

BIOGRAPHY INDEX

SEPTEMBER 1994 TO AUGUST 1995

SEPTEMBER 1994 TO AUGUST 1995

R
CT 100
B 61
v. 20

Universi

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

Univers

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN COLORADO

Library



3 3040 00435 9979

DISCARDED BY
CSU-PUEBLO LIBRARY

BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Continued Volumes

A Cumulative Index to Biographical Material

VOLUME 1: January 1949—July 1949

VOLUME 2: August 1949—August 1952

VOLUME 3: September 1952—August 1955

VOLUME 4: September 1955—August 1958

VOLUME 5: September 1958—August 1961

VOLUME 6: September 1961—August 1964

VOLUME 7: September 1964—August 1967

VOLUME 8: September 1967—August 1970

VOLUME 9: September 1970—August 1973

VOLUME 10: September 1973—August 1976

VOLUME 11: September 1976—August 1979

VOLUME 12: September 1979—August 1982

VOLUME 13: September 1982—August 1985

VOLUME 14: September 1985—August 1988

VOLUME 15: September 1988—August 1991

VOLUME 16: September 1991—August 1994

VOLUME 17: September 1994—August 1997

VOLUME 18: September 1997—August 2000

VOLUME 19: September 2000—August 2003

VOLUME 20: September 2003—August 2006

VOLUME 21: September 2006—August 2009

VOLUME 22: September 2009—August 2012

VOLUME 23: September 2012—August 2015

VOLUME 24: September 2015—August 2018

VOLUME 25: September 2018—August 2021

VOLUME 26: September 2021—August 2024

VOLUME 27: September 2024—August 2027

VOLUME 28: September 2027—August 2030

VOLUME 29: September 2030—August 2033

VOLUME 30: September 2033—August 2036

VOLUME 31: September 2036—August 2039

VOLUME 32: September 2039—August 2042

VOLUME 33: September 2042—August 2045

VOLUME 34: September 2045—August 2048

VOLUME 35: September 2048—August 2051

VOLUME 36: September 2051—August 2054

VOLUME 37: September 2054—August 2057

VOLUME 38: September 2057—August 2060

VOLUME 39: September 2060—August 2063

VOLUME 40: September 2063—August 2066

VOLUME 41: September 2066—August 2069

VOLUME 42: September 2069—August 2072

VOLUME 43: September 2072—August 2075

VOLUME 44: September 2075—August 2078

VOLUME 45: September 2078—August 2081

VOLUME 46: September 2081—August 2084

VOLUME 47: September 2084—August 2087

VOLUME 48: September 2087—August 2090

VOLUME 49: September 2090—August 2093

VOLUME 50: September 2093—August 2096

VOLUME 51: September 2096—August 2099

VOLUME 52: September 2099—August 2102

VOLUME 53: September 2102—August 2105

VOLUME 54: September 2105—August 2108

VOLUME 55: September 2108—August 2111

VOLUME 56: September 2111—August 2114

VOLUME 57: September 2114—August 2117

VOLUME 58: September 2117—August 2120

VOLUME 59: September 2120—August 2123

VOLUME 60: September 2123—August 2126

VOLUME 61: September 2126—August 2129

VOLUME 62: September 2129—August 2132

VOLUME 63: September 2132—August 2135

VOLUME 64: September 2135—August 2138

VOLUME 65: September 2138—August 2141

VOLUME 66: September 2141—August 2144

VOLUME 67: September 2144—August 2147

VOLUME 68: September 2147—August 2150

VOLUME 69: September 2150—August 2153

VOLUME 70: September 2153—August 2156

VOLUME 71: September 2156—August 2159

VOLUME 72: September 2159—August 2162

VOLUME 73: September 2162—August 2165

VOLUME 74: September 2165—August 2168

VOLUME 75: September 2168—August 2171

VOLUME 76: September 2171—August 2174

VOLUME 77: September 2174—August 2177

VOLUME 78: September 2177—August 2180

VOLUME 79: September 2180—August 2183

VOLUME 80: September 2183—August 2186

VOLUME 81: September 2186—August 2189

VOLUME 82: September 2189—August 2192

VOLUME 83: September 2192—August 2195

VOLUME 84: September 2195—August 2198

VOLUME 85: September 2198—August 2201

VOLUME 86: September 2201—August 2204

VOLUME 87: September 2204—August 2207

VOLUME 88: September 2207—August 2210

VOLUME 89: September 2210—August 2213

VOLUME 90: September 2213—August 2216

VOLUME 91: September 2216—August 2219

VOLUME 92: September 2219—August 2222

VOLUME 93: September 2222—August 2225

VOLUME 94: September 2225—August 2228

VOLUME 95: September 2228—August 2231

VOLUME 96: September 2231—August 2234

VOLUME 97: September 2234—August 2237

VOLUME 98: September 2237—August 2240

VOLUME 99: September 2240—August 2243

VOLUME 100: September 2243—August 2246

VOLUME 101: September 2246—August 2249

VOLUME 102: September 2249—August 2252

VOLUME 103: September 2252—August 2255

VOLUME 104: September 2255—August 2258

VOLUME 105: September 2258—August 2261

VOLUME 106: September 2261—August 2264

VOLUME 107: September 2264—August 2267

VOLUME 108: September 2267—August 2270

VOLUME 109: September 2270—August 2273

VOLUME 110: September 2273—August 2276

VOLUME 111: September 2276—August 2279

VOLUME 112: September 2279—August 2282

VOLUME 113: September 2282—August 2285

VOLUME 114: September 2285—August 2288

VOLUME 115: September 2288—August 2291

VOLUME 116: September 2291—August 2294

VOLUME 117: September 2294—August 2297

VOLUME 118: September 2297—August 2300

VOLUME 119: September 2300—August 2303

VOLUME 120: September 2303—August 2306

VOLUME 121: September 2306—August 2309

VOLUME 122: September 2309—August 2312

VOLUME 123: September 2312—August 2315

VOLUME 124: September 2315—August 2318

VOLUME 125: September 2318—August 2321

VOLUME 126: September 2321—August 2324

VOLUME 127: September 2324—August 2327

VOLUME 128: September 2327—August 2330

VOLUME 129: September 2330—August 2333

VOLUME 130: September 2333—August 2336

VOLUME 131: September 2336—August 2339

VOLUME 132: September 2339—August 2342

VOLUME 133: September 2342—August 2345

VOLUME 134: September 2345—August 2348

VOLUME 135: September 2348—August 2351

VOLUME 136: September 2351—August 2354

VOLUME 137: September 2354—August 2357

VOLUME 138: September 2357—August 2360

VOLUME 139: September 2360—August 2363

VOLUME 140: September 2363—August 2366

VOLUME 141: September 2366—August 2369

VOLUME 142: September 2369—August 2372

VOLUME 143: September 2372—August 2375

VOLUME 144: September 2375—August 2378

VOLUME 145: September 2378—August 2381

VOLUME 146: September 2381—August 2384

VOLUME 147: September 2384—August 2387

VOLUME 148: September 2387—August 2390

VOLUME 149: September 2390—August 2393

VOLUME 150: September 2393—August 2396

VOLUME 151: September 2396—August 2399

VOLUME 152: September 2399—August 2402

VOLUME 153: September 2402—August 2405

VOLUME 154: September 2405—August 2408

VOLUME 155: September 2408—August 2411

VOLUME 156: September 2411—August 2414

VOLUME 157: September 2414—August 2417

VOLUME 158: September 2417—August 2420

VOLUME 159: September 2420—August 2423

VOLUME 160: September 2423—August 2426

VOLUME 161: September 2426—August 2429

VOLUME 162: September 2429—August 2432

VOLUME 163: September 2432—August 2435

VOLUME 164: September 2435—August 2438

VOLUME 165: September 2438—August 2441

VOLUME 166: September 2441—August 2444

VOLUME 167: September 2444—August 2447

VOLUME 168: September 2447—August 2450

VOLUME 169: September 2450—August 2453

VOLUME 170: September 2453—August 2456

VOLUME 171: September 2456—August 2459

VOLUME 172: September 2459—August 2462

VOLUME 173: September 2462—August 2465

VOLUME 174: September 2465—August 2468

VOLUME 175: September 2468—August 2471

VOLUME 176: September 2471—August 2474

VOLUME 177: September 2474—August 2477

VOLUME 178: September 2477—August 2480

VOLUME 179: September 2480—August 2483

VOLUME 180: September 2483—August 2486

VOLUME 181: September 2486—August 2489

VOLUME 182: September 2489—August 2492

VOLUME 183: September 2492—August 2495

VOLUME 184: September 2495—August 2498

VOLUME 185: September 2498—August 2501

VOLUME 186: September 2501—August 2504

VOLUME 187: September 2504—August 2507

VOLUME 188: September 2507—August 2510

VOLUME 189: September 2510—August 2513

VOLUME 190: September 2513—August 2516

VOLUME 191: September 2516—August 2519

VOLUME 192: September 2519—August 2522

VOLUME 193: September 2522—August 2525

VOLUME 194: September 2525—August 2528

VOLUME 195: September 2528—August 2531

VOLUME 196: September 2531—August 2534

VOLUME 197: September 2534—August 2537

VOLUME 198: September 2537—August 2540

VOLUME 199: September 2540—August 2543

VOLUME 200: September 2543—August 2546

VOLUME 201: September 2546—August 2549

VOLUME 202: September 2549—August 2552

VOLUME 203: September 2552—August 2555

VOLUME 204: September 2555—August 2558

VOLUME 205: September 2558—August 2561

VOLUME 206: September 2561—August 2564

VOLUME 207: September 2564—August 2567

VOLUME 208: September 2567—August 2570

VOLUME 209: September 2570—August 2573

VOLUME 210: September 2573—August 2576

VOLUME 211: September 2576—August 2579

VOLUME 212: September 2579—August 2582

VOLUME 213: September 2582—August 2585

VOLUME 214: September 2585—August 2588

VOLUME 215: September 2588—August 2591

VOLUME 216: September 2591—August 2594

VOLUME 217: September 2594—August 2597

VOLUME 218: September 2597—August 2600

VOLUME 219: September 2600—August 2603

VOLUME 220: September 2603—August 2606

VOLUME 221: September 2606—August 2609

VOLUME 222: September 2609—August 2612

VOLUME 223: September 2612—August 2615

VOLUME 224: September 2615—August 2618

VOLUME 225: September 2618—August 2621

VOLUME 226: September 2621—August 2624

VOLUME 227: September 2624—August 2627

VOLUME 228: September 2627—August 2630

VOLUME 229: September 2630—August 2633

VOLUME 230: September 2633—August 2636

BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Cumulated Volumes

VOLUME 1	January 1946—July 1949
VOLUME 2	August 1949—August 1952
VOLUME 3	September 1952—August 1955
VOLUME 4	September 1955—August 1958
VOLUME 5	September 1958—August 1961
VOLUME 6	September 1961—August 1964
VOLUME 7	September 1964—August 1967
VOLUME 8	September 1967—August 1970
VOLUME 9	September 1970—August 1973
VOLUME 10	September 1973—August 1976
VOLUME 11	September 1976—August 1979
VOLUME 12	September 1979—August 1982
VOLUME 13	September 1982—August 1984
VOLUME 14	September 1984—August 1986
VOLUME 15	September 1986—August 1988
VOLUME 16	September 1988—August 1990
VOLUME 17	September 1990—August 1992
VOLUME 18	September 1992—August 1993
VOLUME 19	September 1993—August 1994
VOLUME 20	September 1994—August 1995

BIOGRAPHY INDEX

**A Cumulative Index to Biographical Material
in Books and Magazines**

September 1994–August 1995

Edited by

Charles R. Cornell

Assistant Editor

Rene J. Montalvo



**THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK DUBLIN**

1995

BIOGRAPHY INDEX

A Cumulative Index to Biographical Material
in Books and Magazines

EDITORIAL PRODUCTION STAFF

Doris Maness

Copyright © 1994, 1995, by The H. W. Wilson Company. All rights reserved.
No part of this work may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any
means, including but not restricted to graphic, electronic, or mechanical—for
example, photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval
systems—without the express written permission of the Publisher.

International Standard Serial Number 0006-3053

Library of Congress Card Number 47-6532

Printed in the United States of America

R
CT 100
B61
v.20



357979

University of Southern Colorado Library

PREFATORY NOTE

BIOGRAPHY INDEX is a guide to biographical material appearing in periodicals indexed in other Wilson Company indexes, selected additional periodicals, current books of individual and collective biography, and incidental biographical material in otherwise non-biographical books. The Index is comprehensive in scope and is intended to serve general and scholarly reference needs. Biographical material indexed includes obituaries, collections of letters, diaries, memoirs, juvenile literature, book reviews, and bibliographies. All biographees are American unless otherwise indicated.

The main section of the Index consists of entries arranged alphabetically by the last name of the biographee. This is followed by the Index to Professions and Occupations. It provides access to biographees by profession, occupation, trade, industry, or vocation. A Checklist of Composite Books Analyzed precedes the main section. Further information about the content of citations is given in the Sample Entries.

SAMPLE ENTRIES

For those unfamiliar with the form of reference used in the entries, the following explanation is given:

Book

Cukor, George, 1899-1983, motion picture director

Levy, Emanuel. *George Cukor; master of elegance: Hollywood's legendary director and his stars*. Morrow 1994 464p bibl il pors

Explanation

A book about American motion picture director George Cukor written by Emanuel Levy, entitled *George Cukor: Master of Elegance: Hollywood's Legendary Director and His Stars*, was published by Morrow in 1994, with 464 pages and containing a bibliography, illustrations, and portraits. The full form of the publisher's name and address will be found in the Directory of Publishers and Distributors in *Cumulative Book Index*.

Book chapter

Hockaday, Margaret, 1907-1992, advertising executive

Neuberger-Lucchese, Roxanne E. Margaret Hockaday. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p186-94) bibl

Explanation

A chapter about American advertising executive Margaret Hockaday written by Roxanne E. Neuberger-Lucchese, entitled "Margaret Hockaday," will be found in the book entitled *The Ad Men and Women*, published by Greenwood Press in 1994, on pages 186 to 194. It contains a bibliography. The full form of the publisher's name and address will be found in the Directory of Publishers and Distributors in *Cumulative Book Index*.

Periodical article

Carter, Kevin, 1960-1994, South African photojournalist

MacLeod, S. The life and death of Kevin Carter. il
 pors *Time* v144 p70-3 S 12 '94

Explanation

An article about South African photojournalist Kevin Carter written by Scott MacLeod, entitled "The Life and Death of Kevin Carter," and including illustrations and portraits, appeared in *Time*, volume 144, on pages 70 to 73 of the September 12, 1994 issue.

ABBREVIATIONS

+	continued on later pages of same issue	d	died	N	November
abr	abridged	dept	department	natl	national
acad	academy	doc	document	nd	no date
Ag	August			no	number
Am	America, American	ed	edited, edition, editor	np	no paging
annot	annotated, annotations	educ	education	ns	new series
Ap	April	enr	engraver, engraving	O	October
app	appendix	enl	enlarged	p	page
arr	arranged	exp	expanded	pop	popular
assn	association	F	February	por	portrait
augm	augmented	facsim	facsimile	pref	preface
Aut	Autumn	fl	flourished	prelim	preliminary
autobiog	autobiographical, autobiography	front	frontispiece	print	printing
autog	autograph	govt	government	priv	privately
		hist	historical, history	pseud	pseudonym
b	born	il	illustrated, illustration, illustrator	pt	part
bart	baronet	inc	incorporated	ptd	printed
bibl	bibliographical, bibliography	incl	including	pub	publication, published, -er
biog	biographical, biography	inst	institute, institution	rev	revised
bk	book	int	international	S	September
bull	bulletin	introd	introduced, introduction	sel	selected, selection
bur	bureau			ser	series
ca	circa	Ja	January	soc	society
cent	century	Je	June	Spr	Spring
circ	circular	Jl	July	sr	senior
co	company	jr	junior	Summ	Summer
coll	collected, collection			supp	supplement
com	committee	lang	language	tp	title page
comm	commission	lib	library	tr	translated, -ion, -or
comp	compiled, compiler	lit	literature	univ	university
conf	conference	ltd	limited	v	volume
cont	continued	Mr	March	vp	varied paging
corp	corporation	ms	manuscript	Wint	Winter
D	December	My	May		

Key to Periodical Abbreviations

The following is not a complete listing of the periodicals that are regularly examined for biographical material but simply a key to the periodical abbreviations used in this volume.

19th Century Music — 19th Century Music

A

A + U — A + U

AB Bookman's Wkly — AB Bookman's Weekly

ABA Bank J — ABA Banking Journal

Academe — Academe

Accountancy — Accountancy

Across Board — Across the Board

Ad Astra — Ad Astra

Adhes Age — Adhesives Age

Adv Mater Processes — Advanced Materials & Processes

Advert Age — Advertising Age

Aerosp Am — Aerospace America

Afr Aff — African Affairs

Afr Am Rev — African American Review

Afr Arts — African Arts

Afr J Libr Arch Inf Sci — African Journal of Library,

Archives & Information Science

Afr Rep — Africa Report

Afr Stud Rev — African Studies Review

Afr Today — Africa Today

Afterimage — Afterimage

Against Grain — Against the Grain

Aging — Aging

Agric Hist — Agricultural History

AI Mag — AI Magazine

Alki — Alki

Am Anthropol — American Anthropologist

Am Antiq — American Antiquity

Am Art — American Art

Am Art J — The American Art Journal

Am Artist — American Artist

Am Biol Teach — The American Biology Teacher

Am Ceram Soc Bull — American Ceramic Society Bulletin

Am Cinematogr — American Cinematographer

Am City Cty — American City & County

Am Craft — American Craft

Am Demogr — American Demographics

Am Econ — American Economist

Am Econ Rev — The American Economic Review

Am Enterp — The American Enterprise

Am For — American Forests

Am Health — American Health

Am Herit — American Heritage

Am Hist — American History

Am Hist Illus — American History Illustrated

Am Hist Rev — The American Historical Review

Am Hortic — American Horticulturist

Am Ind Hyg Assoc J — American Industrial Hygiene

Association Journal

Am Indian Q — The American Indian Quarterly

Am J Agric Econ — American Journal of Agricultural Economics

Am J Archaeol — American Journal of Archaeology

Am J Art Ther — American Journal of Art Therapy

Am J Community Psychol — American Journal of Community Psychology

Am J Econ Sociol — The American Journal of Economics and Sociology

Am J Int Law — American Journal of International Law

Am J Nurs — American Journal of Nursing

Am J Orthopsychiatry — American Journal of Orthopsychiatry

Am J Philol — American Journal of Philology

Am J Phys — American Journal of Physics

Am J Phys Anthropol — American Journal of Physical Anthropology

Am J Psychiatry — The American Journal of Psychiatry

Am J Psychother — American Journal of Psychotherapy

Am J Public Health — American Journal of Public Health

Am J Rev — American Journalism Review

Am Jew Hist — American Jewish History

Am Libr — American Libraries

Am Lit — American Literature

Am Math Mon — The American Mathematical Monthly

Am Music — American Music

Am Music Teach — The American Music Teacher

Am Nat — The American Naturalist

Am Photo — American Photo

Am Poetry Rev — The American Poetry Review

Am Prospect — American Prospect

Am Psychol — American Psychologist

Am Sch — The American Scholar

Am Shipp — American Shipper

Am Spectator — The American Spectator

Am Stud — American Studies

Am Visions — American Visions

Am Water Works Assoc J — American Water Works Association Journal

America — America

Américas — Américas

Americas (Md) — The Americas (West Bethesda, Md.)

Amicus J — Amicus Journal

Los Angeles — Los Angeles

Ann Appl Biol — Annals of Applied Biology

Ann Assoc Am Geogr — Annals of the Association of American Geographers

Annu Rev Biochem — Annual Review of Biochemistry

Annu Rev Microbiol — Annual Review of Microbiology

Annu Rev Phytopathol — Annual Review of Phytopathology

Annu Rev Plant Physiol Plant Mol Biol — Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology

ANQ — ANQ

Antiques Collect Mag — Antiques & Collecting Magazine

Antiquity — Antiquity

Antitrust Law Econ Rev — Antitrust Law & Economics Review

Aperture — Aperture

Apollo — Apollo (London, England)

Apple Libr Users Group Newsl — Apple Library Users Group Newsletter

Appraisal J — The Appraisal Journal

Aquaculture — Aquaculture

Arch Am Art J — Archives of American Art Journal

Arch Asian Art — Archives of Asian Art

Archaeology — Archaeology

Archit Dig — Architectural Digest

Archit J — Architects' Journal

Archit Rec — Architectural Record

Archit Rev — The Architectural Review

Archivo Esp Arte — Archivo Español de Arte

Ariel — Ariel (Calgary, Alta.)

Ariz Highw — Arizona Highways

Art Am — Art in America

Art Antiqu — Art & Antiques

Art Aust — Art and Australia

Art Bull — The Art Bulletin

Art Des — Art & Design

Art Dir — Art Direction

Art Educ — Art Education

Art Hist — Art History

Art J — Art Journal

Art Mon — Art Monthly

Art News — Art News

Art Newspaper — Art Newspaper

Art Nexus — Art Nexus

Art Pap — Art Papers

Art Press — Art Press

Art Rev — Art Review (London, England)

Artforum — Artforum

Artibus Asiae — Artibus Asiae

Arts Act — Arts & Activities

Arts Afr Noire — Arts d'Afrique Noire

Arts Asia — Arts of Asia

Artweek — Artweek

ASEE Prism — ASEE Prism

Asha — Asha

ASHRAE J — ASHRAE Journal

Asian Aff — Asian Affairs (London, England)

Asian Bus — Asian Business
Asian Surv — Asian Survey
ASTM Stand News — ASTM Standardization News
Astronomy — Astronomy
Atl Mon — Atlantic Monthly
Atmos Environ (Engl) — Atmospheric Environment (Oxford, England)
ATQ — ATQ
Audio — Audio
Audubon — Audubon
Auk — The Auk
Aust Acad Res Libr — Australian Academic & Research Libraries
Automot Eng — Automotive Engineering
Automot Ind — Automotive Industries
Automot News — Automotive News

B

Backpacker — Backpacker
Banker — The Banker
Barrons — Barron's
Beaux Arts Mag — Beaux Arts Magazine
Behav Health Manage — Behavioral Health Management
Behav Sci — Behavioral Science
Beijing Rev — Beijing Review
Bests Rev (Life/Health Insur Ed) — Best's Review (Life/Health Insurance Edition)
Bests Rev (Prop/Casualty Insur Ed) — Best's Review (Property/Casualty Insurance Edition)
Biblic Archaeol — Biblical Archaeologist
Bibliotekovedenie — Bibliotekovedenie
Bicycling — Bicycling
Biog Today — Biography Today
BioScience — BioScience
Black Enterp — Black Enterprise
Black Issues Higher Educ — Black Issues in Higher Education
Black Sch — The Black Scholar
Boll Arte — Bollettino d'Arte
Bon Appétit — Bon Appétit
Book Collect — The Book Collector
Book Rep — Book Report
Bookbird — Bookbird
Booklist — Booklist
Br J Educ Stud — British Journal of Educational Studies
Br J Hist Sci — The British Journal for the History of Science
Br J Photogr — British Journal of Photography
Brandweek — Brandweek
Broadcast Cable — Broadcasting & Cable
Buch Bibl — Buch und Bibliothek
Builder — Builder (National Association of Home Builders)
Bull Am Meteorol Soc — Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society
Bull At Sci — The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
Bull Bibliogr — Bulletin of Bibliography
Bull Clevel Mus Art — The Bulletin of the Cleveland Museum of Art
Bull Counc Res Music Educ — Bulletin of the Council for Research in Music Education
Bull John Rylands Univ Libr Manchester — Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester
Bull Med Libr Assoc — Bulletin of the Medical Library Association
Bull Phila Mus Art — Bulletin (Philadelphia Museum of Art)
Bull Seismol Soc Am — Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America
Bull (Spec Libr Assoc Geogr Map Div) — Bulletin (Special Libraries Association. Geography and Map Division)
Burlington Mag — The Burlington Magazine
Bus Commer Aviat — Business and Commercial Aviation
Bus Educ Forum — Business Education Forum
Bus Insur — Business Insurance
Bus Mark — Business Marketing
Bus Mexico — Business Mexico
Bus Week — Business Week

C

CA Mag — CA Magazine
Calif State Libr Found Bull — California State Library Foundation Bulletin
Calligraphy Rev — Calligraphy Review

Camb J Econ — Cambridge Journal of Economics
Can Archit — The Canadian Architect
Can Banker — Canadian Banker
Can Bus — Canadian Business
Can Forum — The Canadian Forum
Can Geogr — The Canadian Geographer
Can Geographic — Canadian Geographic
Can Hist Rev — Canadian Historical Review
Can J Educ — Canadian Journal of Education
Can J Fish Aquat Sci — Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Can J Plant Pathol — Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Can Lit — Canadian Literature
Can Mod Lang Rev — Canadian Modern Language Review
Can World — Canada and the World
Car Driv — Car and Driver
Career Dev Q — The Career Development Quarterly
Career World — Career World
Casabella — Casabella
Cathol Biblic Q — The Catholic Biblical Quarterly
Cathol Hist Rev — The Catholic Historical Review
Cell — Cell
Cent Eur Hist — Central European History
Ceram Mon — Ceramics Monthly
Ceram Rev — Ceramic Review
Change — Change
Chem Eng News — Chemical & Engineering News
Chem Eng (U S) — Chemical Engineering
Chem Ind — Chemistry and Industry
Chem Week — Chemical Week
Chicago Rev — Chicago Review
Child Care Inf Exch — Child Care Information Exchange
Child Lit — Children's Literature
Child Today — Children Today
China Q — The China Quarterly
Choice — Choice
Christ Century — The Christian Century
Christ Today — Christianity Today
Chron Higher Educ — The Chronicle of Higher Education
Church Hist — Church History
CIM Bull — CIM Bulletin
Cimaise — Cimaise
Civ War Hist — Civil War History
CLA J — CLA Journal
Classical Antiq — Classical Antiquity
Classical Q — The Classical Quarterly
Clavier — Clavier
Clearing House — The Clearing House
Coal — Coal
Coll Board Rev — The College Board Review
Coll Compos Commun — College Composition and Communication
Coll Engl — College English
Coll Math J — The College Mathematics Journal
Coll Teach — College Teaching
Columbia J Rev — Columbia Journalism Review
Columbia Libr Columns — Columbia Library Columns
Commentary — Commentary
Commonweal — Commonweal
Commun ACM — Communications of the ACM
Commun Q — Communication Quarterly
Community Coll J — Community College Journal
Comp Drama — Comparative Drama
Comp Educ Rev — Comparative Education Review
Comp Lit — Comparative Literature
Comput Math Appl — Computers & Mathematics with Applications
Comput Teach — Computing Teacher
Computer — Computer
Concr Int — Concrete International
Conde Nast Traveler — Condé Nast Traveler
Congr Q Wkly Rep — Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report
Conserv Adm News — Conservation Administration News
Conservationist — The Conservationist
Contemp Drug Probl — Contemporary Drug Problems
Contemp Lit — Contemporary Literature
Contemp Rev — Contemporary Review
Cornell Hotel Restaur Adm Q — The Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Administration Quarterly
Couns Psychol — The Counseling Psychologist
Crafts — Crafts (London, England)
Creat Camera — Creative Camera
Crit Q — Critical Quarterly
Cryogenics — Cryogenics
Curr Anthropol — Current Anthropology
Curr Biogr — Current Biography
Curr Health 2 — Current Health 2
Curr Hist — Current History

Curr Musicol — Current Musicology
Cycle World — Cycle World

D

D B Rep — D&B Reports
Dalhousie Rev — Dalhousie Review
Dance Chron — Dance Chronicle
Dance Mag — Dance Magazine
Dance Res J — Dance Research Journal
Day Care Early Educ — Day Care and Early Education
Des News — Design News
Dev Biol — Developmental Biology
Dipl Hist — Diplomatic History
Direct Mark — Direct Marketing
Discount Merch — Discount Merchandiser
Discover — Discover
Dissent — Dissent
Distribution — Distribution
Domus — Domus
Down Beat — Down Beat
Drama Theatre Teach — Drama/Theatre Teacher
Drawing — Drawing
Drug Cosmet Ind — Drug & Cosmetic Industry
Du — Du

E

E Environ Mag — E: the Environmental Magazine
Early Am Lit — Early American Literature
Early Music — Early Music
Earth J — Earth Journal
East Eur Q — East European Quarterly
Ebony — Ebony
Econ Bot — Economic Botany
Econ J — The Economic Journal
Economist — The Economist
Ecum Rev — The Ecumenical Review
Ed Publ Fourth Estate — Editor & Publisher, the Fourth Estate
Educ Dig — The Education Digest
Educ Leadership — Educational Leadership
Educ Meas — Educational Measurement
Educ Researcher — Educational Researcher
Educ Stud Math — Educational Studies in Mathematics
Educ Theory — Educational Theory
Educ Week — Education Week
Education — Education (Chula Vista, Calif.)
Eighteenth-Century Stud — Eighteenth-Century Studies
Electron Learn — Electronic Learning
Electron News — Electronic News
Electron World Wirel World — Electronics World & Wireless World
Elem Sch Guid Couns — Elementary School Guidance & Counseling
ELH — ELH
Emerg Libr — Emergency Librarian
Endeavour — Endeavour (Oxford, England)
Engineer — The Engineer (London, England)
Engl Educ — English Education
Engl Hist Rev — The English Historical Review
Engl Lang Notes — English Language Notes
Engl Stud — English Studies
ENR — ENR
Environ Plann A — Environment and Planning A
Environ Sci Technol — Environmental Science & Technology
Esquire — Esquire
Essays Can Writing — Essays on Canadian Writing
Essence — Essence
Eur-Asia Stud — Europe-Asia Studies
Eur Educ — European Education
Eur Hist Q — European History Quarterly
Euromoney — Euromoney
Europe — Europe (European Economic Community)
Evolution — Evolution
Except Parent — The Exceptional Parent
Exec Educ — Executive Educator
Exec Female — Executive Female
Exp Cell Res — Experimental Cell Research

F

Far East Econ Rev — Far Eastern Economic Review
Fem Rev — Feminist Review
Fem Stud — Feminist Studies
Fiberarts — Fiberarts
Field Stream — Field & Stream
Film Comment — Film Comment
Film Q — Film Quarterly
Films Rev — Films in Review
Finance Dev — Finance & Development
Fla Libr — Florida Libraries
Flash Art — Flash Art (International Edition)
Flower Gard — Flower and Garden
Flying — Flying
FMR — FMR
Folio — Folio: the Magazine for Magazine Management
Folk Art — Folk Art
Folklore — Folklore (London, England)
Food Technol — Food Technology
Forbes — Forbes
Foreign Aff — Foreign Affairs
Foreign Lang Ann — Foreign Language Annals
Fortune — Fortune
Fr Hist Stud — French Historical Studies
Fr Rev — The French Review
Fr Stud — French Studies
Franchising World — Franchising World
Futures — Futures (Cedar Falls, Iowa)
Futurist — The Futurist

G

Garbage — Garbage
Gaz B-Arts — Gazette des Beaux-Arts
Genetics — Genetics
Gentlemens Q — Gentlemen's Quarterly
Geogr J — The Geographical Journal
Glamour — Glamour
Glass Mag — Glass Magazine
Golf Mag — Golf Magazine
Good Housekeep — Good Housekeeping
Gourmet — Gourmet
Gov Oppos — Government and Opposition
Governing — Governing
Goya — Goya
Grand St — Grand Street
Greek Roman Byzantine Stud — Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies
Ground Water — Ground Water

H

Hali — Hali
Harpers — Harper's
Harpers Bazaar — Harper's Bazaar
Harv Bus Rev — Harvard Business Review
Hastings Cent Rep — The Hastings Center Report
Health — Health (New York, N.Y.)
Health (Calif) — Health (San Francisco, Calif.: 1992)
Health Educ Q — Health Education Quarterly
Healthcare Financ Manage — Healthcare Financial Management
Hemingway Rev — The Hemingway Review
Her Libr Sci — Herald of Library Science
High Perform — High Performance
Hisp Am Hist Rev — The Hispanic American Historical Review
Hist Educ Q — History of Education Quarterly
Hist J — The Historical Journal
Hist Photogr — History of Photography
Hist Teach — The History Teacher (Long Beach, Calif.)
Hist Theory — History and Theory
Hist Today — History Today
Historian — The Historian
History — History
Horn Book — The Horn Book
Hosp Health Netw — Hospitals & Health Networks
Hot Rod — Hot Rod
House Beautiful — House Beautiful
HR Focus — HR Focus
HRMagazine — HRMagazine
Hudson Rev — The Hudson Review
Hum Biol — Human Biology
Hum Commun Res — Human Communication Research

Humanist — The Humanist
Huntington Libr Q — The Huntington Library Quarterly

I

IBIS — IBIS
ID — ID (New York, N.Y.)
Idaho Libr — Idaho Librarian
IEEE Antennas Propag Mag — IEEE Antennas and Propagation Magazine
IEEE Commun Mag — IEEE Communications Magazine
IEEE Spectr — IEEE Spectrum
IEEE Trans Ind Appl — IEEE Transactions on Industry Applications
IEEE Trans Pattern Anal Mach Intell — IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence
Image — Image (Rochester, N.Y.)
Inc — Inc.
Ind Eng — Industrial Engineering
Ind Week — Industry Week
Indexer — The Indexer
Inf Technol Libr — Information Technology and Libraries
Initiatives — Initiatives (Washington, D.C.)
Inquiry — Inquiry
Inst Investor — Institutional Investor
Instructor — Instructor (New York, N.Y.)
Instrumentalist — The Instrumentalist
Int Bull Mission Res — International Bulletin of Missionary Research
Int J Am Linguist — International Journal of American Linguistics
Int J Disabil Dev Educ — International Journal of Disability, Development, and Education
Int J Heat Mass Transf — International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer
Int J Middle East Stud — International Journal of Middle East Studies
Int J Powder Metall — International Journal of Powder Metallurgy
Int Manage — International Management (Europe edition)
Int Philos Q — International Philosophical Quarterly
Int Rev Afr Am Art — International Review of African American Art
Int Rev Mission — International Review of Mission
Int Wildl — International Wildlife
Inter Des — Interior Design (New York, N.Y.)
Interfaces — Interfaces
Interview — Interview
IRAL — IRAL
Isis — Isis
ITE J — ITE Journal

J

J Account — Journal of Accountancy
J Acoust Soc Am — The Journal of the Acoustical Society of America
J Aesthetic Educ — The Journal of Aesthetic Education
J Agric Econ — Journal of Agricultural Economics
J Agric Food Chem — Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
J Am Acad Relig — Journal of the American Academy of Religion
J Am Cult — Journal of American Culture
J Am Dent Assoc — Journal of the American Dental Association
J Am Diet Assoc — Journal of the American Dietetic Association
J Am Folk — Journal of American Folklore
J Am Geriatr Soc — Journal of the American Geriatrics Society
J Am Hist — The Journal of American History
J Am Musicol Soc — Journal of the American Musicological Society
J Am Orient Soc — Journal of the American Oriental Society
J Am Plann Assoc — Journal of the American Planning Association
J Am Soc Inf Sci — Journal of the American Society for Information Science
J Am Stud — Journal of American Studies
J Anim Ecol — The Journal of Animal Ecology
J Anim Sci — Journal of Animal Science

J Appl Behav Sci — The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science
J Appl Mech — Journal of Applied Mechanics
J Appl Nutr — The Journal of Applied Nutrition
J Asian Stud — The Journal of Asian Studies
J Audio Eng Soc — Journal of the Audio Engineering Society
J Basic Writ — Journal of Basic Writing
J Br Stud — Journal of British Studies
J Bus Commun — Journal of Business Communication
J Bus Strategy — Journal of Business Strategy
J Can Stud — Journal of Canadian Studies
J Career Dev — Journal of Career Development
J Chem Educ — Journal of Chemical Education
J Coll Stud Dev — Journal of College Student Development
J Community Health — Journal of Community Health
J Contemp Hist — Journal of Contemporary History
J Contin Educ Nurs — The Journal of Continuing Education in Nursing
J Couns Dev — Journal of Counseling and Development
J Dairy Sci — Journal of Dairy Science
J Democr — Journal of Democracy
J Early Repub — Journal of the Early Republic
J Eccles Hist — The Journal of Ecclesiastical History
J Econ Issues — Journal of Economic Issues
J Econ Perspect — Journal of Economic Perspectives
J Educ Libr Inf Sci — Journal of Education for Library and Information Science
J Educ Teach — Journal of Education for Teaching
J Eukaryotic Microbiol — Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
J Exp Anal Behav — Journal of the Experimental Analysis of Behavior
J Exp Biol — The Journal of Experimental Biology
J Fem Stud Relig — Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion
J Geogr — Journal of Geography
J Geol Educ — Journal of Geological Education
J Gov Inf — Journal of Government Information
J Hell Stud — The Journal of Hellenic Studies
J Hered — The Journal of Heredity
J Hist Geogr — Journal of Historical Geography
J Hist Ideas — Journal of the History of Ideas
J Homosex — Journal of Homosexuality
J Hous — Journal of Housing
J Immunol — Journal of Immunology
J Insect Physiol — Journal of Insect Physiology
J Int Bus Stud — Journal of International Business Studies
J Jew Educ — Journal of Jewish Education
J Leis Res — Journal of Leisure Research
J Mammal — Journal of Mammalogy
J Mil Hist — Journal of Military History
J Mod Afr Stud — The Journal of Modern African Studies
J Mod Lit — Journal of Modern Literature
J Musicol — The Journal of Musicology
J Negro Hist — The Journal of Negro History
J Nurs Educ — Journal of Nursing Education
J Nutr — The Journal of Nutrition
J Oper Res Soc — Journal of the Operational Research Society
J Parapsychol — The Journal of Parapsychology
J Parasitol — The Journal of Parasitology
J Pers — Journal of Personality
J Phys Chem — The Journal of Physical Chemistry
J Phys Educ Recreat Dance — Journal of Physical Education, Recreation and Dance
J Pop Film Telev — Journal of Popular Film and Television
J Public Adm Res Theory — Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory
J Reprod Fertil — Journal of Reproduction & Fertility
J Risk Insur — The Journal of Risk and Insurance
J Roman Stud — The Journal of Roman Studies
J Sch Psychol — Journal of School Psychology
J Sex Res — The Journal of Sex Research
J Soc Hist — Journal of Social History
J Soc Issues — The Journal of Social Issues
J South Hist — The Journal of Southern History
J Staff Dev — Journal of Staff Development
J Stud Alcohol — Journal of Studies on Alcohol
J Urban Hist — Journal of Urban History
J Vis Impair Blindness — Journal of Visual Impairment & Blindness
J Vocat Educ Res — Journal of Vocational Education Research
J West — Journal of the West
J Youth Serv Libr — Journal of Youth Services in Libraries
J Zool — Journal of Zoology

JAMA — JAMA
 James Joyce Q — James Joyce Quarterly
 Jet — Jet
 Jew Art — Jewish Art
 Journal Hist — Journalism History
 Jpn Q — Japan Quarterly
 Jud Libr — Judaica Librarianship

K

Kenyon Rev — The Kenyon Review
 Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag — Kiplinger's Personal Finance Magazine
 Konyvtari Figy — Könyvtári Figyelő
 Kunstforum Int — Kunstforum International
 Ky Libr — Kentucky Libraries

L

Ladies Home J — Ladies' Home Journal
 Lancet — Lancet (North American edition)
 Landsc Archit — Landscape Architecture
 Lang Arts — Language Arts
 Language — Language
 Lat Am Art — Latin American Art
 Lat Am Res Rev — Latin American Research Review
 Law Libr — The Law Librarian
 Lear's — Lear's
 Leonardo — Leonardo
 Libr Adm Manage — Library Administration & Management
 Libr Assoc Rec — Library Association Record
 Libr Cong Inf Bull — Library of Congress Information Bulletin
 Libr Cult — Libraries & Culture
 Libr J — Library Journal
 Libr Resour Tech Serv — Library Resources & Technical Services
 Library — The Library
 Life — Life
 Lit Psychol — Literature and Psychology
 Lit Rev — The Literary Review (Madison, N.J.)
 LLA Bull — LLA Bulletin
 Lodging Hosp — Lodging Hospitality

M

Macleans — Maclean's
 Mademoiselle — Mademoiselle
 Mag Antiq — The Magazine Antiques
 Manage Account — Management Accounting (New York, N.Y.)
 Manage Rev — Management Review
 Manage Sci — Management Science
 Manage Today — Management Today
 Mark News — Marketing News
 Marketing — Marketing (Maclean Hunter)
 Mass Rev — The Massachusetts Review
 Master Drawings — Master Drawings
 Math Intell — The Mathematical Intelligencer
 Math Sch — Mathematics in School
 McCalls — McCall's
 McGill J Educ — McGill Journal of Education
 Media Methods — Media & Methods
 Mediaweek — Mediaweek
 MELUS — MELUS
 Men's Health — Men's Health
 Mercury — Mercury (San Francisco, Calif.)
 Metalsmith — Metalsmith
 Microw RF — Microwaves & RF
 Middle East J — The Middle East Journal
 Middle East Stud — Middle Eastern Studies
 Middle Sch J — Middle School Journal
 Min Eng — Mining Engineering
 Mineral Rec — The Mineralogical Record
 Miss Libr — Mississippi Libraries
 Mitt Dtsch Archaeol Inst Roemische Abt — Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archaeologischen Instituts. Roemische Abteilung
 Mnemosyne — Mnemosyne
 Mod Age — Modern Age
 Mod Cast — Modern Casting
 Mod Lang J — The Modern Language Journal

Mod Lang Q — Modern Language Quarterly
 Mod Maturity — Modern Maturity
 Mod Painters — Modern Painters
 Mod Philol — Modern Philology
 Momentum — Momentum (Washington, D.C.)
 Mon Labor Rev — Monthly Labor Review
 Mon Rev — Monthly Review (New York, N.Y.)
 Money — Money
 Mortg Bank — Mortgage Banking
 Mot Boat Sail — Motor Boating & Sailing
 Mother Earth News — The Mother Earth News
 Mother Jones — Mother Jones
 Ms — Ms.
 Mus J — Museums Journal
 Mus News — Museum News
 Mus Stud — Museum Studies
 Music Lett — Music and Letters
 Music Rev — The Music Review
 Musical Q — The Musical Quarterly
 Mycologia — Mycologia

N

N Engl Q — The New England Quarterly
 N Engl Read Assoc J — The New England Reading Association Journal
 N Engl Rev — New England Review
 N Y — New York
 N Y Rev Books — The New York Review of Books
 N Y Times Biogr Serv — The New York Times Biographical Service
 N Y Times Book Rev — The New York Times Book Review
 N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) — New York Times (Late New York Edition)
 N Y Times Mag — The New York Times Magazine
 N Z Libr — New Zealand Libraries
 NACLA Rep Am — NACLA Report on the Americas
 Nat Hist — Natural History
 Nation — The Nation
 Nations Bus — Nation's Business
 Natl Geogr — National Geographic
 Natl Geogr World — National Geographic World
 Natl Interest — National Interest
 Natl Parks — National Parks
 Natl Rev — National Review
 Natl Wildl — National Wildlife
 Nature — Nature
 Neural Netw — Neural Networks
 New Choices Retire Living — New Choices for Retirement Living
 New Leader — The New Leader
 New Perspect Q — New Perspectives Quarterly
 New Repub — The New Republic
 New Sci — New Scientist
 New Statesman Soc — New Statesman & Society
 New Steel — New Steel
 New Theatre Q — New Theatre Quarterly
 New Yorker — The New Yorker
 News Intell Freedom — Newsletter on Intellectual Freedom
 Newsweek — Newsweek
 NFPA J — NFPA Journal
 Nineteenth-Century Lit — Nineteenth-Century Literature
 North Am Rev — The North American Review
 Notes — Notes
 Notes Queries — Notes and Queries
 Novum Gebrauchsgaphik — Novum Gebrauchsgaphik
 Nucl News — Nuclear News
 Nutr Rev — Nutrition Reviews

O

Occup Hazards — Occupational Hazards
 October — October (Cambridge, Mass.)
 L'Oeil — L'Oeil (Lausanne, Switzerland)
 Omega — Omega (Farmingdale, N.Y.)
 Omni — Omni (New York, N.Y.)
 Online — Online (Weston, Conn.)
 Opera News — Opera News
 Opera Q — The Opera Quarterly
 Opt Eng — Optical Engineering
 Orbis — Orbis (Philadelphia, Pa.)
 Organ Dyn — Organizational Dynamics
 Orient Art — Oriental Art

Orion — Orion
Ornament — Ornament
Oud Holl — Oud Holland
Outdoor Life — Outdoor Life

P

Pac Aff — Pacific Affairs
Pac Hist Rev — Pacific Historical Review
Pak Libr Bull — Pakistan Library Bulletin
Pap Bibliogr Soc Am — The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America
Parents — Parents
Paris Rev — The Paris Review
Parkett — Parkett
Parliam Aff — Parliamentary Affairs
Parnassus: Poetry Rev — Parnassus: Poetry in Review
Partisan Rev — Partisan Review
Past Present — Past & Present
Peabody J Educ — Peabody Journal of Education
Pension Manage — Pension Management
Pension World — Pension World
People Wkly — People Weekly
Perform Improv Q — Performance Improvement Quarterly
Pers Manage — Personnel Management
Perspect Biol Med — Perspectives in Biology and Medicine
Perspect New Music — Perspectives of New Music
Pestic Biochem Physiol — Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Petersens Photogr Mag — Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Phi Delta Kappan — Phi Delta Kappan
Philos East West — Philosophy East & West
Philos Q — The Philosophical Quarterly
Philos Today — Philosophy Today
Philosophy — Philosophy
Photogr J — The Photographic Journal
Phys Teach — The Physics Teacher (Stony Brook, N.Y.)
Phys Today — Physics Today
Phytochemistry — Phytochemistry
Phytopathology — Phytopathology
Plat Surf Finish — Plating and Surface Finishing
Ploughshares — Ploughshares
PMLA — PMLA
PNLA Q — PNLA Quarterly
Policy Rev — Policy Review
Policy Stud J — Policy Studies Journal
Polit Q — The Political Quarterly
Polit Stud — Political Studies
Polit Theory — Political Theory
Polym Eng Sci — Polymer Engineering and Science
Pop Electron — Popular Electronics
Pop Photogr — Popular Photography
Pop Sci — Popular Science
Poult Sci — Poultry Science
Pract Account — The Practical Accountant
Prairie Schooner — Prairie Schooner
Premiere — Premiere
Pres Stud Q — Presidential Studies Quarterly
Prevention — Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.)
Print — Print (New York, N.Y.)
Print Collect Newsl — The Print Collector's Newsletter
Print Hist — Printing History
Priv Libr — The Private Library
Proc Am Philos Soc — Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society
Proc IEEE — Proceedings of the IEEE
Proc Inst Mech Eng Part E — Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Part E, Journal of Process Mechanical Engineering
Prof Build — Professional Builder
Prog Archit — Progressive Architecture
Progressive — The Progressive
Prospects — Prospects (Paris, France)
PS — PS (Washington, D.C.)
Psychol Rec — The Psychological Record
Psychol Rev — Psychological Review
Psychol Sci — Psychological Science
Psychol Today — Psychology Today
Publ Wkly — Publishers Weekly
Public Adm — Public Administration
Public Adm Rev — Public Administration Review (Washington, D.C.)
Public Manage — Public Management
Public Opin Q — The Public Opinion Quarterly
Publius — Publius
Purchasing — Purchasing

Q

QST — QST
Qual Prog — Quality Progress
Quill — The Quill (Chicago, Ill.)

R

Radical Teach — Radical Teacher
Railw Age — Railway Age
Read Dig — Reader's Digest
Read Teach — The Reading Teacher
Real Estate Today — Real Estate Today
Reason — Reason
Rec Art Mus (Princeton Univ) — Record of the Art Museum (Princeton University)
Redbook — Redbook
Ref Serv Rev — Reference Services Review
Religion — Religion
Renaiss Q — Renaissance Quarterly
Res Afr Lit — Research in African Literatures
Res Technol Manage — Research Technology Management
Rev Am Hist — Reviews in American History
Rev Archeol — Revue Archéologique
Rev Art — Revue de l'Art
Rev Contemp Fict — The Review of Contemporary Fiction
Rev Engl Stud — The Review of English Studies
Rev Metaphys — The Review of Metaphysics
Road Track — Road & Track
Rock Prod — Rock Products
Roll Stone — Rolling Stone
Roman Philol — Romance Philology
Rubber Chem Technol — Rubber Chemistry and Technology
Runners World — Runner's World
Russ Educ Soc — Russian Education and Society
Russ Rev — The Russian Review

S

Saf Health — Safety & Health
Sales Mark Manage — Sales and Marketing Management
Salmagundi — Salmagundi
Sassy — Sassy
Saturday Evening Post — The Saturday Evening Post
Saturday Night — Saturday Night
Scand Stud — Scandinavian Studies
Sch Arts — School Arts
Sch Coach — Scholastic Coach
Sch Early Child Today — Scholastic Early Childhood Today
Sch Libr Can — School Libraries in Canada
Sch Libr Media Act Mon — School Library Media Activities Monthly
Sch Libr Media Q — School Library Media Quarterly
Sch Update — Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition)
Sci Am — Scientific American
Sci-Fict Stud — Science-Fiction Studies
Sci News — Science News
Sci Teach — The Science Teacher
Science — Science
Sciences — The Sciences
Scott J Theol — Scottish Journal of Theology
Sculpture — Sculpture (Washington, D.C.)
Sea Front — Sea Frontiers
Ser Rev — Serials Review
Seventeen — Seventeen
Sewanee Rev — The Sewanee Review
Shakespeare Q — Shakespeare Quarterly
Show-Me Libr — Show-Me Libraries
Shuttle Spindle Dyepot — Shuttle, Spindle & Dyepot
Sierra — Sierra
Sight Sound — Sight & Sound
Simiolus — Simiolus
Simulation — Simulation
Sixteenth Cent J — The Sixteenth Century Journal
Skeptical Inq — Skeptical Inquirer
Skiing — Skiing
Sky Telesc — Sky and Telescope
Slavic East Eur J — Slavic and East European Journal
Slavonic East Eur Rev — The Slavonic and East European Review
SLJ — School Library Journal
Small Bus Rep — Small Business Reports (Monterey, Calif.)

Smithsonian — Smithsonian
Soc Hist — Social History
Soc Res — Social Research
Soc Sci J — The Social Science Journal
Soc Serv Rev — Social Service Review
Soc Stud — The Social Studies (Washington, D.C.)
Society — Society
Sociol Relig — Sociology of Religion
Soil Biol Biochem — Soil Biology & Biochemistry
South Atl Q — The South Atlantic Quarterly
South Humanit Rev — Southern Humanities Review
South Living — Southern Living
South Rev — The Southern Review (Baton Rouge, La.)
Southwest Art — Southwest Art
Southwest Hist Q — Southwestern Historical Quarterly
Southwest Rev — Southwest Review
Spaceflight — Spaceflight
Speculum — Speculum
Sport — Sport (New York, N.Y.)
Sports Illus — Sports Illustrated
Stereo Rev — Stereo Review
Stores — Stores
Stud Educ Adults — Studies in the Education of Adults
Stud Short Fict — Studies in Short Fiction
Studio Potter — Studio Potter
Success — Success
Success Farm — Successful Farming
Surf Des J — Surface Design Journal

T

Tappi J — Tappi Journal
TCI — TCI
TDR — TDR
Teach Coll Rec — Teachers College Record
Teach Educ (SC) — Teaching Education (Columbia, S.C.)
Teach Except Child — Teaching Exceptional Children
Teach Mag — Teacher Magazine
Teach PreK-8 — Teaching PreK-8
Teach Psychol — Teaching of Psychology
Tech Commun — Technical Communication
Tech Dir — Tech Directions
Technol Learn — Technology & Learning
Technol Rev — Technology Review
Technol Teach — The Technology Teacher
Teen — Teen
Telecommunications — Telecommunications
Telev Q — Television Quarterly
Tenn Libr — Tennessee Librarian
Tennis — Tennis
Tex Libr — Texas Libraries
Tex Mon — Texas Monthly
Tex Stud Lit Lang — Texas Studies in Literature and Language
Text World — Textile World
Theatre Surv — Theatre Survey
Theol Today — Theology Today
Theory Res Soc Educ — Theory and Research in Social Education
Third Text — Third Text
Third World Libr — Third World Libraries
Time — Time
Times Educ Suppl — The Times Educational Supplement
Times Higher Educ Suppl — The Times Higher Education Supplement
Times Lit Suppl — The Times Literary Supplement
Top Early Child Spec Educ — Topics in Early Childhood Special Education
Traffic World — Traffic World
Training — Training (Minneapolis, Minn.)
Trans Am Philos Soc — Transactions of the American Philosophical Society
Travel Holiday — Travel Holiday
Tulsa Stud Women's Lit — Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature
TV Guide — TV Guide
Twentieth Century Lit — Twentieth Century Literature

U

U S Banker — United States Banker
U S Cathol — U.S. Catholic
U S News World Rep — U.S. News & World Report
UN Chron — UN Chronicle
Unesco Courier — The Unesco Courier
Univ Tor Q — University of Toronto Quarterly
Urban Aff Q — Urban Affairs Quarterly
USA Today (Periodical) — USA Today (Periodical)
Utne Read — Utne Reader

V

Va Mag Hist Biogr — Virginia Magazine of History and Biography
Va Q Rev — The Virginia Quarterly Review
Vanity Fair — Vanity Fair
Vic Stud — Victorian Studies
Video — Video
Virology — Virology
Vocat Educ J — Vocational Education Journal
Vogue — Vogue
Voice Youth Advocates — Voice of Youth Advocates

W

Wash Mon — The Washington Monthly
Washingtonian — Washingtonian
Waste Age — Waste Age
Water Environ Res — Water Environment Research
Weatherwise — Weatherwise
Weld J — Welding Journal
Werk Bauen Wohnen — Werk, Bauen + Wohnen
West Folklore — Western Folklore
Wilderness — Wilderness
Wildl Conserv — Wildlife Conservation
William Mary Q — The William and Mary Quarterly
Wilson Libr Bull — Wilson Library Bulletin
Wilson Q — The Wilson Quarterly
Woman's Art J — Woman's Art Journal
Women's Art Mag — Women's Art Magazine
Women's Sports Fitness — Women's Sports & Fitness
Women's Stud — Women's Studies
Women's Stud Q — Women's Studies Quarterly
Word Image — Word & Image
Work Mother — Working Mother
Work Woman — Working Woman
Workbench — Workbench
World Health — World Health
World Lit Today — World Literature Today
World Policy J — World Policy Journal
World Press Rev — World Press Review
World Today — The World Today
Writer — The Writer

Y

Yale Fr Stud — Yale French Studies
Yale Rev — The Yale Review
Yankee — Yankee
Young Child — Young Children

Z

Zygon — Zygon

Checklist of Composite Books Analyzed

Works of collective biography (starred) are completely analyzed. Other books are analyzed for incidental biographical material only. Works of individual biography and autobiography are not included in this list, but will be found in the main alphabet under the names of the biographees. † denotes juvenile literature.

A

- * **The Ad men and women**; a biographical dictionary of advertising; edited by Edd Applegate. Greenwood Press 1994 401p bibl
- American art in the 20th century**; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 490p bibl il pors
- American playwrights, 1880-1945**; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 494p bibl

B

- ***Bailey, Brooke**. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 207p bibl
- ***Bailey, Martha J.** American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 463p bibl il pors
- Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David**. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 323p bibl il pors
- * **Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation**; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 390p bibl il pors
- Black writers/black baseball**; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reiser; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 169p il pors
- ***Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed)**. The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 330p bibl

C

- Caines, Bruce**. Our common ground. Crown 1994 256p bibl il pors
- ***Charlotte, Susan, and others**. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 413p il pors
- * **Contemporary black biography, v6**; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 326p bibl pors
- * **Contemporary black biography, v7**; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 342p bibl il pors
- * **Contemporary black biography, v8**; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 314p bibl il pors
- * **Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South**; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Robert Bain and Joseph M. Flora. Greenwood Press 1994 642p bibl
- ***Cragg, Kenneth**. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 320p
- * **Current biography yearbook, 1994**; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 686p bibl il pors

*†**Cush, Cathie**. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors maps

D

- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v132**; Sixteenth-century British nondramatic writers: first series; edited by David A. Richardson. Gale Res. 1993 466p bibl il pors facsims autogs
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v133**; Nineteenth-century German writers to 1840; edited by James Hardin and Siegfried Mews. Gale Res. 1993 413p bibl il pors facsims autogs
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v134**; Twentieth-century Spanish poets: second series; edited by Jerry Phillips Winfield. Gale Res. 1994 410p bibl il pors facsims autogs
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v135**; the realist tradition; British short fiction writers, 1880-1914; edited by William B. Thesing. Gale Res. 1994 442p bibl il pors facsims autogs
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v136**; Sixteenth-century British nondramatic writers: second series; edited by David A. Richardson. Gale Res. 1994 413p bibl il pors facsims autogs maps
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v137**; American magazine journalists, 1900-1960, second series; edited by Sam G. Riley. Gale Res. 1994 411p bibl il pors facsims
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v138**; German writers and works of the High Middle Ages: 1170-1280; edited by James Hardin and Will Hasty. Gale Res. 1994 452p bibl il facsims
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v139**; British short-fiction writers, 1945-1980; edited by Dean Baldwin. Gale Res. 1994 388p bibl il pors
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v140**; American book-collectors and bibliographers, first series; edited by Joseph Rosenblum. Gale Res. 1994 408p bibl il pors facsims autogs
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v141**; British children's writers, 1880-1914; edited by Laura M. Zaidman. Gale Res. 1994 390p bibl il pors facsims autogs
- * **Dictionary of literary biography, v142**; Eighteenth-century British literary biographers; edited by Steven Serafin. Gale Res. 1994 370p bibl il pors facsims autogs

F

- * **The French worker**; autobiographies from the early industrial era; edited, translated, and with an introduction by Mark Traugott. University of Calif. Press 1993 382p bibl il map
- *†**Fritz, Jean**. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 128p bibl il maps

G

- ***Good, Howard.** The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 179p bibl il pors
- * **Great leaders, great tyrants?** contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 354p bibl
- Great women writers;** the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 611p bibl
- *†**Gutman, Bill.** NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 166p il pors

H

- ***Haley, Alex.** The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 503p il pors
- * **Handbook of evangelical theologians;** edited by Walter A. Elwell. Baker Bks. 1993 465p bibl pors
- *†**Harrington, Denis J.** Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors
- *† **Hispanic American biography;** Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 238p bibl il pors
- ***Hughes, John Jay.** Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 320p bibl il

I

- ***Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B.** African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 806p bibl
- * **Interviewing Appalachia;** the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 468p il pors
- Italian women writers;** a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 476p bibl

J

- Jewish American women writers;** a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 557p bibl
- ***Josephy, Alvin M.** The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 364p bibl maps

K

- ***Karttunen, Frances E.** Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 364p bibl il pors
- ***Kaufman, Sharon R.** The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 354p il pors
- ***Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick.** Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 357p bibl il pors
- *†**Knapp, Ron.** Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors
- *†**Knapp, Ron.** Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors
- *†**Knapp, Ron.** Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors
- ***Krull, Kathleen.** Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 96p bibl il pors

L

- *†**Lace, William W.** Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors
- *†**Lace, William W.** Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors
- Landrum, Gene N.** Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 437p bibl il pors
- * **Leaders from the 1960s;** a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 601p bibl il pors
- * **Leading out;** women climbers reaching for the top; edited by Rachel da Silva. Seal Press 1992 358p bibl il pors
- ***Letsinger-Miller, Lyn.** The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 227p bibl il pors maps autogs
- * **Letters home;** celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 96p pors
- ***Leuchtenburg, William Edward.** In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 389p bibl
- * **Life notes;** personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 429p
- *†**Littlefield, Bill.** Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 132p bibl il pors

M

- ***Machamer, Gene.** The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 174p bibl il
- Maresca, Frank, and others.** American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 298p bibl il
- *†**Marx, Trish.** Echoes of World War II. Lerner Pubs. 1994 96p bibl il pors maps
- *†**Mayberry, Jodine.** Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors
- McCarthy, John P.** Baseball's all-time dream team. Betterway Bks. 1994 232p bibl il pors
- †**McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick.** African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 96p bibl il pors map facsim
- ***Meckna, Michael.** Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 291p bibl pors
- ***Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan.** Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 241p bibl
- ***Mullaney, Marie Marmo.** Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 425p bibl pors

N

- * **Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation;** the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 701p bibl il pors
- * **The Norton book of women's lives;** edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 826p bibl
- * **Notable Asian Americans;** Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 468p bibl il pors
- * **Notable twentieth century scientists;** Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 2397p bibl pors

O

- † **Our song, our toil;** the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 95p bibl il pors facsim

P

- *†**Paré, Michael A.** Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 622p bibl il pors
Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 238p bibl il pors
 *† **Performing artists;** Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 710p bibl pors
 *†**Plowden, Martha Ward.** Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 155p bibl il
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v1; Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 281p bibl il pors maps
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v2; Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 274p bibl il pors maps
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v3; Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 268p bibl il pors maps facsim
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v4; Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 274p bibl il pors maps facsim
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v5; Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 284p bibl il pors maps facsim
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v6; Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 284p bibl il pors maps
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v7; Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 294p bibl il pors maps
 *† **Profiles in American history;** significant events and the people who shaped them; v8; Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 325p bibl il pors maps

R

- ***Rake, Alan.** 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 431p maps
 ***Reynolds, Moira Davison.** Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 169p bibl il pors
 ***Rowley, Eddie.** A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 176p bibl il pors
 ***Russell, Paul.** The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 386p bibl il pors

S

- *†**Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B.** Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 886p bibl il pors maps
 *†**Schraff, Anne E.** Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 112p bibl il pors
Schweber, S. S. (Silvan S.). QED and the men who made it; Dyson, Feynman, Schwinger, and Tomonaga. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 732p bibl il pors facsim
 *†**Sills, Leslie.** Visions; stories about women artists: Mary Cassatt, Betye Saar, Leonora Carrington, Mary Frank. Whitman, A. 1993 58p bibl il pors
 * **Six modern Filipino heroes;** editor, Asuncion David Maramba. Anvil Pub. 1993 271p bibl il pors
 * **Something about the author, v78;** facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 263p bibl il pors

- * **Something about the author, v79;** facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
 * **Something about the author, v80;** facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 255p bibl il pors
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 264p bibl il pors
 *†**Steffoff, Rebecca.** Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 151p bibl il pors maps

T

- Teal, Louise.** Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 178p bibl il pors
 * **Theatrical directors;** a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 567p bibl
 *†**Thornley, Stew.** Top 100 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors

V

- The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938;** translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 390p bibl il pors

W

- ***Wachtel, Eleanor.** Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 301p bibl
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 652p bibl il pors
 ***Weaver, Tom.** Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 384p bibl il pors autogs
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 384p bibl il pors
 ***Westcott, Rich.** Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 187p il pors
 * **When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America;** edited by Murray Friedman. Balch Inst. Press 1993 191p bibl il pors
 ***Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 711p bibl il pors
 * **Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993;** a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Maxine Schwartz Seller. Greenwood Press 1994 603p bibl
 * **Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993;** a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 491p bibl

Y

- ***Young, Ken.** Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 152p il pors

Biography Index

SEPTEMBER 1994-AUGUST 1995

A

- Aalto, Elissa, 1922-1994, Finnish architect and wife of Alvar Aalto**
Obituary
Archit Rev il v196 p9 J1 '94
- Aaron, Hank, 1934-, baseball player**
Fimrite, R. Henry Aaron [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p88-9 S 19 '94
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p105-8 bibl
- Aaron, Henry See Aaron, Hank, 1934-**
- Aaron, Lynn, dancer**
Harding, C. Lynn Aaron: no dull tulle. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p82-6 F '94
- Abajian, Robert H., d. 1995, fashion designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p55 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Ja 13 '95
- Abakanowicz, Magdalena, Polish sculptor**
Heartney, E. Magdalena Abakanowicz: fighting the crowd. bibl il *Sculpture* v13 p20-5 S/O '94
- Abba, Marta, 1900-1988, Italian actress**
Pirandello, Luigi. Pirandello's love letters to Marta Abba. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 371p il pors
- 'Abbās I, Shah of Iran, 1571-1629**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p9-10 bibl il pors
- Abbas, Ferhat, 1899-1985, Algerian political leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p310-13 maps
- Abbey, Edward, 1927-1989, author**
Abbey, E. Confessions of a barbarian [excerpt] il por *Garbage* v6 p20-7 Fall '94
Bishop, James, Arizona based journalist. Epitaph for a desert anarchist; the life and legacy of Edward Abbey. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 254p bibl il
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p291-7 bibl il pors
Petersen, D. Where phantoms brood and mourn. il pors *Backpacker* v21 p40-2+ S '93
Sandlin, T. Nightmare Abbey. *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 D 11 '94
- Abbott, Diane, 1953-, British member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 O 7 '94
- Abbott, George, dramatist and producer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v26 p157-9 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p B10 F 2 '95
Newsweek il por v125 p61 F 13 '95
Time por v145 p23 F 13 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p22 F 13 '95
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p3-4 bibl
- Abbott, Jim, baseball player**
Juvenile literature
Lee, Gregory. Jim Abbott; left-handed wonder. Rourke Corp. 1993 15p il
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p1-7 bibl il pors
- Abbott, Robert S., 1868-1940, newspaper publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p1-17 bibl
- Abboud, Joseph, 1950-, fashion designer**
Talking with . . . Joseph Abboud. il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p141+ Je '94
- 'Abd al-'Aziz ibn Sa'ūd See Ibn Sa'ūd, King of Saudi Arabia, 1880-1953**
- 'Abd al-Hamid See Abdulhamid II, Sultan of the Turks, 1842-1918**
- Abd al Mumin, ca. 1100-1163, Arab leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p75-7 maps
- 'Abd al-Qādir ibn Muhyī al-Dīn, 1807?-1883, Arab leader and Emir of Mascara**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p221-4 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p10-11 bibl il pors
- 'Abd al-Rahmān I, Caliph of Cordova, 731-787 or 8**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p10 bibl il pors
- 'Abd al-Sabur, Salah, 1931-1981, Egyptian poet**
Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p166-86
- Abd el-Kader See 'Abd al-Qādir ibn Muhyī al-Dīn, 1807?-1883**
- Abd el-Krim, 1883?-1963, Moroccan nationalist leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p262-4 maps
- Abdallah See Abdullah, King of Jordan, 1882-1951**
- 'Abdallāh ibn-Yāsīn, d. 1058?, Arab leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p72-4 maps
- Abdel-Rahman, Omar, Egyptian Islamic leader**
Weaver, M. A. The novelist and the sheikh. il *New Yorker* v70 p52-8+ Ja 30 '95
- Abdelkrim el Khatabi See Abd el-Krim, 1883?-1963**
- Abdoh, Reza, 1963-1995, Iranian theatrical director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D17 My 12 '95
- Abdul, Paula, dancer, choreographer and singer**
Calling it quits. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48 My 23 '94
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p1-3 bibl pors
- Abdul-Hamid See Abdulhamid II, Sultan of the Turks, 1842-1918**
- Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-, basketball player**
Berkow, I. Just another down-to-earth guy. il *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p205-6 F '95
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p1-5 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p6-9 bibl il pors
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p6-9 bibl il pors
- Abdulhamid II, Sultan of the Turks, 1842-1918**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p11-12 bibl il pors
- Abdullah, King of Jordan, 1882-1951**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p13-14 bibl il pors
- Abdullah, Mohammad, 1905-1982, Indian political leader**
Abdullah, Mohammad. Flames of the chinar; an autobiography. Viking 1993 176p il maps
- Abdullah, Sheik Mohammad, 1905-1982, Indian political leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p12-13 bibl il pors
- Abdus Salam See Salam, Abdus, 1926-**
- Abed, Hani, d. 1994, Palestinian Islamic leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A8 N 3 '94
- Abel, Irving P., 1909-1995, watch industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95
- Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142, French philosopher and theologian**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p14-15 bibl il pors
- Abell, Chris, flute maker**
Nelson, S. J. The Abell flute. il *Am Craft* v54 p40-3 Je/J1 '94

Abelson, Philip H., physicist and editor

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1-4 bibl pors

Abene, Mark, computer hacker

Quittner, J. Hacker homecoming. por *Time* v145 p61 Ja 23 '95

Abeng, Tanri, Indonesian brewing executive

Bedi, H. Overthrowing family rule [interview] por *Asian Bus* v30 p50-1 Je '94

Abequa, Mohammad, Jordanian accused of murder

Arias, R. The runaway [M. Abequa flees to Jordan with children after allegedly murdering wife N. Gussal in Parsippany-Troy Hills, N.J.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p34-6 Ag 8 '94

Abercrombie, John, 1944-, guitarist

Hadley, F.-J. This ain't no chicken shack. il por *Down Beat* v61 p30-3 N '94

Aberle, Sophie Bledsoe, 1899-, anthropologist, nutritionist and physician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p3 bibl il pors

Aborn, Edward, d. 1995, coffee industry executive

Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* v26 p154 Ja '95
N Y Times (*Late N Y Ed*) p10 Ja 28 '95

Abraham (Biblical figure)

Butler, John G. Abraham; the father of the Jews. Berean Pubs. 1993 411p bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p15-16 bibl il pors

Fiction

Brelich, Mario. The holy embrace. Marlboro Press 1994 229p

Abraham, Spencer, 1952-, senator

Spencer Abraham, R-Mich. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p14 N 12 '94 supp

Abrams, Burton M., 1923-1994, lawyer

Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* v25 p1568 O '94
N Y Times (*Late N Y Ed*) p B8 O 12 '94

Abrams, Harry, d. 1994, runner

Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* por v25 p1833 N '94
N Y Times (*Late N Y Ed*) por p B9 N 28 '94

Abrams, Herman, chemical engineer and collector

Archeologist of himself displays 78 years of life. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p382-3 Mr '95

Abrams, Richard, pianist, composer and arranger

Litweiler, J. Richard Abrams: a man with an idea [reprint from October 5, 1967 issue] por *Down Beat* v61 p56 Jl '94

Abrams, Tamar, public relations executive

Abrams, T. My test-tube daddy. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p44-9 Mr '94

Abramson, Jill, 1954-, newspaper reporter

Lipton, M. A. Doubting Thomas [J. Abramson's and J. Mayer's book *Strange Justice*] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p145-6 N 14 '94

Abril, Victoria, Spanish actress

Almodóvar, P. Queen Victoria [interview] il pors *Inter-view* v24 p104-9 Ap '94

Abs, Hermann J., 1901-1994, German banker

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p636 bibl il pors

Absalon, Krista, rape victim

Singer, N. R. Journey to justice. il pors *Ms* v5 p28-40 N/D '94

Abse, Dannie, Welsh poet, dramatist and physician

Abse, Dannie. Intermittent journals. Seren Bks. 1994 255p

Abū 'Alī ibn Sīnā See Avicenna, 980-1037**Abū Bakr, Caliph, ca. 573-634, Arab leader**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p16 bibl il pors

Abū Bakr as Siddiq See Abū Bakr, Caliph, ca. 573-634**Abubakar Tafawa Balewa See Balewa, Sir Abubakar Tafawa, 1912-1966****Abubakar Tafawa Balewa, Sir See Balewa, Sir Abubakar Tafawa, 1912-1966****Abzug, Bella, congresswoman**

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p240-4 bibl il pors

Acer, David J., dentist and AIDS patient

Runnells, Robert R. AIDS in the dental office?; the story of Kimberly Bergalis and Dr. David Acer. I.C. Pubs. (Fruit Heights) 1993 323p il

Achebe, Chinua, 1930-, Nigerian author

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p1-5 bibl pors

Achtenberg, Roberta, government official

Lowry, R. Roberta on a rampage. *Natl Rev* v46 p47-50 My 2 '94

Aciman, André A., literary scholar

Aciman, André A. Out of Egypt; a memoir. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 339p
Robinson, M. Don't cry for me, Alexandria. *New Repub* v212 p37-9 Mr 27 '95

Ackerman, Bernice, 1924-, meteorologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p4 bibl il pors

Ackroyd, Norman, 1938-, English etcher and painter

Lee, D. In profile: Norman Ackroyd. il por *Art Rev* v46 p6-8+ Ap '94

Acorn, John, 1958-, Canadian author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p1-3 bibl il pors

Acosta, Mercedes de, 1900-, author

Vickers, Hugo. Loving Garbo; the story of Greta Garbo, Cecil Beaton, and Mercedes de Acosta. Random House 1994 333p bibl il pors

Acosta, Nanette M., costume designer

Reiter, A. Nanette M. Acosta. il por *TCI* v28 p21 Ja '94

Acton, Sir Harold, 1904-1994, English historian

Obituary
Apology por v138[139] p52-3 Je '94

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, Baron, 1834-1902, English historian

Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Lord Acton; a study in conscience and politics. ICS Press 1993 259p bibl

Watson, George. Lord Acton's History of liberty; a study of his library, with an edited text of his History of liberty notes. Sclar Press 1994 112p

Ada, Alma Flor, 1938-, author and educator**Juvenile literature**

Ada, Alma Flor. Where the flame trees bloom. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 75p il

Adam, Robert, 1728-1792, Scottish architect

Tait, A. A. The drawings of Robert Adam and his office. bibl il *Mag Antiq* v145 p572-81 Ap '94

Adamov, Arthur, 1908-1970, French dramatist and translator

Henric, J. The confessions of Arthur Adamov [reprint of an interview from *Les Lettres Françaises*, 1968; with excerpts from *L'Homme et l'enfant*] pors *Art Press* no192 p59-63 Je '94

Adams, A. Elizabeth, 1892-1962, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p4-5 bibl il pors

Adams, Abigail, 1744-1818, wife of John Adams and mother of John Quincy Adams

Keller, Rosemary Skinner. Patriotism and the female sex; Abigail Adams and the American Revolution. (Scholarship in women's history, v8) Carlson Pub. 1994 239p bibl

Juvenile literature

Bober, Natalie. Abigail Adams; witness to a revolution. Atheneum Bks. for Young Readers 1995 248p bibl il maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2. Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [bv] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p96-109 bibl il pors maps

Adams, Carolyn, dancer and teacher

Topaz, M. Carolyn Adams: a lifelong pursuit. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p30-5 Jl '94

Adams, Cindy, columnist

Casablanca, T. Naked lunch [interview] il *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p90-1 '94

Adams, Clover See Adams, Marian, 1843-1885**Adams, Edmund W., d. 1995, football and advertising executive**

Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* v26 p285 F '95
N Y Times (*Late N Y Ed*) p B8 F 22 '95

Adams, Gerry, Irish political leader

Adams, Gerry. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p3-7 S '94

Adams, Gerry, Irish political leader—cont.

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p1-5 bibl il pors

Gerry Adams [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p54 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p1-2 bibl il pors

Stacks, J. F. and Hillenbrand, B. Struggling to make history [interview] por *Time* v144 p40 Ag 1 '94

Adams, Henry, 1838-1918, historian

Beer, G. 'I shall come out all right from this hell'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p16 J1 3 '94

Chalfant, Edward. Better in darkness; a biography of Henry Adams, his second life, 1862-1891. Archon Bks. 1994 929p bibl

Kaledin, Eugenia. The education of Mrs. Henry Adams. 2nd ed University of Mass. Press 1994 306p bibl il

Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994, theologian

Obituary
Christ Century v111 p1154 D 7 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1122 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 J1 30 '94

Adams, Jane, 1940-, author

Adams, J. How two-faced could I be! [face lifts] il pors
New Choices Retire Living v34 p50-3 J1/Ag '94

Adams, J. The river or me—which will prevail? [white water rafting on the Green River] il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p52-6 F '94

Adams, J. Seeking Mr. Right—and finding something better. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v33 p34-8 N '93

Adams, John, 1735-1826, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p9-15 bibl

Ferling, J. John Adams, diplomat. *William Mary Q* s3 51 p227-52 Ap '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p17-18 bibl il pors

Adams, John Bertram, 1920-1984, English physicist

Crowley-Milling, M. C. John Bertram Adams, engineer extraordinary; a tribute. Gordon & Breach 1993 194p bibl il

Adams, John J., systems analyst, baseball fan and drummer

Crothers, T. Don't drum him out [drums at Cleveland Indians games in spite of possible strike] il *Sports Illus* v81 p66 Ag 1 '94

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p37-42 bibl

Juvenile literature

Harness, Cheryl. Young John Quincy. Bradbury Press 1994 bibl il maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p188-201 bibl il pors maps facsim

Adams, Lucian, 1922-, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p121 bibl il

Adams, Lucinda Williams, physical educator

1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Presidential Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94

Adams, Marian, 1843-1885, wife of Henry Adams

Kaledin, Eugenia. The education of Mrs. Henry Adams. 2nd ed University of Mass. Press 1994 306p bibl il

Adams, Oleta, singer

Ritz, D. Oleta Adams: portrait of an artist. por *Essence* v24 p44-5+ Ja '94

Adams, Paul, school principal

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p202-5 bibl il pors

Hendryx, W. M. A school that wouldn't die. il por *Read Dig* v144 p153-8 Ja '94

Adams, Robert McCormick, 1926-, museum director, archaeologist and anthropologist

Kernan, M. Smithsonian secretary Robert McCormick Adams looks to new horizons. il por *Smithsonian* v25 p12+ S '94

Van Dyne, L. Storming the castle [I. M. Heyman replaces R. M. Adams as chairman of Smithsonian Institution] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p56-9+ Ag '94

Adams, Roger, 1889-1971, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p4-5 bibl pors

Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803, statesman

Juvenile literature

Farley, Karin Clafford. Samuel Adams: grandfather of his country. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p170-81 bibl il pors maps

Adams, Scott, cartoonist and illustrator

Filipczak, B. An interview with Scott Adams. il por *Training* v31 p29-33 J1 '94

Meisler, A. Yes, Dilbert's dad has a cubicle of his own. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p120-2 Ja '95

Adams, Stanley, 1907-1994, lyricist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p636 bibl il pors

Adams, Thomas B., advertising executive

Peabody, P. S. Patriotic patriarch: Tom Adams positioned Chevrolet as the quintessential American brand [interview] por *Automot News* p82+ S 21 '93

Adams, Walter Sydney, 1876-1956, astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p5-7 bibl pors

Adamson, George, Kenyan conservationist and game warden

Cass, Caroline. Joy Adamson; behind the mask. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1992 236p bibl il

Adamson, Joy, 1910-1980, Kenyan author and illustrator

Cass, Caroline. Joy Adamson; behind the mask. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1992 236p bibl il

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p7-9 bibl pors

Adamson, Martin L., Canadian parasitologist

Adamson, M. L. Acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward medal. por *J Parasitol* v80 p191-5 Ap '94

Yoshino, T. P. Introduction of Dr. Martin L. Adamson as the Henry Baldwin Ward medalist for 1993. *J Parasitol* v80 p189-90 Ap '94

Aday, Marvin Lee See Meat Loaf (Musician)

Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930, English author and poet

Faulk, Barry. Arthur St. John Adcock. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p3-9) bibl il

Addams, Jane, 1860-1935, social welfare leader

Bryan, Mary Lynn McCree. Laura Jane Addams. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p1-10)

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p106-9 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p42-53 bibl il pors maps

Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p21-33 bibl il pors

Adé, King Sunny, Nigerian musician

Adé, King Sunny. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p3-6 N '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p5-9 bibl il pors

Adebo, S. O. (Simeon Olaosebikan), 1913-1994, Nigerian diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1737 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 N 11 '94

Adebo, Simeon Olaosebikan See Adebo, S. O. (Simeon Olaosebikan), 1913-1994

Adelstein, A. M. (Abraham Manie), 1916-1992, English physician and statistician

Obituary
Am J Public Health v84 p322-3 F '94

Adelstein, Abraham Manie See Adelstein, A. M. (Abraham Manie), 1916-1992

- Adenauer, Konrad, 1876-1967, German statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p18-19 bibl il pors
- Adiele, Faith, author**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p364-88
- Adiseshiah, Malcolm S., Indian United Nations official and educator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 N 23 '94
- Adjani, Isabelle, French actress**
Mere apparent. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p109 D 12 '94
- Adkins, Susan L., freelance writer**
Adkins, S. L. After mastectomy. *Ms* v4 p96 My/Je '94
- Adler, Alfred, 1870-1937, Austrian psychiatrist and psychologist**
Hoffman, Edward. The drive for self; Alfred Adler and the founding of individual psychology. Addison-Wesley 1994 390p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p19 bibl il pors
- Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940, college president**
Robinson, Ira. Cyrus Adler, The Philadelphian. (In When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America. Balch Inst. Press 1994 p92-105) bibl por
- Adler, Leah, mother of Steven Spielberg**
Schneider, K. S. That's my boy. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p95-6+ Ap 25 '94
- Adler, Sol, d. 1994, diplomat and translator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1170 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94
- Adrian, Edgar Douglas Adrian, 1st Baron, 1889-1977, English physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p9-10 bibl pors
- Adrian, Iris, 1912-1994, actress**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1578 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 O 14 '94
- Adrian, Jane See Leach, Penelope**
- Aelred, Saint, 1109 or 10-1166 or 7**
McGuire, Brian Patrick. Brother and lover; Aelred of Rievaulx. Crossroad 1994 186p bibl il map
- Aeschylus, Greek dramatist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p19-21 bibl il pors
- Afanas'ev, Viktor Grigor'evich, 1922-1994, Russian newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p543 Ap '94
- Affabee, Eric**
See also
Stine, R. L., 1943-
- Aga Khan IV, 1936-, Islamic leader**
Thobhani, Akbarali. Islam's quiet revolution; the story of Aga Khan IV. Vantage Press 1993 167p bibl
- Aganoor Pompili, Vittoria, 1855-1910, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p1-4 bibl
- Agard, Frederick Browning, 1907-1993, linguist**
Obituary
Roman Philol v47 p403-5 My '94
- Agassi, Andre, tennis player**
Andre Agassi [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p93 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
Jenkins, S. As real as he gets. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p44-6+ Mr 28 '94
She's game, he's set. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-9 JI 11 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p8-14 bibl il pors
- Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary, 1822-1907, educator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p5-6 bibl il pors
- Agee, Joel, author**
Agee, J. Eros at sea [working as a mess boy on a merchant ship bound for Australia in 1962] il *Harpers* v288 p70-4+ Ja '94
- Agee, Mary Cunningham- See Cunningham-Agee, Mary**
- Agee, William, business executive**
Henriques, D. B. Agee is out at Morrison Knudsen. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p230-1 F '95
- Aggrey, James Emman Kwegyir, 1875-1927, Ghanaian clergyman and educator**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p166-9 maps
- Aglukark, Susan, Canadian Inuit singer**
Williams, P. Northern light. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p20-2+ N '93
- Agnes B. See B., Agnes**
- Agostini, Giacomo, Italian motorcycle racer**
Cameron, K. Ago. il pors *Cycle World* v33 p56-61 My '94
- Agrelo, Benito, liver transplant patient**
Gorman, C. A sick boy says "enough!". por *Time* v143 p65 Je 27 '94
- Obituary
Time v144 p21 S 5 '94
- Agricola, Georgius, 1494-1555, German physician and mining engineer**
Craddock, P. T. Agricola, De re Metallica: a landmark in the history of metallurgy. bibl il *Endeavour* v18 no2 p67-73 '94
- Agudo, José de Madrazo y. See Madrazo y Agudo, José de, 1781-1859**
- Aguilar, Laura, 1959-, photographer**
Hulick, D. E. Profile: Laura Aguilar. bibl il *Lat Am Art* v5 no3 p52-4 '93
- Aguirre, Eduardo, 1946-, banker**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p51 bibl il
- Aguirre, George, 1932-1995, photographer and art patron**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p51 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 12 '95
- Aguirre, Hank, 1932-1994, baseball player and automobile parts executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1351 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 S 6 '94
- Aguirre, Jesse, 1944-, brewing executive**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p52 bibl il
- Aguirre, Lope de, d. 1561, Spanish adventurer**
Minta, Stephen. Aguirre; the re-creation of a sixteenth-century journey across South America. Holt & Co. 1994 244p bibl il
- Agustín I, Emperor of Mexico See Iturbide, Agustín de, 1783-1824**
- Ahad Ha'am, 1856-1927, Russian Zionist leader**
Zipperstein, Steven J. Elusive prophet; Ahad Ha'am and the origins of Zionism. University of Calif. Press 1993 386p bibl il pors
- Ahasuerus, King of Persia See Xerxes I, King of Persia, 519-465 or 4 B.C.**
- Ahern, Barnabas M., 1915-1995, biblical scholar and priest**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p59 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ja 13 '95
- Ahidjo, Ahmadou, 1924-1989, Cameroonian president**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p355-8 maps
- Ahlberg, Janet, English author and illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1791 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94
Publ Wkly v241 p31 N 28 '94
SLJ v41 p23 Ja '95
- Ahlfors, Lars V., 1907-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p10-11 bibl pors
- Ahmad ibn Idris, d. 1837, Moroccan Islamic leader**
Ahmad ibn Idris. The letters of Ahmad ibn Idris; Ras'ul Ahmad ibn Idris. Northwestern Univ. Press 1993 184p bibl
- Ahmad Khan, Sir Sayyid, 1817-1898, Indian statesman**
Hālī, Khvājah Alqāf Husain. Hayat-i-Javed. Rupa & Co. 1994 377p
- Ahn, Hyok, North Korean defector**
Tracey, D. Inside North Korea's gulag. il pors *Read Dig* v143 p149-54 D '93
- Ahrendt, William, 1933-, painter and illustrator**
Dedera, D. Bill Ahrendt: intersections of human experience [interview] il por *Southwest Art* v24 p66-70+ Je '94
- Ai, 1947-, poet**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p69-76

Aihara, Makoto, Japanese banker

McGill, P. The boys who would be king. pors *Euromoney* p66-8 F '94

Aiken, Howard Hathaway, 1900-1973, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p12-13 bibl pors

Aiken, Kimberly Clarice, beauty contest winner

Haynes, K. A. Miss America: from Vanessa Williams to Kimberly Aiken. il pors *Ebony* v49 p42-4+ Ja '94

Aiken, Ta-coumba T., painter

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p198-201 bibl il pors

Aikman, Troy, football player

Aikman, Troy. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p3-6 My '95
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p3-6 bibl il pors

Raab, S. The second coming. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p268-73+ S '93

Troy Aikman 1966-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p9-16 Ap '95

Juvenile literature

Dippold, Joel. Troy Aikman, quick-draw quarterback. Lerner Pubs. 1994 64p il pors

Green, Carl R. Troy Aikman. Crestwood House 1994 48p bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p15-22 bibl il pors

Ailes, Roger, 1940-, political campaign consultant and producer

Hass, N. Embracing the enemy: Roger Ailes. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p28-31 Ja '95

Hass, N. Embracing the enemy: Roger Ailes. pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3 Ja 8 '95

The power of personality [Break the rules and win; special section] *Success* v41 p37 Ja/F '94

Ailey, Alvin, dancer and choreographer

Ailey, Alvin, and Bailey, A. Peter. Revelations; the autobiography of Alvin Ailey. Carol Pub. Group 1995 183p il

Aloff, M. The unfinished Alvin Ailey. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7+ F 19 '95

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p6-9 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Lewis-Ferguson, Julinda. Alvin Ailey, Jr.; a life in dance. Walker & Co. 1994 84p bibl il pors

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p4-9 bibl pors

Aimée, Anouk, 1932-, French actress

Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p148 D '94

Aitchison, Craigie, 1926-, Scottish painter

Lee, D. In profile: Craigie Aitchison. il por *Art Rev* v45 p6-8+ Mr '94

Aitken, Jonathan, 1942-, British government official

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 N 4 '94

Aiyangar, Srinivasa Ramanujan See Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa, 1887-1920

Aiyepeku, Wilson O., Nigerian librarian

Personality interview with Professor Wilson Olabode Aiyepeku. por *Afr J Libr Arch Inf Sci* v4 p79-87 Ap '94

Akaka, Daniel K., 1924-, senator

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p1-2 bibl il pors

Akalaitis, JoAnne, actress, dramatist and director

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity: conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p1-15 il pors

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p4-6 bibl

Akbar, Emperor of Hindustan, 1542-1605

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p21-2 bibl il pors

Akeley, Delia J., 1875-1970, explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p1-4 bibl il pors maps

Akers, Karen, singer and actress

Arkes, H. The forties in the hall. *Natl Rev* v46 p78-80 O 10 '94

Akhenaton, King of Egypt, fl. ca. 1388-1358 B.C.

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p1-6 bibl

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p9-11 maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p22-3 bibl il pors

Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966, Russian poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p1-2 bibl

Hughes, R. P. Russia's Cassandra, Russia's Antigone. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 Ja 1 '95

Reeder, Roberta. Anna Akhmatova; poet and prophet. St. Martin's Press 1994 619p bibl il

Aki, Keiiti, 1930-, seismologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p14-15 bibl pors

Akimov, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1901-1968, Russian stage designer and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p6-7 bibl

Akins, Zoë, 1886-1958, dramatist and motion picture author

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p3-4 bibl

Akiyoshi, Toshiko, 1929-, Japanese pianist and band leader

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p3-4 bibl il pors

Akst, Paul, 1911-1995, air force officer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ap 13 '95

Al-Amin, Jamil, 1943-, civil rights leader

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p6-9 bibl pors

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p50-4 bibl il pors

Al-Bāb See Bāb, 1820-1850

Al-Faki, Mohammed Ahmed al-Rayah, Sudanese general

Wildavsky, R. F. These heroes wait for freedom. pors *Read Dig* v145 p57-62 Jl '94

Al-Faruqi, Isma'il R., Palestinian Islamist

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p127-46

Al-Fāsi See Ahmad ibn Idris, d. 1837

Al-Fayed, Mohamed, 1933-, Egyptian business executive

Stevenson, R. W. journalist. A brash outsider, yes, but he has Harrods hopping. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p148-50 Ja '95

Al-Ghazālī, 1058-1111, Arab philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p238-9 bibl il pors

Al-Hassan, Khaled, 1928-1994, Palestinian political leader

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1555 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p53 O 9 '94

Al-Kanami, Muhammad, d. 1835, West African Islamic leader

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p83-5 maps

Al-Mansur, Mulai, 1549-1603, Moroccan ruler

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p48-51 maps

Al-Masari, Muhammad, Saudi physicist and dissident

Cockburn, L. and Cockburn, A. Royal mess. por *New Yorker* v70 p54-6+ N 28 '94

Al-Qaddafi, Muammar See Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-

Al-Rashid, Hārūn See Hārūn al-Rashid, Caliph, 763 or 766-809

Al-Sabur, Salah 'Abd See 'Abd al-Sabur, Salah, 1931-1981

Al-Saltanah, Tāj See Tāj al-Saltanah

Al-Souwi, Abdel Rahim, d. 1994, Palestinian terrorist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A3 O 21 '94

Alabaster, William, 1568-1640, English clergyman and poet

O'Connell, Michael. William Alabaster. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p3-12) bibl il por

Alaïa, Azzedine, French fashion designer

Sischy, I. The outsider. il por *New Yorker* v70 p168-73 N 7 '94

Alaric I, King of the West Goths, ca. 370-410

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p23 bibl il pors

- Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duque de, 1507-1582, Spanish general and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p23-4 bibl il pors
- Albaum, Harry G., 1910-1994, biologist and college administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 Je 4 '94
- Albemarle, George Monck, Duke of See Monck, George, Duke of Albemarle, 1608-1670**
- Albéniz, Isaac, 1860-1909, Spanish pianist and composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p182 bibl il pors
- Albers, Anni, 1899-1994, textile artist**
Obituary
Am Craft por v54 p10 Ag/S '94
Crafts por no130 p61 S/O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p693 My '94
- Albers, Josef, 1888-1976, painter**
Weber, N. F. Josef Albers's drawings: the linear obsessions of a color theorist. il *Drawing* v16 p97-101 Ja/F '95
- Albert, Allan, d. 1994, television director and producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p879 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Je 14 '94
- Albert, Daniel M., 1936-, ophthalmologist**
Gunby, P. Daniel M. Albert becomes editor of AMA's Archives of Ophthalmology in its 125th year. por *JAMA* v272 p9 Ji 6 '94
- Albert, Juan Gil- See Gil-Albert, Juan, 1906-**
- Albert, Mac, d. 1994**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p16 O 3 '94
- Albert, Marv, television sportscaster**
Albert, Marv, and Reilly, Rick. I'd love to but I have a game; 27 years without a life. Doubleday 1993 192p il
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p7-8 bibl il pors
- Albert, Steve, day care center operator**
Meet cover directors Steve Albert—Rainbow School, Kahuku, Hawaii; Chuck Larson—Seagull Schools, Honolulu, Hawaii. il pors *Child Care Inf Exch* no97 p27-8 My/Je '94
- Alberts, Bruce, biologist**
Beardsley, T. Laid-back leader rattles the Academy. il por *Sci Am* v270 p34-5 F '94
Mervis, J. Dr. Alberts comes to Washington. il pors *Science* v264 p496-8 Ap 22 '94
- Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1193?-1280**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p24-5 bibl il pors
- Albinoni, Tomaso, 1671-1750, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p87 bibl il pors
- Alborch, Carmen, 1948-, Spanish museum director and cabinet member**
Berger, L. "I'm not that predictable". il pors *Art News* v93 p53-4 F '94
- Albrecht, Bryan, school administrator**
1994 outstanding young technology educators. pors *Tech-nol Teach* v53 p19+ Mr '94
- Albright, Madeleine Korbelt, 1937-, diplomat**
Albright, Madeleine Korbelt. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p6-11 My '95
Chesnoff, R. Z. Clinton's gung-ho voice at the U.N. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p60+ F 13 '95
Fedarko, K. Clinton's blunt instrument. por *Time* v144 p31 O 31 '94
Heilbrunn, J. Albright's mission. il *New Repub* v211 p19-20+ Ag 22-29 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p9-12 bibl il pors
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Nomination of Madeleine K. Albright to be United States Ambassador to the United Nations; hearing before the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, January 21, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 64p
- Albritton, Dave, 1913-1994, track athletes**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p742 My '94
- Alcala, Jose, 1940-, anatomist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p15-16 bibl pors
- Alcayaga, Lucila Godoy See Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957**
- Alciades, ca. 450-404 B.C., Greek general**
Finlay, J. The night of Alcibiades. *Hudson Rev* v47 p57-79 Sp '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p25 bibl il pors**
- Alcindor, Lew See Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-**
- Alcock, Sir John, 1892-1919, English aviation pioneer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p25-6 bibl il pors
- Alcorn, George Edward, 1940-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p16-17 bibl pors
- Alcorn, Stephen, 1958-, illustrator**
Stevens, C. Choice cuts. il por *Print* v48 p32-41 Ja/F '94
- Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1888, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p7-8 bibl
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Shertline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p28-9 pors
- Juvenile literature**
Johnston, Norma. Louisa May; the world and works of Louisa May Alcott. Beech Tree Bks. 1995 239p il
- Alda, Alan, actor and motion picture director**
Kolbert, E. Hawkeye turns mean, sensitively. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p744-5 My '94
- Alder, Kurt, 1902-1958, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p17-18 bibl pors
- Aldredge, Theoni, 1932-, costume designer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p9-13 bibl il pors
- Aldrich, Hulbert S., 1907-1995, banker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p40 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Ja 9 '95
- Aldrich, John Hudson, 1908-1994, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc v75 p1047 Je '94
- Aldrich, Lauren Winfield, b. 1848, soldier**
Gray, L. T. "Winners of the West"—a personal reminiscence of Lauren Winfield Aldrich. il *J West* v33 p96-100 Ja '94
- Aldridge, Ira, 1807-1867, actor**
Lindfors, B. "Nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice": new biographical information on Ira Aldridge. bibl *Afr Am Rev* v28 p457-72 Fall '94
- Aldridge, Kay, 1917-1995, actress and model**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p102 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 Ja 21 '95
- Aldrin, Buzz, astronaut**
Cook, W. J. When America went to the moon [Apollo Project astronauts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1+ Ji 11 '94
Kaye, E. The moon landing. il *Esquire* v122 p86 Ag '94
Lawton, T. I meet the second man to walk on the moon [interview] il por *Spaceflight* v36 p53 F '94
Reston, J., Jr. The Apollo three. por *TV Guide* v42 p12-14 Ji 16-22 '94
Wilford, J. N. Three voyagers to the moon: life after making history on TV. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1070-2 Ji '94
- Aldrin, Edwin E. See Aldrin, Buzz**
- Aleksandr I, Emperor of Russia See Alexander I, Emperor of Russia, 1777-1825**
- Aleksandrov, Boris, 1905-1994, Russian choral conductor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Je 26 '94
- Aleksandrov, Pavel S., 1896-1982, Russian mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p19-20 bibl pors

- Alarano, Sibilla, 1876-1960, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p9-11 bibl
- Alexander I, Emperor of Russia, 1777-1825**
Hartley, Janet M. Alexander I. Longman 1994 256p bibl maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p27-8 bibl il pors
- Alexander II, Emperor of Russia, 1818-1881**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p28-30 bibl il pors
- Alexander III, Emperor of Russia, 1845-1894**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p30-1 bibl il pors
- Alexander VI, Pope, 1431-1503**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p84-5 bibl il pors
- Alexander, Grand-Duke of Vladimir, 1220-1263**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p31 bibl il pors
- Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C., Macedonian ruler**
Hammond, N. G. L. The regnal years of Philip and Alexander. *Greek Roman Byzantine Stud* v33 p355-73 Wint '92
Lane Fox, Robin. Alexander the Great. Penguin Bks. 1994 568p bibl maps
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p56-9 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p26-7 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p5-13 bibl il pors maps
- Alexander, Archie Alphonse, 1888-1958, engineer and territorial governor**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p17-24 bibl
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p20-1 bibl pors
- Alexander, Dawn D. Bennett- See Bennett-Alexander, Dawn D., 1951-**
- Alexander, Edward Porter, 1835-1910, Confederate general**
Alexander, Edward Porter. Military memoirs of a Confederate; a critical narrative. Da Capo Press 1993 634p maps
Golay, Michael. To Gettysburg and beyond; the parallel lives of Joshua Lawrence Chamberlain and Edward Porter Alexander. Crown 1994 436p bibl
- Alexander, Grover Cleveland, 1887-1950, baseball player**
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p185-8 bibl il pors
- Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth, 1901-1968, pediatrician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p21-3 bibl pors
- Alexander, Jane, actress and government official**
Cembalest, R. From Broadway to Beltway. il pors *Art News* v93 p71-2 Ja '94
Mansfield, S. Jane Alexander. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p168-9 F '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p13-17 bibl il pors
Ramos, D. Jane's addiction. por *New Repub* v212 p23+ Ja 9-16 '95
- Alexander, Lamar, secretary of education**
Berke, R. L. Tennessee begins down-home bid for Republican presidential nomination. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p332-3 Mr '95
DeParle, J. The first primary. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-35+ Ap 16 '95
Goodgame, D. Tennessee waltz. il por *Time* v145 p80+ Mr 13 '95
- Alexander, Meena, 1951-, Indian poet and author**
Nair, H. N. Bold type: the poetry of multiple migrations. por *Ms* v4 p71 Ja/F '94
- Alexander, Robert, dramatist**
Bosseau, R. B. Robert Alexander and his passionate philosophy. il *Drama Theatre Teach* v6 p32-7 Spr '94
- Alexander, Ronald, 1917-1995, dramatist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 3 '95
- Alexander, Sally Hobart, blind author**
Juvenile literature
Alexander, Sally Hobart. Taking hold; my journey into blindness. Macmillan 1994 168p
- Alexander, Tammi, saleswoman**
Fraser in love. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p58 F 14 '94
- Alexander, Von, public relations executive**
Gregory, D. A change of face! pors *Essence* v25 p10+ Ag '94
- Alexanderson, Ernst Fredrik Werner, 1878-1975, electrical engineer and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p23-4 bibl pors
- Alexandra, Empress, consort of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1872-1918**
King, Greg. The last empress; the life and times of Alexandra Feodorovna, Tsarina of Russia. Carol Pub. Group 1994 431p bibl il pors
- Alexandra, Tiana, Vietnamese-American documentary filmmaker**
Fairclough, G. Home movies: Vietnamese-American film maker proves you can go home again; profile. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 S 8 '94
- Alexis, Willibald, 1789-1871, German author**
Koepeke, Wulf. Willibald Alexis; (Georg Wilhelm Heinrich Häring). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p3-13) bibl pors facsim
- Alfaro, Victor, Mexican fashion designer**
Siroto, J. New York stories. il pors *Vogue* v184 p84+ F '94
- Alfred, the Great, King of England, 849-899**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p31-2 bibl il pors
- Alfredsson, Helen, Swedish golf player**
Kindred, D. Major attraction. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p23-4+ N '93
- Alfvén, Hannes, 1908-1995, Swedish astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p24-6 bibl pors
- Obituary**
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B22 Ap 5 '95
- Algrant, Dan, motion picture director**
Smith, C. S. Naked city. il por *N Y* v27 p58-9 My 2 '94
- Ali, Mohammed Naseehu, Ghanaian college student**
Ali, M. N. Blacks can be racist, too. por *Essence* v25 p172 My '94
- Ali, Muhammad, 1942-, boxer**
Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p46-79 il pors
Nack, W. Muhammad Ali [Forty for the ages; special issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p48-51 S 19 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p81-92 bibl il pors
- Ali Araki See Araki, Ali, d. 1994**
- Ali bin Husain, Al-Mas'udi See Mas'udi, 896?-956?**
- Ali Hassan Mwinyi See Mwinyi, Ali Hassan**
- 'Alf ibn Abi Talib, Caliph, ca. 600-661**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p32-3 bibl il pors
- 'Ali Muhammad Shirazi al-Bab See Bab, 1820-1850**
- Alicke, Peter, German neo-Nazi skinhead**
Martin, G. The short life and solitary death of a young Nazi. il por *Esquire* v120 p95-101+ S '93
- Alighieri, Dante See Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321**
- Alikhonov, Abram Isaakovich, 1904-1970, Russian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p26-7 bibl pors
- Alintah, Esom, Nigerian business executive**
Novicki, M. A. Interview: Esom Alintah. *Afr Rep* v39 p50-2 My/Je '94
- Alkek, Albert B., d. 1995, petroleum executive and philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p343 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 6 '95
- Alker, Doug, English deaf association executive**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p30 F 10 '95
- Allain, Alex P., 1920-1994, library trustee and foundation official**
Obituary
News/Intellect Freedom v43 p48 Mr '94
SLJ v40 p134 Mr '94

- Allan, Doug, d. 1995, Canadian opera marketing director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ap 18 '95
- Allan, Nicholas, 1956-, English author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p3-4 bibl il pors
- Allard, Lucille Roybal- See Roybal-Allard, Lucille, 1941-**
- Aldredge, Alice L., 1949-, marine biologist**
Cox, V. It's no snow job. il pors *Sea Front* v40 p42-9 Mr/Ap '94
- Allectus, fl. ca. 293, Roman revolutionary and assassin**
Casey, P. J. Carausius and Allectus; the British usurpers. Yale Univ. Press 1995 213p bibl il maps
- Allegri, Gregorio, 1582?-1652, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p77 bibl il pors
- Allen, Charles, 1903-1994, investment banker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1057 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 Jl 17 '94
- Allen, Debbie, dancer, actress and director**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p10-14 bibl pors
- Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789, colonial leader**
Bellesiles, Michael A. Revolutionary outlaws; Ethan Allen and the struggle for independence on the early American frontier. University Press of Va. 1995 428p bibl
- Allen, Ethan, 1904-1993, baseball player and coach**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p1-8 il pors
- Allen, Ezra, balloonist**
Bonalume Neto, R. Yankees and balloon reconnaissance [J. and E. Allen's aid to Brazilian army during the War of the Triple Alliance] il *Américas* v46 p14-15 Jl/Ag '94
- Allen, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954, editor and author**
Riley, Sam G. Frederick Lewis Allen. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p3-12) bibl il por
- Allen, George F., governor**
Mahtesian, C. George Allen: taking Richmond. por *Governing* v7 p17 D '93
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p392-5 bibl pors
- Allen, Geri, pianist**
Mandel, H. Me & Mister Jones [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-18+ Ja '94
- Allen, Herbert A., Jr., investment banker**
Auletta, K. The consigliere. il *New Yorker* v71 p33-8+ My 22 '95
- Allen, James, balloonist**
Bonalume Neto, R. Yankees and balloon reconnaissance [J. and E. Allen's aid to Brazilian army during the War of the Triple Alliance] il *Américas* v46 p14-15 Jl/Ag '94
- Allen, Jerry, 1911-1994, author and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1581 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 O 15 '94
- Allen, Joe, restaurateur**
Nemy, E. No ambition, just success. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p996-7 Jl '94
- Allen, Joseph P., astronaut**
Moule, I. A. In remembrance of things past [interview] pors *Spaceflight* v36 p301-2 S '94
- Allen, Judy, English author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p1-5 bibl il pors
- Allen, Marcus, football player**
Dieffenbach, D. The Sport Q&A: Marcus Allen [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p40-3 O '94
- Allen, Paul, computer software executive**
Boss, K. Mr. Microsoftee. il pors *Roll Stone* p53-4+ D 1 '94
Kirkpatrick, D. Over the horizon with Paul Allen: another Microsoft billionaire speaks. il por *Fortune* v130 p68-72+ Jl 11 '94
- Allen, Randy, d. 1995, female impersonator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 13 '95
- Allen, Red, 1908-1967, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p3-5 bibl pors
- Allen, Richard, 1760-1831, bishop**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p48-59 bibl il pors maps
- Allen, Roy, d. 1994, television director and producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p883 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Je 15 '94
- Allen, Ruth Florence, 1879-1963, plant pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p6-7 bibl il pors
- Allen, Steve, 1921-, radio and television performer**
Carter, B. Steve Allen, the father of all talk-show hosts. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p546-7 Ap '94
- Allen, Tim, comedian**
Allen, Tim. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p11-14 My '95
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzén Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p15-21 bibl il pors
Kaplan, J. Tips from Tim [interview] il por *TV Guide* v43 p37-8+ Mr 4-10 '95
Miller, R. Home for the holidays. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p112-13+ D '93
Rensin, D. When Tim Allen was dropped out [interview] pors *TV Guide* v42 p20-2 S 10-16 '94
Tim Allen [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p46-7 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
Zoglin, R. Tim at the top. il pors *Time* v144 p76-8+ D 12 '94
- Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p15-21 bibl pors
- Allen, William Bailey, farmer**
Fee, R. J. Successful farm family. il pors *Success Farm* v92 p42-4 mid-Mr '94
- Allen, William E., 1903-1981, radiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p28 bibl pors
- Allen, Woody, actor, filmmaker and author**
Ephland, J. All stick, no shtick. il por *Down Beat* v60 p32-3 O '93
McGrath, D. If you knew Woody like I knew Woody. il pors *N Y* v27 p40-7 O 17 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p18-21 bibl il pors
Zehme, B. "So, you're the great Woody Allen?" a man on the street asked him. il pors *Esquire* v122 p84-90 O '94
- Allende, Isabel, Chilean author**
Baldock, B. and Bernstein, D. Isabel Allende [interview] por *Mother Jones* v19 p21-2+ S/O '94
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p11-12 bibl
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p10-11 bibl il
Rosen, M. Lady of the spirits. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p105-7 My 2 '94
Ruta, S. The long goodbye. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11 My 21 '95
- Allers, Franz, 1905-1995, conductor and musical director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p128 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Ja 28 '95
- Alley, Kirstie, actress**
Alley, Kirstie. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p3-6 Jl '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p13-16 bibl il pors
- Alleyne, Edward, 1566-1626, English actor**
Robins, N. A player for posterity: actor, factor, benefactor: the shaping respectability of Edward Alleyne. il *Times Lit Suppl* no4788 p16-17 Ja 6 '95
- Alleyne, John, Canadian dancer and choreographer**
Wyman, M. John Alleyne: new vision, new directions. il por *Dance Mag* v68 p50-4 Mr '94
- Alling, Janet, 1939-, painter**
Stone, B. Janet Alling's passionate eye. il *Am Artist* v58 p30-5+ O '94

Allingham, William, 1824-1889, Irish poet

Bibliography

Samuels Lasner, Mark. William Allingham; a bibliographical study. Holmes 1993 88p il por

Allio, René, 1924-1995, French motion picture director

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p478 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Mr 29 '95

Allison, Bob, 1934-1995, baseball player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ap 12 '95

Allison, Diane Worfolk, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p1-2 bibl il pors

Allison, Dorothy, author

Allison, D. The exile's return: how a lesbian novelist found her way into the mainstream. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p15-16 Je 26 '94

Allison, D. To tell the truth [excerpt from *Skin*] *Ms* v5 p72-5 Jl/Ag '94

Megan, C. E. Moving toward truth: an interview with Dorothy Allison. *Kenyon Rev* ns16 p71-83 Fall '94

Allison, Philip, 1907-1991, English forester and museum curator

Obituary

Afr Arts v27 p25 Jl '94

Allison, Roderick, 1936-, British petroleum equipment safety official

Cavenagh, A. At the helm of offshore safety. por *Engineer* v279 p42 Jl 28 '94

Allison, Stacy, mountaineer

Allison, S. On the path to Everest [condensed from Beyond the limits] il *Read Dig* v145 p137-42 N '94

Allmon, Charles, investment manager

Eaton, L. The sage of caution or just the man who cried bear? *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1230-1 Ag '94

Allport, Peter W., 1920-1994, advertising association executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1581 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 12 '94

Allsopp, Charles, 1940-, English art and antique dealer

Lambert, E. The English grammar of Cedar House: Fiona and Charles Allsopp in the Berkshire Hills. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p168-75 N '93

Allsopp, Fiona, wife of Charles Allsopp

Lambert, E. The English grammar of Cedar House: Fiona and Charles Allsopp in the Berkshire Hills. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p168-75 N '93

Almasi, Mary Rose, journalist

Almasi, M. R. My beauty secret [answering fashion photographer J. Schoenfeld's ad] il por *Seventeen* v53 p50 F '94

Almendros, Nestor, Cuban cinematographer and director

Truffaut, L. Renaissance exile. il por *Film Comment* v30 p15-17 Ja/F '94

Almon, Leroy, 1938-, folk carver and painter

Perry, R. A. Elijah Pierce and Leroy Almon: master and apprentice. il *Int Rev Afr Am Art* v11 n01 p40-1 ['93]

Alomar, Roberto, 1968-, baseball player

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p23-9 bibl il pors

Alonso, Alicia, Cuban dancer

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p22-9 bibl pors

Alonso, Maria Conchita, 1957-, actress and singer

A new Spider Woman. il *New Yorker* v70 p30 Ja 16 '95

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p30-4 bibl pors

Alou, Felipe, 1935-, Dominican baseball player and manager

Blair, J. Managing miracles. il por *Macleans* v107 p43 Ag 1 '94

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p30 bibl il

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p177-9 bibl

Alperin, Lee, teacher

Alperin, L. Tell me in my ear, teacher. *Commonweal* v122 p8-11 Ap 21 '95

Alphand, Hervé, 1907-1994, French diplomat

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p636 bibl il pors

Alphin, Elaine Marie, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p5-7 bibl il pors

Alsop, Joseph, 1910-1989, journalist

Yoder, Edwin, Jr. Joe Alsop's Cold War, a study of journalistic influence and intrigue. University of N.C. Press 1995 220p bibl il pors

Alsop, Marin, conductor

Page, T. Alsop's fable. il pors *Lear's* v6 p70-3 F '94

Alsop, Stewart, 1914-1974, journalist

Yoder, Edwin, Jr. Joe Alsop's Cold War, a study of journalistic influence and intrigue. University of N.C. Press 1995 220p bibl il pors

Alsop, William, 1947-, English architect

Lee, D. In profile: Will Alsop. il por *Art Rev* v46 p6-8+ Jl/Ag '94

Alston, Tom, 1931-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p108-9 bibl

Altaf, Frieiha, Pakistani model

Rashid, A. Profile: Frieiha Altaf: star of fashion. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p82 Ap 7 '94

Altenberg, Peter, 1859-1919, Austrian author

The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938; translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 p109-22 bibl il pors

Altman, George, 1933-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p199-200 bibl

Altman, Robert, lawyer

Wonder wife [Linda Carter and husband Robert Altman and the BCCI scandal] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p65-6+ N '93

Altman, Robert, 1925-, motion picture director and producer

Fuller, G. Robert Altman does it again [interviews with cast of *Short Cuts*] il *Interview* v23 p126-30 O '93

Rudolph, A. The producer as gambler. il *Film Comment* v30 p21-2 Mr/Ap '94

Altman, Roger C., government official

Andrews, S. Blind ambition. por *Inst Investor* v28 p11-13 S '94

Duffy, M. Roger, over and out? il por *Time* v144 p22-5 Ag 8 '94

Hosenball, M. and Cohn, B. Wunderkind to whipping boy. il por *Newsweek* v124 p18-19 Ag 8 '94

Roberts, S. V. Was Roger Altman too clever by half? por *U S News World Rep* v117 p28-9 Ag 8 '94

Taylor, A. Altman, once a rising star, resigns at Treasury. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p2439 Ag 20 '94

Uchitelle, L. Altman's double life as a politician brings him to the edge of scandal. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1154-5 Ag '94

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. Anticipated nomination of Roger C. Altman; hearing before the Committee on Finance, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the anticipated nomination of Roger C. Altman, Deputy Secretary of the Treasury Designate, January 13, 1993

U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 55p il

Altman, Sidney, Canadian-American molecular biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p29-31 bibl pors

Altmann, Margaret, 1900-, animal scientist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p7-8 bibl il pors

Altschul, Aaron Mayer, 1914-1994, nutritionist

Obituary

Food Technol por v48 p164 N '94

Alvarado, Linda, 1951-, construction industry executive

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p1-2 bibl il pors

Alvare, Helen M., anti-abortion activist

Vaughn, E. S. For women, against abortion. il pors *Christ Today* v38 p20-5 Mr 7 '94

Alvarez, Everett, 1937-, government official

Alvarez, E. To Hanoi, where prayers were answered [former P.O.W. visits Hoa Lo prison] il por *Read Dig* v145 p109-12 Ag '94

Alvarez, Everett, 1937-, government official—cont.

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p96 bibl il

Alvarez, Luis W., physicist

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p158 bibl il

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p31-3 bibl pors

Alvarez, Maria Elena, 1947-, cosmetics executive

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p53 bibl il

Alvarez, Paul H., 1942-, advertising executive

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p54 bibl il

Alvarez, Wilson, 1970-, Venezuelan baseball player

Rushin, S. Making a splash. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p70-2+ Ap 4 '94

Alvarez Bravo, Lola, 1907-1993, Mexican photographer

Ferrer, E. Lola Alvarez Bravo: a modernist in Mexican photography. bibl il *Hist Photogr* v18 p211-18 Aut '94

Alvarez de Cabral, Pedro See Cabral, Pedro Alvares, 1460?-1526?**Alvarino, Angeles, 1916-, Spanish-American marine biologist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p34-5 bibl pors

Alworth, Lance, 1940-, football player

Juvenile literature
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p6-9 bibl il pors

Amador, José M., government official

Jaschik, S. President names plant pathologist from Texas A&M to lead Agriculture Department's research efforts. *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A21 Je 8 '94

Aman, Somali refugee

Barnes, Virginia Lee, and Boddy, Janice Patricia. Aman; the story of a Somali girl. Pantheon Bks. 1994 349p bibl

Brady, D. Out of Africa. il *Macleans* v107 p58-9 F 28 '94

Amann, Janet, 1951-, author and librarian

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p4-6 bibl il pors

Amanpour, Christiane, television reporter

Dreifus, C. Christiane Amanpour: reporter on the ramparts. pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-1+ D 17-23 '94

Jolis, A. Eyewitness. il pors *Vogue* v184 p236+ Mr '94
Kinzer, S. Where there's war there's Amanpour. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1538-41 O '94

Kinzer, S. Where there's war there's Amanpour. pors *N Y Times Mag* p56-9 O 9 '94

White, S. G. She goes to war for CNN. il pors *Esquire* v121 p25 F '94

Amaral, Olga Ceballos de, 1932-, Colombian tapestry designer

Soto, J. Olga de Amaral fantasies of fiber. il por *Art News* v93 p112-13 D '94

Amaro, Ruben, 1936-, baseball coach

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p179-80 bibl

Amaya, Naohiro, 1925-1994, Japanese government official

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1324 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 S 1 '94

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1892-1956, Indian statesman and reformer

B.R. Ambedkar; his relevance today; edited by J.S. Narayan Rao, A. Somasekhar, K. Audiseshiaiah. Gyan Pub. House 1994 157p bibl

Raghavendra Rao, K. (Kurukundi). Babasaheb Ambedkar. Sahitya Akademi 1993 89p bibl

Ambrose, Saint, Bishop of Milan, d. 397

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p33-4 bibl il pors

Ambush, Benny Sato, 1951-, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p7-8 bibl

Amdahl, Gene M., electrical engineer and computer executive

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p35-8 bibl pors

Ameche, Don, 1908-1993, actor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p636 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p571-2 bibl il pors

Amedee, Scott, d. 1995, murder victim

Peyser, M. Making a killing on talk TV [death of guest after appearing on The Jenny Jones Show] il por *Newsweek* v125 p30 Mr 20 '95

Amelio, Lacio, 1929-1994, Italian art dealer

Obituary

Flash Art no178 p39 O '94

Amenhotep III, King of Egypt, fl. ca. 1391-1353 B.C.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p34 bibl il pors

Amenhotep IV, King of Egypt See Akhenaton, King of Egypt, fl. ca. 1388-1358 B.C.**Amenophis III See Amenhotep III, King of Egypt, fl. ca. 1391-1353 B.C.****Amerson, Lucius, 1934-1994, sheriff**

Obituary

Jet il por v85 p18 Ap 4 '94

Ames, Aldrich Hazen, intelligence officer and traitor

Aldrich Ames [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il *People Wkly* v42 p87 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

DeConcini, D. Aldrich Ames: on the record [interview] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3137 N 5 '94

Duffy, B. The cold war's last spy. il pors *US News World Rev* v118 p48-50+ Mr 6 '95

Rosen, M. Not wisely, but too well. il *People Wkly* v41 p48-50 Mr 21 '94

Shannon, E. They wouldn't know a mole if it bit them. por *Time* v144 p49 O 24 '94

Weiner, T. Why I spied; Aldrich Ames. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1126-9 Jl '94

Weiner, T. Why I spied: Aldrich Ames [interview] pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-19 Jl 31 '94

Wise, D. The Ames spy hunt [excerpt from Nightmover] il pors *Time* v145 p54-9+ My 22 '95

Wise, D. The spy in the Jaguar. il *Vanity Fair* v57 p88-91+ Jl '94

Ames, Blanche, 1878-1969, illustrator

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p4-5 bibl

Ames, Bruce N., biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p38-40 bibl pors

Ames, Jessie Daniel, 1883-1972, feminist and civil rights leader

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p134-45 bibl

Ames, Maria del Rosario Casas See Ames, Rosario C.**Ames, Paul V., d. 1994, real estate broker**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94

Ames, Rosario C., convicted spy

Duffy, B. The cold war's last spy. il pors *US News World Rep* v118 p48-50+ Mr 6 '95

Rosen, M. Not wisely, but too well. il *People Wkly* v41 p48-50 Mr 21 '94

Wise, D. The spy in the Jaguar. il *Vanity Fair* v57 p88-91+ Jl '94

Ames, Winthrop, 1871-1937, theatrical producer and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p8-9 bibl

Amichai, Yehuda, Israeli poet

Reichmann, E. Yehudah Amichai [interview] pors *Unesco Courier* v47 p5-7 O '94

Amick, Mädchen, actress

Hooper, J. Turning tramp. por *Esquire* v121 p16 F '94

Amichai, Yehuda See Amichai, Yehuda**Amin, Jamil al- See Al-Amin, Jamil, 1943-****Amis, Kingsley, 1922-, English author**

Fisher, Mathew David. Kingsley Amis. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p3-13) bibl pors

Fussell, Paul. The anti-egotist; Kingsley Amis, man of letters. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 206p bibl

Salwak, Dale. Kingsley Amis, modern novelist. Barnes & Noble Bks. 1992 302p bibl il pors

Amis, Martin, English author

Wilson, J. A very English story. il *New Yorker* v71 p96-106 Mr 6 '95

Ammann, Othmar Hermann, 1879-1965, civil engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p40-1 bibl pors

Ammannati, Laura Battiferri See Battiferri Ammannati, Laura, 1523-1589

Ammianus Marcellinus, ca. 325-ca. 395, Greco-Roman historian

Matthews, J. F. The origin of Ammianus. *Classical Q* ns44 no1 p252-69 '94

Amoros, Sandy, 1930-1992, Cuban baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p71-3 bibl

Amory, Cleveland, author

Amory, C. The best cat ever [cat visits hospital patient; excerpt] il *Good Housekeep* v218 p68+ Ja '94

Amos, John, 1941-, actor

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p10-13 bibl il pors

John Amos returns to TV sitcom in '704 Hauser St.' il pors *Jet* v85 p56-8 My 2 '94

Amos, Tori, singer and songwriter

Dalphonse, S. The virtues of Tori Amos. pors *Washingtonian* v29 p58-9 F '94

Mundy, C. Tori Amos [interview] por *Roll Stone* p28-9 N 17 '94

Touré. Tori Amos. il pors *Roll Stone* p66-8 Je 30 '94

Amos, Wally, baking industry executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p24-31 bibl

Amr, Yasser, Palestinian government official

Surkes, S. Backroom boy with the worry beads. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4078 p13 Ag 26 '94

Amundarain, Susana, 1954-, Venezuelan painter

Tuchman, P. Susana Amundarain: coping with culture shock. il por *Art News* v93 p111 D '94

Amundsen, Christian D., minister and psychotherapist

Amundsen, C. D. Knowing the dark side. *Christ Century* v111 p1004-5 N 2 '94

Amundsen, Roald, 1872-1928, Norwegian explorer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p34-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Mason, Antony. Peary and Amundsen; race to the Poles. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 46p bibl il pors maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p14-22 bibl il pors maps

Ananda, Peter, 1926-1993, Indonesian librarian

Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p675 My '94

Ananiashvili, Nina, Russian dancer

Willis, M. E. From jets to jetés: Nina Ananiashvili. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p36-43 Jl '94

Anastasiia Nikolaevna, Grand Duchess, daughter of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1901-1918

Cooperman, A. An Anastasia verdict. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p20 S 19 '94

Anaya, Rudolfo A., author

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p12 bibl il
Sharma, R. S. Interview with Rudolfo Anaya. *Prairie Schooner* v68 p177-87 Wint '94

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p2-5 bibl il pors

Ander, Paul, 1931-1994, chemist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Jl 30 '94

Anderman, Barbara, part-time employee

Anderman, B. Why can't I find a full-time job? il por *Glamour* v92 p93 Jl '94

Anders, Allison, motion picture director

Kort, M. Filmmaker Allison Anders: her crazy life. il pors *Ms* v4 p80-3 My/Je '94

McDonagh, M. Sad girls. il por *Film Comment* v30 p75-6+ S/O '94

Anders, Edward, 1926-, cosmochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p41-3 bibl pors

Anders, Merry, 1932?-, actress

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p1-16 bibl il pors autogs

Andersen, Dorothy, 1901-1963, pathologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p43-4 bibl pors

Andersen, Hans Christian, 1805-1875, Danish author

Hans Christian Andersen—the journey of his life. bibl *Bull John Rylands Univ Libr Manchester* v76 p127-43 Aut '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p35-6 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Burch, Joann Johansen. A fairy-tale life; a story about Hans Christian Andersen. Carolrhoda Bks. 1994 64p bibl il

Andersen, Kurt, 1954-, author and editor

O'Leary, N. How they doin'? pors *Mediaweek* v4 p18-32 O 24 '94

Anderson, Bill, 1937-, singer

Anderson, Bill. I hope you're living as high on the hog as the pig you turned out to be. Longstreet Press 1993 173p il

Anderson, Carl David, 1905-1991, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p44-7 bibl pors

Anderson, Carole, lawyer and anti-adoption activist

Junod, T. Someone else's child. il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p258-64+ D '94

Anderson, Clifford L., diver and welder

Woodward, H. Underwater welding pro; Clifford L. Anderson. il por *Weld J* v73 p16 S '94

Anderson, Daniel J., 1945-, potter

Degener, P. Towering forms. il *Am Craft* v54 p32-7 Ag/S '94

Anderson, Duncan M., Canadian geographer

Obituary
Can Geogr v38 p80 Spr '94

Anderson, Evelyn, d. 1994, dancer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1785 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 N 23 '94

Anderson, Frank J., 1912-1994, museum curator and librarian

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1248 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ag 20 '94

Anderson, Glenn M., 1913-1994, congressman

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1946 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 D 15 '94

Anderson, Gloria L., 1938-, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p47-9 bibl pors

Anderson, Herbert, 1917-1994, actor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p877 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Je 14 '94

Anderson, JC, golf player

Rude, J. The funniest man on tour. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p54-5 D '93

Anderson, Jesse, murderer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A22 D 1 '94

Anderson, John Bayard, 1922-, congressman

Williams, M. A man of independent means. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p10 Ap 4 '94

Anderson, Judith, freelance writer

Anderson, J. Battling bulimia: my war story. pors *Glamour* v91 p290-1+ S '93

Anderson, Kenny, 1970-, basketball player

Taylor, P. Point of light. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p58-60+ Mr 28 '94

Anderson, Lawrence B., 1906-1994, architect and college dean

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p541 Ap '94

Anderson, Lindsay, 1923-1994, English motion picture and theatrical director

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p636-7 bibl il pors

Anderson, Lindsay, 1923-1994, English motion picture and theatrical director—cont.

Kauffmann, S. Odd man out. *New Repub* v212 p26-7 My 29 '95

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p57 N '94

Film Comment il pors v30 p7-9 N/D '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1323 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 S 1 '94

Time por v144 p37 S 12 '94

Anderson, Loni, actress

Apart at last. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p90 F 7 '94

Salzberg, C. For her son's sake. il pors *Redbook* v183 p96-9+ My '94

Scott, V. "I still don't know why Burt divorced me". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p56+ S '93

Spiller, N. How Loni put the pieces back [interview] il pors *McCalls* v121 p108-11+ Ja '94

Anderson, Louie, comedian

Anderson, Louie. Goodbye Jumbo, hello cruel world. Penguin Bks. 1994 242p il

Anderson, Marian, 1897-1993, opera singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p6-7 bibl

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p22-30 bibl il pors

Bliven, N. A song for all. il por *Am Herit* v44 p28+ S '93

Obituary

Biog Today bibl pors v3 p9-17 Ja '94

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p18-19 bibl il pors maps

Ferris, Jeri. What I had was singing; the story of Marian Anderson. Carolrhoda Bks. 1994 96p bibl il

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p14-20 bibl il

Juvenile poetry

Livingston, Myra Cohn. Keep on singing; a ballad of Marian Anderson. Holiday House 1994 np il

Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959, dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p14-16 bibl

Anderson, Miles, 1937-, trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p5-7 bibl pors

Anderson, Pamela, Canadian model and actress

Murphy, M. Candid Pamela. pors *TV Guide* v43 p14-16+ My 27-Je 2 '95

Anderson, Paul, weightlifter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1235 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Ag 16 '94

Anderson, Philip Warren, 1923-, physicist

Horgan, J. Gruff guru of condensed-matter physics. il por *Sci Am* v271 p34-5 N '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p49-51 bibl pors

Anderson, Robert, 1750-1830, Scottish editor and biographer

Purglove, Glyn. Robert Anderson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p3-11) bibl por

Anderson, Sparky, baseball manager

Chass, M. Tigers give Anderson a leave of absence. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p260-1 F '95

Anderson, Terry, journalist

The ambivalent speaker: an interview with Terry Anderson, hostage no more. por *Ind Week* v243 p47 N 7 '94

Lague, L. Big sister, big heart. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p87-8 Je 27 '94

Anderson, W. French, 1936-, geneticist

Anderson, W. French. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p3-7 O '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p16-21 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p51-3 bibl pors

Anderson, Walter Inglis, 1903-1965, artist

Gilbert, B. Stalking the blue bear: the fine art of Walter Anderson. bibl il *Smithsonian* v25 p108-14+ O '94

Andrade, Antonio de, 1580-1634, Portuguese missionary

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p23-5 bibl il pors maps

Andrade, Laurinda, 1899-1980, Azorean-American teacher and linguist

Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p269-74 bibl il pors

Andraski, Joseph C., food industry executive

Profile: Joseph C. Andraski. por *Distribution* v93 p76 S '94

Andre, Carl, 1935-, sculptor

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfan; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p439 bibl il pors

André, Maurice, 1933-, French trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p7-10 bibl pors

André-Schwartz, Janine, d. 1995, immunologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95

Andreini, Isabella, 1562-1604, Italian actress and poet

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p18-19 bibl

Andresen, Helmut, 1909-1994, banker

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 27 '94

Andretti, Mario, automobile racer

Andretti, Mario. Andretti, foreword by Paul Newman; edited by Mark Vancil. CollinsPublishersSan Francisco 1994 120p il

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p31-8 bibl il pors

Mario Andretti 1940-. bibl il por *Biog Today* v3 p9-16 S '94

Newman, B. Arrivederci, Mario [finishes career at Grand Prix of Monterey] por *Sports Illus* v81 p88 O 17 '94

Andreu, Blanca, 1959-, Spanish poet

Shermo, Sylvia R. Blanca Andreu. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p3-10) bibl il pors

Andrew, Prince, Duke of York, 1960-

New York state of mind? il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-5 Je 13 '94

Andrews, C. F. (Charles Freer), 1871-1940, English priest

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p32-51

Andrews, Charles Freer See Andrews, C. F. (Charles Freer), 1871-1940

Andrews, Currie, automobile dealer

Chappell, L. Everyone is involved in customer relations. por *Automot News* p84+ Ja 31 '94

Andrews, Eliza Frances, 1840-1931, author and educator

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p8 bibl il pors

Andrews, George, 1911-, folk artist

Andrews, B. George Andrews [interview] pors *Art J* v53 p22-4 Spr '94

Andrews, Gordon, 1941-, Australian industrial designer

Andrews, Gordon. A designer's life. New South Wales Univ. Press 1994 191p il

Andrews, Grace, 1860-1951, mathematician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p8-9 bibl il pors

Andrews, Joe, 1941-1992, English photographer

Obituary

Br J Photogr por v139 p8 N 19 '92

Andrews, Julie, English actress and singer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p21-5 bibl il pors

Andrews, Ned G., 1980-, spelling bee champion

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p39-40 bibl il pors

Ned Andrews 1980-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p17-18 S '94

Andreychuk, Dave, 1963-, Canadian hockey player

Hersch, H. Knock on Wood. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p52-4+ Mr 28 '94

Andrézel, Pierre, 1885-1962

See also

Blixen, Karen, Baroness, 1885-1962

Andrus, Cecil D., governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p107-10 bibl pors

Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer, 1916-1995, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p53-4 bibl pors

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 16 '95

Angel, Vanessa, English actress

Foxy fantasy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p93 N 7 '94

Angeles, Eduardo de los, Philippine stock exchange official

Tiglaio, R. Manila: action man. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p76 Mr 31 '94

Angeli, Michael, journalist

Angeli, M. The old man and the skis. il *Men's Health* v9 p26-7 Ja/F '94

Angelini, Dwight, high school soccer player

Cutler, J. Final kick: how Harvard-Westlake's golden boy of soccer turned to straw. il por *Los Angeles* v38 p34+ N '93

Angell, Judie, 1937-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p2-9 bibl il pors

Angelos, Peter, baseball executive and lawyer

Goode, E. Trying to shrink the strike zone. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p69 F 13 '95

Jordan, P. Buddy's boys and their \$100 million toys. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1412-21 S '94

Starr, M. An owner who won't play ball with the other boys. il por *Newsweek* v125 p64 Mr 13 '95

Angelou, Maya, author

Angelou, M. A house can hurt, a home can heal. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p32+ My '94

Angelou, M. Phenomenal woman [excerpts from I know why the caged bird sings, Gather together in my name, and The heart of a woman] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p128+ O '93

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p25-9 bibl il pors

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p15-16 bibl

Lambert, P. Chapter and verse [M. Angelou throws dinner party for Toni Morrison and Rita Dove] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p108-10 O 3 '94

Mackethan, Lucinda H. Maya Angelou (1928-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p15-27) bibl

Maya Angelou [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v39 p115 Je '94

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p41-52 bibl

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p30-1 bibl il pors maps

Anger, Jane, fl. 1589, English author

Magnusson, A. Lynne. Jane Anger. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p3-6) bibl il

Angle, Scott, illustrator

Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p70 Ag '93

Anguissola, Sofonisba, ca. 1532 or 3-1625, Italian painter

Garrard, M. D. Here's looking at me: Sofonisba Anguissola and the problem of the woman artist. bibl il *Renaiss Q* v47 p556-622 Aut '94

Jacobs, F. H. Woman's capacity to create: the unusual case of Sofonisba Anguissola. bibl il *Renaiss Q* v47 p74-101 Spr '94

Angus, Peggy, 1904-1993, Scottish designer

Obituary

Crafts il por n0126 p61 Ja/F '94

Ann-Margret, 1941-, actress, singer and dancer

Ann-Margret. Ann-Margret talks about the Ann-Margret no one knows [excerpt from Ann-Margret; my story] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p96-7+ F '94

Ann-Margret, and Gold, Todd. Ann-Margret; my story. [large print ed] Wheeler Pub. (Hingham) 1994 299p il pors

Annan, Gertrude Louise, 1904-1993, medical librarian

Obituary

Bull Med Libr Assoc por v82 p458-61 O '94

Annan, James Craig, 1864-1946, Scottish photographer

Annan, James Craig. J. Craig Annan; selected texts and bibliography. (World photographers reference series, v6) Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 192p il

Anne, of Austria, 1601-1666 See Anne, Queen, consort of Louis XIII, King of France, 1601-1666

Anne, Queen, consort of Louis XIII, King of France, 1601-1666

Merrick, J. The cardinal and the queen: sexual and political disorders in the Mazarinades. il *Fr Hist Stud* v18 p667-99 Spr '94

Anne, Queen, consort of Richard III, King of England, 1456-1485

Drama

Anderson, Maxwell. Richard and Anne; a play in two acts. McFarland & Co. 1995 162p bibl

Anne Boleyn, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1507-1536

Ives, E. W. Anne Boleyn and the early Reformation in England: the contemporary evidence. *Hist J* v37 p389-400 Je '94

Annenberg, Walter H., 1908-, publisher and diplomat

Walter H. Annenberg [The National Business Hall of Fame] por *Fortune* v129 p120+ Ap 4 '94

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p30-1 bibl il pors

Anning, Mary, 1799-1847, English paleontologist

Irtz, H. R. Mary Anning [nodding figurine of 19th century paleontologist] bibl il *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p22-3 S '94

Ansa, Tina McElroy, author

Peterson, V. R. Tina McElroy Ansa: a real mother's tale. il por *Essence* v24 p54 D '93

Anslow, Gladys Amelia, 1892-1969, physicist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p9-10 bibl il pors

Anson, George Anson, Baron, 1697-1762, British admiral

Hartop, C. Admiral George Anson and his de Lamerie silver. bibl il *Mag Antiq* v145 p850-7 Je '94

Anstey, F., 1856-1934, English author

Gmuca, Jacqueline L. F. Anstey (Thomas Anstey Guthrie). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p3-11) bibl il pors

Antall, József, 1932-1993, Hungarian prime minister

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p637 bibl il pors

Anthony, of Padua, Saint, 1195-1231

Finley, Mitch. Heavenly helpers; St. Anthony and St. Jude: amazing true stories of answered prayers. Crossroad 1994 145p

Anthony, Saint, ca. 250-350

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p36 bibl il pors

Anthony, G. Kingsley, newspaper advertising executive

Giobbe, D. Newspapers First CEO steps down, effective June 1. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p26+ Ap 16 '94

Anthony, Susan B., 1820-1906, feminist

Anthony, Susan B. Failure is impossible; Susan B. Anthony in her own words. Times Bks. 1995 384p bibl il pors

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p47-51 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p36-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p100-9 bibl il pors maps facsim

Antin, Mary, 1881-1949, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p15-16 bibl

Antoine, André, 1858-1943, French actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p9-10 bibl

- Antoine, Cesar Carpentier, 1836-1921, state legislator and official**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. *African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary.* Greenwood Press 1994 p31-6 bibl
- Antoni, Janine, sculptor**
Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Antonini, Joseph, department store executive**
Bredin, A. 1994 NRF Gold Medal Award winner. il pors *Stores* v76 p93+ Ja '94
Strom, S. Kmart chief, under siege, resigns post. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p450-1 Mr '95
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius See Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180**
- Antonius, Marcus, ca. 83-30 B.C., Roman general and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; ■ biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p415 bibl il pors
Drama
Shakespeare, William. The tragedy of Anthony and Cleopatra. Clarendon Press 1994 388p bibl il
- Antun, Frank J., d. 1994, restaurateur and caterer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 J1 7 '94
- Anzaldúa, Gloria, 1942-, feminist and author**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p296-9 bibl il pors
- Aoki, Isao, 1942-, Japanese golf player**
Arkush, M. Rising senior. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p48-9 Ag '93
- Aoki, Rocky, restaurateur**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p4-5 bibl il pors
- Apollinar, Danny, 1934-1995, composer and singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p468 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Mr 27 '95
- Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1880-1918, Polish-French author and critic**
Richardson, J. Picasso among thieves [1911 theft of Mona Lisa] il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p198-205+ D '93
- Appenzeller, Henry Gerhard, 1858-1902, missionary**
Poitras, E. W. The legacy of Henry G. Appenzeller. *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p177-80 O '94
- Apple, R. W. (Raymond Walter), 1934-, journalist**
Mansfield, S. The power and the portly. il pors *Lear's* v6 p86-9+ S '93
- Apple, Raymond Walter See Apple, R. W. (Raymond Walter), 1934-**
- Applebaum, Jack Alta, d. 1995, Jewish philanthropic foundation official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 My 12 '95
- Appleton, Edward Victor, 1892-1965, English physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p55-6 bibl pors
- Applewhite, James, poet and literary critic**
Lensing, George S. James Applewhite (1935-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p28-40) bibl
- Apuleius, Roman philosopher and orator**
Rives, J. B. The priesthood of Apuleius. bibl *Am J Philol* v115 p273-90 Summ '94
- Aquinas, Thomas See Thomas, Aquinas, Saint, 1225?-1274**
- Aquino, Benigno S., Philippine political leader**
Dalisay, Jose Y., and Azurin, Arnold M. Benigno S. Aquino, Jr.: the making of a martyr. (In Six modern Filipino heroes. Anvil Pub. 1994 p13-51) bibl pors
- Arafat, Yasir, 1929-, Palestinian political leader**
Allman, T. D. Arafat in the storm. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p116-23+ My '94
Arafat, Yasir. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p6-10 N '94
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p41-9 bibl il pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p29-33 bibl il pors
Haberman, C. The politics of self-invention. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p5 My 28 '95
Yasir Arafat 1929-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p19-27 S '94
- Aragona, Tullia d', ca. 1510-1556, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p26-8 bibl
- Araki, Ali, d. 1994, Iranian Islamic leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1844 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D29 D 1 '94
- Araki, Gregg, motion picture director**
Chang, C. Absorbing alternative. il por *Film Comment* v30 p47-8+ S/O '94
- Araki, Takeshi, 1916-1994, Japanese mayor and pacifist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 17 '94
- Aranda Ortiz, Andrés, d. 1934, Spanish anarchist**
Ealham, C. Crime and punishment in 1930s Barcelona. bibl il *Hist Today* v43 p31-7 O '93
- Aratani, George, 1917-, business executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p6-8 bibl il pors
- Arber, Agnes Robertson, 1879-1960, English botanist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p56-7 bibl pors
- Arber, Werner, 1929-, Swiss biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p57-60 bibl pors
- Arbib, Richard, d. 1995, industrial designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p339 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Mr 3 '95
- Arblay, Frances Burney d' See Burney, Fanny, 1752-1840**
- Arbuckle, Fatty, 1887-1933, actor and director**
Oderman, Stuart. Roscoe "Fatty" Arbuckle; a biography of the silent film comedian, 1887-1933. McFarland & Co. 1994 245p bibl il
Young, Robert. Roscoe "Fatty" Arbuckle; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no53) Greenwood Press 1994 307p bibl il pors
- Arbuckle, Roscoe See Arbuckle, Fatty, 1887-1933**
- Arbus, Diane, 1923-1971, photographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p8-9 bibl
- Archangel, Elke, jewelry designer**
Fortino, D. Never say never [post-menopausal pregnancy] il por *Good Housekeep* v218 p70+ Je '94
- Archer, Bill, congressman**
Rubin, A. J. Ways and Means. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3270 N 12 '94
- Archer, Dennis, mayor**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p1-5 bibl il pors
Gurwitt, R. Dennis Archer: a softer voice. por *Governing* v7 p21 D '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p22-5 bibl il pors
Washington, F. and Turque, B. New deal in Detroit. pors *Newsweek* v124 p46-7 S 12 '94
- Archer, William, 1856-1924, Scottish dramatist and critic**
Whitebrook, Peter. William Archer; a biography. Methuen 1993 435p bibl il
- Archer, William Reynolds See Archer, Bill**
- Archibald, James P., concrete products industry executive**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Archibald, Nate, 1948-, basketball player**
Juvenile literature
Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p53-66 bibl il pors
- Archimedes, ca. 287-212 B.C., Greek mathematician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p37-8 bibl il pors
- Archuleta, Nancy, printed circuit boards industry executive**
Archuleta, N. Stand-in. *Inc* v17 p21 F '95
- Ardolino, Emile, motion picture director**
Obituary
Dance Mag v68 p144-5 F '94
- Aréchaga, Eduardo Jiménez de See Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo, 1918-1994**
- Arenas, Reinaldo, 1943-1990, Cuban author**
Arenas, Reinaldo. Before night falls. Viking 1993 317p
Arenas, Reinaldo. Before night falls. Penguin Bks. 1994 317p
- Arenas, Rose Marie Jimenez de See Jimenez de Arenas, Rose Marie**

Arendt, Hannah, political philosopher

Arendt, Hannah, and McCarthy, Mary. Between friends; the correspondence of Hannah Arendt and Mary McCarthy, 1949-1975. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1995 412p bibl

Pierpont, C. R. Hearts and minds. il por *New Yorker* v71 p97-102 Mr 20 '95

Segal, L. The group of two. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p14-15 F 19 '95

Sheppard, R. Z. Gossiping on Mount Olympus. il por *Time* v145 p84 Ja 30 '95

Argyll, Margaret Campbell, Duchess of, English society leader

Barber, L. An insatiable woman. il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p92+ D '93

Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533, Italian poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p38 bibl il pors

Aris, Brenda, abused wife

Aris, B. Battered women who kill [imprisoned after killing abusive husband] il por *Glamour* v92 p160 Ap '94

Aris de Castilla, Antonio, d. 1995, Guatemalan diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p211 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 9 '95

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, Haitian priest and president

Buchsbaum, H. President of the poor. por *Sch Update* v127 p8 N 4 '94

Constable, P. Haiti: a nation in despair, a policy adrift [with interview] *Curr Hist* v93 p108-14 Mr '94

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p10-13 bibl pors

Fedarko, K. Deliverance. il pors *Time* v144 p28-32 O 24 '94

Jean-Bertrand Aristide 1953-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p9-18 Ja '95

Manegold, C. S. Innocent abroad; Jean-Bertrand Aristide. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p648-51 My '94

Masland, T. Can he make it work? por *Newsweek* v124 p30 O 24 '94

Watson, R. Our man in Haiti. il por *Newsweek* v124 p33-4 S 26 '94

Wilentz, A. The once and future president. il por *Time* v144 p31-2 S 26 '94

Wilentz, A. Remembrance, not vengeance [interview] por *Time* v144 p32 O 17 '94

Aristophanes, Greek dramatist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p38-9 bibl il pors

Aristotle, 384-322 B.C., Greek philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p39-41 bibl il pors

Arius, d. 336, Greek theologian

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p41 bibl il pors

Ariyoshi, George R., 1926-, governor

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p8-9 bibl il pors

Arkin, Stanley S., lawyer

Teitelman, R. Stanley Arkin, street fighter. por *Inst Investor* v28 p76-8+ F '94

Arkwright, Richard, 1732-1792, English engineer and industrialist

Karwatka, D. Richard Arkwright and the first factory. por *Tech Dir* v54 p40 Ja '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p42 bibl il pors

Arledge, Boone, television executive

Gunther, M. Blue Boone. il por *Am J Rev* v16 p34-40 Ap '94

Gunther, Marc. The house that Boone built; the inside story of ABC News. Little, Brown 1994 381p bibl il pors

Rushin, S. Boone Arledge [Forty for the ages; special issue] por *Sports Illus* v81 p54-5 S 19 '94

Arlen, Harold, 1905-1986, composer

Zinsser, W. K. From Natchez to Mobile, from Memphis to St. Joe. *Am Sch* v63 p259-66 Spr '94

Armani, Giorgio, Italian fashion designer

Cocks, J. Armani's place in the sun. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p100-8+ Ja '94

Armendaris, Alex, 1930-1992, presidential aide

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p55 bibl il

Armey, Richard K., congressman

Armey, Richard K. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p3-6 Je '95

Barnes, F. Revenge of the squares. il *New Repub* v212 p23+ Mr 13 '95

Borger, G. A think tank in cowboy boots. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p52-3 D 12 '94

Fedarko, K. Newt's battle-ready Army. por *Time* v144 p30-1 N 28 '94

Isikoff, M. An Army for the revolution. por *Newsweek* v124 p26-7 N 28 '94

Kosczuk, J. Army's march to power in the House. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3223 N 12 '94

Rosenstiel, T. The 'Shiites' of the House. il por *Newsweek* v125 p18-19 F 6 '95

Seelye, K. Q. Ascendancy of an improbable leader. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1884-5 D '94

Armin, Robert, fl. 1610, English actor and goldsmith

Sutcliffe, C. Robert Armin: apprentice goldsmith. *Notes Queries* v41 p503-4 D '94

Armstrong, Collette, homeless poet

Thomas, S. From a depressed state to a promising future [homeless poet wins scholarship to grad school] il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p34-7 Ja 12 '95

Armstrong, B. J., basketball player

Keegan, T. One on one . . . B. J. Armstrong [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p20-1 F '94

Armstrong, Billie Joe, singer and songwriter

Foege, A. Billie Joe of Green Day [interview] por *Roll Stone* p24-5+ N 17 '94

Armstrong, Edwin Howard, 1890-1954, radio engineer and inventor

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p60-3 bibl pors

Armstrong, Gillian, Australian motion picture director

Reichl, R. A lucky director's daring career. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p370-2 Mr '95

Armstrong, Helen, UNICEF breast feeding expert

Howard, J. A woman for Lear's. il por *Lear's* v7 p74-6 Mr '94

Armstrong, Lance, cyclist

Drake, G. Young gun [interview] il pors *Bicycling* v34 p44-7 D '93

Montville, L. Breaking away. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p52-4 Jl 4 '94

Armstrong, Lil, 1898-1971, pianist

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p10-11 bibl

Armstrong, Louis, 1900-1971, trumpeter

Balliett, W. King Louis. por *New Yorker* v70 p70-5 Ag 8 '94

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p10-13 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

Medearis, Angela Shelf. Little Louis and the jazz band; the story of Louis "Satchmo" Armstrong. Lodestar Bks. 1994 42p bibl il

Armstrong, Neil, 1930-, astronaut

Hengeveld, E. Neil Armstrong: his NASA career in pictures. il por *Spaceflight* v36 p232-6 Jl '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p63-4 bibl pors

Purdy, M. In rural Ohio, Armstrong quietly lives on his own dark side of the moon. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1084-5 Jl '94

Reston, J., Jr. The Apollo three. por *TV Guide* v42 p12-14 Jl 16-22 '94

Wilford, J. N. Three voyagers to the moon: life after making history on TV. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1070-2 Jl '94

Juvenile literature

Charleston, Gordon. Armstrong lands on the moon. Dillon Press 1994 32p il pors

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p34-9 bibl il pors maps

Armstrong, Robert L., municipal housing official

Professional profile. *J Hous* v51 p48 Ja/F '94

Armstrong, Thomas Newton, 1932-, museum director

Liebmann, L. The Pope of Pop gets his Vatican [interview with Thomas Newton Armstrong] il *Interview* v24 p76-81+ My '94

Armstrong, Tom, 1932- See Armstrong, Thomas Newton, 1932-

Armstrong-Jones, Lady Sarah, English artist and daughter of Margaret, Princess, Countess of Snowdon

Green, M. An artful match. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p30-3 Ag 1 '94

Arnaldi, Edyth See Rosà, Rosa, b. 1884

- Arnaz, Desi, 1917-1986, television producer and actor**
Hingley, A. T. Life with Lucie. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p46-7+ Mr/Ap '94
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p70 bibl il

Juvenile literature

- Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p5-7 bibl il pors
Arnaz, Lucie, actress and daughter of Lucille Ball
Hingley, A. T. Life with Lucie. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p46-7+ Mr/Ap '94
Arne, Thomas Augustine, 1710-1778, English composer
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p95 bibl il pors
Arnett, Peter, New Zealand television reporter
Halberstam, D. A man of wars. por *Vanity Fair* v56 p134 D '93

- Arning, Eddie, 1898-1993, folk painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p9 bibl il

Obituary

Folk Art por v19 p21 Spr '94

- Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801, traitor**
Ward, G. C. The great traitor. il por *Am Herit* v45 p14+ My/Je '94

Juvenile literature

- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p236-49 bibl il pors maps
Wade, Mary Dodson. Benedict Arnold. Watts 1994 63p bibl il

- Arnold, Floyd J., 1902-1994, dairy scientist**

Obituary

J Dairy Sci v77 p2137 Jl '94

- Arnold, Martin, Austrian motion picture director**
MacDonald, S. Sp . . . sp . . . spaces of inscription: an interview with Martin Arnold. il por *Film Q* v48 p2-11 Fall '94

- Arnold, Matthew, 1822-1888, English poet and critic**
Gross, J. J. Matthew Arnold and us [Culture and anarchy] *Commentary* v98 p38-42 Jl '94

- Arnold, Roseanne** See Roseanne

- Arnold, Roy G., 1941-, food scientist and college administrator**
Roy G. Arnold becomes IFT's 1994-95 president [Institute of Food Technologists] por *Food Technol* v48 p17 Jl '94

- Arnold, Steven F., d. 1994, photographer**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1213 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ag 12 '94

- Arnold, Tom, comedian and actor**
Down and dirty. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-9 Ag 1 '94
Lipton, M. A. Clash of the titans. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p54-8 My 2 '94

- Arnon, Daniel L., 1910-1994, plant physiologist**

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p58 Mr '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1993 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94

- Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson, 1908-1986, author**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p67-73 il pors

- Arnow, Winston Eugene, 1911-1994, judge**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1846 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D28 D 1 '94

- Arntz, Gerd, 1900 or 1-1988, German painter and graphic designer**

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p172-3 bibl il pors

- Aronow, Donald Joel, motor boat executive**

Aronow, Michael. Don Aronow; the king of thunderboat row. Write Stuff Syndicate 1994 144p il

- Aronson, Josh, motion picture director**

Viladas, P. A Telluride tale: the silver-mining spirit shapes a family's Colorado retreat. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p166-71+ Mr '94

- Arpin, Robert L., 1946-1995, gay priest and AIDS patient**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 My 25 '95

- Arquette, Patricia, actress**

Fuller, G. Patricia Arquette [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p108-15+ O '93

Seipp, C. Arquette act. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p62-3 Ag '94

- Arquette, Rosanna, actress**

Seipp, C. Arquette act. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p62-3 Ag '94

- Arrau, Claudio, 1903-1991, Chilean pianist**

Selmon, D. Remembering Claudio Arrau. il pors *Clavier* v33 p24-6 F '94

- Arrhenius, Svante August, 1859-1927, Swedish chemist and physicist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p65-7 bibl pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p42-3 bibl il pors

- Arroyo, Domingo, 1971-1993, marine**

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p116 bibl il

- Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948, French poet, dramatist and artist**

Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p65-6 bibl il pors

- Arthur, Prince, Duke of Connaught, 1850-1942**

Frankland, Noble. Witness of a century; the life and times of Prince Arthur Duke of Connaught, 1850-1942. Shephard-Walwyn 1993 476p bibl il

- Arthur, Chester Alan, 1830-1886, president**

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p131-5 bibl

- Arthur, Elizabeth, 1953-, author**

Smith, W. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v242 p54-55 Ja 2 '95

- Artin, Emil, 1898-1962, Austrian mathematician**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p67-8 bibl pors

- Artis, Brandyn Barbara, actress and dramatist**

Cassidy, A. "So many women are surviving this" [one-woman play, Sister, girl: one woman's battle with breast cancer] il por *Good Housekeep* v217 p68+ S '93

- Artschwager, Richard, 1923-, painter and sculptor**

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p439-40 bibl il pors

- Aruego, Jose, illustrator and author**

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p9-10 bibl il pors

- Arvey, Michael, author**

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p6 bibl il pors

- Arvin, Newton, 1900-1963, literary critic**

Martin, R. K. Scandal at Smith [arrest of professors in 1960 for looking at pornographic pictures] *Radical Teach* no45 p4-8 '94

- Arzeni, Flavia** See Biancheri, Flavia

- Asahara, Shoko, Japanese cult leader**

Desmond, E. W. Under arrest—finally. por *Time* v145 p43 My 29 '95

Strasser, S. Tokyo grabs the doomsday guru. por *Newsweek* v125 p48 My 29 '95

Walsh, J. Shoko Asahara: the making of a messiah. il *Time* v145 p30-1 Ap 3 '95

- Asay, Chuck, cartoonist**

Lamb, C. Political cartoonist with rightist views. por il *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p40-1 F 26 '94

- Asch, Timothy, anthropologist and filmmaker**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1536 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p31 O 8 '94

- Ascher, Barbara Lazear, journalist**

Ascher, B. L. A memoir of grief [excerpt from Landscape without gravity] il *Psychol Today* v26 p26+ S/O '93

Speidel, M. Sisterly love [woman becomes volunteer AIDS worker in memory of brother] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p103-4 S 12 '94

- Ascuaga, John, hotel and gambling casino owner**

Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. il pors *Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94

- Ash, Mary Kay, cosmetics executive**

Ash, Mary Kay. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p14-18 My '95

Ash, Mary Kay, cosmetics executive—cont.

Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p170-86 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Rozakis, Laurie. Mary Kay; cosmetics queen. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il

Ashbery, John, poet

Ashbery, J. The poet's Hudson River restoration. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p364- Je '94

Ashcroft, John D., 1942-, senator

John Ashcroft, R-Mo. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p17 N 12 '94 supp

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p215-19 bibl pors

Ashe, Arthur, tennis player

Ashe, Arthur, and Deford, Frank. Arthur Ashe; portrait in motion. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1993 278p il

Price, S. L. Arthur Ashe [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p116-17 S 19 '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p30-6 bibl il pors

Quackenbush, Robert M. Arthur Ashe and his match with history. Simon & Schuster Bks. for Young Readers 1994 35p il

Weissberg, Ted. Arthur Ashe. Melrose Sq. 1993 191p il

Ashe, Jeanne Moutoussamy- See Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951-

Ashe, Victor, 1945-, mayor

Rains, P. Politics with a bite. por *Am City Cty* v109 p624- Je '94

Ashley, Bernard, 1935-, English author and educator
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p6-10 bibl il pors

Ashrawi, Hanan, Palestinian political leader
Dreifus, C. A separate peace: Hanan Ashrawi [interview] pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p942-5 Je '94
Dreifus, C. A separate peace: Hanan Ashrawi [interview] pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Je 26 '94

Victor, Barbara. A voice of reason; Hanan Ashrawi and peace in the Middle East. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 310p il

Ashwander, Donald, 1929-1994, composer and musician
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1663 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 O 29 '94

Asimov, Isaac, 1920-1992, biochemist and author
Asimov, Isaac. I. Asimov; a memoir. Doubleday 1994 562p bibl il

Askew, Anne, 1521-1546, English martyr
Beilin, Elaine V. Anne Askew. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 bibl il)

Askin, Richard H., 1947-, television executive
Richard H. Askin Jr. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p61 O 3 '94

Askins, Renee, ecologist
Bowermaster, J. Cry wolf. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p322-54 Mr '94

Asner, Edward, 1929-, actor
Asner, E. Mary & me. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p58-63 Ap '94

Aśoka, King of Magadha, d. 232 B.C.
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p43 bibl il pors

Aspen, Jean, pioneer
Aspen, J. Arctic journey [homesteading in the Brooks Range; condensed from Arctic daughter] il *Read Dig* v143 p190-54 N '93

Aspevig, Clyde, 1951-, painter
Arenz, P. Achieving harmony through design. il *Am Artist* v58 p22-74 My '94

Aspin, Les, secretary of defense
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A14- My 22 '95

Juvenile literature

Italia, Bob. The Secretary of Defense through Les Aspin. Abdo & Daughters 1993 32p bibl il

Assante, Armand, actor
Berger, M. Armand Assante's basic attraction. por *Ladies Home J* v110 p54 N '93

Astaire, Fred, dancer, singer and actor
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p35-9 bibl pors

Astbury, William, 1898-1961, English molecular biologist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p69-70 bibl pors

Aston, Francis William, 1877-1945, English chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p70-1 bibl pors

Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848, German-American fur trader and financier

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p148-63 bibl il pors maps

Atanasoff, John V., physicist and mathematician
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p71-2 bibl pors

Atatürk, Kemal, 1881-1938, Turkish president
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p7-12 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p44-5 bibl il pors

Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, d. 373
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p45-6 bibl il pors

Athas, Daphne, 1923-, author
Buchanan, Harriette Cuttino. Daphne Athas (1923-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p41-50) bibl

Atisanoe, Saleeva See Konishiki

Atiyah, Michael Francis, 1929-, English mathematician
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p72-3 bibl pors

Atkins, Christopher, actor
Christopher Atkins. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p89 N 28 '94

Atkins, David See Sinbad

Atkins, Mary, 1819-1882, educator
Saslaw, Rita S. Mary Atkins Lynch. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p283-93) bibl

Atkinson, Hugh, 1933-1986, librarian
Gaughan, T. M. Larger-than-life librarians, part one. *Am Libr* v25 p804 O '94

Atkinson, Janet, 1962-, illustrator
Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p76 Je '93

Atkinson, Jim, 1949-, author
Atkinson, J. Altered state. il *Tex Mon* v21 p48+ S '93

Atkinson, Ken, English banker and financier
Vittachi, N. Profile: Ken Atkinson: outrageous oracle [Project Consultancy Services International] *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p86 Je 16 '94

Atkinson, Ti-Grace, 1939-, feminist
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p244-8 bibl il pors

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p1-12 bibl

Atlasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, d. 1711, Russian explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p40-2 bibl il pors maps

Attila, King of the Huns, d. 453
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p46-7 bibl il pors

Attix, Kenneth E., college student
This guy's got it! il *Teen* v38 p84-54 D '94

Attlee, C. R. (Clement Richard), 1883-1967, British prime minister
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p47-8 bibl il pors

Attlee, Clement Richard See Attlee, C. R. (Clement Richard), 1883-1967

Attneave, Fred, 1919-1991, psychologist
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p62 Ja '94

Atwater, Betty, 1915-, clergywoman, psychic and author
Grace, S. E. The "asperin tree" and the volcano: Carol Phillips and Malcolm Lowry. *J Mod Lit* v17 p509-20 Spr '91

Atwater, Helen Woodard, 1876-1947, home economist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p10 bibl il pors

Atwater, Wilbur Olin, 1844-1907, agricultural chemist

Carpenter, K. J. The life and times of W. O. Atwater (1844-1907). bibl il *J Nutr* v124 supp p1707S-14S '94
Galbraith, C. A. Wilbur Olin Atwater. *J Nutr* v124 supp p1715S-17S '94

Atwood, Colleen, costume designer

Sullivan, A. The dresser. il *Harpers Bazaar* p66 N '94

Atwood, Donald J., electronics industry executive and government official**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p627 Ap '94

Atwood, Margaret, 1939-, Canadian author and poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p20-1 bibl

Seaman, D. The Booklist interview: Margaret Atwood. *Booklist* v90 p898-9 Ja 15 '94

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p190-203 bibl

Auber, Daniel François Esprit, 1782-1871, French composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p117 bibl il pors

Aubert, Marc, record producer

Fostle, D. W. The Audio interview: Marc Aubert; classical master. il por *Audio* v78 p26-33 S '94

Aubrey, James T., 1918-1994, television and motion picture executive

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p637 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p57 N '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1384 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 S 12 '94

Time por v144 p27 S 19 '94

Aubrey, Juliet, English actress

Gliatto, T. Miss Middlemarch. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p63-4 My 2 '94

Aubry, Martine, 1950-, French socialist leader and foundation official

Corbett, A. Like father, like daughter. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4094 p19 D 16 '94

Auchincloss, Louis, author and lawyer

Plimpton, G. The art of fiction CXXXVIII: Louis Auchincloss [interview] *Paris Rev* v36 p72-94 Fall '94

Aucoin, Kevyn, make-up artist

Min, J. Strokes of genius. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p117-19 D 5 '94

Servin, J. The face maker. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p30-1+ Ja '94

Audubon, John James, 1785-1851, ornithologist and painter

Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v273 p109 Mr '94

Auerbach, Arnold See Auerbach, Red, 1917-**Auerbach, Berthold, 1812-1882, German author**

Kaiser, Nancy. Berthold Auerbach. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p14-20) bibl il pors

Auerbach, Charlotte, 1899-, German geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p74-5 bibl pors

Auerbach, Red, 1917-, basketball executive

Shaughnessy, Dan. Seeing Red; the Red Auerbach story. Crown 1994 302p bibl pors

Auerbach, Sarah, d. 1994, investment banker and murder victim

O'Malley, S. Horror in Brooklyn Heights. il pors *N Y* v27 p24-9 Je 6 '94

Auermann, Nadja, German model

Betts, K. Platinum hit. pors *Vogue* v184 p130-3 Jl '94
Gandee, C. Nobody's perfect. il *Vogue* v184 p560-7+ S '94

Nadja Auermann [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p84-5 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Augier, Laurette Larocque- See Larocque-Augier, Laurette, 1906-1965**August, Bille, Danish motion picture director**

Fallesen, L. B. Bille August. por *Europe* p41-2 F '94

Augustine, Saint, Bishop of Hippo

Bourke, Vernon J. (Vernon Joseph). Augustine's quest of wisdom; his life, thought, and works. Magi Bks. 1993 323p bibl

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p141-4 maps

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p64-7 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p48-9 bibl il pors

Augustus, Emperor of Rome, 63 B.C.-14 A.D.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p49-50 bibl il pors

Drama

Warner, Francis. Virgil and Caesar; a play. Smythe 1993 95p il

Juvenile literature

Poulton, Michael. Augustus and the ancient Romans. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1993 63p il map

Aung San, U, 1915-1947, Burmese prime minister

Kin Ung. Who killed Aung San? White Lotus Co. 1993 101p bibl il

Aung San Suu Kyi, Burmese political leader

Lintner, B. Lip service: generals open dialogue with Aung San Suu Kyi. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p21+ O 6 '94

Parenteau, John. Prisoner for peace; Aung San Suu Kyi and Burma's struggle for democracy. Morgan Reynolds 1994 151p bibl il maps

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p38-9 bibl il pors maps

Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p83-91 bibl il pors

Aurangzeb, Emperor of Hindustan, 1618-1707

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p50-1 bibl il pors

Aury, Dominique See Réage, Pauline**Ausanio, Joe, baseball player**

Wise, M. The oldest rookie. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1234-5 Ag '94

Ausland, John C., soldier

Ausland, John C. Letters home; a war memoir. Land Productions 1993 164p il

Auslander, Maurice, 1926-1994, mathematician**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1902 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p52 D 10 '94

Austen, Jane, 1775-1817, English author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p25-6 bibl

Tucker, George Holbert. Jane Austen; the woman: some biographical insights. St. Martin's Press 1994 268p bibl por

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p51 bibl il pors

Austerlitz, Robert, 1923-1994, linguist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1426 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p54 S 18 '94

Austin, Dallas, record producer and songwriter

Samuels, A. and Leland, J. New flavor in your ear. il por *Newsweek* v125 p64-5 My 8 '95

Austin, Darrel, 1907-1994, painter**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1271 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ag 20 '94

Austin, Denise, physical educator

Eftimiades, M. No flab, nice abs. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p115-16 Je 27 '94

Austin, Lemuel, d. 1994, municipal official**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Je 14 '94

Austin, Pauline Morrow, 1916-, meteorologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p11 bibl il pors

Austin, Stephen F. (Stephen Fuller), 1793-1836, pioneer
Fehrenbach, T. R. The unknown hero. il por *Tex Mon* v21 p136-7+ N '93

Juvenile literature

Wade, Mary Dodson. Austin; the son becomes father. Colophon House 1993 64p il

Austin, Tracy, 1962-, tennis player

Higdon, D. J. Talking about: Tracy Austin. il pors *Tennis* v29 p79 Ap '94

Austin, Virginia, 1951-, English author and illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p7-9 bibl il pors

- Auton, Paul, engineering consultant**
Barrie, C. Prizefighter prepares for cash round. por *Engineer* v278 p50 Ap 28 '94
- Autry, Gene, 1907-, actor, singer and baseball executive**
Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p104 Mr '94
- Autry, Jackie, baseball executive and wife of Gene Autry**
Jordan, P. Buddy's boys and their \$100 million toys. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1412-21 S '94
- Avedon, Barbara, d. 1994, television author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1351 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 S 6 '94
- Avedon, Richard, photographer**
Chin, P. Richard Avedon. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p115+ My 23 '94
Collins, A. F. Avedon. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p278-89+ Mr '94
Kazanjian, D. Avedon's eye. il pors *Vogue* v184 p244-51+ F '94
Perl, J. The master of motion. il *New Repub* v210 p33-40 Je 13 '94
- Averroës, 1126-1198, Spanish-Arab philosopher and physician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p51-2 bibl il pors
- Avery, George Sherman, 1903-1994, botanist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1197 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ag 8 '94
- Avery, Oswald Theodore, 1877-1955, bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p75-7 bibl pors
- Avery, Sewell, 1874-1960, business executive**
Gordon, J. S. The perils of success. il por *Am Herit* v45 p20+ My/Je '94
- Avicenna, 980-1037, Arabian physician and philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p52-3 bibl il pors
- Avidan, David, 1934-1995, Israeli poet**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 13 '95
- Avilés, Pedro Menéndez de See Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1519-1574**
- Avnet, Joan, d. 1994, art dealer, collector and patron**
Obituary
Art Am v82 p110 Je '94
- Awiahta, Marilou, 1936-, poet and author**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p215-35 il pors
- Awolowo, Obafemi, 1909-1987, Nigerian premier**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p318-21 maps
- Axelrod, David, 1935-1994, state public health official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p983 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D14 Jl 5 '94
- Axelrod, Julius, 1912-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p78-9 bibl pors
- Axer, Erwin, 1917-, Polish theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p11 bibl
- Axtell, Harold H., 1904-1992, ornithologist**
Obituary
Auk v110 p916 O '93
- Axton, David, 1945-**
See also
Koontz, Dean R. (Dean Ray), 1945-
- Axworthy, Lloyd, 1939-, Canadian cabinet member**
Fulton, E. K. and Janigan, M. Where the 'Ax' may fall. il por *Macleans* v107 p14-17 F 28 '94
- Ayala, Anissa, leukemia patient**
Anissa Ayala: thriving on a sister's gift of love—and life. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p116 N 28 '94
Norris, R. Made in heaven [leukemia patient A. Ayala with little sister Marissa-Eve who was conceived to provide bone marrow] il pors *Am Health* v13 p100 O '94
- Ayala, Felipe Guamán Poma de See Guamán Poma de Ayala, Felipe, fl. 1613**
- Ayala, Francisco J., 1934-, geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p79-81 bibl pors
- Ayala, Marissa, 1990-, infant sister of Anissa Ayala**
Norris, R. Made in heaven [leukemia patient A. Ayala with little sister Marissa-Eve who was conceived to provide bone marrow] il pors *Am Health* v13 p100 O '94
- Ayala Lasso, José, 1932-, Ecuadorian diplomat and United Nations official**
High Commissioner for Human Rights; the 'moral voice of humanity' [interview] il por *UN Chron* v31 p46-7 Je '94
- Ayckbourn, Alan, 1939-, English dramatist and theatrical director**
Woolfenden, R. Facing up to death. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4082 p IX S 23 '94
- Ayer, Eleanor H., author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p9-10 bibl il pors
- Ayer, Francis Wayland, 1848-1923, advertising executive**
Vivian, John. Francis Wayland Ayer. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p1-13) bibl
- Ayers, Lynda, retired teacher**
Forever Wilma [woman in Bedrock, Colo. answers letters addressed to Wilma Flintstone] il por *People Wkly* v42 p76 Jl 18 '94
- Ayers, William, educator**
Ruenzel, D. The evolution of a revolutionary. pors *Teach Mag* v5 p24-9 Mr '94
Ruenzel, D. Rebel with a (new) cause. il por *Educ Week* v13 p18-23 Mr 23 '94
- Aykroyd, Dan, Canadian actor**
Gold, T. Turnin' il loose with . . . Dan Aykroyd [House of Blues West Hollywood] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p122-4 My 16 '94
- Ayler, Albert, 1936-, saxophonist**
Hentoff, N. Albert Ayler—the truth is marching in [reprint from November 11, 1966 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p54-6 Jl '94
- Aylestone, Herbert William Bowden, Baron, 1905-1994, British political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p663 My '94
- Aylor, Joy, murderer**
Englade, Ken. To hatred turned; a true story of love and death in Texas. St. Martin's Press 1993 289p il
Stowers, Carlton. Open secrets; a true story of love, jealousy, and murder. Pocket Bks. 1994 357p il pors
- Aymond family, family with quintuplets**
Raddatz, M. Raising quint. il *Parents* v69 p17-18+ O '94
- Ayrton, Hertha, 1854-1923, English physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p81-2 bibl pors
- Azcuy, Orlando Diaz- See Diaz-Azcuy, Orlando**
- Azef, Evno Fischelevich, 1869-1918, Russian revolutionary**
Rubenstein, Richard E. Comrade Valentine. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 316p bibl il
- Azikiwe, Benjamin Nnamdi See Azikiwe, Nnamdi, 1904-**
- Azikiwe, Nnamdi, 1904-, Nigerian president**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p383-7 maps
- Azinger, Paul, golf player**
Dorman, L. To Azinger, cancer becomes a blessing. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p738-9 My '94
Rosaforte, T. Tee time. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p16-19 Ag 16 '94
- Azito, Tony, d. 1995, actor and dancer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 My 27 '95
- Aziz, Ghazal, motion picture producer and murderer**
Avins, M. A murderer in their midst. il pors *Premiere* v7 p82-8 My '94

B., Agnes, French fashion designer
Omelianuk, S. Talking with . . . Agnès B. il por *Gentlemen Q* v64 p181 Mr '94

- Bâ, Mariama, Senegalese author**
 Staunton, C. W. Mariama Bâ: pioneer Senegalese woman novelist. *CLA J* v37 p328-35 Mr '94
- Baade, Mary Jane, woman who searched for biological mother**
 Schultz, C. A woman who looked just like me [orphan train adoptee meets mother who put her up for adoption in 1910] il pors *Yankee* v58 p54-9+ Ja '94
- Baade, Walter, 1893-1960, astronomer**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p83-6 bibl pors
- Baader, Johannes, 1876-1955, German architect**
 Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p173 bibl il pors
- Baan, Fiona, d. 1994, horse trainer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p931 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 Je 22 '94
- Bâb, 1820-1850, Persian religious leader**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p54-5 bibl il pors
- Baba Kali Das See Kali Das**
- Babbage, Charles, 1792-1871, English mathematician**
 Babbage, Charles. Passages from the life of a philosopher. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 383p bibl
- Babbitt, Bruce E., secretary of the interior**
 Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p50-6 bibl il pors
 Bruce Babbitt 1938-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p18-24 Ja '94
 Egan, T. Interior Secretary endures storms from all directions. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1304-5 Ag '94
 Gifford, B. The view from the citadel. il pors *Garbage* v6 p36-41 Fall '94
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p30-3 bibl il pors
 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Energy and Natural Resources. Bruce Babbitt nomination; hearings before the Committee on Energy and Natural Resources, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the proposed nomination of Bruce Babbitt to be Secretary of the Interior, January 19 and 21, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 243p il
- Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred Eaton, b. 1879, Canadian author**
 Doyle, J. Sui Sin Far and Onoto Watanna: two early Chinese-Canadian authors. bibl *Can Lit* no140 p50-8 Spr '94
- Babel', I. (Isaac), 1894-1941, Russian author**
 Babel', I. (Isaac). 1920 diary. Yale Univ. Press 1995 126p bibl
- Babel', Isaac See Babel', I. (Isaac), 1894-1941**
- Baber, Zonia, b. 1862, geographer**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p15 bibl il pors
- Babur, Emperor of Hindustan, 1483-1530**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p55-6 bibl il pors
- Babyface, singer, songwriter and producer**
 Babyface: talks about his new marriage and life without writing partner L. A. Reid. il pors *Jet* v85 p58-61 Mr 14 '94
 Franklin, A. Aretha gets respect from Babyface [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p20 Mr '94
 Giles, J. He's a smooth operator. por *Newsweek* v125 p69 Ja 16 '95
 Randolph, L. B. Babyface shows off his new home and opens up about his bride and his split with L.A. il pors *Ebony* v49 p36-8+ Jl '94
 The soul behind the Face. il pors *Roll Stone* p103-5 D 1 '94
- Baca, Jim, government official and conservationist**
 Etheridge, E. A sacrifice to the lords of yesterday [interview] por *Roll Stone* p45 Je 30 '94
- Baca, Judith Francisca, 1946-, painter**
 Juvenile literature
 Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p8-10 bibl il pors
- Bacall, Lauren, 1924-, actress**
 Bacall, Lauren. Now. [large print ed] Random House Large Print 1994 342p
 Bacall, Lauren. Now. Knopf 1994 214p il pors
 Kaplan, J. What becomes a legend most. il pors *N Y* v27 p58-62 O 10 '94
 Viorst, J. Still smoldering. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p20 O 9 '94
- Bacchi, Tom, computer generated 3-D puzzle maker**
 Astor, D. 'Magic eye' creator has vision of future. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p34-5 Ag 20 '94
 Dougherty, S. Hiding in plain sight. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p190-2 N 28 '94
- Bach, Anna Magdalena, 1701-1760, wife of Johann Sebastian Bach**
 Benedict, M. A visit with Anna Magdalena Bach. *Am Music Teach* v43 p22-5 F/Mr '94
- Bach, Catherine, 1954-, actress**
 Goodman, M. S. Out of Africa. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p139-40 Jl 25 '94
- Bach, Edward, 1886-1936, English physician**
 Weeks, Nora. The medical discoveries of Edward Bach, physician. Keats 1994 141p bibl
- Bach, George Leland, 1915-1994, economist and college dean**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1518 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 O 3 '94
- Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750, German composer**
 Benedict, M. A visit with Anna Magdalena Bach. *Am Music Teach* v43 p22-5 F/Mr '94
 Bettmann's Bach. il *New Yorker* v71 p37-8 Je 12 '95
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p88-9 bibl il pors
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p56-7 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
 Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p14-17 bibl il pors
- Bach, Richard, 1936-, author**
 Bach, Richard. Running from safety; an adventure of the spirit. Morrow 1994 274p
- Bachman, Maria Martin, 1796-1863, American painter**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p15-16 bibl il pors
- Bachrach, Deborah, 1943-, author**
 Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p10 bibl il pors
- Bachrach, Howard, 1912-1994, lawyer**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ag 19 '94
- Bachrach, Howard L., 1920-, molecular biologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p86-7 bibl pors
- Back, Frederic, 1924-, Canadian animated film maker**
 Came, B. Raising cartoons to art. il *Macleans* v107 p71 Ap 18 '94
- Backus, John, 1924-, computer scientist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p88-9 bibl pors
- Backus family, automobile dealers**
 Purser, M. Backus buyers are part of the family. por *Automot News* p74+ Ja 31 '94
- Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626, English philosopher**
 Bowen, Catherine Drinker. Francis Bacon; the temper of a man. Fordham Univ. Press 1993 245p
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p57-8 bibl il pors
- Bacon, Francis, 1909-1992, English painter**
 Farson, Daniel. The gilded gutter life of Francis Bacon. Pantheon Bks. 1994 293p il pors
 Hirsch, F. Francis Bacon: life & work. bibl *Art Am* v82 p31+ D '94
 Russell, John. Francis Bacon. rev & updated ed Thames & Hudson 1993 208p bibl il
 Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p303-5 bibl il pors
- Bacon, Kevin, actor**
 Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p104 F '94
- Bacon, Sir Nicholas, 1509-1579, English statesman**
 Riddell, James A. Sir Nicholas Bacon. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p13-18) bibl il pors facsim
- Bacon, Peggy, 1895-1987, author and illustrator**
 Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p12-13 bibl
- Bacon, Thomas, 1946-, horn player**
 Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p14-16 bibl pors

- Baczynsky, Ludmilla, Belgian jewelry designer**
Levine, J. Designing woman. il por *Forbes* v153 p162+ My 9 '94
- Badami, Andrea, 1913-, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p14 bibl il
- Badanes, Jerome, 1937-1995, author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p43 My 21 '95
Time v145 p17 My 29 '95
- Baden-Powell of Gilwell, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, Baron, 1857-1941, English Boy Scouts founder**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p58-9 bibl il pors
- Bader, Franz, 1903-1994, art dealer and bookseller**
Obituary
Art News v93 p48 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1407 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94
- Bader, Yohanan, 1901-1994, Israeli member of Parliament**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p925 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Je 19 '94
- Baer, Max F. (Max Frank), 1912-1994, Jewish youth leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1040 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Jl 13 '94
- Baerga, Carlos, 1968-, baseball player**
Lidz, F. Slick with the stick. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p62-4+ Ap 4 '94
- Baetjer, Anna Medora, 1899-, physiologist and toxicologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p16-17 bibl il pors
- Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf von, 1835-1917, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p89-91 bibl pors
- Baez, A. V. (Albert Vinicio), 1912-, physicist and father of Joan Baez**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p91-2 bibl pors
- Baez, Albert Vinicio See Baez, A. V. (Albert Vinicio), 1912-**
- Baez, Joan, folk singer and songwriter**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p345-9 bibl il pors
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p71 bibl il
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p11-14 bibl il pors
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p40-6 bibl pors
- Bagert, Brod, 1947-, poet and teacher**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p10-11 bibl il pors
- Baggett, John, chemical executive**
Brandt, E. The best of both worlds. por *Chem Eng (U S)* v101 p65-6 Ja '94
- Baggio, Roberto, Italian soccer player**
Farber, M. Soccer chic. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p64-7 My 16 '94
- Bagley, Florence Winger, 1874-1952, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p17 bibl il pors
- Bahr, Hermann, 1863-1934, Austrian dramatist and critic**
The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938; translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 p41-7 bibl il pors
- Bahrnick, Harry P., psychologist**
Distinguished Teaching of Psychology Award, 1994. bibl
Am Psychol v49 p557-9 Jl '94
- Baiko, Onoe, d. 1995, Japanese Kabuki actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p481 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95
- Bailey, Catherine Hayes, 1921-, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p18 bibl il pors
- Bailey, F. Lee (Francis Lee), 1933-, lawyer**
Kaplan, D. A. and others. Three for the defense. il por *Newsweek* v124 p26-7 Jl 11 '94
- Bailey, Florence Merriam, 1863-1948, ornithologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p18-19 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p92-3 bibl pors
- Bailey, Francis Lee See Bailey, F. Lee (Francis Lee), 1933-**
- Bailey, Holmes, radio apparatus industry executive**
Crosstalk [interview] por *Microw RF* v33 p47-8 Mr '94
- Bailey, Mildred, 1907-1951, singer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p14-15 bibl
- Bailey, Richard, horse trainer and accused murder conspirator**
Jaynes, G. All the pretty horses. il por *Time* v144 p30 Ag 8 '94
- O'Donnell, P. Like candy from an heiress. il por Newsweek v124 p60 Ag 8 '94**
- Bailinson, Frank, d. 1995, newspaper editor and reporter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p225 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 F 13 '95
- Bailyn, Bernard, historian**
Ekirch, A. R. Sometimes an art, never a science, always a craft: a conversation with Bernard Bailyn. bibl *William Mary Q* s3 51 p625-58 O '94
- Baird, John Logie, 1888-1946, English television inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p93-5 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p59-60 bibl il pors
- Baird, Lourdes G., 1935-, district attorney**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p14-16 bibl il pors
- Baird, Zoe, lawyer**
Povich, L. Zoë goes public [interview] il pors *Work Woman* v19 p46-8+ Ag '94
- Baisley, Paul J., 1926-1994, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p665 My '94
- Baiul, Oksana, Ukrainian actress**
Darrach, B. Oksana: happy at last. il pors *Life* v17 p72-6+ Je '94
Oksana Baiul 1977-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p17-23 Ap '95
- Plummer, W. Swan's way. il pors People Wkly v42 p53+ N 7 '94**
- Specter, M. A skater's credo: only angels can fly. por N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p504-5 Ap '94**
- Swift, E. M. Window on the world. il pors Sports Illus v80 p78-81 F 7 '94**
- Swimmer, S. Oh, Oksana. il pors Seventeen v53 p38+ N '94**
- Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p37-42 bibl il pors
- Bajaj, Kavelle, 1950-, computer network systems executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p13-14 bibl il pors
- Bajazet I, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1360-1403 See Bayezid I, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1360-1403**
- Bajazet II, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1447-1512 See Bayezid II, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1447-1512**
- Baka, Naomi, wife of Joe Eszterhas**
Schneider, K. S. Midlife rewrite. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p107-8+ Je 20 '94
- Baker, Alan, 1939-, English mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p95-6 bibl pors
- Baker, Anita, singer**
Dougherty, S. Starting to recapture the Rapture. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p77-8+ O 10 '94
Norment, L. Anita Baker returns with a bang. il pors *Ebony* v49 p44-6+ S '94
- Baker, Benny, 1907-1994, comedian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1472 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D9 S 26 '94
- Baker, Carin Greenberg, 1959-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p11-12 bibl il pors

Baker, Chet, trumpeter

Gitler, I. Chet Baker's tale of woe [reprint from July 30, 1964 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p40-1 Jl '94

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p16-19 bibl pors

Baker, Cori, adoptive mother

Baker, C. The story of two little girls that no one wanted [Baker family adopts black daughters of AIDS victim] il pors *McCalls* v121 p72+ N '93

Baker, Dusty, 1949-, baseball player and manager

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p14-17 bibl il pors

Baker, Ella, 1903-1986, civil rights leader

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p13-24 bibl

Baker, Ernest, public utilities executive

Cook, G. G. A reliable Democrat no more. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p36 N 7 '94

Baker, Florence von Sass, 1841-1916, Hungarian explorer**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p43-51 bibl il pors maps

Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p43-55 bibl il pors maps

Baker, Gene, 1925-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p83-4 bibl

Baker, George P., 1903-1995, economist and college dean

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p127 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Ja 28 '95

Baker, Gwendolyn C., educator

Cain, J. D. Dr. Gwendolyn Calvert Baker: showing our kids the world. il por *Essence* v24 p36 Ja '94
Willis, C. Reinventing the Y. por *Work Woman* v18 p46 D '93

Baker, Houston A., professor of African American studies

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p14-18 bibl pors

Baker, John A. (John Alexander), 1927-1994, diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1250 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ag 19 '94

Baker, Josephine, 1906-1975, actress, singer and dancer

Cohen, M. The one and only Miss Baker. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p187 F '94

Dudziak, M. L. Josephine Baker, racial protest, and the cold war. il *J Am Hist* v81 p543-70 S '94

Baker, Kenneth, 1934-, British cabinet member

Baker, Kenneth. The turbulent years; my life in politics. Faber & Faber 1993 498 p il pors facsimis

Baker, Nicholson, author

Baker, Nicholson. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p3-5 Ag '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p33-6 bibl il pors

Darling, L. The highbrow smut of Nicholson Baker. il por *Esquire* v121 p76-80 F '94

Baker, Peter, English golf player

Doust, D. The fabulous Baker boy. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p70-1 F '94

Baker, Richard, library materials conservationist

Weaver, D. An interview with Richard Baker. il *Show-Me Libr* v45 p41-4 Fall '93

Baker, Sir Samuel White, 1821-1893, English explorer**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p43-51 bibl il pors maps

Baker, Sara Josephine, 1873-1945, physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p96-8 bibl pors

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p268-70 bibl il pors

Baker, Scotty, child murdered by stepmother

Hewitt, B. The stepmother murder. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p99-102 D 12 '94

Baker, Sir Stanley, 1928-1976, Welsh actor

Macnab, G. Valley boys. il *Sight Sound* ns4 p20-3 Mr '94

Baker, Stephanie, murderer

Hewitt, B. The stepmother murder. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p99-102 D 12 '94

Bakhtin, M. M. (Mikhail Mikhailovich), 1895-1975, Russian literary critic and historian

Bocharov, S. Conversations with Bakhtin. bibl *PMLA* v109 p1009-24 O '94

Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich See Bakhtin, M. M. (Mikhail Mikhailovich), 1895-1975**Bakker, Jim, television evangelist**

Smothers, R. Ex-television evangelist Bakker ends prison sentence for fraud. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1850 D '94

Bakos, Susan Crain, author

Bakos, S. C. The operation I didn't have [myomectomy instead of hysterectomy] il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p100+ N '93

Bakoulis, Gordon See Bloch, Gordon Bakoulis**Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1814-1876, Russian anarchist**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p61-2 bibl il pors

Balaguer, José María Escrivá de See Escrivá de Balaguer, José María, 1902-1975**Balanchine, George, 1904-1983, Russian-American dancer and choreographer**

Aloff, M. The company he kept. il por *New Repub* v211 p31-40 Ag 1 '94

Balazs, André, hotel owner

Bowles, H. Family in the fast lane. il pors *Vogue* v184 p340-5+ N '94

Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 1475-1519, Spanish explorer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p484-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p83-93 bibl il maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p614-17 bibl il pors maps

Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961, economist and pacifist

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p25-39 bibl

Juvenile literature

Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p35-45 bibl il pors

Balda, Edward C., d. 1995, state official

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95

Baldus, Edouard-Denis, ca. 1813-1882?, French photographer

Daniel, Malcolm R., and Bergdoll, Barry. The photographs of Edouard Baldus. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 293p bibl il

Baldwin, Alec, actor

Solotaroff, I. Alec Baldwin hangs tough. il pors *Esquire* v121 p70-5 F '94

Baldwin, Benjamin, 1913-1993, architect and interior designer

Pittel, C. Pure and simple. il por *House Beautiful* v135 p106-13 O '93

Baldwin, Dick, basketball coach

Wolff, A. A life in the shadows. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p168-70+ F 14 '94

Baldwin, Edward See Godwin, William, 1756-1836**Baldwin, Harley, real estate developer**

Sanz, C. No place to be nobody. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p87-8 Mr 28 '94

Baldwin, Helen Bruce, d. 1994, author

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 1 '94

Baldwin, Howard, hockey executive

Alexander, K. L. Ace reliever or just a buccaneer? Penguins owner Howard Baldwin wants the Pirates—at his price. il por *Bus Week* p110 Ap 4 '94

Baldwin, James, 1924-1987, author

Dailey, P. Jimmy. *Am Sch* v63 p102-10 Wint '94
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p145-7 bibl il pors

Van Leer, D. The fire last time. il *New Repub* v212 p36-9 F 13 '95

Juvenile literature

Kenan, Randall. James Baldwin. Chelsea House 1994 143p bibl il

Baldwin, Neil, 1947-, biographer

Basbanes, N. Neil Baldwin: 'Everything is project driven' [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p64-5 F 6 '95

Baldwin, William, fl. 1547, English author

Gutierrez, Nancy A. William Baldwin. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p19-26) bibl il

Bale, John, 1495-1563, English author and bishop

King, John N. John Bale. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p27-35) bibl il por

Balewa, Sir Abubakar Tafawa, 1912-1966, Nigerian prime minister

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p328-31 maps

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st Earl of, 1848-1930, British statesman

Taylor, T. Arthur Balfour and educational change: the myth revisited. bibl *Br J Educ Stud* v42 p133-49 Je '94

Baliles, Gerald, 1940-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p382-5 bibl pors

Baliszewski, Tammi, model

Gliatto, T. Grammer tested. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p94-8+ D 5 '94

Baljian, Levon Garabed See Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994

Balk, Christina Lochman- See Lochman-Balk, Christina, 1907-

Balk, Fairuz, Canadian actress

Spines, C. Tangled up in blue. il pors *Premiere* v8 p92-3 N '94

Ball, Bradley, d. 1995, AIDS activist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95

Ball, Charles, slave

Juvenile literature

Ball, Charles. Charles Ball and American slavery. Rain-tree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 48p il

Ball, David, singer

Schoemer, K. Country: the latest honky-tonk hunk. por *Newsweek* v124 p64 Ag 15 '94

Ball, George W., diplomat

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p637 bibl il pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p59 Jl '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p810-11 My '94
New Repub il v211 p10-11 Jl 4 '94

Ball, Joseph H., 1905-1993, senator

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p637-8 bibl il pors

Ball, Lucille, 1911-1989, actress

Bellafante, G. Here's Lucy. por *Time* v144 p117 N 21 '94
Brady, Kathleen. Lucille; the life of Lucille Ball. Hyperion 1994 397p bibl il pors
Hingley, A. T. Life with Lucie. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p46-7+ Mr/Ap '94

Ball, William, 1931-1991, theatrical director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p12-13 bibl

Balladares, Ernesto Pérez See Pérez Balladares, Ernesto

Balladur, Edouard, French prime minister

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p36-40 bibl il pors

Ballantine, Ian, publisher

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 My '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p379 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Mr 10 '95
Newsweek v125 p71 Mr 20 '95
Publ Wkly por v242 p18-19 Mr 20 '95

Ballantyne, Carrie L., 1956-, artist

Ball, G. C. L. Ballantyne: faces . . . innocent and earned. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p88-91+ Jl '94

Ballard, Robert D., oceanographer

Lawson, C. 20,000 bytes under the sea. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1286-7 Ag '94
Sellers, C. Undersea explorer [interview] il *Natl Geogr World* v220 p10-12 D '93

Ballas, Shimon, 1930-, Israeli author

Alcalay, A. At home in exile: an interview with Shimon Ballas. *Lit Rev* v37 p180-7 Wint '94

Ballenger, Noella, photographer

Meeham, J. Pro profiles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p46-7 N '93

Ballesteros, Jorge Bernales See Bernales Ballesteros, Jorge, 1937-1991

Ballinger, Richard Achilles, 1858-1922, secretary of the interior

Ponder, S. "Nonpublicity" and the unmaking of a president: William Howard Taft and the Ballinger-Pinchot controversy of 1909-1910. il *Journal Hist* v19 p111-20 Wint '94

Balog, James, photographer

Daniel, J. E. James Balog pushes the limits of eco-photography—again. il por *Earth J* v6 p32-7 N/D '93

Balsam, Artur, 1906-1994, pianist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1329 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A23 S 2 '94

Balthasar, Hans Urs von, 1905-1988, Swiss theologian and priest

Neuhaus, R. J. Into the mind and heart of God. *Natl Rev* v46 p60-2 D 31 '94

Balthus, 1908-, French painter

Balthus: ein Unbehagen in der Moderne [9 article special issue] il pors *Du* no9 p7-71 S '92
Solitary in the city of art. il *New Repub* v212 p35-9 Mr 13 '95

Baltimore, David, 1938-, microbiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p98-9 bibl pors

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850, French author

Robb, Graham. Balzac; a life. Norton 1994 521p bibl
Weber, E. J. The man who drank life in great gulps. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p14-15 S 11 '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p62-3 bibl il pors

Balzary, Michael See Flea

Bama, James, 1926-, painter

Hassrick, P. H. and Kelton, E. James Bama: today's West. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p51-6 Mr '94

Bamaca Velásquez, Efraín See Everardo

Bampffield, Joseph, fl. 1639-1685, British army officer

Bampffield, Joseph. Colonel Joseph Bampffield's apology; "written by himself and printed at his desire," 1685. Bucknell Univ. Press 1993 309p bibl

Banach, Stefan, 1892-1945, Polish mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p100-1 bibl pors

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, bookseller and historian

Ogden, Annegret S. Hubert Howe Bancroft. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p3-8) bibl il pors autog

Bancroft, Paul, d. 1995, real estate developer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p469 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 23 '95

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, 1906-, Malawian president

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p19-24 bibl pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p34-8 bibl il pors

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p370-5 maps

Bandaranaike, S. W. R. D. (Solomon West Ridgeway Dias), 1899-1959, Sri Lankan prime minister

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p64 bibl il pors

Bandaranaike, Solomon West Ridgeway Dias See Bandaranaike, S. W. R. D. (Solomon West Ridgeway Dias), 1899-1959

Bande, Andrés, 1944-, telephone executive

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p56 bibl il

Banderas, Antonio, 1960-, Spanish actor

Bethany, M. Banderas plays on. il pors *Premiere* v7 p70-3 Mr '94

Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p104 Mr '94

Bandini, Micha, Italian architect

Hancock, M. Profile: an educator abroad. por *Archit J* v199 p16 Ja 12 '94

- Bánfi-Hunyadi, János, d. 1646, Hungarian alchemist**
Rady, M. A Transylvanian alchemist in seventeenth-century London. *Slavonic East Eur Rev* v72 p140-51 Ja '94
- Bangerter, Norman, 1933-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p363-6 bibl pors
- Banister, Zilpah Polly Grant, 1794-1874, educator**
Saslaw, Rita S. Zilpah Polly Grant Banister. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p11-20) bibl
- Bankhead, Dan, 1920-1976, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p11-13 bibl
- Banks, Charles, 1873-1923, banker and merchant**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p37-54 bibl
- Banks, Dennis, 1932-, American Indian leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p18-21 bibl il pors
- Banks, Ernie, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p85-7 bibl
- Banks, Harvey Washington, 1923-1979, astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p101 bibl pors
- Banks, James, real estate executive and municipal housing official**
Milk, L. Five winners who changed Washington. pors *Washingtonian* v30 p60-5 O '94
- Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820, English naturalist**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p52-6 bibl il pors maps
- Banks, Russell, 1940-, author**
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p19-32 bibl
- Banks, Tony, British member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p34 Ap 1 '94
- Banks, Tyra, model and actress**
Gliatto, T. Tyrasaurus! il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57-8 Ap 11 '94
- Banneker, Benjamin, 1731-1806, mathematician**
The pioneer for whom the scholarships are named. por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p10 N 17 '94
Juvenile literature
McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p15-30 bibl il pors map facsim
- Bannister, Polly, freelance writer**
Pinkney, Andrea Davis. Dear Benjamin Banneker. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 [32]p il
- Banner, Knox, city planner**
Obituary
J Hous v51 p47 Jl/Ag '94
- Banner, Stephen E., 1938-1995, lawyer and liquor industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A28 My 19 '95
- Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946, Scottish author and illustrator**
MacDonald, Ruth K. Helen Bannerman. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p12-22) bibl il pors facsim
- Bannister, Polly, freelance writer**
Bannister, P. A gift from a stranger. il *Yankee* v57 p48-55+ D '93
- Bannister, P. Hello and good-bye [D. Voorhis meets family of liver donor who saved his life] il *Yankee* v58 p92-5 F '94**
- Bannister, P. Remembering Tracy Bill [parents of accident victim T. B. Marsh meet recipient of his liver] *Read Dig* v144 p52-4 Je '94**
- Banti, Anna, 1895-1985, Italian author and critic**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p35-6 bibl
- Banting, Sir Frederick G., 1891-1941, Canadian physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p102-4 bibl pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p64-5 bibl il pors**
- Bantock, Nick, English author and artist**
Steinberg, S. S. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p58-9 N 21 '94
- Baptista, Pedro João, Angolan explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p57-60 bibl il pors maps
- Bar-Lev, Haim, 1924-1994, Israeli general**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p698 My '94
- Barad, Jill E., toy executive**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p39-42 bibl il pors
- Willis, C. Moving beyond Barbie. il por *Work Woman* v18 p46-8 D '93**
- Barahal, Hyman S., 1905-1994, psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1211 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ag 12 '94
- Barak, Ehud, 1942-, Israeli general**
Makovsky, D. Here comes Israel's Colin Powell. pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p46+ D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Baraka, Amiri See Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-**
- Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-, poet, author and dramatist**
Baraka, Imamu Amiri. Conversations with Amiri Baraka. University Press of Miss. 1994 271p
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p21-9 bibl il pors
- Baranek, Frida, Brazilian sculptor**
Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Baranov, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1745-1819, Russian fur trader and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p61-4 bibl il pors maps
- Baranski, Celeste, electrical engineer**
Borsook, P. Hard-driving engineer: Celeste Baranski. il por *Work Woman* v19 p56 Ap '94
- Baranski, Christine, 1952-, actress**
De Vries, H. Cybill's sidekick, straight up. pors *TV Guide* v43 p24-6 Ap 8-14 '95
- Bárány, Robert, 1876-1936, Austrian physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p105-6 bibl pors
- Barba, Carlos, 1935-, television executive**
Murray, K. Banging the drums as Spanish TV comes of age. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p528-30 Ap '94
- Barba, Eugenio, Italian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p13-15 bibl
- Barbakow, Jeffrey C., 1944-, health care executive**
Adelson, A. The job, thankless; the challenge, huge. let's go. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1146-8 Jl '94
- Barbara See Wright, Mabel Osgood, 1859-1934**
- Barbarossa See Frederick I, Holy Roman Emperor, ca. 1123-1190**
- Barbash, Jack, economist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p791 My '94
- Barbauld, Anna Letitia Aikin, 1743-1825, English poet and author**
Howard, Susan Kubica. Anna Letitia Barbauld. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p12-23) bibl il pors autog
- Barber, Flavel C., 1830-1864, Confederate soldier**
Barber, Flavel C. Holding the line; the Third Tennessee Infantry, 1861-1864. Kent State Univ. Press 1994 281p bibl il maps
- Barber, Jerry, 1916-1994, golf player**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p638 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p57 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p48 S 25 '94
- Barber, Jesse B., 1924-, neurosurgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p106-7 bibl pors

- Barber, Red, 1908-1992, sportscaster**
Edwards, Bob. Fridays with Red; a radio friendship. Pocket Bks. 1995 240p bibl il
- Barber, Samuel, 1910-1981, composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p220 bibl il pors
- Barbera, Joe, 1911-, animator and producer**
Barbera, Joe. My life in 'toons; from Flatbush to Bedrock in under a century. Turner Pub. (Atlanta) 1994 250p
- Barbera, Ross, 1950-, painter**
Agar, E. Painting expressively with an airbrush. il *Am Artist* v58 p24-9+ O '94
- Barbieri, Tiziano, d. 1994, Italian publisher**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p20 Je 6 '94
- Barbo, Antonio Gil y See YBarbo, Antonio Gil, 1729-1809**
- Barboteu, Georges, 1924-, French horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p19-21 bibl pors
- Barcelo, Randy, 1946-1994, costume and scenic designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1927 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Barchas, Jack D., 1935-, psychiatrist**
Gunby, P. New editor at Archives of General Psychiatry. por *JAMA* v271 p644 Mr 2 '94
- Barclay, Alexander, 1475?-1552, English poet and priest**
Carlson, David R. (David Richard). Alexander Barclay. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p36-47) bibl il
- Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874, medical and evangelistic missionary**
Blowers, P. M. "Living in a land of prophets": James T. Barclay and an early Disciples of Christ mission to Jews in the Holy Land. *Church Hist* v62 p494-513 D '93
- Bard-Staroben, Gily Epstein, 1924-1995, botanist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p323 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Bardeen, John, 1908-1991, physicist and electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p107-10 bibl pors
- Bardon, Jack I., psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p813-14 S '94
J Sch Psychol v32 p103-4+ Summ '94
- Bardot, Brigitte, French actress**
Brigitte Bardot [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p254 D '94
- Neill, M. Showing her claws. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p85-7 Ag 29 '94
- Bardygaine, George, d. 1994, stage manager and lighting designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1427 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94
- Barents, Willem, 1550?-1597, Dutch explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p65 bibl il pors
- Baryl, Gilles, Canadian provincial legislator**
Wilson-Smith, A. Back from the edge [reformed cocaine addict hoping to return to Quebec National Assembly] il por *Macleans* v107 p16+ S 19 '94
- Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1919-, English author**
Swensen, Alice L. A. L. Barker. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p14-20) bibl il por
- Barker, Audrey Lillian See Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1919-**
- Barker, Harley Granville- See Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946**
- Barker, William, 16th cent., English author and translator**
Bartlett, Kenneth R. William Barker. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p48-52) bibl il
- Barkla, Charles Glover, 1877-1944, British physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p110-11 bibl pors
- Barkley, Charles, basketball player**
Barkley, Charles, and Johnson, Roy S. Outrageous! Avon Bks. 1993 340p il pors
- Casstevens, David. "Somebody's gotta be me"; the wide, wide world of the one and only Charles Barkley. Andrews & McMeel 1994 197p il pors
- Richmond, P. Meaty beaty big and bouncy. il pors *Gen-temens Q* v64 p200-5 N '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p25-44 il pors
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p43-9 bibl il pors
- Barkley, David W., 1909-1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p281 Je '94
- Barksdale, Richard, 1915-, literary critic**
Obituary
CLA J v37 p358-61 Mr '94
- Barksdale, William, 1821-1863, Confederate general**
Hawley, S. C. Barksdale's Mississippi Brigade at Fredericksburg. *Civ War Hist* v40 p5-24 Mr '94
- Barley, Jane, d. 1994, educator**
Obituary
Foreign Lang Ann por v27 p17 Spr '94
- Barlow, Frank, English publishing executive**
Davidson, A. Frank Barlow. por *Manage Today* p50-2+ F '94
- Barnard, Christiaan, South African surgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p112-14 bibl pors
- Barnes, Albert Coombs, 1872-1951, chemist and industrialist**
Personality of the year: Edward [sic] C. Barnes (1872-1951). il por *Apollo* ns 139[138] p351-3 D '93
- Barnes, Barnabe, 1569?-1609, English poet**
Klawitter, George. Barnabe Barnes. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p53-5) bibl il
- Barnes, Ernie, 1938-, painter and football player**
Barnes, Ernie. From pads to palette; Ernie Barnes. WRS Pub. 1995 96p il
- Barnes, Frank, 1928-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p163-4 bibl
- Barnes, Melvyn P., English librarian**
Barnes, M. P. Following the big acts with a showman's flair. por *Libr Assoc Rec* v96 p675+ D '94
- Barnes, William Harry, 1887-1945, surgeon and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p114-15 bibl pors
- Barnett, Carl, d. 1994, newspaper executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1042 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 13 '94
- Barnett, Ida B. Wells- See Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 1862-1931**
- Barnett, Michael, Canadian sports agent**
Deacon, J. The convertible cowboy [agent for Wayne Gretzky] il por *Macleans* v107 p56 D 5 '94
- Barnett, Ruth, 1895-1969, abortionist**
Sanchez, R. M. Woman on the fringe. *N Y Times Book Rev* p29 N 6 '94
- Barnevik, Percy, Swedish energy executive**
Brown, A. Top of the bosses. pors *Int Manage* v49 p26-9 Ap '94
- Barney, Matthew, installation artist**
Cameron, D. Self determination. il pors *Vogue* v184 p152-9+ Jl '94
- Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1877?-1972, author and translator**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p169-72 bibl il pors
- Barney, Nora Stanton Blatch, 1883-1971, civil engineer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p19-20 bibl il pors
- Barnhart, Clarence Lewis, 1900-1993, lexicographer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p638 bibl il pors
- Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p11 bibl il pors
- Barnstone, Willis, 1927-, poet and translator**
Barnstone, Willis. Sunday morning in fascist Spain; a European memoir, 1948-1953. Southern Ill. Univ. Press 1995 280p il pors
- Barnum, Charlotte Cynthia, 1860-1934, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p20-1 bibl il pors

- Barnum, P. T. (Phineas Taylor), 1810-1891, showman**
Juvenile literature
Andronik, Catherine M. Prince of Humbug; the life of P.T. Barnum. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 136p bibl il
- Barnum, Phineas Taylor** See Barnum, P. T. (Phineas Taylor), 1810-1891
- Barr, Geraldine, business manager and sister of Roseanne**
Jerome, R. Steamed sibling. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p83-4+ N 7 '94
- Barr, Murray Llewellyn, 1908-, Canadian anatomist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p115-17 bibl pors
- Barr, Roseanne** See Roseanne
- Barracrough, Geoffrey, 1908-1984, English historian**
Dewar, K. C. Geoffrey Barracrough: from historicism to historical science. *Historian* v56 p449-64 Spr '94
- Barral, Carlos, 1928-1989, Spanish author and poet**
Makris, Mary. Carlos Barral. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p11-17) bibl pors
- Barraut, Jean-Louis, 1910-1994, French actor and theatrical director**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p638 bibl il pors
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p17-19 bibl
- Barrax, Gerald William, 1933-, poet**
Hayden, Lucy K. Gerald [William] Barrax (1933-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p51-62) bibl
- Barre, Muhammad Siad** See Siad Barre, Muhammad
- Barredo, Maniya, 1951-, dancer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p15-17 bibl il pors
- Barrett, Billy, automobile dealer**
Bradford, M. Barrett banks on huge inventory. por *Automot News* p88+ Ja 31 '94
- Barrett, James H., 1919-1994, air force officer and abortion clinic bodyguard**
Gleick, E. Crossing the line [murder of Pensacola, Fla. abortion doctor J. Britton and escort J. Barrett] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-3 Ag 15 '94
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il p A10 Ag 5 '94
- Barrett, Kay Brown, d. 1995, theatrical agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p86 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ja 19 '95
Newsweek v125 p45 Ja 30 '95
- Barrett, Mary Ellin, daughter of Irving Berlin**
A daughter's Berlin diary. il *New Yorker* v70 p40-2 D 19 '94
Rosen, M. Nothing but Blue skies. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82+ D 12 '94
- Barrett, Matthew William, Canadian banker**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p187-94 bibl il pors
- Barrette, Elise Draper, d. 1994, librarian and college administrator**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p178 F '95
Libr J v120 p33 F 1 '95
SLJ v41 p18 F '95
- Barrie, J. M. (James Matthew), 1860-1937, Scottish author**
McCormick, P. S. Who was the real Peter Pan? il *Read Dig* v145 p152-6 N '94
White, Donna R. J. M. Barrie. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p23-39) bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Aller, Susan Bivin. J.M. Barrie; the magic behind Peter Pan. Lerner Pubs. 1994 128p bibl il
- Barrie, James Matthew** See Barrie, J. M. (James Matthew), 1860-1937
- Barrios, Arturo, Mexican runner**
Sandrock, M. Stepping up. il pors *Runners World* v28 p56+ N '93
- Barris, Chuck, television producer**
Barris, Chuck. The game show king; a confession. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1993 301p il
Chin, P. Going but not forgotten. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p89+ Je 13 '94
- Barrois, Lyndon, modeler**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p84-7 bibl il pors
- Barron, Chris, singer**
Foege, A. Spin Doctors [interview] il pors *Roll Stone* p135-7 N 17 '94
- Barron, Clarence Walker, 1885-1928, editor and publisher**
Soderlind, S. E. Clarence Barron, Wall Street Pepsy: he founded financial journalism. por *Barrons* v74 p42-3 Mr 7 '94
- Barrows, Alice, 1878?-1954, educator**
Mohl, Raymond A. Alice P. Barrows. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p21-9) bibl
- Barrows, John R., 1913-1974, composer and horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p21-2 bibl pors
- Barrows, Stanley, 1914-1995, interior designer and educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p166 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 F 1 '95
- Barry, Dave, humorist**
Chepesiuk, R. Class clown. il *Quill* v83 p18-21 Ja/F '95
Garvin, G. "All I think is that it's stupid" [interview] pors *Reason* v26 p25-31 D '94
- Barry, John, 1745-1803, naval officer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p65 bibl il pors
- Barry, Lynda, cartoonist and author**
Barry, Lynda. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p10-14 N '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p40-4 bibl il pors
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p17-18 bibl il pors
- Barry, Marion, 1936-, municipal official**
Carney, J. Forgive me, voter. por *Time* v144 p43 S 12 '94
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p6-10 bibl il pors
Fineman, H. Marion Barry's revival act. pors *Newsweek* v124 p40-1 S 26 '94
Janofsky, M. Barry runs again to lead Washington. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p765 My '94
Miller, S. K. Marion Barry's run for redemption. por *Newsweek* v124 p47 S 12 '94
Remnick, D. The situationist. pors *New Yorker* v70 p86-94+ S 5 '94
- Barry, Peter J., agricultural economist**
Peter J. Barry: 1993-94 president [American Agricultural Economics Assn.] por *Am J Agric Econ* v75 p xx-xxi D '93
- Barry, Philip, 1896-1949, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p29-30 bibl
- Barry, Rebecca, journalist**
Barry, R. Daddy weirdest [love of trains] il *Seventeen* v53 p118+ Ag '94
- Barrymore, Drew, actress**
Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p104 F '94
Hirschorn, M. Drew Barrymore is: pors *Esquire* v121 p68-9 F '94
Schindehette, S. Love at first light. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p74-8+ Ap 11 '94
- Barrymore, John, 1882-1942, actor**
Peters, M. John Barrymore: the great profile on Tower Road. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p130-5+ Ap '94
- Barsacq, André, 1909-1973, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p19-20 bibl
- Barstow, Stan, 1928-, English author**
Grigsby, John L. Stan Barstow. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p21-8) bibl il por
- Barth, Heinrich, 1890-1965, German explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p67-74 bibl il pors maps
- Barthes, Roland, French literary critic**
Calvet, Louis-Jean. Roland Barthes; a biography. Indiana Univ. Press 1995 291p bibl il pors

- Bartholet, Elizabeth, law professor**
Bartholet, E. Family matters. il *Vogue* v183 p102+ N '93
- Bartholomew, Angela, ski archer**
Robbins, P. On target. il pors *Natl Geogr World* v232 p12-15 D '94
- Bartholomew, Joseph Manuel, 1890-1971, construction and insurance executive and golf course architect**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p54-8 bibl
- Bartholomew, Katie, ski archer**
Robbins, P. On target. il pors *Natl Geogr World* v232 p12-15 D '94
- Bartholomew, Mark A., 1952-1994, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p569 S '94
- Bartlett, John G., physician**
Finkbeiner, A. Into the valley of death. il *Sciences* v34 p14-17 Mr/Ap '94
- Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886, bibliographer and state official**
Silver, J. John Russell Bartlett: military historian and bookman. il *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p2857-8+ Je 27 '94
- Bartlett, Neil, 1932-, English chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p117-18 bibl pors
- Bartlett, Thomas A., 1930-, college administrator**
Van Gelder, L. New SUNY chancellor. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1529-30 O '94
- Bartley, Robert L., newspaper editor**
Glaberson, W. A conservative's star soars on words about Whitewater. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p498-9 Ap '94
- Bartling, Jim, model and hog farmer**
Sooooey, baby! [cover models for romance novels] il *People Wkly* v42 p86-7 Ag 8 '94
- Bartling, Kris, model and hog farmer**
Sooooey, baby! [cover models for romance novels] il *People Wkly* v42 p86-7 Ag 8 '94
- Bartling, Kurt, model and hog farmer**
Sooooey, baby! [cover models for romance novels] il *People Wkly* v42 p86-7 Ag 8 '94
- Bartók, Béla, 1881-1945, Hungarian composer**
The Bartók companion; edited by Malcolm Gillies. Amadeus Press 1994 586p bibl il
Kenneson, Claude. Székely and Bartók; the story of a friendship. Amadeus Press 1994 491p bibl il pors
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p212-13 bibl il pors
- Bartoli, Cecilia, 1966-, Italian opera singer**
Ames, K. The Bartoli express. pors *Newsweek* v124 p62-5 O 3 '94
A diva's new deal. il *New Yorker* v71 p36 Ap 24 '95
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p43-6 bibl il pors
Price, W. Cecilia! You're breaking our hearts! il pors *Opera News* v58 p10-12+ Ag '93
- Barton, Barbara, d. 1995, leukemia patient**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A14 F 13 '95
- Barton, Bruce, 1886-1967, advertising executive and congressman**
Thompson, Donald L. Bruce Fairchild Barton. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p14-20) bibl
- Barton, Clara, 1821-1912, nurse**
Burton, David Henry. Clara Barton; in the service of humanity. (Contributions in women's studies, no148) Greenwood Press 1995 176p bibl
Oates, Stephen B. A woman of valor; Clara Barton and the Civil War. Free Press 1994 527p bibl il map
- Barton, Sir Derek, 1918-, English chemist**
Dagani, R. Texas A&M's Derek H.R. Barton wins 1995 Priestley Medal. il por *Chem Eng News* v72 p39-42 My 23 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p118-20 bibl pors
- Barton, Emma See Barton, Mrs. G. A., 1872-1938**
- Barton, Mrs. G. A., 1872-1938, English photographer**
James, P. Rediscovering Mrs G. A. Barton. bibl *Hist Photogr* v18 p196 Summ '94
- Barton, Harris, football player**
Murphy, A. RT Harris Barton/LT Steve Wallace. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p116 S 5 '94
- Barton, John, 1928-, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p20-1 bibl
- Barton, Robert B. M., 1903-1995, games industry executive**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p281 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D15 F 21 '95
- Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869, diplomat and book collector**
Monti, Laura V. Thomas Pennant Barton. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p9-12) bibl por
- Baruch, Simon, 1840-1921, physician**
Ward, Patricia Spain. Simon Baruch; rebel in the ranks of medicine, 1840-1921. University of Ala. Press 1994 399p bibl il
- Baryshnikov, Mikhail, 1948-, Russian dancer**
Ostlere, H. White Oak Dance Project: Baryshnikov hits a new personal best. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p38-43 Mr '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p47-52 bibl pors
- Barzel, Amnon, 1935-, Israeli art historian and museum director**
Shulman, K. Doing the impossible. il pors *Art News* v92 p53-4 D '93
- Barzilauskas, Bo, football player**
McGeachy, A. Bo Barzilauskas. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p84 Ag 29 '94
- Barzini, Benedetta, Italian model and author**
Bowles, H. Family focus. il pors *Vogue* v183 p439-41 O '93
- Bascom, Florence, 1862-1945, geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p21-2 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p120-1 bibl pors
- Basille, Theodore See Becon, Thomas, ca. 1512-1567**
- Basinger, Kim, actress**
Jerome, J. Saved by love. il pors *Redbook* v182 p88-91+ F '94
- Baskerville, Charles, 1896-1994, painter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1799 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 N 23 '94
- Baskerville, Gray, editor**
Freiburger, D. 25 years of Baskerville. il pors *Hot Rod* v46 p96+ N '93
- Baslaw-Finger, Annette, 1929-, professor of French**
Baslaw-Finger, A. Message in a starry sky [celebration of Hanukkah by Jewish family fleeing France in 1942] il *Read Dig* v143 p137-41 N '93
- Basov, N. G. (Nikolai Gennadievich), 1922-, Russian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p122-3 bibl pors
- Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich See Basov, N. G. (Nikolai Gennadievich), 1922-**
- Basquette, Lina, 1907-1994, actress and wife of Sam Warner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1531 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 O 6 '94
- Basquiat, Jean-Michel, 1960-1988, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p440 bibl il pors
- Basrak, Cathy, violinist and violist**
Evans, R. Second fiddle to none. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p110 S '94
- Bass, Fontella, 1940-, singer**
Schoemer, K. Hearing Fontella Bass is believing. por *Newsweek* v125 p62 Ap 24 '95
- Bass, Manfred G., department store parade designer**
Martin, D. A day to give thanks for balloons. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1808 N '94
- Basset, Brian, cartoonist**
Shepard, A. C. Open season on editorial cartoonists? il *Am J Rev* v16 p15 D '94
- Bassett, Angela, actress**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p25-8 bibl pors

Bassett, Angela, actress—cont.

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p47-50 bibl il pors

Bassett, C. Andrew L., 1924-1994, surgeon

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1770 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 N 15 '94

Bassett, Leslie, 1923-, composer

Bibliography

Johnson, Ellen S. Leslie Bassett; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in music, no52) Greenwood Press 1994 171p por

Bassett, Sue, river guide

Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p111-21 bibl il pors

Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina, 1711-1778, Italian anatomist and philosopher

Logan, G. B. The desire to contribute: an eighteenth-century Italian woman of science. *Am Hist Rev* v99 p785-812 Je '94

Bassis, Michael S., college president

Wanat, T. Restorer of trust at Olivet College. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A6 O 5 '94

Bastar, Francisco, d. 1994, band leader and percussionist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1153 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 3 '94

Bastuni, Rustum, d. 1994, Israeli-American architect, builder and educator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p717 My '94

Basu, Jyoti, 1914-, Indian communist leader

McDonald, H. The practical Marxist [interview] *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p36 Ap 14 '94

Batchelder, Esther Lord, b. 1897, chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p22 bibl il pors

Batchelor, G. K. (George Keith), 1920-, Australian mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p123-5 bibl pors

Batchelor, George Keith See Batchelor, G. K. (George Keith), 1920-**Batchelor, John Calvin, author**

Streitfeld, D. Money changes everything. il pors *N Y* v27 p54-9 O 17 '94

Bateman, Stephen, d. 1584, English author and translator

Galbraith, David. Stephen Bateman. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p12-16) bibl il facsim

Bates, Bill, 1961-, football player

Bates, Bill, and Butterworth, Bill. Shoot for the star. Word Pub. 1994 238p il pors

Bates, Charles Austin, 1866-1936, financier

Smythe, Ted Curtis. Charles Austin Bates. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p21-4) bibl

Bates, Daisy, English anthropologist

Blackburn, Julia. Daisy Bates in the desert. Pantheon Bks. 1994 232p bibl il

Simon, L. Uncharted territories. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Ag 14 '94

Bates, Grace Elizabeth, 1914-, mathematician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p23 bibl il pors

Bates, Kenneth F., 1904-1994, enameler

Obituary

Am Craft il por v54 p21-2 O/N '94

Bates, Marjorie Houghton, author

Bates, Marjorie Houghton. Biomosaic; observations. Gilbert-O'Gilvie Pubs. 1994 96p il

Bates, Paul L., d. 1995, army officer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p298 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95

Bates, Peg Leg, 1907-, hotel owner and dancer

Peg Leg Bates still dancing and going strong at 87. il pors *Jet* v87 p60-1 N 14 '94

Bates, Philip K., 1902-1993, food scientist

Obituary

Food Technol por v48 p23 F '94

J Agric Food Chem por v42 p1053 My '94

Bates, Robert Latimer, 1912-1994, geologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 23 '94

Bates, Theodore Lewis, 1901-1972, advertising executive

Easley, Richard W., and others. Theodore Lewis Bates. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p25-9) bibl

Bateson, William, 1861-1926, English geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p125-6 bibl pors

Battaglia, Letizia, 1935-, Italian photojournalist

Calvenzi, G. Against the odds—one woman's battle with the mob; an interview with Letizia Battaglia. il *Aperture* no132 p54-7 Summ '93

Batten, George, 1854-1918, advertising executive

Danna, Sammy R. (Sammy Richard). George Batten. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p30-5) bibl

Battenberg, John, 1931-, sculptor

Marlowe, J. John N. Battenberg: indigenous ghosts. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p74-9 My '94

Battenhouse, Roy, 1912-1995, literary scholar and clergyman

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p343 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p36 Mr 5 '95

Batthey, Earl, 1935-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p125-6 bibl

Battiferri Ammannati, Laura, 1523-1589, Italian poet

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p44-5 bibl

Battisti, Frank, 1922-1994, judge

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1613 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94

Battle, Kathleen, opera singer

Swan, A. Battle royal. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p80+ My '94

Baty, Gaston, 1885-1952, French theatrical director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p21-2 bibl

Baudelaire, Charles, 1821-1867, French poet

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p38-41 pors

Bauer, Bruno, 1809-1882, German philosopher

Stepelevich, Lawrence S. Bruno Bauer. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p21-8) bibl il pors facsim autog

Bauer, Georg See Agricola, Georgius, 1494-1555**Bauer, Heinrich, 1935-1993, German archeologist**

Obituary

Mitt Dtsch Archaeol Inst Roemische Abt v100 p4 '93

Bauer, Jill, television shopping channel host

Zicklin, E. Mod jobs. il pors *Roll Stone* p125-6+ O 20 '94

Bauer, Patricia J., psychologist

Distinguished Scientific Awards for an Early Career Contribution to Psychology, 1993; Patricia J. Bauer. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p264-5 Ap '94

Baugh, Sammy, 1914-, football player and coach

Juvenile literature

Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p6-9 bibl il pors

Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919, author and dramatist

Neill, M. The Wiz biz [Roger S. Baum takes over Oz series] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p143+ D 12 '94

Baum, Lyman Frank See Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919**Baum, Roger S., author and great-grandson of L. Frank Baum**

Neill, M. The Wiz biz [Roger S. Baum takes over Oz series] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p143+ D 12 '94

Bauman, Beau, compiler

Words of wisdom. il por *People Wkly* v42 p94 N 14 '94

Bauman, Robert, aerospace and drug executive

Palocz-Horvath, G. Square Mile's brightest hope. por *Engineer* v278 p46 F 24 '94

Baumann, Gustave, 1881-1971, woodblock printmaker and painter

Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p45-50 bibl il pors maps autogs

Baumann, Hermann, 1934-, German horn player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p22-5 bibl pors

Baumfree, Isabella See Truth, Sojourner, d. 1883

- Baumritter, Theodore, d. 1994, furniture industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1213 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 9 '94
- Bausch, Pina, German dancer, choreographer and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary, edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p23-4 bibl
- Bawa, Alpina, Indian fashion designer**
Siroto, J. New York stories. il pors *Vogue* v184 p84+ F '94
- Bawden, Frederick Charles, 1908-1972, English plant pathologist**
Harrison, B. D. Frederick Charles Bawden: plant pathologist and pioneer in plant virus research. bibl por *Annu Rev Phytopathol* v32 p39-47 '94
- Bayezid I, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1360-1403**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p60 bibl il pors
- Bayezid II, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1447-1512**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p60-1 bibl il pors
- Bayh, Evan, 1955-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p126-9 bibl pors
- Bayley, Iris See Murdoch, Iris**
- Baylin, Basil, painter**
Baylin, B. A demonstration of portrait-painting techniques [y] il *Am Artist* v58 p62+ Ja '94
- Bayliss, Chris, Canadian advertising copy writer**
Mackin, B., Jr. Gone West: Pam Freir and Chris Bayliss discover a simpler life on their own island paradise in the Gulf. pors *Marketing* v98 p25 D 13 '93
- Bayliss, William Maddock, 1860-1924, English physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p127-8 bibl pors
- Baylock, C. Thomas, artist**
Payne, M. Art on the half shell. il *Am Visions* v9 p18-20 Je/Jl '94
- Baylor, Don, 1949-, baseball player and manager**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p29-32 bibl pors
- Baylor, Elgin, 1934-, basketball player**
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p10-13 bibl il pors
- Bazargan, Mehdi, 1907-1995, Iranian prime minister**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p99 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p12 Ja 21 '95
Time v145 p21 Ja 30 '95
- Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney, 1867-1944, composer and pianist**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p16-17 bibl
Block, A. F. A "veritable autobiography"? Amy Beach's Piano concerto in C-sharp minor, op. 45. il *Musical Q* v78 p394-416 Summ '94
Brown, Jeanelle Wise. Amy Beach and her chamber music; biography, documents, style. (Composers of North America, no16) Scarecrow Press 1994 407p bibl il
Jenkins, Walter S. The remarkable Mrs. Beach, American composer; a biographical account based on her diaries, letters, newspaper clippings, and personal reminiscences. (Detroit monographs in musicology/Studies in music, 13) Harmonie Park Press 1994 226p bibl il
- Beach, Mrs. H. H. A. See Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney, 1867-1944**
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of See Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881**
- Beadle, Ernst, d. 1994, photographer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1023 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 JI 11 '94
- Beadle, George W., 1903-1989, geneticist and college president**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p128-30 bibl pors
- Beale, Betty, columnist**
Beale, Betty. Power at play; a memoir of parties, politicians, and the presidents in my bedroom. Regnery Gateway 1993 355p il
- Beallor, Fran, 1957-, painter and printmaker**
Agar, E. Mirror images. il *Am Artist* v58 p42-7+ N '94
- Beals, Melba, public relations consultant**
Beals, Melba. Warriors don't cry; a searing memoir of the battle to integrate Little Rock's Central High. Pocket Bks. 1994 312p
Beals, Melba. Warriors don't cry; a searing memoir of the battle to integrate Little Rock's Central High. Washington Sq. Press 1994 312p il pors
Beals, Melba. Warriors don't cry; a searing memoir of the battle to integrate Little Rock's Central High. abr ed Pocket Bks. 1995 226p il pors
- Beam, Thomas R., 1946-1994, professor of medicine**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1277 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 23 '94
- Beamon, Charlie, 1934-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p143-4 bibl
- Bean, Alan, astronaut and painter**
Cook, W. J. When America went to the moon [Apollo Project astronauts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1+ JI 11 '94
- Bean, Jacob, 1923-1992, art historian and museum curator**
Obituary
Master Drawings v31 p336-7 Wint '93
Rev Art no98 p86 '92
- Bean, Louis H., 1896-1994, agricultural economist and public opinion analyst**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p638 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p60 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1193 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ag 8 '94
- Bean, Roy, 1825?-1903, judge**
Green, Carl R., and Sanford, William R. Judge Roy Bean. Enslow Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors maps
- Beane, Alpheus C., 1910-1994, investment banker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1475 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 S 27 '94
- Beard, Alex, teenager separated from family**
Goode, E. The selling of reality. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p49-56 JI 25 '94
- Beard, Peter H., 1938-, photographer**
Boynton, G. The wild man of Africa. il pors *Conde Nast Traveler* v28 p124-9+ D '93
- Beard, William Holbrook, 1824?-1900, painter**
Peck, R. M. William Holbrook Beard (1824-1900). bibl il por *Mag Antiq* v146 p692-701 N '94
- Bearden, Romare, 1914-1988, artist**
Juvenile literature
Brown, Kevin. Romare Bearden. Chelsea House 1995 111p bibl il
- Beare, Geraldine, English indexer**
Bell, H. K. Index makers of today: Geraldine Beare; David Lee. *Indexer* v19 p129-31 O '94
- Beasley, Delilah L. (Delilah Leontium), 1871-1934, journalist and civil rights leader**
Streitmatter, R. Economic conditions surrounding nineteenth-century African-American women journalists: two case studies. il *Journal Hist* v18 p33-40 '92
- Beathard, Bobby, 1937-, football executive**
Kirkpatrick, C. The man who flings the 'Bolts. il por *Newsweek* v125 p54 Ja 30 '95
- Beaton, Sir Cecil, 1904-1980, English designer and photographer**
Hastings, S. Strange interlude. por *New Yorker* v70 p86-90 JI 11 '94
Souhami, Diana. Greta and Cecil. HarperSanFrancisco 1994 271p bibl il pors
Vickers, Hugo. Loving Garbo; the story of Greta Garbo, Cecil Beaton, and Mercedes de Acosta. Random House 1994 333p bibl il pors
- Beattie, Ann, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p30 bibl
- Beattie, Mollie, 1947-, forester and government official**
Gup, T. Beattie's battle. il por *Audubon* v96 p64-6+ Mr/Ap '94

Beattie, Mollie, 1947-, forester and government official—
cont.

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works. Nomination of Mollie H. Beattie; hearing before the Committee on Environment and Public Works, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Mollie H. Beattie, to be Director of the Fish and Wildlife Service, July 28, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 45p

Walsh, B. W. The ecosystem thinking of Mollie Hanna Beattie. il pors *Am For* v100 p13-16 My/Je '94

Beatts, Anne, 1947-, television author and producer
Beatts, A. Woodstock. il *Esquire* v122 p88 Ag '94

Beatty, Talley, d. 1995, dancer and choreographer
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 My 1 '95

Beatty, Warren, 1937-, actor, producer and director
Dunne, D. Love story. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p140-7+ S '94

Beauchamp, Robert, 1923-1995, painter

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p462 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95

Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986, French author
Fullbrook, Kate, and Fullbrook, Edward. Simone de Beauvoir and Jean-Paul Sartre; the remaking of a twentieth-century legend. Basic Bks. 1994 214p bibl
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p119-20 bibl
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p53-67 bibl

Beaux, Cecilia, 1863?-1942, painter
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p346 bibl il pors

Beaver, Paul C. (Paul Chester), 1905-1993, parasitologist
Obituary
J Parasitol por v80 p1059-60 D '94

Beaverbrook, Max Aitken, Baron, 1879-1964, English newspaper publisher
Shone, R. Beaverbrook—Sickert's 'political portrait'. il *Hist Today* v44 p41-6 S '94

Beavers, George Allen, 1891-1989, insurance executive
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p58-75 bibl

Bebey, Francis, 1929-, Cameroonian guitarist, composer and author

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p44-8 bibl il pors

Bechler, Ulrich, d. 1994, German bookseller and exhibition director—

Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p16 O 3 '94

Beck, singer and songwriter
Wild, D. Beck. il pors *Roll Stone* p79-80 Ap 21 '94

Beck, Dave, 1894-1993, labor leader
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p639 bibl il pors

Beck, David, 1953-, sculptor
Parks, J. A. Animated sculpture: combining the absurd and the sublime. il *Am Artist* v58 p52-7+ Je '94

Beck, Jeffrey, investment banker
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p151 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 Ja 31 '95
New Yorker il v70 p31-2 F 13 '95

Beck, Julian, theatrical director and actor
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p24-6 bibl

Beck, Lawrence, 1938-1994, sculptor
Obituary
Sculpture il v13 p53 JI/Ag '94

Beck, Terri, homemaker
Walsh, K. T. Thunder on the religious right. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p38 N 7 '94

Becker, Boris, German tennis player
Bodo, P. Boris Becker is O.K. il por *Tennis* v29 p8-9 F '94

Becker, Gary Stanley, 1930-, economist
Fuchs, V. R. Nobel laureate Gary S. Becker: ideas about facts. bibl por *J Econ Perspect* v8 p183-92 Spr '94

Becker, James W., d. 1994, bridge player
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p542 Ap '94

Becker, Marshall H., 1940-1993, health educator
Obituary
Health Educ Q por v21 p1-2 Spr '94

Becker, Ralph E., 1907-1994, lawyer and diplomat
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p639 bibl il pors

Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p60 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1288 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ag 26 '94

Becket, Thomas à See Thomas, à Becket, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1118?-1170

Beckett, John, 1894-1964, British member of Parliament
Beckett, F. The good fascist. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p25 Je 17 '94

Beckett, F. The rebel who lost his cause [Labour MP who became a fascist] bibl il pors *Hist Today* v44 p36-42 My '94

Beckman, Arnold Orville, 1900-, chemist and instrument industry executive
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p131-3 bibl pors

Beckman, Norman, 1927-1994, political scientist and college administrator

Obituary
PS v27 p569-70 S '94

Beckmann, Max, 1884-1950, German painter
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p174 bibl il pors

Beckwith, Angie Maria, b. 1881, plant pathologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p23-4 bibl il pors

Beckwith, Charlie A., 1929-1994, army officer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p878 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Je 14 '94
Newsweek v123 p61 Je 27 '94
Time por v143 p27 Je 27 '94
U S News World Rep pors v116 p20 Je 27 '94

Beckwith, Neale, Canadian advertising executive
Bruce, A. Gone East. por *Marketing* v98 p24 D 13 '93

Beckwourth, James Pierson, 1798-1866, scout and fur trap-
per

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p81-5 bibl il pors maps

Becnel, Barbara Cottman, author
Becnel, B. C. Tough choices, tough love [turning in sister who was addicted to crack cocaine] por *Essence* v24 p46 S '93

Becon, Thomas, ca. 1512-1567, English author and translator
House, Seymour Baker. Thomas Becon (Theodore Basil-
le). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p17-22) bibl il

Bequer, Julio, 1931-, Cuban baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p126-7 bibl

Bequerel, Antoine Henri, 1852-1902, French physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p133-5 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p67 bibl il pors

Becton, Lee, football player
Reed, W. F. Lee Becton. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p24-5 Ja 10 '94

Bédard, Myriam, Canadian biathlete (skiing and shooting)
Came, B. Myriam Bédard [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p44-5 D 26 '94

Nemeth, M. Pursuing the agony of victory. il por *Macleans* v107 p58 F 14 '94

- Bédé, Jacques Etienne, b. 1775, French furniture worker**
Bédé, Jacques Etienne. A worker in 1820. (In *The French worker; autobiographies from the early industrial era*. University of Calif. Press 1993 p47-91) bibl il
- Bedell, Harriet M., 1875-1969, missionary and educator**
McKellips, Karen K. Harriet M. Bedell. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p30-8) bibl
- Bednorz, J. Georg, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p135-6 bibl pors
- Beebe, Robert G., 1915-1994, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p1700 S '94
- Beebe, William, 1877-1962, naturalist and author**
Pollard, J. A. Beebe takes the Bathysphere. il pors *Sea Front* v40 p40-4 Ag '94
- Beech, Olive Ann, 1903-1993, aircraft executive**
Obituary
Flying il por v120 p23 S '93
- Beecher, Catharine Esther, 1800-1878, educator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p24-5 bibl il pors
Wertheim, Sally H. Catharine Beecher. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p39-46) bibl
- Beeching, Paul Q., 1928-, college instructor**
Beeching, Paul Q. The education of an American Catholic. Thomas More Press 1993 405p
- Beene, Geoffrey, fashion designer**
Collins, A. F. Metropolis in paradise. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p190-5 My '94
- Beenham, Chris, English building materials industry**
Irvine, J. A hard act to follow: Chris Beenham, group finance director, Marley plc. por *Accountancy* v114 p30-2 Ag '94
- Beer, Jakob Liebmann See Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 1791-1864**
- Beere, Elizabeth, librarian**
Berry, J. N. Elizabeth Beere: practice makes perfect; experience comes with graduate education at Chapel Hill. por *Libr J* v119 p28 O 15 '94
- Beerhorst, Rick, painter**
Mulder, K. L. Art in the soup kitchen. il *Christ Today* v38 p114-15 N 14 '94
- Beerman, Herman, 1901-1995, dermatologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p178 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Beery, Noah, 1913-1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1699 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B15 N 3 '94
Time por v144 p39 N 14 '94
- Beeson, Paul B. (Paul Bruce), 1908-, physician**
Kaufman, Sharon R. The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 p27-30+ il pors
- Beeson, W. Malcolm (William Malcolm), 1911-1988, animal scientist**
Perry, T. W. William Malcolm Beeson, 1911-1988: a brief biography. por *J Anim Sci* v72 p2529-30 O '94
- Beeson, William Jean, 1926-1990, archeologist**
Obituary
Am Antiq bibl por v59 p461-3 Jl '94
- Beeson, William Malcolm See Beeson, W. Malcolm (William Malcolm), 1911-1988**
- Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827, German composer**
Beethoven; his life, work and world; compiled and edited by H.C. Robbins Landon. Thames & Hudson 1993 248p bibl il
Ealy, G. T. Of ear trumpets and a resonance plate: early hearing aids and Beethoven's hearing perception. il *19th Century Music* v17 p262-73 Spr '94
Nettl, Paul. The Beethoven encyclopedia. Carol Pub. Group 1994 325p
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p136-7 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p67-9 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p24-9 bibl il pors
Rachlin, Ann. Beethoven. Barron's Educ. Ser. 1994 [21]p il
- Begay, Fred, 1932-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p136-7 bibl pors
- Begout, Nancy, office worker and divorced mother**
Roberts, S. V. The blue-collar blues. por *US News World Rep* v117 p32 N 7 '94
- Begin, Menachem, 1913-1992, Israeli prime minister**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p69-70 bibl il pors
- Begley, Louis, lawyer and author**
Begley, L. At age 12, a life begins [Untold war stories; special issue] por *N Y Times Mag* p101 My 7 '95
- Behl, Wolfgang, 1918-1994, sculptor and art teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 O 25 '94
- Behn, Aphra, 1640-1689, English author, dramatist and poet**
Hopkins, P. A. Aphra Behn and John Hoyle: a contemporary mention, and Sir Charles Sedley's poem on his death. *Notes Queries* v41 p176-85 Je '94
- Behrendt, Manuela, German stalker**
Dougherty, S. Night visitor [Ace of Base singer stalked] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p109-10 My 23 '94
- Behrens, Peter, 1868-1940, German architect and designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p175 bibl il pors
- Behring, Emil Adolph von, 1854-1917, German bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p137-9 bibl pors
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973, dramatist, screen writer and author**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p40-2 bibl
- Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel See Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973**
- Beiderbecke, Bix, 1903-1931, cornetist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p25-7 bibl pors
- Beidler, Sheppard, 1918-1995, chemical and paint executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 My 29 '95
- Beit, Sir Alfred, 1903-1994, British member of Parliament and art collector**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p740 My '94
- Beitz, Berthold, 1913-, German steel executive**
Kühner, C. Saving Poland's 'skilled workers' [Jews rescued by B. Beitz during the Holocaust] *World Press Rev* v41 p46 N '94
- Beker, Erol Y., fertilizer industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 14 '94
- Beker, Jeanne, Canadian television fashion commentator**
Benatar, G. Candid camera. il pors *Vogue* v184 p104+ F '94
- Békésy, Georg von See Von Békésy, Georg, 1899-1972**
- Bekker, Paul, 1882-1937, German music critic**
Hailey, C. The Paul Bekker Collection in the Yale University Music Library. *Notes* v51 p13-21 S '94
- Belair, Alida, 1944-, Australian dancer**
Belair, Alida. Out of step; a dancer reflects. Melbourne Univ. Press 1993 275p il
- Belaney, Archibald Stansfeld See Grey Owl, 1888-1938**
- Belasco, David, 1853-1931, dramatist and producer**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p57-9 bibl
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p27-8 bibl
- Belcher, Michael, 1942-1993, English museum designer**
Obituary
Mus J v94 p38 Mr '94
- Belcourt, Donnie, runner**
Longman, J. The search for the next Billy Mills. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p2004-5 D '94
- Belden, Bob, composer, arranger and band leader**
Milkowski, B. From Puccini to Prince. il por *Down Beat* v61 p38-41 D '94
- Belding, Don, 1898-1969, advertising executive**
Ross, Billy I. Don Belding. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p36-43) bibl
- Belfrage, Sally, 1936-1994, civil rights worker and author**
Belfrage, Sally. Un-American activities; a memoir of the fifties. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 263p

Belfrage, Sally, 1936-1994, civil rights worker and author—
cont.

Langer, E. No ordinary bobby-soxer. *por N Y Times Book Rev* p19 J1 3 '94

Obituary

Nation v258 p438-9 Ap 4 '94

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p12 bibl il pors

Belinsky, Bo, 1936-, baseball player

Jordan, P. Once he was an Angel [reprint from March 1972 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p74-8+ Mr 28 '94

Belisarius, ca. 505-565, Byzantine general

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p70-1 bibl il pors

Bell, A. L. Loomis (Alfred Lee Loomis), 1923-1995, physician

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 27 '95

Bell, Acton See Brontë, Anne, 1820-1849

Bell, Alan J., 1932-, broadcasting industry executive

Alan J. Bell. *por Broadcast Cable* v124 p57 Ag 15 '94

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922, inventor

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p71-2 bibl il pors

Bell, Alfred Lee Loomis See Bell, A. L. Loomis (Alfred Lee Loomis), 1923-1995

Bell, Bernard Raymond, 1912-1994, economist and international banking official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p517 Ap '94

Bell, Charles, 1935-1995, painter

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95

Bell, Cool Papa, baseball player

Kram, M. No place in the shade [reprint from 1973 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p65-8 Je 20 '94

Bell, Currer See Brontë, Charlotte, 1816-1855

Bell, Derrick A., professor of law

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p33-6 bibl pors

Bell, Ellis See Brontë, Emily, 1816-1848

Bell, Eric Temple, 1883-1960, Scottish-American mathematician and author

Mullen, R. D. Two poets and an engineer [review article] *Sci-Fict Stud* v21 p103-12 Mr '94

Bell, Frederick Jackson, 1903-1994, admiral and clergyman

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1705 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p13 N 5 '94

Bell, George Kennedy Allen, 1883-1958, English bishop

Chandler, A. The death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *J Eccles Hist* v45 p448-59 J1 '94

Bell, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian, 1868-1926, English archaeologist and traveler

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p86-9 bibl il pors maps

Bell, Gordon, 1934-, electrical engineer and computer scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p140-1 bibl pors

Bell, Gus, 1928-1995, baseball player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 My 10 '95

Bell, James F., 1914-1995, professor of solid mechanics

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p111 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p33 Ja 22 '95

Bell, Jocelyn See Bell Burnell, Jocelyn, 1943-

Bell, Kay, d. 1994, football player and wrestler

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 O 29 '94

Bell, Madison Smartt, author

Weeks, M. L. An interview with Madison Smartt Bell. *South Rev* v30 p1-12 Wint '94

Bell, Sharon McCoy, school administrator

Stephenson, C. An interview with Sharon McCoy Bell. *Comput Teach* v21 p9-11+ F '94

Bell, Vanessa, 1879-1961, English painter

Malcolm, J. A house of one's own. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p58-78 Je 5 '95

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p90-100 bibl

Bell, William J., 1902-1971, tuba player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p27-30 bibl pors

Bell Burnell, Jocelyn, 1943-, English astronomer

Bell Burnell, Jocelyn. bibl *por Curr Biogr* v56 p18-23 My '95

Irwin, A. Star woman. *por Times Higher Educ Suppl* v1116 p17 Mr 25 '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p141-3 bibl pors

Bell-Scott, Patricia, psychologist and editor

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p271-2

Washington, E. B. Patricia Bell-Scott: telling secrets. il *por Essence* v24 p56 Ap '94

Belladonna, Giorgio, d. 1995, Italian bridge player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p38 My 14 '95

Bellecourt, Vernon, 1931-, American Indian leader

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p29-34 bibl il pors

Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick, professor of Afro-American studies

Knoll, E. Patrick Bellegarde-Smith [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p28-33 N '94

Bellew, Patrick, English environmental engineer

Singmaster, D. Profile: the intuitive environmentalist. *por Archit J* v199 p22-3 My 25 '94

Belli, Melvin M., 1907-, lawyer

Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p129-67 il pors

Bellingshausen, Fabian Gottlieb von, 1778-1852, Russian admiral and explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p90-3 bibl il pors maps

Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835, Italian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p141 bibl il pors

Bellmon, Henry, 1921-, governor and senator

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p311-14 bibl pors

Bello, Sir Ahmadu, 1910-1966, Nigerian political leader

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p324-7 maps

Bello, Muhammad, Sultan of Sokoto, 1781-1837

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p86-8 maps

Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-1953, English author

Evans, Gwyneth. Hilaire Belloc. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p40-9) bibl il pors

Bellow, Adam, editor and publisher

Adam Bellow seizes the day. il *New Yorker* v70 p27-8 Ja 16 '95

Bellow, Saul, author

Bellow, Saul. Conversations with Saul Bellow. University Press of Miss. 1994 303p

Kramer, H. Saul Bellow, our contemporary. *Commentary* v97 p37-41 Je '94

Bellows, George, 1882-1925, painter and lithographer

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p347 bibl il pors

Bellson, Louis, 1924-, drummer

Jazzman Louie Bellson makes secular/sacred visits to club/church. il pors *Jet* v86 p32-3 Ag 1 '94

Belluschi, Pietro, 1899-1994, architect

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p639 bibl il pors

Obituary

Art Am v82 p142 Ap '94

Inter Des v65 p37 Mr '94

Belmont, Jamie, breast cancer patient

Gleick, E. Friends in deed [M. Post organizes benefit to pay for breast cancer patient J. Belmont's marrow transplant] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p86-8 O 17 '94

Beltrán, Enrique, 1903-, Mexican biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p143-5 bibl pors

Belushi, Jim, actor

Belushi, James. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p3-6 Ja '95

Belzer, Richard, comedian

Belzer, R. You might as well laugh. il *Esquire* v120 p184+ O '93

Beman, Deane, golf player and executive

'Disagree in an agreeable way' [interview] il pors *Golf Mag* v36 p48+ My '94

Feinstein, J. The PGA Tour: life after Beman. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p45-7 My '94

Bemberg, Maria Luisa, Argentine motion picture director

Bach, C. Maria Luisa Bemberg tells the untold. il pors *Américas* v46 p20-7 Mr/Ap '94

Obituary

Time por v145 p27 My 22 '95

Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973, Israeli prime minister

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p73-4 bibl il pors

Benacerraf, Baruj, 1920-, immunologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p145-7 bibl pors

Benavidez, Roy, 1935-, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p144 bibl il

Bench, Marion R., 1911-, sailor

Bench, Marion R. Dear Joan; the epic story of one of the original women commissioned in the United States Navy. Father & Son Pub. 1993 245p il

Benchley, Robert, 1889-1945, humorist

Harrison, S. L. The wayward press revisited: the contributions of Robert Benchley. bibl *Journal Hist* v19 p19-27 Spr '93

Bender, Carey, football player

Whiteside, K. Outstanding in his field. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p112-13 Ag 29 '94

Bender, Robert, illustrator and author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p12-13 bibl il pors

Bene, Carmelo, 1937-, Italian actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p28-30 bibl

Benedict, of Nursia, Saint See Benedict, Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino

Benedict, Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p72-3 bibl il pors

Benedict, Pinckney, 1964-, author

Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachia journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p444-51 il pors

Benedict, Ruth, 1887-1948, anthropologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p25-6 bibl il pors
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p141-4 bibl il pors

Benerito, Ruth Rogan, 1916-, chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p26-7 bibl il pors

Benes, Andy, 1967-, baseball player

Whiteside, K. The survival game. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p136-8+ F 14 '94

Bengtson, Phil, d. 1994, football coach

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 D 20 '94

Bening, Annette, actress

Dunne, D. Love story. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p140-7+ S '94

Benjamin, of Tudela, 12th cent., Spanish rabbi and traveler

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p94-7 bibl il pors maps

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884, statesman

Sauers, R. A. The Confederate Congress and the loss of Roanoke Island. *Civ War Hist* v40 p134-50 Je '94

Benjamin, Walter, 1892-1940, German author and philosopher

Benjamin, Walter. The correspondence of Walter Benjamin, 1910-1940. University of Chicago Press 1994 651p

Stern, D. The man with qualities. il *New Repub* v212 p31-8 Ap 10 '95

Yerushalmi, Y. H. A critic as solitary as Kafka. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p134+ J1 31 '94

Benjamin ben Jonah See Benjamin, of Tudela, 12th cent.

Benki, Al, freight forwarder

Knee, R. Benki leaves OOCL for Fritz [Orient Overseas Container Line] por *Am Shipp* v36 p62 Ag '94

Benline, Arthur J., 1902-1995, architect and municipal official

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 My 17 '95

Benmergui, Ralph, Canadian talk show host

Joyce, G. Why is Ralph Benmergui still smiling? il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p13-16+ O '93

Benmussa, Simone, 1938-, French theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p30-1 bibl

Benne, Kenneth Dean, 1908-1992, educator

Obituary

Educ Theory v43 p219-21 Spr '93

Benner, Cheryl A., 1962-, illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p11-12 bibl il pors

Bennett, Alan, 1934-, English dramatist

Bennett, A. Notes from offstage. il *New Yorker* v71 p70-8 My 22 '95

Corliss, R. Bard of embarrassment. il por *Time* v145 p65-6 F 27 '95

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931, English author and dramatist

Broomfield, Olga R. Arnold Bennett. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p10-23) bibl il pors

Bennett, Charles, 1899-1995, motion picture author

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers: interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p17-30 bibl il pors autogs

Bennett, Clay, cartoonist

Shepard, A. C. Open season on editorial cartoonists? il *Am J Rev* v16 p15 D '94

Bennett, Constance, 1904-1965, actress

Frank, M. R. Constance Bennett: the Holmby Hills residence of the sophisticated star of Topper. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p184-7+ Ap '94

Bennett, Dorsett, 1953-, lawyer

Bennett, D. I, too, am a good parent. por *Newsweek* v124 p18 J1 4 '94

Bennett, Enoch Arnold See Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931

Bennett, Gordon, 1955-, Australian painter

Lingard, B. and Rizvi, F. (Re)membering, (dis)membering: aboriginality and the art of Gordon Bennett. bibl il por *Third Text* no26 p75-89 Spr '94

Bennett, Gordon John, 1926-1994, Canadian educator

Obituary

McGill J Educ v29 p254-5 Spr '94

Bennett, John C., clergyman, ethicist and seminary president

Obituary

Christ Century v112 p535-6 My 17 '95; v112 p556-7 My 24-31 '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 My 2 '95

Bennett, Leroy, lighting designer

The TCI Awards. il pors *TCI* v28 p28-9 Ja '94

Bennett, Michael, choreographer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p31-3 bibl

Bennett, Richard, 1667-1749, merchant and planter

Hardy, B. B. A papist in a Protestant age: the case of Richard Bennett, 1667-1749. *J South Hist* v60 p203-28 My '94

Bennett, Robert F., d. 1994, veterans' leader and army officer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1324 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 1 '94

Bennett, Robert S., lawyer

Deford, F. The fabulous Bennett boys. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p80-6+ Ag '94

Shalit, R. The President's lawyer. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1508-13 O '94

Shalit, R. The President's lawyer. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-7 O 2 '94

Bennett, Russell, English fashion designer

Siroto, J. New York stories. il pors *Vogue* v184 p84+ F '94

Bennett, Tony, singer

- Bennett, Tony. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p6-11 Je '95
 Blum, D. The cooling of Tony Bennett. il pors *N Y* v27 p38-42 Ag 22 '94
 Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p17-27 il pors
 Daly, J. Reaping the Tony rewards. il por *Macleans* v107 p46-7 Ag 1 '94
 Dunn, J. Tony Bennett [interview] por *Roll Stone* p30 Ap 7 '94
 Marchese, J. When he croons, slackers listen. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p645-7 My '94
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p51-4 bibl il pors

Bennett, Wallace F., 1898-1993, senator

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p639 bibl il pors

Bennett, William John, 1943-, political leader

- Deford, F. The fabulous Bennett boys. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p80-6+ Ag '94
 Ferguson, A. I've got virtue. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p76-9+ Je '94

Bennett, William Tapley, 1917-1994, diplomat

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1843 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D28 D 1 '94

Bennett-Alexander, Dawn D., 1951-, lawyer

- Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p231-7

Bennette, Fred C., clergyman and civil rights worker

- Obituary
Jet por v85 p51 Mr 28 '94

Benoit, Joan See Samuelson, Joan**Benoit, Tab, guitarist**

- Gruno, L. Tab Benoit: still hard up for tradition. il por *Down Beat* v61 p15 Ag '94

Benseler, David P., editor

- Swaffar, J. and others. Tribute to David P. Benseler: editor 1980-1993. *Mod Lang J* v78 p1-5 Spr '94

Benson, Arnold, writer

- Benson, A. Class 101: the lessons of war. por *Newsweek* v125 p18 My 8 '95

Benson, Charles Scott, 1922-1994, educator

- Obituary
J Vocat Educ Res v18 no3 p97-9 '93
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1007 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A19 Jl 8 '94

Benson, Court, d. 1995, actor

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p215 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95

Benson, E. F. (Edward Frederic), 1867-1940, English author

- Jurca, Catherine. E. F. Benson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p24-37) bibl il pors

Benson, Edward Frederic See Benson, E. F. (Edward Frederic), 1867-1940**Benson, Ezra Taft, 1899-1994, secretary of agriculture and Mormon leader**

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p639-40 bibl il pors
 Jayroe, W. Drawing the line on religion. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p20-1+ Ap 23 '94
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p572-3 bibl il pors

- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p60 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p816 My '94

Benson, Frank Weston, 1862-1951, painter and teacher

- Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p347 bibl il pors

Benson, James, insurance executive

- Butler, C. Man on a mission. pors *Sales Mark Manage* v146 p58-65 Mr '94

Benson, Nettie Lee, 1905-1993, librarian

- Obituary
Americas (Md) v51 p237-8+ O '94

Benson, Steve, cartoonist

- Astor, D. A Pulitzer recipient switches to United. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p30 Mr 5 '94

- Jayroe, W. Drawing the line on religion. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p20-1+ Ap 23 '94

Benstock, Bernard, professor of English

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1087 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Jl 21 '94

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832, English jurist and philosopher

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p74-5 bibl il pors

Bentley, Gerald Eades, 1901-1994, professor of English literature

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1116 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Jl 27 '94

Bentley, Gladys, 1907-1960, singer

- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p323 bibl il pors

Bentley, Nancy, author

- Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p11-12 bibl il pors

Bentley, Scott, football player

- Murphy, A. Learning the hard way. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p86-9 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Benton, William, 1900-1973, senator, publisher and diplomat

- Worthington, E. R. (Elliott Robert). William Burnett Benton. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p44-55) bibl

Bentsen, Lloyd, 1921-, secretary of the treasury

- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. Anticipated nomination of Hon. Lloyd Bentsen; hearing before the Committee on Finance, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the anticipated nomination of Hon. Lloyd Bentsen to be Secretary of the Treasury, January 12, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 51p

Benz, Seymour, 1921-, geneticist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kossek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p147-9 bibl pors

Beranek, Leo Leroy, 1914-, acoustic engineer

- Cavanaugh, W. J. and Dyer, I. Acoustical Society of America Honorary Fellowship. por *J Acoust Soc Am* v95 pt2 p insert My '94

Berardinis, Leo de, 1940-, Italian actor, director and dramatist

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p98-100 bibl

Berardino, Johnny, 1917-, baseball player and actor

- Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p9-17 il pors

Berberian, Ovanes, 1951-, Armenian-American painter

- Brown, F. Ovanes Berberian: life catcher. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p92-6 S '94

Berberova, Nina, author and poet

- The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p68-77 bibl

- Obituary
Slavic East Eur J v38 p553-6 Fall '94

Berdiäev, Nikolai, 1874-1948, Russian philosopher

- Horowitz, B. A Jewish-Christian rift in twentieth-century Russian philosophy: N. A. Berdiäev and M. O. Gershenzon. *Russ Rev* v53 p497-514 O '94

Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich See Berdiäev, Nikolai, 1874-1948**Bere, Jason, 1971-, baseball player**

- Rushin, S. Making a splash. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p70-2+ Ap 4 '94

Berenbaum, M. (May), entomologist

- Johnson, S. Metamorphosis. il *Sciences* v34 p17-19 N/D '94

Berenbaum, May See Berenbaum, M. (May)**Berendt, John, author**

- Newman, J. B. Georgian gothic. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p108-10 Ap 11 '94

Berendzen, Gail, wife of Richard E. Berendzen

- Berendzen, G. We survived the shame [R. Berendzen, American University president forced to resign for making obscene phone calls] il por *Ladies Home J* v111 p23-4+ Ja '94

- Berendzen, Richard E.**, university president and physicist
Berendzen, G. We survived the shame [R. Berendzen, American University president forced to resign for making obscene phone calls] il por *Ladies Home J* v111 p23-44 Ja '94
- Berg, Alban, 1885-1935, Austrian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p224 bibl il pors
- Berg, Bob, saxophonist**
Milkowski, B. Swing's the thing (again). il por *Down Beat* v60 p30-2 N '93
- Berg, David, lawyer**
Fleck, T. Spin lawyer. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p112+ N '93
- Berg, Moe, 1902-1972, baseball player and spy**
Dawidoff, Nicholas. The catcher was a spy; the mysterious life of Moe Berg. Pantheon Bks. 1994 453p bibl il pors
Dawidoff, N. The fabled Moe. *Am Sch* v63 p433-9 Summ '94
Sheppard, R. Z. Now batting for the OSS . . . por *Time* v144 p59 Ag 15 '94
Teresi, D. Playing ball with the O.S.S. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ J1 24 '94
- Berg, Nils W., d. 1994, advertising art director and restaurateur**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 J1 9 '94
- Berg, Paul, 1926-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p149-52 bibl pors
- Berg, Peter**
Stone, J. 'Chicago' hunk. pors *TV Guide* v43 p28-30 Mr 25-31 '95
- Bergalis, Kimberly, AIDS patient**
Runnells, Robert R. AIDS in the dental office?; the story of Kimberly Bergalis and Dr. David Acer. I.C. Publs. (Fruit Heights) 1993 323p il
- Bergalli, Luisa, 1703-1779, Italian poet and dramatist**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p50-1 bibl
- Bergé, Pierre, French clothing industry executive**
Kramer, J. The impresario's last act. por *New Yorker* v70 p80-6+ N 21 '94
- Bergen, Candice, actress**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p61-6 bibl pors
- Berger, Charles George, d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p77 Ja '95
- Berger, Eric, 1906-1995, editor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 My 3 '95
- Berger, Hans, 1873-1941, German neuropsychiatrist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p152-4 bibl pors
- Berger, Mary I., speech pathologist and educator**
Nicklin, J. L. 'Switching' between black and standard English. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 Ap 20 '94
- Berger, Stuart, physician and nutritionist**
Connolly, J. How bad was Stuart Berger? il pors *N Y* v27 p26-31 Ap 11 '94
- Berger, Thomas, 1924-, author**
Bibliography
Bense, J. Thomas Berger: primary and secondary works. *Bull Bibliogr* v51 p169-80 Je 2 '94
- Berggren, Jenny, Swedish singer**
Dougherty, S. Night visitor [Ace of Base singer stalked] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p109-10 My 23 '94
- Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph, 1884-1949, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p154-5 bibl pors
- Bergman, Andrew, motion picture author**
Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p132 Je '94
- Bergman, Ingmar, 1918-, Swedish motion picture director**
Meyer, M. L. The magician. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p17-19 Je 9 '94
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p33-5 bibl
- Bergman, Ingrid, d. 1995, wife of Ingmar Bergman**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 My 23 '95
- Bergmann, Ella, 1895-1971, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p176 bibl il pors
- Bergner, Mario, 1958-, minister**
Bergner, Mario. Setting love in order; hope and healing for the homosexual. Baker Bks. 1995 208p bibl
- Bergold, Harry E., 1931-1995, diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 My 17 '95
- Bergonzi, Carlo, 1924-, Italian opera singer**
Price, W. That rare tenor. por *Opera News* v58 p24-5 Ap 16 '94
- Bergquist, Laurence C. (Laurence Carl), 1905-, petroleum executive**
Bergquist, Laurence C. (Laurence Carl). Destiny; a Southeast Asia saga, 1928-1953: Singapore, Malaya, Indonesia. Pacifica Press 1994 307p bibl il pors maps
- Bergson, Henri, 1859-1941, French philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p75-6 bibl il pors
- Bergstrom, Sune, 1916-, Swedish biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p156-7 bibl pors
- Bergtraum, Edith K., d. 1994, teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Je 2 '94
- Beria, Lavrenti, Soviet communist leader**
Riordan, J. The strange story of Nikolai Starostin, football and Lavrentii Beria. *Eur-Asia Stud* v46 no4 p681-90 '94
- Berigan, Bunny, 1908-1942, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p30-3 bibl pors
- Bering, Edgar A., 1917-1994, neurosurgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1244 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ag 17 '94
- Beringhaus, Oscar Edmund See Berninghaus, Oscar Edmund, 1874-1952**
- Berio, Luciano, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p252 bibl il pors
- Berk, Lotte, German physical director**
Iverson, A. Body diva. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p50-1 F '94
- Berkhof, Louis, 1873-1957, theologian**
Klooster, Fred H. Louis Berkhof. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p97-112) bibl por
- Berkman, Marshall Lee, 1936-1994, machinery industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1390 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p61 S 11 '94
- Berkouwer, G. C. (Gerrit Cornelis), 1903-, Dutch theologian**
Watts, Gary L. G. C. Berkouwer. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p193-208) bibl por
- Berkouwer, Gerrit Cornelis See Berkouwer, G. C. (Gerrit Cornelis), 1903-**
- Berkowitz, Bob, television talk show host**
Goodman, M. S. Getting personal. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p71+ O 3 '94
- Berkowitz, Joan B., 1931-, physical chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p157-8 bibl pors
- Berkus, Clara Widess, 1909-**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p13 bibl il pors
- Berlan, Kathryn Hook, 1946-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p13-14 bibl il pors
- Berle, Milton, comedian**
Berle, M. Close, but no cigar [missing sports events due to bad timing] il pors *Sport* v85 p71-2 Ja '94
Wayne, G. Drag vet [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p54 F '94
- Berlfein, Judy, 1958-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p14 bibl il pors

- Berlin, Irving, 1888-1989, composer**
Barrett, Mary Ellin. Irving Berlin; a daughter's memoir. Simon & Schuster 1994 320p
A daughter's Berlin diary. il *New Yorker* v70 p40-2 D 19 '94
Rosen, M. Nothing but Blue skies. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82+ D 12 '94
- Berlin, Sir Isaiah, British political philosopher**
Margalit, A. The philosopher of sympathy. il *New Repub* v212 p31-7 F 20 '95
- Berlin, James A., professor of English composition**
Obituary
Coll Compos Commun v45 p159-60 My '94
Coll Engl v56 p509-10 S '94
- Berlin, Ruth Melville, d. 1995, philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p473 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 23 '95
- Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869, French composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p144-5 bibl il pors
- Berlioz, Louis Hector See Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869**
- Berlusconi, Silvio, Italian prime minister**
Berlusconi, Silvio. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p5-9 Ag '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p48-52 bibl il pors
Deane, D. Targeting the prime minister. por *Newsweek* v124 p38 D 5 '94
Henderson, D. Berlusconi at bay. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p20-1 D 9 '94
Lilla, M. Phony Berlusconi. *New Repub* v211 p14-15 S 12 '94
Newman, J. B. Just don't call him Duce. il por *People Wkly* v41 p99-100 My 23 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p55-8 bibl il pors
Painton, F. Tarnished armor. por *Time* v144 p81 D 5 '94
Stille, A. Insider trading in Italy. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p59-61 O 17 '94
Zuconi, V. The white stallion of TV [interview] *New Perspect Q* v11 p55-7 Summ '94
- Berman, Cheryl, 1952-, advertising executive**
Whalen, J. Berman's kids inspire her. por *Advert Age* v65 p25 Jl 4 '94
- Berman, Chris, television sportscaster**
Berman, C. Sportscaster relives his 15 years with ESPN. por *Sport* v85 p86 O '94
- Berman, Rick, television producer**
Rick Berman. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p65 My 2 '94
- Berna, Paul, 1910-1994, French author**
Obituary
SLJ v40 p134 Mr '94
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p14 bibl il pors
- Bernabei, Tommaso See Papacello, ca. 1500-1559**
- Bernadotte, Folke, 1895-1948, Swedish diplomat**
Palmer, R. Felix Kersten and Count Bernadotte: a question of rescue. *J Contemp Hist* v29 p39-51 Ja '94
- Bernal, Ignacio, 1910-1992, Mexican archeologist**
Obituary
Am Antiq bibl pors v59 p72-6 Ja '94
- Bernal, Rose Ann, education volunteer**
Another Head Start parent tells her story. por *Child Today* v22 no4 p33 '93/'94
- Bernales Ballesteros, Jorge, 1937-1991, Peruvian art historian**
Obituary
Archivo Esp Arte v65 p157 Ja/Mr '92
- Bernard, of Clairvaux, Saint, 1090 or 1-1153**
Bernard, of Clairvaux, Saint. Bernard of Clairvaux; a saint's life in word and image. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 256p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p76-7 bibl il pors
- Bernard, Bruce, English author and art director**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p14-15 bibl il pors
- Bernardin, Alain, d. 1994, French saloon owner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1426 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94
- Bernardo, Paul, Canadian accountant and accused rapist and murderer**
Watson, R. Sex, death and videotape. por *Newsweek* v125 p53 My 29 '95
- Bernat, Robert, 1931-1994, composer and music teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 6 '94
- Bernays, Edward L., 1891-1995, public relations executive**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 My '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p384 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Mr 10 '95
Newsweek por v125 p71 Mr 20 '95
Time por v145 p23 Mr 20 '95
- Bernays, Paul, 1888-1977, Swiss mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p158-60 bibl pors
- Bernbach, William, 1911-1982, advertising executive**
Danna, Sammy R. (Sammy Richard). William Bernbach. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p56-62) bibl
- Berner, Robert A., 1935-, geochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p160-1 bibl pors
- Bernhard, Durga, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p12-14 bibl il pors
- Bernhard, Emery, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p14 bibl il pors
- Bernhard, Lucian, 1883?-1972, German graphic designer**
Heller, S. The master who couldn't draw straight. il por *Print* v47 p88-97+ Mr/Ap '93
- Bernhard, Sandra, comedienne and actress**
Touré. Sandra Bernhard [interview] por *Roll Stone* p30 O 6 '94
- Bernhardt, Sarah, 1844-1923, French actress**
Woods, L. Two-a-day redemptions and truncated Camilles: the vaudeville repertoire of Sarah Bernhardt. il *New Theatre Q* v10 p11-23 F '94
- Bernheim, Kurt, 1908-1994, literary agent**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94
- Bernian, Daniel, 1916-1994, college president and priest**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p742 My '94
- Bernier, Carlos, 1929-1989, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p87-8 bibl
- Berninghaus, Oscar Edmund, 1874-1952, painter**
Brenner, B. Oscar E. Berninghaus: a granddaughter remembers. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p60-5 Ag '94
- Bernoulli, Jakob, 1654-1705, Swiss mathematician**
Wilson, R. Swiss mathematics [postage stamps honoring Leonhard Euler (1707-1783) and Jakob Bernoulli (1654-1705)] il *Math Intell* v16 p78 Fall '94
- Berns, Anthony D., d. 1994, restaurateur**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Jl 6 '94
- Bernstein, Carl, journalist**
Cheever, S. Downtown with Carl Bernstein: a journalist's object lessons in New York. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p100-5+ Ag '94
- Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p162-3 bibl pors
- Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-1990, conductor and composer**
Burton, Humphrey. Leonard Bernstein. Doubleday 1994 594p bibl il
Secret, Meryle. Leonard Bernstein; a life. Knopf 1994 471p bibl il
Secret, M. Night to remember [L. Bernstein's Mass at the Kennedy Center in 1971] il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p37-41 N '94
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p248 bibl il pors
Teachout, T. How good was Leonard Bernstein? *Commentary* v98 p49-54 O '94
- Bernstein, Louis, rabbi**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p403 Mr '95

- Bernstein, Louis, rabbi—cont.**
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 Mr 15 '95
- Bernstein, Theresa, 1896-, painter and art historian**
 Bernstein, Theresa. Israeli journal. Cornwall Bks. 1994 93p il
- Berriault, Gina, 1926-, author**
 Lyons, B. and Oliver, B. "Don't I know you?": an interview with Gina Berriault. *Lit Rev* v37 p714-23 Summ '94
- Berrigan, Philip, 1923-, pacifist**
 Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p184-95 bibl il pors
- Berry, Bertice, comedienne and talk show host**
 Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p18-20 bibl il pors
 Gregory, D. Bertice Berry. por *Essence* v24 p51 Ap '94
- Berry, Halle, actress**
 Bradley, J. E. Justice prevails. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p66-70+ Je 6 '94
 Collier, A. Halle Berry plays seductive, stone age secretary in movie 'The Flintstones'. il pors *Jet* v86 p36-8+ Je 6 '94
 Coppola, V. Beauty and the Brave. il pors *Redbook* v183 p46+ Jl '94
 Halle Berry 1967?-. bibl por *Biog Today* v4 p19-24 Ja '95
 Jones, L. The blacker the Berry [interview] il pors *Essence* v25 p60-2+ Je '94
 Kaplan, M. Ripe for success: Halle Berry. por *Mademoiselle* v100 p85 My '94
- Berry, John, singer**
 Overload. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p82-5 Fall '94
- Berry, Leonidas H., 1902-, physician**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p163-4 bibl pors
- Berry, Mary Frances, historian, civil rights leader and government official**
 Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p11-15 bibl il pors
 Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p34-43 bibl il pors
- Berry, Raymond, 1933-, football player and coach**
 Juvenile literature
 Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p10-13 bibl il pors
- Berry, Wendell, 1934-, poet and author**
 Fisher-Smith, J. Field observations [interview] il por *Ori-on* v12 p50-9 Aut '93
 Smith, Edward B. Wendell Berry (1934-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p63-74) bibl
- Berry, William Ewert See** Camrose, William Ewert Berry, 1st Viscount, 1879-1954
- Berryman, John, 1914-1972, poet and critic**
 Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p81-3 pors
- Bers, Lipman, 1914-1993, mathematician**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p164-6 bibl pors
- Bertin, Mireille Durocher See** Durocher Bertin, Mireille, d. 1995
- Bertinelli, Valerie, 1960?-, actress**
 Friedman, R. Valerie's got a new attitude! il pors *McCalls* v120 p130-3 S '93
- Bertino, Fred, advertising executive**
 Mullich, J. Bertino coaches creative teams. *Bus Mark* v79 p20 My '94
- Bertisch, Maggie, student**
 A local hero with a global perspective. por *Teen* v37 p40 D '93
- Bertolet, Maynard F., phonograph record collector**
 Curreri, J. Listening to the world. il pors *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p16-19+ Ja '94
- Bertoli, Richard, stock swindler**
 Button, G. Go directly to jail. il por *Forbes* v153 p12 Ap 25 '94
- Bertolucci, Bernardo, Italian motion picture director**
 Buck, J. J. The last romantic. il *Vogue* v184 p370-3+ Mr '94
 Greenberg, J. Oedipus hex. il pors *Premiere* v7 p70-4+ My '94
- Bérubé, Michael, 1961-, literary critic**
 Bérubé, M. Life as we know it [author's Down syndrome son] il *Harpers* v289 p41-3+ D '94
- Berwald, Franz, 1796-1868, Swedish composer**
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p119 bibl il pors
- Besant, Annie, 1847-1933, English theosophist**
 Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p19-29 bibl il pors
- Besant, Sir Walter, 1836-1901, English author**
 Machann, Clinton. Sir Walter Besant. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p38-46) bibl il por
- Besharo, Peter Attie, 1899?-1960?, painter**
 Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p17 bibl il
- Bess, John, social welfare leader**
 Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p96-9 bibl il pors
- Bess, Stacey, teacher**
 Plummer, W. Shelter in the heart. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80 N 7 '94
- Bessette, Gérard, 1920-, Canadian author**
 Robidoux, R. Gérard Bessette ou l'exaltation de la parole. *Univ Tor Q* v63 p538-50 Summ '94
- Bessinger, Jess B., 1921-1994, professor of English**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p962 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A15 Je 28 '94
- Bessire, Dale, 1892-1974, painter**
 Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p55-60 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Besso, Michelangelo, 1873-1955, Swiss engineer**
 Medicus, H. A. The friendship among three singular men: Einstein and his Swiss friends Besso and Zangger. il *Isis* v85 p456-78 S '94
- Best, Billy, runaway cancer patient**
 Rosen, M. Road warrior [runs away to avoid chemotherapy] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p48-51 D 12 '94
- Best, Charles Herbert, 1899-, Canadian physiologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p166-8 bibl pors
- Best, Willie, 1916-1962, comedian and actor**
 Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p243-5 bibl il pors
- Bestor, Arthur, 1908-1994, historian**
 Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1931 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p24 D 17 '94
- Betcher, Charles, d. 1994, mountaineer**
 Hewitt, B. Point of no return. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p112-14+ D 19 '94
 Tharp, M. The last days of Charles Betcher. il pors map *U S News World Rep* v117 p60-2 D 5 '94
- Bethancourt, T. Ernesto, author**
 Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p147-53 bibl il pors
- Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 1906-, physicist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p168-72 bibl pors
- Bethune, Mary Jane McLeod, 1875-1955, educator**
 Height, D. I. Remembering Mary McLeod Bethune. por *Essence* v24 p102 F '94
 Poole, Bernice Anderson. Mary McLeod Bethune. Melrose Sq. 1994 186p il
 Skorapa, Olga. Mary McLeod Bethune. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p47-55) bibl
- Juvenile literature
 Greenfield, Eloise. Mary McLeod Bethune. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 32p il
 Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p22-31 bibl il
- Betley, Bob, police officer, golf player and painter**
 Picture of success. il pors *Golf Mag* v36 p134-5 Ap '94
- Bettmann, Otto Ludwig, 1903-, archivist**
 Bettmann's Bach. il *New Yorker* v71 p37-8 Je 12 '95

- Betts, Richard K., 1947-, political scientist**
Betts, R. K. Why mementos matter. por *Newsweek* v125 p20 Ap 17 '95
- Bevier, Isabel, 1860-1942, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p27-8 bibl il pors
- Bevill, Tom, 1921-, congressman**
Mills, M. Energy and water: Tom Bevill. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1186 My 14 '94
- Beyle, Marie Henri See Stendhal, 1783-1842**
- Beyreis, James R., safety engineer**
Teague, P. E. VP expands fire protection activities at UL. por *NFPA J* v88 p20+ S/O '94
- Bez, Ulrich, German automobile executive**
Bez brings Porsche skills to Daewoo's ambitious plans [interview] por *Automot News* p51 Je 6 '94
- Bhabha, Homi Jehangir, 1909-1966, Indian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p172-3 bibl pors
- Bhaduria, Jagdish, Canadian member of Parliament**
White, C. A. Voter second thoughts. il *Can World* v59 p8-9 Ap '94
- Bhupendra Kumar Modi See Modi, Bhupendra Kumar**
- Bhutto, Benazir, Pakistani prime minister**
Benazir Bhutto 1953-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p24-34 Ap '95
Benazir Bhutto on trial; compiled by Sadiq Jafri. Jang Pubs. 1993 416p il
Dreifus, C. Real-life dynasty; Benazir Bhutto [interview] pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p730-3 My '94
Rashid, A. My mother, my enemy: Bhutto family feud explodes into the open. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p18-19 Ja 20 '94
- Bhutto, Murtaza, Pakistani political leader and accused terrorist**
Rashid, A. My mother, my enemy: Bhutto family feud explodes into the open. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p18-19 Ja 20 '94
- Bhutto, Nurat, Pakistani political leader and mother of Benazir Bhutto**
Rashid, A. My mother, my enemy: Bhutto family feud explodes into the open. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p18-19 Ja 20 '94
- Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, 1928-1979, Pakistani president**
Mustafa, Sayid Ghulam. Bhutto, the man and the martyr. *Sindhica Acad.* 1993 156p il
- Bialik, Mayim, actress**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p57-62 bibl il pors
Mayim Bialik 1975-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p25-30 Ja '94
- Biancheri, Boris, 1930-, Italian diplomat**
Flamini, R. Villa Firenze: Ambassador and Mrs. Boris Biancheri in Washington, D.C. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p142-7+ Ja '94
- Biancheri, Flavia, Italian journalist and diplomat's wife**
Flamini, R. Villa Firenze: Ambassador and Mrs. Boris Biancheri in Washington, D.C. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p142-7+ Ja '94
- Bianchi, Domenico, 1955-, Italian artist**
Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Bianchi, Sal M., risk manager**
Cowans, D. S. Sal M. Bianchi: Intergovernmental Risk Management Agency [risk management honor roll] por *Bus Insur* v28 p133-4 Ap 18 '94
- Bianco, Nicholas, d. 1994, organized crime leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 N 16 '94
- Biancolli, Jeanne Mitchell See Mitchell, Jeanne, d. 1994**
- Bibb, Henry, 1815-1854, slave**
Juvenile literature
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p73-5 bibl il pors facsim
- Biber, Barbara, 1903-1993, child psychologist**
Obituary
Young Child por v49 p66 Ja '94
- Bible, Geoffrey C., tobacco and food industry executive**
Zinn, L. and Burns, G. A smokin' Marlboro man. por *Bus Week* p59+ S 19 '94
- Bich, Marcel, 1914-1994, French ball point pen executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv il por v25 p825 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p B10 Je 1 '94
- Bickmore, David Pelham, 1917-1993, English geographer**
Obituary
Geogr J v160 p117-18 Mr '94
- Bicknell, Julian, English architect**
Manser, J. Profile: Japan's image-builder. por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 My 11 '94
- Biddle, George, 1885-1973, painter and sculptor**
George Biddle in Italy [his diaries, 1951-1952] bibl il por *Arch Am Art J* v33 no2 p11-19 '93
- Bidwell, Fred, advertising executive**
Peacock, N. Techno convert: never met a computer I didn't like. por *Bus Week* p100+ O 17 '94
- Biederbeck, Doug, restaurateur**
Edwards, O. City slicker [interview] il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p64+ Ap '94
- Biegel, Paul, 1925-, Dutch author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p14-18 bibl il pors
- Biehl, Amy Elizabeth, exchange student**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p573 bibl il pors
- Bielecki, Jerzy, Polish Holocaust survivor**
The lovers [The last days of Auschwitz; special section] por *Newsweek* v125 p49 Ja 16 '95
- Bielenberg, W. Larry, 1939-, librarian**
Preiss, M. An interview with Larry Bielenberg, library automation pioneer. por *Show-Me Libr* v45 p24-30 Spr/Summ '94
- Bienstock, Herbert, 1922-1994, government official and statistician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p821 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Je 1 '94
- Biestek, Felix Paul, 1912-1994, professor of social work and priest**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 D 31 '94
- Biffen, John, 1930-, British member of Parliament**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Ag 5 '94
- Bigelow, Helen Park, essayist and daughter of David Park**
Bigelow, H. P. Portrait of the artist's daughter. il *House Beautiful* v136 p22+ Mr '94
- Bigelow family, tea industry executives**
Garfinkel, P. Honoring thy father, the boss. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p896-8 Je '94
- Biggers, James, 1944-, painter**
Knippen, J. H. Wind River adventure: a collector shares his passion for the high country with Jim Biggers & Steve Elliott. il pors *Southwest Art* v24 p79-85 Ag '94
- Biggs, Barton, investment banker**
Eaton, L. Barton Biggs is burying the bear. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1292-3 Ag '94
- Biggs, Chester M., 1921-, marine**
Biggs, Chester M. Behind the barbed wire; memoir of a World War II U.S. Marine captured in North China in 1941 and imprisoned by the Japanese until 1945. McFarland & Co. 1995 224p bibl il maps
- Biggs, Verlon, 1943-1994, football player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p839 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 Je 9 '94
- Bijl, Hendrik van der, 1887-1945, South African electrical engineer**
Brittain, J. E. Scanning the past; Hendrik van der Bijl. *Proc IEEE* v82 p626 Ap '94
- Bikel, Theodore, 1924-, singer and actor**
Bikel, Theodore. Theo; the autobiography of Theodore Bikel. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 440p il
Dudar, H. Actor, singer, crusader. *N Y Times Book Rev* p17 O 23 '94
- Biko, Stephen, 1946-1977, South African civil rights leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p136-9 maps
- Bill, Buffalo See Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917**
- Bill, Max, 1908-1994, Swiss architect**
Obituary
Art Am por v83 p112 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1926 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 D 14 '94
- Bill W. See Wilson, William Griffith, 1895-1971**
- Billings, John Shaw, 1838-1913, physician and librarian**
Foote, J. John Shaw Billings: a 19th-century information-age pioneer. bibl il por *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p2620+ Je 13 '94
- Billings, John Shaw, 1898-1975, editor**
Morris, Daniel. John Shaw Billings. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p13-23) bibl il pors facsim

Billings, Katharine Stevens Fowler- See Fowler-Billings, Katharine Stevens, 1902-
Billingsley, Susan, river guide
 Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p61-70 bibl il pors

Billy, the Kid, outlaw

Priestley, Lee, and Peterson, Marquita. Billy the Kid; the good side of a bad man. Yucca Tree Press 1993 64p il
 Tuska, Jon. Billy the Kid, his life and legend. Greenwood Press 1994 295p bibl il

Bin Nun, Yohai, 1924-1994, Israeli admiral

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p851 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94

Binder, Lucia, 1937-, Austrian educator and editor

Noël, E. Lucia Binder: charm and talent [interview] *Book-bird* v32 p67-71 Fall '94

Bing, Rose Wells, 1912-1994, fashion consultant

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1852 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 D 3 '94

Bing Su See Shi Ming, 1917-

Bing Xu, Chinese installation artist

Goodman, J. 4,000 characters in search of a meaning. il por *Art News* v93 p99-101 S '94

Binga, Jesse, 1865-1950, bank and insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p75-80 bibl

Bingaman, Anne K., government official

Hershey, R. D., Jr. An energetic trustbuster, but not a boat rocker. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1112-13 J1 '94

Bingen, Hildegard von See Hildegard, von Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179

Bingham, Hiram, 1875-1956, explorer and senator

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p98-102 bibl il pors maps

Bingham, Mary, 1904-1995, philanthropist

Gussow, M. Cultural gifts shared with a city. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1990-2 D '94

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Ap 20 '95

New Yorker v71 p29 My 22 '95

Newsweek por v125 p71 My 1 '95

Time por v145 p33 My 1 '95

Binion, Jack, hotel and gambling casino owner

Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. il pors *Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94

Binkley, Thomas, music teacher and lute player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 My 9 '95

Binnig, Gerd, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p173-5 bibl pors

Bion, Wilfred R. (Wilfred Ruprecht), 1897-1979, English psychoanalyst

Bleandonu, Gérard. Wilfred Bion; his life and works, 1897-1979. Free Assn. Bks. 1994 303p bibl il

Biondi, Frank Joseph, Jr., cable television executive

Auletta, K. Redstone's secret weapon. il *New Yorker* v70 p46-52+ Ja 16 '95

Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-, Argentine author

Bach, C. The inventions of Adolfo Bioy Casares. il pors *Américas* v45 p14-19 N/D '93

Biralá, Ghanásyāmadāsa, 1894-1983, Indian business executive

Ramanujam, K. S. Glimpses of a prince among patriots. Sundara Prachuralayam 1993 180p il

Bird, A. John See Bird, John

Bird, Bonnie, dancer and teacher

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ap 13 '95

Bird, Isabella L., 1831-1904, English traveler

Kaye, Evelyn. Amazing traveler: Isabella Bird; the biography of a Victorian adventurer. Blue Penguin Publs. 1994 224p il

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p103-6 bibl il pors maps

Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p29-41 bibl il pors maps

Bird, John, English editor

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p25 Ja 13 '95

Bird, Larry, basketball player

May, Peter. The big three. Simon & Schuster 1994 288p il

McCallum, J. Larry Bird & Magic Johnson [Forty for the ages; special issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p66-8 S 19 '94

Newman, B. Flying to the top [reprint from 1979 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p68-70 F 28 '94

Juvenile literature

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p14-17 bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p50-7 bibl il pors

Bird, Thomas, librettist

Sheehan, J. J. D. War wounds [opera Tonkin] il *Opera News* v58 p62 N '93

Bird Woman See Sacagawea, 1786-1884

Birdwhistell, Ray L., 1918-1994, anthropologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1656 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 O 25 '94

Birkett, Bernadette, actress and wife of George Wendt

Birkett, B. Pregnant—and destitute. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p71-2+ F 7 '94

Birkhoff, George David, 1884-1944, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p175-6 bibl pors

Birks, Marilyn, English political candidate

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Ap 22 '94

Birla, G. D. See Biralá, Ghanásyāmadāsa, 1894-1983

Birla, Madhav Prasad, 1918-1990, Indian industrialist

Gauri Shankar, V. To man, to country, and to God; a biography of M.P. Birla. Har-Anand Pubs. 1993 190p il

Birnbaum, Uriel, 1894-1956, Austrian painter and graphic designer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p177 bibl il pors

Biro, David, alleged murderer

Kolarik, Gera-Lind, and Klatt, Wayne. I am Cain. Avon Bks. 1994 280p il pors

Birritella, Sheri Poe See Poe, Sheri

Birstein, Ann, 1927-, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p22-3 bibl

Bischoff, Georgiana, art dealer and wife of Richard Thomas

Mountains of love [wedding of Richard Thomas and Georgiana Bischoff] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52-3 D 5 '94

Bishop, Alfred A., 1924-, nuclear engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p176-7 bibl pors

Bishop, Barry C., 1932-1994, geographer and mountaineer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1484 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 S 28 '94

Bishop, Bridget, d. 1692, tavernkeeper convicted of witchcraft

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p98-107 bibl il pors maps

Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979, poet

Bishop, Elizabeth. One art; letters. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 668p il pors

Elizabeth Bishop—May Swenson correspondence. *Paris Rev* v36 p171-86 Summ '94

Fountain, Gary, and Brazeau, Peter. Remembering Elizabeth Bishop; an oral biography. University of Mass. Press 1994 408p bibl il pors

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p34-5 bibl

Miller, C. Bishop studies: questions of biography [review article] *N Engl Q* v67 p487-99 S '94

Prescott, P. S. A celebrity at last. *N Y Times Book Rev* p60 N 13 '94

- Bishop, Fred, 1939-, evangelist**
Bishop, Fred, and others. Road to ground zero; finding God's will. Treasure House 1993 114p
- Bishop, Isabel, 1902-1988, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p18-19 bibl
- Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird See Bird, Isabella L., 1831-1904**
- Bishop, J. Michael, 1936-, virologist and biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p177-8 bibl pors
- Bishop, Katharine Scott, 1889-1975, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p179 bibl pors
- Bishop, Michael See Bishop, J. Michael, 1936-**
- Bismarck, Otto, Fürst von, 1815-1898, German statesman**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p13-19 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p77-9 bibl il pors
- Bissaint, Toto, d. 1994, Haitian actress and singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94
- Bissell, Julia Andrews, d. 1994, art patron and historic preservationist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p747 My '94
- Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805, English biographer and historian**
Bertelsen, Lance. Robert Bisset. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p24-9) bibl il
- Bissett, Robert, alleged rapist and murder victim**
Blauner, P. Why Sheila shot Bobby [murder conviction of rape victim] il pors *N Y* v27 p32-8 O 17 '94
- Bissoondath, Neil, 1955-, Canadian author**
Bissoondath, N. Lost illusions. il *Unesco Courier* v47 p14-17 J1/Ag '94
- Bitting, Katherine Eliza Golden, 1869-1937, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p28-9 bibl il pors
- Bitzius, Albert See Gotthelf, Jeremias, 1797-1854**
- Bixby, Bill, 1934-1993, actor**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p574-5 bibl il pors
- Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875, French composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p153 bibl il pors
- Bjerknes, Jacob A. B., 1897-1975, professor of meteorology**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p179-81 bibl pors
- Bjerknes, Vilhelm, 1862-1951, Norwegian physicist and meteorologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p182-4 bibl pors
- Bjork, Icelandic singer**
Udovitch, M. Björk [interview] por *Roll Stone* p68-9+ N 17 '94
- Björnson, Bjørn, 1859-1942, Norwegian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p35-6 bibl
- Blaber family, English teachers**
Thomas, S. Feminine pursuits. il *Times Educ Suppl* no4059 p supp3 Ap 15 '94
- Black, Clint, singer and songwriter**
Black, Clint. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p9-12 Ag '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p52-5 bibl il pors
Scott, V. Clint Black & Lisa Hartman: "our country love story". il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p52+ Ap '94
- Black, Conrad M., Canadian financier and newspaper publisher**
Black, C. M. Conrad Black's college try. il por *Saturday Night* v108 p20+ O '93
Black, Conrad M. A life in progress. Key Porter Bks. 1993 522p
McGugan, I. Publish and flourish [interview] por *Can Bus* v67 p31-2+ Ag '94
Wallace, B. Paper tiger [C. Black pits Daily telegraph in price war with R. Murdoch's Times of London] il pors *Macleans* v107 p32-8 Ag 1 '94
- Black, Davidson, 1884-1934, Canadian anthropologist and paleontologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p184-5 bibl pors
- Black, Frances, Irish singer**
Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p49-66 bibl il pors
- Black, Hugo LaFayette, 1886-1971, Supreme Court justice**
Kamisar, Y. The great persuader. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p15-16 N 6 '94
Newman, Roger K. Hugo Black; a biography. Pantheon Bks. 1994 944p bibl
Rosen, J. The forgotten formalist. *New Repub* v211 p40+ D 5 '94
- Black, Sir James Whyte, 1924-, English pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p185-7 bibl pors
- Black, Joe, 1924-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p73-5 bibl
- Black, Lisa Hartman, actress**
Rhodes, J. Red roses for Lisa Hartman Black. pors *TV Guide* v42 p28-31 D 3-9 '94
Scott, V. Clint Black & Lisa Hartman: "our country love story". il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p52+ Ap '94
- Black, Mary, Irish singer**
Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p9-32 bibl il pors
- Black, Stuart, d. 1994, author and television producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1536 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 O 7 '94
- Black Hawk, Sauk chief, 1767-1838**
Black Hawk, Sauk chief. Life of Black Hawk. Dover Pubs. 1994 88p il map
Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p211-53 bibl maps
- Juvenile literature**
Bonvillain, Nancy. Black Hawk, Sac rebel. Chelsea House 1994 111p bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p6-17 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Black Patti See Jones, Sissieretta, 1869-1933**
- Blackadar, Walter, physician and kayaker**
Watters, Ron. Never turn back; the life of whitewater pioneer Walt Blackadar. Great Rift Press 1994 293p il pors maps
- Blackburn, Bob, 1920-, printmaker**
Berlind, R. Bob Blackburn [interview] por *Art J* v53 p25-6 Spr '94
- Blackburn, Elizabeth H., 1948-, molecular biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p187-8 bibl pors
- Blackburn, John Graham, 1933-1994, British member of Parliament**
Obituary
New Statesman Soc v7 p13 O 21 '94
- Blackett, Patrick M. S., 1897-1974, English physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p188-90 bibl pors
- Blackie, Jean Cutler, 1943-, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p18-19 bibl il pors
- Blackmon, William J., 1921?-, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p22 bibl il
- Blackmore, Robert Cardwell, 1926-, television executive**
Cohen, A. Masters of the art [five inductees into National Sales Hall of Fame] pors *Sales Mark Manage* v147 p94-6+ Ap '94
- Blackmun, Harry A., Supreme Court justice**
Greenhouse, L. Justice Blackmun's journey: from moderate to a liberal. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p506-8 Ap '94
Hernandez, D. G. Protector of commercial speech stepping down. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p40+ Ap 23 '94

Blackstone, William, d. 1675, English clergyman and colonist

Lind, Louise. William Blackstone; sage of the wilderness. Heritage Bks. 1993 108p bibl il maps

Blackwell, David, 1919-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p190-2 bibl pors

Blackwell, Earl, 1913-1995, society leader and celebrity information service executive

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 My '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p368 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 Mr 4 '95

Blackwell, Ed, drummer

Lange, A. Dixieland to the avant garde. il por *Down Beat* v60 p23 S '93

Blackwood, Caroline, English author

Kimmelman, M. Titled bohemian: Caroline Blackwood. pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-5 Ap 2 '95

Blades, Rubén, Panamanian singer, songwriter and actor

García, G. Blades runner. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p326-94 Mr '94

Grant, M. Panama's favorite son. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p181-2 My 9 '94

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p72 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p16-18 bibl il pors

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p67-70 bibl pors

Blair, Anne, child benefactor

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p32-5 bibl il pors

Blair, Beatrice, d. 1994, clergywoman and abortion rights activist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1089 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D17 Jl 19 '94

Blair, Bonnie, skater

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p63-9 bibl il pors

Bonnie Blair speaks out [interview] il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v16 p18-19 My/Je '94

Rushin, S. Sportswoman of the Year. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p70-6+ D 19 '94

Rushin, S. Time after time. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p90-3 F 7 '94

Juvenile literature

Breitenbucher, Cathy. Bonnie Blair; golden streak. Lerner Pubs. 1994 64p il

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p58-64 bibl il pors

Blair, David Nelson, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p14-16 bibl il pors

Blair, Frank, 1915-1995, television newscaster

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p412 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 Mr 16 '95

Newsweek v125 p55 Mr 27 '95

Blair, James B., 1935-, lawyer and poultry executive

Engelberg, S. The man Clinton turns to in times of turmoil and moments of doubt. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p991-4 Jl '94

Blair, Tony, British political leader

Ali, T. The British Clinton? por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p20-1 My 20 '94

Barnes, J. The modernizer. il *New Yorker* v70 p66-71 Ag 22-29 '94

Giddens, A. What's he up to? pors *New Statesman Soc* v8 p21-3 F 24 '95

Knight, R. Clinton clone. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p9 Jl 25 '94

Platt, S. Give them a half-inch [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p12-14 Jl 15 '94

Stevenson, R. W. A Laborite with élan. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1091 Jl '94

Blair, William M., 1911-1995, newspaper reporter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p93 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 20 '95

Blais, Daniel, Canadian United Nations official and accountant

Tourigny, M. Right-hand diplomacy. por *CA Mag* v126 p8-9 Ap '93

Blake, David Llamas, ranch hand and accused murderer

Hewitt, B. Blood on the range. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p52-4 Je 20 '94

Blake, Elias, educator

Mercer, J. A crusader for the survival of historically black colleges. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A36 S 21 '94

Blake, Emily Hilda, 1878-1899, English servant and murderer

Mitchell, T. "Blood with the taint of Cain": immigrant labouring children, Manitoba politics, and the execution of Emily Hilda Blake. *J Can Stud* v28 p49-71 Wint '93/'94

Blake, Hector See Blake, Toe, 1912-1995

Blake, Hilda See Blake, Emily Hilda, 1878-1899

Blake, Jeff, football player

King, P. To the rescue. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p38-40+ N 28 '94

Blake, Jon, English author and dramatist

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p16-17 bibl il pors

Blake, Toe, 1912-1995, Canadian hockey coach and player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B15 My 18 '95

Blake, William, 1757-1827, English engraver and poet

Doyle, B. Billy Blake's trial. *Am Sch* v63 p557-68 Aut '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p79-80 bibl il pors

Blakely, Charmaine, actress

Blakely, C. Rewriting the script [SAG agent found guilty of sexually assaulting actresses] il pors *Ms* v4 p30-7 Mr/Ap '94

Blakely, Mary Kay, journalist

Ingrassia, M. As American as blaming mother. pors *Newsweek* v124 p63 N 28 '94

Blakey, Art, drummer

Nolan, H. New message from Art Blakey [reprint from November 1979 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p34-5 Je '94

Blakey, Marion C., government official

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation. Nomination of Marion Clifton Blakey to be administrator of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration; hearing before the Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation, United States Senate, One Hundred Second Congress, second session, August 12, 1992 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 13p

Blanchan, Neltje See Doubleday, Nellie Blanchan De Graff, 1865-1918

Blanchard, James, congressman, governor and diplomat

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p187-92 bibl pors

Blanchard, Terence, trumpeter

Bourne, M. In tribute to Lady Day. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-21 My '94

Blank, Harrod, documentary filmmaker

Min, J. Auto auteur. il por *People Wkly* v41 p57+ Ap 18 '94

Blankley, Tony, congressional aide

Tony Blankley, at one with Newt. il *New Yorker* v70 p23-4 Ja 9 '95

Blanton, Annie Webb, educator

Cottrell, Debbie Mauldin. Pioneer woman educator; the progressive spirit of Annie Webb Blanton. (Centennial series of the Association of Former Students, Texas A&M University, no48) Texas A&M Univ. Press 1993 183p bibl il

Blaquière, Austin, 1923-1993, French mathematician

Obituary

Comput Math Appl v27 no9-10 p ix My '94

Blatch, Emily May, Baroness, 1937-, British government official

Passmore, B. Blatch on the runway. il por *Times Educ Suppl* v4051 p suppl-3 F 18 '94

Blatt, Lola Potok Ackerfeld, 1921-, Polish Holocaust survivor

Sack, John. An eye for an eye. Basic Bks. 1993 252p

Blaug, Mark, economist

Blaug, M. Not only an economist—autobiographical reflections of a historian of economic thought. *Am Econ* v38 p12-27 Fall '94

Blaustein, Albert P., 1921-1994, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1275 Ag '94*N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p D8 Ag 22 '94**Blavatsky, H. P. (Helena Petrovna), 1831-1891, Russian theosophist**Bevir, M. The West turns eastward: Madame Blavatsky and the transformation of the occult tradition. bibl *J Am Acad Relig* v62 p747-67 Fall '94

Cranston, S. L. HBPB; the extraordinary life and influence of Helena Blavatsky, founder of the modern Theosophical movement. rev ed Putnam 1994 648p bibl il pors

Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna See Blavatsky, H. P. (Helena Petrovna), 1831-1891**Blaxton, William** See Blackstone, William, d. 1675**Blayton, Jesse B., 1897-, accountant and banker**

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p80-91 bibl

Bleckner, Ross, 1949-, painterCotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94Gooch, B. Ross Bleckner revealed. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p178-83+ My '94**Bledsoe, Drew, 1972-, football player**Telander, R. Cool hand Drew. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p80-2+ N 7 '94**Bledsoe, Gerald Lee, d. 1994, radio and television announcer**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1531 O '94*N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p D23 O 6 '94**Blee, Kate, English textile painter and designer**Swengley, N. Kate of many colours. il *Crafts* no127 p34-7 Mr/Ap '94**Blessed Virgin Mary, Saint** See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint**Bleuler, Paul Eugen, 1857-1939, Swiss psychiatrist**Ernst, C. and Angst, J. Images in psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p914 Je '94**Blew, Mary Clearman, 1939-, author**

Blew, Mary Clearman. Balsamroot; a memoir. Viking 1994 211p

Lowell, S. Steel in her soul. *N Y Times Book Rev* p19 Ag 21 '94**Blin, Roger, 1907-, French actor and theatrical director**

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p36-7 bibl

Blinder, Meyer, stockbrokerBlock, T. G. CEO of the year. il por *Forbes* v154 p57+ N 7 '94**Bliss, Bob, newspaper editor and publisher**Riordan, T. Bob Bliss, Montgomery County news; Hillsboro, Ill. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p18-19+ Ag 20 '94**Bliss, Eleanor A., 1899-1987, physician**

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p29-30 bibl il pors

Blitz, Joseph P., d. 1994, builder

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1493 O '94*N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p31 O 1 '94**Bliven, Bruce, 1889-1977, editor and literary critic**

Brien, Peyton. Bruce Bliven. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p24-31) bibl il por

Blixen, Karen, Baroness, 1885-1962, Danish author

Donelson, Linda. Out of Isak Dinesen in Africa; the untold story. Coulson List 1995 381p bibl il pors map Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p137-8 bibl

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p65-8 pors

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p219-31 bibl

Blizzard, Gladys S., d. 1992, art teacher and author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p19-20 bibl il pors

Bloch, Felix, 1905-1983, Swiss-American physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p192-5 bibl pors

Bloch, Gordon Bakoulis, runnerBloch, G. B. Prescription for disaster [author banned from running after testing positive for probenecid used in treating Lyme disease] il pors *Runners World* v28 p88-92+ O '93**Bloch, Julia Chang, 1942-, banker and diplomat**

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p19-20 bibl il pors

Bloch, Konrad Emil, 1912-, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p195-7 bibl pors

Bloch, Robert, 1917-1994, author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1473 S '94*N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p48 S 25 '94*Newsweek* v124 p61 O 10 '94**Bloch, William Edvard, 1845-1926, Danish theatrical director and dramatist**

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p37-9 bibl

Block, Francesca Lia, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p16-21 bibl il pors

Block, Frederick H., 1909-1994, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1294 Ag '94*N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p10 Ag 27 '94**Block, George E., 1926-1994, surgeon**

Obituary

JAMA por v272 p1624 N 23/30 '94*N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1097 Jl '94*N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p39 Jl 24 '94**Block family, morticians**Meeker, J. W. Inheritance. il *North Am Rev* v279 p4-11 Jl/Ag '94**Blodgett, Katharine, 1898-1979, physicist**

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p30 bibl il pors Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p197-9 bibl pors

Bloembergen, Nicolaas, 1920-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p199-201 bibl pors

Bloesch, Donald G., 1928-, theologian

McKim, Donald K. Donald G. Bloesch. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p388-400) por

Blondun, Joanne, adoptive parentBlondun, J. The babies nobody wanted. il por *Redbook* v182 p180+ D '93**Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda, television author and producer**Alexander, S. Linda Bloodworth-Thomason [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p98-101 Ag '93

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p59-62 bibl il pors

Bloom, Harold, 1930-, literary criticBegley, A. Colossus among critics; Harold Bloom. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1467-9 S '94Begley, A. Colossus among critics: Harold Bloom. pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-5 S 25 '94**Bloom, Marc, 1947-, health and fitness writer**Bloom, M. Jamie & me [author helps his daughter during her first high school cross country season] il pors *Runners World* v29 p86-9 O '94**Bloomberg, Michael, financial information services executive**Dumaine, B. Volume down at Bloomberg. pors *Fortune* v131 p33-4 Mr 6 '95**Bloomer, Amelia Jenks, 1818-1894, feminist**

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p110-19 bibl il pors maps facsim

Bloomer, John, 1930-1995, state legislator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 11 '95**Blount, Roy, author**Blount, R. I'm new at getting old. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p54-5 Mr '94

Blount, Roy, author—cont.

Moseley, Merritt W. Roy [Alton] Blount, Jr. (1941-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p75-83) bibl

Blue, Carroll Parrott, television producer

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p175-82

Bluford, Guion S., 1942-, astronaut

Benson, J. Conversations with Guion Bluford, Jr. por *Aerosp Am* v32 p16-17 Je '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p201-3 bibl pors

Bluhm, Nadine Harris See Harris, Thelma Nadine

Blum, Alan, 1949-, physician

Lewis, A. S. The anti-Marlboro Man [founder of Doctors Ought to Care] il por *Am Health* v13 p48+ My '94

Blum, Daniel L., d. 1994, newspaper editor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1042 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 13 '94

Blum, Edwin H., d. 1995, dramatist and motion picture author

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95

Blum, Jerome, 1913-1993, historian

Gillispie, C. C. Jerome Blum. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p407-12 S '94

Blum, Walter J., 1918-1994, professor of law

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1997 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94

Blumberg, Baruch S., 1925-, medical researcher

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p203-5 bibl pors

Blumberg, Stephen Carrie, rare book thief

Weiss, P. The book thief. il pors *Harpers* v288 p37-56 Ja '94

Blume, Judy, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p20-6 bibl il pors

Wilce, H. Dear Judy, you're brilliant. por *Times Educ Suppl* v4049 p suppl-2 F 4 '94

Blume, Peter, 1906-1992, painter

Brown, R. F. Interview with Peter Blume. il pors *Arch Am Art J* v32 no3 p2-13 '92

Melby, J. Letters from Charles Daniel to Peter Blume. bibl il pors *Arch Am Art J* v33 no1 p13-26 '93

Blumka, Ruth, d. 1994, art dealer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1568 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 12 '94

Blumkin, Rose, furniture retailer

Feder, B. J. A retailer's home-grown success. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p894-5 Je '94

Blunden, Jeraldine, dance director and teacher

Hering, D. Jeraldine Blunden's DCDC: the future of dance is in Dayton? il por *Dance Mag* v67 p66-9 D '93

Blunkett, David, British member of Parliament

Hackett, G. What a difference some days make. *Times Educ Suppl* no4088 p6 N 4 '94

Blunt, Anne See Wentworth, Anne Isabella Noel Blunt, Baroness, 1837-1917

Blunt, Katharine, 1876-1954, home economist and nutritionist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p31 bibl il pors

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, 1840-1922, English poet and traveler

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p107-11 bibl il pors maps

Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912, Liberian educator and diplomat

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p155-9 maps

Blythe, Samuel G., 1868-1947, journalist

Good, Howard. Songs of experience: Julian Ralph and Samuel G. Blythe. (In The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 p40-71) bibl il por

Boal, Augusto, Brazilian dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p39-41 bibl

Boatwright, McHenry, d. 1994, opera singer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1737 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 N 8 '94

Bobb, Robert C., city manager

Perlman, E. Profile: managing the details [Richmond, Va.] *Public Manage* v76 p22-3 Ap '94

Bobo, Roger, 1938-, tuba player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p33-5 bibl pors

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375, Italian author

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p80-1 bibl il pors

Boccherini, Luigi, 1743-1805, Italian composer and cellist

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p111 bibl il pors

Bochco, Steven, television author and producer

Lear, F. Lunch [interview] pors *Lear's* v6 p16-17 N '93

Bochero, Peter See Besharo, Peter Attie, 1899?-1960?

Bodansky, Barbara Biber See Biber, Barbara, 1903-1993

Bodley, Rachel, 1831-1888, chemist and botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p31-2 bibl il pors

Bodson, Herman, 1912-, Belgian guerrilla

Bodson, Herman. Agent for the Resistance; a Belgian saboteur in World War II. (Texas A & M University military history series, 35) Texas A&M Univ. Press 1994 243p il

Body, Sir Richard, 1927-, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 N 25 '94

Boelts, Maribeth, 1964-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p18 bibl il pors

Boetti, Alighiero, 1940-1994, Italian artist

Obituary

Art Am por v82 p110 Je '94

Flash Art no177 p41 Summ '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p633 Ap '94

Boffin, Tessa, 1960-1993, English photographer and performance artist

Obituary

Creat Camera no325 p5 D/Ja '94

Bogaerts, Gert, 1965-, Belgian illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p21-2 bibl il pors

Boganda, Barthelemy, 1910-1959, Central African Republic prime minister

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p253-6 maps

Bogart, Anne, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p41-2 bibl

Bogdanov, Michael, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p42-4 bibl

Boggs, Lindy, 1916-, congresswoman

Boggs, Lindy, and Hatch, Katherine. Washington through a purple veil; memoirs of a southern woman. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 392p il

Brown, R. Belle of the bayou. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p33 N 27 '94

Taylor, S. C. All in the family. pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p20 N/D '94

Boggs, Richard Pryde, 1933-, physician and convicted murderer

Chen, Edwin. Cheating death. *Onyx* 1992 318p il

Boggs, Rita R., chemist

One chemist's story: forsaking the halls of academia for entrepreneurship. por *Chem Eng News* v72 p54-5 O 24 '94

Boggs, Vernon, ethnomusicologist and sociologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1369 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 S 12 '94

Bogue, Merwyn, 1908-1994, trumpeter, singer and comedian

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p851 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Je 8 '94

Bogues, Muggsy, 1965-, basketball player

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p65-71 bibl il pors

Bogusky, Alex, advertising art director

Reyes, E. Alex Bogusky. il por *Art Dir* v45 p62-5 N '93

- Bohbot, Allen Joseph, 1954-, television producer**
Allen Joseph Bohbot. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p53 Jl 4 '94
- Bohlin, Eric Q., d. 1995, pencil industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p221 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 F 11 '95
- Bohm, C. Curry, 1894-1971, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p157-61 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Bohm, David, physicist**
Albert, D. Z. Bohm's alternative to quantum mechanics. bibl il pors *Sci Am* v270 p58-63+ My '94
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 pt1 p72-3 Ag '94
- Bohm, Kerry, junior high school student and model**
Callahan, M. The beautiful girl. pors *Sassy* v7 p70-1+ Ap '94
- Bohr, Aage Niels, 1922-, Danish physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p205-6 bibl pors
- Bohr, Niels Henrik David, 1885-1962, Danish physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p207-10 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p81-2 bibl il pors
- Bohstedt, Gustav, 1887-1986, animal scientist**
Pope, A. L. Gustav Bohstedt, 1887-1986: a brief biography. bibl por *J Anim Sci* v72 p1081-3 My '94
- Boigny, Félix Houphouët- See Houphouët-Boigny, Félix**
- Boileau, Gerald J., 1900-1981, congressman and judge**
Lorence, James J. Gerald J. Boileau and the Progressive-Farmer-Labor Alliance; politics of the New Deal. University of Mo. Press 1994 324p bibl il
- Boitano, Brian, skater**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p72-7 bibl il pors
- Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918, Italian composer and librettist**
Verdi, Giuseppe, and Boito, Arrigo. The Verdi-Boito correspondence. University of Chicago Press 1994 321p bibl il pors
- Boker, George H. (George Henry), 1823-1890, dramatist, poet and diplomat**
Kitts, Thomas M. The theatrical life of George Henry Boker. (Artists and issues in the theatre, v3) Lang, P. 1994 204p bibl por
- Boklund, Thomas, steel industry executive**
Berry, B. A construction engineer helps build a steel-maker [New Steel's 1994 Steelmaker of the year] il pors *New Steel* v10 p144 Ag '94
A civil engineer from Indiana who's not afraid to make decisions. por *New Steel* v10 p15 Ag '94
- Boland, Eavan, Irish poet**
Boland, Eavan. Object lessons; the life of the woman and the poet in our time. Norton 1995 254p
- Bolden, Charles, 1946-, astronaut**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p16-18 bibl il pors
- Bolden, Tonya, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p26-7 bibl il pors
- Bolduc, J. P., chemical industry executive**
Greenwald, J. Sex, lies and W.R. Grace. por *Time* v145 p58 Ap 10 '95
Kaufman-Rosen, L. More Grace under fire. por *Newsweek* v125 p44 Ap 10 '95
Lacayo, R. Tales from the elevator. il por *Time* v145 p51-2 Ap 17 '95
- Boleslavsky, Richard, 1889-1937, actor and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p44-5 bibl
- Boleyn, Anne See Anne Boleyn, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1507-1536**
- Bolin, Bert, 1925-, Swedish meteorologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p210-12 bibl pors
- Boling, Robert G., clergyman and biblical scholar**
Obituary
Christ Century v112 p10 Ja 4-11 '95
- Bolívar, Simón, 1783-1830, Venezuelan statesman**
Hodgson, B. El Libertador: Simon Bolivar. il por maps *Natl Geogr* v185 p36-65 Mr '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p82-4 bibl il pors
- Bolle, Arnold, 1912-1994, forester**
Obituary
Wilderness v57 p3 Summ '94
- Bollen, Marilyn Sadler, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p185-7 bibl il pors
- Bollig, Richard Charles, d. 1994, singer and voice teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 N 2 '94
- Bolt, Robert, English dramatist and motion picture author**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p291 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 F 23 '95
Newsweek v125 p55 Mr 6 '95
Time por v145 p31 Mr 6 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p25 Mr 6 '95
- Bolté, Charles G. (Charles Guy), 1920-1994, author and publishing executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p640 bibl il pors
- Bolton, John, d. 1993, Australian astronomer**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p73-4 Ap '94
- Bolton, Michael, singer and songwriter**
Morice, L. Michael Bolton: why he's so hungry for love. il pors *McCalls* v120 p104+ Ag '93
Randall, Lee. Michael Bolton; time, love, and tenderness. Simon & Schuster 1993 126p il pors
- Bolton, Ruthie, 1961-, writer**
Bolton, Ruthie. Gal; a true life. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 275p
Ginger, M. Daddy never saw her cry. *N Y Times Book Rev* p20 Je 26 '94
Sheppard, R. Z. When Southern Gothic is real life. il por *Time* v143 p77 Je 27 '94
- Boltson, Dan, magician**
Brown, A. Like magic. il por *Career World* v23 p28 N/D '94
- Boman, Jerry, building maintenance services executive**
Boman, J. and Boman, J. Sustaining a business—after a divorce. pors *Nations Bus* v82 p6 D '94
- Boman, Joanne, building maintenance services executive**
Boman, J. and Boman, J. Sustaining a business—after a divorce. pors *Nations Bus* v82 p6 D '94
- Bombay, Sidi Mubarak, 1820?-1885, African guide**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p112-16 bibl il pors maps
- Bombeck, Bill, husband of Erma Bombeck**
Bombeck, E. My marriage was made in heaven . . . [excerpt from A marriage made in heaven] il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p92-3+ S '93
- Bombeck, Erma, humorist**
Bombeck, E. Cauliflower love [condensed from A marriage made in heaven] *Read Dig* v144 p87-8 Ja '94
Bombeck, E. In sickness & in health [excerpt from A marriage made in heaven] il *Redbook* v182 p108-9+ N '93
Bombeck, E. My marriage was made in heaven . . . [excerpt from A marriage made in heaven] il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p92-3+ S '93
Bombeck, E. A Walton's Christmas [excerpt from Family] il *Saturday Evening Post* v265 p60-3+ N/D '93
Chin, P. Our friend Erma. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p81-3 F 21 '94
- Bonaly, Surya, 1973-, French skater**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p19-22 bibl il pors
- Bonanni, Peter A., 1932-1994, publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1703 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94
- Bonanno, Joseph, 1905-, gangster**
Barron, J. A man reviled and revered. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p74-5 Ja '95
- Bonaparte, Joséphine See Josephine, Empress, consort of Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1763-1814**
- Bonaparte, Louis-Napoléon See Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873**

- Bonaparte, Napoleon** See Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821
- Bond, Julian, state legislator and civil rights leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p43-9 bibl il pors
- Bondarchuk, Sergei, 1920-1994, Ukrainian actor and motion picture director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1624 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94
- Bondi, Sir Hermann, 1919-, English mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p212-13 bibl pors
- Bonds, Barry, baseball player**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p37-40 bibl pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p55-8 bibl il pors
Richmond, P. Why isn't Barry Bonds Willie Mays? il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p174-81+ Ap '94
Schoenfeld, B. Unfinished business. il pors *Sport* v85 p80-2+ Ap '94
Striking decision [judge reduces striking baseball player's child support payments] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54 S 5 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Harvey, Miles. Barry Bonds; baseball's complete player. Childrens Press 1994 48p il
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p78-82 bibl il pors
- Bone, Hugh Alvin, 1909-1994, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p280 Je '94
- Bonestell, Chesley, painter**
Miller, R. Chesley Bonestell's astronomical visions. bibl il por *Sci Am* v270 p76-81 My '94
- Bongart, Sergei, ca. 1919-1985, Russian painter**
Brown, F. Sergei Bongart: dinner with the master. il pors *Southwest Art* v24 p68-76 O '94
- Bonham Carter, Helena, English actress**
Mundy, C. She's leaving home. Really. il pors *Premiere* v8 p104-6+ N '94
- Bonheimer, Nona, investment adviser**
Kosnett, J. For investment adviser Nona Bonheimer, contacts with a sports agent helped launch her business. il por *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p148 My '94
- Bonheur, Rosa, 1822-1899, French painter**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p193-5 bibl il pors
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1906-1945, German theologian**
Barnett, V. J. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's ecumenical vision. por *Christ Century* v112 p454-7 Ap 26 '95
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. Love letters from cell 92; Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Maria von Wedemeyer, 1943-1945. Abingdon Press 1995 420p bibl
Chandler, A. The death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *J Eccles Hist* v45 p448-59 Jl '94
- Bonica, John J., 1917-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1251 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 Ag 20 '94
- Boniface VIII, Pope, ca. 1228-1303**
Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p107-20 bibl il
- Bonilla, Bobby, 1963-, baseball player**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p19-21 bibl il pors
- Bonilla, Henry, 1954-, congressman**
Jarboe, J. The other Henry. il por *Tex Mon* v21 p110+ D '93
- Bonior, David E., congressman**
Klein, J. The contemplative bomb-thrower. por *Newsweek* v125 p37 Ja 30 '95
- Bonk, Bill, federal marshal**
Jaffe, H. The fugitive. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p68-73+ Ja '94
- Bonk, Radek, Czech hockey player**
Murphy, A. Radek Bonk. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p53 Ja 24 '94
- Bonnard, Pierre, 1867-1947, French painter**
Julius, M. Pierre Bonnard at the Villa Le Bosquet. *Contemp Rev* v265 p99-101 Ag '94
Sweetman, D. An artist in the house. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28 O 16 '94
- Bonnefoy, Yves, French poet and critic**
Guppy, S. The art of poetry LXIX: Yves Bonnefoy [interview] *Paris Rev* v36 p109-33 Summ '94
- Bonner, James, 1910-, biologist**
Bonner, J. Chapters from my life. por *Annu Rev Plant Physiol Plant Mol Biol* v45 p1-23 '94
- Bonnett, Neil, d. 1994, automobile racer**
Hinton, E. Remembering Neil Bonnett. por *Car Driv* v39 p38 My '94
- Bonney, Lorraine G., 1922-, Canadian mountaineer**
Bonney, Lorraine G. Keep the pigs off the peaks? (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p320-33) bibl il por
- Bonney, William H. See Billy, the Kid**
- Bonny, Anne, b. 1700, English pirate**
Rediker, M. B. When women pirates sailed the seas. il *Wilson Q* v17 p102-10 Aut '93
- Bono, Irish singer**
Galvin, P. Johnny Cash [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p38+ S '93
- Bono, Sonny, singer, songwriter and congressman**
Angeli, M. Live, from D.C., Sonny Bono! il por *Esquire* v122 p66+ N '94
Ellis, D. Bono-fied winners. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75-6 N 21 '94
Rosellini, L. Mr. Bono goes to Washington. pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p31 D 12 '94
Steinberg, B. I got Washington, babe. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p329-30 Mr '95
- Bonsall, Crosby Newell, 1921-1995, author and illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p93 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 20 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p40 Ja 30 '95
SLJ v41 p121 Mr '95
- Bont, Jan de, Dutch motion picture director**
Weinraub, B. Hurling to the top: a director is born. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p876-7 Je '94
- Bontemps, Arna Wendell, 1902-1973, poet, author and librarian**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p21-5 bibl il pors
- Bookchin, Murray, 1921-, ecologist and author**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p297-305 bibl il pors
- Booker, Walter M., 1907-1988, pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p214 bibl pors
- Boone, Ashley A., 1938-1994, motion picture marketing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p671 My '94
- Boone, Daniel, 1734-1820, pioneer scout**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers: from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p117-21 bibl il pors maps
- Boone, Sylvia Ardyn, d. 1993, art historian**
Obituary
Afr Arts por v26 p31+ O '93
- Boone, Walter F., 1898-1995, admiral**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p455 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 Mr 23 '95
- Boorde, Andrew, 1490?-1549, English physician, traveler and author**
Ahern, Sheila. Andrew Boorde. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p23-7) bibl il
- Booth, Heather, reformer**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p477-81 bibl il pors
- Booth, John Wilkes, 1838-1865, assassin of President Lincoln**
Lewis, Lloyd. The assassination of Lincoln; history and myth. University of Neb. Press 1994 367p bibl
- Booth, Mary Ann Allard, 1843-1922, microscopist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p32-3 bibl il pors

- Booth, Richard, English bookseller**
Owen, J. Hay-on-Wye: England's book browser's paradise. il *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p265-6+ Ja 24 '94
- Boothe, Armistead L. (Armistead Lloyd), 1907-, state legislator and lawyer**
Smith, D. "When reason collides with prejudice": Armistead Lloyd Boothe and the politics of desegregation in Virginia, 1948-1963. il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p5-46 Ja '94
- Boothe, Charles Octavius, 1845-1924, preacher**
Crowther, E. R. Charles Octavius Boothe: an Alabama apostle of "uplift". *J Negro Hist* v78 p110-16 Spr '93
- Boothe, Clare See Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987**
- Boothroyd, Betty, 1929-, British member of Parliament**
Newman, J. B. Mistress of an unruly House. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-6 F 28 '94
- Booty, Josh, baseball and football player**
Walters, J. Josh Booty. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p46-7 Je 13 '94
- Borch, Fred J., 1910-1995, electric industries executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p339 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Mr 3 '95
- Borchardt, Diane, school employee and accused murderer**
Breitenbucher, C. Flunking murder 1 [wife allegedly hires youths to kill husband] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67-8+ D 19 '94
- Borchardt, Ruben, cabinetmaker and murder victim**
Breitenbucher, C. Flunking murder 1 [wife allegedly hires youths to kill husband] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67-8+ D 19 '94
- Borden, Joseph Carleton, 1909-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p870 O '94
Libr J v119 p22 S 15 '94
- Borden, Lizzie, 1860-1927, acquitted murder suspect**
Bibliography
Proceedings, Lizzie Borden Conference; Bristol Community College, Fall River, Massachusetts, August 3-5, 1992; Jules R. Ryckebusch, editor. King Philip 1993 373p por
- Borders, Ila, baseball player**
Smith, S. Ila Borders [first woman to pitch on a men's team] il por *Sports Illus* v80 p66-7 Mr 7 '94
- Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, 1870-1961, Belgian physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p214-16 bibl pors
- Borel, Emile, 1871-1956, French mathematician and socialist leader**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p216-18 bibl pors
- Boren, David L., senator**
Verhovek, S. H. A retiring senator sees political turmoil ahead. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1780-1 N '94
- Boren, Nelson, 1952-, painter**
Ellis, N. Nelson Boren: below the belt. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p62-6 Mr '94
- Borgia, Cesare, 1476?-1507, Italian despot**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p85 bibl il pors
- Borgia, Lucrezia, 1480-1519, Italian patron of the arts**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p85-6 bibl il pors
- Borgman, Jim, 1954-, cartoonist**
Astor, D. Political cartoonist wins Reuben prize. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p42 My 21 '94
- Boring, Alice Middleton, 1883-1955, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p33-4 bibl il pors
- Borinsky, A. D., d. 1994, marshal**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1448 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 S 21 '94
- Borkenau-Pollak, Lucie See Varga, Lucie, 1904-1941**
- Borlaug, N. E. (Norman E.), plant pathologist and geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p218-21 bibl pors
- Borlaug, Norman E. See Borlaug, N. E. (Norman E.)**
- Borlenghi, Patricia, 1951-, English author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p27-8 bibl il pors
- Born, Max, 1882-1970, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p221-4 bibl pors
- Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'evich, 1833-1887, Russian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p152 bibl il pors
- Borodin, Nikolai Andreevich, 1861-1937, Russian ichthyologist, bibliographer and legislator**
Iziūmov, A. I. Biblioteknoe delo v deiatel'nosti N. A. Borodina <Librarianship in the activities of N. A. Borodin>. *Bibliotekovedenie* no4 p102-5 '93
- Borofsky, Jonathan, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p440-1 bibl il pors
- Boros, Julius, 1920-1994, golf player**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p640 bibl il pors
- Borotra, Jean, 1898-1994, French civil engineer, tennis player and educator**
Clarey, C. The last two Musketeers. il pors *Tennis* v30 p110-11+ Je '94
- Borotra, Jean, 1898-1994, French civil engineer, tennis player and educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1069 Ji '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ji 18 '94
- Borsos, Phillip, Canadian motion picture director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 F 5 '95
- Bortniker, Elijah, d. 1994, educator and leader**
Obituary
J Jew Educ v61 p4 Spr '94
- Bortolussi, Ray, divorced father**
Hellman, P. My two sons [reunited with sons] il por *Red-book* v183 p164 Je '94
- Bosakowski, Phil, d. 1994, dramatist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1404 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94
- Bosch, Karl, 1874-1940, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p224-5 bibl pors
- Bosch, Robert August, 1861-1942, German industrialist**
Heuss, Theodor. Robert Bosch; his life and achievements. Holt & Co. 1994 612p il pors
- Bosch, Theo, 1940-1994, Dutch architect**
Obituary
Archit Rev v194 p13 Je '94
- Bose, Bimal K., Indian electrical engineer**
IAS Outstanding Achievement Award. por *IEEE Trans Ind Appl* v29 p1036-7 N/D '93
- Bose, Mihir, 1947-, Indian author**
Bose, M. An Indian on the Blue Train [riding from Johannesburg to Cape Town] *Conde Nast Traveler* v29 p113+ Mr '94
- Bose, Satyendranath, 1894-1974, Indian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p225-7 bibl pors
- Bose, Subhas Chandra, 1897-1945, Indian political leader**
Bose, Romen. A will for freedom; Netaji and the Indian Independence Movement in Singapore and Southeast Asia, 1942-1945. *VJ Times* 1993 63p bibl il
- Bose, Subhas Chandra. Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, the last phase in his own words. Har-Anand Pubs. 1994 253p**
- Saini, V. P. Conspirators, abductors, and killers of Netaji? Bhartiya Kranti Sankalp Sansthan 1993 216p bibl il**
- Bosee, J. Kennard, 1919-1995, publishing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95
- Bosley, Bruce, 1933-1995, football player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ap 29 '95
- Bosley, Freeman, 1954-, mayor**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p23-6 bibl il pors

- Bosnjakovic, Fran, 1902-1993, Croatian mechanical engineer**
Obituary
Int J Heat Mass Transf v37 no7 p1051 My '94
- Bosse, Anne Antoinette Weber-van See Weber-Van Bosse, Anne Antoinette, 1852-1943**
- Bostic, Jeff, 1958-, football player**
Rieland, R. A. Hog's life [interview] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p66-9+ J1 '94
- Bostic, Joseph W., d. 1988, sportswriter**
Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reisler; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p75-6 il pors
- Boswell, James, 1740-1795, Scottish lawyer and biographer**
Boswell, James. Boswell's London journal, 1762-1763. Yale Univ. Press 1991 370p maps
Vance, John A. James Boswell. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p30-46) bibl il pors facsimis
- Boswell, John, historian**
Hewitt, B. Gay rites [his book Same-sex unions in pre-modern Europe] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57-8 Je 27 '94
- Obituary**
Christ Century v112 p10 Ja 4-11 '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1999 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p44 D 25 '94
Time v145 p19 Ja 9 '95
- Boswell, Paul, 1913-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p255 Mr '95
- Bosworth, Brian, football player**
Brian Bosworth. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p110 N 28 '94
- Botero, Fernando, 1932-, Colombian painter and sculptor**
De Arteaga, A. Finding the plumpest market. il por *World Press Rev* v41 p48 Je '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p63-7 bibl il pors
- Botha, Louis, 1862-1919, South African general and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p86 bibl il pors
- Bothe, Walther Wilhelm, 1891-1957, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p227-8 bibl pors
- Bothmer, Bernard V., 1912-1993, art historian and museum curator**
Obituary
Am J Archaeol v98 p345-6 Ap '94
- Botsford, Gardner, editor**
Botsford, G. The Yiddish lesson [Untold war stories; special issue] il *N Y Times Mag* p78-80+ My 7 '95
- Bott, Raoul, 1924-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p229-30 bibl pors
- Botcher, C., d. 1993, Irish physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p118 F '94
- Bottoms, David, 1949-, poet**
Stitt, Peter. David Bottoms (1949-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p84-90) bibl
- Bottoms, Sharon, cashier**
Wartik, N. Virginia is no place for lesbian mothers. il por *Ms* v4 p89 N/D '93
- Botvinnik, M. M. (Mikhail Moiseevich), 1911-1995, Russian chess player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p57 My 7 '95
- Botvinnik, Mikhail Moiseevich See Botvinnik, M. M. (Mikhail Moiseevich), 1911-1995**
- Bouchard, Lucien, Canadian political leader**
Fotheringham, A. Understanding Canada's enemy. il *Macleans* v107 p64 Mr 28 '94
The spoiler [special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p2, 18-24, 37 Je 13 '94
- Bouchardon, Edme, 1698-1782, French sculptor**
Rombouts, S. Art as propaganda in eighteenth-century France: the paradox of Edme Bouchardon's Louis XV. il *Eighteenth-Century Stud* v27 p255-82 Wint '93/'94
- Boucher, Jeff W., 1915-1994, engineer and oriental rug collector**
Obituary
Hali por v16 p61+ Je/J1 '94

- Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 1729-1811, French geographer, navigator and explorer**
Juvenile literature
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p122-8 bibl il pors maps
- Boughton, Rutland, 1878-1960, English composer**
Hurd, Michael. Rutland Boughton and the Glastonbury festivals. Clarendon Press 1993 415p bibl il
- Boulanger, Lili, 1893-1918, French composer**
Dopp, B. J. Numerology and cryptography in the music of Lili Boulanger: the hidden program in Clairières dans le ciel. il *Musical Q* v78 p556-83 Fall '94
- Boulanger, Nadia, 1887-1979, French conductor and teacher**
Juvenile literature
- Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p78-81 bibl il pors
- Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, 1910-1993, economist and pacifist**
Dopfer, K. Kenneth Boulding: a founder of evolutionary economics. *J Econ Issues* v28 p1201-4 D '94
- Obituary**
Am Econ v37 p3-4 Fall '93
Behav Sci il v39 p89-92 Ap '94
- Solo, R. A. Kenneth Ewart Boulding: 1910-1993. An appreciation. *J Econ Issues* v28 p1187-1200 D '94
- Wray, L. R. Kenneth Boulding's grants economics. bibl *J Econ Issues* v28 p1205-25 D '94
- Bouley, Henry, d. 1995, aircraft executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p126 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 26 '95
- Boulez, Pierre, 1925-, French composer and conductor**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p249 bibl il pors
- Stearns, D. P. Pierre Boulez. il pors *Stereo Rev* v59 p77-9 Ap '94
- Boule, Pierre, 1912-1994, French author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p18-19 bibl il pors
- Bourdelle, Emile Antoine, 1861-1929, French sculptor**
Le Normand-Romain, A. Devenir Bourdelle. bibl il por *Rev Art* no104 p30-9 '94
- Bourdet, Gildas, 1947-, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p45-7 bibl
- Bourdin, Guy, 1933?-1991, French photographer**
Haden-Guest, A. The return of Guy Bourdin. por *New Yorker* v70 p136-8+ N 7 '94
- Bourgeois, Louise, sculptor**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p68-9 bibl il pors
- Bourgeois, Gabriel, 1939-1993, French radio astronomer**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p93 Je '94
- Bourgon, Jocelyne, Canadian microbiologist and government official**
The woman at the top. il por *Macleans* v107 p15 Mr 7 '94
- Bourguiba, Habib, 1903-, Tunisian president**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p376-82 maps
- Bourke-White, Margaret, 1904-1971, photographer**
Juvenile literature
- Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p20-1 bibl il pors maps
- Bourne, Sir John, ca. 1518-1575, English statesman**
Hill, L. M. The Marian "experience of defeat": the case of Sir John Bourne. *Sixteenth Cent J* v25 p531-49 Fall '94
- Bournonville, August, 1805-1879, Danish dancer and choreographer**
Bournonvilleana; edited by Marianne Hallar and Alette Scavenius; translated by Gaye Kynoch. Royal Theatre (Copenhagen, Denmark) 1992 271p bibl il
- Bourseiller, Antoine, 1930-, French theatrical director and composer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p47 bibl
- Bousch, Valentin, d. 1541, French stained glass artist**
Hérald, M. Valentin Bousch, l'un des peintres sur verre qui se distinguèrent au seizième siècle. bibl il *Rev Art* no103 p53-67 '94

- Boutillier, Ernie, Canadian coal executive**
Ross, P. Boutillier's last stand. por *CA Mag* v126 p14-16 D '93
- Boutin, François, d. 1995, French horse trainer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p172 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 F 2 '95
- Boutte, Alvin J., 1929-, banker**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p91-7 bibl
- Boutwell, Victor, d. 1994, murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p A20 N 15 '94
- Bouverie, John, ca. 1723-ca. 1750, English archeologist, traveler and art collector**
Turner, N. John Bouverie as a collector of drawings. bibl il por *Burlington Mag* v136 p90-9 F '94
- Bouvier, Jeanne, 1865-1964, French seamstress and labor historian**
Bouvier, Jeanne. My memoirs; or, fifty-nine years of industrial, social, and intellectual activity by a working woman, 1876-1935. (In *The French worker; autobiographies from the early industrial era*. University of Calif. Press 1993 p336-82) bibl il
- Bovenzi, James, automobile industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p32 Mr 17 '94
- Bovet, Daniel, 1907-1992, Swiss-Italian pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p230-2 bibl pors
- Bow, Clara, 1905-1965, actress**
Stenn, D. Clara Bow: the "It" girl's notorious house in Beverly Hills. il pors *Arcbit Dig* v51 p128-9+ Ap '94
- Bowden, Bobby, football coach**
Bowden, Bobby, and Smith, Bill. More than just a game. Nelson, T. 1994 272p il pors
- Bowden, Herbert William See Aylestone, Herbert William**
Bowden, Baron, 1905-1994
- Bowden, Terry, football coach**
Price, S. L. Bear tracks. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p40-4+ N 21 '94
- Bowe, Riddick, boxer**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p41-5 bibl pors
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p83-8 bibl il pors
- Bowen, Clive, 1943-, Welsh potter**
Norman, G. Clive Bowen—country potter. il por *Ceram Rev* no149 p26-8 S/O '94
- Bowen, Elizabeth, 1899-1973, Irish author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p39-40 bibl
- Bowen, George Oscar, 1873-1957, voice teacher**
Heller, G. N. George Oscar Bowen: his career and contributions to music education [critique of dissertation by A. L. Spurgeon] *Bull Counc Res Music Educ* no121 p89-92 Summ '94
- Bowen, Michael See Kali Das**
- Bowen, Roland E., d. 1883, soldier**
Bowen, Roland E. From Ball's Bluff to Gettysburg—and beyond; the Civil War letters of Private Roland E. Bowen, 15th Massachusetts Infantry, 1861-1864. Thomas Pubs. 1994 268p il pors maps
- Bower, Eli Michael, educator**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p351 Ap '94
- Bower, Stephen Dykes See Dykes Bower, Stephen, 1903-1994**
- Bowers, Donovan, school administrator**
1994 outstanding young technology educators. pors *Tech-nol Teach* v53 p19+ Mr '94
- Bowers, Fredson Thayer, 1905-1991, bibliographer and critic**
Williams, George Walton. Fredson Thayer Bowers. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p13-21) bibl il pors autogs
- Bowers, Neal, 1948-, poet and editor**
Heller, S. A professor's campaign against plagiarism. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A8 O 26 '94
- Bowers, Robert R., journalist and conservationist**
Bowers, R. R. My valley. il por map *Am For* v100 p28-31+ S/O '94
- Bowersox, Bob, cable television shopping network announcer**
Lipton, M. A. Pasta la vista, baby. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-81 D 5 '94
- Bowery, Leigh, 1961-1994, Australian performance artist and model**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p27 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ja 7 '95
New Yorker il v70 p64-5 Ja 16 '95
- Bowie, David, English singer and songwriter**
Bowie, David. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p14-18 N '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p59-63 bibl il pors
Gandee, C. A perfect match. il pors *Vogue* v184 p194-9 Je '94
- Bowie, Theodore Robert, 1905-1995, art historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p368 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Mr 7 '95
- Bowie, William, 1872-1940, geologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p232-4 bibl pors
- Bowkett, Alan, English business executive**
Davidson, A. Alan Bowkett. por *Manage Today* p44-5+ Jl '94
- Bowles, Camilla Parker See Parker Bowles, Camilla**
- Bowles, Chester, 1901-1986, government official and diplomat**
Schaffer, Howard B. Chester Bowles; new dealer in the Cold War. Harvard Univ. Press 1993 387p bibl
Worthington, E. R. (Elliott Robert). Chester Bliss Bowles. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p63-73) bibl
- Bowles, Janet Payne, 1872 or 3-1948, metal worker and jeweler**
Braznell, W. S. Forging modernist: the metalwork and jewelry of Janet Payne Bowles. bibl il *Metalsmith* v14 p16-27 Spr '94
- Bowles, Paul, 1910-, composer and author**
Bowles, P. Paul Bowles on ether [excerpt from *In touch*] por *Esquire* v121 p136 Mr '94
Caponi, Gena Dagel. Paul Bowles; romantic savage. Southern Ill. Univ. Press 1994 270p bibl il pors
Paul Bowles by his friends; edited & with an introduction by Gary Pulsifer. Owen, P. 1993 160p il
Upchurch, M. The great unknown. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Je 26 '94
- Bowman, Brian, 1946-, euphonium player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p35-8 bibl pors
- Bowman, Robert A., state official**
Lesly, E. The CFO who's wowing Wall Street. por *Bus Week* p103 My 30 '94
- Bown, Brian, teacher**
Lambert, P. Raising his voice [opposing moment of silence may cost teacher his job in Gwinnett County, Ga.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p93-4 S 12 '94
- Boxer, Barbara, 1940-, senator**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p63-6 bibl il pors
- Boyce, Tommy, 1944-1994, singer and songwriter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1815 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 N 26 '94
Newsweek v124 p43 D 5 '94
Time por v144 p29 D 5 '94
- Boyd, Aubrey E., d. 1995, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p257 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
- Boyd, Bill, hotel and gambling casino owner**
Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. il pors *Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94
- Boyd, Bill, d. 1995, country music promoter**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95
- Boyd, Bob, 1926-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p53-5 bibl

Boyd, Daniel, motion picture director

Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p424-43 il pors

Boyd, Harriet See Hawes, Harriet Boyd, 1871-1945

Boyd, Henry Allen, 1876-1959, clergyman, publisher and banker

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p97-112 bibl

Boyd, Julia A., psychotherapist and feminist

Washington, E. B. Julia Boyd: sisterly inspiration. por *Esence* v24 p38 Ja '94

Boyd, Louise Arner, 1887-1972, explorer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p34 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p129-32 bibl il pors maps

Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p111-25 bibl il pors maps

Boyd, Richard Henry, 1843-1922, clergyman, publisher and banker

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p97-112 bibl

Boyd, Sally, automobile parts industry executive

Walsh, M. The education of Sally Boyd. il por *Forbes* v154 p106 Ag 1 '94

Boyd, T. B. (Theophilus Bartholomew), 1947-, publisher

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p46-9 bibl pors

Boyd, Theophilus Bartholomew See Boyd, T. B. (Theophilus Bartholomew), 1947-

Boyer, Herbert Wayne, 1936-, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p234-6 bibl pors

Boyes, John, b. 1874, English adventurer

Boyes, John. John Boyes, King of the Wa-Kikuyu; a true story of travel and adventure in Africa. (Library of African adventure, v2) St. Martin's Press 1993 240p

Boyk, James, pianist

Wheeler, D. L. A passion for recording live music. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A8 Mr 30 '94

Boykin, Otis, 1920-1982, electronics engineer and inventor

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p236-7 bibl pors

Boylan, Jeanne, forensic artist

Rosen, M. Dead ringers. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p91-2 Mr 28 '94

Boylan, John, d. 1994, actor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1798 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 N 23 '94

Boyle, Ann Wickham, socialite and alleged thief

Connolly, J. Society capers [New York socialite steals from rich friends] il por *N Y* v27 p12-13 Ag 1 '94

Boyle, Gert, sportswear executive

Caminiti, S. When your back is against the wall. il por *Fortune* v129 p138 Mr 7 '94

Boyle, Kay, 1902-1992, author and poet

Cohen, M. Oh, Kay! por *Harpers Bazaar* p229 Ap '94
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p44-5 bibl

Mellen, Joan. Kay Boyle; author of herself. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 670p bibl il

Boyle, Michael J., testing equipment industry executive

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Boyle, Robert, 1627-1691, English chemist and physicist

Robert Boyle reconsidered; edited by Michael Hunter. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 231p bibl

Bozeman, Adda B. (Adda Bruemmer), 1908-1994, historian

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1902 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p52 D 10 '94

Bozik, Edward E., d. 1994, athletic director

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 J1 23 '94

Brach, Helen Marie Vorhees, missing heiress

Jaynes, G. All the pretty horses. il por *Time* v144 p30 Ag 8 '94

O'Donnell, P. Like candy from an heiress. il por *Newsweek* v124 p60 Ag 8 '94

Bracht, Henry A., 1944-1994, lawyer and district attorney

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 N 15 '94

Bracken, Ian, English city planner

Ian Bracken—an appreciation. *Environ Plann A* v26 p839 Je '94

Bracken, Julia M. See Wendt, Julia M. Bracken, 1871-1942

Braddon, Russell, Australian author

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95

Bradford, Mary Carroll Craig, d. 1938, educator

Getz, Lynne Marie. Mary Carroll Craig Bradford. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p56-62) bibl

Bradley, Bill, senator

Henneberger, M. Bradley switches to offense. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p222-3 F '95

Kelly, M. A sense of where he's going. por *New Yorker* v71 p40-2+ Mr 6 '95

Larner, J. Why does winning still seem so important? [playing against B. Bradley] il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p44-6+ S '94

Bradley, Charles C., 1911-, geologist

Bradley, Charles C. Aleutian echoes. University of Alaska Press 1994 275p bibl il pors

Bradley, David, 1950-, author

Reynolds, C. Novel approach. il pors *Runners World* v29 p48-9+ J1 '94

Bradley, Ed, television reporter

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p70-6 bibl il pors

Bradley, Jennifer, journalist

Bradley, J. My so-called faith. *New Repub* v212 p18-19 Ja 9-16 '95

Bradley, Omar Nelson, 1893-1981, general

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p86-7 bibl il pors

Bradley, Pat, golf player

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p66-70 bibl il pors

Bradley, Shawn, basketball player

Pierce, C. The big man. il por *Gentlemen Q* v63 p76+ D '93

Schoenfeld, B. Tall order. il pors *Sport* v84 p82-5 D '93
Yorgason, Brenton G. Standing tall; the Shawn Bradley story. Bookcraft 1993 170p

Bradshaw, Terry, football player

Juvenile literature

Frankl, Ron. Terry Bradshaw. Chelsea House 1995 64p bibl il

Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p10-13 bibl il pors

Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William See Isherwood, Christopher, 1904-1986

Bradstreet, Anne, 1612?-1672, poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p47-8 bibl

Brady, George W., 1921-1994, Canadian physical chemist

Obituary
Phys Today v47 p83 D '94

Brady, Joseph V. (Joseph Vincent), 1922-, psychologist

Hodos, W. and Ator, N. A. A festschrift in honor of Joseph V. Brady in his 70th year. *J Exp Anal Behav* v61 p131-4 Mr '94

Brady, Mathew B., ca. 1823-1896, photographer

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p240-51 bibl il pors maps facsim

Sullivan, George. Mathew Brady; his life and photographs. Cobblehill Bks. 1994 136p bibl il

Brady, Robert A., 1901-1963, economist

Dowd, D. F. Against decadence: the work of Robert A. Brady (1901-63). bibl *J Econ Issues* v28 p1031-61 D '94

- Brady, Rodney, 1933-**, broadcasting industry executive
Rodney Brady. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p52 S 5 '94
- Brady, St. Elmo, 1884-1966**, chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p237-8 bibl pors
- Bragaglia, Anton Giulio, 1890-1960**, Italian theatrical director and photographer
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p48-9 bibl
- Bragg, Sir William Henry, 1862-1942**, English physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p238-41 bibl pors
- Bragg, Sir William Lawrence, 1890-1971**, English physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p241-4 bibl pors
- Brahe, Tycho, 1546-1601**, Danish astronomer
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p87-8 bibl il pors
- Brahm, Otto, 1856-1912**, German theatrical director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p49-50 bibl
- Brahmachari, Dharendra, d. 1994**, Indian yogi
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p854 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94
- Brahms, Johannes, 1833-1897**, German composer
Notley, M. Brahms as liberal: genre, style, and politics in late nineteenth-century Vienna. *19th Century Music* v17 p107-23 Fall '93
- Sorel, N. C. First encounters.** il *Atl Mon* v273 p109 My '94
- Stanley, John.** Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p154-5 bibl il pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p88-9 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p48-53 bibl il pors
- Braile, Louis, 1809-1852**, French teacher of the blind
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p89 bibl il pors
- Brain, Aubrey Harold, 1893-1955**, English horn player
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p38-40 bibl pors
- Brain, Dennis, 1921-1957**, English French horn player
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p40-3 bibl pors
- Brainard, Joe, 1942-1994**, artist, poet and scenic designer
Brainard, Joe. I remember. Penguin Bks. 1995 146p
Obituary
Art Am por v82 p110 Jl '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p813 My '94
- Brainerd, David, 1718-1747**, missionary
Pointer, R. W. "Poor Indians" and the "poor in spirit": the Indian impact on David Brainerd. *N Engl Q* v67 p403-26 S '94
- Braitenberg, Elisabeth Hanna-von** See Hanna-Von Braitenberg, Elisabeth
- Bramante, Donato, 1444?-1514**, Italian architect
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p89-90 bibl il pors
- Bramson, Berenice, 1929-1995**, opera singer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p462 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p44 Mr 26 '95
- Brannagh, Kenneth**, Irish actor and director
Witchel, A. How "Frankenstein" has created a hunk. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1730-1 N '94
- Brancato, Rosemarie, d. 1994**, opera singer
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 21 '94
- Branch, Hazel Elizabeth, b. 1866**, entomologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p35 bibl il pors
- Branche, Bill, d. 1994**, newspaper editor
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 S 20 '94
- Brancusi, Constantin, 1876-1957**, Romanian sculptor
Wood, B. Visit to Brancusi [1956 visit to Brancusi's Paris studio] il pors *Arch Am Art J* v32 no4 p19-24 '92
- Brandeggee, Mary Katharine Layne, 1844-1920**, botanist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p35-6 bibl il pors
- Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941**, Supreme Court justice
Keller, M. Brandeis—reformer [with discussion] *Am Jew Hist* v81 p394-405, 428-31 Spr/Summ '94
- Sarna, J. D.** "The greatest Jew in the world since Jesus Christ": the Jewish legacy of Louis D. Brandeis [with discussion] *Am Jew Hist* v81 p346-64, 428-31 Spr/Summ '94
- Urofsky, M. I.** "To guide by the light of reason": Mr. Justice Brandeis—an appreciation [with discussion] *Am Jew Hist* v81 p365-93, 428-31 Spr/Summ '94
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p64-75 bibl il pors maps
- Brandes, JoAnne, 1953-**, lawyer and cleaning products industry executive
Barr, A. B. One voice can make a difference [Johnson Wax child care center] il por *Work Mother* v17 p24+ Ap '94
- Brandford, Joanne Segal, 1933-1994**, basket maker and textile artist
Obituary
Fiberarts por v21 p21 S/O '94
- Brandis, Jonathan, actor**
Gliatto, T. Catch of the day. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p63-4 Ag 29 '94
- Brando, Cheyenne, daughter of Marlon Brando**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A9 Ap 18 '95
- Wulf, S.** Lost hope. il por *Time* v145 p83-4 My 1 '95
- Brando, Marlon, 1924-**, actor
Brando, M. The wild one [excerpt from Songs my mother taught me] il pors *Vogue* v184 p362-9 O '94
- Brando, Marlon, and Lindsey, Robert.** Brando; songs my mother taught me. Random House 1994 468p il pors
- Brando, Marlon, and Lindsey, Robert.** Brando; songs my mother taught me. [large print ed] Random House Large Print 1994 575p il pors
- Brodkey, H.** Translating Brando. por *New Yorker* v70 p78-85 O 24 '94
- James, C.** Acting out. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ S 11 '94
- James, C.** He coulda been a contender. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p25 N 6 '94
- Kroll, J.** Brando speaks. pors *Newsweek* v124 p54-6 S 12 '94
- Manso, Peter.** Brando; the biography. Hyperion 1994 1,118p bibl il pors
- Manso, P.** Brando's way [excerpts from Brando: the biography] il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p178-92+ S '94
- Manso, P.** Bringing up baby [excerpt from Brando] il pors *Premiere* v8 p78-82+ O '94
- O'Brien, G.** Pro and con. il *New Repub* v211 p34-40 D 5 '94
- Schickel, R.** Brando and Brando X. por *Time* v144 p91 S 12 '94
- Sorel, N. C.** First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v274 p91 Jl '94
- Webster, A.** Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p140 O '94
- Wulf, S.** Lost hope. il por *Time* v145 p83-4 My 1 '95
- Brandolini, Muriel**, fashion stylist
Halard, F. The countess and the sublet. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p124-9 Je '94
- Brandon, Barbara**, cartoonist
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p214-17 bibl il pors
- Simon, D. E. V.** Barbara Brandon: a womanist in syndication. il por *Ms* v4 p85 S/O '93
- Brandtsma, Lee**, waste disposal association executive
Aquino, J. T. Lee Brandtsma: new EIA chairman [interview] il por *Waste Age* v25 p30-2+ Mr '94
- Brandt, Bill, 1904-1983**, English photographer
Borhan, P. Bill Brandt: photographie sculpteur. il *Beaux Arts Mag* no117 p96-100 N '93
- Brandt, Bill.** Bill Brandt; selected texts and bibliography. (World photographers reference series, v5) Hall, G.K. & Co. 1993 180p bibl il
- Brandt, Marianne, 1893-1983**, German industrial designer
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p177-8 bibl il pors
- Brandy, singer**
When 'down' is up. il por *People Wkly* v42 p99 N 21 '94

- Brannock, JoAnn C., psychologist**
1994 Teaching Award winners [Division on the Teaching of Psychology of the American Psychological Association] pors *Teach Psychol* v21 p132-5 O '94
- Brannon, Clift, 1912-**
Brannon, Clift. The King can do no wrong. Odenwald Press 1994 251p il
- Branson, Herman, 1914-1995, physicist and college president**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p244-5 bibl pors
- Branson, Richard, English recording and airline executive**
Branson, Richard. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p3-7 F '95
- Branstad, Terry E., 1946-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p130-3 bibl pors
- Brant, Joseph, 1742-1807, Mohawk chief**
Drama
Wolff, Joe Marcel. Joseph Brant—Thayendanegea; as profiled in the trail [i.e. trial] of Thomas Campbell. Wolff, J.M. 1992 27p
- Brassard, André, 1946-, Canadian theatrical directors**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p50-2 bibl
- Brattain, Walter Houser, 1902-1987, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p245-6 bibl pors
- Bratton, William J., police commissioner**
Lardner, J. The C.E.O. cop. por *New Yorker* v70 p45-6+ F 6 '95
Pooley, E. Has Bill Bratton gone soft? [interview] il por *N Y* v27 p24-6 JI 11 '94
- Braugher, Andre, actor**
Seibel, D. S. Andre Braugher: knocking 'em dead on 'Homicide'. pors *TV Guide* v43 p32-4 Ap 29-May 5 '95
- Braun, Annette Frances, 1884-1978, entomologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p36 bibl il pors
- Braun, Carol Moseley- See Moseley-Braun, Carol, 1947-**
- Braun, Emma Lucy, 1889-1971, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p37 bibl il pors
Remembering Lucy Braun. *Amicus J* v15 p38 Wint '94
- Braun, Karl Ferdinand, 1850-1918, German physicist and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p246-7 bibl pors
- Braun, Kazimierz, 1936-, Polish theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p52-3 bibl
- Braun, Lois Baker, 1915-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p444 My '94
- Braun, Norman L., d. 1995, publishing executive**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v242 p22 Ap 17 '95
- Braverman, Kate, author and poet**
Rosenberg, J. P. Creative tension: being a writer and a mother. il *Ms* v4 p66-70 Ja/F '94
- Bravo, Lola Alvarez See Alvarez Bravo, Lola, 1907-1993**
- Braxton, Sabina, English textile designer**
Betts, K. Material girl. il por *Vogue* v184 p144+ My '94
- Braxton, Toni, singer**
Chambers, G. Toni Braxton's quiet storm. pors *Essence* v24 p60-1 Ap '94
Linden, A. Toni Braxton: she's putting the blues back into R & B and singing up a quiet storm. por *Essence* v24 p50 D '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p70-3 bibl il pors
Toni Braxton. il pors *Jet* v85 p36-9 Ja 17 '94
Whetstone, M. L. Toni Braxton. il pors *Ebony* v49 p134-6+ My '94
- Bray, Jeremy, 1930-, British member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 Ag 19 '94
- Braznell, Walter W., 1907-1994, airline executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1233 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Ag 14 '94
- Brazza, Pierre Savorgnan de, 1852-1905, French explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p133-6 bibl il pors maps
- Brazzi, Rossano, 1916-1994, Italian actor**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2007 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A15 D 27 '94
Newsweek por v125 p66 Ja 9 '95
Time por v145 p19 Ja 9 '95
- Breakenridge, William M., 1846-1931, author and deputy sheriff**
Winter, L. Billy Breakenridge was the Territory's good man in a tight spot. il pors *Ariz Highw* v70 p10-13 Ja '94
- Breaux, John B., 1944-, senator**
Cloud, D. S. John B. Breaux. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p579 Mr 12 '94
- Breaux, Quo Vadis Gex- See Gex-Breaux, Quo Vadis**
- Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956, German dramatist and poet**
Brustein, R. In the company of women. *New Repub* v211 p34-6 O 10 '94
Fuegi, John. Brecht and company; sex, politics, and the making of the modern drama. Grove Press 1994 732p bibl il
Meyer, M. L. Giving the devil his due. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p4-6 D 1 '94
Speirs, R. Bertolt Brecht, survivor. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Ag 7 '94
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p53-5 bibl
Thoss, Micheal. Brecht for beginners. *Writers & Readers* 1994 187p il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p90-1 bibl il pors
- Breck, John Leslie, 1860-1899, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p347-8 bibl il pors
- Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948, social worker, feminist and educator**
Rury, John L. Sophonisba Breckinridge. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p63-9) bibl
- Breda, John D., telecommunications equipment industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v117 p35 O 6 '94
- Bredemann, Joe, automobile dealer**
Teinowitz, I. Bredemann's creed: serve the customer. por *Automot News* p52+ Ja 31 '94
- Breed, Mary Bidwell, 1870-1949, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p37-8 bibl il pors
- Breedlove, Diane, fire chief**
Teague, P. E. Finance and teaching skills aid fire chief. por *NFPA J* v88 p22+ Mr/Ap '94
- Breedlove, Sarah See Walker, Madame C. J., 1867-1919**
- Breit, Gregory, 1899-1981, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p248-9 bibl pors
- Breitner, George Hendrik, 1857-1923**
Robinson, W. H. George Hendrik Breitner and the emergence of Dutch modernism. bibl il por map *Bull Clevel Mus Art* v81 p27-41 F '94
- Brener, Stephen Walter, d. 1994, real estate broker and hotel consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p783 My '94
- Brenna, Joseph D., 1920-1995, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p321 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Brennan, Máire, Irish singer**
Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p139-54 bibl il pors
- Brennan, Robert E., stockbroker**
Cerio, G. Robert Brennan's high horse. il por *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p122+ Ap '94
- Brennan, William J., Jr., Supreme Court justice**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p175-80 bibl il pors

- Brennan, William J., Jr., Supreme Court justice—cont.**
Richards, Robert D. Uninhibited, robust, and wide open; Mr. Justice Brennan's legacy to the First Amendment. Parkway Pubs. 1994 163p bibl
- Brennard-Wood, Michael, English textile artist**
Dormer, P. Sources of inspiration. il por *Crafts* no130 p38-41 S/O '94
- Brenner, Sydney, 1927-, English geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p249-51 bibl pors
- Brennerman, Al, hunting dog trainer**
Tarrant, B. The master's hand. il por *Field Stream* v98 p96-7 F '94
- Brent, Linda See Jacobs, Harriet A. (Harriet Ann), 1813-1896 or 7**
- Breon, Paul, salesman**
Breon, P. One man and a baby [father raising his daughter alone] il por *Seventeen* v53 p50 Ja '94
- Breslin, James E. B., 1935-, art historian**
Monaghan, P. An artist's tortured life. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6-7 F 2 '94
- Bressani, Ricardo, 1924-, Guatemalan food scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p252 bibl pors
- Bresson, Henri Cartier- See Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-**
- Bresson, Robert, French motion picture director**
Bibliography
Ben-Gad, S. Robert Bresson: a bibliography of works by and about him, 1981-1993. *Bull Bibliogr* v51 p295-301 S '94
- Bréton, Geneviève, 1848-1918, French diarist**
Bréton, Geneviève. "In the solitude of my soul"; the diary of Geneviève Bréton, 1867-1871. Southern Ill. Univ. Press 1994 255p bibl il
- Breton, Nicholas, ca. 1545-ca. 1626, English poet and author**
Nielsen, James. Nicholas Breton. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p28-37) bibl il
- Brett, George, baseball player**
Number 5; George Brett and the Kansas City Royals; the Kansas City star. Andrews & McMeel 1993 88p il
- Breuer, Lee, dramatist and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p55-6 bibl
- Brevard, Lee, d. 1994, jewelry designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1992 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94
- Brewer, Kristi, high school student**
Callahan, M. Slut. il pors *Sassy* v7 p50-3+ O '94
- Breyer, Stephen G., 1938-, Supreme Court justice**
Idelson, H. Breyer's liberal, conservative mix seems to assure confirmation. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1305-7 My 21 '94
Idelson, H. From 'wealth of talent,' Clinton picks Breyer. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1213+ My 14 '94
Margolick, D. Scholarly consensus builder. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p711-14 My '94
Mokhiber, R. Antitrust expert helped sink Breyer's nomination to the Supreme Court: an interview [with C. Mueller] *Antitrust Law Econ Rev* v24 no3 p95-110 '92-93
The newest US justice: Judge Stephen Breyer would bring to the US Supreme Court special expertise in science. *Nature* v369 p344 Je 2 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p74-7 bibl il pors
Rosen, J. Breyer restraint. pors *New Repub* v211 p19-21+ Jl 11 '94
- Breytenbach, Breyten, South African poet and painter**
Breytenbach, B. Diary of an exile returning home [excerpt from Return to paradise] *Harpers* v287 p28+ N '93
Breytenbach, Breyten. A season in paradise. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 288p maps
Breytenbach, Breyten. The true confessions of an albino terrorist. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 396p
- Briailles, Camilla Chandon de See Chandon de Briailles, Camilla**
- Briailles, Frédéric Chandon de See Chandon de Briailles, Frédéric, comte, 1927-**
- Brice, Freddie, 1920-, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p24 bibl il
- Brickell, Edie, singer**
DeCurtis, A. Edie's new "Morning". il por *Roll Stone* p38 Jl 14-28 '94
- Bridges, Beau, actor**
D'Souza, C. The Bridges of L.A. County. il pors *Esquire* v122 p106-11 Jl '94
- Bridges, Chris, policeman**
Squire, S. One good cop. il pors *Redbook* v181 p120-3+ O '93
- Bridges, Jeff, actor**
D'Souza, C. The Bridges of L.A. County. il pors *Esquire* v122 p106-11 Jl '94
Rochlin, M. A chip off the ol' Bridges. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p200-1+ N '93
Schneller, J. Bridges, unabridged. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p84-9 Jl '94
- Bridges, Lloyd, 1913-, actor**
D'Souza, C. The Bridges of L.A. County. il pors *Esquire* v122 p106-11 Jl '94
- Bridges, Marshall, 1931-1990, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p200-2 bibl
- Bridges, Steve, pole vaulter and cancer patient**
Goldberg, J. Vaulting to victory. il por *Career World* v22 p14 My '94
- Bridgman, Laura Dewey, 1829-1889, hearing, speaking and vision impaired student**
Freeberg, E. "More important than a rabble of common kings": Dr. Howe's education of Laura Bridgman. bibl il pors *Hist Educ Q* v34 p305-27 Fall '94
- Bridgman, P. W. (Percy Williams), 1882-1961, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p253-5 bibl pors
- Bridgman, Percy Williams See Bridgman, P. W. (Percy Williams), 1882-1961**
- Bridgman, William G., d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p670 Jl/Ag '94
- Briganti, Giuliano, 1918-1992, Italian art historian**
Obituary
Rev Art no100 p86 '93
- Brigham, Clarence Saunders, 1877-1963, librarian**
Dickinson, D. C. Mr. Huntington and Mr. Brigham. por *Book Collect* v42 p507-22 Wint '93
- Brighthouse, Tim, English educator**
Tysome, T. Children's visionary. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1125 p19 My 27 '94
- Bright, John, 1811-1889, British statesman**
Joyce, Patrick. Democratic subjects; the self and the social in nineteenth-century England. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 242p il
- Bright, John, 1908-1995, biblical scholar**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Ap 1 '95
- Bright, Mary See Egerton, George, 1859-1945**
- Bright Eyes See La Flesche, Susette, 1854-1903**
- Brill, Yvonne Claes, 1924-, aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p255-6 bibl pors
- Brilleaux, Lee, 1948-1994, English singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p532 Ap '94
- Brilliant, Moshe, 1915-1995, Israeli reporter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p417 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 18 '95
- Brimner, Larry Dane, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p28-30 bibl il pors
- Brines, Francisco, 1932-, Spanish poet**
Cavallo, Susana. Francisco Brines. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p18-29) bibl il pors facsim
- Brinker, Maureen Connolly, 1934-1969, tennis player**
Juvenile literature
Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p6-9 bibl il pors
- Brinker, Richard P., d. 1993, educator**
Obituary
Top Early Child Spec Educ v14 p vii-xi Summ '94
- Brinkley, Christie, model**
Conant, J. Can you believe she's forty! il pors *Redbook* v182 p84-7+ D '93

Brinkley, Christie, model—cont.

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p70-2 bibl il pors
 Gliatto, T. 'I am alive!' [survives helicopter crash while heli-skiing] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p64-8+ Ap 18 '94
 Gliatto, T. Split decisions. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53+ Ap 25 '94
 Seibel, D. S. After the crash. pors *TV Guide* v42 p10-12+ O 1-7 '94

Brinley, George, 1817-1875, book collector

- Rosenblum, Joseph. George Brinley, Jr. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p22-31) bibl il por facsim

Brinsmead, H. F. (Hesba Fay), 1922-, Australian author

- Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p19-21 bibl il pors

Brinsmead, Hesba Fay See Brinsmead, H. F. (Hesba Fay), 1922-

Brinson, Jean Small, abused child

- Brinson, Jean Small. Murderous memories; one woman's hellish battle to save herself. New Horizon Press 1994 213p

Briscoe, Anne M., 1918-, biochemist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p38-9 bibl il pors

Brisebois, Danielle, actress and singer

- Min, J. Book of Danielle. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69-70 Je 20 '94

Bristol, William M., 1896-1994, drug industry executive

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1691 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 N 2 '94

Bristow, George Frederick, 1825-1898, composer

- Yellin, V. F. Bristow's divorce. il *Am Music* v12 p229-54 Fall '94

Bristow, Jenny, lacrosse player

- Lidz, F. Jenny Bristow and Kevin Lowe. il pors *Sports Illustrated* v80 p59 My 23 '94

Brito, Maria, 1947-, painter and sculptor

- Bosch, L. M. F. Metonymy and metaphor: Maria Brito. bibl il por *Lat Am Art* v5 no3 p20-3 '93

Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970, English author

- Brittain, Vera. Testament of youth; an autobiographical study of the years 1900-1925. Penguin Bks. 1994 661p
 The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p78-86 bibl

Brittan, Leon, British cabinet member and international government official

- Brittan, Leon. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p12-15 Ag '94
 Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p72-5 bibl il pors

Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976, English composer

- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p274-7 bibl il pors
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p244 bibl il pors

Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude Knight, 1858-1934, botanist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p39-40 bibl il pors

Britton, James N., 1908-1994, English educator

- Obituary
Engl Educ v26 p129-31 My '94
Times Educ Suppl por v4054 p11 Mr 11 '94

Britton, John Bayard, 1925-1994, physician

- Gleick, E. Crossing the line [murder of Pensacola, Fla. abortion doctor J. Britton and escort J. Barrett] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-3 Ag 15 '94
 Junod, T. The abortionist. il por *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p150-7+ F '94

Obituary

- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* il por p26 Jl 31 '94
 Rogers, P. Is murder 'justifiable homicide'? il por *Newsweek* v124 p22 Ag 8 '94
 Van Biema, D. Avenging the unborn. il por *Time* v144 p26-7 Ag 8 '94

Briz, Angel Sanz See Sanz Briz, Angel, 1910-1977

Brkic, Bosko, Bosnian Serb sniper victim

- Drakulić, S. Sarajevo's Romeo and Juliet. il pors *Read Dig* v144 p11-12+ My '94

Broad, Eli, building and insurance executive

- Rehfeld, B. A suitor for Kemper, but only if the price is right. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p32-4 Ja '95

Broadus, Calvin See Snoop Doggy Dogg

Brochetain, Lili, French art collector

- Bowlit, J. E. Russia's other avant-garde. il pors *Art News* v93 p95-7 F '94

Brochetain, Michel, Polish-French art collector

- Bowlit, J. E. Russia's other avant-garde. il pors *Art News* v93 p95-7 F '94

Brock, Jim, d. 1994, baseball coach

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p875 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Je 14 '94

Brockett, Don, d. 1995, actor

- Obituary
Time v145 p27 My 15 '95

Brockhouse, Bertram N., 1918-, Canadian physicist

- Browne, M. W. U.S. chemist is awarded Nobel prize. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1570-1 O '94

Brockman, John, literary agent and author

- Konigsberg, E. Science made easy. il *New Repub* v212 p16+ Mr 13 '95

Brockway, Laurie Sue, columnist

- Astor, D. A new star is born with health articles. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p30 Ag 6 '94

Broderick, Betty, murderer

- Stumbo, Bella. Until the twelfth of never; the deadly divorce of Dan & Betty Broderick. Pocket Bks. 1994 717p il pors

Broderick, Dan, lawyer and murder victim

- Stumbo, Bella. Until the twelfth of never; the deadly divorce of Dan & Betty Broderick. Pocket Bks. 1994 717p il pors

Broderick, Vincent L., 1920-1995, judge and police commissioner

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p369 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Mr 7 '95

Brodkey, Harold, author

- Brodkey, H. A writer in Venice. il *New Yorker* v70 p82-5 S 5 '94

Brodkorb, Pierce, 1900-1992, paleontologist

- Obituary
Auk por v110 p911-15 O '93

Brodsky, Joseph, 1940-, Russian poet

- Jacoby, S. Joseph Brodsky in exile [reprinted from the Summer 1973 issue] por *Change* v26 p39-43 S/O '94

Brody, Adrien, actor

- Squire, S. An actor's life for me. il pors *Premiere* v7 p80-5 Ag '94

Brody, S. Steven, d. 1994, jewelry designer and executive

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p7 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Ja 1 '95

Brogan, Chris, English private detective

- Hawksley, F. Fraud fingered on a keyboard. por *Accountancy* v113 p40+ My '94

Brogie, Louis de, 1892-1987, French physicist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p468-71 bibl pors

Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan), 1926-, physicist

- Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan). The president's scientists; reminiscences of a White House science advisor. (Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures, 47) Yale Univ. Press 1994 273p il

Bromley, David Allan See Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan), 1926-

Broms, Liina Sildver, 1944-, investment analyst

- Broms, L. S. The Christmas that changed my life [daughter reunited with Estonian father] il pors *McCalls* v121 p64+ D '93

Broner, E. M., author

- Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p30-1 bibl

Bronfman, Edgar M., Jr., liquor industry executive

- Corliss, R. Whatever Edgar wants. il por *Time* v145 p42-3 Ap 17 '95

- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p78-81 bibl il pors

- Roberts, J. L. Hey Edgar, why MCA? il por *Newsweek* v125 p58-9 Ap 17 '95

- Bronfman, Edgar M., Jr., liquor industry executive—cont.**
Stevenson, M. Indomitable showman. il pors *Can Bus* v67 p22-6+ O '94
- Bronk, Detlev Wulf, 1897-1975, college president and biophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p256-8 bibl pors
- Bronk, William, poet and essayist**
Elman, R. M. Homage to William Bronk [speech to the Friends of the Columbia Libraries at a reception for an exhibition on William Bronk] *Columbia Libr Columns* v43 p2-14 F '94
- Bronson, Bret, elephant handler**
Paris, J. To save an elephant. il por *Read Dig* v143 p126-30 N '93
- Bronst d, Johannes Nicolaus, 1879-1947, Danish chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p258-61 bibl pors
- Bront , Anne, 1820-1849, English author**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p91-2 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Guzzetti, Paula. A family called Bront . Dillon Press 1994 128p bibl il
- Bront , Charlotte, 1816-1855, English author**
Gordon, Lyndall. Charlotte Bront ; a passionate life. Norton 1994 418p
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p51-2 bibl
Hall, N. J. Passion in the parsonage. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 Ja 22 '95
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p91-2 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Guzzetti, Paula. A family called Bront . Dillon Press 1994 128p bibl il
- Bront , Emily, 1818-1848, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p56-7 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p91-2 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Guzzetti, Paula. A family called Bront . Dillon Press 1994 128p bibl il
- Bront , Patrick, 1777-1861, Irish clergyman and father of the Bront s**
Juvenile literature
Guzzetti, Paula. A family called Bront . Dillon Press 1994 128p bibl il
- Brook, Peter, 1925-, English director and dramatist**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p56-9 bibl
- Brooke, Edward, 1919-, senator**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p26-9 bibl il pors
- Brooke, Leonard Leslie, 1862-1940, English painter, illustrator and author**
Williams, Harriet P. L. Leslie Brooke. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p50-8) bibl il por
- Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915, English poet**
Laskowski, William E. Rupert Brooke. Twayne Pubs. 1994 153p bibl
- Brookes, Stella Brewer, 1903-1993, folklorist**
Obituary
CLA J v37 p487-90 Je '94
- Brooking, Simon, actor**
McDevitt, S. and Brooking, S. Trading places [sexual role reversal experiment by husband and wife] il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p90-3 Ja '94
- Brookner, Anita, English author and art historian**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p61 bibl
- Brookner, Janine, intelligence officer**
Bogert, C. Tinker, tailor, lecher, spy. il *Newsweek* v124 p43 S 26 '94
- Brooks, Avery, actor**
Wilson, D. L. The many roles of a theater-arts professor. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Je 8 '94
- Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994, literary critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p707 My '94
Stud Short Fict v31 p iii-iv Spr '94
- Brooks, Diana D., 1950-, art dealer and auctioneer**
Gregg, G. Diana D. Brooks: leading Sotheby's quiet revolution. il pors *Art News* v93 p65-6+ N '94
- Brooks, Garth, singer**
Galvin, P. Don't be fooled by Garth Brooks's flag-waving [interview] pors *Interview* v24 p48+ Mr '94
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p71-6 bibl pors
- Brooks, Gwendolyn, poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p65 bibl
Hawkins, B. D. An evening with Gwendolyn Brooks [interview] por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p16-17+ N 3 '94
Juvenile literature
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p34-6 bibl il
- Brooks, Jack, 1922-, congressman**
Seelye, K. Q. The man who tried for bacon. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1272-3 Ag '94
- Brooks, Jeremy, 1925-1994, English author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p975 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 Jl 4 '94
- Brooks, John, d. 1992, business executive and proven rapist**
Ellis, D. Sin of the father [D. Burkhard proves J. Brooks raped G. L. Rindfield and wins part of his estate] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-40 Jl 25 '94
- Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer, b. 1890, physiologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p40-1 bibl il pors
- Brooks, Maurice, 1900-1993, naturalist**
Obituary
Auk por v111 p185-7 Ja '94
- Brooks, Miranda, English garden designer**
Urquhart, R. Flower girl. il pors *Vogue* v183 p142+ N '93
- Brooks, Richard, actor**
Gregory, D. Richard Brooks: this fine actor is becoming a fixture on prime time. por *Essence* v24 p52 S '93
- Brooks, Romaine, 1874-1970, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p20-1 bibl
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p271-3 bibl il pors
- Brooks, Ronald E., 1935-1989, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p261-2 bibl pors
- Brooks-Omulepu, Sonia P., freelance writer**
Brooks-Omulepu, S. P. My children come first. por *Essence* v24 p45 D '93
- Broughton, James Richard, 1913-, motion picture director and producer**
Broughton, James Richard. Coming unbuttoned; a memoir. City Lights Bks. 1993 155p il
- Brouwer, L. E. J. (Luitzen Egbertus Jan), 1881-1966, Dutch mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p263-4 bibl pors
- Brouwer, Luitzen Egbertus Jan See Brouwer, L. E. J. (Luitzen Egbertus Jan), 1881-1966**
- Brower, Charles D., b. 1863, pioneer**
Brower, Charles D., and others. Fifty years below zero; a lifetime of adventure in the Far North. (Classic reprint series, no3) University of Alaska Press 1994 324p il pors maps
- Brower, Charles H., 1901-1984, advertising executive**
Applegate, Edd. Charles Hendrickson Brower. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p74-8) bibl
- Brower, David Ross, 1912-, conservationist**
Kupfer, D. David Ross Brower [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p36-9 My '94
- Brower, Steven, art director**
Stevens, C. Mini-portfolio: Steven Brower. il por *Print* v47 p106-8 Mr/Ap '93
- Brown, Albert Bush- See Bush-Brown, Albert, 1926-1994**

- Brown, Alicia, student**
Knowing too much of death. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p63 My 30 '94
- Brown, Ann L., psychologist**
Schulz, E. Designing woman. por *Teach Mag* v6 p38-43 O '94
- Brown, Ann Winkleman, 1937-, government official and consumerist**
Steinberg, B. Adding some prime-time sizzle to product safety. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1386-8 S '94
- Brown, Arthur, English singer and music therapist**
Helligar, J. The singing shrink. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p53-4 Ag 29 '94
- Brown, Arvin, 1940-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p59-60 bibl
- Brown, Bobby, singer**
Cain, J. D. It must be love! [interview] il pors *Essence* v24 p62-3+ F '94
Norment, L. The awards, the gossip, the glory: Whitney's wild and wonderful year. il pors *Ebony* v49 p28-30+ JI '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p77-80 bibl pors
- Brown, Bobby, 1924-, baseball player**
Varma, J. K. Bobby Brown, MD. *JAMA* v272 p1383 N 2 '94
- Brown, Bruce, surfer and filmmaker**
Goodman, M. S. Reshooting the curl. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p101-2 My 30 '94
- Brown, Cedric, 1935-, English gas industry executive**
Wyman, V. Toughie with the human touch. por *Engineer* v278 p38 Mr 3 '94
- Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810, author**
Watts, Steven. The romance of real life; Charles Brockden Brown and the origins of American culture. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press 1994 246p bibl
- Brown, Charles L., librarian**
Smith, O. G. Profiles: Charles Brown. *Ky Libr* v58 p31-2 Wint '94
- Brown, Clifford, 1930-1956, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p43-6 bibl pors
- Brown, Craig, basketball player**
Hersch, H. Craig Brown. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p41 Ap 4 '94
- Brown, Dale, basketball coach**
Brown, Dale, and Yaeger, Don. Tiger in a lion's den; adventures in LSU basketball. Hyperion 1994 179p il
- Brown, David, 1916-, motion picture producer**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p29-41 il pors
- Brown, Dee Alexander, author**
Brown, Dee Alexander. When the century was young; a writer's notebook. August House 1993 223p il
- Brown, Denise, sister of Nicole Brown Simpson**
Reibstein, L. A sister's sad revenge. por *Newsweek* v125 p33 F 13 '95
- Brown, Douglas C., real estate appraiser and consultant**
Douglas C. Brown president, 1994 Appraisal Institute. por *Appraisal J* v62 p4-5 Ja '94
- Brown, Elaine, author**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p30-3 bibl il pors
- Brown, Eric, corporate training executive**
Brown, E. Grandma and Mrs. Spangler. il *House Beautiful* v135 p18+ O '93
- Brown, Floyd, political activist**
Manegold, C. S. A Clinton nemesis revels in the role. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p618-19 Ap '94
- Brown, George Alfred George-Brown George- See George-Brown, George Alfred George-Brown, Baron, 1914-1985**
- Brown, George Mackay, Scottish author and poet**
Robb, David S. George Mackay Brown. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p29-39) bibl il por
- Brown, Glenn Halstead, 1915-1995, chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ap 29 '95
- Brown, Gordon, British member of Parliament**
Milne, K. The ultimate sacrifice [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p22-3 Ag 5 '94
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 Je 10 '94
- Brown, H. Rap See Al-Amin, Jamil, 1943-**
- Brown, Harley, 1939-, Canadian painter**
Brown, H. Perilous trips: Harley Brown discovers himself. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p60-4 S '94
- Brown, Helen Gurley, editor and author**
Bad girl [interview] il pors *Psychol Today* v27 p22-4+ Mr/Ap '94
- Brown, Herbert Charles, 1912-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p264-5 bibl pors
- Brown, Howard C., d. 1994, government official and medical research industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1232 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Ag 13 '94
- Brown, Ian, Canadian author**
Brown, I. All shook up. il *Saturday Night* v109 p32-3 Ap '94
- Brown, I. Having my baby [excerpt from Man overboard] il *Saturday Night* v108 p50-2+ O '93
- Brown, James, singer**
Gitler, I. James Brown's bag [reprint from October 31, 1968 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p79 JI '94
- Brown, James Madison, 1839-1892, sheriff**
Parsons, Chuck. James Madison Brown, Texas sheriff, Texas turfman. Henington 1993 167p bibl il
- Brown, Jean, 1911-1994, art collector and archivist**
Obituary
Art Am v82 p110 Je '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p670 My '94
- Brown, Jerry, d. 1995, fabric shop owner**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Ap 1 '95
- Brown, Jesse, 1944-, secretary of veterans affairs**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p50-2 bibl pors
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Veterans' Affairs. Nomination of Jesse Brown to be Secretary of Veterans Affairs; hearing before the Committee on Veterans' Affairs, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, January 7, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 109p
- Brown, Jim, state official and lawyer**
A plain old country lawyer. por *Bests Rev (Life/Health Insur Ed)* v95 p30-1 O '94
A plain old country lawyer. por *Bests Rev (Prop/Casualty Insur Ed)* v95 p40-1 O '94
- Brown, Jim, 1936-, football player and actor**
Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p304-49 il pors
King, P. Jim Brown [Forty for the ages; special issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p56-8 S 19 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p6-9 bibl il pors
- Brown, Jimmy, investor**
Booker, S. TV's Ted Turner reveals black man served as his 'second' father. il pors *Jet* v85 p33-5+ Ap 18 '94
- Brown, Joe E., 1892-1973, actor**
Phelps, D. Golden boy. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p22-7+ N/D '94
- Brown, John, 1800-1859, abolitionist**
McGlone, R. E. Forgotten surrender: John Brown's raid and the cult of martial virtues. *Civ War Hist* v40 p185-201 S '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Potter, Robert R. John Brown: militant abolitionist. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il maps
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p158-67 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Brown, Julie, singer and comedienne**
Rhodes, J. Attack of the 5' 2" woman. pors *TV Guide* v42 p26-8 Ag 20-26 '94
- Brown, Kathleen, state official**
Barich, B. Kathleen Brown's California dream. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p92+ My '94
Berke, R. L. A Brown seeks her own political identity. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p640-1 Ap '94
Carlson, M. B. Born to run. il pors *Work Woman* v19 p44-7+ Ja '94
Foote, D. Sister Moonbeam. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p160-7+ My '94
Hewitt, B. The Browning of California. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69-70+ Je 6 '94
Horowitz, M. It's not easy being Brown. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1591-4 O '94

Brown, Kathleen, state official—cont.

- Horowitz, M. It's not easy being Brown. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-41+ O 16 '94
- Morrison, P. A different shade of Brown. il pors *Lear's* v6 p74-7+ S '93
- Sheehy, G. California dreamin'. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p38+ Je '94
- Brown, Keith M., television producer**
Brown, K. M. Love with a white woman. por *Essence* v25 p56 N '94
- Brown, Larry, 1951-, author**
Brown, Larry. On fire. Algonquin Bks. 1994 182p
- Brown, Les, television talk show host and lecturer**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p82-5 bibl il pors
- Brown, Lester Russell, 1934-, futurist and conservationist**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p305-11 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p265-7 bibl pors
- Brown, Lomas, 1963-, football player**
Zimmerman, P. LT Lomas Brown. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p110 S 5 '94
- Brown, Louis A., d. 1994, real estate developer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94
- Brown, Louise, 1978-, English in-vitro baby**
From miracle baby to regular teen (world's first test tube baby) il pors *People Wkly* v41 p12 F 7 '94
- Brown, Marc Tolon, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p22-7 bibl il pors
- Brown, Margaret Wise, 1910-1952, author**
Estes, A. M. Margaret Wise Brown: awakened by you know who. *Child Lit* v22 p162-70 '94
Juvenile literature
Blos, Joan W., and Brown, Margaret Wise. The days before now; an autobiographical note. Simon & Schuster Bks. for Young Readers 1994 il
- Brown, Margery Wheeler, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p21-2 bibl il pors
- Brown, Melina, librarian**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p355-7
- Brown, Michael Stuart, 1941-, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p267-9 bibl pors
- Brown, Monty, paraplegic gun shot victim**
Rieland, R. "Give it up" [M. Brown becomes paraplegic after being shot in Washington, D.C. firecracker dispute] il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p76-9+ N '94
- Brown, Nellie Adalesa, 1877-1956, plant pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p41-2 bibl il pors
- Brown, Patsy, grocer**
Heller, M. Enterpriser. por *Lear's* v6 p20-1 O '93
- Brown, Peter Campbell, 1913-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1107 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 J1 24 '94
- Brown, Phyllis George See George, Phyllis**
- Brown, Rachel, 1898-1980, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p42 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p269-70 bibl pors
- Brown, Rita Mae, poet and author**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p278-80 bibl il pors
- Brown, Robert, d. 1994, social welfare leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1455 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 S 24 '94
- Brown, Ron, secretary of commerce**
Brown: a little help for his friends? por *Newsweek* v125 p44 My 29 '95
Duffy, M. The \$135,000 question. por *Time* v145 p30 F 6 '95

- Judis, J. B. Sleazy genius. il *New Repub* v212 p21-5 My 15 '95
- Manegold, C. S. Ron Brown re-emerges in halls of power, and thrives. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p536-8 Ap '94
- Pound, E. T. It's what friends are for. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p38 Ja 23 '95
- Pound, E. T. Ron Brown, under the microscope. por facsim *U S News World Rep* v118 p17 F 27 '95
- Brown, Rosellen, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p38-9 bibl
- Lee, D. About Rosellen Brown. *Ploughshares* v20 p235-40 Fall '94
- Brown, Sandy, English ceramist**
Brown, S. A potter's move. il por *Ceram Rev* no149 p58 S/O '94
- Brown, Stephen R., photographer**
Meehan, J. Pro profiles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p44 N '93
- Brown, Sterling Allen, 1901-1989, author, poet and critic**
Gabbin, Joanne V. Sterling A. Brown; building the black aesthetic tradition. University Press of Va. 1994 245p bibl
- Brown, Willard Jesse, 1915-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p13-15 bibl
- Brown, Willie Lewis, Jr., lawyer and state legislator**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p27-31 bibl il pors
Impoco, J. Another powerful speaker in trouble. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p55+ D 5 '94
- Brown-Noel, Denise, 1961-, lawyer**
Robinson, M. The lady, the law and rap. il por *Am Visions* v9 p54-5 F/Mr '94
- Brown-Séguard, Charles-Edouard, 1817-1894, French physician and physiologist**
Aminoff, Michael J. (Michael Jeffrey). Brown-Séguard; a visionary of science. Raven Press 1993 211p bibl il
- Browne, Jackson, singer and songwriter**
Tannenbaum, R. The return of the Pretender. por *Gentlemen Q* v63 p118+ N '93
- Browne, Marjorie Lee, 1914-1979, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p270-2 bibl pors
- Browne, Mary T., psychic**
Confessions of a psychic [interview] il por *Psychol Today* v27 p28+ N/D '94
- Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955, English theatrical director, dramatist and actor**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p60-1 bibl
- Browne, Rosalind Bengelsdorf, 1916-1979, art critic and painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p22-3 bibl
- Browne, William Washington, 1849-1897, clergyman, reformer and banker**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p112-20 bibl
- Browner, Carol M., 1955-, environmentalist and government official**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p76-9 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p86-9 bibl il pors
- Nixon, W. Twenty minutes with Carol Browner [interview] pors *E Environ Mag* v4 p14-17 N/D '93
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works. Nomination of Carol M. Browner; hearing before the Committee on Environment and Public Works, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Carol M. Browner, to be Administrator for the Environmental Protection Agency, January 11, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 99p

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1806-1861, English poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p68-9 bibl

Markus, Julia. Dared and done; the marriage of Elizabeth Barrett and Robert Browning. Knopf 1995 382p bibl il Uglow, J. Beyond Wimpole St. *N Y Times Book Rev* p19 F 12 '95

Browning, Ricou, actor

Wet and wild. il por *People Wkly* v41 p105 Ap 4 '94

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889, English poet

Markus, Julia. Dared and done; the marriage of Elizabeth Barrett and Robert Browning. Knopf 1995 382p bibl il Uglow, J. Beyond Wimpole St. *N Y Times Book Rev* p19 F 12 '95

Brubaker, Mike, gambler

Estes, Ken, and Brubaker, Mike. Deadly odds; recovery from compulsive gambling. Simon & Schuster 1994 237p

Brubeck, Dave, 1920-, pianist and composer

Santelli, R. Dave Brubeck. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p24-6 D '94

Bruce, Evangeline, author and social welfare leader

Owens, M. The improbable author. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p408-9 Mr '95

Bruce, Robert See Robert I, King of Scotland, 1274-1329

Bruckheimer, Jerry, motion picture producer

Fleming, C. and Giles, J. Hollywood's terrible twosome. il por *Newsweek* v125 p58-9 Ap 24 '95

Bruckner, Anton, 1824-1896, Austrian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p159 bibl il pors

Brudnoy, David, radio talk show host

Tierney, J. Conservative radio host says he has AIDS, and Boston shows its heart. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p36-7 Ja '95

Bruening, Martin E., 1903-1994, traffic engineer

Obituary
ITE J por v64 p47 Mr '94

Brulé, Etienne, 1591-1632, French explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p141-3 bibl il pors maps

Brundtland, Gro Harlem, Norwegian prime minister

Guttman, R. J. Prime Minister of Norway [interview] por map *Europe* p16-19 S '94

Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, 1806-1859, English railroad engineer and executive

Karwatska, D. Master of master builders. por *Tech Dir* v53 p57 Mr '94

Brunet, France, Canadian farmer

Came, B. Taking the bullish approach. il por *Macleans* v107 p58-9 Ja 24 '94

Bruno, Giordano, 1548-1600, Italian philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p93-4 bibl il pors

Brunson, Paul, student

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p136-9 bibl il pors

Brunson, Susan, 1870?-1994, centenarian

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1845 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 D 1 '94

Bruton, Bill, 1925-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p88-90 bibl

Bryan, Frank L., 1930-, food scientist

Mermelstein, N. H. Frank L. Bryan. Consultant-food microbiology, food safety consultation and training. por *Food Technol* v48 p178-80+ N '94

Bryan, Richard H., governor and senator

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p241-4 bibl pors

Bryan, William Jennings, 1860-1925, political leader and lawyer

Cherny, Robert W. A righteous cause; the life of William Jennings Bryan. University of Okla. Press 1994 225p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p196-207 bibl il pors maps

Bryant, Bear, football coach

Reed, W. F. Paul (Bear) Bryant [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p108-9 S 19 '94

Bryant, Bradley See Hawkins, John

Bryant, Dana, actress, singer and poet

Darling, L. Speaking the unspoken. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p176+ Mr '94

Bryant, Dorothy, 1930-, author

Haslam, G. W. Dorothy Bryant: Bay Area voice [interview] *Calif State Libr Found Bull* no46 p5-7 Ja '94

Bryant, Douglas W., 1913-1994, librarian

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p739 S '94
Libr J v119 p40 Jl '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p899 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p54 Je 18 '94

Bryant, Flora Tobin, d. 1994, wedding consultant

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Jl 15 '94

Bryant, Keith, English college dean and accounting association executive

Randall, R. F. Keith Bryant, CMA president, 1994-95 [Institute of Management Accountants] por *Manage Account* v76 p19-22 Jl '94

Bryant, Nelson, soldier

Budris, J. June beaches [D-Day experiences] por *Yankee* v58 p152 Je '94

Bryant, Paul W. See Bryant, Bear

Bryant, Wayne R., 1947-, lawyer and state legislator

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p53-6 bibl pors

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837, English bibliographer, genealogist and publisher

Pursglove, Glyn. Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p47-60) bibl il pors

Bryher, Annie Winifred Ellerman, 1894-1983, English author

Thompson, C. K. Fido, Cat, and the Rat: correspondence between Bryher, H.D., and Dorothy Richardson. *Women's Stud Q* v22 p65-76 Spr/Summ '94

Bstan-dzin-rgya-mtsho See Dalai Lama XIV, 1935-

Bucchianeri, Ryan, midshipman and football player

Nack, W. A time of trial. il *Sports Illus* v81 p116-22+ Ag 29 '94

Buch, René, 1925-, Cuban dramatist and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p61-2 bibl

Buchanan, Claudius, 1766-1815, Scottish chaplain and missionary

Shenk, W. R. The legacy of Claudius Buchanan. bibl *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p78-82+ Ap '94

Buchanan, Dorothy, Canadian consumerist

Buchanan, D. Running pregnant. il por *Runners World* v28 p34 S '93

Buchanan, George, 1506-1582, Scottish classicist and poet

Berkowitz, Steven. George Buchanan. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p56-63) bibl il pors

Buchanan, James, 1791-1868, president

Binder, Frederick M. James Buchanan and the American empire. Susquehanna Univ. Press 1994 318p bibl il Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p85-8 bibl

Buchanan, Patrick, political commentator

Berke, R. L. A new quest by Buchanan for president. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p444-5 Mr '95
Burleigh, N. Crowded on the right. por *Time* v145 p85 Mr 13 '95

Buchanan, Sue, cancer patient

Buchanan, Sue. Love, laughter & a high disregard for statistics. Nelson, T. 1994 186p

Bucher, Alois, Swiss ethnologist and folk musician

Meier, M. Wisi Bucher. por *Du* no7 p46-8 Jl '93

Bucher, Walter Herman, 1889-1965, geologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p272-3 bibl pors

Bucher, Wisi See Bucher, Alois

Buchholz, Robert, d. 1994, singer, pianist and composer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 7 '94

- Buchner, Eduard, 1860-1917, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p273-4 bibl pors
- Büchner, Georg, 1813-1837, German dramatist and poet**
Taylor, Rodney. Georg Büchner. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p29-41) bibl il pors facsimis
- Buchwald, Ann, 1920-1994, author, literary agent and wife of Art Buchwald**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p982 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D14 Jl 5 '94
- Buchwald, Art, humorist**
Breakfast with Buchwald [interview] il pors *Psychol Today* v27 p24-9 My/Je '94
Podolsky, J. D. The dark side. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p83-4 Mr 21 '94
- Bucio, Francisco, Mexican plastic surgeon**
Michemore, P. The surgeon who lived a nightmare [amputee undergoes surgical procedure transplanting toes to replace missing fingers] il por *Read Dig* v144 p121-4 F '94
- Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p74 bibl
- Buckey, Raymond, 1958-, teacher and accused child molester**
Fischer, M. A. The truth according to Ray Buckey [interview] por *Los Angeles* v38 p53 O '93
- Buckhorn, Robert F., 1927-1995, government official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 My 23 '95
- Buckingham, Antonio Rodriguez- See Rodriguez-Buckingham, Antonio**
- Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-, editor and author**
Buckley, C. T. Explosions in my skull [cluster headache] por *Am Health* v13 p67-8 Ja/F '94
Witchel, A. More huffing than puffing. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p960-2 Je '94
- Buckley, Jeff, singer and songwriter**
Diehl, M. The son also rises. il pors *Roll Stone* p68-70+ O 20 '94
Rogers, R. Jeff Buckley [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p97-101 F '94
Smith, C. S. Village voice. il pors *N Y* v27 p68-72 N 14 '94
- Buckley, Pat, philanthropist and wife of William F. Buckley**
Buckley, C. T. Mom, fashion icon. il *New Yorker* v70 p163-5 N 7 '94
- Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-, editor, author and columnist**
Hipp, James W. William F. Buckley, Jr. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p32-9) bibl il pors
Robinson, P. William F. Buckley Jr. [interview] pors *Forbes* v154 p60-9 O 10 '94 supp ASAP
- Buckner, Betty, painter**
Hines, D. C. For the love of painting. il por *Am Artist* v58 p46-9+ Ap '94
- Buckner, Bill, 1949-, baseball player**
Bill Buckner. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p123 N 28 '94
- Buckner, Teddy, 1909-1994, trumpeter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1478 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 S 27 '94
- Buddha, Gautama See Gautama Buddha**
- Buel, Sarah Mausolf, 1953-, lawyer and battered women advocate**
Turk, M. Striking back [enlisting doctors in campaign against domestic abuse] por *Am Health* v13 p44-5+ S '94
- Buell, Erik, motorcycle executive**
Miles, M. Erik Buell [interview] il por *Cycle World* v33 p84 Je '94
- Bufano, Anthony, d. 1994, organ builder**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Jl 10 '94
- Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917, scout and showman**
Kimmel, Jay. Custer, Cody & the last Indian wars; a pictorial history. Corey/Stevens Pub. 1994 214p il
- Buffett, Jimmy, 1946-, singer**
La Franco, R. Margarita marketing. il por *Forbes* v155 p84 Ja 16 '95
- Portraits**
- Humphrey, Mark, and Lewine, Harris. The Jimmy Buffett scrapbook. Carol Pub. Group 1993 205p
- Buffett, Warren E., financier**
Hagstrom, Robert G. The Warren Buffett way; investment strategies of the world's greatest investor. Wiley 1994 274p
- Kilpatrick, Andrew. Of permanent value; the story of Warren Buffett. AKPE 1994 636p il
- Buffkin, W. Scott, city manager**
Schwebke, S. Profile: age no drawback for town manager [Scotland Neck, North Carolina] *Public Manage* v76 p22 Je '94
- Buford, Harry T. See Velazquez, Loretta Janeta, 1842-1897**
- Bug-O-Nay-Ge-Shig, Native American fugitive**
Pinckney, R. Old Bugs necklace [Battle of Sugar Creek prompted by escape of Ojibwa Indian] il por *Am Hist* v29 p40-3+ D '94
- Bugatti, Rembrandt, 1885-1916, Italian sculptor**
Jones, S. Rembrandt Bugatti. il *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p24-7 S '94
- Bugelski, B. R. (Bergen Richard), 1913-1995, psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p389 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
- Bugelski, Bergen Richard See Bugelski, B. R. (Bergen Richard), 1913-1995**
- Buggs, John Allen, 1915-1995, civil rights leader and government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p394 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Mr 13 '95
- Buhse, Howard E., 1906-1994, investment banker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 Je 12 '94
- Buissonneau, Paul, 1926-, French-Canadian actor, puppeteer and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary, edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p62-4 bibl
- Bujanovsky, Vitali Mikhailovich, 1928-1993, Russian horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p46-7 bibl pors
- Bukowski, Charles, poet and author**
Bukowski, Charles. Screams from the balcony; selected letters, 1960-1970. Black Sparrow Press 1993 372p bibl il
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p79-82, 640 bibl il pors
- Bullard, Edward Crisp, 1907-1980, English geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p275-7 bibl pors
- Bullard, Sir Reader, 1885-1976, British diplomat**
Bullard, Sir Reader. Two kings in Arabia; letters from Jeddah, 1923-5 and 1936-9. Ithaca Press 1993 289p
- Bullock, H. Ridgely, 1934-1994, lawyer and business executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1995 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94
- Bullock, Rufus B. (Rufus Brown), 1834-1907, governor**
Duncan, Russell. Entrepreneur for equality; Governor Rufus Bullock, commerce, and race in post-Civil War Georgia. University of Ga. Press 1994 278p bibl por
- Bullock, Ruth M., librarian**
Obituary
Jet por v85 p17 Ja 24 '94
- Bullock, Sandra, actress**
Angeli, M. I'll drive, she said. por *Esquire* v122 p25 Jl '94
- Bullowa, Arthur M., 1909-1993, lawyer and art collector**
Obituary
Aperture por no133 p78-9 Fall '93
- Bulosan, Carlos, 1911-1956, Philippine author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p20-2 bibl il pors
- Bulsara, Frederick See Mercury, Freddie**
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward See Lytton, Edward Bulwer Lytton, Baron, 1803-1873**
- Bunce, Elizabeth Thompson, 1915-, geophysicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p43 bibl il pors
- Bunce, Mary, 1916-1993, English basket maker**
Obituary
Crafts por no126 p61-2 Ja/F '94

- Bunche, Ralph J. (Ralph Johnson), 1904-1971, diplomat**
MacLeod, S. A hero of diplomacy. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p51-5 S 22 '94
- Bundow, Gail, physician**
Stucker, J. C. A cry for help. il por *Redbook* v183 p55-64 Je '94
- Bundy, Horace, 1814-1883, painter**
Hewes, L. B. Horace Bundy: itinerant portraitist. bibl il por *Mag Antiq* v146 p486-95 O '94
- Bundy, Robert F., 1912-, electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p277 bibl pors
- Bundy, Ted, murderer**
Nelson, Polly. Defending the devil; my story as Ted Bundy's last lawyer. Morrow 1994 336p il
Nelson, P. Defending the devil. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p78-83+ J1 '94
- Bundy, Theodore Robert** See Bundy, Ted
- Buneman, Oscar, German electrical engineer**
Obituary
Phys Today il por v46 p65 D '93
- Bunker, Dennis M., 1861-1890, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p348 bibl il pors
- Bunker, Isabel Leighton** See Leighton, Isabel, d. 1995
- Bünning, Erwin, 1906-1990, German botanist**
Bonner, J. Erwin Bünning. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p317-20 Je '94
- Bunting, Martha, b. 1861, biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p43-4 bibl il pors
- Bunting, Mary Ingraham, 1855-1937, college president**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p44-5 bibl il pors
- Buonarroti, Michel Angelo** See Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
- Burbank, Luther, 1849-1926, horticulturist**
Dreyer, Peter. A gardener touched with genius; the life of Luther Burbank. New & exp ed L. Burbank Home & Gardens 1993 293, 110p bibl il
- Burbidge, Eleanor Margaret, 1922-, English astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p277-9 bibl pors
- Burbidge, Geoffrey R., 1925-, English astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p280-1 bibl pors
- Burch, Reynold Edward, 1910-1995, obstetrician and gynecologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p122 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 25 '95
- Burchenal, Elizabeth, 1876-1959, folk dancer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p24-5 bibl
- Burchill, Julie, 1960-, English journalist**
Hirschorn, M. New Brit hack pack: hello, Hollywood? il por *Esquire* v120 p89+ S '93
- Burciaga, Juan G., 1929-1995, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p413 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 17 '95
- Burckhardt, Rudy, painter, photographer and director**
Sandback, A. B. Rudy Burckhardt: a view of New York. bibl il *Print Collect Newsl* v25 p177 N/D '94
- Burden, Steele, landscape architect**
Garretson, G. From "livable" to living legacy. il por *Am For* v100 p64 S/O '94
- Burdette, Nicole, dramatist**
Heilpem, J. Voices from the edge. il pors *Vogue* v183 p174+ N '93
- Bure, Pavel, 1971-, Russian hockey player**
Deacon, J. Moscow on the Hudson. il por *Macleans* v107 p88-9 Je 6 '94
- Bureh, Bai, ca. 1840-1908, Sierra Leonean resistance leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p238-40 maps
- Buren, Daniel, French artist**
Danto, G. The stripe king. il por *Art News* v93 p134-7 My '94
- Burfoot, Amby, sportswriter and runner**
Burfoot, A. All for one [running the Boston Marathon with two friends] il *Runners World* v29 p94-9 Ap '94
- Burg, John, information services and health care executive**
Burg welcomes new role in world of EDI. por *Healthcare Financ Manage* v48 p15 Ap '94
- Burger, Elvera S., d. 1994, wife of Warren E. Burger**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 1 '94
- Burgers, Johannes Martinus, 1895-1981, Dutch engineer**
Selected papers of J.M. Burgers; edited by F.T.M. Nieuwstadt and J.A. Steketee. Kluwer Acad. Pubs. 1995 650p bibl il
- Burgess, Anthony, 1917-1993, English author and composer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p640 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p575-6 bibl il pors
- Burgess, Lauren Cook, college administrator**
Meyer, E. L. The soldier left a portrait and her eyewitness account. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* v24 p96-104 Ja '94
- Burgmann, Ernest, 1885-1967, Australian bishop**
Hempstead, Peter J. The meddlesome priest; a life of Ernest Burgmann. Allen & Unwin 1993 411p bibl il
- Burgmann, Walter S., 1942-1993, air force officer and librarian**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p270 F '94
- Burgos, Victor, student**
He's your Guy of the Year! il pors *Teen* v37 p80-1 D '93
- Burian, Emil Frantisek, 1904-1959, Czech theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p64-6 bibl
- Burk, Peter, librarian and environmentalist**
Reed, S. K. The lion of the desert. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p87-8 Je 20 '94
- Burke, Chris, actor**
Juvenile literature
Lee, Gregory. Chris Burke; he overcame Down syndrome. Rourke Corp. 1993 21p il
- Burke, Christine, 1961-, wife of Tim Burke and adoptive parent**
Burke, T. and Burke, C. Major league dad [condensation] il pors *Read Dig* v145 p181-6+ S '94
- Burke, Delta, actress**
Murphy, M. Delta Burke's law: never say never. pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-6+ D 31 '94-Ja 6 '95
- Burke, Edmund, 1729?-1797, British statesman**
Lambert, E. Edmund Burke's religion. *Engl Lang Notes* v32 p19-28 D '94
Stanlis, P. J. An imaginary Edmund Burke. *Mod Age* v36 p114-27 Wint '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p95-6 bibl il pors
- Bibliography**
Cowie, Leonard W. Edmund Burke, 1729-1797; a bibliography. (Bibliographies of British statesmen, no19) Greenwood Press 1994 137p
- Burke, Glenn, 1952-1995, baseball player**
Plummer, W. The outfielder who came out [baseball's first open homosexual, has AIDS] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p151-2 N 21 '94
- Burke, Kenneth, 1897-1993, author, poet and critic**
Cox, J. M. Remembering Kenneth Burke. *Sewanee Rev* v102 p439-43 Summ '94
- Burke, Kevin, detective**
Clavin, T. Danger on our doorstep [Dow Chemical's tick pesticide for rugs linked to Burke family children having multiple birth defects] il *McCalls* v120 p95-6+ Ag '93
- Burke, Kevin, Jr., blind and brain damaged child**
Clavin, T. Danger on our doorstep [Dow Chemical's tick pesticide for rugs linked to Burke family children having multiple birth defects] il *McCalls* v120 p95-6+ Ag '93
- Burke, Lorraine, homemaker**
Clavin, T. Danger on our doorstep [Dow Chemical's tick pesticide for rugs linked to Burke family children having multiple birth defects] il *McCalls* v120 p95-6+ Ag '93
- Burke, Mary Ellen, blind and brain damaged child**
Clavin, T. Danger on our doorstep [Dow Chemical's tick pesticide for rugs linked to Burke family children having multiple birth defects] il *McCalls* v120 p95-6+ Ag '93

- Burke, Raymond J., 1912-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94
- Burke, Robert O'Hara, 1820-1861, Australian explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p144-9 bibl il pors maps
- Burke, Tim, 1959-, baseball player**
Burke, T. and Burke, C. Major league dad [condensation] il pors *Read Dig* v145 p181-6+ S '94
Burke, Tim, and others. Major league dad. Focus on the Family Pub. 1994 261p il pors
- Burkhardt, Diane, daughter of John Brooks**
Ellis, D. Sin of the father [D. Burkhardt proves J. Brooks raped G. L. Rindfield and wins part of his estate] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-40 Jl 25 '94
- Burkhardt, Hans Gustav, 1904-1994, painter**
Obituary
Art Am v82 p110 Je '94
Artweek por v25 p3 My 19 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p591 Ap '94
- Burkitt, Denis Parsons, English surgeon**
Story, J. A. and Kritchevsky, D. Denis Parsons Burkitt (1911-1993). bibl por *J Nutr* v124 p1551-4 S '94
- Burle-Marx, Roberto, Brazilian painter and landscape architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p838 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Je 6 '94
- Burley, Dan, 1907-1962, newspaper editor, sportswriter and composer**
Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reisler; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p127-9 il pors
- Burlin, Natalie Curtis, 1875-1921, ethnomusicologist**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p36-7 bibl
- Burnell, Jocelyn Bell See Bell Burnell, Jocelyn, 1943-**
- Burnet, Sir Frank Macfarlane, 1899-1985, Australian bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p281-3 bibl pors
- Burnett, Bill, 1917-1994, South African archbishop**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 S 6 '94
- Burnett, Carol, actress**
Sharkey, B. TV's funny lady, seriously. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p16-17 My 21-27 '94
- Burnett, Chester Arthur See Howlin' Wolf, 1910-1976**
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924, author**
Rutherford, L. M. Frances Hodgson Burnett. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p59-78) bibl il pors autog
- Burnett, I. Compton- See Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969**
- Burnett, Leo, advertising executive**
Morrison, Deborah K. Leo Noble Burnett. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p79-85) bibl
- Burnett, Whit, 1899-1973, editor and author**
Applegate, Edd. Whit Burnett and Martha Foley. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p40-9) bibl il por
- Burney, Fanny, 1752-1840, English author**
Burney, Fanny. The early journals and letters of Fanny Burney, v1, 1768-1773. Clarendon Press 1988 353p bibl il por facsim
Burney, Fanny. The early journals and letters of Fanny Burney, v2, 1774-1777. Clarendon Press 1990 [400]p bibl il
Burney, Fanny. The early journals and letters of Fanny Burney, v3, The Streatham years: pt. 1, 1778-1779. McGill-Queen's Univ. Press 1994 477p bibl il
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p78 bibl
- Burnham, Joseph, 1780-1828, farmer and convicted rapist**
Roth, R. The other Masonic outrage: the death and transfiguration of Joseph Burnham. il *J Early Repub* v14 p35-69 Spr '94
- Burnley, Kenneth, school superintendent**
Jones, R. A CEO in the kid business. il por *Exec Educ* v16 p29-31 N '94
- Burns, Alfred, 1912-, classicist**
Burns, Alfred. From Austria to Hawaii; odyssey of a classicist. (Hawaii classical studies, v1) Lang, P. 1994 292p bibl
- Burns, James J., computer software executive**
Sprout, A. L. A high-powered home office [interview] por *Fortune* v130 p230 S 19 '94
- Burns, James MacGregor, biographer and historian**
Adelman, K. L. Follow the leader [interview] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p27-30 My '94
- Burns, Ken, documentary director**
Adelman, K. L. Perfect game [interview] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p25-6+ S '94
Diamonds are forever [interview] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p205+ S 19 '94
Edgerton, G. R. Ken Burns' American dream: histories-for-TV from Walpole, New Hampshire [interview] il por *Telev Q* v27 No1 p56-64 '94
Ken Burns 1953-. bibl por *Biog Today* v4 p25-32 Ja '95
Sullivan, R. Visions of glory. il pors *Life* v17 p40-4+ S '94
Talkin' baseball [interview] por *Newsweek* v124 p67 S 12 '94
- Burns, Ric, documentary filmmaker**
A Burns brother goes west. il *New Yorker* v71 p30-1 My 1 '95
- Burns, Robert, 1759-1796, Scottish poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p96-7 bibl il pors
- Burns, Robert Elliott, prisoner**
Burns, Robert Elliott. I am a fugitive from a Georgia chain gang! [abr ed] Beehive Press 1994 145p
- Burns, Tex, 1908-1988**
See also
L'Amour, Louis, 1908-1988
- Burns, W. D., writer**
Burns, W. D. Too much to lose. il *Washingtonian* v29 p66-9+ Je '94
- Burnshaw, Stanley, 1906-, poet**
Harrison, S. L. Stanley Burnshaw: the New masses years. bibl *J Am Cult* v17 p1-6 Fall '94
- Burnside, R. H. (Richard Hubber), 1870-1952, Scottish-American dramatist, director and producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p66-7 bibl
- Burnside, Richard Hubber See Burnside, R. H. (Richard Hubber), 1870-1952**
- Burr, Raymond, 1917-1993, actor**
Hill, Ona. Raymond Burr; a film, radio and television biography. McFarland & Co. 1994 312p bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p576-7 bibl il pors
- Burrell, Kenny, 1931-, guitarist**
Seidel, M. Parallel strings [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v60 p30-2 S '93
- Burrell, Stan Kirk See Hammer (Musician)**
- Burrell, Thomas, advertising executive**
Brock, Sharon S. Thomas Jason Burrell. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p86-92) bibl
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p120-9 bibl
- Burri, Alberto, 1915-1995, Italian painter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p243 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 F 16 '95
- Burroughs, John, 1837-1921, naturalist**
Kanze, Edward. The world of John Burroughs. Abrams 1993 160p il pors
- Burroughs, Nannie Helen, 1879-1961, educator**
Synnott, Marcia G. Nannie Helen Burroughs. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p70-8) bibl
- Burroughs, Robert Phillips, d. 1994, insurance agent**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Je 15 '94
- Burroughs, William S., 1914-, author**
Burroughs, William S. The letters of William S. Burroughs, 1945-1959. Penguin Bks. 1994 1472p bibl
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p90-4 bibl il pors
- Burroughs, Wise, 1911-1986, nutritionist**
Trenkle, A. Wise Burroughs (1911-1986). bibl por *J Nutr* v124 p317-22 Mr '94

- Burrows, Jonathan, English choreographer**
Hunt, M. Jonathan Burrows: laughter of recognition. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p52-5 O '93
- Burrows, Mike, 1943-, English bicycle industry executive**
Stuckey, S. A sweet and sour cycle. por *Engineer* v278 p42 My 12 '94
- Burstein, Leigh, educator**
Obituary
Educ Meas v13 p37 Wint '94
- Burt, Sir Cyril Lodowic, 1883-1971, English psychologist**
Eysenck, H. J. Past masters. pors *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1145 p17 O 14 '94
- Burton, Annie L., slave**
Juvenile literature
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p82-6 bibl il pors facsim
- Burton, Dan, congressman**
Burton, D. When violence hits home [life with a father who abused his mother] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p91+ Ap 4 '94
- Burton, Ellis, 1936-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p181-2 bibl
- Burton, Glenn W., 1910-, agronomist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p283-4 bibl pors
- Burton, LeVar, 1957-, actor**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p34-7 bibl il pors
- Burton, Philip, 1904-1995, Welsh actor, director and teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p150 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ja 30 '95
- Burton, Richard, 1632?-1725? See R. B., 1632?-1725?**
- Burton, Richard, 1925-1984, Welsh actor**
Macnab, G. Valley boys. il *Sight Sound* ns4 p20-3 Mr '94
- Burton, Sir Richard Francis, 1821-1890, English explorer and Orientalist**
Bishop, M. G. The saints and the captain: the Mormons meet Richard F. Burton. il *J West* v33 p28-35 O '94
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p150-7 bibl il pors maps
- Burton, Richmond, painter**
Rubinstein, R. Abstraction in a changing environment. il *Art Am* v82 p102-9 O '94
- Burton, Robert See R. B., 1632?-1725?**
- Burton, Tim, motion picture director**
Edelstein, D. Tim Burton's Hollywood nightmare. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p124+ N '94
Hirshey, G. Welcome to his nightmare. il pors *Gentlemen Q* v63 p224-31+ N '93
Rugoff, R. Shot through the heart. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p418-23 S '94
Smith, G. Punching holes in reality: Tim Burton [interview] il pors *Film Comment* v30 p52-60+ N/D '94
- Burzinski, Stefania Podgorska, Polish humanitarian**
Fleming, T. Stefania's choice [Polish Jews hidden by S. Podgorska during the Holocaust] il *Read Dig* v145 p131-6 Ag '94
- Busby, Chris, English chemist and environmentalist**
Hutchings, V. Rebel with a cause. il por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p28-30 Ja 6 '95
- Busch, Arthur Winston, 1926-1994, environmental engineer**
Obituary
Water Environ Res v66 p669 J1/Ag '94
- Busch, Charles, dramatist and female impersonator**
Busch, Charles. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p11-14 Je '95
Witchel, A. After divas, it's a challenge to play a man. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1606-8 O '94
- Bush, Barbara, 1925-, wife of George Bush**
Bush, Barbara. Barbara Bush; a memoir. Scribner 1994 575p il pors
Carlson, M. The white gloves come off. por *Time* v144 p40 S 26 '94
Dowd, M. Qualities Americans like. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ N 27 '94
Gleick, E. Life with George. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p144-6 O 3 '94
Wolcott, J. The U.S.S. Barbara. *New Yorker* v70 p118-19 O 3 '94
- Bush, George, 1924-, president**
Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan). The president's scientists; reminiscences of a White House science advisor. (Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures, 47) Yale Univ. Press 1994 273p il
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p288-96 bibl
Bush, G. My country & western tis of thee. pors *Forbes* v153 p80-7 My 9 '94 supp FYI
Fineman, H. The Bush family franchise. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p38-9 J1 4 '94
Fitzgerald, P. Bush's British connection. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p20-1 D 16-30 '94
Gold, V. George Bush speaks out [interview] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p38-41+ F '94
Goldman, P. and DeFrank, T. M. Gunning for Quayle [excerpt from Quest for the Presidency 1992] pors *Newsweek* v124 p34-6 O 24 '94
Plimpton, G. On the 19th hole; George Bush. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p592-5 Ap '94
Podhoretz, John. Hell of a ride; backstage at the White House follies, 1989-1993. Simon & Schuster 1993 249p
- Bush, George W., governor**
Fineman, H. The Bush family franchise. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p38-9 J1 4 '94
Gwynne, S. C. The sons also rise. il por *Time* v144 p39-40 S 26 '94
Hollandsworth, S. Born to run. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p112-17+ My '94
Verhovek, S. H. Texas challenger uses thick skin and a smile. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1274-5 Ag '94
- Bush, Jeb, state official and son of George Bush**
Berke, R. L. Jeb Bush, candidate, isn't quite his daddy's boy. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1326-7 S '94
Fineman, H. The Bush family franchise. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p38-9 J1 4 '94
Gwynne, S. C. The sons also rise. il por *Time* v144 p39-40 S 26 '94
- Bush, Kate, singer and songwriter**
Bush, Kate. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p3-6 Mr '95
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p95-8 bibl il pors
Sinclair, D. Dear diary: the secret world of Kate Bush. il pors *Roll Stone* p13-14 F 24 '94
- Bush, Katharine Jeannette, 1855-1937, marine biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p45 bibl il pors
- Bush, Vannevar, 1890-1974, electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p285-8 bibl pors
- Bush-Brown, Albert, 1926-1994, college president and architectural historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1111 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 J1 25 '94
- Bushong, Dot, interior decorating franchise owner**
Endoso, J. Designing a second career. por *Franchising World* v26 p64 S/O '94
- Busia, Kofi Abrefa, 1913-1978, Ghanaian prime minister**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p337-40 maps
- Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924, Italian composer and pianist**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p189 bibl il pors
- Busselle, Rebecca, 1941-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p27-9 bibl il pors
- Buszko, Irene, 1947-, painter**
Doherty, M. S. Painting the life we share. il por *Am Artist* v58 p50-5 Ap '94
- Butala, Sharon, 1940-, Canadian author**
Hluchy, P. At home in a harsh landscape. il por *Macleans* v107 p41 J1 1 '94
- Butcher, Jamie, comatose patient**
Rosellini, L. The final struggle of Jamie Butcher. pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p67+ N 7 '94
- Butcher, Solomon D., photographer**
Juvenile literature
Conrad, Pam. Prairie visions; the life and times of Solomon Butcher. HarperTrophy 1993 85p bibl il

- Butcher, Susan, sled dog racer**
Juvenile literature
Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p67-80 bibl il pors
- Butenandt, Adolf, 1903-1995, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p288-9 bibl pors
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p88 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ja 19 '95
Newsweek v125 p45 Ja 30 '95
- Buthelezi, Mangosuthu, 1928-, Zulu statesman**
Walt, V. A moment in time in South Africa [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p70-5 Je '94
- Butler, Brett, comedienne**
Brooke, J. Brett Butler: true grit. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p150-1+ Ap '94
Gliatto, T. No pain, no fame. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p47-8+ My 30 '94
Krupp, C. Meet Grace under fire's Brett Butler. il pors *Glamour* v91 p185-6 N '93
- Butler, Burl, d. 1994, barber and passive smoking lawsuit plaintiff**
Greising, D. and Zinn, L. Where there's secondhand smoke . . . il *Bus Week* p43-4 Ag 8 '94
- Butler, David, 1898-, folk artist**
Lewis, S. S. David Butler. il por *Int Rev Afr Am Art* v11 no1 p30-5 [93]
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p28-9 bibl il
- Butler, Lady Eleanor, 1738 or 9-1829, English recluse**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p156-8 bibl il pors
- Butler, John, dancer and choreographer**
Hardy, C. Epitaph for John Butler: have dances, will travel. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p70-5 F '94
- Butler, Joseph, Mother, 1860-1940, nun and educator**
Mitrano, Tracy. Mother Joseph Butler. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p79-85) bibl
- Butler, Octavia E., author**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p38-41 bibl il pors
- Butler, Pat, machinist and evangelist**
Glanz, E. Skid Row: the next generation [Fishermen's Club ministry in Seattle] il *Christ Today* v38 p18-19 Ap 4 '94
- Butler, William Vivian, 1927-, English author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p30-2 bibl il pors
- Butler, Zebulon, 1731-1795, army officer**
Williamson, James R., and Fossler, Linda A. Zebulon Butler; hero of the revolutionary frontier. (Contributions in American history, no160) Greenwood Press 1995 166p bibl il map
- Buttafuoco, Joey, automobile mechanic and husband of gunshot victim**
Kanner, B. Love is blind. il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p56+ Ag '93
- Buttafuoco, Mary Jo, gunshot victim**
Kanner, B. Love is blind. il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p56+ Ag '93
- Buttino, Frank, FBI agent**
Buttino, Frank, and Buttino, Lou. A special agent; gay and inside the FBI. Morrow 1993 351p il pors
- Buyukozturk, Oral, professor of civil engineering**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Buzzell, Charles H., government official and educator**
Lyon, C. P. Salute to a departing leader [of the American Vocational Association] il por *Vocat Educ J* v69 p8+ S '94
- Byars, Betsy Cromer, 1928-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p29-36 bibl il pors
- Byars, James Lee, 1932-, performance artist and sculptor**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p441 bibl il pors
- Byatt, A. S. (Antonia Susan), 1936-, English author and editor**
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p77-89 bibl
- Byatt, Antonia Susan** See Byatt, A. S. (Antonia Susan), 1936-
- Byerly, Theodore Carroll, 1902-1990, animal scientist**
Putnam, P. A. Theodore Carroll Byerly, 1902-1990: a brief biography. por *J Anim Sci* v72 p3035-6 D '94
- Byham, William C., business consultant**
Kinni, T. B. Zapp! You're empowered [interview] por *Ind Week* v243 p40-1 S 19 '94
- Byington, John W., d. 1994, marketing researcher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p631 Ap '94
- Byrd, Dennis, football player**
Byrd, D. Rise and walk [recovery from paralysis after football injury; condensation] il por *Read Dig* v143 p83-91+ D '93
- Byrd, Mary Emma, 1849-1934, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p46 bibl il pors
- Byrd, Richard Evelyn, 1888-1957, admiral and explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p97-8 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p158-63 bibl il pors maps
- Byrd, Robert C., senator**
Toner, R. In urgent age of Newt, Byrd slows the pace. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p85-6 Ja '95
- Byrd, William, 1543-1623, English composer and organist**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p60 bibl il pors
- Byrd, William, 1674-1744, colonial leader**
Hayes, Kevin J. William Byrd II. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p32-9) bibl il por facsim
Manning, S. Industry and idleness in colonial Virginia: a new approach to William Byrd II. *J Am Stud* v28 p169-90 Ag '94
- Byrne, David, singer and songwriter**
Dunn, J. David Byrne [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p37 Ag 11 '94
- Byrne, Edward Blake, 1935-, television executive**
Edward Blake Byrne. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p65 Ap 11 '94
- Byrne, Edward Patrick, 1877-1974, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p32 bibl il
- Byrne, Gabriel, Irish actor**
Clark, J. Leader of the (Paddy) pack. por *Premiere* v7 p78-9 S '93
- Byrne, Martha, actress**
One love to live [wedding of M. Byrne and M. McMahon] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p188 N 28 '94
- Byrnes, Esther Fussell, 1867-1946, biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p46-7 bibl il pors
- Byrnes, James Francis, 1879-1972, statesman**
Davis, K. S. Mr. Assistant President. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p32-3 D 18 '94
- Morgan, T. S. James F. Byrnes and the politics of segregation. *Historian* v56 p645-54 Summ '94**
- Robertson, David. Sly and able; a political biography of James F. Byrnes. Norton 1994 639p bibl il pors**
- Byroade, Henry Alfred, 1913-1993, diplomat**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p640-1 bibl il pors
- Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th Baron, 1788-1824, English poet**
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th Baron. 'What comes uppermost'. (Byron's letters and journals, 13) University of Del. Press 1994 102p
- Elfenbein, A. Byronism and the work of homosexual performance in early Victorian England. *Mod Lang Q* v54 p535-66 D '93**
- Jamison, K. R. Images in psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p480-1 Ap '94**
- Macdonald, D. L. Childhood abuse as romantic reality: the case of Byron. *Lit Psychol* v40 no1/2 p24-47 '94**

Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th Baron, 1788-1824, English poet—cont.

Rosa, G. M. Byron, Mme de Staël, Schlegel, and the religious motif in Armanca. *bibl Comp Lit* v46 p346-71 Fall '94

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p152-5 *bibl il pors*

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p98-100 *bibl il pors*

Bywaters, Jerry, 1906-, painter

Carraro, Francine. Jerry Bywaters; a life in art. (American studies series) University of Tex. Press 1994 282p *bibl il*

C

Cabañero, Eladio, 1930-, Spanish poet

Rivera, Susan. Eladio Cabañero. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p30-7) *bibl por*

Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez See Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 16th cent.

Cabot, John, 1450-1498, Italian explorer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p101 *bibl il pors*

Juvenile literature

Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p63-7 *bibl il maps*

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p169-71 *bibl il pors maps*

Cabot, John M., 1901-1981, diplomat

Streeter, S. M. Campaigning against Latin American nationalism: U.S. ambassador John Moors Cabot in Brazil, 1959-1961. *Americas (Md)* v51 p193-218 O '94

Cabot, Paul Codman, 1898-1994, investment banker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1347 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p41 S 4 '94

Cabot, Sebastian, ca. 1474-1557, Italian engineer, navigator and explorer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p101 *bibl il pors*

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p172-5 *bibl il pors maps*

Cabral, Amílcar, 1924-1973, Portuguese Guinean revolutionary

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p284-7 *maps*

Cabral, Pedro Álvares, 1460?-1526?, Portuguese navigator

Juvenile literature

Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p59-61 *bibl il maps*

Cabranes, Jose A., judge

Tabor, M. B. W. Opportunities' knocks put judge high on lists. *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p690-1 My '94

Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez, d. 1543, Portuguese explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p176-8 *bibl il pors maps*

Cacheris, Plato, 1929-, lawyer

Eisler, K. I. Plato's paradox. *il pors Washingtonian* v29 p52-5+ J1 '94

Cadbury, George Woodall, 1907-1995, Canadian economist and birth control advocate

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p377 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95

Cadden, Vivian, d. 1995, author and editor

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 My 29 '95

Cade, John Frederick Joseph, 1912-1980, Australian psychiatrist

Copopol, D. L. Images in psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p1073 J1 '94

Cadell, Meryn, Canadian performance artist

Smallbridge, J. The sweater girl. *por Saturday Night* v108 p27+ D '93/Ja '94

Cadell, Thomas, 1742-1802, English publisher

Taylor, R. C. "The evils, I was born to bear": two letters from Charlotte Smith to Thomas Cadell. *Mod Philol* v91 p312-18 F '94

Cadieux, Geneviève, 1955-, Canadian photographer

Fast forward. *il Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Cadigan, Patricia Bardon, author

Cadigan, P. B. The never wife. *il N Y Times Mag* p22 Ag 21 '94

Cady, Bertha Louise, 1873-1956, entomologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p51 *bibl il pors*

Caesar, Julius, 100-44 B.C., Roman statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p101-3 *bibl il pors Drama*

Warner, Francis. Virgil and Caesar; a play. Smythe 1993 95p *il*

Juvenile literature

Julius Caesar in Gaul and Britain. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 48p *il maps*

Caffie, Joe, 1931-, baseball player

Mofft, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p144-5 *bibl*

Cage, John, composer

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p138-40 *bibl il pors*

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p246 *bibl il pors*

Cage, Nicolas, actor

Babitz, E. Nicolas Cage. *pors Harpers Bazaar* p94-7+ J1 '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p82-6 *bibl il pors*

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p81-6 *bibl pors*

Cagney, Frances, 1899-1994, wife of James Cagney

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1624 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94

Cahalan, Don, psychologist

Obituary

Public Opin Q v58 p274-6 *Summ* '94

Cahalane, Victor Harrison, 1901-1993, ornithologist

Obituary

Auk v111 p188 Ja '94

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951, newspaper editor and author

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p28-37 *bibl il pors maps*

Cahouet, Frank V., banker

Davis, S. A turnaround artist's turn. *por Inst Investor* v28 p62-4 Ag '94

Caianiello, Eduardo R., 1921-1993, Italian physicist

Obituary

Neural Netw v7 no2 p xiii '94

Caillé, René, 1799-1838, French author and explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p179-82 *bibl il pors maps*

Cain, Stanley A., 1902-1995, ecologist and government official

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p B10 Ap 3 '95

Caines, Jeannette Franklin, 1938-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p23-5 *bibl il pors*

Caird, John, 1948-, Canadian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p68-70 *bibl*

Cairns, John, 1923-, limnologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p291-2 *bibl pors*

Cajal, Santiago Ramón y See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, 1852-1934

Calabro, Marian, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p33-4 bibl il pors

Calabro, Thomas, actor

Schwed, M. Thomas Calabro: the mad medic from 'Melrose'. pors *TV Guide* v43 p28-30 Ap 15-21 '95

Calamari, John D., 1921-1994, professor of law**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1845 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D28 D 1 '94

Calamity Jane, 1852-1903, frontierswoman

Russell, O. What's in a name anyway?: the calamity of Calamity Jane. *Am Stud* v35 p21-38 Fall '94

Calantog, Tony, make-up artist

Jordan, P. The curious childhood of an 11-year-old beauty queen. il pors *Life* v17 p56-8+ Ap '94

Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-, Spanish architect, engineer and sculptor

Metz, T. Return to the heroic [interview] il por *Archit Rec* v182 p88-95 O '94

Caldas, Francisco Jose de, 1768-1816, Colombian naturalist

Appel, J. W. Francisco José de Caldas; a scientist at work in Nueva Granada. bibl il por maps *Trans Am Philos Soc* v84 pt5 p1-154 '94

Calder, Alexander, 1898-1976, sculptor

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p441-2 bibl il pors

Calderón, Alberto P., 1920-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p292-4 bibl pors

Calderón Sol, Armando, Salvadoran president

Salvador rightist inaugurated, pledging to fulfill treaty. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p826-7 Je '94

Calderone, Mary Steichen, sexologist

Naylor, Natalie A. Mary Steichen Calderone. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p86-94) bibl

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p97-105 bibl il pors

Caldicott, Helen, pediatrician and author

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p294-6 bibl pors

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p58-71 bibl

Caldwell, Boley, army officer and veterans' leader

Minutaglio, B. Boley Caldwell wants an apology [participant in 1946 Bikini nuclear tests now active in atomic veterans issues] il por *Bull At Sci* v50 p35-8 My/Je '94

Caldwell, Erskine, 1903-1987, author

King, F. The man from Tobacco Road. *N Y Times Book Rev* p29 F 12 '95

Miller, Dan B. Erskine Caldwell; the journey from Tobacco Road: a biography. Knopf 1995 459p il pors

Caldwell, Leslie, 1957-, district attorney

Chinatown's new enforcer. il *New Yorker* v71 p36 Ap 3 '95

Caldwell, Paulette M., 1944-, professor of law

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p142-7

Calhoun, Don, basketball contest winner

Brown, C. M. After the big shot. il pors *Black Enterp* v24 p70-1+ O '93

Caligula, Emperor of Rome, 12-41

Kleijwegt, M. Caligula's 'triumph' at Baiae. *Mnemosyne* v47 p652-71 N '94

Caliri, Stephen, stockbroker

Living next to "the Rock" [house built by Mayflower passenger in Plymouth, Mass.] il por *Yankee* v57 p126-33 N '93

Calisher, Hortense, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p46-7 bibl

Calkins, Earnest Elmo, 1868-1964, advertising executive

Kaul, Arthur J. Earnest Elmo Calkins. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p93-8) bibl

Calkins, Mary Whiton, 1863-1930, psychologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p52 bibl il pors

Callahan, Daniel, 1930-, philosopher

Callahan, D. Native son. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p190 O '93

Callahan, Sheila MacGill, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p116-17 bibl il pors

Callan, K, actress

Kenny, G. Supermom. por *TV Guide* v42 p41 D 10-16 '94

Callarman, Debra, victim of child abuse

Hollandsworth, S. Who killed Baby Carolyn? [K. Clarke and D. Callarman accuse stepmother C. McMorris of murder of their sister in 1955] il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p152-5+ D '93

Callas, Maria, 1923-1977, opera singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p26-7 bibl

Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p188-205 bibl il pors

Stearns, D. P. Diva at twilight. il pors *Opera News* v58 p12-17 Ap 16 '94

Callaway, Ely, sporting goods executive

Whitford, D. Opposite attractions. pors *Inc* v16 p60-8 D '94

Calte, Sophie, French artist

Cameron, D. Self determination. il pors *Vogue* v184 p152-9+ Jl '94

Calleja, Maria, 1915-, Maltese educator

Calleja, Maria. Maria Calleja's Gozo; a life history. Utah State Univ. Press 1994 245p bibl il maps

Calles, Carlos, 1952-, muralist

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p13 bibl il

Callen, Herbert B., 1919-1993, physicist**Obituary**

Phys Today il por v47 pt1 p74-5 Ag '94

Callen, Michael, 1955-1993, singer and AIDS activist**Obituary**

High Perform por v17 p17 Spr '94

Callender, Clive O., 1936-, surgeon

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p297-8 bibl pors

Callender, John Hancock, architect and editor**Obituary**

Curr Biogr v56 p60 Je '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95

Callicratidas, d. 406 B.C., Greek admiral

Moles, J. L. Xenophon and Callicratidas. *J Hell Stud* v114 p70-84 '94

Calloway, Cab, 1907-1994, singer and band leader**Obituary**

Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ja '95

Jet il pors v87 p58-63 D 12 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1792-3 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p59 N 20 '94

Newsweek por v124 p51 N 28 '94

Time por v144 p27 N 28 '94

Calment, Jeanne, French centenarian

Wallis, C. How to live to be 120. por *Time* v145 p85 Mr 6 '95

Whitney, C. R. In France a citizen turns 120. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p285 F '95

Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564, French theologian

Naphy, William G. Calvin and the consolidation of the Genevan Reformation. Manchester Univ. Press 1994 272p bibl il maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p103-4 bibl il pors

Calvin, John See Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564**Calvin, Melvin, 1911-, chemist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p298-301 bibl pors

Camarena, Gene, fast food restaurant owner

Pizza parlors pan out for Harvard MBA. por *Franchising World* v26 p65 S/O '94

Cambra, Jessie G., 1919-, engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p301-3 bibl pors

- Cambridge, Godfrey, 1933-1976, actor and comedian**
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p508-12 bibl il pors
- Cambyses II, King of Persia, d. 522 B.C.**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p104-5 bibl il pors
- Cameron, Candace, 1976-, actress**
Candace Cameron 1976-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p35-8 Ap '95
- Cameron, Cornelia C., 1911-1994, geologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1207 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 10 '94
- Cameron, James, motion picture director**
Richardson, J. H. Iron Jim. il pors *Premiere* v7 p44-9+ Ag '94
- Cameron, Kirk, actor**
Thompson, M. Kirk Cameron keeps his balance. pors *TV Guide* v43 p16-18 F 18-24 '95
- Cammarano, Giuseppe, 1766-1850, Italian painter**
Mendia, F. Sugli sviluppi del neoclassicismo a Napoli: Giuseppe Cammarano pittore, decoratore e pittore figurista nei teatri reali. bibl il por *Boll Arte* v77 p31-64 JI/O '92
- Cammermeyer, Margarethe, nurse and army officer**
Cammermeyer, Margarethe, and Fisher, Chris. Serving in silence. Viking 1994 308p il
- Camp, Dalton, Canadian political leader and government official**
Fotheringham, A. Camping out with political stars. il *Macleans* v107 p64 F 28 '94
- Camp, Joe, 1939-, motion picture director, producer and author**
Camp, Joe. Underdog. Longstreet Press 1993 230p
- Campanella, Roy, 1921-1993, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p27-32 bibl
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p577-9 bibl pors
Juvenile literature
Greene, Carol. Roy Campanella; major league champion. Childrens Press 1994 47p il
- Campbell, Anne D., d. 1995, political consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p115 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 26 '95
- Campbell, Bebe Moore, author**
Chambers, V. Which counts more, gender or race? Bebe Moore Campbell and Joyce Carol Oates [interview] il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p2000-3 D '94
Chambers, V. Which counts more, gender or race? Bebe Moore Campbell and Joyce Carol Oates [interview] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-19 D 25 '94
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p57-9 bibl pors
- Campbell, Ben Nighthorse, senator**
Campbell, Ben Nighthorse. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p7-11 O '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p86-90 bibl il pors
Viola, Herman J. Ben Nighthorse Campbell, an American warrior. Orion Bks. (NY) 1993 321p il pors
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1995 p268-78 bibl il pors maps
- Campbell, Carroll Ashmore, Jr., governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p339-42 bibl pors
- Campbell, Colin, hockey coach**
Home with the Rangers. il *New Yorker* v70 p43-4 S 19 '94
- Campbell, David, Canadian electronics executive and art collector and patron**
Jennings, S. A Munch in every room. il pors *Art News* v93 p113-14 O '94
- Campbell, Dick, 1903-1994, theatrical producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1993 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94
- Campbell, Earl, football player**
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p10-13 bibl il pors
- Campbell, Elizabeth, automobile industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p69 Ja 13 '94
- Campbell, Ffiona, 1967-, English hiker**
Neill, M. Sole survivor. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p85+ N 14 '94
- Campbell, Gayle, 1950-, postal employee**
Franzen, J. Lost in the mail. il *New Yorker* v70 p62-8+ O 24 '94
- Campbell, Glen, singer**
Campbell, Glen, and Carter, Tom. Rhinestone cowboy. Villard Bks. 1994 253p il pors
Sanz, C. Prodigal singer. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p75-6+ My 16 '94
- Campbell, Helen Stuart, 1839-1918, author, journalist and social reformer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p53 bibl il pors
- Campbell, John Wood, 1910-1971, author**
Mullen, R. D. Two poets and an engineer [review article] *Sci-Fict Stud* v21 p103-12 Mr '94
- Campbell, Kim, Canadian prime minister**
Bueckert, Dennis. Kim Campbell; above the shoulders. Voyageur Pub. 1993 173p
Cohen, A. Kim Campbell's strange trip. il *Saturday Night* v108 p36-40+ S '93
Fife, Robert. Kim Campbell; the making of a politician. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 208p bibl il
- Campbell, Margaret See Argyll, Margaret Campbell, Duchess of**
- Campbell, Mary, fl. 1764, Indian captive**
Juvenile literature
Seguin, Marilyn. Song of courage, song of freedom; the story of the child, Mary Campbell, held captive in Ohio by the Delaware Indians from 1759-1764. Branden Bks. 1993 91p bibl
- Campbell, Miff, d. 1995, singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95
- Campbell, Naomi, English model and actress**
Gandee, C. Nobody's perfect. il *Vogue* v184 p560-7+ S '94
Hopper, D. The society of models: conversations with Lauren Hutton, Christy Turlington, Kate Moss, and Naomi Campbell. *Grand St* v13 p132-52 Fall '94
- Campbell, Phyllis Jean Takisaki, 1951-, banker**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p23-4 bibl il pors
- Campbell, Rodney Colin, d. 1994, author and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 18 '94
- Campbell, Tevin, singer**
Malkin, N. 17 questions: Tevin Campbell [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p79-80 Je '94
- Campbell, Tisha, actress and singer**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p42-4 bibl il pors
Israel, B. Sassy sidekick. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p83-4 D 5 '94
Martin Lawrence, Tisha Campbell star in comedy romance show. il pors *Jet* v85 p56-8 F 21 '94
- Campbell, Vivian, Canadian art collector and patron**
Jennings, S. A Munch in every room. il pors *Art News* v93 p113-14 O '94
- Campeau, Lisa, Canadian relief worker**
Walt, V. On the front lines of famine. il pors *Vogue* v184 p128+ F '94
- Campendonk, Heinrich, 1889-1957, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p178-9 bibl il pors
- Campion, Edmund, Saint, 1540-1581**
O'Connor, T. The persisting witness of Edmund Campion. il *America* v171 p13-16 O 29 '94

- Campion, Jane, New Zealand motion picture director**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p90-3 bibl il pors
- Campolo, Anthony, clergyman and sociologist**
Dissident evangelical: An interview with Tony Campolo. por *Christ Century* v112 p213-15 F 22 '95
- Campos, Jorge, Mexican soccer player**
Crothers, T. Jorge Campos. por *Sports Illus* v80 p58 Je 6 '94
- Camps, Miriam, d. 1994, diplomat and author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p5 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p43 Ja 2 '95
- Camps, Ramón, Argentine police chief**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1283 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 23 '94
Time v144 p21 S 5 '94
- Camrose, William Ewert Berry, 1st Viscount, 1879-1954, English newspaper publisher**
Hartwell, William Michael Berry, Baron. William Camrose; giant of Fleet Street. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1992 362p bibl il
- Camus, Albert, 1913-1960, French author**
Wiederbegegnung mit Albert Camus [19 article special issue] il pors *Du* no6 p11-93 Je '92
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p105-6 bibl il pors
- Canady, Alexa, 1950-, neurosurgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p303 bibl pors
- Canavarro, Marie de Souza, 1849-1933, author**
Bartholomeusz, T. Real life and romance: the life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. *J Fem Stud Relig* v10 p27-47 Fall '94
Tweed, T. A. Inclusivism and the spiritual journey of Marie de Souza Canavarro (1849-1933). *Religion* v24 p43-58 Ja '94
- Candace, Queen of Ethiopia, fl. 30-18 B.C.**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p26-8 maps
- Candelario, John S., 1916-1993 or 4, photographer**
Obituary
Photogr J v134 p96 F '94
- Candy, John, 1950-1994, Canadian actor**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p77-83 bibl il pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p641 bibl il pors
Housley, J. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p120 My '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p579-80 bibl il pors
Obituary
Biog Today bibl por v3 p28-34 S '94
Macleans il pors v107 p66-7 Mr 14 '94
People Wkly il pors v41 p92-7 Mr 21 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p87-92 bibl pors
- Candyass See Leibowitz, Cary, 1963-**
- Canetti, Elias, 1905-1994, Austrian-English author**
Calasso, R. Roberto Calasso on Canetti: seated in that cafe. *Salmagundi* no104/105 p200 Fall '94/Wint '95
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p641 bibl il pors
Gnoli, A. Claudio Magris on Canetti [interview] *Salmagundi* no104/105 p201-3 Fall '94/Wint '95
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p60 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1247 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A25 Ag 19 '94
Time v144 p25 Ag 29 '94
- Cangelosi, Sandy, computer science teacher**
Coburn, J. and Milone, M. N. Meet Sandy Cangelosi. 1994 Teacher of the Year. il por *Technol Learn* v15 p58-64 S '94
- Cangialosi, Steve, sportscaster**
Sella, M. Sport Boy. il por *N Y* v27 p52-3 Mr 14 '94
- Caniparoli, Val, dancer and choreographer**
Flatow, S. Val Caniparoli: extending his reach. il por *Dance Mag* v68 p60-5 Ap '94
- Cannon, Annie Jump, 1863-1941, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p53-4 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p304-5 bibl pors
- Cannon, Janell, 1957-, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p25-6 bibl il pors
- Cannon, Steve, author**
Cannon, S. Going blind. por *Essence* v24 p46 Ap '94
- Canosa, Jorge Mas See Mas Canosa, Jorge**
- Canseco, José, baseball player**
Hoffer, R. Try, try again. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p38-40 Mr 14 '94
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p33 bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p24-7 bibl il pors
- Canton, Mark, motion picture executive**
Lurie, R. Canton speaks [interview] il pors *Los Angeles* v39 p62-7 Ja '94
- Cantor, B. Gerald, stockbroker and art collector**
Pacheco, P. Answered prayers. il pors *Art Antiqu* v17 p64-9 Mr '94
- Cantor, Carla, journalist**
Cantor, C. "How could I forgive myself?" [self blame for fatal accident of friend] il *Ladies Home J* v111 p108+ My '94
- Cantor, Georg, 1845-1918, German mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p305-7 bibl pors
- Cantor, Iris, stockbroker, foundation official and art collector**
Pacheco, P. Answered prayers. il pors *Art Antiqu* v17 p64-9 Mr '94
- Canute I, King of England, 995?-1035**
The Reign of Cnut; King of England, Denmark and Norway; edited by Alexander Rumble. Leicester Univ. Press 1994 341p bibl il maps
- Cao, Ngoc Phuong, Vietnamese Buddhist priest**
Cao, Ngoc Phuong. Learning true love; how I learned and practiced social change in Vietnam. Parallax Press 1993 258p bibl il
- Capecelatro, Ralph Ettore, 1921-1994, municipal official and political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 6 '94
- Capelo, Hermenegildo de Brito, 1841-1917, Portuguese explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p137-40 bibl il pors maps
- Caperton, Gaston, 1940-, governor**
Israel, B. She leads, he governs. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p125-6+ D 5 '94
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p407-10 bibl pors
- Capetillo, Luisa, 1879-1922, Puerto Rican author, labor leader and feminist**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p28-9 bibl il pors
- Capitein, J. E. J. (Jacobus Elisa Joannes), 1717-1747, Dutch slave and clergyman**
Kpobi, David Nii Anum. Mission in chains; the life, theology, and ministry of the ex-slave Jacobus E.J. Capitein (1717-1747); with a translation of his major publications. Boekencentrum 1993 273p bibl
- Capitein, Jacobus Elisa Joannes See Capitein, J. E. J. (Jacobus Elisa Joannes), 1717-1747**
- Caples, John, 1900-1990, advertising executive**
Cooper, Marjorie J., and others. John Caples. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p99-103) bibl
- Capone, Al, 1899-1947, gangster**
Bergreen, Laurence. Capone; the man and the era. Simon & Schuster 1994 701p bibl il pors
Patrick, V. Celebrity mobster. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p12+ Ag 14 '94

- Caporaso, Fredric, food technologist**
Shea, C. A food scientist indulges a fascination. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 F 23 '94
- Capp, Al, 1909-1979, cartoonist**
Caplin, Elliott. Al Capp remembered. Bowling Green State Univ. Popular Press 1994 148p il
- Cappo, Josh, boy involved in custody battle**
Horton, S. The FBI's most wanted designer. il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p96-102+ D '93
- Cappo, Ronald, cabinetmaker**
Horton, S. The FBI's most wanted designer [bitter custody battle] il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p96-102+ D '93
- Capps, Richard H., 1928-1994, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p118-19 S '94
- Capriati, Jennifer, tennis player**
Feinstein, J. An open letter to Jennifer Capriati. il por *Tennis* v29 p12-13 D '93
- Preston, M. The unmaking of a champion. il pors *Tennis* v30 p54-6+ Je '94
- Price, S. L. Lost weekend [arrested for marijuana possession] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p14-18 My 30 '94
- Reed, S. K. Losing her grip. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p80-4 My 30 '94
- Capriles, Magaly, Venezuelan art collector**
Kowalski, A. The Caprileses: in love with magic. il pors *Art News* v93 p151-2 Summ '94
- Capriles, Miguel Angel, Venezuelan newspaper publisher and art collector**
Kowalski, A. The Caprileses: in love with magic. il pors *Art News* v93 p151-2 Summ '94
- Caproni, Umberto, Italian sportsman**
Weaver, W. Flight of fancy: aviation scion Count Umberto Caproni in Milan. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p80-5+ Ja '94
- Caradine, Preston, d. 1994, comedian and restaurateur**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p973 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 Jl 2 '94
- Caraman, Elga, duchess de, German painter and decorator**
Peppiatt, M. Loire Valley impressions: the Duke and Duchess de Caraman at Le Grand Launay. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p122-9 Ag '94
- Caraman, Jean, duc de, French diplomat**
Peppiatt, M. Loire Valley impressions: the Duke and Duchess de Caraman at Le Grand Launay. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p122-9 Ag '94
- Carangi, Gia Marie, 1960-1986, model**
Fried, Stephen. Thing of beauty; the tragedy of supermodel Gia. Pocket Bks. 1994 422p il pors
- Caras, Roger A., environmentalist and journalist**
Juvenile literature
Caras, Roger A. A world full of animals; the Roger Caras story. Chronicle Bks. 1994 45p il
- Carausius, Marcus Aurelius, 245?-293, Roman usurper**
Casey, P. J. Carausius and Allectus; the British usurpers. Yale Univ. Press 1995 213p bibl il maps
- Caraway, Hattie Wyatt, 1878-1950, senator**
Gold, V. Hattie and the Kingfish. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p27-30 Ag '94
- Carax, Léos, French motion picture director**
Rosenbaum, J. The problem with poetry: Léos Carax. il por *Film Comment* v30 p12-18+ My/Je '94
- Caray, Harry, sportscaster**
Harry Christopher Caray. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 Mr 14 '94
- Watt, R. L. Caray me away: 50 years of Harry Caray. il por *Sport* v85 p51 Jl '94
- Carbanel, Joaquin R., III, telephone executive**
Greising, D. Globe trotter: if it's 5:30, this must be Tel Aviv. por *Bus Week* p102 O 17 '94
- Carcelén y Larrea, Mariana, 1805-1861, wife of Antonio José de Sucre**
Gil-Montero, M. The marchioness and the marshal. il pors *Américas* v46 p6-13 Mr/Ap '94
- Card, David, economist**
Nasar, S. Princeton economist is named John Bates Clark medal winner. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p442 Mr '95
- Cardew, Michael, English ceramist**
Harrod, T. Writers & thinkers: Michael Cardew. bibl il por *Crafts* no126 p18-19 Ja/F '94
- Cardona, Manuel, 1934-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p307-8 bibl pors
- Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, Brazilian president**
Brooke, J. Brazil's big winner. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1528-9 O '94
- Richards, H. Academic tipped for president. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1143 p9 S 30 '94
- Cardott, Gregory D., d. 1995, soldier**
Obituary
Newsweek v125 p55 Ja 23 '95
- Cardozo, W. Warrick, 1905-1962, pediatrician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p309 bibl pors
- Cardús, David, 1922-, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p309-10 bibl pors
- Cardwell, Charity, 1899-, triplet**
Golden girls [95 year old Cardwell triplets] il *People Wkly* v42 p59 Ag 8 '94
- Verhovek, S. H. 285 years young. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1004-5 Jl '94
- Cardwell, Faith, 1899-1994, triplet**
Golden girls [95 year old Cardwell triplets] il *People Wkly* v42 p59 Ag 8 '94
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1523 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 4 '94
- Verhovek, S. H. 285 years young. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1004-5 Jl '94
- Cardwell, Hope, 1899-, triplet**
Golden girls [95 year old Cardwell triplets] il *People Wkly* v42 p59 Ag 8 '94
- Verhovek, S. H. 285 years young. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1004-5 Jl '94
- Carey, Harry, 1921-, actor**
Carey, Harry. Company of heroes; my life as an actor in the John Ford stock company. (Filmmakers series, no42) Scarecrow Press 1994 218p il
- Carey, Macdonald, 1913-1994, actor**
Obituary
People Wkly il pors v41 p107+ Ap 4 '94
- Carey, Mariah, singer**
Fox, M. Mariah. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p132-5 Ap '94
- Johnson, R. E. Mariah Carey says: 'my mom taught me to believe in myself'. il pors *Jet* v85 p52-7 Ja 24 '94
- Norment, L. Mariah Carey. il pors *Ebony* v49 p54-6+ Ap '94
- Woods, V. The lady is a vamp. il pors *Vogue* v184 p282-7 D '94
- Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p93-6 bibl pors
- Carey, Robert See Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, 1560?-1639**
- Carey, Timothy, d. 1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p740 My '94
- Cargile, Neil, business executive and transvestite**
Berendt, J. High-heel Neil. pors *New Yorker* v70 p38-45 Ja 16 '95
- Cariani, Valardo J., 1891-1969, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p105-14 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Carissimi, Giacomo, 1605-1674, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p79 bibl il pors
- Carle, Eric, illustrator and author**
Glassman, M. In the studio with Eric Carle. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p26-7 Ag 29 '94
- Lawson, C. For children, very simple stories with very vibrant art. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p550-1 Ap '94
- Carlebach, Shlomo, 1925-1994, rabbi, singer and songwriter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1619 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p11 O 22 '94
- Carles, Emilie, 1900-1979, French teacher and pacifist**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p87-108 bibl
- Carlin, Peter, freelance writer**
Carlin, P. My achy breaky prostate. il por *Am Health* v13 p26+ O '94
- Carliner, Miriam, d. 1994, government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1232 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Ag 13 '94
- Carlos I, King of Spain See Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, 1500-1558**
- Carlos, the Jackal, Venezuelan terrorist**
Allman, T. D. End of the Jackal. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p216-25+ D '94

- Carlos, the Jackal, Venezuelan terrorist—cont.**
 Nemeth, M. Night of the Jackal. il pors *Macleans* v107 p20-2 Ag 29 '94
 Smolowe, J. Carlos caged. il pors *Time* v144 p53-5 Ag 29 '94
 Stanger, T. and Waller, D. 'A terrorist emeritus'. pors *Newsweek* v124 p33 Ag 29 '94
- Carlough, Edward J., labor leader**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p971 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A23 Jl 1 '94
- Carlsen, Tim, investment banker**
 Fenner, E. Psyched to get married. il pors *Money* v23 p122-3+ Ag '94
- Carlson, Arne, 1934-, governor**
 Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p202-4 bibl pors
- Carlson, Chester, 1906-1968, inventor**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p310-12 bibl pors
- Carlson, George, 1940-, sculptor**
 Eauclore, S. George Carlson: whispering muse. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p68-73 My '94
- Carlson, Richard Warner, 1941-, radio executive and government official**
 Carlson, R. W. The mother I can't remember. *Read Dig* v143 p49-51 N '93
- Carlson, Robert, 1952-, glass artist**
 Glown, R. The symbolism of alchemy. il *Am Craft* v54 p52-5 O/N '94
- Carlson, William S., 1905-1994, college president**
 Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p641 bibl il pors
 Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p59 Jl '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p704 My '94
- Carlton, Steve, baseball player**
 Barrett, W. M. Saluting the sphinx of the slab. *USA Today (Periodical)* v123 p93 Jl '94
 Wulf, S. Steve Carlton. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p48-9 Ja 24 '94
 Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p90-103 il pors
- Carlton, Winslow, 1907-1994, investment manager and social welfare leader**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1895 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B22 D 8 '94
- Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881, Scottish historian**
 Kaplan, Fred. Thomas Carlyle; a biography. University of Calif. Press 1993 614p bibl il
- Carlyon, R. P. (Robert P.), 1959-, English psychologist**
 Darwin, C. J. and Moore, B. C. J. Acoustical Society of America R. Bruce Lindsay Award. por *J Acoust Soc Am* v95 pt2 p insert My '94
- Carlyon, Robert P. See Carlyon, R. P. (Robert P.), 1959-**
- Carmack, Edward Ward, 1858-1908, prohibitionist**
 Summerville, James. The Carmack-Cooper shooting; Tennessee politics turns violent, November 9, 1908. McFarland & Co. 1994 219p bibl il
- Carmen, Arlene, social welfare leader and church official**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1578 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 O 14 '94
- Carmet, Jean, 1920-1994, French actor**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p590 Ap '94
- Carmi, Giora, illustrator**
 Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p35-6 bibl il pors
- Carmichael, Amy, Irish missionary**
 Skoglund, Elizabeth. Amma; the life and words of Amy Carmichael. Baker Bks. 1994 233p bibl
- Carmichael, Hoagy, 1899-1982, songwriter**
 Zinsser, W. K. From Natchez to Mobile, from Memphis to St. Joe. *Am Sch* v63 p259-66 Spr '94
- Carmody, John, 1939-, priest and author**
 Marty, M. E. Grace and cancer. *Christ Century* v111 p767 Ag 10-17 '94
- Carnahan, Mel, 1934-, governor**
 Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p220-2 bibl pors
- Carné, Marcel, French motion picture director**
 Riding, A. Marcel Carné at 88: In feisty mode on the eve of a cinema anniversary. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1889-1900 D '94
- Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919, industrialist**
 Juvenile literature
 Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p6-7 bibl il pors
- Carnell, Edward John, 1919-1967, theologian**
 Lewis, Gordon R. Edward John Carnell. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p321-37) bibl por
- Carns, Michael, air force general**
 Turque, B. and Barry, J. The trouble with the CIA. por *Newsweek* v125 p27 Mr 20 '95
 Waller, D. Undesignated director. por *Time* v145 p37 Mr 20 '95
- Caro, Sir Anthony, 1924-, English sculptor**
 Lambert, E. Artist's dialogue: Sir Anthony Caro: the sculptor and his wife, painter Sheila Girling, in London. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p36+ Mr '94
- Caro, Warren, 1907-1995, theater executive**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p5 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p43 Ja 2 '95
- Carol II, King of Romania, 1893-1953**
 Quinlan, P. D. Lupeacu: Romania's gray eminence. *East Eur Q* v28 p95-104 Mr '94
- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, Queen, consort of George IV, King of Great Britain, 1768-1821**
 Smith, E. A. (Ernest Anthony). A queen on trial; the affair of Queen Caroline. Sutton 1994 210p bibl il
- Caron, Danielle, buyer's assistant**
 Danielle Caron: buyer's assistant. il por *Career World* v23 p9 N/D '94
- Carothers, Estella Eleanor, 1882-1957, zoologist**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p55 bibl il pors
- Carothers, Wallace Hume, chemist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p312-15 bibl pors
- Carpenter, Edward, 1844-1929, English author and reformer**
 Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p34-7 bibl il pors
- Carpenter, John, salesman**
 Lipton, M. A. Sex, murder and videotape [J. Carpenter to be tried for murder of B. Crane in Scottsdale, Ariz.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p44-9 S 12 '94
 Still unsolved [J. Carpenter acquitted in B. Crane murder case in Scottsdale, Ariz.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52 N 14 '94
- Carpenter, John Alden, 1876-1951, composer**
 Pollack, Howard. Skyscraper lullaby; the life and music of John Alden Carpenter. Smithsonian Institution Press 1995 511p bibl il
- Bibliography**
 O'Connor, Joan. John Alden Carpenter; a biobibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in music, no54) Greenwood Press 1994 248p por
- Carpenter, Karen, 1950-1983, singer**
 Coleman, Ray. The Carpenters; the untold story: an authorized biography. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 359p il
- Carpenter, Liz, journalist, press secretary and feminist**
 Carpenter, L. Liz's excellent adventure [excerpt from Unplanned parenthood] il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p38-41 N/D '94
- Carpenter, Liz. Unplanned parenthood; the confessions of a seventysomething surrogate mother.** Random House 1994 231p
- Lambert, P. Mommie oldest [71-year-old L. Carpenter raises her brother's teenagers]** il pors *People Wkly* v42 p81-2+ N 21 '94
- Nemy, E. With three, she gets nine inch nails.** por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1696-7 N '94
- Carpenter, Mary Chapin, singer and songwriter**
 Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzén Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p84-90 bibl il pors

Carpenter, Mary Chapin, singer and songwriter—cont.

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p93-7 bibl il pors
 Mary Chapin Carpenter 1958-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p35-41 S '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p99-102 bibl il pors

Schoemer, K. Country music, plain but fancy. il por *Newsweek* v124 p66 S 19 '94

Carpenter, Richard, singer

Coleman, Ray. The Carpenters; the untold story: an authorized biography. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 359p il

Carpentier, Ralph, 1929-, painter

Carpentier, R. East End landscapes. il *Conservationist* v48 no3 p24-9 '93

Carper, Thomas R., 1947-, congressman and governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p80-2 bibl pors

Carpine, Giovanni da Pian del See Giovanni, da Pian del Carpine, Archbishop of Antivari, 1185?-1252

Carples, Jeffrey Land, d. 1994, municipal official**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1995 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 D 24 '94

Carr, Bob, congressman

Healey, J. Transportation: Bob Carr. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1193 My 14 '94

Carr, Caleb, 1955-, author

Dubner, S. J. Serial killing for fun and profit. il pors *N Y* v27 p58-62 Ap 4 '94

Ellis, D. Time traveler. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p75-6 Je 20 '94

Purdy, M. Writing to flee the past. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p750-1 My '94

Carr, Emily, 1871-1945, Canadian painter

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p28-9 bibl

Carr, Emma Perry, 1880-1972, chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p55-6 bibl il pors

Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977, author

Greene, Douglas G. John Dickson Carr; the man who explained miracles. Penzler Bks. 1995 537p bibl il pors

Carr, M. Emily See Carr, Emily, 1871-1945**Carr, M. Robert See Carr, Bob****Carr, Pat M., 1932-, author**

Carr, P. M. Black like them [experiences of white professor at black Texas university in 1950s] il *Tex Mon* v22 p138-9+ My '94

Carr, Vikki, singer

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p73 bibl il

Carrasco, Orlando, Belizean fisherman

Selbert, P. Pooling forces on a Belizean caye. il map *Américas* v45 p20-5 N/D '93

Carrel, Alexis, 1873-1944, French surgeon and biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p315-18 bibl pors

Carrere, Tia, 1969-, actress

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p24-5 bibl il pors

Carrey, Jim, Canadian comedian and actor

Corliss, R. World's only living toon. pors *Time* v144 p56-8 Ag 8 '94

Hamilton, K. Not another pretty face. pors *Newsweek* v124 p50-1 Jl 25 '94

Jim Carrey [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p74-5 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Pearlman, C. 17 questions: Jim Carrey [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p157-8 S '94

Santow, D. Love with the proper costar. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p103-4 S 5 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p97-100 bibl pors

Carrier, Willis Haviland, 1876-1950, engineer

Ashley, C. M. Recollections of Willis H. Carrier. por *AS-HRAE J* v36 p50-4 O '94

Gustaïtis, J. The man who cooled America. il por *Am Hist* v29 p62-4 Ag '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p318-19 bibl pors

Carril, Pete, basketball coach

Nobody holds this tiger! [interview] il pors *Sch Coach* v64 p62-7 S '94

Carrington, Dora de Houghton, 1893-1932, English painter and author

Hill, Jane. The art of Dora Carrington. Herbert Press 1994 144p bibl il

Carrington, Leonora, 1917-, English painter and author

Gaensbauer, D. B. Voyages of discovery: Leonora Carrington's magical prose. bibl *Women's Stud* v23 p271-84 Jl '94

Juvenile literature

Sills, Leslie. Visions; stories about women artists: Mary Cassatt, Betye Saar, Leonora Carrington, Mary Frank. Whitman, A. 1993 p20-31 bibl il pors

Carrisi, Ylenia, Italian television performer

Grogan, D. Seeking Ylenia [disappearance of Y. Carrisi in New Orleans] il por *People Wkly* v41 p111+ Ap 4 '94

Carroll, Anna Ella, 1815-1894, pamphleteer**Juvenile literature**

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p228-39 bibl il pors maps facsim

Carroll, Benajah Harvey, 1843-1914, clergyman and educator

Lefever, Alan J. Fighting the good fight; the life and work of Benajah Harvey Carroll. Eakin Press 1994 180p bibl il

Carroll, Bob, 1918-1994, singer and actor**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1783 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p31 N 19 '94

Carroll, Diahann, singer and actress**Juvenile literature**

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p38-42 bibl il

Carroll, John J., priest

Costello, G. M. A day in the life of a parish priest. il pors *U S Cathol* v59 p25-31 O '94

Carroll, Kevin, 1920-1993, priest and missionary**Obituary**

Afr Arts v27 p25+ Jl '94

Carroll, Vinnette, 1922-, actress, dramatist and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p70-1 bibl

Carrot Top, comedian

Cohen, R. Red alert. il pors *Roll Stone* p97-100+ O 20 '94

Carruth, Hayden, 1921-, poet

Carruth, H. Fragments of a memoir: intelligence anyone? *Hudson Rev* v47 p345-60 Aut '94

Carruthers, Garrey, 1939-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p275-8 bibl pors

Carruthers, George R., 1939-, astrophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p319-20 bibl pors

Carson, Benjamin, neurosurgeon

Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p320-2 bibl pors

Carson, Doris, 1910-1995, actress and singer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p337 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p36 Mr 5 '95

Carson, Edward Henry Carson, Baron, 1854-1935, British judge and member of Parliament

Jackson, Alvin. Sir Edward Carson. Dundalgan Press 1993 74p bibl

Carson, Jo, 1946-, dramatist and author

Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p363-79 il pors

Carson, Johnny, 1925-, television talk show host

Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p262-303 il pors

Carson, Ken, 1914-1994, singer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p547 Ap '94

Carson, Kit, 1809-1868, frontiersman and scout

Juvenile literature

Gleiter, Jan, and others. Kit Carson. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 31p il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p6-15 bibl il pors maps facsim

Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964, scientist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p56-7 bibl il pors Grumbach, D. The other Rachel Carson. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p10 Mr 19 '95

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor, Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p322-5 bibl pors

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karllyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p72-89 bibl

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p22-3 bibl il pors maps

Carter, Angela, 1940-1992, English author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p81 bibl

Carter, Betty, singer

Bourne, M. Betty Carter: it's not about teaching, it's about doing. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-17+ D '94

Carter, Charles W. (Charles Webb), 1905-, missionary and theologian

Wilson, Charles R. Charles W. Carter. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p209-18) bibl por

Carter, Elliott, 1908-, composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p241 bibl il pors

Carter, Helena Bonham See Bonham Carter, Helena**Carter, Hodding, 1907-1972, newspaper editor and publisher**

Waldron, Ann. Hodding Carter; the reconstruction of a racist. Algonquin Bks. 1993 369p bibl

Carter, James, saxophonist

Birnbaum, L. Wynton & Lester agree . . . on James Carter. il por *Down Beat* v61 p34-7 N '94

Carter, James Earl See Carter, Jimmy, 1924-**Carter, Janis, d. 1994, actress and television game show hostess**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1149 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 2 '94

Carter, Jimmy, 1924-, president

Brock, D. Jimmy Carter's return. il *Am Spectator* v27 p26-8+ D '94

Bruning, F. The trouble with Jimmy the Generous. il *Macleans* v107 p9 O 17 '94

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p278-80 bibl

Carter, Jimmy. An outdoor journal; adventures and reflections. New ed University of Ark. Press 1994 316p il

Church, G. J. One very busy ex-prez. por *Time* v144 p36 O 3 '94

Church, G. J. A peace here, a peace there. pors *Time* v145 p46-7 Ap 10 '95

Clift, E. A man with a mission. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p36-8 O 3 '94

Give her shelter [Jimmy Carter helps Annie Mae Rhodes get new home] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p76 D 19 '94

Hewitt, B. Ex hits the spot. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p44-7 O 3 '94

Jimmy Carter 1924-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p39-47 Ap '95

Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p177-208 bibl

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p36-9 bibl il pors

Watson, R. A stooge or a savior? por *Newsweek* v123 p38-40 Je 27 '94

Wooten, J. The conciliator. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p130-7 Ja '95

Wooten, J. The conciliator. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Ja 29 '95

Carter, Joe, baseball player

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p103-6 bibl il pors

Carter, Kevin, 1960-1994, South African photojournalist

MacLeod, S. The life and death of Kevin Carter. il pors *Time* v144 p70-3 S 12 '94

Matloff, J. The legacy of Kevin Carter: eye on apartheid. il por *Columbia J Rev* v33 p57-60 N/D '94

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1121 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p B8 Jl 29 '94

Newsweek por v124 p55 Ag 8 '94

Time il por v144 p21 Ag 8 '94

U S News World Rep il por v117 p21 Ag 8 '94

Carter, Ki-Jana, football player

Layden, T. The Lion king. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p64-6+ D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Carter, Lynda, actress

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p74 bibl il

Wonder wife [Linda Carter and husband Robert Altman and the BCCI scandal] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p65-6+ N '93

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p29-31 bibl il pors

Carter, Nell, singer and actress

Carter, N. Oh, the troubles she's seen. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p36-41 F 28 '94

Carter, Rick, narcotic enforcement agent

Wolkomir, R. and Wolkomir, J. The case of the swaggering smuggler. il *Read Dig* v144 p133-8 My '94

Carter, Rudolph Ellis, 1926-1994, diplomat

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p965 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A15 Je 28 '94

Carter, Stephen L., lawyer

Farish, T. Choice interviews: Stephen Carter. *Choice* v31 p1533-4 Je '94

Carteret, Philip, 1734-1796, British naval officer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p187-92 bibl il pors maps

Carteris, Gabrielle, actress

Lipton, M. A. Gaby's 9021 ode to joy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p88-91 Jl 4 '94

Cartier, Jacques, 1491-1557, French explorer

Juvenile literature

Coulter, Tony. Jacques Cartier, Samuel de Champlain, and the explorers of Canada. Chelsea House 1993 111p bibl il maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p193-6 bibl il pors maps

Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-, French photographer

Camera at work. il por *Life* v17 p30+ Je '94

Lee, D. Photographic greats: Cartier-Bresson. il por *Art Rev* v46 p54-7 Jl/Ag '94

Riding, A. The charming rebel behind the camera. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p702-3 My '94

Cartledge, William Ned, 1916-, folk painter

Metz, H. Provocative folk art. il *Progressive* v58 p13 Je '94

Cartwright, Ann, English author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p26-7 bibl il pors

Cartwright, Peter, 1785-1872, clergyman

Wilson, D. L. "A most abandoned hypocrite" [1834 published article by A. Lincoln attacks rival P. Cartwright's religious politics] por *Am Herit* v45 p36-7+ F/Mr '94

Carusi, Ugo, 1902-1994, government official

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p641 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p59 S '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1122 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 Jl 30 '94

Caruso, David, actor

Caruso, J. Family ties. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p90-1+ Ja '94

Caruso, David, actor—cont.

Cop out . . . or in? il pors *People Wkly* v42 p42-3 Ag 22 '94

Mitchell, S. NYPD blue's red-hot star. il por *Ladies Home J* v111 p42 Mr '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p107-10 bibl il pors

Paris is burning [P. Paris sues D. Caruso for palimony] pors *People Wkly* v42 p90 O 17 '94

Schneller, J. Red, hot and Blue. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p154-9 My '94

Schwed, M. When Caruso copped out. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p14-18 S 10-16 '94

Smith, C. S. True Blue. il pors *N Y* v27 p34-9 F 7 '94

Caruso, Enrico, 1873-1921, Italian opera singer

Luce, William. Bravo, Caruso!; a play. French 1992 73p il

Carvajal Prado, Patricio, d. 1994, Chilean admiral and cabinet member

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1056 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Jl 16 '94

Carver, George A., 1930-1994, intelligence officer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p967 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Je 30 '94

Carver, George Washington, 1864?-1943, botanist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p325-7 bibl pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p106 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p62-9 bibl il pors map facsim

Nicholson, Lois. George Washington Carver. Chelsea Jrs. 1994 79p bibl il

Carver, Raymond, author

Remembering Ray; a composite biography of Raymond Carver; edited by William L. Stull and Maureen P. Carroll. Capra Press 1993 263p

Carvey, Brad, electronic engineer

Gliatto, T. Brother of invention [brother of actor Dana Carvey and inspiration for Garth Algar character of Wayne's world] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p60-1 F 28 '94

Carvey, Dana, comedian and actor

Foster, R. D. Muger [interview] pors *Los Angeles* v39 p30-1 My '94

Gliatto, T. Brother of invention [brother of actor Dana Carvey and inspiration for Garth Algar character of Wayne's world] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p60-1 F 28 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p101-5 bibl pors

Carville, James, political consultant

Carville, J. and Matalin, M. Love, war & running for president [excerpt from All's fair] il pors *Newsweek* v124 p344+ S 12 '94

Ellis, D. War stories. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p108-10 S 26 '94

Fineman, H. Spin doctors in love. por *Newsweek* v124 p32-4 S 12 '94

Hearty, K. B. 'War' hero [interview] il por *Premiere* v7 p28 O '93

Kinsley, M. True lies. il *New Yorker* v70 p48-50+ S 26 '94

Shapiro, W. Star-crossed politicos. pors *Time* v144 p78 S 19 '94

Vidal, G. Bedfellows make strange politics. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ S 18 '94

Williams, M. C. Love on the run. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p76-81+ Jl '94

Cary, Dick, 1916-1994, music arranger and composer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p508 Ap '94

Casals, Pablo, 1876-1973, Spanish cellist

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p75 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p31-4 bibl il pors

Casals, Rosie, tennis player and executive

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p34-6 bibl il pors

Casares, Adolfo Bioy See Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-

Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1474-1566, Spanish missionary

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p117-20 bibl il pors

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p32-43 bibl il pors maps

Cascia, Bruce, 1952-, advertising art director

Jedell, J. What's it all about, Bruce? il por *Art Dir* v44[45] p62-3 My '93

Casellas, Gilbert F., government official

Rodríguez, R. Casellas tapped for top EEOC post. por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p22-3 Je 30 '94

Casey, Barbara, 1944-, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p39-40 bibl il pors

Casey, Daniel W., 1921-1995, library trustee

Obituary

Wilson Libr Bull v69 p21 My '95

Casey, Maude, Anglo-Irish author

Flying starts. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p36-40 Jl 4 '94

Casey, Robert P., governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p326-30 bibl pors

Casey, Susan Gossmann, mother of murdered woman

Stasio, M. Who killed my daughter? [mother searches for daughter's killer in Queens, N.Y.] il pors *Redbook* v182 p110-13+ Mr '94

Cash, Edith Katherine, 1890-1992, mycologist

Obituary

Mycologia por v86 p164-7 Ja/F '94

Cash, Johnny, singer and songwriter

Dunn, J. Johnny Cash [interview] por *Roll Stone* p35 Je 30 '94

Galvin, P. Johnny Cash [interview with U2's Bono] il pors *Interview* v23 p38+ S '93

Shaw, B. Easing back with . . . Johnny Cash. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p100-2 Jl 11 '94

Cash, William, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p15 My 6 '94

Cashman, Nellie, 1851-1925, social welfare leader

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p40-3 bibl il pors

Cass, Heather, architect

Means, H. B. Designing woman. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p86-9 N '93

Cass, Lee, d. 1995, opera singer and voice teacher

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95

Cassatt, Mary, 1844-1926, painter

Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v272 p137 N '93

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p348-9 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Sills, Leslie. Visions; stories about women artists: Mary Cassatt, Betye Saar, Leonora Carrington, Mary Frank. Whitman, A. 1993 p6-19 bibl il pors

Cassavetes, John, actor and director

Scorsese, M. Personal best. pors *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p109 '94

Cassavetes, Zoe, actress and daughter of John Cassavetes

Godfrey-June, J. The style set. il pors *Seventeen* v52 p108-11 D '93

Casserly, Mary Regis, 1843-1917, nun and educator

Oates, Mary J. Mother Mary Regis Casserly. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p95-102) bibl

Cassidy, Butch, b. 1866 or 7, outlaw

Meadows, Anne. Digging up Butch and Sundance. St. Martin's Press 1994 388p bibl il maps

Juvenile literature

Green, Carl R., and Sanford, William R. Butch Cassidy. Enslow Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors

Cassidy, David, singer and actor

Cassidy, David, and Deffaa, Chip. C'mon, get happy--. Warner Bks. 1994 242p il pors

Cassirer, Nadine Gordimer See Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-

Casson, Dinah, English interior designer

Manser, J. Profile: new harmony from RCA victor [head of the architecture and interior design course, Royal College of Art, London] por *Archit J* v199 p20-1 Je 29 '94

Cassutt, Michael, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p27-9 bibl il pors

Castaldi, Michael, 1904-1995, lawyer and judge**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p54 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ja 12 '95

Castedo, Elena, Chilean author and critic

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p14 bibl il

Castedo, Montserrat, Chilean tapestry weaver

Hood, L. Tapestries that transcend. il *Américas* v46 p50-1 Jl/Ag '94

Castelli, William P., physician

Schwade, S. Lessons for the heart from a top doc. il pors *Prevention* v46 p53-5+ D '94

Castelló, Salvador Espriu y See Espriu, Salvador, 1913-**Castellon, Federico, 1914-1971, painter and illustrator**

Green, J. R. Federico Castellon: reivindicación para un surrealista español. il *Goya* no240 p349-54 My/Je '94

Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1688-1768?, Italian priest and painter

Schmidt, E. W. Three meetings and a mediation. il *America* v171 p10-15 Jl 30-Ag 6 '94

Castilla, Antonio Aris de See Aris de Castilla, Antonio, d. 1995**Castillo, Sylvia L., 1951-, social worker****Juvenile literature**

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p37-8 bibl il pors

Castle, Michael N., 1939-, governor and congressman

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p73-6 bibl pors

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, 1769-1822, British statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p106-7 bibl il pors

Casto, Maryles V., travel agent

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p25-6 bibl il pors

Castonguay, Claude, Canadian actuary and business executive

Newman, P. C. Castonguay's fate runs with us all. il *Macleans* v107 p44 S 12 '94

Castria, James S., d. 1995, clergyman and murder suspect**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A1+ Mr 30 '95

Castro, Fidel, 1927-, Cuban communist leader

Arias, R. Fleeing Fidel. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p72-4 Ja 10 '94

Castro's compromises [interview] il pors *Time* v145 p57-9 F 20 '95

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p20-6 bibl

Grose, P. What would 007 do? [excerpt from Gentleman spy: the life of Allen Dulles] il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p55-6+ N '94

Lorenz, Marita, and Schwarz, Ted. Marita; one woman's extraordinary tale of love and espionage from Castro to Kennedy. Thunder's Mouth Press 1993 272p il

Mallin, Jay, Sr. Covering Castro; rise and decline of Cuba's communist dictator. Transaction Pubs. 1994 201p

Zuckerman, M. B. and Robinson, L. 'Solutions can be found' [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p48-9 My 15 '95

Zuckerman, M. B. and Robinson, L. S. In Cuba, only 'the revolution' can rule [interview] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p56-7 S 26 '94

Castro, George, 1939-, physical chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p327-8 bibl pors

Castro, Maria Werneck de See Werneck de Castro, Maria, 1905-**Castro, Raúl, 1931-, Cuban communist leader**

Booth, C. Fidel's brother sets up shop. il por *Time* v144 p68-9 N 14 '94

The world according to Raúl [excerpts from interview] *Bull At Sci* v49 p16 S '93

Castro, Raul H., 1916-, lawyer and diplomat

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p97 bibl il

Catalani, Alfredo, 1854-1893, Italian composer

Sachs, H. All passion spent. il *Opera News* v58 p26-7 O '93

Cataline, Lisa, health worker

Skruck, K. Finding time for fitness. il por *Work Mother* v17 p6 Ja '94

Cates, Aylin Radomisli- See Radomisli-Cates, Aylin, d. 1995**Cates, Darlene, actress**

Allis, T. Hollywood's big new star. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p86-7 Ja 24 '94

Cates, John Martin, 1912-1994, diplomat and foundation official**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1121 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 29 '94

Catesby, Ray, English architect

Blyth, A. Profile: fighting crime with design. por *Archit J* v199 p20 F 9 '94

Catharine Parr, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1512-1548

Costello, Jeanne. Catherine Parr. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p264-8) bibl il por

Cather, Willa, 1873-1947, author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p85-6 bibl

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p212-14 bibl il pors

Wagenknecht, Edward. Willa Cather. Continuum 1994 203p bibl

Catherine II, the Great, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796

Erickson, Carolly. Great Catherine. Crown 1994 392p il Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p27-31 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p107-9 bibl il pors

Catherine, of Aragon, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1485-1536**Fiction**

Plaidy, Jean. Katharine, the virgin widow. Putnam 1993 218p

Plaidy, Jean. The shadow of the pomegranate. Putnam 1994 221p bibl

Catherine, of Siena, Saint, 1347-1380

Harrison, K. Seeking rapture [religious experiences as a child] il *Harpers* v289 p64-72 S '94

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p58-9 bibl

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p2-4 pors

Catherine de Médicis, Queen, consort of Henry II, King of France, 1519-1589

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p109 bibl il pors

Catherine Parr See Catharine Parr, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1512-1548**Catlett, Elizabeth, sculptor**

Berlind, R. Elizabeth Catlett [interview] *Art J* v53 p28-30 Spr '94

James, C. Elizabeth Catlett: pulling against the grain. il por *Am Visions* v9 p30-5 F/Mr '94

Catlin, George, 1796-1872, painter

Johnson, M. M. First artist of the West: paintings and watercolors by George Catlin from Gilcrease Museum. il *Arts Act* v116 p46-8+ D '94

Cato, Marcus Porcius, Censorius, Roman statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p109-10 bibl il pors

Catroux, François, French interior designer

Aillaud, C. Toujours Provence: a Paris designer's residence in the south of France. il por *Archit Dig* v50 p100-5 D '93

Rus, M. Hall of Fame: François Catroux. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S9-S11 D '93

Catt, Carrie Chapman, 1859-1947, feminist

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p250-61 bibl il pors maps

Cattermole, Evelina See Lara, Contessa, 1849-1896

Caudill, Harry M., 1922-1990, lawyer and author

Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p95-169 il pors

Caughlan, Georgeanne Robertson, 1916-1994, physicist

Obituary

Phys Today v47 p88 O '94

Caughley, Graeme, 1937-1994, Australian ecologist

Obituary

J Anim Ecol por v63 p739-40 JI '94

Cauthen, Steve, 1960-, jockey

Cauthen, S. Kentucky Derby: my life as The Kid. il pors
Sports Illus v80 p11+ My 9 '94

Cauvin, Jean See Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564

Cavazos, Lauro Fred, 1927-, secretary of education

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p38-41 bibl il pors

Cave, Edward Lee, real estate executive

Period Paris. il *Archit Dig* v51 p112-17 Mr '94

Cave, Nick, 1957-, Australian singer and songwriter

Dunn, J. Nick Cave [interview] por *Roll Stone* p34 Ag 25 '94

Cavendish, Margaret See Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish,

Duchess of, 1624?-1674

Cavour, Camillo Benso, conte di, 1810-1861, Italian statesman

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p32-7 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p110-11 bibl il pors

Cawthorne, Edythe O., d. 1994, librarian

Obituary

SLJ v40 p22 Je '94

Cayetano, Ben, 1939-, governor

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p26-8 bibl il pors

Ceasar the Geezer, English radio talk show host

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p23 F 24 '95

Ceaser, Reginald K., masseur and herbalist

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p64-7 bibl il pors

Ceccarossi, Domenico, 1910-, Italian horn player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p48-50 bibl pors

Cech, Eduard, 1893-1960, Czech mathematician

Gray, J. J. Eduard Cech. por *Math Intell* v16 p48-9 Fall '94

Cech, Thomas R., biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p328-30 bibl pors

Cecil, Robert See Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of, 1563-1612

Cédras, Raoul, Haitian general

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p115-18 bibl il pors

Celan, Paul, French poet

Felstiner, John. Paul Celan; poet, survivor, Jew. Yale Univ. Press 1995 344p bibl il pors map

Celeste, Richard F., governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p304-7 bibl pors

Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 1894-1961, French author

Kaplan, A. Selling Céline: the Céline-Little, Brown correspondence (1934-1938) [with texts of letters] il *South Atl Q* v93 p373-419 Spr '94

Cepeda, Orlando, 1937-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p182-4 bibl

Cereta, Laura, 1469-1499, Italian author

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p67-8 bibl

Cerf, Vinton G., computer scientist

Hafner, K. For 'father of the internet,' new goals, same energy. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1470-2 S '94

Vinton Cerf [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p69 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Cernan, Eugene A., 1934-, astronaut and business executive

Cook, W. J. When America went to the moon [Apollo Project astronauts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1+ JI 11 '94

Cernuda, Luis, Spanish poet

Jiménez-Fajardo, Salvador. Luis Cernuda. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p38-56) bibl il pors facsimis

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616, Spanish author

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p111-12 bibl il pors

Cetewayo, King of the Zulus, d. 1884

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p106-9 maps

Cetshwayo, King of the Zulus See Cetewayo, King of the

Zulus, d. 1884

Cézanne, Paul, 1839-1906, French painter

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p112-13 bibl il pors

Cha, Dia, 1962-, social worker and author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p28-30 bibl il pors

Cha, Theresa Hak, 1951-1982, performance and video artist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p30-1 bibl il pors

Chabon, Michael, author

Giles, J. He's a real boy wonder. il por *Newsweek* v125 p76-7 Ap 10 '95

See, L. Michael Chabon: wonder boy in transition [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p44-5 Ap 10 '95

Chacel, Rosa, 1898-1994, Spanish author and poet

Kercher, Dona M. Rosa Chacel. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p57-72) bibl il pors

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1150 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 2 '94

Chadman, Christopher, dancer and choreographer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 My 3 '95

Chadwick, Florence, 1918-1995, swimmer and stockbroker

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 My '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p417 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p47 Mr 19 '95

Chadwick, George, advertising art director

Reyes, E. George Chadwick. il por *Art Dir* v45 p54-6+ O '93

Chadwick, James, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p330-3 bibl pors

Chafee, John, senator

Benenson, B. Environment & Public Works. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3281 N 12 '94

Chafee, Zechariah, 1885-1957, lawyer

Wertheimer, J. Freedom of speech: Zechariah Chafee and free-speech history [review article] *Rev Am Hist* v22 p365-77 Je '94

Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952, theologian

Blaising, Craig A. Lewis Sperry Chafer. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p83-96) bibl por

Chagall, Ida, d. 1994, daughter of Marc Chagall

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1213 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ag 12 '94

Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985, Russian painter

Chagall, Marc. My life. Da Capo Press 1994 173p il

Chaikin, Joseph, 1935-, theatrical director

Chaikin, Joseph, and Shepard, Sam. Joseph Chaikin & Sam Shepard; letters and texts, 1972-1984. Theatre Communications Group 1994 255p bibl

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p72-3 bibl

Chaikovsky, P. I. See Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, 1840-1893

Chain, Ernst Boris, 1906-1979, British biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p333-5 bibl pors

- Chaka, Zulu Chief, 1787?-1828**
 Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p95-8 maps
- Chakravarti, Sree, Indian healer**
 Chakravarti, Sree. A healer's journey. Rudra Press 1993 227p il
- Chalker, Lynda** *See* Chalker of Wallasey, Lynda Chalker, Baroness, 1942-
- Chalker of Wallasey, Lynda Chalker, Baroness, 1942-, British member of Parliament**
 Rafferty, F. Overseas aid and the diva who develops. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4097 p6 Ja 6 '95
- Challans, Mary** *See* Renault, Mary, 1905-1983
- Chalmers, David Bay, petroleum industry executive**
 Norman, J. R. Oilman, trader, banker, spy. il por map *Forbes* v155 p84-8 Ja 30 '95
- Chalmers, Joan, Canadian patron of the arts**
 Hluchy, P. The golden touch. il por *Macleans* v107 p60 My 23 '94
- Chamberlain, John, 1903-1995, author and columnist**
 Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Je '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Chamberlain, John Angus, 1927-, sculptor**
 American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p442-3 bibl il pors
- Chamberlain, Joseph, 1836-1914, British statesman**
 Marsh, Peter T. Joseph Chamberlain; entrepreneur in politics. Yale Univ. Press 1994 725p bibl il
- Bibliography**
 Newton, Scott, and Porter, Dilwyn. Joseph Chamberlain, 1836-1914; a bibliography. (Bibliographies and indexes in world history, no32) Greenwood Press 1994 133p
- Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, 1828-1914, general and governor**
 Golay, Michael. To Gettysburg and beyond; the parallel lives of Joshua Lawrence Chamberlain and Edward Porter Alexander. Crown 1994 436p bibl
- Chamberlain, Owen, 1920-, physicist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p335-6 bibl pors
- Chamberlain, Wilt, 1936-, basketball player**
 Juvenile literature
 Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p10-13 bibl il pors
 Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p18-21 bibl il pors
- Chamberlin, Thomas Crowder, 1843-1928, geologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p336-8 bibl pors
- Chambers, Anne Cox, 1919-, newspaper publisher and diplomat**
 Suzy. Anne Cox Chambers in Atlanta: southern charms of a house by Philip Trammell Shutze. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p152-9 Mr '94
- Chambers, Oswald, 1874-1917, Scottish minister**
 McCasland, Dave. Oswald Chambers; abandoned to God. Discovery House Pubs. 1993 336p bibl il
- Chambers, Veronica, journalist**
 Chambers, V. The truth about my brother. il por *Glamour* v92 p107 Ag '94
- Chambers, Whittaker, journalist**
 Worth, E. J. (Esmé J.). Whittaker Chambers; the secret confession. Mazzard 1993 209p
- Chamier, Amy, English market research executive**
 Martin, I. Profile: a word in the profession's ear [RIBA's market research officer] por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 Ap 20 '94
- Chamlong Srimuang, Thai political leader**
 Tasker, R. Enigmatic activist: 'Mr. Clean' pushes for election of provincial governors. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p34 F 24 '94
- Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de, Nicaraguan president**
 Juvenile literature
 Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p32-3 bibl il pors maps
- Chamorro Rappacioli, Fernando, Nicaraguan political leader**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1368 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D16 S 9 '94
- Champion, Gower, 1919?-1980, dancer, choreographer and theatrical director**
 Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p73-5 bibl
- Champlain, Samuel de, 1567-1635, French explorer**
 Juvenile literature
 Coulter, Tony. Jacques Cartier, Samuel de Champlain, and the explorers of Canada. Chelsea House 1993 111p bibl il maps
 Jacobs, William Jay. Champlain; a life of courage. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
 Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p212-17 bibl il pors maps
- Chan, Jackie, 1954-, Chinese actor**
 Corliss, R. Jackie can! pors *Time* v145 p82-3 F 13 '95
- Chan, June, 1956-, laboratory technician and gay rights activist**
 Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p32-3 bibl il pors
- Chan, Sucheng, ethnologist**
 Lomotey, Kofi. Sucheng Chan. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p103-10) bibl
- Chan, Tony, motion picture director**
 Brown, A. From busboy to film director. il por *Career World* v22 p14 Ap '94
- Chan, Wing-tsit, 1901-1994, Chinese philosopher**
 Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p1354-6 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1237 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 16 '94
- Chance, Britton, 1913-, biophysicist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p338-40 bibl pors
- Chand, Meira, Indian author**
 Elegant, S. Profile: Meira Chand: exploring alienation: books by Indian-Swiss writer in Japan grapple with themes relating to cultural dislocation. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p70 Je 2 '94
- Chandler, Bob, football player and sportscaster**
 Baker, J. Amazing Chandler's wider world of sports. il *TV Guide* v42 p44 D 10-16 '94
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p128 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ja 28 '95
- Chandler, David Lee, 1938-1993, historian**
 Obituary
Hisp Am Hist Rev v74 p317-18 My '94
- Chandler, George, 1915-1992, English librarian**
 Else-Mitchell, R. George Chandler, 1915-1992: a reappraisal. *Aust Acad Res Libr* v24 p127-9 Je '93
- Chandler, Raymond, 1888-1959, author**
 Block, L. Raymond Chandler. il *Gentlemens Q* v64 p114+ D '94
- Chandon de Briailles, Camilla, wife of comte Frédéric Chandon de Briailles**
 Suzy. The house of Moët & Chandon: a sparkling tradition of fine champagne is carried on in Epernay. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p154-61 My '94
- Chandon de Briailles, Frédéric, comte, 1927-, French champagne executive**
 Suzy. The house of Moët & Chandon: a sparkling tradition of fine champagne is carried on in Epernay. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p154-61 My '94
- Chandragupta Maurya, Emperor of Northern India, 322-298 B.C.**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p113-14 bibl il pors
- Chandrasekhar, B. S., 1945-, Indian cricket player**
 Bala, Raja. The winning hand; biography of B.S. Chandrasekhar. Rupa & Co. 1993 121p il
- Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, 1910-1995, astrophysicist**
 Horgan, J. Confronting the final limit. por *Sci Am* v270 p32-3 Mr '94
- Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p33-4 bibl il pors**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p340-4 bibl pors
- Chanel, Coco, 1883-1971, French fashion designer and perfumer**
 Collins, A. F. Haute Coco. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p132-40+ Je '94
- Chanel, Gabrielle** *See* Chanel, Coco, 1883-1971

- Chaney, John, basketball coach**
Smith, G. The whittler. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p72-94 F 28 '94
- Chaney, Lon, d. 1995, dancer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p167 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 1 '95
- Chaneyfield, Isaiah** See Chaney, Lon, d. 1995
- Chang, Chi-luan** See Zhang Jiluan, 1888-1941
- Chang, Ch'ien, 160?-107 B.C., Chinese diplomat**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p218-20 bibl il pors maps
- Chang, Dai-chien** See Chang, Ta-ch'ien, 1899-1983
- Chang, M. C. (Min Chueh), 1908-1991, biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p344-5 bibl pors
- Chang, Michael, tennis player**
Bodo, P. Michael Chang's mission. il pors *Tennis* v29 p46-50+ Ap '94
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p35-7 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p89-95 bibl il pors
- Chang, Min Chueh** See Chang, M. C. (Min Chueh), 1908-1991
- Chang, Sarah, 1981-, child violinist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p37-8 bibl il pors
- Chang, Simon, Canadian fashion and furniture designer**
Wickens, B. Branching out. il por *Macleans* v107 p38 S 12 '94
- Chang, Ta-ch'ien, 1899-1983, Chinese painter**
Kao, M. The paintings of Zhang Daqian (Chang Dai-Chien): unity of tradition and modernity. il *Arts Asia* v24 p58-67 My/Je '94
- Chang, Tisa, 1941-, actress and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p75-6 bibl
- Channing, Carol, actress**
Tynan, W. Looking amazingly swell. por *Time* v144 p86 S 19 '94
- Channing, Stockard, actress**
Heilpern, J. Stockard does Stoppard. il por *Vogue* v184 p180+ D '94
- Chao, Elaine, government official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p39-40 bibl il pors
- Chao, Stephen, television executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p41-2 bibl il pors
- Chapin, Daryl M., 1906-1995, physicist and inventor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p99 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p33 Ja 22 '95
- Chapin, Schuyler, municipal arts administrator**
Witchel, A. Getting ulcers for art's sake. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p198-200 F '95
- Chaplin, Charlie, 1889-1977, English actor, director and producer**
Robinson, David. Chaplin; his life and art. Da Capo Press 1994 792p bibl il pors map
- Chaplin, Saul, 1912-, composer**
Chaplin, Saul. The golden age of movie musicals and me. University of Okla. Press 1994 262p il pors
- Chapman, Ben, actor**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p31-43 bibl il pors autogs
- Chapman, Cheryl, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p37-9 bibl il pors
- Chapman, Mary Lee, athletic trainer**
Mary Lee Chapman: top trainer. il por *Career World* v22 p10 Ja '94
- Chapman, Sam, 1916-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p19-27 il pors
- Chappell, Fred, 1936-, author and poet**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p236-46 il pors
- Ragan, David Paul. Fred Chappell (1936-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p91-103) bibl
- Chappell, Thomas M., personal care products industry executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p97-101 bibl il pors
- Chargaff, Erwin, 1905-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p345-7 bibl pors
- Charlemagne, Emperor, 742-814**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p14-15 bibl il pors
- Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649**
Bampffield, Joseph. Colonel Joseph Bampffield's apology; "written by himself and printed at his desire," 1685. Bucknell Univ. Press 1993 309p bibl
- Fissel, Mark Charles. The bishops' wars; Charles I's campaigns against Scotland, 1638-1640. (Cambridge studies in early modern British history) Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 336p bibl maps
- Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p38-44 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p115-16 bibl il pors
- Charles II, King of Great Britain, 1630-1685**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p116-17 bibl il pors
- Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, 1500-1558**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p45-51 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p117-19 bibl il pors
- Charles VII, King of France, 1403-1461**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p115 bibl il pors
- Charles XII, King of Sweden, 1683-1718**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p119-20 bibl il pors
- Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948-**
Age of chivalry. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p56 F 14 '94
- Amiel, B. The prince with the wrong stuff. il *Macleans* v107 p11 O 31 '94
- Darnton, J. Prince Charles, in TV documentary, admits to infidelity. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p964-5 Je '94
- Dimbleby, J. The "prison" that was Gordonstoun; an excerpt from The Prince of Wales. il por *People Wkly* v42 p55 O 31 '94
- Dimbleby, J. Tattle royal [excerpt from The Prince of Wales] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p115-16+ N 7 '94
- Duffy, M. The Prince of wails. il pors *Time* v144 p68-9 O 31 '94
- Green, M. Prince of Pique. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p46-50+ O 31 '94
- Green, M. Prince of Wiles. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p28-33 Jl 18 '94
- Hillenbrand, B. Restyling the heir. por *Time* v144 p46-7 Jl 11 '94
- Holden, A. The truth behind the headlines. il pors *McCalls* v121 p94+ Mr '94
- Hull, F. M. Diana's battle royal. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p36+ Ap '94
- Miles, R. God help the Queen. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p38-42+ N '93
- Morton, A. Intimate intrigue [excerpt from Diana] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p42-9 N 14 '94
- Pedersen, D. and Hamilton, K. War of the Waleses. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p70-1 O 31 '94
- Post, T. Charles's cheatin' heart. il por *Newsweek* v124 p36 Jl 11 '94
- Post, T. A crown for Camilla? il por *Newsweek* v125 p35 Ja 23 '95
- Seward, I. What's next for Charles and Diana? il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p89+ Ag '93
- Thornton, Penny. With love from Diana. Pocket Bks. 1995 222p il pors

Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948—cont.

Wallace, B. Can Charles still be king? il pors *Macleans* v107 p40-4 O 31 '94

Wallace, B. Image contest. il pors *Macleans* v107 p20-2 JI 11 '94

Charles, Bob, 1936-, New Zealand golf player

Blum, M. Mr. Mum. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p42-3 Ja '94

Charles, Eugenia, 1919-, Dominica prime minister

James-Bryant, M. A woman making a difference: Eugenia Charles. il por *Essence* v25 p73-4+ S '94

Charles, Nick, television sportscaster

Lidz, F. Hickman and Charles. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p52 N 21 '94

Charles, Ray, singer and pianist**Juvenile literature**

Ritz, David. Ray Charles; voice of soul. Chelsea House 1994 111p bibl il

Charles, Vera Katherine, 1877-1954, mycologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p58 bibl il pors

Charles Martel, 688?-741, Frankish ruler

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p120 bibl il pors

Charles the Great See Charlemagne, Emperor, 742-814**Charlesworth, James H., biblical scholar and archeologist**

Biblical archaeology: good grounds for faith [interview with James H. Charlesworth] por *U S Cathol* v59 p14-19 JI '94

Charmley, John, English historian

Snow, R. F. A question of character. *Am Herit* v44 p5 O '93

Charpak, Georges, 1924-, French physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p347-8 bibl pors

Charpentier, Marc Antoine, 1634-1704, French organist and composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p81 bibl il pors

Charvet, David, French actor

Castro, P. Homme sweet homme. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p77-8+ Ag 15 '94

Chase, Mary Agnes Meara, 1869-1963, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p59 bibl il pors

Chase, W. Calvin, 1854-1921, newspaper editor, publisher and lawyer

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p130-4 bibl

Chase, William Merritt, 1849-1916, painter

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p349 bibl il pors

Chastain, Thomas, author**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1328 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A23 S 2 '94

Chateaubriand, Gilberto, 1924-, Brazilian art collector

Hinchberger, B. Gilberto Chateaubriand: the price of oranges. il pors *Art News* v93 p146-7 Summ '94

Chateaubriant, Alphonse de, 1877-1951, French author and wartime collaborationist

Chadwick, K. Alphonse de Chateaubriant, collaborator on retrial: un non-lieu individuel d'une portée nationale. *Fr Hist Stud* v18 p1057-82 Fall '94

Chater, Elizabeth, 1910-, author**Bibliography**

Mallett, Daryl F. (Daryl Furumi), and Mallett, Annette Y. The work of Elizabeth Chater; an annotated bibliography & guide. (Bibliographies of modern authors (San Bernardino, Calif.), no27) Borgo Press 1994 80p

Chatto, Daniel, English artist

Green, M. An artful match. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p30-3 Ag 1 '94

Chaucer, Geoffrey, d. 1400, English poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p120-1 bibl il pors

Chaudhari, Praveen, 1937-, metallurgist and physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p349-50 bibl pors

Chaves, Francesco Xavier, 1762?-1832, Spanish Indian captive

John, E. A. H. Inside the comanchería, 1785: the diary of Pedro Vial and Francisco Xavier Chaves [with English translation] il *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p27-56 JI '94

Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993, labor leader

Garcia, R. A. César Chávez: a personal and historical testimony. *Pac Hist Rev* v63 p225-33 My '94

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p54-61 bibl il pors

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p98 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p41-5 bibl il pors

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p204-15 bibl il pors maps

Chávez, Denise, 1948-, dramatist and author

Clark, W. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p77-8 Ag 15 '94

Chavez, Dennis, 1888-1962, senator

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p99 bibl il

Chavez, Linda, government official

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p100 bibl il

Chavis, Benjamin F., 1948-, clergyman and civil rights leader

Benjamin Chavis 1948-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p31-7 Ja '94

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p91-7 bibl il pors

Chua-Eoan, H. G. Playing board games. por *Time* v144 p28 Ag 8 '94

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p60-3 bibl pors

Cose, E. The fall of Benjamin Chavis. por *Newsweek* v124 p27 Ag 29 '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p101-4 bibl il pors

Holmes, S. A. Uncharted change at the N.A.A.C.P. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p552 Ap '94

Hosenball, M. and Smith, V. E. Trial by fire at the NAACP. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p24-6+ Ag 22 '94

Kotlowitz, A. A bridge too far? Benjamin Chavis. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p860-3 Je '94

Lambert, P. An uncivil war. il por *People Wkly* v42 p44-5 S 5 '94

Monroe, S. After the revolution. por *Time* v144 p40 Ag 29 '94

Pierce, C. In the line of fire. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p276-83 S '94

Turque, B. Buying silence, paying a price. por *Newsweek* v124 p21-2 Ag 8 '94

Chavkin, Samuel, author and journalist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1124 JI '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 JI 30 '94

Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923-1981, screen writer and dramatist

Konsidine, Shaun. Mad as hell; the life and work of Paddy Chayefsky. Random House 1994 426p bibl il pors

Chaykin, Maury, 1949-, actor

Johnson, B. D. Chaykin all over. il por *Macleans* v107 p74-5 N 7 '94

Cheatham, Doc, trumpeter

Doc Cheatham plays on and on. il *New Yorker* v71 p32 Je 5 '95

Chee, Cheng-khee, 1934-, illustrator and art teacher

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p40-3 bibl il pors

Cheek, John, financial manager

Grogan, D. Vanished—with a trace. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69+ Mr 28 '94

Cheeseman, Peter, 1932-, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p76 bibl

Cheever, Benjamin, 1948-, author

Cheever, B. The paternal instinct [househusbands] il por *Lear's* v6 p56-7+ Ag '93

- Cheever, Susan, author**
Boynton, R. S. The non-celebrity tell-all. il por *N Y* v27 p28-9 J1 25 '94
- Cheke, Sir John, 1514-1557, English classicist**
Geritz, Albert J. Sir John Cheke. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p64-72) bibl il por
- Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904, Russian dramatist and author**
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. The selected letters of Anton Chekhov. Ecco Press 1994 331p
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p121-3 bibl il pors
- Chekhov, Michael, 1891-1955, Russian actor and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p76-8 bibl
- Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von Euler- See Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von, 1873-1964**
- Chelvanayakam, Samuel James Velupillai, b. 1898, Sri Lankan political leader**
Wilson, A. Jeyaratnam. S.J.V. Chelvanayakam and the crisis of Sri Lankan Tamil nationalism, 1947-1977; a political biography. University of Hawaii Press 1994 149p bibl
- Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586, German theologian**
Preus, Jacob A. O. The second Martin; the life and theology of Martin Chemnitz. Concordia 1994 411p bibl map
- Chen, Chong, Chinese violinist**
Martin, D. Rush-hour recitals for a Chinese violinist. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1108-9 J1 '94
- Chen, Christopher Chie-Yuan, d. 1994, Chinese shipping executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p901 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 17 '94
- Ch'en, Hung-shou, 1598 or 9-1652, Chinese painter, poet and calligrapher**
Burkus-Chasson, A. Elegant or common? Chen Hong-shou's birthday presentation pictures and his professional status. bibl il *Art Bull* v76 p279-300 Je '94
- Chen, Joan, Chinese actress**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p42-4 bibl il pors
- Chen, Joyce, d. 1994, restaurateur and cook book author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1287 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ag 26 '94
Newsweek v124 p71 S 5 '94
- Chen, Ju-hong, illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p29-30 bibl il pors
- Ch'en, Li-fu, 1900-, Chinese intelligence official**
Ch'en, Li-fu. The storm clouds clear over China; the memoir of Ch'en Li-fu, 1900-1993. Hoover Institution Press 1994 359p bibl il
- Chen, Sheryl, nun**
Levy, D. H. She contemplates the universe. il por *Sky Telesc* v88 p111 J1 '94
- Ch'en, Tsu-yen See Ch'en, Li-fu, 1900-**
- Chen, William Shao Chang, 1939-, general**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p44-6 bibl il pors
- Chen Chong See Chen, Joan**
- Chen Hongshou See Ch'en, Hung-shou, 1598 or 9-1652**
- Ch'en Yün, 1905-1995, Chinese communist leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 Ap 12 '95
- Chenery, Hollis Burnley, economist and banking official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1347 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p36 S 5 '94
- Cheng, Ho, 1371-1435, Chinese admiral**
Levathes, Louise. When China ruled the seas; the treasure fleet of the Dragon Throne 1405-1433. Simon & Schuster 1994 252p bibl il map
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p221-4 bibl il pors maps
- Cheng, Nien, 1915-, Chinese political prisoner and author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p109-28 bibl
- Chenoweth, Helen, 1938-, congresswoman**
Burleigh, N. The movement's sympathetic ears on Capitol Hill [right wing militias] il por *Time* v145 p66 My 8 '95
- Rosin, H. Invasion of the church ladies. il New Repub**
v212 p20-3+ Ap 24 '95
- Cher, 1946-, singer and actress**
Murphy, R. What ever happened to Cher? il pors *McCall's* v121 p108+ My '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L. 1995 p106-12 bibl pors
- Chéreau, Patrice, 1944-, French theatrical and opera director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p78-9 bibl
- Cherenkov, Pavel, 1904-1990, Russian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p350-1 bibl pors
- Cherian, Joy, business consultant and lawyer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p46-7 bibl il pors
- Cherico, Gene, d. 1994, bassist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ag 17 '94
- Chermayeff, Peter, architect**
Smith, F. R. A new wave of aquariums brings the ocean ashore. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p50-6+ D '94
- Chernela, Shirley, d. 1994, Jewish leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 O 11 '94
- Chernin, Kim, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p54-6 bibl
- Chernov, Vladimir, Ukrainian opera singer**
McKee, D. On the Verdi express. il pors *Opera News* v58 p8-11 Mr 5 '94
- Chernow, Ron, biographer**
The way of a biographer [interview] *Writer* v107 p9-12 O '94
- Chernyak, Yan, d. 1995, Soviet spy**
Obituary
Time v145 p31 Mr 6 '95
- Cherokee Bill, 1876-1896, outlaw**
Shirley, Glenn. Marauders of the Indian nations; the Bill Cook gang and Cherokee Bill. Barbed Wire Press 1994 180p bibl il
- Cherry, Don, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p50-2 bibl pors
- Cherubini, Luigi, 1760-1842, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p115 bibl il pors
- Chervin, Ronda, author**
Rich, Charles. Letters for eternity; collected from the correspondence of Charles Rich with Ronda Chervin, 1985-1993. St. Bede's Pubs. 1994 110p
- Chervu, Lakshman Rao, d. 1988, physician and college administrator**
Rasen, M. The blackout. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67-70 J1 11 '94
- Chervu, Shanta, d. 1988, physician**
Rasen, M. The blackout. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67-70 J1 11 '94
- Chesimard, Joanne See Shakur, Assata, 1947-**
- Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886, diarist**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p150-9 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Chestnut, Cyrus, pianist**
Birnbbaum, L. Don't wanna be no young lion [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p22-5 Je '94
- Chestnut, Harold, 1917-, electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p351-2 bibl pors
- Chetham, Charles Scott, d. 1995, museum director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95

- Chettle, Henry, d. 1607?, English dramatist and author**
Jowett, John. Henry Chettle. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p38-44) bibl il
Jowett, J. Notes on Henry Chettle. *Rev Engl Stud* ns45 p384-8 Ag '94
- Chew, Ada Nield, 1870-1945, English feminist and labor leader**
Ardis, Ann L. Ada Nield Chew. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p47-52) bibl pors
- Chew, Geoffrey Foucar, 1924-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p352-3 bibl pors
- Cheyney, Richard, 1513-1579, English bishop**
Litzenberger, C. Richard Cheyney, bishop of Gloucester: an infidel in religion? *Sixteenth Cent J* v25 p567-84 Fall '94
- Chézard de Matel, Jeanne, 1596-1670, French nun**
Chézard de Matel, Jeanne. A hundred letters from the correspondence of Jeanne Chézard de Matel. Sisters of the Incarnate Word & Blessed Sacrament 1994 241p bibl por
- Chi, Gaspar Antonio, ca. 1532-1610, Mayan interpreter**
Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p84-114 bibl il pors
- Chi-Lum, Bonnie I., physician**
Gunby, P. B. I. Chi-Lum, MD, is 14th JAMA Fishbein Fellow. *JAMA* v271 p1895 Je 22/29 '94
- Chiang, Doug, 1962-, motion picture special effects technician**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p48-9 bibl il pors
- Chiang, Kai-shek, 1887-1975, Chinese president**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p123-4 bibl il pors
- Chiao, Leroy, 1960-, astronaut**
Berthelsen, J. Profile: Leroy Chiao flying high; first Chinese-American astronaut is set to blast off into space next month. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p62 Je 30 '94
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p49-50 bibl il pors
- Chidgley, David, British political leader**
Influences [interview] *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Ap 29 '94
- Chidvilasananda, Gurumayi, Indian guru**
Harris, L. O guru, guru, guru. *New Yorker* v70 p92-8+ N 14 '94
- Chief Joseph See Joseph, Nez Percé Chief, 1840-1904**
- Ch'ien-lung, Emperor of China, 1711-1799**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p124 bibl il pors
- Chihana, Chakufwa, Malawian labor and political leader**
Kornegay, F. A. Interview: Chakufwa Chihana. *Afr Rep* v39 p59-61 Ja/F '94
- Chihuly, Dale, 1941-, glass artist**
A real glass act. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p176 N 28 '94
- Child, Charles Manning, 1869-1954, zoologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p353-4 bibl pors
- Child, Julia, cook**
Goodman, S. Food for thought [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v36 p58-63+ D '93/Ja '94
Reardon, Joan. M.F.K. Fisher, Julia Child, and Alice Waters; celebrating the pleasures of the table. Harmony Bks. 1994 302p bibl il
Slonim, J. To Julia Child: the cook who takes the cake [interview] il por *Interview* v23 p50 Ag '93
- Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880, abolitionist**
Butchart, Ronald E. Lydia Maria Francis Child. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p111-18)
Faust, D. G. Remembering Lydia. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p25 Ja 8 '95
Karcher, Carolyn L. The first woman in the republic; a cultural biography of Lydia Maria Child. Duke Univ. Press 1994 804p bibl il pors
- Child, Paul, artist and husband of Julia Child**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p708 My '94
- Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922, English author and revolutionary**
Foote, T. 'No revolution ever produced a nobler or purer spirit'. bibl il pors maps *Smithsonian* v25 p158-60+ N '94
- Childress, Alice, 1920-1994, dramatist, director and author**
Jennings, La Vinia Delois. Alice Childress (1920-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p104-16) bibl
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1246 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A24 Ag 19 '94
SLJ v40 p24 O '94
Time por v144 p25 Ag 29 '94
- Childress, Cyndie Mynatt, automobile dealer**
Clark, D. B. From dim, dark past to cars of today. por *Automot News* p76+ Ja 31 '94
- Childress, Richard, automobile racer and executive**
Hinton, E. Richard Childress: good guys wear black. il pors *Car Driv* v40 p195-203 Jl '94
- Childs, Jane Hamilton, 1806-1882, educator**
McLin, Elva Bell. Madame Childs; the lady and the legend. Rand McNally 1993 295p bibl il
- Chiles, Lawton, senator and governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p89-93 bibl pors
Van Biema, D. Governors on the run. il pors *Time* v144 p44-5+ O 24 '94
- Chilton, David, Canadian investment adviser**
Dalglish, B. Spinning gold from folksy yarns. il por *Macleans* v107 p37-8 Ja 17 '94
Stevenson, M. A little off the top. il por *Saturday Night* v108 p30-2+ D '93/Ja '94
- Chiment, Marie Anne, set and costume designer**
Flatow, S. and Barbour, D. Marie Anne Chiment. il por *TCT* v27 p38-41 N '93
- Chin, Frank, 1940-, author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p50-3 bibl il pors
- Chin, Gee-hee, 1844-1929, Chinese-American railroad executive**
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6. Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p6-15 bibl il pors maps
- Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p261-7 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p600-1 bibl il pors**
- Chinetti, Luigi, 1901-1994, automobile racer and executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1250 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 Ag 20 '94
- Chinn, May Edward, 1896-1980, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p354-6 bibl pors
- Chinnery, George, 1774-1852, Irish painter**
Conner, Patrick. George Chinnery; 1774-1852: artist of India and the China coast. Antique Collectors' Club 1993 320p bibl il
Roberts, U. George Chinnery, 1774-1852: artist of India and the China coast [review article] il por *Arts Asia* v24 p119-22 Ja/F '94
- Chira, Susan Deborah, newspaper reporter**
Chira, S. D. When hope died [copying with miscarriage] il *N Y Times Mag* p20 Je 26 '94
- Chirikjian, Gregory S., mechanical engineer and robotics expert**
Geraghty, M. A champion of 'metamorphic' robots. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A5 N 9 '94
- Chisholm, Shirley, 1924-, congresswoman**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p61-6 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Jackson, Garnet. Shirley Chisholm, congresswoman. Modern Curriculum Press 1994 26p il map
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p44-51 bibl il
Pollack, Jill S. Shirley Chisholm. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
- Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 1939-, Mozambique president**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p32-7 bibl il pors
- Chlumsky, Anna, child actress**
Chambers, V. Forever my girl. il pors *Premiere* v7 p64-5+ Mr '94

- Cho, Alfred, 1937-, electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p356-7 bibl pors
- Cho, Margaret, 1969-, comedienne**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p53-4 bibl il pors
Schindehette, S. Her brilliant Korea. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p91-2 O 10 '94
Southgate, M. A funny thing happened on the way to prime time. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1666-9 O '94
Southgate, M. A funny thing happened on the way to prime time. pors *N Y Times Mag* p52-5 O 30 '94
Thompson, M. Cho business. il por *Seventeen* v53 p129 O '94
- Chodchoy Sophonpanich, Thai credit card service executive**
Tasker, R. Profile: Chodchoy Sophonpanich: the eyes have it. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p62 Ja 27 '94
- Choisy, abbé de, 1644-1724, French abbot**
Choisy, abbé de. The transvestite memoirs of the abbé de Choisy. new ed Owen, P. 1994 142p il
- Choisy, François-Timoleon de See Choisy, abbé de, 1644-1724**
- Cholmondeley, David George Philip Cholmondeley, 7th Marquess of, 1960-, English documentary filmmaker**
Richardson, J. Houghton revisited. il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p144+ D '94
- Chomsky, Noam, linguist**
Anderson, P. and Davey, K. American dissident. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p22 Je 3 '94
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p481-90 bibl il pors
- Chong, Ping, choreographer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p54-6 bibl il pors
- Chong, Rachelle B., lawyer and government official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p56-7 bibl il pors
Stern, C. Surfing the Internet with Rachelle Chong [new FCC commissioner] por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p22+ Ag 22 '94
- Chong, Vernon, 1933-, general and surgeon**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p57-8 bibl il pors
- Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849, Polish composer and pianist**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p146-7 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p124-5 bibl il pors
Zaluski, Iwo, and Zaluski, Pamela. The Scottish autumn of Frederick Chopin. Donald, J. 1992 95p bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p30-5 bibl il pors
- Chopin, Kate, 1851-1904, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p90-1 bibl
- Chopra, Deepak, physician and author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p59-60 bibl il pors
- Chosroes See Khosrow I, King of Persia, d. 579**
- Chou, En-lai See Zhou Enlai, 1898-1976**
- Chou, Pei-Yuan, d. 1993, Chinese physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p85-6 My '94
- Chow, C. K., Chinese gas industry executive**
Fouhy, K. A master of business development. por *Chem Eng (U S)* v101 p64+ Mr '94
- Choy, Christine, documentary filmmaker**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p61-3 bibl il pors
- Choy, Herbert, 1916-, judge**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p63-5 bibl il pors
- Choyce, Lesley, 1951-, Canadian author**
DeMont, J. The surfer poet. il por *Macleans* v107 p44 Ag 15 '94
- Chrétien, Aline, wife of Jean Chrétien**
Fulton, E. K. A very private lady. il pors *Macleans* v107 p28-32 Ap 18 '94
- Chrétien, Jean, Canadian prime minister**
Caddell, A. An exclusive interview with Jean Chrétien, Prime Minister of Canada. por *CIM Bull* v87 p35-6 Mr '94
Chrétien, Jean. Straight from the heart. rev & updated ed Key Porter Bks. 1994 248p
Fotheringham, A. The king of Parliament Hill. il *Macleans* v107 p72 My 2 '94
Fraser, J. Jean Chrétien: the sequel. il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p11-13 F '94
Fulton, E. K. A very private lady. il pors *Macleans* v107 p28-32 Ap 18 '94
Lewis, R. and Wilson-Smith, A. Jean Chrétien in conversation. il por *Macleans* v107 p14-16 D 26 '94
Lewis, R. and Wilson-Smith, A. The prime minister makes his case [interview] il por *Macleans* v107 p25 JI 1 '94
Lewis, R. and Wilson-Smith, A. 'You have to know there is a future' [interview] il por *Macleans* v107 p40-1 Ja 3 '94
Wilson-Smith, A. Jean Chrétien as Trudeau the Second? il *Macleans* v107 p56 Ja 10 '94
- Chrétien, Raymond, 1942-, Canadian diplomat**
Lewis, R. and Mollins, C. All in the family [interview] il por *Macleans* v107 p16 My 16 '94
- Christ See Jesus Christ**
- Christensen, Sigrid Müller- See Müller-Christensen, Sigrid, 1904-1994**
- Christian, Kaci, actress**
Clolery, P. Lights camera audit: starring Kaci Christian, CPA. por *Pract Account* v27 p72 Mr '94
- Christian, Quentin, physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Christian-Jaque, 1904-1994, French motion picture director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1008 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 JI 11 '94
- Christie, Agatha, 1890-1976, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p95 bibl
- Fiction**
Baxt, George. The Bette Davis murder case. St. Martin's Press 1994 200p
- Christie, Linford, English track athlete**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p45-8 bibl il pors
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p19 N 18 '94
Rushin, S. Alone at the top. por *Sports Illus* v81 p23-4 Ag 29 '94
- Christie, Richard, 1918-1992, social psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p437 My '94
- Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p98-101 bibl il pors
Waters, S. 'A Girtin girl on a throne': Queen Christina and versions of lesbianism, 1906-1933. il *Fem Rev* no46 p41-60 Spr '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p126-7 bibl il pors
- Christine, de Pisan, ca. 1364-ca. 1431, French poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p98-9 bibl
- Christison, Sir Philip, 1893-1993, British general**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p641-2 bibl il pors
- Christman, J. Richard, physicist**
Distinguished Service Citations [awarded by the American Association of Physics Teachers] pors *Phys Teach* v32 p201-3 Ap '94

- Christo, Van, 1927-**, advertising executive and foundation official
Cranin, A. Christo turns efforts to aiding immigrants. *Ad-vert Age* v65 p37 Mr 14 '94
- Christophe, Henri** See Henri Christophe, King of Haiti, 1767-1820
- Christopher, Georgia B., 1932-1994**, literary scholar
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95
- Christopher, Joe, 1935-**, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p202-4 bibl
- Christopher, Matt, 1917-**, author
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p39-44 bibl il pors
- Christopher, Warren, secretary of state**
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Nomination of Warren M. Christopher to be Secretary of State; hearing before the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, January 13 and 14, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 237p
- Christy, Catherine Damon, d. 1994**, youth leader
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 J1 3 '94
- Chu, Ching-Wu** See Chu, Paul, 1941-
- Chu, Paul, 1941-**, physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p357-9 bibl pors
- Chuma, James, 1850?-1882**, African guide
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p231-7 bibl il pors maps
- Chung, Connie, television newscaster**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p98-104 bibl il pors
Connie Chung 1946-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p38-44 Ja '94
Hickey, M. C. This is her life. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p64+ O '93
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p65-7 bibl il pors
Wulf, S. Weighing anchors. il *Time* v145 p83 My 15 '95
- Chung, Eugene, 1969-**, football player
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p67-8 bibl il pors
- Chung, Ly Quy, Vietnamese journalist and painter**
Hiebert, M. Profile: Ly Quy Chung: a man of many parts; journalist-turned-legislator-turned-government minister is now an artist, novelist—and journalist too. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p66 Mr 17 '94
- Chung, Myung-Whun, 1953-**, Korean pianist and conductor
Glayman, C. Myung-Whun Chung [interview] il pors *Unesco Courier* v47 p5-7 N '94
- Church, Alonzo, 1903-1995**, mathematician and logician
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p359-60 bibl pors
- Church, Frank, 1924-1984**, senator
Ashby, LeRoy, and Gramer, Rod. Fighting the odds; the life of Senator Frank Church. Washington State Univ. Press 1994 749p bibl il
Schmitz, D. F. and Fousekis, N. Frank Church, the Senate, and the emergence of dissent on the Vietnam War. *Pac Hist Rev* v63 p561-81 N '94
- Church, Kristine, 1961-**, Australian author
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p96 bibl il pors
- Church, Leah, child with hydrocephalus**
McCabe, K. When all they had was love. il por *Read Dig* v145 p103-12+ J1 '94
- Church, Robert Reed, 1839-1912**, real estate developer and banker
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p134-45 bibl
- Churchill, John** See Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of, 1650-1722
- Churchill, Sir Winston, 1874-1965**, British statesman
Charmley, John. Churchill, the end of glory; a political biography. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 742p bibl
Charmley, John. Churchill, the end of glory; a political biography. Hodder & Stoughton 1993 742p bibl il
Muller, J. W. Churchill the writer. bibl il por *Wilson Q* v18 p38-48 Wint '94
Ponting, Clive. Churchill. Sinclair-Stevenson 1994 900p bibl il
Robbins, Keith. Churchill. Longman 1992 186p bibl
Sainsbury, Keith. Churchill and Roosevelt at war; the war they fought and the peace they hoped to make. New York Univ. Press 1994 223p bibl
Snow, R. F. A question of character. *Am Herit* v44 p5 O '93
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p128-31 bibl il pors
- Churchman, C. West (Charles West), 1913-**, professor of business administration
Dean, B. V. West Churchman and operations research: Case Institute of Technology, 1951-1957. bibl *Interfaces* v24 p5-15 J1/Ag '94
Koenigsberg, E. and Van Gigh, J. P. In celebration of the 80th birthday of C. West Churchman, born Mount Airy, Pennsylvania, August 29, 1993 [special report] bibl il maps *Interfaces* v24 p1-4 J1/Ag '94
- Churchman, Charles West** See Churchman, C. West (Charles West), 1913-
- Churchyard, Thomas, 1520?-1604**, English poet
Gaffney, Carmel. Thomas Churchyard. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p73-80) bibl il
- Chute, Marchette Gaylord, 1909-1994**, author
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p642 bibl il pors
- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p59 J1 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p710 My '94
- Chyzowych, Walter, d. 1994**, soccer coach
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 S 3 '94
- Ci Xi** See Tzu-hsi, Empress dowager of China, 1835-1908
- Cialente, Fauste, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p76-7 bibl
- Ciano, Edda Mussolini, contessa, 1910-1995**, daughter of Benito Mussolini
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 Ap 10 '95
- Ciaranello, Roland D., d. 1994**, psychiatrist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1982 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 D 20 '94
- Ciccone, Madonna** See Madonna
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B.C.**, Roman statesman and philosopher
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p131-2 bibl il pors
- Cid, ca. 1043-1099**, Spanish hero
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p132 bibl il pors
- Cid Campeador** See Cid, ca. 1043-1099
- Ciller, Tansu, 1946-**, Turkish prime minister
Brown, J. M. Tansu Ciller and the question of Turkish identity. *World Policy J* v11 p55-60 Fall '94
Burke, M. M. Turkey's first lady. il pors *Lear's* v6 p34+ O '93
Ciller, Tansu. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p7-10 S '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p104-8 bibl il pors
- Cilley, Herb, ornithologist**
Balf, T. The man who baby-sits for loons. il pors *Yankee* v58 p90-7+ My '94
- Ciofalo, Tony, waste disposal association executive**
Tony Ciofalo—new NSWMA chairman [National Solid Wastes Management Association; interview] por *Waste Age* v25 p49-50+ Ap '94
- Cioran, E. M. (Emile M.), 1911-1995**, Romanian-French author and philosopher
Jakob, M. Wakefulness and obsession: an interview with E. M. Cioran. *Salmagundi* no103 p122-45 Summ '94
Cioran, Emile M. See Cioran, E. M. (Emile M.), 1911-1995

- Cipolla, Chip, d. 1994, radio sportscaster**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 J1 11 '94
- Cisler, Walker Lee, 1897-1994, electric utility executive**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1612 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94
- Cisneros, Evelyn, dancer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p76 bibl il
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p45-7 bibl il pors
- Cisneros, Henry, secretary of housing and urban development**
Hosenball, M. An affair to forget. il por *Newsweek* v124 p45 S 26 '94
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p101 bibl il
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs. Nomination of Henry Cisneros; hearing before the Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on nomination of Henry Cisneros, to be Secretary, Department of Housing and Urban Development, January 12, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993
Juvenile literature
Bredeson, Carmen. Henry Cisneros; building a better America. Enslow Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il pors
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p47-50 bibl il pors
- Cisneros, José, 1910-, illustrator**
West, John O. José Cisneros; an artist's journey. Texas Western Press 1993 195p bibl il
- Cisneros, Sandra, author and poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p102 bibl
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p15 bibl il
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p50-2 bibl il pors
- Citron, Minna Wright, 1896-1991, painter and lithographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p30-1 bibl
- Ciulei, Liviu, 1923-, Romanian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p79-81 bibl
- Civil, Alan, 1929-1989, English French horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p52-4 bibl pors
- Civita, Tullio Levi- See Levi-Civita, Tullio, 1873-1941**
- Cixi See Tz'u-hsi, Empress dowager of China, 1835-1908**
- Claiborne, Liz, fashion designer**
Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p206-22 bibl il pors
- Clairon, Mlle., 1723-1803, French actress**
Ravel, J. S. Actress to activist: Mlle Clairon in the public sphere of the 1760s. il *Theatre Surv* v35 p73-86 My '94
- Clairon, Claire-Joseph Lériss See Clairon, Mlle., 1723-1803**
- Clampett, Bobby, 1960-, golf player**
Pace, L. Looking up. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p58-9 Ag '93
- Clampitt, Amy, poet**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p642 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p57 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1391 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 S 12 '94
Time por v144 p17 S 26 '94
- Clancy, Robert, d. 1995, educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p263 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 F 18 '95
- Clancy, Terrence D., d. 1994, wine industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1939 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 D 15 '94
- Clancy, Tom, 1947-, author**
Cohen, R. Master of war. il por *Roll Stone* p115-16+ D 1 '94
Range, P. R. Inside Tom Clancy's own op center. il por *TV Guide* v43 p34-6+ F 25-Mr 3 '95
- Clancy, William E., d. 1995, state legislator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p362 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 6 '95
- Clapp, Cornelia Maria, 1849-1934, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p60 bibl il pors
- Clapton, Eric, English guitarist and singer**
Roberty, Marc. The Eric Clapton scrapbook. Carol Pub. Group 1994 143p il pors
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p113-19 bibl pors
- Clarenbach, Kathryn F., 1920-1994, feminist and political scientist**
Chesler, E. Now, then. il por *N Y Times Mag* p25 Ja 1 '95
- Clark, Alan, 1928-, British cabinet member and historian**
Brogan, H. How veddy. *N Y Times Book Rev* p26 O 23 '94
Clark, Alan. Diaries. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1993 421p il pors
- Clark, Alfred E., d. 1994, reporter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1051 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 J1 15 '94
- Clark, Ann Blakeney, school principal**
Interview with the Principal of the Year. por *Media Methods* v31 p57 N/D '94
- Clark, Bayard Stockton, d. 1994, government employee and educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1694 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 N 2 '94
- Clark, Cassie, weightlifter**
Bar belle [first female to qualify for junior men's national team] il por *People Wkly* v41 p92 My 30 '94
Walters, J. Cassie Clark [first female to qualify for junior men's national team] il por *Sports Illus* v80 p58-9 My 2 '94
- Clark, Eugenie, oceanographer and marine scientist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p61 bibl il pors
- Clark, Gordon, computer engineer**
Foote, D. 'You have to care for the kids' [interview with estranged husband of Marcia Clark] il por *Newsweek* v125 p35 Ap 17 '95
- Clark, Gordon Haddon, 1902-1985, author and philosopher**
Nash, Ronald H. Gordon H. Clark. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p182-92) bibl por
- Clark, Graham, English opera singer**
Schmidgall, G. No easy pieces. il pors *Opera News* v58 p20-3 Ja 22 '94
- Clark, Hadden, convicted murderer**
Sheehan, S. What happened to Laura. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p62-6+ Mr '94
- Clark, Harry A. See Dolph, Harry A.**
- Clark, Henry Ray, 1936-, folk artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p35 bibl il
- Clark, Jack, 1955-, baseball player and drag racer**
Ladson, W. Riches to rags [financial plight of ex-athletes] il pors *Sport* v85 p34-7+ Ja '94
Lieber, J. Jack Clark [former baseball player is now rookie driver] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p46-7 Ag 1 '94
- Clark, Keith, army bugler**
Lee, B. The broken note [Army bugler K. Clark at JFK's funeral] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p48-9 N '93
- Clark, Kevin, health care services executive**
America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94
- Clark, Larry, 1943-, photographer and motion picture director**
Wakefield, N. Lost youth. il *Vogue* v183 p255+ O '93
- Clark, Louise Caire, actress**
Benet, L. and Stambler, L. Spin doctors [actors appearing in TV ads sponsored by the Health Insurance Association of America] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p105-7 Ap 11 '94
- Clark, Lygia, 1920 or 1-1988, Brazilian painter and sculptor**
Bois, Y.-A. and others. Nostalgia of the body. il pors *October* no69 p85-109 Summ '94

- Clark, Lygia, 1920 or 1-1988, Brazilian painter and sculptor—cont.**
Brett, G. Lygia Clark: in search of the body. bibl il pors *Art Am* v82 p56-63+ J1 '94
- Clark, Marcia, district attorney**
Beck, M. The voice of the victims. por *Newsweek* v125 p48 Ja 23 '95
Foote, D. 'You have to care for the kids' [interview with estranged husband of Marcia Clark] il por *Newsweek* v125 p35 Ap 17 '95
Gleick, E. Her day in court. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p34-5 J1 18 '94
Margolick, D. The murder case of a lifetime gets a murder prosecutor of distinction. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p108-10 Ja '95
Streisand, B. and Tharp, M. The reckoning for Simpson. il pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p32+ Ja 23 '95
Toobin, J. True grit. il *New Yorker* v70 p28-35 Ja 9 '95
- Clark, Martha, river guide**
Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p151-61 bibl il pors
- Clark, Mary Higgins, author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p108-11 bibl il pors
- Clark, R. Lee, 1906-1994, surgeon and hospital administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p673 My '94
- Clark, Randolph Lee, 1906-1994, physician and hospital administrator**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1793 D 14 '94
- Clark, Reuben G. (Reuben Grove), 1833-1900, Confederate army officer**
Clark, Reuben G. (Reuben Grove). Valleys of the shadow; the memoir of Confederate Captain Reuben G. Clark, Company I, 59th Tennessee Mounted Infantry. University of Tenn. Press 1994 163p bibl il maps
- Clark, Septima Poinsette, 1898-1987, teacher and civil rights leader**
Addo, Linda D. Septima Poinsette Clark. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p119-26) bibl
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p38-41 bibl il pors
- Clark, Walter Houston, 1902-1994, psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1976 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 D 21 '94
- Clark, Wendel, 1966-, Canadian hockey player**
Murphy, A. Wendel Clark. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p56-7 My 23 '94
- Clark, Will, baseball player**
DeMarco, T. Will to win. il pors *Sport* v85 p38-41 My '94
- Clark, Willard, 1910-1992, wood engraver**
Keats, S. Willard Clark: engraving Santa Fe style. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p61-4 N '93
- Clark, William, 1770-1838, explorer**
Juvenile literature
Hatch, Lynda. Lewis and Clark. Good Apple 1994 92p bibl il maps
Kroll, Steven. Lewis and Clark; explorers of the American West. Holiday House 1994 32p il
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p528-37 bibl il pors maps
Twist, Clint. Lewis and Clark; exploring North America. Raintree Steck-Vaughn 1994 46p bibl il maps
- Clark family, ferryboat operators**
Marks, P. Island gatekeepers. por maps *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p998-9 J1 '94
- Clarke, Sir Ashley, 1903-1994, British diplomat**
Obituary
Apollo por v138[139] p53 Je '94
Art Newspaper por v5 p4 Mr '94
- Clarke, Austin, 1896-1974, Irish author and poet**
Bibliography
Ricigliano, Lorraine. Austin Clarke; a reference guide. Hall, G.K. & Co. 1993 180p
- Clarke, Sir Cyril A. (Cyril Astley), English physician**
Weatherall, D. J. Past masters. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* noll48 p17 N 4 '94
- Clarke, Edith, 1883-1959, electrical engineer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p62 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p360-1 bibl pors
- Clarke, Frances Elizabeth Bellenden See Grand, Sarah, 1854-1943**
- Clarke, Gilby, guitarist and singer**
Ali, L. Dead flowers? il por *Roll Stone* p28 S 22 '94
- Clarke, Herbert Lincoln, 1867-1945, cornetist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p55-8 bibl pors
- Clarke, Kay, victim of child abuse**
Hollandsworth, S. Who killed Baby Carolyn? [K. Clarke and D. Callarman accuse stepmother C. McMorris of murder of their sister in 1955] il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p152-5+ D '93
- Clarke, Martha, 1944?-, dancer and choreographer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p81-2 bibl
- Clarkson, Buzz, 1918-1989, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p75-6 bibl
- Clarkson, Christopher, 1901-1994, English aircraft industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 23 '94
- Claude, Albert, 1898-1983, scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p361-3 bibl pors
- Claude, Georges, 1870-1960, French chemist and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p363-5 bibl pors
- Claus, Santa, Santa Claus performer**
Santa suit. il por *People Wkly* v42 p97 D 19 '94
- Clausewitz, Carl von, 1780-1831, Prussian general**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p133 bibl il pors
- Clavell, James, author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p642 bibl il pors
- Clavell, Albert J., 1924-1994, animal scientist**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p58 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1361 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 S 8 '94
Natl Rev v46 p23-4 O 10 '94
Newsweek por v124 p75 S 19 '94
Time por v144 p27 S 19 '94
U S News World Rep por v117 p24 S 19 '94
- Clawson, Albert J., 1924-1994, animal scientist**
Obituary
J Anim Sci v72 p1919 J1 '94
- Clay, Cassius See Ali, Muhammad, 1942-**
- Clay, Jacob, 1882-1955, Dutch physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p365-6 bibl pors
- Clay, Odessa Lee Grady, d. 1994, mother of Muhammad Ali**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1279 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 23 '94
- Clay, William, congressman**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p49-52 bibl il pors
- Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina, 1881-1972, Dutch physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p366-7 bibl pors
- Clayborne, Sarah, baker**
Jones, L. Y. Editor's letter. il por *People Wkly* v41 p4 F 21 '94
- Claypole, Edith Jane, 1870-1915, physiologist and pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p63 bibl il pors
- Clayton, Jack, English motion picture director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p331 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Mr 1 '95
Time por v145 p39 Mr 13 '95

- Claytor, W. Graham, Jr., railroad executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p642 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p59 J1 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p739 My '94
Railway Age por v195 p22 Je '94
- Cleage, Pearl, author**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p345-7
Washington, E. B. Pearl Cleage. por *Essence* v24 p56 S '93
- Cleary, Beverly, author**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p105-14 bibl il pors
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p43-9 bibl il pors
- Cleary, John M., 1931-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
Traffic World v239 p17 Ag 22 '94
- Cleaver, Diane, d. 1995, literary agent and author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Ap 14 '95
- Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-, civil rights leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p66-72 bibl il pors
- Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne, 1828-1864, Confederate general**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p295-7 bibl il pors
- Cleland, Hugh Gregg, 1922-1995, historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p291 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 23 '95
- Cleland, Nona, writer**
Herz, W. C. and Cleland, N. Mother and child reunion [birth mother and son she gave up for adoption] il pors
Parents v69 p116+ J1 '94
- Clem, Kelly, clergywoman**
Reed, S. K. A test of faith [pastor copes with destruction of church and death of child after Piedmont, Ala. tornado] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p101-4 Je 20 '94
- Clemenceau, Georges, 1841-1929, French statesman**
Dallas, Gregor. At the heart of a tiger; Clemenceau and his world, 1841-1929. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1993 620p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p133-4 bibl il pors
- Clemens, Olivia Langdon, 1845-1904, wife of Mark Twain**
Curling, M. J. Samuel Clemens's family at Christmas. bibl il por *Mag Antiq* v144 p798-807 D '93
- Clemens, Roger, baseball player**
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p181-4 bibl il pors
Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p132-44 il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p96-102 bibl il pors
- Clemens, Roman, 1910-, German scenic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p179-80 bibl il pors
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne See Twain, Mark, 1835-1910**
- Clemente, Lilia C., 1941-, investment manager**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p68-70 bibl il pors
- Clemente, Roberto, Jr., baseball player**
Sanz, C. A league of his own. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p83-4 Je 6 '94
- Clemente, Roberto, 1934-1972, baseball player**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p32 bibl il
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p128-31 bibl
Wulf, S. Roberto Clemente [Forty for the ages; special issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p110-12 S 19 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p53-5 bibl il pors
- Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p117-29 bibl il pors
- Macht, Norman L. (Norman Lee). Roberto Clemente. Chelsea Jrs. 1994 79p bibl il
- Clementi, Muzio, 1752-1832, Italian pianist and composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p114 bibl il pors
- Clements, Edith Gertrude Schwartz, 1874-1971, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p64 bibl il pors
- Clements, Susan, 1968-1992, student and essayist**
Obituary
Tulsa Stud Women's Lit v13 p13-14 Spr '94
- Clements, William P., 1917-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p352-7 bibl pors
- Clemmer, Leonard, Sr., physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [William G. Anderson Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Clemons, Walter, 1929-1994, literary critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1007 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 J1 7 '94
Publ Wkly v241 p15 Ag 1 '94
- Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p22-5 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p134-5 bibl il pors
- Drama**
Shakespeare, William. The tragedy of Anthony and Cleopatra. Clarendon Press 1994 388p bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
Nardo, Don. The importance of Cleopatra. Lucent Bks. 1994 112p bibl il
Stanley, Diane, and Vennema, Peter. Cleopatra. Morrow Junior Bks. 1994 bibl il maps
- Cleveland, Grover, 1837-1908, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p136-41 bibl
- Cleveland-Peck, Patricia, English author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p44-5 bibl il pors
- Cliburn, Rildia Bee O'Bryan, pianist and mother of Van Cliburn**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1169 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 4 '94
Newsweek por v124 p71 Ag 15 '94
Time por v144 p13 Ag 15 '94
- Cliburn, Van, 1934-, pianist**
Walsh, M. The reluctant virtuoso. por *Time* v144 p71 J1 25 '94
- Cliff, Michelle, author**
Adisa, O. P. Journey into speech—a writer between two worlds: an interview with Michelle Cliff. *Afr Am Rev* v28 p273-81 Summ '94
- Cliff, Tony, 1917-, British socialist leader**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 S 16 '94
- Clifford, Clark M., 1906-, lawyer and political adviser**
Hosenball, M. Clifford pleads ignorance. il por *Newsweek* v124 p46 O 3 '94
- Clifford, Lucy Lane, 1855?-1929, English author and dramatist**
Gibson, Lois Rauch. Lucy Clifford. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p79-86) bibl il por
Wheeler, Sandra Segan. Lucy Lane Clifford. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p53-9) bibl il por
- Clifford, Robert Edward, 1767-1817, English cartographer**
Ravenhill, W. The honourable Robert Edward Clifford, 1767-1817: a cartographer's response to Napoleon. bibl il maps *Geogr J* v160 p159-72 J1 '94
- Clift, Montgomery, 1920-1966, actor**
Bibliography
Kalfatovic, Mary C. Montgomery Clift; a bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no52) Greenwood Press 1994 281p il
- Cline, Dorothy I., d. 1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p280 Je '94

- Cline, Patsy, 1932-1963, singer**
Jones, Margaret. Patsy; the life and times of Patsy Cline. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 335p bibl il pors
- Clines, Hoyt Franklin, convicted murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A14 Ag 4 '94
- Clingman, Alan, South African commodities trader**
Klebnikov, P. Buy cheap, sell dear. il por *Forbes* v154 p188+ S 12 '94
- Clinton, Bill, 1946-, president**
Adelman, K. L. Follow the leader [interview with J. M. Burns] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p27-30 My '94
Alter, J. How he could recover. il por *Newsweek* v124 p52-4 N 21 '94
Alter, J. This boy's life. por *Newsweek* v125 p32 F 13 '95
Bill Clinton [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p42-5 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
Bowermaster, D. and Pound, E. T. Green grass of home [Whitewater case] por *U S News World Rep* v118 p32+ Mr 13 '95
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p297-301 bibl
Carney, J. Measure of a president. il por *Time* v145 p65-6 My 1 '95
Carney, J. Now for the last campaign. por *Time* v145 p74-5 Mr 13 '95
Chu, L. What did the Clintons know & when did they know it? [Whitewater case] *Commentary* v97 p21-4 Mr '94
Church, G. J. Taking his show on the road. il pors *Time* v144 p28-32+ O 31 '94
Church, G. J. The White House shuffle. il por *Time* v144 p18-22 J1 11 '94
Clinton, Bill. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p18-23 N '94
Cloud, D. S. Clinton's quandary. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p17-19 S 10 '94 supp
Cockburn, A. Bill and Ted's bogus adventure. il por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p22-3 My 27 '94
Cohn, B. and Turque, B. 'I know what I believe' [interview] por *Newsweek* v125 p43 Ja 9 '95
Cohn, B. and Turque, B. Reinventing the President. il *Newsweek* v125 p42+ Ja 9 '95
Cooper, M. A tale of two letters. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p23 D 5 '94
Cronin, T. E. How much is his fault? il *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1599-1600 O '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p111-16 bibl il pors
Duffy, M. Learning to be lazy. por *Time* v144 p44 S 5 '94
Duffy, M. Stuck in the middle. por *Time* v145 p38-40 Ja 30 '95
Efron, E. Can the president think? bibl il por *Reason* v26 p20-44 N '94
Ellis, D. The perils of Paula [harassment accusations against President Clinton] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p88-92+ My 23 '94
Ferguson, G. and Bowermaster, D. Whatever it is, Bill Clinton likely did it [conservative conspiracy theories] il *U S News World Rep* v117 p29-30+ Ag 8 '94
Fineman, H. Clinton's values blowout. il por *Newsweek* v124 p24-7 D 19 '94
Foust, D. and others. Pressure point: can Clinton regain global economic credibility? il por *Bus Week* p34-7 J1 11 '94
Gallen, David. Bill Clinton as they know him; an oral biography. Gallen Pub. Group 1994 287p il por
Gleick, E. Making book on Clinton. pors *Time* v145 p27 F 13 '95
Gold, V. George Bush speaks out [interview] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p38-41+ F '94
Goldman, P. and Miller, M. The message struggle [excerpt from Quest for the Presidency 1992] pors *Newsweek* v124 p38-40 N 7 '94
Goodgame, D. and Duffy, M. Blending force with diplomacy [interview] por *Time* v144 p35-6 O 31 '94
Hafer, Dick. Shafted; Bill and Hillary's excellent adventure. A.K.A. 1993 64p il
Hewitt, B. The gadfly [allegations of B. Clinton's sexual misconduct] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p81-2 Ja 10 '94
Hohenberg, John. The Bill Clinton story; winning the presidency. Syracuse Univ. Press 1994 280p
It came from Arkansas; the Bill Clinton story; edited by R.W. Bradford; with an introduction by C.A. Arthur; illustrated by John Bergstrom. Liberty Pub. 1993 165p il
Judis, J. B. Overachiever. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p8 Mr 19 '95
Kelley, V. Leading with my heart [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p128-9+ Je '94
Kelley, Virginia, and Morgan, James. Leading with my heart; my life. Pocket Star Bks. 1995 314p il pors
Kelly, M. The President's past. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p130-42 J1 '94
Kelly, M. The President's past. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-9+ J1 31 '94
Kelly, M. Why the president is in trouble. pors *Read Dig* v145 p85-90 N '94
Kitchen, Leslie. Bill Clinton; eyes on the future. Maryland Hist. Press 1994 72p bibl il
Maraniss, David. First in his class; a biography of Bill Clinton. Simon & Schuster 1995 512p bibl il
Meyerson, H. Clinton at an impasse. *Dissent* v41 p453-6 Fall '94
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p32-40 bibl pors
Reeves, R. "The lines of control have been cut". il pors *Am Herit* v44 p58-64+ S '93
Roberts, Jack L. Our 42nd president, Bill Clinton. Scholastic 1993 83p
Rosenstiel, Tom. The beat goes on; President Clinton's first year with the media. Twentieth Cent. Fund 1994 59p bibl
Shapiro, W. Trust or consequences [interview] il por *Esquire* v121 p43-4+ My '94
Shepard, A. C. A no-win situation. il *Am J Rev* v16 p26-9 J1/Ag '94
Sullivan, A. All the President's problems. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p2+ J1 3 '94
Taylor, A. The intellectual and the scrapper [Whitewater case] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p722 Mr 26 '94
Turque, B. and Cohn, B. Can Clinton bounce back? por *Newsweek* v125 p35 Ja 30 '95
Walczak, L. and Garland, S. B. 'I think we can run a better ship': Bill Clinton on the dollar, trade with Japan, and the White House shakeup. por *Bus Week* p37 J1 11 '94
Waldman, S. and Cohn, B. Health care reform: the lost chance, il pors *Newsweek* v124 p28-32 S 19 '94
Walsh, K. T. Charting a new course. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1 N 21 '94
Walsh, K. T. A polarizing president. il *U S News World Rep* v117 p37-8+ N 7 '94
Walsh, K. T. Seeking a support group. pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p29-31 Ag 29-5 '94
Walsh, K. T. and Cooper, M. Clinton's midterm blues. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p41+ O 3 '94
Walsh, K. T. and Cooper, M. Taking the high road with Congress. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p28 Ja 30 '95
Wenner, J. S. and Greider, W. President Clinton: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p40-5+ D 9 '93
Woodward, Bob. The agenda; inside the Clinton White House. Simon & Schuster 1994 352p il pors
Yancey, P. The riddle of Bill Clinton's faith. il pors *Christ Today* v38 p24-9 Ap 25 '94
- Bibliography**
Metz, Allan. Bill Clinton's pre-presidential career; an annotated bibliography. (Bibliographies and indexes in American history, no27) Greenwood Press 1994 235p
Metz, A. Reviews of President Bill Clinton's first year in office: an annotated bibliography. *Bull Bibliogr* v51 p355-97 D '94
- Juvenile literature**
Cole, Michael D. Bill Clinton, United States president. Enslow Pubs. 1994 112p bibl il pors
Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Bill & Hillary, the Clintons; working together in the White House. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il
Italia, Bob. Bill Clinton; the 42nd President of the United States. Abdo & Daughters 1993 32p bibl il map
Kent, Zachary. William Jefferson Clinton; forty-second President of the United States. Childrens Press 1994 98p il
Stacey, T. J. Hillary Rodham Clinton; activist first lady. Enslow Pubs. 1994 128p bibl il
- Clinton, Chelsea, daughter of Bill Clinton**
Kelley, V. Leading with my heart [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p128-9+ Je '94

Clinton, George, singer and songwriter

Blush, S. Clinton for president [interview] pors *Interview* v23 p106-7 O '93

Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 1947-, lawyer and wife of Bill Clinton

Bennetts, L. Pinning down Hillary. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p104-9+ Je '94

Burros, M. Hillary Clinton asks help in finding a softer image. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p41 Ja '95

Carney, J. The once and future Hillary. por *Time* v144 p40-1 D 12 '94

Chu, L. What did the Clintons know & when did they know it? [Whitewater case] *Commentary* v97 p21-4 Mr '94

Clift, E. Hillary: humbled, bitter and 'shellshocked'. por *Newsweek* v124 p31 S 19 '94

Estrich, S. The last victim. il *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1954-5 D '94

Hafer, Dick. Shafted; Bill and Hillary's excellent adventure. A.K.A 1993 64p il

Hoopes, R. Hillary Rodham Clinton [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p62-4+ F/Mr '94

Isikoff, M. and Hosenball, M. Getting even with Hillary. por *Newsweek* v124 p22 JI 25 '94

Jones, L. T. Speaking out [interview] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p38-41 Ap 11 '94

Kelley, V. Leading with my heart [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p128-9+ Je '94

Klein, J. Dances with camels. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p32-4 Ap 10 '95

Kritz, F. L. New health plan revealed [interview] por *Good Housekeep* v217 p227-8 O '93

Martin, N. Who is she? il pors *Mother Jones* v18 p34-8+ N/D '93

McLellan, D. What Hillary's learned. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p118-19+ Ag '93

O'Brien, P. Reality bites. il pors *Work Woman* v19 p40-3+ Je '94

Purdum, T. S. Hillary Clinton finding a new voice. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p479 Mr '95

Reed, J. The First Lady. il pors *Vogue* v183 p228-33 D '93

Waldman, S. and Cohn, B. Health care reform: the lost chance. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p28-32 S 19 '94

Walsh, K. T. Being there for Bill [interview] por *U S News World Rep* v118 p36 F 27 '95

Woodward, K. L. Interview: 'I believe in prayer'. por *Newsweek* v124 p25 O 31 '94

Woodward, K. L. Soulful matters. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p22-5 O 31 '94

Juvenile literature

Boyd, Aaron. First lady; the story of Hillary Rodham Clinton. Morgan Reynolds 1994 124p bibl il

Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Bill & Hillary, the Clintons; working together in the White House. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il

Spain, Valerie. Meet Hillary Rodham Clinton. Random House 1994 92p il

Stacey, T. J. Hillary Rodham Clinton; activist first lady. Enslow Pubs. 1994 128p bibl il

Clinton, Molly Martin, wife of Roger Clinton

Ellis, D. And Roger and me. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p93-4 Ap 11 '94

Clinton, Roger, production assistant, singer and brother of Bill Clinton

Ellis, D. And Roger and me. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p93-4 Ap 11 '94

Kelley, V. Leading with my heart [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p128-9+ Je '94

Clinton, William Jefferson See Clinton, Bill, 1946-

Clive, Robert Clive, Baron, 1725-1774, British colonial governor

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p135-6 bibl il pors

Clogg, Clifford C., demographer and sociologist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 My 10 '95

Clooney, George, actor

Schwed, M. Swooning over Clooney. il pors *TV Guide* v43 p12-17 F 25-Mr 3 '95

Clooney, Rosemary, singer

Giddins, G. Remarkable Rosie. por *Mod Maturity* v37 p18 Ap/Mr '94

Richmond, P. Rosemary and time. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p230-5 O '94

Close, Glenn, actress

Alleman, R. Getting Close. il pors *Vogue* v184 p169+ N '94

Kaplan, J. Close to the bone. il pors *N Y* v27 p40-5 S 12 '94

Schiff, S. Playing the diva. il *New Yorker* v70 p110-14 N 14 '94

Close, Richard, 1949-, British postal official

Irvine, J. Aiming to make it a first class post. por *Accountancy* v113 p28-30 Ap '94

Closs, Gerhard, 1928-1992, German chemist

Nozek, A. J. Gerhard Ludwig Closs: May 1, 1928-May 24, 1992. bibl por *J Phys Chem* v97 p13029 D 16 '93

Roth, H. D. Gerhard L. Closs—contributions to science. bibl *J Phys Chem* v97 p13036-41 D 16 '93

Cloud, Preston, 1912-1991, geologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p368-9 bibl pors

Clough, G. Wayne, college president

Winbush, D. E. Georgia Tech's new chief. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p32-4 N 3 '94

Clouse, Frank, draft resister

Plummer, W. Unknown soldier [war hero Paul Mahar who fought in Vietnam in place of Frank Clouse] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p109-10+ Mr 21 '94

Clouse, Nancy L., illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p30-1 bibl il pors

Clouston, Robert, 1945-, Canadian candy industry executive

Fisher, C. Clouston sees Leaf growing in candy land. por *Advert Age* v65 p31 S 5 '94

Clovis I, King of the Franks, ca. 466-511

Daly, W. M. Clovis: how barbaric, how pagan? *Speculum* v69 p619-64 JI '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p136-7 bibl il pors

Clurman, Harold, theatrical director and critic

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p82-4 bibl

Clymer, Arthur Benjamin, 1920-1994, engineering consultant

Obituary
Simulation por v63 p123 Ag '94

Cnut See Canute I, King of England, 995?-1035

Coates, Michael, Canadian lobbyist

The power elite: Ottawa's six most sought-after lobbyists. *Can Bus* v67 p27-31 S '94

Coates, Phyllis, 1927-, actress

Fast lane Lois. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p164 My 9 '94

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 1893-1986, author

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane. Personal geography; almost an autobiography. Countryman Press 1994 192p

Cobain, Kurt, 1967-1994, singer and guitarist

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p115-22 bibl il pors
Dougherty, S. No way out. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p38-45 Ap 25 '94

A false spring. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p72-3 My 2 '94

Fricke, D. Heart-shaped noise: the music and the legacy. il pors *Roll Stone* p63+ Je 2 '94

Fricke, D. Kurt Cobain: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-8+ Ja 27 '94

Fricke, D. Life after death: the Rolling stone interview with Courtney Love. il pors *Roll Stone* p58-61+ D 15 '94

Gilmore, M. The road from nowhere: walking the streets of Aberdeen, Wash. il por *Roll Stone* p44-6+ Je 2 '94

Mundy, C. The lost boy. il pors *Roll Stone* p51-3 Je 2 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p580-2 bibl il pors

Obituary

Biog Today bibl por v3 p42-9 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p514-15 Ap '94

Roll Stone il pors p30-3+ Je 2 '94

Sanz, C. Hardly Nirvana [coma brought about from mixing alcohol and tranquilizers] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p55+ Mr 21 '94

Strauss, N. A dose of reality: Kurt Cobain recovers from a drug-and-alcohol induced coma. por *Roll Stone* p20 Ap 21 '94

Strauss, N. "He was a geek and a god": the story behind the tragic death of Kurt Cobain. il pors *Roll Stone* p17-18+ My 19 '94

Wright, S. The big no. il *Esquire* v122 p55-63 JI '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p487-91 bibl pors

- Cobb, David, teacher**
Hochman, P. The natty professor [interview] il pors *Gen-ilemens Q* v64 p92+ O '94
- Cobb, Jewel Plummer, 1924-, biologist and college president**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p369-70 bibl pors
- Cobb, Ty, 1886-1961, baseball player**
Bak, Richard. Ty Cobb; his tumultuous life and times. Taylor Pub. Co. 1994 194p bibl il
Cobb, Ty, and Stump, Al. My life in baseball; the true record. University of Neb. Press 1993 283p il
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p192-5 bibl il pors
Peterson, R. Psychotic at the bat. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 N 20 '94
Stump, Al. Cobb; a biography. Algonquin Bks. 1994 464p bibl
Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. A Tiger named Ty [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p64-5 Ag 29-S '94
- Juvenile literature**
Jacobs, William Jay. They shaped the game; Ty Cobb, Babe Ruth, Jackie Robinson. Scribner 1994 85p bibl il
Kramer, Sydelle. Ty Cobb; bad boy of baseball. Random House 1995 45p pors
- Cobb, William Montague, 1904-1990, anatomist and civil rights leader**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p371-2 bibl pors
Obituary
Am Anthropol bibl v96 p74-96 Mr '94
Am J Phys Anthropol v92 p545-8 D '93
Rankin-Hill, L. M. and Blakey, M. L. W. Montague Cobb (1904-1990): physical anthropologist, anatomist, and activist. bibl il por *Am Anthropol* v96 p74-96 Mr '94
- Cobblah, Daniel, 1920-1994, Ghanaian potter**
Obituary
Studio Potter por v22 p92 Je '94
- Cobden, Richard, 1804-1865, British political leader**
Cobden, Richard. The European diaries of Richard Cobden, 1846-1849. Scolar Press 1994 223p bibl il
- Coble, Hugh K., engineering and construction executive**
Parkinson, G. Hugh Coble: a travelin' man. por *Chem Eng (U S)* v101 p81-2 My '94
- Coblentz, Stanton Arthur, 1896-, author and poet**
Coblentz, Stanton Arthur, and Elliot, Jeffrey M. Adventures of a freelancer; the literary exploits and autobiography of Stanton A. Coblentz. Borgo Press 1993 160p bibl
Mullen, R. D. Two poets and an engineer [review article] *Sci-Fict Stud* v21 p103-12 Mr '94
- Coburn, Alvin Langdon, 1882-1966, photographer**
Roberts, P. Homage to Alvin Langdon Coburn. il por *Photogr J* v133 p390-3 N '93
- Cocca-Leffler, Maryann, 1958-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p45-6 bibl il pors
- Coccale, Merlin See Folengo, Teofilo, 1496-1544**
- Cochran, Floyd, former white supremacist**
Hochschild, A. Changing colors. il por *Mother Jones* v19 p55-7+ My/Je '94
- Cochran, Johnnie, Jr., lawyer**
Gleick, E. Coming to O.J.'s defense. pors *Time* v145 p43-4 Ja 30 '95
Noble, K. B. A showman in the courtroom, for whom race is a defining issue. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p90-2 Ja '95
Plummer, W. Johnnie Cochran. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p97-8+ Je 13 '94
Randolph, L. B. Best in the West. il pors *Ebony* v49 p112-14+ Ap '94
Reibstein, L. The no-sweat defense. por *Newsweek* v125 p60 Ja 16 '95
Streisand, B. and Tharp, M. The reckoning for Simpson. il pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p32+ Ja 23 '95
- Cochran, Marie, art teacher**
Howell, E. Artist reclaims pieces of her past. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p26-9 Ag 11 '94
- Cochran, Ron, 1912-1994, television newscaster**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1107 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Jl 26 '94
- Cockburn, Cynthia, English author and feminist**
Vines, G. Seamstress of a social fabric. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1145 p14-15 O 14 '94
- Cockburn, Sir Robert, 1909-1994, English electronic engineer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p499 Ap '94
- Cockcroft, Sir John, 1897-1967, English physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p372-5 bibl pors
- Cockell, Jenny, English podiatrist**
Sanz, C. The dream mother [J. Cockell of Northamptonshire, England believes she was M. Sutton of Malahide, Ireland in a past life] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80+ O 3 '94
- Cockrell, Alan, 1949-, aviator**
Cockrell, Alan. Tail of the storm. University of Ala. Press 1995 231p il
- Cockton, Henry, 1807-1853, English author**
Halliday, R. New light on Henry Cockton. *Notes Queries* v41 p349-51 S '94
- Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963, French author, poet and motion picture director**
Loos, T. The crown of a poet [Jean Cocteau's murals for Chapel of St Peter, Villefranche-sur-Mer] il por *Art Antiqu* v17 p80-6 S '94
- Coddington, Anne, English newspaper editor**
Influences. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p19pinterview N 4 '94
- Coddington, Grace, English fashion editor**
Boodro, M. Grace notes. il *Vogue* v183 p190+ N '93
- Codrescu, Andrei, 1946-, Romanian poet**
Codrescu, A. Notes of an alien son. il *Nation* v259 p718-20+ D 12 '94
- Cody, William Frederick See Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917**
- Coe, Barbara, municipal employee and anti-illegal alien activist**
Just saying no [California activist for Proposition 187 concerning illegal aliens] il por *People Wkly* v42 p66 N 28 '94
- Coe, Christopher, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1360 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 8 '94
- Coe, Frances, antique pottery collector**
Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p22 Ap '94
- Coe, Peter, 1929-1987, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p84-5 bibl
- Coelho, Tony, 1942-, congressman**
Barrett, L. I. Bringing back a tough and tainted pol. il por *Time* v144 p32-3 Ag 22 '94
Shalit, R. The undertaker. il *New Repub* v212 p17-18+ Ja 2 '95
- Coen, Ethan, motion picture producer and author**
Coen, Joel [and] Coen, Ethan. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p10-14 S '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p116-20 bibl il pors
Friend, T. Inside the Coen heads. il pors *Vogue* v184 p348-51+ Ap '94
Hampe, H. S. Filmographies. il por *Premiere* v7 p152 Ap '94
- Coen, Joel, motion picture director and author**
Coen, Joel [and] Coen, Ethan. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p10-14 S '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p116-20 bibl il pors
Friend, T. Inside the Coen heads. il pors *Vogue* v184 p348-51+ Ap '94
Hampe, H. S. Filmographies. il por *Premiere* v7 p152 Ap '94
- Coetzee, Johann, South African police official**
Herbst, D. Spy master & spy. *Afr Rep* v39 p44-5 Mr/Ap '94
- Cofer, Judith Ortiz See Ortiz Cofer, Judith, 1952-**
- Coffey, Brian, 1905-1995, Irish poet**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 My 2 '95
- Coffey, Brian, 1945-**
See also
Koontz, Dean R. (Dean Ray), 1945-
Coffey, C. Shelby See Coffey, Shelby, III

- Coffey, Cornelius, 1903-1994, aviator**
Obituary
Jet por v85 p14 Mr 21 '94
- Coffey, Shelby, III, newspaper editor**
Fischer, M. A. Coffey's klatch. il *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p209+ S '93
- Coffin, William Sloane, clergyman and pacifist**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p195-203 bibl il pors
- Coghlan, Eamonn, Irish runner**
Eamonn Coghlan. il por *Runners World* v29 p89 F '94
- Cohan, George M., 1878-1942, actor, dramatist, songwriter and producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p85-6 bibl
- Cohart, Robert M., 1909-1994, physician and public health official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1811 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B19 N 25 '94
- Cohen, Arthur, d. 1995, engineer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p102 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95
- Cohen, Ben, ice cream executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p120-4 bibl il pors
- Dreifus, C. Passing the scoop: Ben & Jerry. pors N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1970-3 D '94**
- Dreifus, C. Passing the scoop: Ben & Jerry. pors N Y Times Mag p38-41 D 18 '94**
- Lager, Fred. Ben & Jerry's the inside scoop; how two real guys built a business with a social conscience and a sense of humor. Crown 1994 242p il pors**
Juvenile literature
Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Ben & Jerry; ice cream for everyone! Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il
- Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p40-1 bibl il pors**
- Cohen, Bert Howard, 1942-, television executive**
Bert Howard Cohen. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p80 Ja 10 '94
- Cohen, Daniel Howard, d. 1995, journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ap 15 '95
- Cohen, George, 1920-, painter**
Raphael, J. George Cohen [interview] il *Art J* v53 p31-2 Spr '94
- Cohen, H. Rodgin, lawyer**
Teitelman, R. King of the bank lawyers. por *Inst Investor* v28 p64-70+ N '94
- Cohen, Herman, motion picture producer and author**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p45-84 bibl il pors autogs
- Cohen, Ira Stanley, 1922-1992, psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p887 O '94
- Cohen, Judith Love, 1933-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p31-2 bibl il pors
- Cohen, Leah Hager, author**
Granfield, M. A hearing woman in a deaf world [interview] por *Glamour* v92 p65 F '94
- Royte, E. Listening to the sounds of silence. por N Y v27 p18 F 14 '94**
- Cohen, M. Michael, 1905-1994, professor of dentistry**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1703 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94
- Cohen, Matthew S., d. 1994, artist, graphic designer and museum founder**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p857 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p28 Je 11 '94
- Cohen, Maurice Mayer, 1915-1995, retailer and college trustee**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p9 Ap 15 '95
- Cohen, Menashi D., professor of civil engineering**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Cohen, Paul, 1934-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p375-6 bibl pors
- Cohen, Richard, d. 1994, public relations executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1691 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 N 1 '94
- Cohen, Solomon Solis- See Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948**
- Cohen, Stanley, 1922-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p377-8 bibl pors
- Cohen, Stanley, d. 1995, illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 3 '95
- Cohen, Stanley N., 1935-, geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p378-81 bibl pors
- Cohen, Walter I., 1860-1930, insurance and drug store chain executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p145-51 bibl
- Cohen, William S., senator**
Conconi, C. Love American style. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p58-61+ Je '94
- Cohl, Michael, Canadian concert manager**
Johnson, B. D. High roller. il por *Macleans* v107 p44-5 Ag 8 '94
- Cohn, Fannia Mary, 1885-1962, labor leader**
Markowitz, Ruth Jacknow. Fannia Mary Cohn. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p127-33) bibl
- Cohn, Mildred, 1913-, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p65 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p381-2 bibl pors**
- Cohn, Mona, college student**
Neill, M. Daydream believers [fortysomethings C. Roseberry and M. Cohen become college football player and homecoming queen] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6 O 31 '94
- Cohn, Roy, 1927-1986, lawyer**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p314-17 bibl il pors
- Cohn, Zanvil Alexander, 1926-1993, immunologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p382-5 bibl pors
- Cohodes, Donald R., health care executive**
Obituary
Inquiry v31 p i-iv Spr '94
- Coille See Hooven, Coille McLaughlin, 1939-**
- Coke, Thomas, 1747-1814, English bishop**
Lloyd, G. The papers of Dr. Thomas Coke: a catalogue. *Bull John Rylands Univ Libr Manchester* v76 p205-320 Summ '94
- Colaiuta, Vinnie, drummer**
Tolleson, R. Suitcase full o' chops. il por *Down Beat* v61 p42-5 D '94
- Colangelo, Jerry, 1939-, basketball executive**
Weinberg, N. It's all in the packaging. il por *Forbes* v154 p260-2 D 19 '94
- Colbern, Steven Garrett, biochemist and bombing suspect**
Gleick, E. Detours on the trail of the bombers [Oklahoma City bombing] il por *Time* v145 p43-4 My 22 '95
- Morganthau, T. Scouring the west for the keys to the conspiracy [Oklahoma City bombing] por Newsweek v125 p26-7 My 22 '95**
- Colbert, Claudette, actress**
Cohen, M. "It happened one night" [interview] il por *Harpers Bazaar* p127 Ja '94
- Colbert, June, advertising and marketing expert**
Colbert, J. Poland to Peru, adventures in privatization, or How to work in emerging TV markets. por *Telev Q* v27 no2 p49-55 '94
- Colby, Sir Geoffrey Francis Taylor, 1901-1958, British colonial governor**
Baker, Colin. Development governor; a biography of Sir Geoffrey Colby. British Acad. Press 1994 407p bibl maps

Colden, Jane, 1724-1766, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p65-6 bibl il pors

Cole, Alison, English author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p49-50 bibl il pors

Cole, Archer, d. 1994, labor leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p936 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Je 23 '94

Cole, Cynthia Medenhall- See Medenhall-Cole, Cynthia**Cole, David, d. 1995, record producer**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p128 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Ja 27 '95

Time por v145 p21 F 6 '95

Cole, George Watson, 1850-1939, bibliographer

Dickinson, Donald C. George Watson Cole. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p40-8) bibl il por facsimis

Cole, Jeffrey, television critic

Grobel, L. The new violence patrol. il por *TV Guide* v42 p22-5 Ag 20-26 '94

Cole, Johnnetta B., anthropologist and college president

Cleage, P. Raising sons [interview] il por *Ms* v4 p42-4 N/D '93

Cole, Johnnetta B. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p16-19 Ag '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p124-8 bibl il pors

Murphey, Kathleen A. Johnnetta B. Cole. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p134-42) bibl

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p119-22 bibl il pors

Cole, Joseph, 1915-1995, business executive and newspaper publisher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p43 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ja 10 '95

Cole, Mike, sales manager

Born to be Bubba [appearance in Shenandoah's If Bubba can dance, I can too] il por *People Wkly* v41 p73 Je 20 '94

Cole, Monica M., 1922-1994, English geographer

Obituary

Geogr J v160 p244-5 Jl '94

Cole, Nat King, 1919?-1965, singer and pianist

Ruuth, Marianne. Nat King Cole. Melrose Sq. 1992 192p il

Teubig, Klaus. Straighten up and fly right; a chronology and discography of Nat "King" Cole. (Discographies, no56) Greenwood Press 1994 297p il

Cole, Natalie, singer

Carter, A. At home with Natalie Cole. il pors *Redbook* v181 p126-9+ O '93

Waldron, C. Natalie Cole. il pors *Jet* v87 p36-8+ D 19 '94

Cole, Rona, 1938-1994, English archeologist and museum director

Obituary

Mus J v94 p39 S '94

Cole, Thomas, 1801-1848, Anglo-American painter

Felker, T. First impressions: Thomas Cole's drawings of his 1825 trip up the Hudson River. bibl il *Am Art J* v24 no1/2 p60-93 '92

Hughes, R. America's prodigy. il por *Time* v144 p54-6 Jl 11 '94

Coleman, Bessie, 1896-1926, aviator

Freydberg, Elizabeth Hadley. Bessie Coleman, the brown-skin lady bird. Garland 1994 156p bibl il

Coleman, Derrick, basketball player

Weinberg, R. The Sport Q&A: Derrick Coleman [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p66-8+ Mr '94

Coleman, Elizabeth, college president

Bennington means business. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1630-7 O '94

Coleman, Ernest Emmons, 1907-1993, mining engineer

Obituary

Min Eng v46 p978 Ag '94

Coleman, George, d. 1994, publishing executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2019 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 D 29 '94

Publ Wkly v242 p21 Ja 9 '95

Coleman, James Samuel, 1926-1995, sociologist

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p60 Je '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p463 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Mr 28 '95

Coleman, Jane Candia, author

Coleman, Jane Candia. Shadows in my hands; a Southwestern odyssey. Swallow Press 1993 117p il

Coleman, Leonard, baseball executive

Len Coleman: the National League's new president takes charge. il pors *Ebony* v49 p116-18 Je '94

Verducci, T. Leonard S. Coleman [president of the National League] il por *Sports Illus* v80 p51 Mr 14 '94

Coleman, Lerita M., psychologist

Coleman, L. M. Being single, being myself. por *Essence* v24 p44 F '94

Coleman, Ornette, saxophonist

Litweiler, John. Ornette Coleman; a harmolodic life. Morrow 1992 258p bibl il

Coleman, Warren Clay, 1849-1904, merchant and textile executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p151-67 bibl

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834, English poet and critic

Purton, Valerie. A Coleridge chronology. Macmillan Press 1993 193p bibl il maps

Thompson, E. P. Hunting the Jacobin fox [with appendix] *Past Present* no142 p94-140 F '94

Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel, 1875-1912, English composer

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p170-3 maps

Thompson, Jewel Taylor. Samuel Coleridge-Taylor; the development of his compositional style. Scarecrow Press 1994 192p bibl

Colet, John, 1467?-1519, English clergyman

Lochman, Daniel T. John Colet. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p81-90) bibl pors facsim

Colet, Louise, 1810-1876, French author

Barnes, J. Romancing Flaubert. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p12-16 My 26 '94

Fraser, K. Love, longing, and letters. il por *Vogue* v184 p360-3+ Ap '94

Gray, Francine du Plessix. Rage and fire; a life of Louise Colet, pioneer feminist, literary star, Flaubert's muse. Simon & Schuster 1994 432p bibl

Colette, 1873-1954, French author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p107 bibl

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p144-52 bibl

Colihan, William J., 1915-1994, advertising executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 Jl 4 '94

Colinas, Antonio, 1946-, Spanish poet

Summerhill, Stephen J. Antonio Colinas. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p73-9) bibl il pors

Collado, Emilio Gabriel, 1910-1995, petroleum executive and banking official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p246 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 F 16 '95

Collande, Constantine von Mitschke-

Collande, Constantine von, 1884-1956

Collier, Barron, 1873-1939, investor

Danna, Sammy R. (Sammy Richard). Barron G. Collier. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p104-6) bibl

Collier, Donald, 1911-1995, anthropologist and museum curator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p221 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 F 11 '95

Collier, Peter, 1939-, author and editor

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p349-53 bibl il pors

Young, S. Switch hit. il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p48+ D '93

Collins, Albert, 1932-1993, guitarist

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p582-3 bibl il pors

Collins, Albert, 1932-1993, guitarist—cont.
Obituary

Roll Stone il por p22 Ja 27 '94

Collins, Barbara-Rose, congresswoman

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p42-4 bibl il pors

Collins, Boots, rock musician

Kirk, D. Space oddity. por *Roll Stone* p32 S 22 '94

Collins, Dorothy, 1926-1994, singer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1096 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 J1 23 '94

Newsweek v124 p45 Ag 1 '94

Collins, Eileen M., astronaut

First woman to pilot shuttle is set for a mission on Thursday. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p165 F '95

Collins, Ella Little, half-sister of Malcolm X

Malcolm Little's big sister. il *New Yorker* v70 p32-3 Ja 30 '95

Collins, Francis, 1801-1834, Canadian newspaper publisher
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p84-6 bibl il pors

Collins, Francis S., geneticist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p128-32 bibl il pors

Collins, Horace, 1950-1994, cable television executive and lawyer
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1047 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 J1 14 '94

Collins, Hugh, 1951-, Scottish sculptor and convicted murderer

Lee, D. Murder to create. il *Art Rev* v46 p52-4 Je '94

Collins, Jackie, English author

Tomashoff, C. Meat loafing with . . . Jackie Collins. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p110-12 S 5 '94

Collins, John, murder victim

Junod, T. Pull the trigger. il *Gentlemens Q* v64 p92-5+ J1 '94

Collins, Kimberly A., author and poet

Collins, K. A. My choice was pro-me. il por *Essence* v24 p54 Mr '94

Collins, Mabel, mother of child given up for adoption

Schultz, C. A woman who looked just like me [orphan train adoptee meets mother who put her up for adoption in 1910] il pors *Yankee* v58 p54-9+ Ja '94

Collins, Michael, 1930-, astronaut

Reston, J., Jr. The Apollo three. por *TV Guide* v42 p12-14 J1 16-22 '94

Wilford, J. N. Three voyagers to the moon: life after making history on TV. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1070-2 J1 '94

Juvenile literature

Collins, Michael. Flying to the moon; an astronaut's story. 2nd ed with pref & rev final chapter Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 162p il pors

Collins, Phil, English singer, songwriter and drummer

Dropping the ax via fax. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p84 Ag 8 '94

Collins, Risé, author

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p309-14

Collinson, Alan, English author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p47 bibl il pors

Collor de Mello, Fernando, Brazilian president

Collor in the shadows. il *World Press Rev* v40 p24-5 D '93

Collor de Mello, Pedro, Brazilian publishing executive
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1977 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 D 20 '94

Collson, Mary Edith, 1870-1953, clergywoman, social worker and reformer

Tucker, Cynthia Grant. Healer in harm's way; Mary Collson, a clergywoman in Christian Science. 2nd ed University of Tenn. Press 1994 214p bibl

Colman, John, d. 1995, pianist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p394 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95

Colmenares, Margarita H., 1957-, environmental engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p385-6 bibl pors

Colocci, Angelo, 1474-1549, Italian papal secretary and book collector

Rowland, I. D. Raphael, Angelo Colocci, and the genesis of the architectural orders [with appendices] bibl il *Art Bull* v76 p81-104 Mr '94

Colombo, Cristoforo See Columbus, Christopher

Colón, Hector Santiago- See Santiago-Colón, Hector, 1942-1968

Colón, Miriam, 1945-, actress and theatrical producer

Márquez, Rosa Luisa, and Shircliffe, Barbara. Miriam Colón. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p143-51) bibl

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p86-7 bibl

Colonna, Vittoria, 1492-1547, Italian poet

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p85-7 bibl

Colorado, Antonio J., 1903-1994, Puerto Rican college administrator and author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p50 bibl il pors

Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo, Mexican political leader

Golden, T. The case of the murdered candidate. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1260-5 Ag '94

Golden, T. The case of the murdered candidate. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-43 Ag 21 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p123-6 bibl il pors

Colson, Elizabeth, 1917-, anthropologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p66-7 bibl il pors

Colter, John, ca. 1775-1813, trapper and explorer

Harris, Burton. John Colter, his years in the Rockies. University of Neb. Press 1993 180p bibl il

Colton, Elizabeth Avery, 1872-1924, college professor

McCandless, Amy Thompson. Elizabeth Avery Colton. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p152-60) bibl

Colton, Herbert Spencer, 1903-1994, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1537 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 O 7 '94

Coltrane, John, 1926-1967, saxophonist

Cole, Bill. John Coltrane. Da Capo Press 1993 272p bibl il

Columbus, Christopher, Italian explorer

Columbus, Christopher. A great sign of land; Columbus and the sea-birds : ornithology and navigation in 1492. Cleora Press 1992 49p bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p137-9 bibl il pors

Drama

Nelson, Richard. Columbus and the discovery of Japan. Faber & Faber 1992 120p

Juvenile literature

Cohen, Shlomo. The Caribbean Columbus log A to Z. Kingston Press 1992 np bibl il map

Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p39-49 bibl il maps

Gleiter, Jan, and others. Christopher Columbus. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 32p il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p18-31 bibl il pors maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p238-54 bibl il pors maps

Twist, Clint. Christopher Columbus; discovery of the Americas. Raintree Steck-Vaughn 1994 46p bibl il maps

Colvin, Verplanck, surveyor and conservationist

Rosevear, Francis B., and McMartin, Barbara. Colvin in the Adirondacks; a chronology and index: research source for Colvin's published and unpublished works. North Country Bks. 1992 142p bibl il

Colwell, Rita R., 1934-, microbiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p386-7 bibl pors

- Colwell, Rita R., 1934-, microbiologist—cont.**
A scientist for the 21st century. il por *Science* v263 p549 Ja 28 '94
- Combs, Sean See Puff Daddy**
- Comer, James P., professor of psychiatry**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p64-7 bibl pors
- Comfort, Howard, 1904-1993, classicist**
Obituary
Am J Archaeol v98 p561-2 Jl '94
- Commoner, Barry, 1917-, biologist**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p311-17 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p387-90 bibl pors
- Compagnoni, Deborah, Italian skier**
Thomsen, I. Deborah Compagnoni. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p106 F 7 '94
- Compton, Arthur Holly, 1892-1962, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p390-2 bibl pors
- Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p111-12 bibl
- Compton-Burnett, Ivy See Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969**
- Comstock, Anna Botsford, 1854-1930, naturalist and illustrator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p67-8 bibl il pors
- Comstock, Charlene, ulcerative colitis patient**
SerVaas, C. Losing Charlene. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p38-41 Ja/F '94
- Comte, Auguste, 1798-1857, French mathematician and philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p139-40 bibl il pors
- Comyn, James, 1921-, Irish lawyer**
Comyn, James. Watching brief; further memoirs of an Irishman at law in England. Round Hall Press 1993 170p il
- Conant, James Bryant, college president and diplomat**
Menand, L. The quiet American. bibl il por *N Y Rev Books* v41 p16-21 Jl 14 '94
- Confucius, Chinese philosopher**
Spence, J. D. Confucius. il *Wilson Q* v17 p30-8 Aut '93
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p140-1 bibl il pors
- Conklin, John, 1937-, set and costume designer**
Lampert-Gréaux, E. Projections. il pors *Opera News* v58 p22-5 Ja 8 '94
- Conlon, Gerry, Irish prisoner falsely convicted of pub bombing**
Podolsky, J. D. In the name of the son. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p78-81 F 14 '94
- Conly, Jane Leslie, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p47-50 bibl il pors
- Conn, Eric E., biochemist**
The Pergamon phytochemistry prize and certificate for 1994; professor Eric E. Conn [with appendix] por *Phytochemistry* v37 no3 p593-5 '94
- Conn, Jerome W., 1907-1994, endocrinologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p901 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p54 Je 18 '94
- Connally, John B., Jr., secretary of the treasury**
Connally, J. B., Jr. Famous last words [excerpts from In history's shadow] il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p78-81+ Ag '93
Connally, J. B., Jr. The last ride [excerpt from In history's shadow] *Wash Mon* v25 p50-1 N '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p583-4 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Tex Mon il por v21 p82-3+ Ag '93
- Connell, David D., d. 1995, television producer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 My 9 '95
- Conner, Bruce, 1933-, artist and filmmaker**
Cummings, P. Interview: Bruce Conner talks with Paul Cummings. il *Drawing* v16 p55-9 S/O '94
- Conner, Dennis, yacht racer**
Hornblower, M. Cold man and the sea. por *Time* v145 p67 My 15 '95
- Connery, Sean, Scottish actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p120-5 bibl pors
- Connolly, Maureen See Brinker, Maureen Connolly, 1934-1969**
- Connors, Jimmy, 1952-, tennis player**
Deford, F. Raised by women to conquer men [reprint from 1978 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p56-9+ Ag 22 '94
- Conquergood, Dwight, ethnologist**
Wilson, R. A professor's commitment to 'shattered cultures'. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 Ja 19 '94
- Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924, Polish-English author**
Batchelor, John. The life of Joseph Conrad; a critical biography. Blackwell 1994 335p bibl il
Pousada, A. Joseph Conrad's multilingualism: a case study of language planning in literature. *Engl Stud* v75 p335-49 Jl '94
- Conrad, Kimberley, wife of Hugh Hefner**
Chidley, J. Hef at home. il pors *Macleans* v107 p40-1 Ag 15 '94
- Conrad, Pam, 1947-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p50-4 bibl il pors
- Conrad, Paul, cartoonist**
Astor, D. Paul Conrad wants angrier cartoonists. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p42 Je 18 '94
- Conrad, Theodore, d. 1994, architectural modeler and historic preservationist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1271 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 Ag 20 '94
- Conrad, William, 1920-1994, actor**
Obituary
People Wkly il por v41 p66 F 28 '94
- Conrat, Heinz Fraenkel- See Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz, 1910-**
- Conroy, Frank, 1936-, author**
Conroy, F. My tormented mentor. il *Gentlemens Q* v64 p298-303+ S '94
- Conroy, Jack, 1899-1990, author and editor**
Fanning, C. Red star over Missouri. *N Y Times Book Rev* p21 Ag 21 '94
Wixson, Douglas C. Worker-writer in America; Jack Conroy and the tradition of Midwestern literary radicalism, 1898-1990. University of Ill. Press 1994 678p bibl il pors
- Constable, Henry, 1562-1613, English poet**
Stockard, Emily E. Henry Constable. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p45-52) bibl il facsimis
- Constancio, Vitor, Portuguese bankers and arts festival director**
Provan, S. Vitor Constancio. por *Europe* p39-40 F '94
- Constantine I, Emperor of Rome, d. 337**
Fowden, G. The last days of Constantine: oppositional versions and their influence. *J Roman Stud* v84 p146-70 '94
- Grant, Michael. Constantine the Great; the man and his times. Scribner 1994 267p bibl il maps**
- Grant, Michael. The Emperor Constantine. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1993 267p bibl il**
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p141-3 bibl il pors**
- Constantine, Eddie, 1917-1993, French actor and singer**
Obituary
Sight Sound ns4 p39 F '94
- Contant, Alexis, 1858-1918, Canadian composer**
Beckwith, J. Choral music in Montreal circa 1900: three composers. bibl il *Univ Tor Q* v63 p504-17 Summ '94
- Contant, Joseph-Pierre-Alexis See Contant, Alexis, 1858-1918**
- Conté, Lansana, 1944?-, Guinean president**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p45-8 bibl il pors
- Contemplacion, Flor, d. 1995, Philippine maid and reputed murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p3 Mr 18 '95
- Contessa Lara See Lara, Contessa, 1849-1896**

Contino, Dick, accordionist

Ellroy, J. Out of the past. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p258-63 N '93

Contreras, Gloria, Mexican dancer and choreographer

Snow, M. Dance on the path of life. il por *Américas* v46 p28-35 N/D '94

Converse, Frederick Shepherd, 1871-1940, composer

Garofalo, Robert Joseph. Frederick Shepherd Converse (1871-1940); his life and music. (Composers of North America, no14) Scarecrow Press 1994 247p bibl il

Conway, Jill K., 1934-, Australian historian and college president

Brightman, C. Beyond Coorain. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 Ag 21 '94

Conway, Jill K. True north; a memoir. Knopf 1994 250p

Hodges, L. Why say au revoir when adieu will do? por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1151 p19 N 25 '94

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p153-72 bibl

Conway, John Horton, mathematician

Seife, C. Mathemagician. il *Sciences* v34 p12-15 My/Je '94

Conway, Lynn, 1938-, computer scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p392-3 bibl pors

Conwell, Esther Marly, 1922-, physicist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p68-9 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p393-4 bibl pors

Cook, Barbara, d. 1994, school volunteer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 21 '94

Cook, Beverly Blair, 1926-, political scientist

Mather, L. Introducing a feminist pioneer in judicial politics: Beverly Blair Cook. bibl *PS* v27 p76-8 Mr '94

Cook, Bill, outlaw

Shirley, Glenn. Marauders of the Indian nations; the Bill Cook gang and Cherokee Bill. Barbed Wire Press 1994 180p bibl il

Cook, C. Donald (Charles Donald), 1923-1994, professor of library science

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p670 Jl/Ag '94

Libr Resour Tech Serv v38 p327-8 Jl '94

Cook, Charles Donald See Cook, C. Donald (Charles Donald), 1923-1994

Cook, Don, 1920-1995, author and journalist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p388 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95

Cook, Edward, 1857-1919, English journalist and biographer

Robertson, M. Index makers: Sir Edward Cook's 'Art of indexing' (1918). *Indexer* v19 p31-2 Ap '94

Cook, Elisha, 1903-1995, actor

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p44 My 21 '95

Cook, Greg, d. 1994, unemployed person

Lambert, P. Double jeopardy [S. Draper indicted in Texas for allowing G. Cook to drive daughters while drunk, leading to their deaths] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p173-4 N 28 '94

Cook, James, 1728-1779, British naval officer and explorer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p143-4 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p255-67 bibl il pors maps

Twist, Clint. James Cook; across the Pacific to Australia. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 46p bibl il maps

Cook, James Whitney, 1904-1994, telephone executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1835 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 N 29 '94

Cook, Joan R., d. 1995, reporter

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p191 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 6 '95

Cook, Joel, 1934-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p50-1 bibl il pors

Cook, Norman, 1906-1994, English museum director

Obituary
Mus J v94 p41-2 Ag '94

Cook, Peter, 1937-1995, English actor and author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p43 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Ja 10 '95

New Yorker pors v70 p80-5 Ja 23 '95

Newsweek por v125 p55 Ja 23 '95

Time por v145 p13 Ja 23 '95

Cook, Sam, newspaper columnist

Cook, S. Magic moment with my son [condensed from If this is mid-life, where's the crisis] il *Read Dig* v143 p33+ O '93

Cook, Scott, computer software executive

Oneal, M. Scott Cook wants to control your checkbook. il por *Bus Week* p100-2 S 26 '94

Cook, Stuart W., psychologist

Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p521-2 Je '94

Cooke, Jack Kent, 1912-, Canadian business and sports executive

Bachrach, J. Cooke, the grief, his wife, and her lovers. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p150-6+ My '94

Cooke, Lloyd M., 1916-, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p394-5 bibl pors

Cooke, Marlene Chalmers, wife of Jack Kent Cooke

Bachrach, J. Cooke, the grief, his wife, and her lovers. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p150-6+ My '94

Cooke, Roger, painter

Cooke, R. Westward ho! [reliving the Oregon Trail] il por map *Southwest Art* v23 p77-82 D '93

Cooke, Sam, singer

Dyson, M. E. Soul stirrer: the gospel sounds of Sam Cooke. *Christ Century* v112 p572-3 My 24-31 '95

Rafferty, T. Soul man. il *New Yorker* v71 p100-2 Ap 10 '95

Wolff, D. The voice of hope [excerpt from You send me] por *Am Visions* v9 p49-50 D '94/Ja '95

Cooke, William Bridge, 1908-1991, mycologist

Obituary
Mycologia por v86 p704-11 S/O '94

Cookston, James Sanders, 1926-1994, librarian and state official

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p739 S '94

Cooley, Courtney, political worker

Solin, S. She's a believer [Courtney Cooley works on Michigan gubernatorial candidate Debbie Stabenow's campaign] il por *Seventeen* v53 p114+ Ag '94

Cooley, Floyd, 1948-, tuba player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p58-60 bibl pors

Cooley, Jacquelin Smith, b. 1883, plant pathologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p69-70 bibl il pors

Coolidge, Calvin, 1872-1933, president

Booraem, Hendrik. The provincial; Calvin Coolidge and his world, 1885-1895. Bucknell Univ. Press 1994 271p bibl il

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p196-200 bibl

Lord, R. W. The day I shortchanged Cal [paperboy gives C. Coolidge wrong change in 1929] por *Yankee* v58 p29 Ap '94

Platt, M. The life of Calvin Coolidge. *Mod Age* v36 p351-8 Summ '94

Coolidge, William David, 1873-1975, physicist and inventor

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p395-6 bibl pors

Coombs, Ernie, television performer

Gillmor, D. When you've played dress-up this long, they call you Mister. il por *Saturday Night* v109 p25-6+ Ap '94

Cooney, Caroline B., 1947-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p54-7 bibl il pors

Coons, Benjamin F., 1826-1892, merchant and frontiersman

Pingenot, B. E. The great wagon train expedition of 1850. il map *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p182-225 O '94

Cooper, Anna J. (Anna Julia), 1858-1964, educator

Guy-Sheftall, Beverly. Anna Julia Cooper. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p161-7) bibl

- Cooper, Bernard, 1951-, author**
Cooper, B. Truth serum [undergoing sodium pentothal therapy to deter homosexual longings] il *Harpers* v288 p83-7+ Ap '94
- Cooper, David A., 1939-, rabbi and mystic**
Cooper, David A. Entering the sacred mountain; a mystical odyssey. Bell Tower 1994 206p
- Cooper, Duncan Brown, d. 1922, political leader and investor**
Summerville, James. The Carmack-Cooper shooting; Tennessee politics turns violent, November 9, 1908. McFarland & Co. 1994 219p bibl il
- Cooper, Edward S., 1926-, physician**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p68-70 bibl pors
- Cooper, J. Louis, d. 1992, educator**
Obituary
N Engl Read Assoc J por v29 no1 p30 '93
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851, author**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p194-203 bibl il pors maps
- Cooper, James H., 1954-, congressman**
Donovan, B. Spotlight on Cooper. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p250 F 5 '94
- Cooper, Jim See Cooper, James H., 1954-**
- Cooper, Leon N., 1930-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p396-9 bibl pors
- Cooper, Lysa, nightclub entertainer**
"It's all about being a black woman in the nineties". il *New Yorker* v71 p38 Mr 6 '95
- Cooper, Michael L., 1950-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p51 bibl il pors
- Cooper, Robin, d. 1919, murder victim**
Summerville, James. The Carmack-Cooper shooting; Tennessee politics turns violent, November 9, 1908. McFarland & Co. 1994 219p bibl il
- Cooper, Waistel, 1921-, English potter**
Haslam, M. Sources of inspiration. il *Crafts* no126 p42-5 Ja/F '94
Jackson, L. Waistel Cooper: 40 years on. il por *Ceram Rev* no145 p26-9 Ja/F '94
- Cooper, Wyn, 1957-, poet**
Pop goes the prof [S. Crow uses W. Cooper's poetry as lyrics] il por *People Wkly* v42 p133 N 28 '94
- Cooperman, Abe, administrative assistant**
Kalter, J. 'Mom and Dad, I'm gay' [A. Cooperman comes out to parents] il *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p62-5 S '94
- Cooperman, Maurice, truck company dispatcher**
Kalter, J. 'Mom and Dad, I'm gay' [A. Cooperman comes out to parents] il *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p62-5 S '94
- Cooperman, Vivian, homemaker**
Kalter, J. 'Mom and Dad, I'm gay' [A. Cooperman comes out to parents] il *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p62-5 S '94
- Coords, Henry Harrison, d. 1995, toy industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p79 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 19 '95
- Cope, Oliver, 1902-1994, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p667 My '94
- Copeau, Jacques, 1879-1949, French actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p87-9 bibl
- Copeland, Mary Jo, social worker**
Ode, K. The Mother Teresa of Minneapolis. il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p80+ Ap '94
- Copeland, William D., d. 1993, glass industry executive**
Obituary
Glass Mag por v44 p44-5 F '94
- Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543, Polish astronomer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p144-5 bibl il pors
- Copland, Aaron, 1900-1990, composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p240 bibl il pors
- Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547, English author and printer**
Ahern, Sheila. Robert Copland. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p53-7) bibl il
- Coplans, John, 1920-, English photographer**
Berlind, R. John Coplans [interview] pors *Art J* v53 p33-4 Spr '94
- Copleston, Frederick Charles, English priest and philosopher**
Hunt, G. W. Of many things. *America* v170 p2 Ja 29 '94
Obituary
Philos Q v44 p278 Jl '94
- Copley, John Singleton, 1738-1815, painter**
Masur, L. P. Reading Watson and the shark. il *N Engl Q* v67 p427-54 S '94
- Copp, Jim, singer, songwriter and storyteller**
Owen, D. Jim Copp and his Things. il *Atl Mon* v272 p145-8 N '93
- Coppel, Jeanne, 1896-1971, Romanian-French painter and collage artist**
Coppel, G. and Mandelbrojt, J. Jeanne Coppel: a logic of abstraction. il por *Cimaise* v41 p5-16 Je/Ag '94
- Copperfield, David, 1956-, magician**
Zehme, B. Shazam! il pors *Esquire* v121 p90-5 Ap '94
- Coppin, Fanny Jackson, 1837-1913, educator**
Perkins, Linda M. Fanny Marion Jackson Coppin. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p168-76) bibl
- Coppola, Eleanor, artist and wife of Francis Ford Coppola**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p173-86 bibl
- Coppola, Francis Ford, 1939-, motion picture director**
Armstrong, L. Francis Ford Coppola. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p122-5 Ap 4 '94
- Coppola, Sofia, actress and daughter of Francis Ford Coppola**
Godfrey-June, J. The style set. il pors *Seventeen* v52 p108-11 D '93
- Copps, Sheila, 1952-, Canadian cabinet member**
McDonald, M. Rebel with a cause. il pors *Macleans* v107 p2, 16-22 Ap 4 '94
- Coralie, theatrical agent**
Rosen, M. If pigs had wings. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p81-2 Jl 4 '94
- Corbet, Charles-Louis, 1758-1808, French sculptor**
Lennep, J. van. Un buste de Napoléon Bonaparte Premier Consul par Charles-Louis Corbet, avec compléments biographiques sur ce sculpteur. bibl il *Gaz B-Arts* ser6 v123 p45-52 Ja '94
- Corbett, James W., 1928-1994, physicist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p619 Ap '94
Phys Today v47 p83 D '94
- Corbin, Patrick, dancer**
Berman, J. Patrick Corbin: life after ballet. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p30-3 Je '94
- Corcoran, Fred, 1905-1977, golf executive**
Smith, C. Fred Corcoran: his flair for publicity gave professional golf a kick-start in the 1930s and '40s. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p136-7 Mr '94
- Corday, Charlotte, 1768-1793, French revolutionary**
Kindleberger, E. R. Charlotte Corday in text and image: a case study in the French Revolution and women's history. il *Fr Hist Stud* v18 p969-99 Fall '94
- Corddry, Tom, computer software executive**
McMenamin, B. The virtue of making mistakes. pors *Forbes* v153 p192+ My 9 '94
- Cordell, Denny, 1943-1995, English record producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p301 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Corder, Frank Eugene, 1956-1994, truck driver and aviator**
Duffy, M. Flight of the intruder. il por *Time* v144 p47 S 26 '94
Gleick, E. Out of the blue [flies plane into White House] il por *People Wkly* v42 p46-8 S 26 '94
- Cordero, Angel, jockey**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p34 bibl il
- Córdova Díaz, Jorge Luis, 1907-1994, Puerto Rican judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94
- Corea, Chick, pianist**
Stewart, Z. Brave new band. il pors *Down Beat* v60 p30-1 D '93
- Corelli, Arcangelo, 1653-1713, Italian composer and violinist**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p84 bibl il pors

- Corey, Dorian, d. 1993, female impersonator**
Kasindorf, J. The drag queen had a mummy in her closet [body discovered in the apartment of D. Corey] il pors *N Y* v27 p50-6 My 2 '94
- Corey, Elias J., 1928-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p399-400 bibl pors
- Corey, Frances, d. 1994, clothing and advertising executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p925 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Je 21 '94
- Corgan, Billy, rock musician**
Mundy, C. Smashing Pumpkins [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p47+ N 17 '94
- Cori, Carl F., 1896-1984, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p400-2 bibl pors
- Cori, Gerty Theresa, 1896-1957, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p70-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p402-5 bibl pors
- Corkery, Daniel, 1878-1964, Irish author**
Maume, Patrick. Life that is exile; Daniel Corkery and the search for Irish Ireland. Queen's Univ. of Belfast. Inst. of Irish Studies 1993 178p bibl
- Cormack, Allan Macleod, 1924-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p405-6 bibl pors
- Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Viscount, 1661-1723, British colonial governor**
Bonomi, P. U. Lord Cornbury redressed: the governor and the problem portrait. il *William Mary Q* s3 51 p106-18 Ja '94
- Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684, French dramatist and poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p145-6 bibl il pors
- Cornell, Chris, singer**
Blush, S. Soundgarden [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p82-5 Mr '94
Foegen, A. Chris Cornell of Soundgarden: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p103-7 D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95
- Cornell, George W., 1920-1994, news agency columnist**
Obituary
Christ Century v111 p980 O 26 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1209 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A21 Ag 12 '94
- Cornell, Joseph, 1903-1972, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p443 bibl il pors
- Cornell, Julien, 1910-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1898 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 D 7 '94
Time v144 p29 D 19 '94
- Cornfeld, Bernie, 1927-1995, financier**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p336 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Mr 2 '95
Newsweek v125 p81 Mr 13 '95
Time por v145 p39 Mr 13 '95
- Cornforth, John Warcup, 1917-, Australian biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p406-8 bibl pors
- Corniel, Marcelino, d. 1994, homeless man shot near the White House**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1998 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p8 D 24 '94
- Cornish, William, ca. 1465-1524, English musician**
Streitberger, W. R. William Cornish. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p91-7) bibl il
- Cornwell, W. Don, 1948-, television executive**
W. Don Cornwell. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 My 30 '94
- Corona, Bert N., 1918-, labor leader**
García, Mario T. Memories of Chicano history; the life and narrative of Bert Corona. (Latinos in American society and culture, 2) University of Calif. Press 1994 369p bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p186-97 bibl il pors maps
- Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de See Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco, 1510-1549**
- Coronel, María See María de Jesús, de Agreda, 1602-1665**
- Correa, Charles Mark, 1930-, Indian architect**
Powell, K. Profile: an architect of transformation. por *Archit J* v200 p18-19 Jl 6 '94
- Correa, Gustavo, 1914-1995, Colombian professor of Spanish poetry**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Mr 2 '95
- Corrie, Carolyn, student and social service volunteer**
Corrie, C. Harvesting a field of dreams. il por *Mademoiselle* v100 p169 My '94
- Corrigan, Daniel N., 1900-1994, bishop**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1447 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 S 22 '94
- Corrigan, Mairead, 1944-, Irish pacifist**
Juvenile literature
Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p47-57 bibl il pors
- Corrigan, Robert Willoughby, 1927-1993, college dean and drama critic**
Obituary
TDR v38 p27-8 Spr '94
- Corrodi, Hermann David Salomon, 1844-1905, Italian painter**
Canevari, A. and Fusconi, G. Pittori minori del secondo ottocento: il paesaggista italo-svizzero Hermann Corrodi [with appendix] bibl il *Boll Arte* v77 p43-68 My/Je '92
- Corson, Juliet, 1841-1897, cookbook author and educator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p71 bibl il pors
- Corson, Lorna, river guide**
Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p123-34 bibl il pors
- Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984, Argentine author**
Wise, C. Julio Cortázar, a literary acupuncturist. por *Unesco Courier* v46 p49-50 O '93
- Cortes, Gardar, Icelandic opera singer and manager**
Plotkin, F. Icelandic saga. il pors *Opera News* v58 p20+ My '94
- Cortés, Hernán, 1485-1547, Spanish explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p146 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Jacobs, William Jay. Cortes, Conqueror of Mexico. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers: from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p274-81 bibl il pors maps
- Cortines, Ramon, school superintendent**
Traub, J. The hermit of Livingston Street. por *New York-er* v70 p63-70+ D 19 '94
- Corvinus, Matthias See Matthias I, King of Hungary, 1443-1490**
- Corvo, Frederick, Baron See Rolfe, Frederick, Baron Corvo, 1860-1913**
- Corvo, Max, intelligence officer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p839 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Je 7 '94
- Corwin, Norman Lewis, 1910-, radio and television author and producer**
Corwin, Norman Lewis, and Bell, Douglas. Years of the electric ear. (Directors Guild of America oral history series, 13) Directors Guild of Am. 1994 311p bibl il
- Cory, Ken, 1943-1994, jeweler and metalsmith**
Obituary
Metalsmith v14 p12 Summ '94
- Cosby, Bill, 1937-, actor and comedian**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p49-53 bibl il pors
- Randolph, L. B. Life after the Cosby show: activist-actor celebrates 30 years of wedded bliss, continues fight against black stereotypes on TV. il pors *Ebony* v49 p100-2+ My '94

Cosby, Bill, 1937-, actor and comedian—cont.

Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p503-8 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p126-30 bibl pors

Cosby, Camille, wife of Bill Cosby and philanthropist

Fitzgerald, S. Catalyst Camille. il pors *Am Visions* v9 p20-5 D '94/Ja '95

Williams, L. A private woman, a public cause. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1928-30 D '94

Cosby, Coretta, veterinary college student

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p120-3 bibl il pors

Cosell, Howard, 1918-1995, sportscaster

A celebration of virtuosity that is Cosell. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p258 F '95

Cope, M. Would you let this man interview you? [reprint from 1967 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p94-6+ Mr 21 '94

Lupica, M. No honest man goes unpunished. il *Esquire* v120 p75-7 O '93

Newman, B. Howard Cosell [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p104-5 S 19 '94

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ap 24 '95

Newsweek por v125 p69 My 8 '95

Time por v145 p41 My 8 '95

Coser, Rose Laub, 1916-1994, sociologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1282 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 24 '94

Cosh, Mary, 1924-, English historian

Aldous, T. History on the doorstep. il *Hist Today* v43 p4-5 D '93

Cosic, Kresimir, 1948-1995, Croatian basketball player and diplomat

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 My 27 '95

Cosimo de' Medici, the Elder See Medici, Cosimo de', the Elder, 1389-1464

Cosmides, Leda, evolutionary psychologist

Distinguished Scientific Awards for an Early Career Contribution to Psychology, 1993: Leda Cosmides. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p269-71 Ap '94

Cossart, Valerie, d. 1994, actress

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p55 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ja 12 '95

Costa, Orazio, 1911-, Italian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p89-90 bibl

Costas, Bob, sportscaster

Best sportscaster: Bob Costas. *Am J Rev* v16 p31 Mr '94

Costello, Elvis, English rock singer and musician

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p127-30 bibl il pors

Costello, Teresita Valera, d. 1994?, obstetrician and murder victim

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 Ja 15 '95

Costigan, Giovanni, 1905-1990, historian

Weltzien, O. A. Two great professors: formidable intellects with affection for students. pors *Coll Teach* v42 p124-30 Fall '94

Costilla, Miguel Hidalgo y See Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, 1753-1811

Costner, Cindy, wife of Kevin Costner

Lambert, P. Trouble in paradise. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p96-100+ N 7 '94

Costner, Kevin, actor and motion picture director

Griffin, N. Return of the ride-back gang [work of L. Kasdan and K. Costner on Wyatt Earp] il pors *Premiere* v7 p46-50+ Jl '94

Lambert, P. Trouble in paradise. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p96-100+ N 7 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p131-7 bibl pors

Coté, Bob, social worker

Fitzgerald, R. A hand up—not a handout. il pors *Read Dig* v145 p161-2+ N '94

Cotten, Elizabeth, 1893-1987, guitarist and singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p32-3 bibl

Cotten, Joseph, 1905-1994, actor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p642 bibl il pors

Cotter, William Joseph, 1921-1995, intelligence and postal official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p388 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Mr 11 '95

Cotton, William Clement, 1907-1993, motorcycle dealer

Obituary

Cycle World il v33 p12 Mr '94

Cotton, Schea, high school basketball player

Murphy, A. Cotton is high. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p46-9 Jl 25 '94

Cottrell, George William, d. 1995, editor and ornithologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 My 25 '95

Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller- See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, 1863-1944

Cougar, John See Mellencamp, John

Coughlan, Mary, 1957?-, Irish singer

Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p155-71 bibl il pors

Coulomb, Jean, 1904-, French geophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p408-9 bibl pors

Counihan, Noel, 1913-1986, Australian painter and printer

Smith, Bernard. Noel Counihan; artist and revolutionary. Oxford Univ. Press 1993 568p bibl il pors

Couperin, François, 1668-1733, French composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p85 bibl il pors

Coupland, Douglas, Canadian author

Fraser, J. The Dalai Lama of Generation X. por *Saturday Night* v109 p8-9 Mr '94

Couples, Fred, golf player

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p131-4 bibl il pors

Williams, J. Fred Couples [interview] il por *Golf Mag* v36 p92-3 My '94

Courain, Margaret E., 1927-1994, information specialist and government official

Obituary

Bull Am Meteorol Soc v75 p456 Mr '94

Courant, Richard, 1888-1972, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p409-12 bibl pors

Couric, Katie, television commentator

Best morning TV news anchor/host: Katie Couric. *Am J Rev* v16 p28 Mr '94

Courier, Jim, tennis player

Higdon, D. J. Courier & Sampras face off [interview] il pors *Tennis* v30 p72-6+ Jl '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p103-8 bibl il pors

Cournand, André F., 1895-1988, physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p412-13 bibl pors

Court, Margaret, 1942-, Australian tennis player

Juvenile literature

Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p10-13 bibl il pors

Courtenay, Damon, d. 1991, Australian AIDS patient

Courtenay, B. The mighty Damon [condensed from April Fool's Day] il *Read Dig* v144 p175-80+ F '94

Courtney, Erica, jewelry designer

Horton, S. The FBI's most wanted designer [bitter custody battle] il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p96-102+ D '93

Cousins, Margaret, 1905-, author and editor

Mundt, Shirley M. Margaret Cousins. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p50-9) bibl il pors

Cousins, Norman, editor

Murphy, Sharon M., and Stewart, Eileen. Norman Cousins. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p60-5) bibl il por

- Cousteau, Jacques Yves, French oceanographer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p413-17 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p282-6 bibl il pors maps
- Couture, Guillaume, 1851-1915, Canadian composer**
Beckwith, J. Choral music in Montreal circa 1900: three composers. bibl il *Univ Tor Q* v63 p504-17 Summ '94
- Couvreur, Jessie Catherine Huybers See Tasma, 1848-1897**
- Covarrubias, Miguel, 1904-1957, Mexican painter**
Tyrnauer, M. Caricature study. il *Vanity Fair* v57 p140 D '94
- Covert, John, 1882-1960, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p443-4 bibl il pors
- Covey, Stephen R., business training consultant**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p135-6 bibl il pors
- Smith, T. K. What's so effective about Stephen Covey? il pors *Fortune* v130 p116-19+ D 12 '94
- Covilha, Pero da, ca. 1460-1526, Portuguese explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p287-91 bibl il pors maps
- Covington, Wes, 1932-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p145-7 bibl
- Cowan, Henry J., 1919-, Australian civil engineer**
Cowan, Henry J. A contradiction in terms; the autobiography of Henry J. Cowan, Foundation Professor of Architecture Science, University of Sydney. University of Sydney 1993 254p bibl
- Cowan, James R., 1916-1995, physician and public health official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p301 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Cowan, John Columbus, b. 1899, textile company personnel director**
Wright, A. C. The aftermath of the general textile strike: managers and the workplace at Burlington Mills. *J South Hist* v60 p81-112 F '94
- Cowan, Jon, political worker and lobbyist**
Brant, M. Politics: Gen X's dynamic duo flames out. por *Newsweek* v125 p22-3 My 22 '95
- Coward, Noel, English actor, dramatist and composer**
Sorel, E. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v274 p83 S '94
- Cowdray, Weetman John Churchill Pearson, 3rd Viscount of, 1910-1995, English business executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p102 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p12 Ja 21 '95
- Cowell, Sidney Robertson, 1903-1995, ethnomusicologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p331 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 1 '95
- Cowens, David W., 1948-, basketball player**
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p14-17 bibl il pors
- Cowings, Patricia S., 1948-, psychologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p417-18 bibl pors
- Cowles, Gardner, 1903-1985, publisher**
Hynes, Terry. Gardner ("Mike") Cowles, Jr. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p66-76) bibl il pors
- Cowles, Kathleen See Krull, Kathleen, 1952-**
- Cowles, Mike See Cowles, Gardner, 1903-1985**
- Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989, literary critic and poet**
Cowley, Malcolm. Exile's return; a literary odyssey of the 1920s. Penguin Bks. 1994 354p bibl
- Cowlings, Al, football player**
Kroll, J. Soulmates, teammates, cellmates. por *Newsweek* v123 p18-19 Je 27 '94
- Swift, E. M. Friends to the end. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p27 Je 27 '94
- Van Biema, D. The other circus. il por *Time* v144 p67 S 19 '94
- Cowper, Steve, 1938-, governor and lawyer**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p13-16 bibl pors
- Cox, Alex, English motion picture director**
Atkinson, M. Highways to hell. il *Film Comment* v30 p82-3+ Ja/F '94
- Cox, Elbert Frank, 1859-1969, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p418-19 bibl pors
- Cox, Geraldine V., 1944-, biologist and government official**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p419-20 bibl pors
- Cox, Gertrude Mary, 1900-1978, statistician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p72-3 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p420-1 bibl pors
- Cox, Maureen See Tigrett, Maureen Starkey**
- Cox, Murray, editor**
Obituary
Omni por v16 p6 Je '94
- Cox, Paul, accused murderer**
Rasen, M. The blackout. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67-70 Jl 11 '94
- Cox, Shenikwa Nowlin, lawyer and paraplegic**
Cox, S. N. The courage to live. il pors *Redbook* v182 p47-8+ Ja '94
- Cox, Susie, astrologer**
Witchel, A. Even stars need a map to the galaxy. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p932-3 Je '94
- Cox-McCormack, Nancy, 1885-1962, sculptor**
Cox-McCormack, N. Ezra Pound in the Paris years. *Sewanee Rev* v102 p93-112 Wint '94
- Coxey, Jacob Sechler, 1854-1951, reformer**
Gustaitis, J. Coxey's Army. il pors *Am Hist Illus* v29 p38-45 Mr/Ap '94
- Coyne, Ronald, preacher**
Gardner, M. Eyeless vision. il por *Skeptical Inq* v18 p356-9+ Summ '94
- Crabbe, George, 1754-1832, English poet**
Bibliography
Peterson, A. A secondary bibliography of George Crabbe: 1975-1989. *Bull Bibliogr* v51 p269-72 S '94
- Crabtree, Lou V., 1913-, author**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p74-81 il pors
- Crabtree, Matilda Kaye, d. 1994, teenager shot by father**
Obituary
U S News World Rep por v117 p28 N 21 '94
- Crackanthorpe, Hubert, 1870-1896, English author**
Fisher, Benjamin Franklin. Hubert Crackanthorpe. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p60-74) bibl il pors facsim
- Craddock, Ramona Herdman, d. 1994, publishing executive and author**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p14 O 10 '94
- Cradock, Fanny, 1910-1994, English cook**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p5 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p43 Ja 2 '95
- Cragg, Thomas A., amateur astronomer**
Levy, D. H. Tommy Cragg: watcher of the sun and stars. il por *Sky Telesc* v87 p101 F '94
- Craig, Carolyn, computer graphics artist and teacher**
Hubbard, G. Teaching art with art: a medium carries the message: the work of Carolyn Craig, computer artist/teacher. il *Arts Act* v115 p5-8 Mr '94
- Craig, George, physicist**
Weisman, J. Early retirement for weaponeers? il pors *Bull At Sci* v50 p16-22 Jl/Ag '94
- Craig, Roger, 1960-, football player**
Sheff, D. Roger Craig: fittest man in football? il pors *Men's Health* v8 p78+ O '93
- Craig, Sonja Sorensen, newspaper publisher**
Fitzgerald, M. First woman Inland Press group president. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p25+ O 22 '94
- Cralley, Lewis J., 1911-, industrial hygienist**
Kusnetz, H. L. Lewis J. Cralley, Ph.D.; pioneers in the profession. por *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* v55 p6-8 Ja '94

- Cram, Donald J., 1919-**, chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p421-3 bibl pors
- Cramer, Richard Ben, reporter**
Cramer, R. B. Know your way home. il *Esquire* v120 p81-2 O '93
- Cramm, Susan, restaurateur**
Karlgaard, R. Susan Cramm & John Martin [interview] pors *Forbes* v154 p67-70 Ag 29 '94 supp ASAP
- Cranborne, Robert Michael James Cecil, Viscount, 1946-**, British government official
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 Ag 5 '94
- Cranborne, Titch See** Cranborne, Robert Michael James Cecil, Viscount, 1946-
- Crandall, James E., 1930-1993, parapsychologist**
Obituary
J Parapsychol v57 p417-18 D '93
- Crandall, Robert L., airline executive**
Rubin, D. Bob Crandall flies off the handle. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p98-101+ Ag '93
- Crandell, Susan, editor**
Crandell, S. Job purgatory. il *Work Woman* v19 p44-7 Je '94
- Crane, Bob, 1929-1978, actor**
Lipton, M. A. Sex, murder and videotape [J. Carpenter to be tried for murder of B. Crane in Scottsdale, Ariz.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p44-9 S 12 '94
Still unsolved [J. Carpenter acquitted in B. Crane murder case in Scottsdale, Ariz.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52 N 14 '94
- Crane, Julia Ettie, 1855-1923, music teacher**
Stewart, Nancy L. Julia Etta Crane. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p177-85) bibl
- Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900, author**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p172-83 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Crank, Denton, d. 1994, convicted murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A23 Je 15 '94
- Cranmer, Thomas, 1489-1556, English archbishop**
MacCulloch, D. Two dons in politics: Thomas Cranmer and Stephen Gardiner, 1503-1533. *Hist J* v37 p1-22 Mr '94
Wall, John N. Thomas Cranmer. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p98-111) bibl il pors facsim autog
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p146-7 bibl il pors
- Cranston, Maurice, English political scientist**
Obituary
Am Spectator il v27 p14 Ja '94
- Crawford, Christina, 1939-, adopted daughter of Joan Crawford**
Lague, L. Her own private Idaho [Seven Springs Farm] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p39-40 Ag 8 '94
- Crawford, Cindy, model**
Gandee, C. Nobody's perfect. il *Vogue* v184 p560-7+ S '94
Horyn, C. Absolute Cindy. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p70-9+ Ag '94
Norwich, W. Beauty & the beat. il pors *Vogue* v184 p148-51 Jl '94
Powell, J. Cindy: a style all her own. il pors *Redbook* v181 p97 O '93
Schneider, K. S. Two for the road. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82-5+ D 19 '94
Taking the offensive. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-5 My 23 '94
Zehme, B. The Cindy chronicles. il pors *Roll Stone* p93-5 D 23 '93 Ja 6 '94
- Crawford, Frederick C., 1891-1994, defense industries executive**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1926 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Crawford, Hank, saxophonist**
Enright, E. Soul connection [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-18+ O '94
- Crawford, Joan, 1908-1977, actress**
Guiles, Fred Lawrence. Joan Crawford; the last word. Carol Pub. Group 1995 233p bibl il pors
- Crawford, Michael, English actor and singer**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p137-40 bibl il pors
- Crawford, Robert W., 1906-1995, municipal and recreation official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Ap 15 '95
- Crawford, Ruth See** Seeger, Ruth Crawford, 1901-1953
- Cray, Seymour, computer executive and designer**
Edwards, O. Seymour Cray. por *Forbes* v154 p120-1 Ag 29 '94 supp ASAP
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p423-6 bibl pors
- Crayencour, Marguerite De See** Yourcenar, Marguerite
- Crazy Horse, Sioux Chief, ca. 1842-1877**
Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p257-309 bibl maps
Juvenile literature
Gutmacher, Peter. Crazy Horse, Sioux war chief. Chelsea House 1994 119p bibl il
Sanford, William R. Crazy Horse; Sioux warrior. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il maps
St. George, Judith. Crazy Horse. Putnam 1994 180p bibl maps
- Creach, Papa John, 1917-1994, singer, violinist and songwriter**
Obituary
Roll Stone p19 Ap 7 '94
- Crebbin, June, 1938-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p57-8 bibl il pors
- Crecine, John Patrick, college president**
Dr. John P. Crecine: baring all [interview] pors *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p31+ My 19 '94
- Creel, Herlee Glessner, 1905-1994, Sinologist**
Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p1356-7 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p829 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 Je 4 '94
- Creelman, James, 1859-1915, journalist**
Beckerman, M. The real value of yellow journalism: James Creelman and Antonín Dvořák. il *Musical Q* v77 p749-68 Wint '93
- Creighton, Jim, 1841-1862, baseball player**
Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. James Creighton [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p62 Ag 29-S 5 '94
- Creighton, Louise, 1850-1936, English wife of bishop**
Creighton, Louise. Memoir of a Victorian woman; reflections of Louise Creighton, 1850-1936. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 187p bibl il pors
- Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, 1925-1990, college president and historian**
Lagemann, E. C. and Graham, P. A. Lawrence A. Cremin: a biographical memoir. *Teach Coll Rec* v96 p102-13 Fall '94
- Crenshaw, David, d. 1993, cystic fibrosis patient**
Hollandsworth, S. Love and death on the third floor [patients wed before deaths] il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p84-7 F '94
- Crespo, Angel, 1926-, Spanish poet**
Bruffat, Alan S. Angel Crespo. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p80-9) bibl il pors facsim autog
- Cressman, Luther Sheeleigh, 1897-1994, archeologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p533 Ap '94
- Cresswell, Helen, English author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p51-7 bibl il pors
- Creston, Paul, 1906-1985, composer**
Bibliography
Slomski, Monica J. Paul Creston; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in music, no55) Greenwood Press 1994 205p
- Credson, Gregory, photographer**
Sheets, H. M. The burbs and the bees. il por *Art News* v93 p97-8 O '94
- Crichton, Michael, 1942-, author and motion picture director**
Heller, Z. The admirable Crichton. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p32+ Ja '94

- Crichton Smith, Iain, Scottish poet**
Emig, Joanne Mathias. Iain Crichton Smith; (Iain Mac A'Ghobhainn). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p216-25) bibl il por
- Crick, Bernard R., English political scientist**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 S 23 '94
- Crick, Francis, 1916-, English biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p426-9 bibl pors
- Crier, Catherine, judge and newscaster**
Kamp, D. The Crier game. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p298-303 S '93
- Crisp, Quentin, 1908-, English author**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p261-4 bibl il pors
- Crist, Raymond E., 1904-1993, geographer**
Obituary
Am J Econ Sociol v53 p244 Ap '94
- Cristall, Barbara, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p57-9 bibl il pors
- Criswell, Jack, 1946-, petroleum executive**
Paloczi-Horvath, G. A leader who knows the drill. por *Engineer* v278 p46 Ja 13 '94
- Critchfield, Richard, 1931-1994, author and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1934 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 D 14 '94
- Critchley, Julian, English author and member of Parliament**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p23 JI 15 '94
- Croasdale, Wayne, mountain bicyclist**
Cohen, R. Insane in the brain. il pors *Roll Stone Fashion Collection* p25-9 Ap 21 '94
- Crocker, Lucretia, 1829-1886, school administrator**
Kaufman, Polly Welts. Lucretia Crocker. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p186-92) bibl
- Crockett, Davy, 1786-1836, frontiersman**
Juvenile literature
Retan, Walter. The story of Davy Crockett, frontier hero. Dell 1993 102p il maps
Wade, Mary Dodson. David Crockett; sure he was right. Eakin Press 1992 60p bibl il
- Croft, Sally, English accountant**
To go or not to go? [fights U.S. extradition] por *Accountancy* v114 p20 JI '94
- Croly, Herbert David, 1869-1930, editor and author**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6. Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p54-63 bibl il pors maps
- Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658, Lord Protector of England**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p52-7 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p147-9 bibl il pors
- Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, 1485?-1540, English statesman**
Elton, G. How corrupt was Thomas Cromwell? *Hist J* v36 p905-8 D '93
- Crone, Dana, beautician**
Casey, K. "My most difficult year" [Voices of the Decade report on 1993] il *Ladies Home J* v111 p86-9 Ja '94
- Cronenberg, David, Canadian motion picture director**
Collison, R. David Cronenberg turns inside out. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p42-7 S '93
Johnson, B. D. Directing on the edge. por *World Press Rev* v40 p49 N '93
- Cronin, James Watson, 1931-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p429-30 bibl pors
- Cronin, Richard J., d. 1994, priest and theologian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1601 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 O 16 '94
- Cronkite, Walter, radio and television newscaster**
Reeves, R. Walter Cronkite has news for you. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p34-6+ JI/Ag '94
- Cronsberg, Jacqueline, dance teacher**
Fanger, I. M. Jacqueline Cronsberg's Ballet Workshop. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p48-9 JI '94
- Cronyn, Hume, Canadian actor**
Goldman, C. Hume Cronyn & Jessica Tandy and Ossie Davis & Ruby Dee [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p64-7+ JI/Ag '94
Gussow, M. The driven Mr. and Mrs. Daisy. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p788-9 My '94
- Crook, George, 1828-1890, general**
Finerty, John F. (John Frederick). War-path and bivouac; or, The conquest of the Sioux: a narrative of stirring personal experiences and adventures in the Big Horn and Yellowstone expedition of 1876 and in the campaign on the British border in 1879. (Western frontier library, v18) University of Okla. Press 1994 359p il
- Crosby, Bing, 1904-1977, singer and actor**
Osterholm, J. Roger. Bing Crosby; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no58) Greenwood Press 1994 474p bibl il pors
- Crosby, Cathy Lee, actress**
Meisler, A. Cathy Lee Crosby: When breaking up is really hard to do. pors *TV Guide* v42 p22-4 JI 30-Ag 5 '94
- Crosby, David, guitarist and singer**
Playing for time. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p105 N 21 '94
Sweet sounds of life. por *People Wkly* v42 p87 D 5 '94
- Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline, 1888-1983, anatomist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p73 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p431-2 bibl pors
- Crosby, Georgia, day care center operator**
Meet cover director Georgia Crosby: Children's World Learning Center, Westminster, Colorado. pors *Child Care Inf Exch* no96 p89 Mr/Ap '94
- Crosby, Theo, 1925-1994, English architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1399 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 15 '94
- Cross, Christopher, singer and songwriter**
Williams, M. He rode like the wind. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p8 Ja 17 '94
- Cross, Kathleen, teacher**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p238-41 bibl il pors
- Cross, Mary Ann Evans See Eliot, George, 1819-1880**
- Cross, Midge, urban planner and athlete**
Woman of the Year. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v16 p52-4+ Ja/F '94
- Cross, Victoria, 1868-1952, English author**
Knapp, Shoshana Milgram. Victoria Cross (Annie Sophie Cory). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p75-84) bibl il por
- Crosthwait, David Nelson, 1892?-1976, engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p433 bibl pors
- Croteau, Julie, baseball player**
Gillespie, S. Diamonds are this girl's best friend—baseball diamonds, that is. il por *Seventeen* v53 p42 JI '94
- Crothers, Rachel, 1870?-1958, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p68-70 bibl
Bibliography
Lindroth, Colette, and Lindroth, James R. Rachel Crothers; a research and production sourcebook. (Modern dramatists research and production sourcebooks, no8) Greenwood Press 1995 141p por
- Crouch, Andrae, 1942-, gospel singer and songwriter**
Monroe, S. Crouch springs back: mercy! por *Am Visions* v9 p48 Ag/S '94
- Crouch, Donald, teacher**
Culhane, J. How James Earl Jones found his voice [overcame stuttering with help from teacher] por *Read Dig* v145 p121-3 JI '94
- Crouch, Nathaniel See R. B., 1632?-1725?**
- Crouch, Stanley, essayist and critic**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p132-5 bibl il pors
- Crow, Elizabeth, 1946-, editor**
O'Leary, N. How they doin'? pors *Mediaweek* v4 p18-32 O 24 '94
- Crow, Sheryl, 1963-, singer**
Castro, P. As the Crow flies. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p59+ S 12 '94

- Crow, Sheryl, 1963-, singer—cont.**
Gardner, E. All she wants. il pors *Roll Stone* p71-3 D 15 '94
Pop goes the prof [S. Crow uses W. Cooper's poetry as lyrics] il por *People Wkly* v42 p133 N 28 '94
Schoemer, K. Expect the unexpected. il por *Newsweek* v124 p70-1 O 24 '94
- Crowe, Sir Eyre, 1864-1925, British diplomat**
Crowe, Sibyl, and Corp, Edward T. Our ablest public servant; Sir Eyre Crowe, 1864-1925. Merlin Bks. 1993 522p bibl il
- Crowe, George, 1923-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p76-8 bibl
- Crowe, William J., 1925-, admiral**
Crowe, William J., and Chanoff, David. The line of fire; from Washington to the Gulf, the politics and battles of the new military. Simon & Schuster 1993 367p il
- Crowley, Bob, set and costume designer**
The TCI Awards. il pors *TCI* v28 p28-9 Ja '94
- Crowley, John, author**
Killheffer, R. K. J. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p53-4 Ag 29 '94
- Crowley, John Joseph, 1928-1995, diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ap 14 '95
- Crowley, Thomas B., shipping executive**
Obituary
Am Shipp por v36 p12 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1009 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 Jl 9 '94
Traffic World por v239 p14 Jl 18 '94
- Crowninshield, Edward A., 1817-1859, book collector**
Rosenblum, Joseph. Edward Augustus Crowninshield. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p49-55) bibl il facsim
- Crowther, Dandeson Coates, b. 1844, Sierra Leonean missionary**
Hanciles, J. J. Dandeson Coates Crowther and the Niger Delta Pastorate: blazing torch or flickering flame? bibl *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p166-74 O '94
- Crowther, Samuel, 1806?-1891, African bishop and missionary**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p145-7 maps
- Crozier, Brian, Australian journalist and author**
Crozier, Brian. Free agent; the unseen war, 1941-1991. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 314p bibl
- Cruikshank, William M., 1915-1992, educator**
Obituary
Int J Disabil Dev Educ v40 no3 p165 '93
- Cruise, Tom, actor**
Lurie, R. No more Mr. Nice Guy. il por *Los Angeles* v38 p58-62+ O '93
Sessums, K. Cruise speed. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p188-95+ O '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Bach, Julie S. Tom Cruise; movie star. Abdo & Daughters 1993 31p bibl il
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p138-45 bibl pors
- Crumb, R. (Robert), 1943-, cartoonist**
Crumb, R. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p3-6 Ap '95
- Crumb, Robert See Crumb, R. (Robert), 1943-**
- Crutcher, Chris, 1946-, author**
Frederick, H. V. Chris Crutcher: "What's known can't be unknown" [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p183-4 F 20 '95
- Cruz, Carlos de la, Cuban-American business executive and art collector**
Pacheco, P. House of the spirits. il pors *Art Antiqu* v17 p86-91 Mr '94
- Cruz, Frances Jalet- See Jalet-Cruz, Frances, 1910-1994**
- Cruz, Juana Inés de la See Juana Inés de la Cruz, 1651-1695**
- Cruz, Philip Vera See Vera Cruz, Philip, 1904-1994**
- Cruz, Rosa de la, Cuban-American art collector**
Pacheco, P. House of the spirits. il pors *Art Antiqu* v17 p86-91 Mr '94
- Cruz, Valdir, Brazilian photographer**
Leffingwell, E. The exposure of light and line. il *Américas* v46 p48-53 Mr/Ap '94
- Cruz, Yolanda, biologist**
Cruz, Y. A twofer's lament. *New Repub* v211 p29 O 17 '94
- Cryer, Newman S., 1918-1995, editor**
Obituary
Christ Century v112 p478 My 3 '95
- Crystal, Billy, comedian and actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p146-51 bibl pors
- Cserr, Helen F., 1937-1994, physiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ag 18 '94
- Cube (Musician) See Ice Cube (Musician)**
- Cucchi, Enzo, 1950-, Italian artist**
Turner, J. Painting with fire. il pors *Art News* v92 p96-9 D '93
- Cuevas, José Luis, 1934-, Mexican illustrator and print-maker**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p16 bibl il
- Cuevas, Manuel, Mexican-American costume designer**
Rhinstone Rembrandt [designer of country singers' clothes] il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p46-8 Fall '94
- Cukor, George, 1899-1983, motion picture director**
Levy, Emanuel. George Cukor; master of elegance: Hollywood's legendary director and his stars. Morrow 1994 464p bibl il pors
- Culkin, Macaulay, child actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p152-5 bibl pors
Wallner, Rosemary. Macaulay Culkin; child movie star. Abdo & Daughters 1993 32p bibl il
- Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946, poet**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p53-6 bibl il pors
- Cullen, Gordon, 1914-1994, English architect**
Obituary
Archit J por v200 p8 Ag 18 '94
- Culverhouse, Hugh Franklin, lawyer and football executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1289 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ag 26 '94
- Cummings, Barton A., 1914-1994, advertising executive**
Obituary
Advert Age por v65 p42 O 17 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1569 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 12 '94
- Cummings, Clara Eaton, 1855-1906, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p74-5 bibl il pors
- Cummings, Conrad, composer**
Sheehan, J. J. D. War wounds [opera Tonkin] il *Opera News* v58 p62 N '93
- Cummings, Paul, runner**
You gotta believe. por *Runners World* v29 p101 Ja '94
- Cummins, Julie, librarian**
Deitch, J. Portrait: Julie Cummins. por *Wilson Libr Bull* v69 p45-6 F '95
- Cunha, George Daniel Martin, 1911-1994, library materials conservationist**
Obituary
Libr J v120 p33 F 1 '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1851 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 D 3 '94
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p16 F '95
- Cunniff, Jill, singer and bassist**
Fuller, G. Luscious Jackson [interview] il *Interview* v24 p76-9 Je '94
- Cunningham, Barbara A., d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p350 Ap '94
Libr J v119 p48 Ap 1 '94
- Cunningham, Imogen, 1883-1976, photographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p34-5 bibl
Lorenz, Richard. Imogen Cunningham; ideas without end; a life in photographs. Chronicle Bks. 1993 180p bibl il
- Cunningham, Mara, basketball player**
Gelin, D. Mara Cunningham. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p92 N 28 '94
- Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth See Cunningham-Agee, Mary**
- Cunningham, Merce, dancer and choreographer**
Acocella, J. R. The quality of Merce. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p159-60 Mr '94

- University of Southern Colorado Library

Custer, George Armstrong, 1839-1876, general—cont.

- Finerty, John F. (John Frederick). War-path and bivouac; or, The conquest of the Sioux: a narrative of stirring personal experiences and adventures in the Big Horn and Yellowstone expedition of 1876 and in the campaign on the British border in 1879. (Western frontier library, v18) University of Okla. Press 1994 359p il
 Kimmel, Jay. Custer, Cody & the last Indian wars; a pictorial history. Corey/Stevens Pub. 1994 214p il
 Smith, G. Libbie Custer. il pors *Am Herit* v44 p108-9 D '93

Whittaker, Frederick. A complete life of general George A. Custer. University of Neb. Press 1993 648p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p36-49 bibl il pors maps facsim

Cutkosky, Richard E., 1928-1993, physicist**Obituary**

Phys Today por v47 p75-6 Ap '94

Cutler, Daniel S., 1951-, illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p33-4 bibl il pors

Cutler, Lloyd N., lawyer

Rosenbaum, D. E. Imprints of a new White House hand. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p615 Ap '94
 Shapiro, W. Clinton's rent-a-statesman. pors *Esquire* v122 p32+ Ag '94

Cutler, Murray, 1916-1994, lawyer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p839 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 6 '94

Cutruffello, Mary, singer

Perry, C. Vocal minority [black performers of country music in Texas] il por *Tex Mon* v21 p84+ D '93

Cybulska, Cyla, Polish Holocaust survivor

The lovers [The last days of Auschwitz; special section] por *Newsweek* v125 p49 Ja 16 '95

Cypher, Julie, motion picture director

Castro, P. A house in harmony. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p57+ S 5 '94

Cyrus, King of Persia, d. 529 B.C.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p150-1 bibl il pors

Fiction

Xenophon. The education of Cyrus. Dent 1992 293p bibl map

Cyrus, Billy Ray, singer

Laskas, J. M. Billy Ray mends his achy breaky heart. il por *Redbook* v182 p56+ Mr '94

Pictorial works

Baumgartner, Rick. Billy Ray Cyrus; a photographic scrapbook. Blue Acorn Press 1993 159p

Czechlewski, Joseph F., 1909-1994, Polish-American civic leader and lawyer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p679 My '94

Czerny, Henry, Canadian actor

Chidley, J. Regarding Henry. il por *Macleans* v107 p53 J1 18 '94

Czerwien, Anthony, prisoner of war

Czerwien, Anthony. POW; tears that never dry. Library Res. Assocs. 1994 107p il

D**D.J. Jazzy Jeff See Townes, Jeff****Da Covilhã, Pêro See Covilhã, Pêro da, ca. 1460-1526****Da Gama, Vasco See Gama, Vasco da, 1469-1524****Da Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi See Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, 1525-1594****Da Silva, Luis Inácio See Silva, Luis Inácio da****Da Todì, Michelangelo See Ricciolini, Michelangelo, 1654-1715****Da Verrazano, Giovanni See Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1485?-1527****Da Vinci, Leonardo See Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519****Dabiri, Gloria, judge**

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p40-3 bibl il pors

DaCosta, Désirée, freelance talent coordinator and wife of Blair Underwood

Much ado about I do. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 O 3 '94

Dacre family, English landowners

Searle, E. Housed in abbey: The Dacres of Cumberland and Sussex: part I: the early Dacres and Lanercost Priory. il *Huntington Libr Q* v57 p152-65 Spr '94

Dacyczyn, Amy, newsletter publisher

Muha, L. The cheapest woman in America. il pors *Redbook* v182 p92-5+ F '94

Daffron, Thomas A., d. 1995, newspaper editor**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p22 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 5 '95

Dagenais, Pierre, 1923-1990, Canadian actor, theatrical director and dramatist

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p92-3 bibl

Daghir, Ali, Iraqi engineer

Goodwin, B. and Watts, M. Fall guy picks himself up [wrongly jailed during arms-to-Iraq scandal] por *Engineer* v278 p38 Je 30 '94

D'Agostino, Angelo, priest, surgeon and psychiatrist

Stahel, T. A missionary life: late 20th century [interview] il *America* v171 p4+ N 5 '94

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé, 1787-1851, French painter and inventor

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p152 bibl il pors

Dahl, Roald, English author

Grigsby, John L. Roald Dahl. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p40-8) bibl il pors

Hitchens, C. The grimmest tales. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p26+ Ja '94

Tomalin, C. At the heart of the onion. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p37-8 Je 9 '94

Treglown, Jeremy. Roald Dahl; a biography. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 322p il pors

Dahmer, Jeffrey, murderer

Chin, P. Sins of the son. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p38-41 Mr 28 '94

Dahmer, L. Confessions of a serial killer's father [excerpt from A father's story] il pors *Interview* v24 p56-7 Mr '94

Dahmer, Lionel. A father's story. Morrow 1994 255p il

Gleick, E. The final victim [death of Jeffrey Dahmer in prison] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p126-9+ D 12 '94

Masters, Brian. The shrine of Jeffrey Dahmer. Hodder & Stoughton 1993 242p bibl il pors

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A1+ N 29 '94

Newsweek il por v124 p40 D 12 '94

Time por v144 p26 D 12 '94

U S News World Rep por v117 p34 D 12 '94

Dahmer, Lionel, chemist and father of Jeffrey Dahmer

Chin, P. Sins of the son. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p38-41 Mr 28 '94

Dahmer, L. Confessions of a serial killer's father [excerpt from A father's story] il pors *Interview* v24 p56-7 Mr '94

Dahmer, Lionel. A father's story. Morrow 1994 255p il

Dai Qing, Chinese author

Lerner, M. To save a sacred river [battles Three Gorges Dam project] il por *Read Dig* v144 p52-7 My '94

Daigle, Alexandre, Canadian hockey player

Rosenbloom, S. The heirs apparent: with Wayne Gretzky nearing the end of his illustrious career, who'll be the next ambassador of hockey? il pors *Sport* v85 p86-9 Ap '94

Dailey, Janet, author

Lee, S. A. The most romantic Christmas in America. il pors *Redbook* v182 p138-40+ D '93

Dailey, Mark, runner

Dailey training. il por *Runners World* v28 p101 D '93

Dajani, Nadia, actress and relief worker

Dajani, N. Reality bites [volunteering to work in refugee camp in Croatia] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p66+ Je '94

Dakin, Christine, dancer

Solomons, G. Dark emotions, blazing fire: Christine Dakin. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p42-5 O '93

Dakos, Kalli, Canadian author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p59-60 bibl il pors

- Daladier, Edouard, 1884-1970, French statesman**
Daladier, Edouard. Prison journal, 1940-1945. Westview Press 1995 376p il
Riding, A. The prisoner of Vichy. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 Ap 9 '95
- Dalai Lama XIV, 1935-, Tibetan ruler (deposed 1959)**
Dowling, C. G. The reincarnation of Ling. il pors *Life* v17 p66-70+ S '94
Time on his hands. il por *Life* v17 p86-7 F '94
- Daldry, Stephen, English theatrical director**
Heilpern, J. A director calls. il por *Vogue* v184 p178 My '94
- Dale, Henry Hallett, 1875-1968, English physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p441-3 bibl pors
- Dalén, Nils Gustaf, 1869-1937, Swedish engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p443-5 bibl pors
- Dales, Kevin, store manager**
Raab, S. The guilty party [robber killed by store manager] il *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p96-9+ JI '94
- D'Alessandro, Dominic, Canadian insurance executive**
Bellavance, C. Premium professional. por *CA Mag* v127 p20-3 N '94
- D'Alessandro, Susan, school administrator**
Pooley, E. Swept away. il por *N Y* v27 p28-33 My 30 '94
- Daley, Richard M., mayor**
Johnson, D. Campaign in Chicago barely stirs a breeze. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p324-5 F '95
- Daley, Robert, author**
Dahlin, R. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p57-8 O 17 '94
- Daley, Rosie, chef**
Sanz, C. Cookin' for Oprah. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p84-8+ My 16 '94
- Dalfonso, Deborah, journalist**
Dalfonso, D. The lottery [multiple sclerosis patient receives Betaseron treatment] il por *Am Health* v13 p56-7+ My '94
- Dali, Gala, d. 1982, wife of Salvador Dalí**
Bradley, F. Doubling and dédoublement: Gala in Dalí. il *Art Hist* v17 p612-30 D '94
- Dali, Salvador, 1904-1989, Spanish painter**
Bradley, F. Doubling and dédoublement: Gala in Dalí. il *Art Hist* v17 p612-30 D '94
Dalí, Salvador, and Halsman, Philippe. Dalí's mustache; a photographic interview. [2nd ed] Flammarion & Cie 1994 128p il pors
Hughes, R. Baby Dalí. il por *Time* v144 p68-70 JI 4 '94
Schwartz, S. The hallucinogenic Salvador. il *New Repub* v211 p40-8 O 17 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Carter, David A. Salvador Dalí. Chelsea House 1995 119p bibl il
- Daligan, Mike, English architectural consultant**
Martin, I. The power to change lives [director, Walter Segal Self-Built Trust] por *Archit J* v200 p20-1 Ag 25/S 1 '94
- Dallaire, Roméo, Canadian general**
Came, B. Roméo Dallaire [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p60-1 D 26 '94
Caragata, W. Making a difference [interview] il por *Macleans* v107 p32 S 19 '94
- Dallmeier, Francisco, 1953-, biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p445-6 bibl pors
- Dalrymple, Byron W., 1914-, outdoorsman and writer**
Dalrymple, Byron W. An outdoor lifetime; six decades in a writer's life. New Win Pub. 1994 283p il
- Dalrymple, G. Brent, geologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p446-8 bibl pors
- Dalsey, Adrian, d. 1994, air freight executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1601 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 O 15 '94
- Dalton, John, 1766-1844, English chemist and physicist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p152-3 bibl il pors
- Dalton, John, d. 1993, English photographer**
Obituary
Photogr J v133 p379 N '93
- Daltrey, Roger, English singer and actor**
Castro, P. Jammin' with . . . Roger Daltrey. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p84-6 F 28 '94
- Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899, dramatist and producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p94-5 bibl
- Daly, J. M. (Joseph Michael), 1922-1993, plant pathologist**
Obituary
Phytopathology por v84 p552 Je '94
- Daly, James J., 1916-1994, newspaper executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p557 Ap '94
- Daly, John, golf player**
Reilly, R. Playing a new tune. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p26-8+ Mr 14 '94
- Daly, Joseph Michael See Daly, J. M. (Joseph Michael), 1922-1993**
- Daly, Marie M., 1921-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p448-9 bibl pors
- Daly, Mary, theologian and feminist**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p120-33 bibl
- Daly, Reginald Aldworth, 1871-1957, geologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p449-50 bibl pors
- Daly, Tyne, actress**
Lasswell, M. When Cagney met Lacy (II). il pors *People Wkly* v42 p130-3 N 7 '94
Murphy, M. Cagney & Lacey: the beat goes on [interview] pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-7 N 5-11 '94
- Dalyell, Tam, British member of Parliament**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Ag 19 '94
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 JI 1 '94
- Dam, Henrik, 1895-1976, Danish biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p451-2 bibl pors
- Damas, Arturo Rivera See Rivera Damas, Arturo, 1923-1994**
- D'Amato, Alfonse, senator**
Fineman, H. Politics: Bob Dole's surprising kingmaker. por *Newsweek* v125 p29 Mr 27 '95
Henneberger, M. D'Amato the gentleman senator? pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p82-4 Ja '95
Lurie, Leonard. Senator Pothole; the unauthorized biography of Al D'Amato. Carol Pub. Group 1994 546p il pors
Taylor, A. Banking, Housing & Urban Affairs. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3277 N 12 '94
Taylor, A. The intellectual and the scrapper [Whitewater case] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p722 Mr 26 '94
- D'Amboise, Jacques, dancer and choreographer**
Hanc, J. Jacques be nimble. il pors *Runners World* v29 p38-41 Ap '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p156-61 bibl pors
- Dame, Mary Aileen, nun**
Lieblich, Julia. Sisters; lives of devotion and defiance. Crossroad 1994 318p bibl
- Damian, Michael, singer and actor**
Stage fright [Michael Damian attacked] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p46 Ag 29 '94
- Damien, Father, 1840-1889, Belgian priest and missionary**
Donohue, J. W. Of many things [work with lepers of Molokai] *America* v170 p2 My 21 '94
Englebert, Omer. Damien, hero of Molokai. 3rd ed St. Paul Bks. & Media 1994 262p il
- Damm, Peter, 1937-, German horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p61-3 bibl pors
- Dana, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897, newspaper editor**
Steele, Janet. The Sun shines for all; journalism and ideology in the life of Charles A. Dana. Syracuse Univ. Press 1993 212p bibl il
- Dana, John Cotton, 1856-1929, librarian and museum director**
Hanson, C. A. Access and utility: John Cotton Dana and the antecedents of information science, 1889-1929. *Libr Cult* v29 p186-204 Spr '94
- Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich- See Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943**

Dando, Evan, singer and guitarist

Connors, C. Liv and Evan make a movie. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p170-2+ Ag '94

Darzin, D. Evan Dando [interview] por *Roll Stone* p148+ N 17 '94

Wild, D. Lemon fresh joy. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-5+ F 10 '94

Dandr , Anna Pavlova See Pavlova, Anna, 1881-1931

Danes, Claire, actress

Callahan, M. Watch this girl! il *Sassy* v7 p68-9 Ag '94

Gliatto, T. Acting her age. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p131-3 O 3 '94

Seibel, D. S. Teen angel. pors *TV Guide* v42 p20-3 Ag 27-S 2 '94

Danforth, John C., senator

McCloskey, L. L. A good man is found. por *Commonweal* v121 p9-10 O 21 '94

Daniel (Biblical figure)**Juvenile literature**

Pipe, Rhona. Daniel and the lions' den. Oliver-Nelson Bks. 1993 il

Daniel, Charles, d. 1971, art dealer and patron

Melby, J. Letters from Charles Daniel to Peter Blume. bibl il pors *Arch Am Art J* v33 n01 p13-26 '93

Daniel, Maggie Crowne, professor of English and American literature**Obituary**

CLA J v37 p485-6 Je '94

Daniel, Nathan I., d. 1994, electric guitar maker**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2024 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 D 30 '94

Daniel, Wanda R., school administrator

Distinguished service awards. pors *Bus Educ Forum* v49 p8-9 O '94

Daniele, Graciela, dancer, choreographer and theatrical director

Sandla, R. New directions. il *Dance Mag* v68 p68-9 My '94

Daniels, Bennie, 1932-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p164-5 bibl

Daniels, Draper, 1913-1983, advertising executive

Bowers, Thomas A. Draper (Dan) Daniels. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p107-15) bibl

Daniels, Eddie, clarinetist

McDonough, J. Send me a tenor [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v60 p16-19 O '93

Daniels, Mabel Wheeler, 1878-1971, composer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p38-9 bibl

Daniels, Walter T., 1908-1991, structural engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p452 bibl pors

Danielson, Mark G., army officer

Arias, R. Separate peace [remains of M. G. Danielson, presumed dead in 1972, are laid to rest] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p144-7 N 28 '94

Danilova, Alexandra, Russian dancer and teacher

Barnes, C. Danilova at ninety. *Dance Mag* v68 p130 Mr '94

Dannay, Frederic, 1905-1982, author

Roberts, Garyn G. Frederic Dannay and Manfred B. Lee; (Ellery Queen). (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p77-84) bibl il pors

Danner, Blythe, 1944-, actress

Dullea, G. Not entirely out of character. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1160-1 Ag '94

Dannheisser, Lynn, 1952-, lawyer

Dannheisser, L. One year later: diary of a hurricane survivor. il pors *Redbook* v181 p94-74 Ag '93

Dano, Royal, 1922-1994, actor**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p749 My '94

Danquah, J. B. (Joseph Boakye), 1895-1965, Ghanaian political leader

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p265-7 maps

Danquah, Joseph Boakye See Danquah, J. B. (Joseph Boakye), 1895-1965**Dante, 1883-1955, magician**

Ray, Joel. We remember Dante. Northpointe Pub. 1993 200p il

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321, Italian poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p153-5 bibl il pors

Danticat, Edwidge, 1969-, Haitian-American author

Danticat, E. My father once chased rainbows. por *Essence* v24 p48 N '93

Pierre-Pierre, G. Haitian tales, Flatbush scenes. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p118-19 Ja '95

Danto, Arthur Coleman, 1924-, philosopher and art critic

Danto, Arthur C. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p6-9 Ap '95

Danton, Georges Jacques, 1759-1794, French revolutionary

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p155 bibl il pors

Dantzig, George Bernard, 1914-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p453-5 bibl pors

Danziger, Nick, 1958-, English photographer and traveler

Danziger, Nick. Danziger's adventures; from Miami to Kabul. Flamingo 1993 290p il pors map

Dao Meilan, 1944-, Chinese dancer

Wang Taixuan. An artist of Dai nationality. *Beijing Rev* v37 p35 D 12 '94

D'Aragona, Tullia See Aragona, Tullia d', ca. 1510-1556**D'Arbanville-Quinn, Patti, actress**

Russell, L. The long way home. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p115-16 D 12 '94

D'Arbly, Frances Burney See Burney, Fanny, 1752-1840**Darby, John, English beverage industries executive**

Irvine, J. Coming to terms with the Darby factor. por *Accountancy* v114 p26-8 Jl '94

Darbyshire, Jane, English architect

Gould, S. Sensitive to users' sensibility. por *Archit J* v200 p18-19 Ag 18 '94

D'Arcy, Ella, 1887-1965, English author

Windholz, Anne M. Ella D'Arcy. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p85-95) bibl il pors facsim

Darcy, Henri-Philbert-Gaspard, 1803-1858, French hydraulic engineer

Freeze, R. A. Henry Darcy and the fountains of Dijon. bibl il por *Ground Water* v32 p23-30 Ja/F '94

D'Arcy, Martin Cyril, 1888-1976, English priest and philosopher

Hunt, G. W. Of many things. *America* v170 p2 Ja 29 '94

Darden, Christine, 1942-, aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p455-6 bibl pors

Darden, Severn, 1929-1995, comedian

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 My 27 '95

Dardik, Irving, surgeon

MacFarlane, E. I. of all people . . . il pors *TV Guide* v42 p22-5 O 15-21 '94

Darger, Henry, 1892?-1973, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p38-9 bibl il

Darin, Bobby, 1936-1973, singer and actor

Cerio, G. This boy's life. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p121-2 N 14 '94

Darin, Dodd, and Paetro, Maxine. Dream lovers; the magnificent shattered lives of Bobby Darin and Sandra Dee. Warner Bks. 1994 371p il

Darin, Dodd, son of Bobby Darin and Sandra Dee

Cerio, G. This boy's life. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p121-2 N 14 '94

Darius, King of Persia, 548?-486? B.C.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p155-6 bibl il pors

Darkes, Maureen Kempston See Kempston Darkes, Maureen**Darling, Beth, 1957-, painter**

Nelson, M. C. Beth Darling: divine familiars. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p73-54 Je '94

Darling, George Bapst, 1905-1995, ecologist and public health expert

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 4 '95

Darling, Kathy, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p60-1 bibl il pors

Darling, Sanford, 1894-1973, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p49 bibl il

Darnton, Robert, historian

Kramer, G. M. Robert Darnton: 'The vulgar element is crucial' [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p50-1 Mr 13 '95

Darr, Ann, 1920-, poet

Darr, A. The women who flew—but kept silent [Untold war stories; special issue] il por *N Y Times Mag* p70-1 My 7 '95

Darro, Tom, 1946-, painter

Pyne, L. Tom Darro: transcriptions of life. il por *South-west Art* v23 p50-54 F '94

Darrow, Clarence, 1857-1938, lawyer

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them. v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p184-95 bibl il pors maps

Dart, Raymond A. (Raymond Arthur), 1893-1988, South African anatomist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p456-9 bibl pors

D'Arusmont, Frances Wright See Wright, Frances, 1795-1852

Darwin, Charles, 1809-1882, English naturalist

Browne, E. Janet. Charles Darwin; a biography, v1, Voyaging. Knopf 1995 605p bibl il pors maps

Moore, James Richard. The Darwin legend. Baker Bks. 1994 218p bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p156-8 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Anderson, Margaret Jean. Charles Darwin, naturalist. Enslow Pubs. 1994 128p bibl il pors maps

Milner, Richard. Charles Darwin; evolution of a naturalist. Facts on File 1994 158p bibl il

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p292-305 bibl il pors maps

Twist, Clint. Charles Darwin; on the trail of evolution. Raintree Steck-Vaughn 1994 46p bibl il maps

Ventura, Piero, and others. Darwin; nature reinterpreted. Houghton Mifflin 1995 76p il

Das, Baba Kali See Kali Das

Daschle, Thomas, senator

Babson, J. The boy next door. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1493 Je 11 '94

Benenson, B. Tom Daschle. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p579 Mr 12 '94

Hook, J. Behind Daschle's mild manner is a man on the move. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1491-24 Je 11 '94

Wines, M. A Clinton ally. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1859 D '94

Dash, Michael, d. 1995, opera singer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 16 '95

Dasté, Jean, 1904-, French actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p95-6 bibl

Dat So La Lee See Keyser, Louisa, d. 1925

Datta, Upal, 1929-1993, Indian dramatist, actor and motion picture director

Obituary

TDR v38 p29-30 Spr '94

Datuashvili, Paata, d. 1995, Georgian general

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A2 Ja 26 '95

Daugherty, Mary Lee, missionary and educator

Genet, H. Equipping Appalachia's saints. il por *Christ Today* v38 p124 My 16 '94

Dauphinot, Clarence, Jr., securities executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p75 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ja 17 '95

Dausset, Jean, 1916-, French biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p459-61 bibl pors

Davenport, Gertrude Crotty, 1866-1946, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p79 bibl il pors

Davenport, Lindsay, tennis player

Davenport, L. My rookie year. il pors *Tennis* v29 p50-24 Mr '94

Shmerler, C. Lindsay Davenport's grand entrance. il por *Tennis* v29 p42-3 Ja '94

Davenport, Swany, police officer and convicted extortionist

Hollandsworth, S. The seduction of Cruiser and Bruiser. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p128-31+ S '93

Davey, Jocelyn See Raphael, Chaim

Davick, Linda, illustrator

Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p68 D '93

David, King of Israel

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p159-61 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p158-9 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Brill, Marlene Targ. David and Goliath. Publications Int. 1992 [20]p il

David-Neel, Alexandra, 1868-1969, French Orientalist and explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p306-10 bibl il pors maps

Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p91-9 bibl il pors maps

Davidman, Joy, poet

Min, J. Defender of the faith. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p77-8 F 21 '94

Davidovich, Lolita, 1961-, Canadian actress

Fuller, G. Lolita [interview] pors *Interview* v23 p112-154 D '93

Davidson, Gary, lawyer and sports executive

Rushin, S. Gary Davidson [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p144-5 S 19 '94

Davidson, Gordon, 1933-, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p96-7 bibl

Davidson, Jan, computer software executive

Hill, D. Teacher, tutor, high-tech tycoon. il por *Teach Mag* v6 p28-32 Ja '95

Davidson, Robert, 1946-, Canadian carver, printmaker and craftsman

Davidson, Robert. Eagle transforming; the art of Robert Davidson. Douglas & McIntyre 1994 164p il

Davie, Elspeth, 1919-, Scottish author

Spunta, Marina. Elspeth Davie. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p49-56) bibl il

Davies, Chaz Maviyane- See Maviyane-Davies, Chaz, 1952-

Davies, David, financier and art collector

Drucker, S. High on New York. il *Archit Dig* v51 p146-51 Mr '94

Davies, David John Denzil See Davies, Denzil, 1938-

Davies, Denzil, 1938-, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p10 Je 17 '94

Davies, Howard, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p97-8 bibl

Davies, Laura, English golf player

Jenkins, S. Whew!! il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p44-6+ J1 18 '94

Kiersh, E. Ready to deliver? il por *Golf Mag* v35 p88-9 O '93

Davies, Lawrence E., 1900-1971, newspaper reporter

Davies, Lawrence E. A World War II diary; from December 7, 1941 to January 18, 1945. HiStory ink Bks. 1994 216p il

Davies, Marion, 1897-1961, actress

Edwards, A. Marion Davies' Ocean House: the Santa Monica palace ruled by Hearst's mistress. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p170-5+ Ap '94

Davies, Maxwell See Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-

Davies, P. C. W., 1946-, English physicist

Niebuhr, G. Scientist wins religion prize of \$1 million. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p385 Mr '95

Davies, Paul See Davies, P. C. W., 1946-

Davies, Paul, 1947-1993, Welsh artist

Obituary

Art Rev il v45 p60 Mr '94

Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-, English composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p254 bibl il pors

Davies, Rhys, 1903-1978, Welsh author

Callard, D. A. Rhys Davies. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p57-72) bibl il pors

Davies, Robertson, 1913-, Canadian author and dramatist

Gussow, M. 'A moralist possessed by humor': a conversation with Robertson Davies. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p24-5 F 5 '95

Davies, Thomas, 1712?-1785, English biographer, publisher and bookseller

Over, William. Thomas Davies. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p69-77) bibl il por

Davies, William Robertson See Davies, Robertson, 1913-

Davis, Adelle, 1904-1974, nutritionist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p79-80 bibl il pors

Davis, Al, football executive

Keisser, B. Has Al Davis lost it? . . . Yes! il por *Sport* v84 p76-80 O '93

Davis, Alan, 1956-, English cartoonist

Lee, D. Last of the superheroes. il *Art Rev* v45 p26-9 Mr '94

Davis, Angela Yvonne, 1944-, political activist

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p490-7 bibl il pors

Davis, Benjamin Jefferson, 1903-1964, communist leader

Horne, Gerald. Black liberation/red scare; Ben Davis and the Communist Party. University of Del. Press 1994 455p bibl il pors

Davis, Benjamin O., Jr., general

This week in black history. il por *Jet* v86 p27 O 31 '94

Davis, Bette, 1908-1989, actress**Fiction**

Baxt, George. The Bette Davis murder case. St. Martin's Press 1994 200p

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p162-7 bibl pors

Davis, Bill, Canadian church official

Montgomery, M. Saving corporate souls. por *CA Mag* v127 p8-9 Mr '94

Davis, Cullen, petroleum executive

Naifeh, Steven W., and Smith, Gregory White. Final justice; the true story of the richest man ever tried for murder. Dutton 1993 466p il

Davis, Dana A., health educator

1994 AAHPERD awards [R. Tait McKenzie Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94

Davis, David Brion, historian

Cage, M. C. A life spent interpreting the history of slavery. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 My 4 '94

Davis, David Michael, 1948-, British government official

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 D 9 '94

Davis, Dorothy H., d. 1994, aviator

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p794 My '94

Davis, Erroll Brown, Jr., electric utility executive

Jones, L. C. Winning the power game. il pors *Ebony* v50 p70+ N '94

Davis, Faith C. See Cardwell, Faith, 1899-1994**Davis, Geena, actress**

Abramowitz, R. Geena soars. il pors *Premiere* v7 p54-7+ F '94

Meisel, S. The brainy bombshell. pors *Vogue* v184 p246-51+ My '94

Richmond, P. Geena tees off. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p142-9 F '94

Davis, Givries L., convicted murderer

Smolowe, J. Untrue confessions. il por *Time* v145 p51-2 My 22 '95

Davis, Hallowell, 1896-1992, physiologist

Schmitt, F. O. Hallowell Davis. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p413-19 S '94

Davis, Howard McParlin, 1914-1994, art historian

Obituary *Art News* v93 p48 N '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1406 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 S 17 '94

Davis, Jean, d. 1995, philanthropist and mother of Marvin Davis

Obituary *N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p B9 Mr 8 '95

Davis, Jeff, lighting designer

Kennicott, P. Jeff Davis [lighting director for New York City Opera] il *TCI* v28 p38-41 F '94

Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889, Confederate president

MacDonnell, F. Reconstruction in the wake of Vietnam: the pardoning of Robert E. Lee and Jefferson Davis. *Civ War Hist* v40 p119-33 Je '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p159-60 bibl il pors

Davis, Jim, farmer

Smith, M. T. Searching for a lost son. il pors *Money* v23 p106-7+ My '94

Davis, Jonathan O. (Jonathan Ogden), 1948-1990, geologist and archeologist

Obituary *Am Antiq* bibl pors v59 p82-5 Ja '94

Davis, Judy, Australian actress

Biskind, P. PUNCHIN' Judy. pors *Premiere* v8 p68-73 O '94

Davis, Kathie, association executive

Duffy, M. The balancing act: creative strategies for juggling work, workouts, family and friends. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p46-51+ O '93

Davis, Kenneth Alan, corrections officer

Jumping the gunman [H. Rakosky and K. A. Davis help capture F. Duran] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p56 N 14 '94

Davis, Lori, hairdresser and personal care products executive

Finke, N. Insanity T.V. il pors *Work Woman* v18 p42-5+ O '93

Davis, Marc, track athlete

Kuehls, D. Multifaceted. il por *Runners World* v28 p117 N '93

Davis, Margaret B., 1931-, paleobotanist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p461-2 bibl pors

Davis, Marguerite, 1887-1967, pharmacologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p462-3 bibl pors

Davis, Michele Weiner. See Weiner-Davis, Michele**Davis, Michelle, vocational-rehabilitation assistant**

Jones, C. Living single. il pors *Essence* v25 p138-40+ My '94

Davis, Miles, trumpeter

Cleage, P. When the music doesn't play [admission that he physically abused women; excerpt from *Deals with the devil*] il *Ms* v4 p27-9 S/O '93

Cole, Bill. Miles Davis, the early years. Da Capo Press 1994 280p bibl il

Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p3-19 il pors

Harris, P. Nothing but bop? 'Stupid,' says Miles [reprint from January 27, 1950 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p36 Jl '94

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p63-5 bibl pors

Williams, K. L. Now that they're gone [interview with Jon Faddis and Wallace Roney about Miles Davis and Dizzy Gillespie] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-19 Mr '94

Davis, Olive Griffith Stull, 1905-, herpetologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p80-1 bibl il pors

Davis, Ossie, 1917-, actor and dramatist

Goldman, C. Hume Cronyn & Jessica Tandy and Ossie Davis & Ruby Dee [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p64-7+ Jl/Ag '94

Davis, Prema Mathai. See Mathai-Davis, Prema, 1950-**Davis, Ray, astrophysicist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p463-4 bibl pors

Davis, Richard Allen, kidnapper and murderer

Starr, O. The case of Richard Davis [career criminal charged with murdering 12 year old P. Klass] *Natl Rev* v46 p34 My 30 '94

Davis, Richard Thomas, 1947-, painter

James, T. Prints that parallel paintings. il *Am Artist* v58 p28-33+ Ap '94

Davis, Robert S., 1926-1994, editor

Obituary *Comp Drama* v28 p[283] Fall '94

Davis, Sammy, Jr., actor and singer

Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p212-61 il pors

Davis, Shelby Cullom, 1909-1994, diplomat and insurance securities broker

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p824 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Je 1 '94

Davis, Stuart, 1892-1964, painter, engraver and illustrator

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p444 bibl il pors

Davis, T. Cullen See Davis, Cullen**Davis, Thomas G., 1927-1995, physician and drug industry executive**

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p480 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 24 '95

Davis, Tommy, 1939-, baseball player

Moffit, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p204-6 bibl

Davis, Willie, business executive and football player
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p168-74 bibl

Davison, Peter, poet and editor
Davison, Peter. The fading smile; poets in Boston, 1955-1960, from Robert Frost to Robert Lowell to Sylvia Plath. Knopf 1994 346p bibl il

Davisson, Clinton Joseph, 1881-1958, physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p464-6 bibl pors

Davy, Sir Humphry, 1778-1829, English chemist and inventor
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p160-1 bibl il pors

Dawes, Dominique, 1976-, gymnast
Gym dandy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p64 N 14 '94
Phillip, M.-C. The lady and the Tiger. il pors *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p16-19 S 22 '94

Dawson, Andre, baseball player
Dawson, Andre, and Bird, Tom. Hawk; an inspiring story of success at the game of life and baseball. Zondervan 1994 207p il

Juvenile literature

Dawson, Andre, and Bird, Tom. Andre Dawson. Zondervan 1994 117p il

Dawson, Brennan, 1961-, tobacco industry lobbyist
Janofsky, M. Antismoking forces at the barricades? bring 'em on! por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p616-18 Ap '94

Dawson, Ernest, 1882-1947, bookseller
Dawson, Glen. Ernest Dawson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p56-63) bibl il pors

Dawson, Matthew, essayist and actor
Dawson, M. Paid to panic. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ O 30 '94

Dawson, Richard, 1932-, English comedian and game show host
Goodman, M. S. Top of his game. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67+ N 14 '94

Dawson, William, 1901-1990, painter and sculptor
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p51 bibl il

Day, Dorothy, b. 1896, plant physiologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p81-82 bibl il pors

Day, Dorothy, 1897-1980, editor and reformer
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p498-503 bibl il pors

The spiritual art of three modern masters. il *U S Cathol* v59 p33-8 Je '94

Wills, G. The saint of Mott Street. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p36+ Ap 21 '94

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p161-74 bibl

Day, Jon, magician and author
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p61-2 bibl il pors

Day, Leon, 1916-1995, baseball player
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p396 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 Mr 15 '95
Time por v145 p25 Mr 27 '95

U S News World Rep por v118 p14 Mr 27 '95

Day, Mary Anna, 1852-1924, librarian
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p82-3 bibl il pors

Day, Patrick, college administrator
Who will help the black man? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1868-75 D '94

Day, Robert, 1922-, English motion picture director
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p85-98 bibl il pors autogs

Day, Tom, 1801-ca. 1861, cabinetmaker
Juvenile literature

Lyons, Mary E. Master of mahogany; Tom Day, free black cabinetmaker. Scribner 1994 42p bibl il

Day-Lewis, Daniel, Irish actor
Kirchner, J. The many makeovers of Daniel Day-Lewis. il pors *Glamour* v91 p159 O '93

Mere apparent. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p109 D 12 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p141-4 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p168-71 bibl pors

Days, Drew S., III, lawyer and government official
Caplan, L. Uneasy days in court. il por *Newsweek* v124 p62-4 O 10 '94

Dayuma, 1932?- Huao Indian guide and interpreter
Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p274-85 bibl il pors

De Acosta, Mercedes See Acosta, Mercedes de, 1900-

De Aguirre, Lope See Aguirre, Lope de, d. 1561

De Amaral, Olga Ceballos See Amaral, Olga Ceballos de, 1932-

De Andrade, Antonio See Andrade, Antonio de, 1580-1634

De Avilés, Pedro Menéndez See Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1519-1574

De Ayala, Felipe Guamán Poma See Guamán Poma de Ayala, Felipe, fl. 1613

De Balboa, Vasco Núñez See Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 1475-1519

De Balzac, Honoré See Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

De Bara, Matthew Dulles, baby born during airline flight
Lambert, P. Baby on board. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p56-8 D 12 '94

De Beauvoir, Simone See Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986

De Berardinis, Leo See Berardinis, Leo de, 1940-

De Bont, Jan See Bont, Jan de

De Bougainville, Louis Antoine See Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 1729-1811

De Brazza, Pierre Savorgnan See Brazza, Pierre Savorgnan de, 1852-1905

De Broglie, Louis See Broglie, Louis de, 1892-1887

De Caldas, Francisco Jose See Caldas, Francisco Jose de, 1768-1816

De Caraman, Elga See Caraman, Elga, duchess de

De Caraman, Jean See Caraman, Jean, duc de

De Castilla, Antonio Aris See Aris de Castilla, Antonio, d. 1995

De Cecco, John P., psychologist
Gindorf, R. John P. De Cecco: a laudation [recipient of Magnus-Hirschfeld Medal] *J Homosex* v26 no1 p1-5 '93

De Céspedes, Alba, 1911-, Italian author and poet
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p104-5 bibl

De Chamorro, Violeta Barrios See Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de

De Champlain, Samuel See Champlain, Samuel de, 1567-1635

De Chateaubriant, Alphonse See Chateaubriant, Alphonse de, 1877-1951

De Chirico, Giorgio, 1888-1978, Italian painter
De Chirico, Giorgio. The memoirs of Giorgio de Chirico. Da Capo Press 1994 262p bibl il

De Choisy, François-Timoleon See Choisy, abbé de, 1644-1724

De Christi, Charlette, English college student with dyslexia
Utley, A. Against the odds [overcame a cleft palate only to discover she suffered from dyslexia] il *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1146 p9 O 21 '94

De' Conti, Giovanni Lotario See Innocent III, Pope, 1160 or 61-1216

De Coster, Bernard, 1954-1991, Belgian theatrical director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p100-1 bibl

De Crayencour, Marguerite See Yourcenar, Marguerite

De Duve, Christian See Duve, Christian de, 1917-

De Fermat, Pierre See Fermat, Pierre de, 1601-1665

De Ferrari, Gabriella, author
De Ferrari, Gabriella. Gringa Latina; a woman of two worlds. Houghton Mifflin 1995 176p

De Filippo, Eduardo, 1900-1984, Italian dramatist, actor and theatrical producer
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p101-3 bibl

De Forest, Lee, engineer
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p475-8 bibl pors

De Francesco, Joey, organist

Surowicz, T. Organ groovin' with Joey D and Brother Jack [interview; reprint from June 1991 issue] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p77 J1 '94

De Gaulle, Charles See Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970**De Gennes, Pierre-Gilles See Gennes, Pierre-Gilles de****De Ghelderode, Michel See Ghelderode, Michel de, 1898-1962****De Grey, Roger, 1918-1995, English painter**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95

De Houtman, Cornelis See Houtman, Cornelis de, d. 1599**De Iturbide, Agustín See Iturbide, Agustín de, 1783-1824****De Jesus, Carolina Maria See Jesus, Carolina Maria de, 1913-1977****De Klerk, Frederik Willem, South African president**

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p123-30 bibl il pors

Buchsbaum, H. A prisoner and a president. il pors *Sch Update* v126 p2-7 F 25 '94

Keller, B. De Klerk bides his time and carves out power. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p980 J1 '94

Ottaway, David. Chained together; Mandela, De Klerk, and the struggle to remake South Africa. Times Bks. 1993 291p

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p418-22 maps

De Kooning, Elaine Marie Catherine, 1920-1989, painter

Hall, Lee. Elaine and Bill, portrait of a marriage; the lives of Willem and Elaine de Kooning. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 340p bibl il

De Kooning, Willem, 1904-, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p444-5 bibl il pors

America's living old master. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p734-5 My '94

Hall, Lee. Elaine and Bill, portrait of a marriage; the lives of Willem and Elaine de Kooning. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 340p bibl il

News makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p145-8 bibl il pors

Pacheco, P. America's Dutch master. il por *Art Antiqu* v17 p74-9 S '94

Schiff, B. For de Kooning, painting has been 'a way of living'. bibl il por *Smithsonian* v25 p108-10+ Ap '94

Stevens, M. De Kooning's master strokes. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p142-9+ My '94

De La Beckwith, Byron, white supremacist and murderer

Dreifus, C. The widow gets her verdict. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1818-21 N '94

Dreifus, C. The widow gets her verdict [interview] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p68-71 N 27 '94

Nossiter, Adam. Of long memory; Mississippi and the murder of Medgar Evers. Addison-Wesley 1994 303p bibl il

De la Cruz, Carlos See Cruz, Carlos de la**De la Cruz, Juana Inés See Juana Inés de la Cruz, 1651-1695****De la Cruz, Rosa See Cruz, Rosa de la****De La Garza, Emilio A., 1949-1970, marine**

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p146 bibl il

De La Hoya, Oscar, boxer

Davidson, B. Golden boy. il pors *Los Angeles* v39 p74-8 Mr '94

Lalli, H. J. The boxer. por *New Yorker* v70 p52-3 Ja 9 '95

De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956, English author and poet

Lurie, A. Leaving the door ajar. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p21-3 Ap 7 '94

Mitchell, J. L. Katherine Mansfield and "the man who came to tea". *J Mod Lit* v18 p147-55 Wint '92

De la Peña, José Enrique See Peña, José Enrique de la, 1807-1841 or 2**De la Renta, Oscar, Dominican fashion designer**

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p57 bibl il

De Laguna, Frederica, 1906-, anthropologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p83 bibl il pors

De Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet See Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de, 1744-1829**De Larosiére, Jacques See Larosiére, Jacques de****De las Casas, Bartolomé See Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1474-1566****De Lassus, Orland See Lassus, Orland de, 1532-1594****De Lattre, Jean See Lattre, Jean de, 1889-1952****De Leeuw, John, Dutch personnel director**

Pickard, J. John de Leeuw: group personnel director, Guinness Plc. por *Pers Manage* v26 p29-30 Je '94

De Lempicka, Tamara See Lempicka, Tamara de, 1898-1980**De Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie See Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de, vicomte, 1805-1894****De Lorean, Cristina See Ferrare, Cristina****De los Angeles, Eduardo See Angeles, Eduardo de los****De Luca, Michael, motion picture executive**

Goldstein, P. The rise of Michael De Luca. il pors *Premiere* v8 p112-14+ D '94

De' Medici, Lorenzo See Medici, Lorenzo de', 1449-1492**De Médicis, Catherine, Queen, consort of Henry II, King of France, 1519-1589 See Catherine de Médicis, Queen, consort of Henry II, King of France, 1519-1589****De Mello, Anthony, 1931-1987, priest**

The spiritual art of three modern masters. il *U S Cathol* v59 p33-8 Je '94

De Mille, Agnes, choreographer

Barnes, C. Remembering Agnes: the De Mille legacy. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p66-71 Ja '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p643 bibl il pors

Epstein, D. M. American dryad. *Am Sch* v63 p591-600 Aut '94

News makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p584-5 bibl il pors

Obituary

Am J Econ Sociol v53 p243 Ap '94

Biog Today bibl pors v4 p33-40 Ja '95

Dance Mag por v67 p116-17 D '93

Dance Res J v26 p62 Spr '94

Juvenile literature

Gherman, Beverly. Agnes De Mille; dancing off the earth. Collier Bks. 1994 138p il pors

De Miranda, Francisco See Miranda, Francisco de, 1750-1816**De Montebello, Philippe, 1936-, museum director**

Cembalest, R. The persistence of Philippe de Montebello. il pors *Art News* v92 p108-11 D '93

De Montfort, Simon See Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, 1208?-1265**De Montoya, Isabel See Montoya, Isabel de, 1614-1664****De Mornay, Rebecca, actress**

Angeli, M. On the couch with Rebecca. por *Esquire* v120 p114-15 N '93

De Moss, Deborah, congressional aide

Monk, J. Jesse's secret weapon. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p41-51 S '94

De Niro, Robert, 1943-, actor

Brant, P. and Sischy, I. A walk and a talk with Robert De Niro [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p90-5 N '93

De Nora, Eugenio See Nora, Eugenio de, 1923-**De Ocampo, Roberto See Ocampo, Roberto de****De Ojeda, Alonso See Ojeda, Alonso de, 1465?-1515****De Orellana, Francisco See Orellana, Francisco de, d. ca. 1546****De Ory, Carlos Edmundo See Ory, Carlos Edmundo de, 1923-****De Otero, Blas See Otero, Blas de, 1916-1979****De Passe, Suzanne, motion picture, television and recording executive**

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p181-98 bibl

De Pinho, M. N. See Pinho, M. N. de (Maria Norberta), 1945-**De Riaño, Diego See Riaño, Diego de, d. 1534****De Rivera, José Ruiz, 1904-1985, sculptor**

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p17 bibl il

De Rosière, Paul See Rosière, Paul de, d. 1995**De Rothschild, James See Rothschild, James de, baron, 1792-1868****De Rothschild, Meyer Amschel See Rothschild, Meyer Amschel de, 1818-1874****De Roy, Henricus Regius See Regius, Henricus, 1598-1679****De Ruyt, Franz See Ruyt, Franz de, 1907-1992****De Saint-Aubin, Horace See Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850**

- De Saint-Exupéry, Antoine** *See* Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944
- De Saint-Phalle, Niki** *See* Saint-Phalle, Niki de
- De San Martín, José** *See* San Martín, José de, 1778?-1850
- De Sitter, Willem, 1872-1934**, Dutch mathematician, physicist and astronomer
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p490-2 bibl pors
Tenn, J. S. Willem de Sitter: the twenty-sixth Bruce Medalist [of the year 1931] il por *Mercury* v23 p28-9 S/O '94
- De Smet, Pierre-Jean** *See* Smet, Pierre-Jean de, 1801-1873
- De Soto, Hernando** *See* Soto, Hernando de
- De Soto, Hernando** *See* Soto, Hernando de, ca. 1500-1542
- De Sucre, Antonio José** *See* Sucre, Antonio José de, 1795-1830
- De Szyszlo, Fernando** *See* Szyszlo, Fernando de
- De Tocqueville, Alexis** *See* Tocqueville, Alexis de
- De Torquemada, Tomás** *See* Torquemada, Tomás de, 1420-1498
- De Valera, Eamon, 1882-1975**, Irish statesman
Coogan, Tim Pat. De Valera; long fellow, long shadow. Hutchinson 1993 772p bibl il pors
Flanagan, T. Borne up by the ghosts of the fallen. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p8 Ap 30 '95
O'Brien, C. C. The roots of my preoccupations. il pors *Atl Mon* v274 p73-6+ J1 '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p165-6 bibl il pors
- De Valois, Dame Ninette, 1898-**, English dancer, choreographer and director
Willis, M. E. Dame Ninette de Valois: the mother of British ballet. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p98-101 F '94
- De Vega, Lope** *See* Vega, Lope de, 1562-1635
- De Vere, Edward** *See* Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
- De Victoria, Tomás Luis** *See* Victoria, Tomás Luis de, 1548-1611
- De Villena, Luis Antonio** *See* Villena, Luis Antonio de, 1951-
- De Vinck, Christopher, 1951-**, teacher and author
De Vinck, Christopher. Songs of innocence and experience; essays in celebration of the ordinary. Viking 1994 169p
- De Vries, Hugo** *See* Vries, Hugo de, 1952-
- De Vries, Peter**, author
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p643-4 bibl il pors
- De Wolfe, Elsie, 1865-1950**, interior designer
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p247-50 bibl il pors
- Dean, Christopher, English skater**
Sullivan, R. Torvill & Dean. il pors *Life* v17 p32-6+ F '94
Wedding rink. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p84 O 31 '94
- Dean, Dorothy, 1932-1987**, editor
Als, H. Friends of Dorothy. pors *New Yorker* v71 p88-95 Ap 24 '95
- Dean, Howard**, governor
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p379-81 bibl pors
- Dean, James, 1931-1955**, actor
Alexander, Paul. Boulevard of broken dreams; the life, times, and legend of James Dean. Viking 1994 314p il pors
Clark, J. and Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v7 p116 S '93
Corliss, R. Byron meets Billy Budd. por *Time* v144 p83 Ag 22 '94
Haskell, M. Outing James Dean. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 Ag 7 '94
- Dean, Sir Patrick, 1909-1994**, British diplomat
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1772 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 N 16 '94
- Dean, Terry**, football player
Jenkins, S. Terry Dean. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p27 Ja 10 '94
- Dean, Warren**, historian
Obituary
Americas (Md) v51 p241-4 O '94
Hisp Am Hist Rev v74 p689-92 N '94
- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p787 My '94
- Deane, Norman, 1925-1983**, South African game warden
Steele, Nick. Poachers in the hills; Norman Deane's life in Hluhluwe Game Reserve. Steele, N. 1992 134p il map
- DeAngelo, Ann Marie**, dancer, director and choreographer
Anawalt, S. Ann Marie DeAngelo: Mademoiselle de Monterrey. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p72-5 N '93
- Deans, Sis Boulos, 1955-**, author
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p35-6 bibl il pors
- Dear, Joseph**, government official
Dear sets new course for OSHA [interview] por *Saf Health* v149 p30-3 F '94
- Dearborn, David**, physicist
Weisman, J. Early retirement for weaponeers? il pors *Bull At Sci* v50 p16-22 J1/Ag '94
- Deavenport, Earnest**, chemical executive
Hunter, D. Eastman's Deavenport in the driver's seat [interview] pors *Chem Wkly* v154 p364+ Je 29 '94
- DeBakey, Michael E. (Michael Ellis), 1908-**, surgeon and inventor
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p466-8 bibl pors
- DeBartolo, Edward J., Sr.**, real estate developer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1974 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 D 20 '94
- DeBenedetti, Sergio, 1912-1994**, physicist
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p119 S '94
- Debevoise, Thomas McElrath, 1929-1995**, state official and lawyer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p211 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 9 '95
- DeBoer, Jan**, Dutch printer and adoptive father
Grogan, D. Life after Jessica. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p46-7 S 5 '94
- DeBoer, Roberta**, adoptive mother
DeBoer, Roberta. Losing Jessica. Doubleday 1994 288p il pors
Grogan, D. Life after Jessica. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p46-7 S 5 '94
- Debord, Guy, 1931-1994**, French psychologist and motion picture director
Obituary
Art Am v83 p111 F '95
- Debré, Olivier, 1920-**, French painter
Persin, P.-G. Olivier Debré. il *L'Oeil* no465 p73-80 O '94
- Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918**, French composer
Debussy, Claude. The poetic Debussy; a collection of his song texts and selected letters. rev 2nd ed University of Rochester Press 1994 326p bibl il
Dietschy, Marcel. A portrait of Claude Debussy. Clarendon Press 1994 254p bibl il
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p186-7 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p161-2 bibl il pors
- Debye, Peter J. W., 1884-1966**, physical chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p471-3 bibl pors
- Decker, Mary** *See* Slaney, Mary Decker
- DeCosta-Willis, Miriam, 1934-**, author
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p327-35
- Decourtray, Albert, Cardinal, 1923-1994**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1406 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 S 17 '94
- Dedman, Robert H., restaurant, golf course and resort owner**
Beat the clock. por *Tex Mon* v21 p144-5 S '93
- Dee, John, 1527-1608**, English mathematician and astrologer
Roberts, Julian. John Dee. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p58-66) bibl il por facsim
- Dee, Ruby**, actress
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p57-61 bibl il pors
Goldman, C. Hume Cronyn & Jessica Tandy and Ossie Davis & Ruby Dee [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p64-7+ J1/Ag '94

- Dee, Sandra, 1942-**, actress
Cerio, G. This boy's life. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p121-2 N 14 '94
- Darin, Dodd, and Paetro, Maxine.** Dream lovers; the magnificent shattered lives of Bobby Darin and Sandra Dee. Warner Bks. 1994 371p il
- Deer, Ada, 1935-**, Native American leader and government official
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p135-9 bibl il pors
- Deer, Ada E.** bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p14-19 S '94
- Dees, Morris S., Jr., lawyer**
- Dees, Morris S., Jr.** bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p6-10 Ja '95
- DeFelice, Cynthia C., author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p62-6 bibl il pors
- Defoe, Diana T. Slaughter-** See Slaughter-Defoe, Diana T.
- DeForest, Calvert, comedian**
Castro, P. In the 'hood with . . . Calvert DeForest. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p86-8 Ja 17 '94
- Degas, Edgar, 1834-1917, French painter**
Harbison, R. The darkness within [Woman at a window] il por *Art News* v92 p65-6 D '93
- Sorel, N. C.** First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v272 p137 N '93
- Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar** See Degas, Edgar, 1834-1917
- DeGeneres, Ellen, comedienne**
Carter, B. Dialed God (pause). He laughed. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p544-5 Ap '94
- Hooper, J.** The dirty mind of Ellen DeGeneres. il por *Esquire* v121 p29 My '94
- Ryan, J.** "Don't call me Seinfeld in skirts". il pors *Made-moiselle* v100 p106 Ap '94
- Seibel, D. S.** Ellen's mirror image. pors *TV Guide* v42 p10-11+ N 26-D 2 '94
- Tracy, Kathy, and Rovin, Jeff.** Ellen DeGeneres up close; the unauthorized biography of the hot new star of ABC's *Ellen*. Pocket Bks. 1994 177p
- Dégh, Linda, folklorist**
Farish, T. Choice interviews: Linda Dégh. *Choice* v32 p249-51 O '94
- Degrelle, Léon, 1906-1994, Belgian political leader and collaborationist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p460 Ap '94
- DeGreve, Herbert, marine and impostor**
Manchester, W. The biggest con man in the marines [Untold war stories; special issue] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p96-7 My 7 '95
- DeGuerin, Dick, 1941-, lawyer**
Draper, R. The great defenders. pors *Tex Mon* v22 p96-9+ Ja '94
- DeGuerin, Mike, lawyer**
Draper, R. The great defenders. pors *Tex Mon* v22 p96-9+ Ja '94
- DeHaven, Rod, runner**
Kuehls, D. Hot Rod. il por *Runners World* v28 p101 S '93
- Dehmelt, Hans, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p480-2 bibl pors
- Dehner, Dorothy, 1901-1994, sculptor and printmaker**
DeBethune, E. Dorothy Dehner [interview] il *Art J* v53 p35-7 Spr '94
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1450 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 S 23 '94
- DeHoney, Jeanine, writer**
DeHoney, J. The power of the gap. por *Essence* v24 p44 Ap '94
- Deichmann, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1909-1993, German archaeologist and art historian**
Obituary
Mitt Dtsch Archaeol Inst Roemische Abt v100 p1-2 '93
- Deisenhofer, Johann, 1943-, German biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p482-4 bibl pors
- Dejmek, Kazimierz, 1924-, Polish theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Valliilo. Greenwood Press 1994 p103-5 bibl
- DeJoie, Aristide, d. 1917, insurance company founder, civic leader and restaurateur**
- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B.** African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- DeJoie, Constant C., 1881-1970, insurance executive and newspaper publisher**
- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B.** African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- DeJoie, Constant C., 1914-, insurance executive and newspaper publisher**
- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B.** African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- DeJoie, Ella Brown, d. 1929, insurance executive**
- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B.** African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- DeJoie, Paul H. V., 1872-1921, physician and insurance executive**
- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B.** African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- DeJoie, Prudomme John Earl, d. 1955, undertaker and insurance executive**
- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B.** African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- Dekanidze, Boris, Lithuanian entrepreneur and convicted murderer**
Elliott, D. The Godfather of Vilnius? il por *Newsweek* v124 p40 D 5 '94
- Dekanidze, Georgy, Lithuanian entrepreneur**
Elliott, D. The Godfather of Vilnius? il por *Newsweek* v124 p40 D 5 '94
- Dekker, Maurits, 1899-1995, publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 20 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p17 F 13 '95
- Del Balzo, Joseph M., 1936-, government official**
Parke, R. B. [Joseph] Del Balzo: Mr. FAA (retired) [interview] por *Bus Commer Aviat* v75 p64-6 Ag '94
- Del Monaco, Giancarlo, Italian opera director and set designer**
Duffy, M. Operatic aristocracy. il por *Time* v145 p72 F 6 '95
- Del Toro, Angelo, 1947-1994, state legislator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p4 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p43 Ja 2 '95
- Del Valle, Sandra Ortiz-** See Ortiz-Del Valle, Sandra, 1951-
- Del Valle-Inclán, Ramon** See Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936
- Del Vayo, Diego R. M., d. 1995, stockbroker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 23 '95
- Delacroix, Eugène, 1798-1863, French painter**
Krahmer, C. Meier-Graefe et Delacroix. bibl il pors *Rev Art* no99 p60-8 '93
- Delaney, Geraldine East, d. 1994, wife of Harold Delaney**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Ag 9 '94
- Delaney, Harold, 1919-1994, college president and chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1198 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Ag 9 '94
- Thompson, G. L. and Minter, J.** Tragedy strikes longtime educator. por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p52-3 Ag 25 '94
- Delaney, Lucy A., b. 1830?, slave and author**
Juvenile literature
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p69-70 bibl il pors facsim
- Delaney, Tophér, landscape architect**
Dwight, E. The outdoor spaces of Tophér Delaney: gardens to heal body and soul. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p92+ Ag '94
- Delany, Annie Elizabeth** See Delany, Bessie
- Delany, Bessie, dentist**
Delany, B. and Delany, S. The American century of Bessie and Sadie Delany. il pors *Am Herit* v44 p68-70+ O '93
- Delany, Sadie, and others.** Having our say; the Delany sisters' first 100 years. [large print ed] Hall, G.K. & Co. 1993 268p il

Delany, Martin R., 1812-1885, civil rights leader

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p216-27 bibl il pors maps facsim

Delany, Sadie, science teacher

Delany, B. and Delany, S. The American century of Besie and Sadie Delany. il pors *Am Herit* v44 p68-70+ O '93

Delany, Sadie, and others. Having our say; the Delany sisters' first 100 years. [large print ed] Hall, G.K. & Co. 1993 268p il

Delany, Samuel R., author

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p357-60 bibl il pors

Delany, Sarah Louise See Delany, Sadie

Delattre, Roland See Lassus, Orland de, 1532-1594

DeLay, Tom, 1947-, congressman

Barnes, F. Revenge of the squares. il *New Repub* v212 p23+ Mr 13 '95

Delbrück, Max, 1906-1981, geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p484-7 bibl pors

Deledda, Grazia, 1871-1936, Italian author

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p111-12 bibl

DeLeon, Patrick H., 1943-, psychologist

Awards for Distinguished Contribution to Psychology in the Public Interest, 1993; Patrick H. DeLeon. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p281-3 Ap '94

Delessert, Etienne, 1941-, Swiss illustrator, graphic designer and author

Tell, B. Meeting the man behind the masks. il *Libr Cong Inf Bull* v53 p227-9 My 30 '94

Delfont, Bernard Delfont, Baron, 1909-1994, English motion picture and theatrical producer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1120 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 JI 29 '94

Delibes, Leo, 1836-1891, French composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p174 bibl il pors

Deligne, Pierre, 1944-, Belgian mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p487-8 bibl pors

Delisle, Esther, Canadian political scientist

Foran, C. That book of Esther's. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p30-4+ O '93

Delius, Frederick, 1862-1934, English composer

Fenby, Eric. Delius as I knew him. Dover Publs. 1994 262p il

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p214 bibl il pors

Dell, Floyd, 1887-1969, author

Clayton, Douglas. Floyd Dell; the life and times of an American rebel. Dee, I.R. 1994 335p bibl il pors

Dell, Michael, computer executive

Eckert, F. J. Michael Dell's two-billion-dollar dream. il por *Read Dig* v144 p115-19 Mr '94

Della Femina, Jerry, 1936-, advertising executive, restaurateur and grocery store owner

Smith, Tommy V. Jerry Della Femina. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p116-21) bibl

Dellums, Ronald V., 1935-, congressman

Judis, J. B. The Dellums dilemma. il *New Repub* v211 p23-5 JI 4 '94

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p504-9 bibl il pors

Delman, Vladimir, d. 1994, Russian-Italian conductor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1294 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p37 Ag 28 '94

Delmotte, Roger, 1925-, French trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p65-8 bibl pors

Delonas, Sean, cartoonist

Doyle, L. The accidental cartoonist. il por *N Y* v27 p46-7 My 30 '94

Deloria, Vine, author and Native American leader

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p72-8 bibl il pors

Delouvrier, Paul, 1914-1995, French government official and economist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p78 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Ja 18 '95

Delp, Alfred, 1907-1945, German priest

Coady, M. F. Alfred Delp: a modern martyr. por *America* v171 p14-15 D 10 '94

Delrosario, Bong, high school student and filmmaker

Rosen, M. Friends on a roll [The mall created by high school students] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p66-70+ JI 4 '94

Delsener, Ron, rock concert producer

Strauss, N. Rock's Mr. In Between. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1204-5 Ag '94

DeLuca, Sheila Ryan, rape victim and convicted murderer

Blauner, P. Why Sheila shot Bobby [murder conviction of rape victim] il pors *N Y* v27 p32-8 O 17 '94

DeLury, Bernard E., 1938-, labor mediator

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p140-51 bibl il pors

Delvaux, Paul, 1897-1994, Belgian painter

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1088 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 JI 21 '94
Time por v144 p15 Ag 1 '94

DeMarco, Chuck, AIDS patient

Rosen, M. Taking the heat [hyperthermia treatment] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80 Ag 1 '94

Demaret, Jimmy, 1910-1983, golf player

Purkey, M. Jimmy Demaret. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p104-5 N '93

DeMent, Iris, 1961-, singer

Mundy, C. Voice of experience. por *Roll Stone* p47 O 20 '94

Demers, Donald, illustrator and painter

Clark, E. Sailing against the wind. il por *Yankee* v57 p70-5+ S '93

Demery, Larry Martin, accused murderer

Ellis, D. Justice delayed. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p77-8 Ag 22 '94

Deming, W. Edwards, statistician and business consultant

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p643 bibl il pors

Deming; quality was job one. por *J Bus Strategy* v15 p64 Ja/F '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p586-8 bibl il pors

Obituary

Ind Eng v26 p14 F '94
Manage Rev pors v83 p8 Mr '94
New Steel v10 p2 F '94
Qual Prog bibl por v27 p24-8 Mr '94

W. Edwards Deming [The National Business Hall of Fame] por *Fortune* v129 p124 Ap 4 '94

Demme, Jonathan, motion picture director

DeCurtis, A. The Rolling stone interview: Jonathan Demme. il pors *Roll Stone* p60-1+ Mr 24 '94

Demosthenes, 384-322 B.C., Greek orator and statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p162-3 bibl il pors

DeMott, Amelia Dann, 1846-1927, physician

Stringer, Helen Dann. Millie, M.D.; the story of a nineteenth century woman, 1846-1927. North Country Bks. 1992 215p il maps

Dempster, Stuart, 1936-, trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p68-71 bibl pors

Demske, James M., 1922-1994, priest and college president

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p902 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Je 17 '94

Demuth, Charles, 1883-1935, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfar; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p445 bibl il pors

- Denard, Robert, French mercenary**
Weinberg, Samantha. Last of the pirates; the search for Bob Denard. Pantheon Bks. 1994 257p bibl il pors
- Denby, David, motion picture critic**
Denby, D. Queen Lear. il *New Yorker* v70 p88-96 O 3 '94
- Denby, Ida, d. 1991, mother of David Denby**
Denby, D. Queen Lear. il *New Yorker* v70 p88-96 O 3 '94
- Deng Maomao See Xiao Rong**
- Deng Rong See Xiao Rong**
- Deng Xiaoping, 1904-, Chinese communist leader**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p139-43 bibl il pors
Deng's daughter: China's Newt? il *New Yorker* v70 p27-8 F 6 '95
Evans, Richard. Deng Xiaoping and the making of modern China. Viking 1994 339p bibl il maps
Fedarko, K. Twilight of a titan. il por *Time* v145 p50-1 Ja 23 '95
Goldman, M. A hero to his daughter. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p15-16 F 12 '95
Lawrence, S. V. Rock and roll with a 90-year-old. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p18 Ag 22 '94
Post, T. The ghosts of Tiananmen. il por *Newsweek* v124 p32-3 Ag 22 '94
Watson, R. The last days of a dynasty? il pors *Newsweek* v125 p38-40 Ja 30 '95
Xiao Rong. Deng Xiaoping; my father. Basic Bks. 1995 498p bibl il maps
- Dengel, Jake, d. 1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1773 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 N 17 '94
- Denhart, Gun, mail order clothing executive**
Cyr, D. Material success. *Lear's* v6 p67-8 D '93
- Denis, Lizzie, child kitchen utensil inventor**
Stacking the chips [get patent for cookie sheet rack] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p77 O 3 '94
- Denise, Christopher, illustrator**
Flying starts. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p36-40 Jl 4 '94
- Dennard, Deborah, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p36-7 bibl il pors
- Dennehy, Brian, actor**
Scout's honor. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p102 S 26 '94
- Dennett, Daniel Clement, philosopher**
Hodges, L. Disparate Dan. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* n01126 p15 Je 3 '94
- Dennett, Mary Coffin Ware, 1872-1947, feminist and pacifist**
Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p83-96 bibl il pors
- Denney, Reuel, 1913-1995, literary scholar and poet**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D17 My 12 '95
- Denning, Alfred Thompson Denning, Baron, 1899-, British judge**
Freeman, Iris. Lord Denning; a life. Hutchinson 1993 449p il
- Dennis, Jack B. (Jack Bonnell), 1931-, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p488-90 bibl pors
- Dennis, Margaret, d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p255 Mr '95
- Denning, George, 1925-1987, author**
Dennison, George. Temple. Steerforth Press 1994 192p
- Denny, Norah, d. 1983, Canadian educator**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p97-9 bibl il pors
- Dent, H. C. (Harold Collett), 1894-1995, English journalist**
Rowan, P. Journalist with a hand in history [Times educational supplement editor's role in the passage of the 1944 Education Act in Great Britain] por *Times Educ Suppl* n04062 p X-XII My 6 '94
- Dent, Harold Collett See Dent, H. C. (Harold Collett), 1894-1995**
- Denton, Sandi See Pepa**
- Denver, John, singer and actor**
Denver, John, and Tobier, Arthur. Take me home; an autobiography. Harmony Bks. 1994 262p il pors
- DePorter, Dannielle, drag racer**
Ingall, M. A girl and her hot rod. il pors *Sassy* v6 p82-3+ S '93
- Depp, Johnny, actor**
Beat poet Allen Ginsberg and actor-on-the-beat Johnny Depp in a conversation that spans the nation and the generations . . . il pors *Interview* v24 p16+ Je '94
Demolition Man. il por *People Wkly* v42 p72 S 26 '94
Levitt, S. Love and Depp. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p100-4+ O 3 '94
Pearlman, C. Johnny Depp [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p142+ O '94
Ryan, J. Depp gets deeper. il pors *Vogue* v184 p542-5+ S '94
Schneller, J. Johnny Angel. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p224-9 O '93
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p172-7 bibl pors
- Der Marner See Marner, ca. 1230-ca. 1287**
- Der Stricker See Stricker, 13th cent.**
- Deraismes, Maria, 1824-1894, French feminist and author**
Boime, A. Maria Deraismes and Eva Gonzalès: a feminist critique of Une loge aux Théâtres des Italiens. bibl il *Woman's Art J* v15 p31-7 Fall/Wint '94-'95
- Deren, Maya, 1917-1961, motion picture director**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p42-3 bibl
- Derham, James, b. 1762, physician**
Juvenile literature
McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p38-40 bibl il pors map facsim
- D'Erlanger, Edwin, d. 1994, society leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1283 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Ag 25 '94
- Dern, Laura, actress**
Foster, D. The Dern truth [interview] pors *Los Angeles* v38 p114-16 D '93
- Dernley, Syd, 1920-1994, English executioner**
Obituary
Time v144 p39 N 14 '94
- Derricotte, Toi, 1941-, author and teacher**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p79-91
- Dershowitz, Alan M., lawyer**
Kaplan, D. A. and others. Three for the defense. il por *Newsweek* v124 p26-7 Jl 11 '94
- Dersu Uzala, ca. 1850-1908, Nanai guide**
Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p252-8 bibl il pors
- Des Barres, Pamela, groupie**
Des Barres, Pamela. Take another little piece of my heart. Berkley 1993 320p il
- Des Grosseilliers, Médard Chouart, sieur, b. 1618, French explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p225-30 bibl il pors maps
- Des Jarlais, Patrick See Desjarlais, Patrick, 1921-1972**
- Des Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison Godin See Godin des Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison, 1728-1792**
- Des Prez, Josquin See Josquin, des Pres, d. 1521**
- Desai, Anita, 1937-, Indian author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p124-5 bibl
- Desai, Morarji, 1896-1995, Indian prime minister**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60-1 Je '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ap 11 '95
Time por v145 p18 Ap 24 '95
- Descartes, René, 1596-1650, French philosopher and mathematician**
Verbeek, T. Regius's Fundamenta physices. *J Hist Ideas* v55 p533-51 O '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p163-5 bibl il pors
- Desiderio, Reginald B., 1918-1950, army officer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p134 bibl il

Desiderio, Sam, son of Vincent Desiderio and hydrocephalus patient

Pall, E. Painting life into Sammy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-9 Ja 29 '95

Desiderio, Vincent, painter

Pall, E. Painting life into Sammy. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p138-43 Ja '95

Pall, E. Painting life into Sammy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-9 Ja 29 '95

Desjarlait, Patrick, 1921-1972, painter
Juvenile literature

Desjarlait, Patrick, and Williams, Neva. Patrick DesJarlait; conversations with a Native American artist. Runestone Press 1995 56p il

Desprès, Josquin See Josquin, des Pres, d. 1521

Desprez, Jean See Larocque-Augier, Laurette, 1906-1965

Des'ree, English singer

St. Léger, M. E. Des'ree moves on. por *Roll Stone* p48 D 1 '94

Destouches, Henri-Louis See Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 1894-1961

Dethier, Vincent Gaston, 1915-1993, entomologist
Obituary

J Insect Physiol v40 p1-2 Ja '94

Detmers, Freda, 1867-1934, plant pathologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p84 bibl il pors

Dette, Walter, d. 1994, fishing fly tier

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p481 Ap '94

Detz, Charlie, basketball player

Morris, J. B. Division III. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p96 N 28 '94

Deukmejian, George, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p46-50 bibl pors

Deutch, John M., government official

Brody, H. Reforming the Pentagon: an inside job [interview] il por *Technol Rev* v97 p31-6 Ap '94

Schmitt, E. An energetic deputy helps remake the Pentagon. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1110-11 Jl '94

Weiner, T. Reluctant helmsman for a troubled agency. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p402 Mr '95

Deutsch, Donny, advertising executive

Miller, A. and Naylor, S. Captain Outrageous. por *Newsweek* v124 p41-2 O 31 '94

Deutsch, Harold C. (Harold Charles), 1904-1995, historian
Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 My 18 '95

DeVane, Mary, counselor

Smith, B. "Who am I?" [efforts to cope with amnesia] il *Read Dig* v145 p131-6 S '94

Devaney, John, author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p811 My '94

SLJ v40 p21 Jl '94

Devanna, Mary Anne, college dean

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p925 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Je 21 '94

Devaux, Guy, d. 1995, winemaker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p72 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 16 '95

Devereux, Robert, 1566-1601 See Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of, 1566-1601

Devers, Gail, track athlete

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p54-7 bibl il pors

Devers, Jacob Loucks, 1887-1979, general

Gurley, F. L. Policy versus strategy: the defense of Strasbourg in winter 1944-1945. il maps *J Mil Hist* v58 p481-514 Jl '94

Devine, Andy, 1905-1977, actor

Banks, L. The Devine comedy. il pors *Ariz Highw* v69 p8-15 S '93

Devine, George Alexander Cassidy, 1910-1966, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p105-6 bibl

DeVito, Cara, 1956-, lawyer and author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p60-2 bibl il pors

Devitt family, ranchers

Murrah, David J. Oil, taxes, and cats; a history of the Devitt family and the Mallet Ranch. Texas Tech Univ. Press 1994 247p bibl il

Devlin, Bernadette, 1947-, Irish political leader

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p187-96 bibl

Devlin, Paddy, Irish socialist leader

Devlin, Paddy. Straight left; an autobiography. Blackstaff Press 1993 303p

Dew, Robb Forman, author

Dew, R. F. The family heart [gay son comes out to parents; excerpt] il *Good Housekeep* v218 p114+ Je '94

Dew, Stephen, son of Robb Forman Dew

Dew, R. F. The family heart [gay son comes out to parents; excerpt] il *Good Housekeep* v218 p114+ Je '94

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, 1602-1650, English author, sheriff and member of Parliament

Salt, S. P. Sir Simonds D'Ewes and the levying of ship money, 1635-1640. *Hist J* v37 p253-87 Je '94

Dewey, John, 1859-1952, philosopher and educator

Westbrook, R. B. On the private life of a public philosopher: John Dewey in love. bibl *Teach Coll Rec* v96 p183-97 Wint '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p166-7 bibl il pors

Dewey, Lawrence R., 1901-1994, general

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2011 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 D 24 '94

DeWine, Michael, 1947-, senator

Mike DeWine, R-Ohio [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p17 N 12 '94 supp

DeWitt, Eric, cowboy

Negri, S. A regular cowboy. il pors *Ariz Highw* v69 p20-33 N '93

Dewitt, Lydia Adams, 1859-1928, pathologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p84-5 bibl il pors

Dexel, Walter, 1890-1973, German painter

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p180 bibl il pors

Dexter, Edwin Boardman, d. 1994, admiral and coffee association executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B36 N 10 '94

Dexter, John, 1925-1990, English theatrical director

Dexter, John. The honourable beast; a posthumous autobiography. Theatre Arts Bks./Routledge 1993 340p il
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p107-8 bibl

Dexter, Lewis Anthony, 1915-1995, political scientist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ap 13 '95

Dey, Bishnu, 1909-, Indian poet

Sena, Aruna. Bishnu Dey. Sahitya Akademi 1993 122p bibl

Deziel, Michelle, bathing suit designer

Well suited. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p66-7 Jl 18 '94

D'Hérelle, Félix See Hérelle, Félix d', 1873-1949

Dhirendra Brahmachari See Brahmachari, Dhirendra, d. 1994

Di Lasso, Orlando See Lassus, Orland de, 1532-1594

Di Leo, Joseph H., 1902-1994, pediatrician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1305 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 30 '94

Di Morra, Isabella See Morra, Isabella di, ca. 1520-1546

Diaghilev, Serge, 1872-1929, Russian ballet producer

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p179-82 bibl il pors

Dial, Thornton, Sr., painter

Borum, J. P. Strategy of the tiger: the world of Thornton Dial. bibl il por *Folk Art* v18 p34-40 Wint '93-'94

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p53 bibl il

Diallo, Djibril, Senegalese United Nations official

Diallo, D. My children, our Africa. por *Essence* v25 p40 Je '94

Diamond, Neil, singer and songwriter

Sager, C. B. Neil Diamond: in the rough [interview] por *Interview* v24 p30 Ja '94

Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-

- Duffy, M. The Prince of wails. il pors *Time* v144 p68-9 O 31 '94
- Duffy, M. Sorry, wrong number. il por *Time* v144 p79 S 5 '94
- Green, M. A damaged heart [A. Savile, former fiancé of Diana's friend J. Gilbey, commits suicide] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p113-14 O 10 '94
- Green, M. Diss and tell. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-45 O 17 '94
- Green, M. Oliver on the spot [subject of Diana's calls] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-8+ S 26 '94
- Green, M. Prince of Pique. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p46-50+ O 31 '94
- Green, M. A princess in peril [Diana allegedly harasses O. Hoare by phone] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p70-4+ S 5 '94
- Green, M. Taking the heat. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p74-80 Je 13 '94
- Holden, A. The truth behind the headlines. il pors *McCalls* v121 p94+ Mr '94
- Hull, F. M. Diana's battle royal. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p36+ Ap '94
- Lague, L. Painting Diana. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p91-2 O 3 '94
- Di launches a (décolleté) counteroffensive. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p31 Jl 18 '94
- Logan, L. Diana and Jackie: why they share so much. por *Ladies Home J* v110 p116+ Ag '93
- Miles, R. God help the Queen. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p38-42+ N '93
- Morton, Andrew. Diana: her new life. Simon & Schuster 1994 176p il
- Morton, A. Diana takes charge. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p116+ Ag '93
- Morton, A. Intimate intrigue [excerpt from Diana] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p42-9 N 14 '94
- Pasternak, Anna. Princess in love. Dutton 1994 192p il pors
- Pedersen, D. and Hamilton, K. War of the Waleses. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p70-1 O 31 '94
- Princess Diana [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] por *People Wkly* v42 p52-3 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Seward, I. What's next for Charles and Diana? il pors *Good Housekeeping* v217 p89+ Ag '93
- Thornton, Penny. With love from Diana. Pocket Bks. 1995 222p il pors
- Wallace, B. Can Charles still be king? il pors *Macleans* v107 p40-4 O 31 '94
- Wallace, B. Image contest. il pors *Macleans* v107 p20-2 Jl 11 '94
- Watson, R. An officer—and a 'bounder'. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p49 O 17 '94

Fiction

- Lefcourt, Peter. Di and I; a novel. Random House 1994 300p

Diaper, Randy, Canadian petroleum executive and aviator

- Montgomery, M. Up, up and away. por *CA Mag* v127 p8-9 My '94

Dias, Bartholomeu, 1450?-1500, Portuguese navigator**Juvenile literature**

- Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p31-7 bibl il maps
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p311-14 bibl il pors maps

Dias, Ralph E., 1950-1969, marine

- Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p147 bibl il

Diaz, Bartholomeu See Dias, Bartholomeu, 1450?-1500**Diaz, Cameron, actress**

- Gliatto, T. Unmasked. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p51-2 Ag 22 '94

Diaz, Henry F., 1948-, meteorologist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p494 bibl pors

Diaz, Jaime, sportswriter

- Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p4 Ja 17 '94

Díaz, Jorge Luis Córdova See Córdova Díaz, Jorge Luis, 1907-1994**Diaz-Azcuy, Orlando, designer and landscape architect**

- Chatfield-Taylor, J. A simple formality: classic lines for a San Francisco designer. il *Archit Dig* v50 p204-10 N '93

Díaz de Vivar, Rodrigo See Cid, ca. 1043-1099**Dibango, Manu, 1933-, Cameroonian pianist, saxophonist and composer**

- Dibango, Manu, and Rouard, Danielle. Three kilos of coffee; an autobiography. University of Chicago Press 1994 146p il
- Santoro, G. Manu Dibango. *Nation* v259 p469-71 O 24 '94

DiCaprio, Leonardo, 1974-, actor

- Green, J. Fresh blood: Leonardo DiCaprio. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p232-4 F '95
- Green, J. Fresh blood: Leonardo DiCaprio. pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-31 F 12 '95
- Sischy, I. Leonardo DiCaprio [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p58-63 Je '94

Diccianni, Nance K., 1947-, chemical engineer

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p495-6 bibl pors

Dick, Gladys Rowena Henry, 1881-1963, microbiologist and physician

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p86 bibl il pors

Dicke, R. H. (Robert Henry), 1916-, physicist

- Zirker, J. A radical in tweeds: Robert H. Dicke and the general theory of relativity. il por *Mercury* v23 p23-6 Jl/Ag '94

Dicke, Robert Henry See Dicke, R. H. (Robert Henry), 1916-**Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870, English author**

- Murray, Brian. Charles Dickens. Continuum 1994 198p bibl

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p167-9 bibl il pors

Dickens, Hazel, 1935-, singer

- Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p197-214 il pors

Dickenson, Nancy, collage artist and folk art collector

- Klinkenborg, V. Landscape architecture: Martha Schwartz: a contemporary approach to the ageless vistas of Santa Fe. il por *Archit Dig* v50 p82+ D '93

Dickerson, Earl B., 1891-1986, civil rights leader and insurance executive

- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p198-220 bibl

Dickerson, Eric, football player**Juvenile literature**

- Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p14-17 bibl il pors

Dickerson, Ernest, 1951-, motion picture photographer and director

- Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p71-4 bibl pors

Dickerson, Glenda, 1945-, theatrical director and drama teacher

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p108-10 bibl

Dickerson, Mary Cynthia, 1866-1921, zoologist and museum curator

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p87 bibl il pors

Dickey, James, poet and author

- Shaw, B. Into the woods with . . . James Dickey. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p80-2 Ja 31 '94

Dickey, Parke Atherton, 1909-1995, petroleum geologist

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p242 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 F 16 '95

Dickey, Sarah Ann, 1838-1904, educator

- Robenstine, Clark. Sarah Ann Dickey. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p193-202) bibl

Dickey, William, 1928-1994, poet

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p699 My '94

Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886, poet

- Barolini, H. The Italian side of Emily Dickinson. *Va Q Rev* v70 p461-79 Summ '94

- Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p128-9 bibl

- Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886, poet—cont.**
 Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p110-13 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
 Greene, Carol. Emily Dickinson; American poet. Childrens Press 1994 47p il
- Dickinson, Janice, model**
 Pretty Sly herself: the other woman. il por *People Wkly* v41 p95 My 2 '94
- Dickinson, Peter, d. 1994, gambling and games industry executive**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Je 7 '94
- Dickoff, Micki, filmmaker**
 Safran, C. Best friends [friendship survives wrongful Florida prison sentence] il pors *Good Housekeep* v219 p40+ J1 '94
- Dickson, Carr, 1906-1977**
See also
 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977
- Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977**
See also
 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977
- Dickstein, Mark, 1958-, hedge fund manager**
 Strom, S. Giving the pros a taste of their own medicine. il *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1296-8 Ag '94
- Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784, French encyclopedist and philosopher**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p169-70 bibl il pors
- Didion, Joan, author**
 Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p133-4 bibl
 The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p197-209 bibl
- Diebel, Nelson, swimmer**
 Lewis, S. An interview with Olympian Nelson Diebel—a man of many surprises. il pors *Curr Health* 2 v20 p17-19 My '94
- Diego, Gerardo, 1896-1987, Spanish poet**
 Alfaro-Alexander, Ana Maria. Gerardo Diego. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p99-109) bibl il pors
- Diehn, Gwen, 1943-, author and illustrator**
 Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p62-3 bibl il pors
- Diels, Otto, 1876-1954, German chemist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p496-8 bibl pors
- Diener, T. O. (Theodor Otto), 1921-, plant pathologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p498-500 bibl pors
- Diener, Theodor Otto** *See* Diener, T. O. (Theodor Otto), 1921-
- Dienes, Sari, 1898-1992, artist**
 Berlind, R. Sari Dienes [interview] pors *Art J* v53 p38-9 Spr '94
- Dierenfeld, Ellen, animal nutritionist**
 Mirsky, S. The diet doctor. il por *Wildl Conserv* v98 p58-9 Ja/F '95
- Dieterich, Michele, author**
 Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p37-8 bibl il pors
- Dietrich, Marlene, 1901-1992, actress**
 Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p258-60 bibl il pors
- Dietz, Robert Sinclair, 1914-1995, geologist**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 My 24 '95
- Diffie, Joe, 1958-, singer and songwriter**
 Giant steps [son with Down syndrome] il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p90-3 Fall '94
- Diggs, Thomas, 1546?-1595, English military engineer, mathematician and astronomer**
 Sherman, William H. (William Howard). Thomas Digges. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p76-9) bibl il
- Diggs, Barbara Jones—** *See* Jones-Diggs, Barbara, d. 1994
- Diggs, Lemuel W., 1900-1995, hematologist**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p129 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ja 28 '95
- DiGiulio, Chrissie, d. 1980, wife of Robert C. DiGiulio**
 DiGiulio, R. C. Beginning to live again [coping with death of wife; condensed from After loss] il pors *Read Dig* v144 p189-93+ My '94
- DiGiulio, Robert C., 1949-, psychologist**
 DiGiulio, R. C. Beginning to live again [coping with death of wife; condensed from After loss] il pors *Read Dig* v144 p189-93+ My '94
- DiGiuro, Trent, d. 1994, college football player**
 Reed, W. F. Bluegrass blues [murder of University of Kentucky football player] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p48-50+ O 17 '94
- Dijkstra, Edsger Wybe, Dutch computer scientist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p500-3 bibl pors
- Dikii, Aleksei Denisovich, 1889-1955, Ukrainian actor and theatrical director**
 Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p110-11 bibl
- Dillard, Annie, author**
 The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p210-18 bibl
 Torrens, J. Of many things. por *America* v171 p2 N 19 '94
- Dillard, Bill, 1911-1995, trumpeter**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p88 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 19 '95
- Diller, Barry, motion picture and cable television executive**
 Auletta, K. Back in play. il *New Yorker* v70 p26-9 J1 18 '94
 Corliss, R. The Barry and Larry show. il pors *Time* v144 p48-51 J1 11 '94
 Goodell, J. Barry Diller: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p66-7+ Ag 25 '94
 Greenwald, J. Can this man get a job? il pors *Time* v144 p44-5 J1 25 '94
 Lurie, R. More power. il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p106-12 D '93
 Solomon, J. and Fleming, C. Regarding Barry. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p36-40 J1 25 '94
 West, D. and Berniker, M. Barry Diller: TV's smart agent [interview] pors *Broadcast Cable* v124 p19+ My 23 '94
- Diller, Harriett, 1953-, author**
 Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p38-9 bibl il pors
- Dillinger, John, 1903-1934, criminal**
 Girardin, G. Russell (George Russell), and Helmer, William J. Dillinger; the untold story. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 345p bibl il pors maps
- Dillingham, Rick, 1952-1994, ceramist**
 Obituary
Am Craft por v54 p15-16 Ap/My '94
Studio Potter por v22 p92 Je '94
- Dillon, Gerard, 1916-, Irish painter**
 White, James. Gerard Dillon; an illustrated biography. Wolfhound Press 1994 120p bibl il pors
- Dillow, Susan, accountant**
 Theis, D. The convict and the CPA [efforts of S. Dillow to save G. Graham from execution] il pors *Lear's* v7 p50-3+ Mr '94
- DiMaggio, Joe, baseball player and public relations executive**
 Lupica, M. The eternal Yankee. il *Esquire* v121 p51-2 My '94
 Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. Joe DiMaggio [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p89 Ag 29-S 5 '94
- DiMaio, Debra, television producer**
 Reynolds, G. The Oprah myth. il por *TV Guide* v42 p8-14 J1 23-29 '94
- Dine, James** *See* Dine, Jim, 1935-
- Dine, Jim, 1935-, painter**
 Livingstone, Marco. Jim Dine flowers and plants. Abrams 1994 143p bibl il
- Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962**
See also
 Blixen, Karen, Baroness, 1885-1962
- Ding Guangen, 1929-, Chinese communist leader**
 Elliott, D. and Forney, M. Heirs to Lenin and Mao. il por *Newsweek* v124/125 p121 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

- Dingelstedt, Franz von, Freiherr, 1814-1881, German author**
Williams, Simon. Franz von Dingelstedt. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p42-8) bibl il pors
- Dinkie, accused robber and murderer**
Swartz, M. Death watch [1993 Houston murder of Lizabeth Matthews in Bennigans restaurant] il por *Tex Mon* v22 p88-91+ Je '94
- Diokno, Jose Wright, 1922-1987, Philippine political leader**
Garcia, Ed. Jose W. Diokno: a man of uncommon valor. (In Six modern Filipino heroes. Anvil Pub. 1994 p53-89) bibl pors
- Dion, Celine, Canadian singer**
Sanz, C. North star. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57-8 Je 13 '94
- Dionne, Cécile, 1934-, Canadian quintuplet**
A family tragedy [special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p40-6 N 21 '94
- Dionne quintuplets, Canadian quintuplets**
A family tragedy [special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p40-6 N 21 '94
- Kaplan, J. The million dollar babies. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p26-8+ N 19-25 '94
- DiPetrillo, Edward M., Jr., rubber industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p19 Ap 7 '94
- DiPrete, Edward, 1934-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p331-4 bibl pors
- Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, 1902-1984, English physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p503-5 bibl pors
- Disher, Helen Goff LeBlanc, d. 1994, linguist**
Obituary
CLA J v38 p121-2 S '94
- Diski, Jenny, English author**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 My 20 '94
- Disney, Anthea, 1946-, English editor**
O'Leary, N. How they doin'? pors *Mediaweek* v4 p18-32 O 24 '94
- Disney, Walt, 1901-1966, animator and producer**
Canemaker, J. Life before Mickey. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p14+ Jl 10 '94
Saving grace: rich in Disney stock, Walt's housekeeper, Thelma Howard, leaves millions to children in need. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p142 N 21 '94
Thomas, Bob. Walt Disney; an American original. Hyperion 1994 379p il
- Juvenile literature**
Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p26-7 bibl il pors
- Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881, British statesman**
Elfenbein, A. Byronism and the work of homosexual performance in early Victorian England. *Mod Lang Q* v54 p535-66 D '93
Ridley, Jane. Young Disraeli, 1804-1846. Crown 1995 406p bibl il pors
Sutherland, J. King of the Tories. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28 Ap 30 '95
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p170-2 bibl il pors
- Dissanayake, Gamini, Sri Lankan political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) map p A3 O 24 '94
- Dith, Pran, Cambodian photojournalist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p318-21 bibl il pors
- Ditka, Mike, 1939-, football coach**
Pompei, D. The Sport Q&A: Mike Ditka [interview] il pors *Sport* v84 p32-3+ O '93
- DiTolla, Alfred W., 1926-1994, labor leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1983 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 D 21 '94
TCI v29 p12-13 F '95
- Divine, female impersonator**
Jay, Bernard. Not simply Divine; beneath the make-up, above the heels and behind the scenes with a cult superstar. Simon & Schuster 1994 227p il
- Divine, M. J. See Father Divine**
- Divine, Major J. See Father Divine**
- Dix, John James, 1826-1910, rancher**
Manning, D. R. The Rancho Ramireña journal of John James Dix, a Texian. il *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p80-98 Jl '94
- Dix, Otto, 1891-1969, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p181 bibl il pors
- Dixit, Om P., engineering consultant**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Dixon, Julian C., 1934-, congressman**
Ponessa, J. District of Columbia: Julian C. Dixon. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1185 My 14 '94
- Dixon, Maynard, 1875-1946, painter**
The Thunderbird remembered; Maynard Dixon, the man and the artist; sketched from memory by his wife Dorothea Lange [et al.] Gene Autry Western Heritage Mus. 1994 111p il
- Dixon, Polly, painter**
Champa, P. The raw and the cooked. il por *Am Artist* v58 p34-9+ Ap '94
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer- See Homer-Dixon, Thomas F.**
- Dixon, Willie, singer**
Willie Dixon [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame] il por *Roll Stone* p49 F 24 '94
- Djaout, Tahar, 1954-1993, Algerian author and poet**
Obituary
World Lit Today v68 p71-3 Wint '94
- Djerassi, Carl, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p505-6 bibl pors
- Djilas, Milovan, 1911-1995, Yugoslav communist leader and author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ap 21 '95
Newsweek por v125 p71 My 1 '95
Time por v145 p33 My 1 '95
- Djoletto, Amu, 1929-, Ghanaian author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p63 bibl il pors
- Djordjadze, Timor, d. 1994, Russian theatrical director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ag 18 '94
- Doan Van Toai See Toai, Doan Van**
- Dobbins, Sean, college basketball player**
Albom, M. The shot of a lifetime. il *Read Dig* v143 p177-8+ N '93
- Dobos, Mishi, Hungarian student**
Kováts, Eva F. Trapped in a well [survives six day ordeal] il *Read Dig* v145 p114-19 S '94
- Dobson, Philip E., 1909-1994, priest and college dean**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1726 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D26 N 9 '94
- Doby, Larry, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p15-17 bibl
- Dobzhansky, Theodosius Grigorievich, 1900-1975, geneticist**
The Evolution of Theodosius Dobzhansky; essays on his life and thought in Russia and America; Mark B. Adams, editor. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 249p bibl il
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p506-9 bibl pors
- Dockrey, Emily, child leukemia patient**
Juvenile literature
Dockrey, Emily, and Dockrey, Karen. You'll never believe what they told me; trusting God through cancer and other serious illness. Chariot Bks. 1994 40p
- Doctorow, E. L., 1931-, author**
Baker, J. F. PW interviews E. L. Doctorow. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p51-2 Je 27 '94
Seaman, D. The Booklist interview: E. L. Doctorow. *Booklist* v91 p238-9 O 1 '94
- Dodd, Lamar, 1909-, painter**
Firestone, E. R. Lamar Dodd [interview] il *Art J* v53 p40-2 Spr '94
- Dodd, Nyrie, Australian rock climber**
Shepherd, Louise. Passport to Insanity. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p139-46) bibl il por
- Dodds, Bill, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p39-40 bibl il pors

Dodge, Norton T., 1927-, economist and art collector
McPhee, J. The ransom of Russian art. il por *New Yorker* v70 p78-92+ O 17 '94

Dodson, Helen Walter, 1905-, astronomer
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p88 bibl il pors

Dodson, Howard, 1939-, historian
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p62-5 bibl il pors

Dodson, Jack, 1931-1994, actor
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1439 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 S 21 '94

Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983, poet, dramatist and director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p111-12 bibl

Dodwell, C. R. (Charles Reginald), 1922-1994, English art historian
Obituary
Burlington Mag v136 p620 S '94

Dodwell, Charles Reginald See Dodwell, C. R. (Charles Reginald), 1922-1994

Doe, Paulette, automobile dealer
Spicer, B. Dodge deal was dead; Doe made it live. por *Automot News* p86+ Ja 31 '94

Doeden, Gerald William See Perente-Ramos, Eugenio, 1935-1995

Doerfler, Eleanor Goff- See Goff-Doerfler, Eleanor, d. 1995

Doerflinger, Anne Homer See Homer, Anne, d. 1995

Dohanos, Stevan, 1907-1994, illustrator and painter
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p986 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 J1 6 '94

Doheny, Estelle, 1875-1958, petroleum executive and book collector
Weber, Francis J., and Brucoli, Josephine Arlyn. Carrie Estelle Doheny. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p64-9) bibl il pors

Doherty, Micky See Schloessing, Micki, 1949-

Doherty, Shannen, actress
Gliatto, T. Split decisions. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53+ Ap 25 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p149-50 bibl il pors

Smith, L. Shannen Doherty: 'I'm not a wild girl' [interview] il pors *TV Guide* v42 p12-16 N 5-11 '94

Doig, Ivan, author
Doig, Ivan. Heart earth. Penguin Bks. 1994 160p
Doig, Ivan. Heart earth. [large print ed] Chivers N. Am. 1994 182p

Doisneau, Robert, 1912-1994, French photographer
Obituary
Art Am v82 p110 Je '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv il por v25 p484-5 Ap '94

Doisy, Edward Adelbert, 1893-1986, biochemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p509-10 bibl pors

Dokshitser, Timofey Alexandrovich, 1921-, Russian trumpeter
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p71-3 bibl pors

Dolan, Anne, janitor
Ickes, B. Making masterpieces spic 'n' span. il por *N Y* v27 p30 F 28 '94

Dolan, Janet M., city manager
Wood, B. Profile: a woman's place: in City Hall [Menlo Park, Calif.] *Public Manage* v76 p26-7 My '94

Dolberg, Nola Luxford, d. 1994, actress and radio newscaster
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 O 13 '94

Dolbier, Maurice, 1912-1993, author and literary critic
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p644 bibl il pors

Dolce, Domenico, Italian fashion designer
Aspisi, N. Dolce & Gabbana, designing dream team [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p60+ D '93

Dole, Bob See Dole, Robert J., 1923-

Dole, Elizabeth Hanford, 1936-, cabinet member and Red Cross official
Paying homage to President Dole. il *New Yorker* v71 p34-5 Ap 3 '95

Dole, Robert J., 1923-, senator
Apple, R. W. Dole at a familiar crossroads for the G.O.P. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1310-11 Ag '94

Barrett, L. I. The shadow president. por *Time* v144 p35 Ag 22 '94

Berke, R. L. Dole rehearses for '96 race with lighter touch. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p236-7 F '95

Fineman, H. Dole's virtual presidency. por *Newsweek* v124 p36-7 D 12 '94

Fineman, H. and Rosenstiel, T. Mr. Inside strikes out. il por *Newsweek* v125 p20-4 Mr 13 '95

Hook, J. The man to beat. *N Y Times Book Rev* p18 S 25 '94

Kramer, M. Eyes on the prize. il por *Time* v145 p24-7 F 13 '95

Meacham, J. A hip Dole gets out of the gate. por *Newsweek* v125 p30-1 F 13 '95

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p151-5 bibl il pors

Roberts, S. V. A warhorse's toughest fight. pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p40+ Ap 10 '95

Shalit, R. Uncle Bob. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p346-54 Mr '95

Shalit, R. Uncle Bob. pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-7+ Mr 5 '95

Thompson, Jake H. Bob Dole; the Republicans' man for all seasons. Fine, D.I. 1994 250p il pors

Tumulty, K. Lots more Mr. Nice Guy. por *Time* v145 p76-7 Mr 13 '95

Dole, Vincent, 1913-, physician
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p510-13 bibl pors

Doley, Harold E., Jr., investment banker
Chapelle, T. A pioneer who's skeptical of 'minority' brokerages. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1422-4 S '94

Dolgen, Jonathan, 1945-, television and motion picture executive
Peyser, M. The King of Pain reigns. por *Newsweek* v124 p67 N 28 '94

Weinraub, B. The new man in a Hollywood hot seat. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1104-6 J1 '94

Dolgin, Joseph, 1911-1994, pediatrician
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1237 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Ag 14 '94

D'Olivo, Marcello, 1921-1991, Italian architect
Vragnaz, G. Marcello D'Olivo: una vita per l'architettura. il *Casabella* v56 p20-1 O '92

Dolph, Harry A., army air force waistgunner
Dolph, H. A. Evader [U.S. serviceman shot down over the Netherlands during World War II escapes with help of Dutch underground; condensation] il por *Read Dig* v144 p170-6+ Ja '94

Domagk, Gerhard, 1895-1964, German bacteriologist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p513-15 bibl pors

Domanska, Janina, 1912-1995, illustrator, painter and author
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p255 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 15 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p42 F 27 '95

Domenichino, 1581-1641, Italian painter
Spear, R. E. Domenichino's will. bibl *Burlington Mag* v136 p83-4 F '94

Domenici, Pete, senator
Hager, G. Budget. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3278 N 12 '94

Domingo, Pepita Embil, 1918-1994, Spanish singer and mother of Placido Domingo
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1330 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 1 '94

Domingo, Placido, Spanish opera singer
Price, W. Tale of two tenors. il pors *Opera News* v58 p8-11 S '93

Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p58-61 bibl il pors

Dominic, de Guzman, Saint, 1170-1221
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p172 bibl il pors

Domino, Fats, 1928-, singer
Coleman, R. Fats is back! por *Roll Stone* p17 D 9 '93

- Domitian, Emperor of Rome, 51-96**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p172-3 bibl il pors
- Domjan, Joze, 1952-, Slovenian graphic designer**
Soltek, S. Joze Domjan. il *Novum Gebrauchsgraphik* v65 p36-41 Ja '94
- Domon, Ken, 1909-1990, Japanese photographer**
Putzar, E. The reality of Domon Ken. il map *Jpn Q* v41 p308-19+ JI/S '94
- Dona, Lydia, 1955-, Romanian painter**
Rubinstein, R. Abstraction in a changing environment. il *Art Am* v82 p102-9 O '94
- Donahue, Pat, automobile dealer**
McDonnell, J. Wilde Toyota Rx: location, teamwork. por *Automot News* p90 Ja 31 '94
- Donahue, Thomas R., labor leader**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p273-5 bibl il pors
- Donaldson, Frances, Lady, 1907-1994, English author**
Donaldson, Frances, Lady, A twentieth-century life. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1992 248p bibl il
- Donaldson, Joan, 1953-, farmer and author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p40-1 bibl il pors
- Donaldson, Norma, d. 1994, actress and singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1810 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B19 N 25 '94
- Donaldson, Roger, New Zealand motion picture director**
Lyons, D. Homeless: the films of Roger Donaldson. il por *Film Comment* v30 p64-7 Ja/F '94
- Donaldson, Simon, 1957-, English mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p515-16 bibl pors
- Donarghy, Harry, Northern Irish social worker**
Knight, R. Uneasy partners in an infant peace. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p92-3 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Donath, Helen, opera singer**
Midgett, A. No sad songs. il pors *Opera News* v58 p26-8 D 11 '93
- Donceel, Joseph F., 1906-1994, priest and theologian**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p44 D 25 '94
- Dönch, Karl, 1915-1994, German opera singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 28 '94
- Dondero, John P., 1922-1994, religious brother and psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p930 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 Je 22 '94
- Donelli, Buff, 1907-1994, football coach**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1208 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Ag 11 '94
- Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p140 bibl il pors
- Donkor, Anthony Ephirim- See Ephirim-Donkor, Anthony**
- Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-, author and dramatist**
Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick). The history of The ginger man. Houghton Mifflin 1994 517p il
- Donleavy, James Patrick See Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-**
- Donne, John, 1572-1631, English poet**
Bibliography
Sullivan, Ernest W. The influence of John Donne; his uncollected seventeenth-century printed verse. University of Mo. Press 1993 215p bibl il
Fiction
O'Connor, Garry. Champion's ghost; the sacred and profane memories of John Donne, poet. Hodder & Stoughton 1993 246p
- Donnellan, Declan, 1953-, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p112-14 bibl
- Donnellan, Nanci, radio sports talk show host**
Smith, S. Nanci Donnellan. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p48 Ag 1 '94
- Donnelley-Morton, Laura, religious cult leader**
Haldeman, P. House of styles: contemporary blend for Los Angeles. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p106-11+ JI '94
- Donnelly, Charles Lawthers, 1929-1994, air force general**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1002 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 JI 7 '94
- Donohoe, Amanda, English actress**
Rudolph, I. 'Shame' is the name of her game. por *TV Guide* v43 p34 Je 3-9 '95
- Donoso, José, Chilean author**
Ainsa, F. José Donoso [interview] il por *Unesco Courier* v47 p4-6 JI/Ag '94
- Donoso, Lino, 1922-, Cuban baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p131-2 bibl
- Doohan, James, 1920-, Canadian actor**
Lipton, M. A. Great Scotty! il pors *People Wkly* v42 p73-4 D 19 '94
- Dooley, Thomas, 1961-, German-American soccer player**
Hersch, H. Star in stripes. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p76-8 My 30 '94
- Doolittle, Hilda See H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961**
- Doolittle, James Harold, 1896-1993, general**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p644 bibl il pors
- Doonan, James M., 1918-1995, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D15 F 21 '95
- Dor, Milo, 1923-, Austrian author**
Dor, Milo. On the wrong track; fragments of an autobiography. Ariadne Press (Riverside) 1993 241p
- Dorff, Stephen, actor**
Cohen, J. Stephen Dorff: playing the forgotten Beatle. por *Roll Stone* p66 Ap 21 '94
- Dorgan, Stephanie, restaurateur**
Nelson, A. J. Get a life. il por *Work Woman* v18 p56-8 N '93
- Dorjiev, Agvan, 1853-1938, Russian Buddhist leader**
Hundley, H. Tibet's part in the 'great game'. bibl il por map *Hist Today* v43 p45-50 O '93
- Dorman, T. E., English educator**
Dorman, T. E. African experience; an education officer in Northern Rhodesia (Zambia). Radcliffe Press 1993 173p il maps
- Dorman, Victor, 1914-1995, cheese industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p389 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p47 Mr 12 '95
- Dormann, Jürgen, German chemical executive**
Dormann: 'I don't love businesses, I manage businesses' [interview] por *Chem Week* v154 p38-9 Je 15 '94
- Dorn, Knut, German publishing executive**
Strauch, K. P. Interview: Dr. Knut Dorn, managing director, Harrassowitz. *Against Grain* v7 p26-34 F '95
- Dorn, Philip H., 1930-1993, computer consultant**
Obituary
Commun ACM v36 p17 N '93
- Dorn, Richard W., 1906-1992, German publisher**
Bluh, P. M. In remembrance: Richard W. Dorn, 16 October 1906-6 December 1992. *Ser Rev* v20 n1 p7-12 '94
- Dornan, Robert K., 1933-, congressman**
Will, G. F. Hurricane Bob. il *Newsweek* v125 p78 My 1 '95
- Dorr, Balze W., 1929-, librarian**
Smith, O. G. Profiles: Balze Dorr. *Ky Libr* v58 p30-1 Spr '94
- Dorrell, Stephen, 1952-, British government official**
Matheu, D. Profile: high-flyer leads heritage [Heritage Secretary] por *Archit J* v200 p20-1 JI 27 '94
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 JI 8 '94
- Dorris, Michael, anthropologist and author**
Dorris, M. Father's Day [aunt serves as father figure] il *Glamour* v92 p226 Je '94
Dorris, M. A payment greater than money [elderly neighbor stimulates teenagers' interest in books and reading; condensed from Paper trail] *Read Dig* v145 p167-8 Ag '94
Dorris, Michael. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p6-10 Mr '95
- Dorris, Reynold Abel, d. 1991, adopted son of Michael Dorris and fetal alcohol syndrome patient**
Dorris, M. The power of love: my son's devotion was total. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v33 p26-9 D '93/Ja '94
- Dorros, Arthur, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p40-4 bibl il pors

- Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1536-1608, English statesman and poet**
Pincombe, Michael. Thomas Sackville. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p256-62) bibl por facsimis
- Dorsett, Tony, football player**
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p18-21 bibl il pors
- Dorsey, John T., 1924-1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p117 Mr '94
- Dorsey, Thomas A., pianist, singer and songwriter**
Kempton, A. How far from Canaan? il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p59-65 Ap 21 '94
- Dorsey, Tommy, 1905-1956, band leader**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p73-4 bibl pors
- Dorsinville, Roger, 1911-1992, Haitian author and historian**
Obituary
Res Afr Lit v25 p171-5 Fall '94
- Dos Passos, John, author**
Reinitz, N. "Revolt, however, brews": an unpublished Dos Passos letter [with text of letter] *Engl Lang Notes* v32 p53-65 D '94
- Dos Santos, José Eduardo** See Santos, José Eduardo dos, 1942-
- Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich** See Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
- Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881, Russian author**
Barańczak, S. The gambler. por *New Repub* v212 p35-40 My 15 '95
Frank, Joseph. Dostoyevsky; the miraculous years, 1865-1871. Princeton Univ. Press 1995 523p bibl il
O'Grady, D. Dostoyevsky lives. *Commonweal* v121 p6-7 N 4 '94
Parker, S. J. Fyodor's soapbox. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p18-19 F 19 '95
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p173-4 bibl il pors
- Doty, Edward, English servant and Mayflower passenger**
Living next to "the Rock" [house built by Mayflower passenger in Plymouth, Mass.] il por *Yankee* v57 p126-33 N '93
- Doubleday, Nellie Blanchan De Graff, 1865-1918, author**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p89 bibl il pors
- Doucette, John, 1921-1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1249 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ag 20 '94
- Dougan, Elena, student and retinitis pigmentosa patient**
Dougan, E. Losing the light. por *Washingtonian* v29 p170 Ja '94
- Douglas, Aaron, 1898-1979, painter**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p66-9 bibl il pors
- Douglas, Anne Scripps, socialite and murder victim**
O'Malley, S. Until death do us part. il pors *N Y* v27 p36-42 Mr 21 '94
Schneider, K. S. Heiress to misfortune. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p36-9 F 7 '94
- Douglas, Donald Wills, 1892-1981, aircraft executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p516-18 bibl pors
- Douglas, Emily Taft, 1899-1994, congresswoman**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p644 bibl il pors
- Douglas, Gavin** See Douglas, Gavin, ca. 1474-1522
- Douglas, Gavin, ca. 1474-1522, Scottish poet**
Bawcutt, Priscilla. Gavin Douglas. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p112-22) bibl il facsimis autog
- Douglas, Helen Gahagan, 1900-1980, congresswoman**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p207-20 bibl
- Douglas, Illeana, actress**
Douglas, I. Perfect casting. il *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p37-8 '94
- Douglas, J. William, physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Douglas, Marjory Stoneman, author and conservationist**
Juvenile literature
Andrzejewski, Tricia. Marjory Stoneman Douglas; friend of the Everglades. Millbrook Press 1994 48p bibl il
- Douglas, R. H., Trinidadian author**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p249-65
- Douglas, Scott, contractor and suspected murderer**
O'Malley, S. Until death do us part. il pors *N Y* v27 p36-42 Mr 21 '94
Schneider, K. S. Heiress to misfortune. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p36-9 F 7 '94
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861, senator**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p136-47 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Douglas, Wallace W., 1914-1995, professor of English**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p193 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 7 '95
- Douglas-Home, Robin, d. 1968, English pianist**
Green, M. Dangerous liaison [letters written by Princess Margaret to R. Douglas-Home during an alleged affair in 1968] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p79-80 My 2 '94
- Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895, abolitionist**
Douglass, Frederick. Autobiographies. (Library of America, 68) Library of Am. 1994 1126p bibl
Gates, H. L. A dangerous literacy: the legacy of Frederick Douglass. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ My 28 '95
- Juvenile literature
Kerby, Mona. Frederick Douglass. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p27-8+ bibl il pors facsim
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p228-39 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Douglass, Sarah Mapps, 1806-1882, feminist and educator**
Addo, Linda D. Sarah Mapps Douglass. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p203-8) bibl
- Douglis, A. (Avron), 1918-1995, mathematician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Douglis, Avron** See Douglis, A. (Avron), 1918-1995
- Doumani, Lorenzo, motion picture producer**
One night to cherish. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p95+ Jl 25 '94
- Dove, Arthur Garfield, 1880-1946, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p445-6 bibl il pors
- Dove, Rita, poet and author**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p131-2 bibl il pors
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p75-8 bibl pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p143-7 bibl il pors
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p141 bibl
Johnson, P. Rita Dove: poet laureate for the nation. il por *Essence* v24 p52 O '93
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p160-74
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p156-9 bibl il pors
Rita Dove 1952-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p45-6 Ja '94
Williams, D. M. Bold type: Rita Dove, people's poet. por *Ms* v4 p66 N/D '93
- Dovey, Grace, advertising executive**
Cohen, C. E. Tied to your company's benefits. il por *Work Woman* v18 p71-3 D '93

- Dovzhenko, Alexander, 1894-1956, Ukrainian motion picture director**
Hosejko, L. Olexander Dovezhenko: poet of the seventh art. il pors *Unesco Courier* v47 p66-7 J1/Ag '94
- Dow, Ewan, Scottish nationalist leader**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Ag 26 '94
- Dow, Sterling, 1903-1995, classicist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p59 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ja 14 '95
- Dowd, John, 1945-, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p44-5 bibl il pors
- Dowd, Michael, police officer and drug dealer**
McAlary, Mike. Good cop, bad cop; Detective Joe Trim-boli's heroic pursuit of NYPD Officer Michael Dowd. Pocket Bks. 1994 277p il
Uhnak, D. No good deed went unpunished. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p10-11 F 5 '95
- Dowland, John, 1563?-1626, English composer and lute player**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their master-works. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p61 bibl il pors
- Downes, P. J. (Peter James), 1938-, English teacher and labor leader**
Dore, A. Heads seek funding reform. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4081 p14 S 16 '94
Rafferty, F. Prime number cruncher puts on chains of office. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4081 p14 S 16 '94
- Downes, Peter James See Downes, P. J. (Peter James), 1938-**
- Downey, Juan, 1940-1993, Chilean video artist**
Obituary
Afterimage il v21 p2 S '93
- Downey, June Etta, 1875-1932, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p90-1 bibl il pors
- Downie, N. M. (Norville Morgan), 1910-1994, psychologist and amateur entomologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1772 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 N 17 '94
- Downie, Norville Morgan See Downie, N. M. (Norville Morgan), 1910-1994**
- Downing, Paula E., 1951-, author and judge**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p64-5 bibl il pors
- Downing, Thomas, oyster fisherman, restaurateur and abolitionist**
Hewitt, J. H. Mr. Downing and his Oyster House. il *Am Visions* v9 p22-7 Je/J1 '94
- Downs, Johnny, 1913-1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p878 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Je 14 '94
- Downs, Robert B. (Robert Bingham), 1903-1991, librarian**
Jackson, W. V. The pioneers: Robert B. Downs. por *Third World Libr* v4 p8-10 Fall '93
- Dowson, Ernest Christopher, 1867-1900, English poet and author**
Thornton, R. K. R. (Robert Kelsey Rought). Ernest Dowson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p96-105) bibl il pors facsim
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-1930, English author**
Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v273 p103 Ja '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p174-5 bibl il pors
- Doyle, Conan See Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-1930**
- Doyle, Mike, 1941-, surfer**
Doyle, Mike, and Sorensen, Steve. Morning glass; the adventures of legendary waterman Mike Doyle. Manzanita Press 1993 256p il
- Doyle, Sam, 1906-1985, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p57 bibl il
- Doyle, Susannah, English actress**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p21 D 9 '94
- Dr. Bob See Smith, Robert Holbrook, 1879-1950**
- Dr. Dre, rap singer**
Castro, P. The doctor is in. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p63-4+ My 23 '94
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p160-1 bibl il pors**
- Dr. J See Erving, Julius**
- Dr. Seuss See Seuss, Dr.**
- Drabble, Margaret, 1939-, English author and dramatist**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p146-7 bibl
- Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p290-301 bibl**
- Drabinsky, Garth, 1948-, Canadian theatrical producer**
McDonald, M. The show master. il pors *Macleans* v107 p52-6+ N 7 '94
Weber, B. Canadian showman takes on Broadway with a swagger. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1687-9 N '94
- Dracula See Vlad II, Dracul, Prince of Wallachia, 1431-1476**
- Drake, Charles, 1914-1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1425 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 S 16 '94
- Drake, Sir Francis, 1540?-1596, English admiral**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p175-6 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p315-20 bibl il pors maps
- Drake, Mary Lou, personnel manager**
Spake, A. The Drakes [copied with mother with Alzheimer's disease] il *Health* v7 p48-52+ O '93
- Drake, Solly, 1930-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p147 bibl
- Drakulić, Slavenka, Yugoslav author**
Drakulić, S. My fatherland. il *New Repub* v212 p15-17 F 6 '95
- Draper, Charles Stark, 1901-1987, aeronautic and rocket engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p518-20 bibl pors
- Draper, Earle, 1893-1994, government official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 J1 3 '94
- Draper, Shirley, homemaker**
Lambert, P. Double jeopardy [S. Draper indicted in Texas for allowing G. Cook to drive daughters while drunk, leading to their deaths] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p173-4 N 28 '94
- Draves, Victoria Manolo, 1924-, diver**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p71-2 bibl il pors
- Drawson, Blair, 1943-, Canadian illustrator and painter**
B. Drawson. il *Novum Gebrauchsgraphik* v65 p63-4 Ja '94
- Drayton, Mary, 1905-1994, dramatist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A15 Je 28 '94
- Drayton, Spencer J., d. 1994, horse racing official and FBI agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1849 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D28 D 1 '94
- Dreher, Robert H., naval officer**
Erlanger, S. After 50 years, Virginian will renew a friendship torn apart by Soviets. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1158-9 Ag '94
Lambert, P. Gladnost: forty-six years after their dangerous liaison, an American and a Russian reunite. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80+ O 31 '94
- Dreier, Katherine Sophie, 1877-1952, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p44-5 bibl
- Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945, author**
Applegate, Edd. Theodore Dreiser. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p85-95) bibl il pors
Lingeman, Richard R. Theodore Dreiser; an American journey. abr ed Wiley 1993 651p bibl il
- Drescher, Fran, actress**
Curry, J. Fran Drescher's reflections of a princess from Queens. pors *TV Guide* v43 p12-14+ Ap 15-21 '95

Dresselhaus, Mildred, 1930-, electrical engineer and physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p521-2 bibl pors

Drevet, Patrick, 1948-, French author

Drevet, Patrick. My Micheline. Quartet Bks. 1993 124p map

Drew, Charles Richard, 1904-1950, surgeon

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p70-4 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p523-5 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

Jackson, Garnet. Charles Drew, doctor. Modern Curriculum Press 1994 26p il

McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p46-51 bibl il pors map facsim

Drexel, Katharine Mary, 1858-1955, nun and educator

Oates, Mary J. Mother Mary Katharine Drexel. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p209-17) bibl

Drexler, Clyde, 1962-, basketball player

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p109-14 bibl il pors

Dreyfus, Alfred, 1859-1935, French army officer

Lewis, David Levering. Prisoners of honor; the Dreyfus affair. Holt & Co. 1994 346p il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p176-8 bibl il pors

Dreyfus, Julia Louis- See Louis-Dreyfus, Julia

Dreyfus, Pierre, 1907-1994, French automobile executive and cabinet member

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p58 Mr '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2010 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 D 28 '94

Dreyfus, René, French automobile racer

Obituary

Road Track v45 p10 N '93

Road Track il por v45 p22+ Ja '94

Drgac, Peter Paul, 1883-1976, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p63 bibl il

Drinker, Elizabeth Sandwith, 1735?-1807, diarist

Drinker, Elizabeth Sandwith. The diary of Elizabeth Drinker; the life cycle of an eighteenth-century woman. Northeastern Univ. Press 1994 366p bibl il

Drinkwater, Alice, wife of sea captain

FreeHand, Julianna. The only woman on board; the photographs, diaries, letters, and memorabilia of a Maine sea captain and his wife, 1859-1908. rev ed Picton Press (Camden) 1994 210p il

Drinkwater, Sumner, sea captain

FreeHand, Julianna. The only woman on board; the photographs, diaries, letters, and memorabilia of a Maine sea captain and his wife, 1859-1908. rev ed Picton Press (Camden) 1994 210p il

Driscoll, John Joseph, 1911-1994, labor leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1116 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A17 J1 26 '94

Driskell, David C., 1931-, painter and printmaker

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p75-9 bibl il pors

Driver, Daniel Mark, accused child molester and murder victim

Davidson, J. A mother's revenge [E. Nesler shoots alleged child molester D. M. Driver at Jamestown, Calif. trial] il pors *Redbook* v181 p108-11+ S '93

Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von, 1797-1848, German poet

Shafi, Monika. Annette von Droste-Hülshoff. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p49-60) bibl il pors facsim

Drucker, Daniel C. (Daniel Charles), 1918-, mechanical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p525-6 bibl pors

Drucker, Olga Levy, 1927-, German refugee

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p66-8 bibl il pors

Druding, Henry Anthony, d. 1995, engineer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p150 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p41 Ja 29 '95

Drummond, Jon, track athlete

Noden, M. Jon Drummond. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p76 My 9 '94

Druyan, Ann, 1949-, author and wife of Carl Sagan

Viladas, P. Of architecture and astronomy: capturing the sky in Carl Sagan's Ithaca, New York, study. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p72-7+ J1 '94

Druz, David, commodities futures trader

Tactical, Druz: doctor keeps pulse of markets. por *Futures* v23 p61 Mr '94

Dryer, Bernard V., 1918-1995, physician and author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p277 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D15 F 21 '95

Dryer, Moira, 1957-1992, painter

Cotter, H. Dream dirges. il *Art Am* v82 p110-15 N '94

Drysdale, Don, 1936-1993, baseball player and sportscaster

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p588-9 bibl il pors

D'Souza, Dinesh, 1961-, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p72-3 bibl il pors

D'Souza, Frances, English human rights leader

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 S 2 '94

Du, Fu See Tu, Fu, 712-770

Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963, sociologist

Aptheker, H. On Du Bois's move to Africa. *Mon Rev* v45 p36-40 D '93

Blight, D. W. Lewis's Du Bois: the race man as all too human genius [W.E.B. Du Bois: Biography of a race, 1868-1919 by David Levering Lewis] *Mass Rev* v35 p319-32 Summ '94

Higbee, M. D. A letter from W. E. B. DuBois to his daughter Yolande, dated "Moscow, December 10, 1958"; introduction and footnotes. *J Negro Hist* v78 p188-95 Summ '93

Lewis, D. L. On being African-American [excerpt from W. E. B. Du Bois] il pors *Am Visions* v9 p24-7 F/Mr '94

Neyland, James. W.E.B. Du Bois. Melrose Sq. 1992 184p il

Sowell, T. Up from slavery. il pors *Forbes* v154 p84-9+ D 5 '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p178-9 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p140-51 bibl il pors maps facsim

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt See Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963

Du Boisrouvray, Albina, Countess, French philanthropist

Rosen, M. Lady bountiful. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p75-6+ Ja 17 '94

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, 1831-1903, explorer and author

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p321-4 bibl il pors maps

Du Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise, 1697-1780, French author

Craveri, Benedetta. Madame Du Deffand and her world. Godine 1995 481p bibl il

Furbank, P. N. All about Eve. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p18+ N 3 '94

Goreau, A. Oh, shut up, Voltaire. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p13 Ja 1 '95

Du Hauron, Louis Ducos See Ducos du Hauron, Louis, 1837-1920

Du Maurier, George, 1834-1896, English artist and author

Berman, A. George du Maurier's Trilby whipped up a worldwide storm. il por *Smithsonian* v24 p110-26 D '93

Du Mingxin, Chinese composer

Han Baocheng. Hennessy Awards go to Chinese composer. *Beijing Rev* v37 p30-1 Ag 8 '94

Du Vigneaud, Vincent, 1901-1978, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p537-9 bibl pors

Duane, Morris, 1901-1992, lawyer and civic leader

Heckscher, M. Morris Duane. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p421-4 S '94

Dube, Leonel, fisherman

Noonan, B. Killer in the Maine woods [fisherman attacked by bear] il *Read Dig* v143 p64-8 D '93

Duberman, Martin B., historian and dramatist

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p292-5 bibl il pors

Dubes, Richard C., 1934-1993, computer scientist

Obituary
IEEE Trans Pattern Anal Mach Intell v16 p226 Mr '94

Dubinsky, David, 1892-1982, labor leader

Tyler, G. David Dubinsky: a life with social significance. por *Mon Labor Rev* v117 p43-9 O '94

Dubner, Harvey, electrical engineer and computer scientist

Peterson, I. Dubner's primes. il por *Sci News* v144 p331 N 20 '93

Dubois, Eugène, 1858-1940, Dutch anthropologist and paleontologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p526-8 bibl pors

DuBois, William R., d. 1994, librarian

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p1026 D '94

Dubos, René Jules, 1901-1982, bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p528-32 bibl pors

Dubreuil, Andre, French furniture designer

Bowles, H. Past master. il por *Vogue* v184 p583-4+ S '94

DuBridge, Lee A., 1901-1994, college president and physicist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p644-5 bibl il pors

Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p85-6 O '94

Dubuffet, Jean, 1901-1985, French painter and sculptor

Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p79-80 bibl il pors

Dubus, Andre, 1936-, author

Dubus, A. Liv Ullmann in spring [attending Literary Lights dinner in Boston presents challenges for handicapped author] il *Yankee* v58 p92-7+ Ap '94

Dubus, A. Progress notes [excerpt from Broken vessels] *U S Cathol* v59 p30 Ag '94

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p125-37 bibl

Duce, Scott, painter

Doherty, M. S. Imparting ■ sense of mystery to paintings. il por *Am Artist* v58 p32-7 D '94

Duchamp, Marcel, 1887-1968, French painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p446-7 bibl il pors

Duchesneau, Jacques, Canadian police chief

Came, B. One tough cop: Montreal's chief confronts his force's battered image. por *Macleans* v107 p14 Jl 25 '94

Duchovny, David, actor

Lipton, M. A. Going to X-tremes. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p59-60 Ap 25 '94

Duckworth, Ruth, 1919-, British sculptor and ceramist

Raphael, J. Ruth Duckworth [interview] il *Art J* v53 p43-4 Spr '94

Ducos du Hauron, Louis, 1837-1920, French photographer and inventor

Marder, W. and Marder, E. Louis Ducos du Hauron (1837-1920) [with chronology of inventions] *Hist Photo-gr* v18 p134-9 Summ '94

Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 1940-, Chechen rebel leader

Erlanger, S. Chechen warrior rebel: Soviet Army credentials. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1947 D '94

Dudek, Joe, football player

Trebilcock, B. Why not Joe Dudek? il pors *Yankee* v58 p84-5 Ap '94

Duder, Tessa, New Zealand author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p65-8 bibl il pors

Dudevant, Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin See Sand, George, 1804-1876**Dudley, Henry A., 1913-1995, lawyer**

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 19 '95

Duena, Victor, 1888-1966, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p65 bibl il

Duesenberg, August, 1879?-1955, automobile executive

Yates, B. Duesenberg. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p88-99 Jl/Ag '94

Duesenberg, Frederic, 1876?-1932, automobile executive

Yates, B. Duesenberg. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p88-99 Jl/Ag '94

Dufay, Guillaume, d. 1474, Flemish composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p53 bibl il pors

Duff, James, dramatist

Gilbert, Susan. James Duff (1955-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p117-27) bibl

Duff, Patricia, motion picture producer and political activist

Conant, J. Working girl. il pors *Esquire* v122 p144-9 S '94

Duff Gordon, Lucie, Lady, 1821-1869, English author and traveler

Frank, Katherine. A passage to Egypt; the life of Lucie Duff Gordon. Houghton Mifflin 1994 398p bibl

Kobak, A. Uncharted territories. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Ag 14 '94

Duff-Griffin, William, d. 1994, actor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1787 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 N 22 '94

Duffey, Betsy, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p68-70 bibl il pors

Duffey, Beula See Harris, Johana, 1912-1995**Duffey, Joseph D., 1932-, college administrator**

Joseph Duffey. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p67 Je 6 '94

Dugan, John T., d. 1994, dramatist and television author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2010 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A15 D 27 '94

DuHamel, Raymond H., 1921-1993, inventor and radio engineer

Obituary
IEEE Antennas Propag Mag il v36 p54-6 Je '94

Dukakis, Kitty, wife of Michael Dukakis

Michael and Kitty Dukakis. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p96-7 N 28 '94

Dukakis, Michael, governor

Michael and Kitty Dukakis. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p96-7 N 28 '94

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-81 bibl pors

Duke, Angier Biddle, 1915-1995, diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 My 1 '95
Newsweek por v125 p31 My 15 '95

Duke, Bill, actor and director

Gregory, D. Bill Duke: this filmmaker dares to break the mold. por *Essence* v24 p52 F '94

Duke, David, white supremacist politician

Bridges, Tyler. The rise of David Duke. University Press of Miss. 1994 300p bibl il pors

Duke, Doris, 1912-1993, heiress and philanthropist

Colacello, B. Doris Duke's final mystery. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p136-45+ Mr '94

Did the butler do it? por *Newsweek* v125 p34 F 20 '95
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p589-90 bibl il pors

Duke, Norm, bowler

Anderson, K. Norm Duke. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p62 My 2 '94

Duke, Patty, actress

LaManna, D. More true grit. pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p82 O '93

Duke, Paul, television moderator

Adelman, K. L. Mr. Friday [interview] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p33-4+ Je '94

Dula, Tom, 1843 or 4-1868, murderer

West, John Foster. Lift up your head, Tom Dooley; the true story of the Appalachian murder that inspired one of America's most popular ballads. Down Home Press 1993 134p bibl il maps

Dulaine, Pierre, dancer

Hering, D. Pierre Dulaine and Yvonne Marceau: ballroom suite. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p46-50 O '93

Dulbecco, Renato, 1914-, virologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p532-4 bibl pors

Dulles, Allen Welsh, 1893-1969, diplomat and intelligence official

Grose, Peter. Gentleman spy: the life of Allen Dulles. Houghton Mifflin 1994 641p il pors

Grose, P. What would 007 do? [excerpt from Gentleman spy: the life of Allen Dulles] il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p55-6+ N '94

Heilbrunn, J. The old boy at war. il *New Repub* v212 p32-7 Mr 27 '95

Powers, T. The spook of spooks. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p8-10+ D 1 '94

Wise, D. A patrician for the C.I.A. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 D 11 '94

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p262-71 bibl il pors maps

Dulles, John Foster, 1888-1959, secretary of state

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p184-95 bibl il pors maps

Dulli, Greg, singer

Dunn, J. Greg Dulli of Afghan Whigs [interview] por *Roll Stone* p34 S 8 '94

Dullin, Charles, 1885-1949, French actor, theatrical director and teacher

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p114-16 bibl

Dulmage, Elmer Benson, d. 1995, journalist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 My 18 '95

Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870, French author and dramatist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p179-80 bibl il pors

Dumas, Marlene, 1953-, South African painter

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Dumay, Jean-Baptiste, 1841-1926, French labor leader

Dumay, Jean-Baptiste. Memoirs of a militant worker from Le Creusot. (In The French worker; autobiographies from the early industrial era. University of Calif. Press 1993 p309-35) bibl il

Dumbauld, Richard Keith, 1932-1993, meteorologist

Obituary

Bull Am Meteorol Soc v75 p881 My '94

Dumont d'Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César, 1790-1842, French naval officer and explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p325-9 bibl il pors maps

Dunant, Henri, 1828-1910, Swiss founder of Red Cross

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p180-1 bibl il pors

Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906, poet

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p62-5 bibl il pors

Dunbar, William, 1460?-1520?, Scottish poet

Archibald, Elizabeth. William Dunbar. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p123-30) bibl il facsim

Duncalf, Jo-Anne, Welsh potter

Duncalf, J.-A. Travelling potter. il pors *Ceram Rev* no145 p37-41 Ja/F '94

Duncan, Isadora, 1878-1927, dancer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p46-7 bibl

Juvenile literature

O'Connor, Barbara. Barefoot dancer; the story of Isadora Duncan. Carolrhoda Bks. 1994 95p bibl il pors

Sandomir, Larry. Isadora Duncan: revolutionary dancer. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il pors

Dunklee, John, 1929-, rancher

Dunklee, John. Good years for the buzzards. University of Ariz. Press 1994 165p map

Duncombe, Frances Riker, 1900-1994, author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p994 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 7 '94

Dunfee, Nora, d. 1994, actress and drama teacher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p37 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ja 9 '95

Dungy, Gwendolyn J., college administrator and diarist

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p31-43

Dunham, Katherine, dancer and choreographer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p91-2 bibl il pors

Dunham, Katherine. A touch of innocence; memoirs of childhood. University of Chicago Press 1994 312p il

Hawkins, B. D. Katherine Dunham: living on the edge in East St. Louis. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p65-6 Jl 14 '94

Katherine Dunham. por *Dance Mag* v68 p40 Ag '94

Dunington, Ben, English glass artist

Johnson, P. Glass act. il por *Crafts* no130 p34-7 S/O '94

Dunn, Sir James Hamet, 1875-1956, Canadian financier

Shone, R. Beaverbrook—Sickert's 'political portrait'. il *Hist Today* v44 p41-6 S '94

Dunn, Jerry, runner

Lewis, B. The 12 million steps. il por *Runners World* v28 p62 N '93

Dunn, John Michael, 1925-1995, general

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p475 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95

Dunn, Sarah, humorist

Slacker tracker. il por *People Wkly* v42 p106 D 5 '94

Dunne, John Gregory, 1932-, author

McEvoy, D. K. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p30-1 Ag 22 '94

Weinraub, B. The bad old days in all their glory. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1394-5 S '94

Dunst, Brigitte, German automobile worker

Dolnick, E. Trade money for time [four day work week of Germany's B. Dunst compared with situation in the U.S.] il por *Health (Calif)* v8 p52-5 O '94

Dunst, Kirsten, child actress

Santow, D. Knocking 'em dead. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p137-8 N 28 '94

Dunster, David, English architect

Finch, P. The outspoken professor. por *Archit J* v200 p20-1 Ag 11 '94

Dunston, Shawon, 1963-, baseball player

Farber, M. Look who's back [out two years due to disk surgery] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p66-8 My 2 '94

Dupri, Jermaine, record producer and songwriter

Samuels, A. and Leland, J. New flavor in your ear. il por *Newsweek* v125 p64-5 My 8 '95

Dupuy, Michel, 1930-, French cabinet member

Turbide, D. Minister in the hot seat. il por *Macleans* v107 p54-5 My 9 '94

Duquette, Dan, baseball executive

Wulf, S. Diamond vision. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p80-3 Ap 4 '94

Duquette, Phyllis, government employee

Galloway, J. L. Hard times in Yooper country. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p81-2 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Duquette, Tony, interior and set designer

Goodman, W. A strange Eden. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p166-71 D '94

Duran, Francisco, man convicted of presidential assassination attempt

Jumping the gunman [H. Rakosky and K. A. Davis help capture F. Duran] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p56 N 14 '94

Durand, Denis, Canadian automobile mechanic

Boyчук, R. Family skeletons [Canadian D. Durand accuses father of murdering mother in 1968 in Houston, Tex.] il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p32-6+ Mr '94

Durand, Jeannine, Canadian murder victim

Boyчук, R. Family skeletons [Canadian D. Durand accuses father of murdering mother in 1968 in Houston, Tex.] il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p32-6+ Mr '94

Durand, Ray, Canadian automobile mechanic and convicted murderer

Boychuk, R. Family skeletons [Canadian D. Durand accuses father of murdering mother in 1968 in Houston, Tex.] il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p32-6+ Mr '94

Durand, Victor, glassmaker

Jailer-Chamberlain, M. Durand and iridescent glass. il *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p38-41 D '93

Durand, William F., 1859-1958, aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p534-5 bibl pors

Durante, Jimmy, 1893-1980, comedian

Bakish, David. Jimmy Durante; his show business career, with an annotated filmography and discography. McFarland & Co. 1995 291p bibl il

Duras, Marguerite, 1914-, French author and motion picture director

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p150-1 bibl

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p232-44 bibl

Vircondelet, Alain. Duras; a biography. Dalkey Archive Press 1994 378p bibl il

Durbin, Karen, newspaper editor

Friend, T. The last of the red-hot lefties. il pors *N Y* v27 p44-50+ Ap 25 '94

Glaberson, W. In the out crowd and loving it. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1896-7 D '94

Durbin, Richard J., congressman

Benenson, B. Agriculture: Richard J. Durbin. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1182 My 14 '94

Durham, Joe, 1931-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p109 bibl

Durick, Joseph Aloysius, 1914-1994, bishop

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p956 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A15 Je 28 '94

Time v144 p15 Jl 11 '94

Durieux, Gilbert, d. 1995, French commodities futures executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 My 12 '95

Durkan, Frank, 1930-, lawyer

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p162-74 bibl il pors

Durkheim, Emile, 1858-1917, French sociologist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p181 bibl il pors

Durkin, Martin Patrick, 1894-1955, secretary of labor

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p276-80 bibl il pors

Durkin, Tish, journalist and dramatist

Durkin, T. Why I am a Catholic. il por *Mademoiselle* v100 p162 Mr '94

Dürkop, Marlis, German college president

Weblor, W.-D. Interview with the president of Humboldt University, Berlin, Dr. Marlis Dürkop. *Eur Educ* v25 p19-33 Wint '93-'94

Durlach, Nathaniel I., biophysicist

Braida, L. D. The Acoustical Society of America Silver Medal in Psychological and Physiological Acoustics. por *J Acoust Soc Am* v95 pt2 p insert My '94

Durnford, Andrew, 1800-1859, planter

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p220-5 bibl

Durocher Bertin, Mireille, d. 1995, Haitian lawyer and political leader

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il p A3 Mr 30 '95

Duroy, Henry See Regius, Henricus, 1598-1679**Durrell, Gerald M., 1925-1995, English zoologist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p535-7 bibl pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p58-9 Ap '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p164 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 F 1 '95

Time por v145 p23 F 13 '95

Durst, Seymour B., 1913-1995, real estate developer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p11 My 20 '95

Durstine, Roy Saries, 1886-1962, advertising executive

McGaughey, Robert, and Mofield, William Ray. Roy Saries Durstine. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p122-6) bibl

D'Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César Dumont See Dumont d'Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César, 1790-1842**Duryea, Charles E., 1861-1938, automotive engineer and executive**

Scharchburg, Richard P. Carriages without horses; J. Frank Duryea and the birth of the American automobile industry. Society of Automotive Eng. 1993 243p bibl il

Duryea, J. Frank, 1869-1967, automobile executive and engineer

Scharchburg, Richard P. Carriages without horses; J. Frank Duryea and the birth of the American automobile industry. Society of Automotive Eng. 1993 243p bibl il

Duryee, A. Wilbur, 1899-1994, physician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p830 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 Je 4 '94

Duse, Eleonora, 1858-1924, Italian actress

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p116-17 bibl

Dutch, Von, 1929-1992, designer and engraver

Thompson, J. F. The last beatnik. il pors *Cycle World* v33 p82+ Mr '94

Dutrieuille, Albert E., 1877-1974, caterer

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p225-8 bibl

Dutrieuille, Peter Albert, 1838-1916, caterer

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p225-8 bibl

Dutt, Utpal See Datta, Utpal, 1929-1993**Dutton, Brian, English professor of Spanish language and literature**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1769 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 N 16 '94

Dutton, Druie, abused child and accused murderer

Lowry, B. A good killing [murder of L. Dutton by D. and H. Dutton in Rush Springs, Okla.] il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p100-1+ F '94

Dutton, Herman, abused child and accused murderer

Lowry, B. A good killing [murder of L. Dutton by D. and H. Dutton in Rush Springs, Okla.] il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p100-1+ F '94

Dutton, Lonnie, murder victim and alleged child abuser

Lowry, B. A good killing [murder of L. Dutton by D. and H. Dutton in Rush Springs, Okla.] il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p100-1+ F '94

Duvalier, Jean-Claude, Haitian president

Dougherty, S. Tapped-out tyrant. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p44-6 Ag 22 '94

Duve, Christian de, 1917-, Belgian biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p473-5 bibl pors

DuVivier, David, d. 1994, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p708 My '94

Duzán, María Jimena, Colombian journalist

Wilentz, A. On the death beat. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p166+ Mr '94

Dvorák, Antonín, 1841-1904, Czech composer

Beckerman, M. The real value of yellow journalism: James Creelman and Antonín Dvorák. il *Musical Q* v77 p749-68 Wint '93

Dvorák, Otakar. Antonín Dvorák, my father. Czech Hist. Res. Center 1993 195p bibl il

Loven, Juanita J. Dvorák in Spillville; 100 days, 100 years ago, 1893-1993. Spillville Hist. Action Group 1993 72p il map

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p177-8 bibl il pors

Dwight, Mabel, 1876-1955, lithographer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p48-9 bibl

Dwork, Melvin, interior designer

Nasatir, J. Hall of Fame: Melvin Dwork. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S13-S15 D '93

Dworkin, Andrea, author and feminist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p147-51 bibl il pors

Dworkin, Andrea. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p11-15 O '94
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p62-4 bibl

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p175-89 bibl

Dworsky, Jeff, lobster fisherman and photographer

Bourgeault, C. The lobsterman's eye. il por map *Yankee* v58 p64-73+ F '94

Dwyer, K. R., 1945-

See also

Koontz, Dean R. (Dean Ray), 1945-

Dybwad, Johanne, 1867-1950, Norwegian actress and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p117-18 bibl

Dye, Pete, golf course architect

Dye, Pete, and Shaw, Mark. Bury me in a pot bunker; golf through the eyes of the game's most challenging course designer. Addison-Wesley 1995 241p

Dyer, Sir Edward, 1543-1607, English poet

May, Steven W. Sir Edward Dyer. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p80-4) bibl il facsim

Dyer, Richard, music critic

Dyer, R. Going home. il *Read Dig* v145 p39-42 Ag '94

Dyer, Scarlett, English student

Scarlett Dyer. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p98 N 28 '94

Dykeman, Wilma, 1920-, author

Gantt, Patricia M., and Jones, Chip. Wilma Dykeman (1920-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p128-35) bibl

Dykes Bower, Stephen, 1903-1994, English architect

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1769 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 N 16 '94

Dykstra, Len, 1963-, baseball player

Stark, J. One on one . . . Lenny Dykstra [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p28+ J1 '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p115-20 bibl il pors

Dylan, Bob, 1941-, folk singer and songwriter

Jones, M. A primitive's portfolio. il por *Newsweek* v125 p60-1 Mr 20 '95

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p353-8 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them. v8. Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p132-43 bibl il pors maps

Dyshlenko, Yuri, 1936-1995, Russian painter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p175 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95

Dyson, Freeman J., 1923-, physicist

Albers, D. J. Freeman Dyson: mathematician, physicist, and writer [interview] il pors *Coll Math J* v25 p2-21 Ja '94

Dasch, P. In the Dyson sphere [interview] il *Ad Astra* v6 p38-42 Mr/Ap '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p539-40 bibl pors

Schweber, S. S. (Silvan S.). QED and the men who made it; Dyson, Feynman, Schwinger, and Tomonaga. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 p474-575 bibl il pors facsim

Dziamka, Kaz, Polish graduate student and author

Dziamka, K. In search of my American dream. *Humanist* v54 p40-1 S/O '94

Dzubas, Friedel, 1915-1994, painter

Obituary

Art Am v83 p111 F '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1925 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 D 14 '94

E

E., Sheila, drummer and singer

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p61-3 bibl il pors

Eaddy, Don, 1934-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p206-7 bibl

Eads, James Buchanan, 1820-1887, bridge engineer

Weisberger, B. A. He mastered Old Man River. il *Am Herit* v44 p22+ D '93

Eagles, Tommy Joe, d. 1994, basketball coach

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 1 '94

Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916, painter and sculptor

Gopnik, A. Eakins in the wilderness. il por *New Yorker* v70 p78-91 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Eames, Douglas, painter

Farmer turned artist. il por *Success Farm* v92 p52 mid-Mr '94

Eames, Emma, 1865-1952, opera singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p50-1 bibl

Eames, Wilberforce, 1855-1937, bibliographer

Silver, Joel. Wilberforce, Eames. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p70-6) bibl il pors autog

Earhart, Amelia, 1898-1937, aviator

Brink, Randall. Lost star; the search for Amelia Earhart. Norton 1994 206p bibl il

Wilson, Donald Moyer. Amelia Earhart; lost legend: accounts by Pacific Island witnesses of the crash, rescue and imprisonment of America's most famous female aviator and her navigator. Enigma Press 1994 223p bibl il maps

Drama

Miller, Kathryn Schultz. Amelia Earhart; a play. Dramatic 1993 45p

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p10-11 bibl il pors maps

Davies, Kath. Amelia Earhart flies around the world. Dillon Press 1994 32p bibl il pors maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p330-5 bibl il pors maps

Earl, David, d. 1994, sportswriter and editor

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 5 '94

Earle, Darrien, restaurateur and wife of Lee A. Iacocca

Rosen, M. No trade-in value [D. Earle divorces L. A. Iacocca] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p101-2 N 14 '94

Earle, Steve, singer and guitarist

Schoemer, K. Back against the wall. pors *Newsweek* v125 p64-6 Ap 17 '95

Earle, Sylvia A., 1935-, marine scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p541-2 bibl pors

Early, Gerald Lyn, essayist, editor and poet

Early, G. L. An anthem for my father [excerpt from Daughters: on family and fatherhood] *Mod Maturity* v37 p90-1 S/O '94

Early, Gerald. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p23-6 My '95

Earnhardt, Tex, automobile dealer

Bergsman, S. Tex sells a lot, and that's no bull. por *Automot News* p8+ Ja 31 '94

Earp, Morgan, 1851-1882, sheriff

Hickey, Michael M. The cowboy conspiracy to convict the Earps. Talei Pubs. 1994 151p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Wyatt Earp's Tombstone vendetta; collected and edited by Glenn G. Boyer. [large print ed] Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 411p il

Earp, Wyatt, actor

This gun's for hire. il por *People Wkly* v42 p55 J1 18 '94

Earp, Wyatt, 1848-1929, sheriff

Hickey, Michael M. The cowboy conspiracy to convict the Earps. Talei Pubs. 1994 151p bibl il

Lake, Stuart N. Wyatt Earp; frontier marshal. Pocket Bks. 1994 400p

Peterson, R. S. Wyatt Earp: man versus myth. il pors *Am Hist* v29 p54-61+ Ag '94

Earp, Wyatt, 1848-1929, sheriff—cont.

Juvenile literature

Wyatt Earp's Tombstone vendetta; collected and edited by Glenn G. Boyer. [large print ed] Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 411p il

Easter, Luke, 1915-1979, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p37-9 bibl

Easter, Vanessa, bone marrow donor

McCabe, K. Sweet hope [leukemia patient receives bone marrow] pors *Read Dig* v143 p23-4+ N '93

Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939, physician and author

Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p135-65+ bibl il pors

Eastman, Lloyd E., historian and Sinologist

Obituary

China Q no137 p218-21 Mr '94

J Asian Stud v52 p1110-12 N '93

Eastop, Geoffrey, English potter

Coatts, M. Sources of inspiration. il por *Crafts* no125 p36-9 N/D '93

Eastvold, Isaac, archeologist

Hierta, E. Park heroes. il pors *Natl Parks* v68 p22-7 My/Je '94

Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p95-6 bibl il pors

Eastwood, Clint, actor and director

Conant, J. She's having Clint's baby. il pors *Redbook* v181 p52+ O '93

Gibson, G. Clint Eastwood: riding high. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p42+ Ag '93

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p182-9 bibl pors

Eaton, Charles Edward, 1916-, poet and author

Blalock, Glenn B. Charles Edward Eaton (1916-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p138-51) bibl

Eaton, Edith Maud See Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914

Eaton, George R., Canadian retail executive

George R. Eaton: 1994 NRF International Award winner. il por *Stores* v76 sec2 p E3-E4+ Ja '94

Eaton, Robert J., automobile executive

The man in Chrysler's driver seat [interview] il por *Man- age Rev* v83 p30-2 F '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p162-5 bibl il pors

Eaton, Winnifred See Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred Eaton, b. 1879

Eazy-E, 1963-1995, rap singer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p468 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Mr 28 '95

Time v145 p29 Ap 10 '95

Ebeling, Siegfried, 1894-1963, German artist

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p182 bibl il pors

Eberle, Abastenia St. Leger, 1878-1942, sculptor

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p52-3 bibl

Ebsen, Buddy, 1908-, actor and dancer

Ebsen, Buddy. The other side of Oz. Donovan 1993 285p il

Ebu Turab See 'Ali ibn Abi Tālib, Caliph, ca. 600-661

Eccles, John C. (John Carew), 1903-, Australian physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p542-4 bibl pors

Echohawk, John E., 1945-, lawyer and civil rights leader

Echohawk, J. E. The importance of education . . . por *Child Today* v23 no1 p30-2 '94

EchoHawk, Larry, 1948-, state official

Egan, T. Surprise in Idaho governor's race: leader is a Democrat and an Indian. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1352-3 S '94

Farley, C. J. A Democrat who flies high. por *Time* v144 p48 O 24 '94

Trailblazer [campaign for governor of Idaho] il por *People Wkly* v41 p128 Je 6 '94

Echols, Paul C., d. 1994, musicologist and conductor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1477 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 S 27 '94

Ecker, Brad Olsen- See Olsen-Ecker, Brad

Eckerson, Sophia Hennion, d. 1954, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p96-7 bibl il pors

Eckert, John Presper, 1919-1995, electrical engineer and computer pioneer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p544-6 bibl pors

Eckert, Michael Joseph, 1947-, cable television executive

Michael Joseph Eckert. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p77 Mr 28 '94

Eckhardt, Bob, 1913-, congressman

Reid, J. Last of a breed. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p46+ My '94

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy, 1865-1946, author

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p97-8 bibl il pors

Edberg, Stefan, Swedish tennis player

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p151-5 bibl il pors

Edgington, Sir Arthur Stanley, 1882-1944, English astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p546-9 bibl pors

Eddy, Duane, 1938-, guitarist

Duane Eddy [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame] il por *Roll Stone* p49 F 24 '94

Eddy, Mary Baker, 1821-1910, Christian Science leader

Cather, Willa, and Milmine, Georgine. The life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the history of Christian Science. University of Neb. Press 1993 501p il

Mary Baker Eddy; the Concord years, 1889-1908: a chronology. Longyear Foundation 1993 np

Thomas, Robert David. "With bleeding footsteps"; Mary Baker Eddy's path to religious leadership. Knopf 1994 363p bibl

Eddy, Nelson, 1901-1967, singer and actor

Rich, Sharon. Sweethearts; the timeless love affair—on-screen and off—between Jeanette MacDonald and Nelson Eddy. Fine, D.I. 1994 478p il pors

Eddy, William Alfred, 1896-1962, marine corps officer and petroleum executive

Cohen, M. J. William A. Eddy, the oil lobby and the Palestine problem. *Middle East Stud* v30 p166-80 Ja '94

Edelman, Gerald M., 1929-, biochemist

Edelman, Gerald M. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p9-14 Ap '95

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p549-52 bibl pors

Edelman, Hope, author

Edelman, H. Life after mom [daughter's reaction to death of mother] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p100-3 Jl '94

Edelman, Marian Wright, social welfare leader

Juvenile literature

Burch, Joann Johansen. Marian Wright Edelman; children's champion. Millbrook Press 1994 48p bibl il

Siegel, Beatrice. Marian Wright Edelman; the making of a crusader. Simon & Schuster Bks. for Young Readers 1995 159p bibl il pors

Edgar, Jim, 1946-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the

governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p117-20 bibl pors

Edgell, Zee, 1940-, Belizean author

McClaurin, I. A writer's life. il pors *Américas* v46 p38-43 Jl/Ag '94

Edgerton, Harold Eugene, 1903-1990, electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p552-4 bibl pors

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849, English author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p155-6 bibl

Edinger, Tilly, 1897-1967, paleontologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p98 bibl il pors

- Edinger, Tilly, 1897-1967, paleontologist—cont.**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p554-5 bibl pors
- Edis, Olive, 1876-1955, English photographer**
Neale, S. Olive Edis: autochromist [with appendix] bibl il por *Hist Photogr* v18 p150-3 Summ '94
- Edison, Steve M., hospital administrator**
Provider setting challenging and rewarding for former consultant. por *Healthcare Financ Manage* v48 p19 F '94
- Edison, Thomas A. (Thomas Alva), 1847-1931, inventor**
Baldwin, Neil. Edison, inventing the century. Hyperion 1995 531p bibl il
Finn, B. S. Thomas Alva Edison after forty: the challenge of success. il pors *USA Today (Periodical)* v123 p84-92 J1 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p555-9 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p182-3 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Anderson, Kelly C. (Kelly Clark). Thomas Edison. Lucent Bks. 1994 112p bibl il
Nirgiotis, Nicholas. Thomas Edison. Childrens Press 1994 32p il
- Edmark, Tomima, topsytail inventor**
Whitley, G. Small wonders. il *Tex Mon* v21 p98+ D '93
- Edmiston, Jim, 1948-, English author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p71-2 bibl il pors
- Edmond, Lauris, 1924-, New Zealand poet and author**
Edmond, Lauris. The quick world. Williams Bks. 1992 215p
- Edmonds, Kenny See Babyface**
- Edmondson, Dudley, bird watcher**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p164-7 bibl il pors
- Edmunson, Betsy, child bicycle racer**
Smith, M. BMX champ! il pors *Natl Geogr World* v219 p2-6 N '93
- Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327**
Given-Wilson, C. Richard II, Edward II, and the Lancastrian inheritance. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p553-71 Je '94
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p102-5 bibl il pors
- Edward V, King of England, 1470-1483**
Weir, Alison. The Princes in the Tower. Ballantine Bks. 1994 287p bibl il pors facsimis
- Edward VIII, King of Great Britain See Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972**
- Edward, Duke of Windsor See Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972**
- Edward, Prince of Great Britain, 1964-**
Prince Valiant. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p115 My 16 '94
Sanz, C. Edward falls in love. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p46-8 Ap 11 '94
- Edward Albert, Prince of Wales See Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972**
- Edwards, Alfred C., 1906-1995, publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p219 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p50 F 11 '95
- Edwards, Anthony, actor**
Seibel, D. S. Anthony Edwards bursts out of his bubble. por *TV Guide* v42 p26-7 O 1-7 '94
- Edwards, Buster See Edwards, Ronald, d. 1994**
- Edwards, Cecile H., 1926-, nutritionist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p559-60 bibl pors
- Edwards, Don, 1915-, congressman**
Pear, R. A champion of civil liberties lays down his lance. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p488-9 Ap '94
- Edwards, Edwin W., governor**
Applebome, P. An epoch is ending, but why? *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p848 Je '94
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p155-63 bibl pors
- Edwards, George C., 1914-1995, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 Ap 10 '95
- Edwards, Helen T., 1936-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p560-1 bibl pors
- Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758, clergyman and theologian**
Bibliography
Lesser, M. X. Jonathan Edwards; an annotated bibliography, 1979-1993. (Bibliographies and indexes in religious studies, no30) Greenwood Press 1994 189p
- Edwards, Julie See Andrews, Julie**
- Edwards, Ronald, d. 1994, English train robber**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1856 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 D 5 '94
Time por v144 p26 D 12 '94
- Edwards, Susan, microbiologist and mountaineer**
Edwards, Susan. It's the dance that counts. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p250-6) bibl il
- Eells, George, biographer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p8 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p C41 Ja 3 '95
- Efron, Vera, 1905-1993, editor and indexer**
Obituary
J Stud Alcohol v55 p132 Mr '94
- Efros, Anatolii, 1925-1987, Russian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p119-20 bibl
- Egan, John J., 1916-, priest**
Unsworth, T. Chicago's Jack Egan; Jack Egan's Chicago. *America* v170 p6-9 Mr 19-26 '94
- Egan, Richard J., computer industry executive**
Whitford, D. Opposite attractions. pors *Inc* v16 p60-8 D '94
- Egerton, George, 1859-1945, Australian author**
Moss, Anita. George Egerton (Mary Chavelita Dunne Bright). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p106-15) bibl il pors
- Eggeling, Viking, 1880-1925, Swedish artist**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p182-3 bibl il pors
- Eggers, Melvin A., 1916-1994, college administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1786 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 N 21 '94
- Eggert, Nicole, actress**
Gliatto, T. Shore leave. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p117-18 Je 6 '94
- Egidio, da Viterbo, Cardinal, 1469?-1532**
Martin, F. X. (Francis X.). Friar, reformer, and Renaissance scholar; life and work of Giles of Viterbo, 1469-1532. Augustinian Press 1992 424p bibl
- Egorova, Lyubov, Russian cross country skier**
Lilley, J. Lyubov Egorova. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p52 F 28 '94
- Egoyan, Atom, Canadian motion picture director**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p155-9 bibl il pors
Johnson, B. D. Exotic Atom. il por *Macleans* v107 p44-7 O 3 '94
Johnson, B. D. In search of a uniting embrace. por *Macleans* v107 p39 J1 1 '94
- Ehlers, Vernon J. (Vernon James), 1934-, congressman**
Goodwin, I. At last, a research physicist, active in APS, elected to House. por *Phys Today* v47 p37 Ja '94
- Ehlmann, Debra, accountant**
Colery, P. Debra Ehlmann, an all-star performer. por *Pract Account* v27 p64 Ja '94
- Ehrenfest, Paul, 1880-1933, Dutch physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p561-3 bibl pors
- Ehrenfest, Tatiana, 1876-1964, Dutch physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p563-4 bibl pors
- Ehrenkranz, Shirley M., 1920-1994, college dean and social worker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1291 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 26 '94

Ehrenreich, Barbara, feminist and social critic

Ehrenreich, Barbara. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p10-14 Mr '95

Ehrlich, Donald J., truck industry executive

High-speed specialist [Break the rules and win; special section] *Success* v41 p42 Ja/F '94

Ehrlich, Gretel, author

Ehrlich, G. I have been struck by lightning and I am alive [decrease in heart rate as a result of lightning strike; excerpt from A match to the heart] il por *Health (Calif)* v8 p78-80+ My/Je '94

Ehrlich, Paul, 1854-1915, German bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p564-7 bibl pors

Ehrlich, Paul R., biologist

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p318-26 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p568-70 bibl pors

Ehrmann, Henry W., 1908-1994, professor of law**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2019 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 D 29 '94

Ehrmann, Martin Leo, 1904-1972, gemologist

Smith, B. and Smith, C. Martin Leo Ehrmann: (1904-1972). bibl il por *Mineral Rec* v25 p347-70 S/O '94

Ehrnrooth family, Finnish business executives

Dyer, G. Finland's Ehrnrooths: small but perfectly-positioned shareholdings [Europe's most powerful families] pors *Euromoney* p69-70 My '94

Eibenschütz, Ilona, 1872-1967, Hungarian pianist

Rountree, K. The short-lived career of Ilona Eibenschütz. il por *Am Music Teach* v43 p14-17 Ap/My '94

Eichhorn, Donald H., educator

Brough, J. A. Donald H. Eichhorn: pioneer in inventing schools for transescents. por *Middle Sch J* v25 p18-22 Mr '94

Eichhorn, Maria, German artist

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Eigen, M. (Manfred), 1927-, German chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p570-1 bibl pors

Eigen, Manfred See Eigen, M. (Manfred), 1927-**Eigenmann, Rosa Smith, 1858-1947, ichthyologist**

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p99 bibl il pors

Eighner, Lars, author

Chin, P. Homeless no more. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p71-2 Ja 17 '94

Eijkman, Christiaan, 1858-1930, Dutch bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p571-2 bibl pors

Eikenberry, Jill, actress

Simpson, J. Above the law in Big Sur: actors Michael Tucker and Jill Eikenberry. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p194-200 Je '94

Eiko, Japanese dancer and choreographer

Kendall, E. Body double. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p86+ D '93

Einarsson, Sveinn, 1934-, Icelandic theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p120-1 bibl

Einaudi, Mario, 1904-1994, political scientist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p719 My '94

PS v27 p570 S '94

Einseln, Aleksander, Estonian general

Montefiore, S. S. True grit. il *New Repub* v212 p14-15 Mr 13 '95

Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955, physicist

Einstein in context; ■ special issue of Science in context; edited by Mara Beller, Robert S. Cohen, and Jürgen Renn. Cambridge Univ. Press 1993 368p bibl il

Guterl, F. V. Keyhole view of ■ genius. pors *Sci Am* v270 p26+ Ja '94

Highfield, Roger, and Carter, Paul. The private lives of Albert Einstein. St. Martin's Press 1994 353p bibl il pors

Holton, G. J. Of love, physics and other passions: the letters of Albert and Mileva (I). il pors *Phys Today* v47 pt1 p23-9 Ag '94

Holton, G. J. Of love, physics and other passions: the letters of Albert and Mileva (II). bibl il pors *Phys Today* v47 p37-43 S '94

Kanigel, R. Famous for being Einstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 S 18 '94

Medicus, H. A. The friendship among three singular men: Einstein and his Swiss friends Besso and Zangger. il *Isis* v85 p456-78 S '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p572-7 bibl pors

Pais, A. Einstein and the press. il pors *Phys Today* v47 pt1 p30-6 Ag '94

Steiner, G. The magus. por *New Yorker* v70 p92-4 Je 20 '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p184-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Goldenstern, Joyce. Albert Einstein, physicist and genius. Enslow Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il pors

Swisher, Clarice. Albert Einstein. Lucent Bks. 1994 128p bibl il

Einstein-Maric, Mileva, 1875-1948, Hungarian wife of Albert Einstein

Holton, G. J. Of love, physics and other passions: the letters of Albert and Mileva (I). il pors *Phys Today* v47 pt1 p23-9 Ag '94

Holton, G. J. Of love, physics and other passions: the letters of Albert and Mileva (II). bibl il pors *Phys Today* v47 p37-43 S '94

Einthoven, Willem, 1860-1927, Dutch physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p577-9 bibl pors

Eisen, Mark, fashion designer

Siroto, J. New York stories. il pors *Vogue* v184 p84+ F '94

Eisenberg, Arlene, author

Scott, J. The baby makers. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p14-15 Ja '95

Eisenberg, Frances R., 1905-, teacher

Kransdorf, Martha. A matter of loyalty; the Los Angeles School Board vs. Frances Eisenberg. Caddo Gap Press 1994 133p bibl il

Eisenberg, Walter L., 1920-1995, economist and labor mediator**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 Ap 26 '95

Eisenhart, Churchill, 1913-1994, statistician**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p971 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A23 Jl 1 '94

Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p225-33 bibl

Eisenhower and governance [symposium] *Pres Stud Q* v24 p224-361 Spr '94

Gelb, Norman. Ike and Monty; generals at war. Morrow 1994 480p bibl il

Gurley, F. L. Policy versus strategy: the defense of Strasbourg in winter 1944-1945. il maps *J Mil Hist* v58 p481-514 Jl '94

Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p41-62 bibl

Pickett, William B. (William Beatty). Dwight David Eisenhower and American power. Davidson, H. 1995 231p bibl il maps

Saulnier, R. J. Recollections of a 1948 visit with General Eisenhower [part of a symposium on: Forming a government] *Pres Stud Q* v24 p865-7 Fall '94

Volkman, D. Ike, me, and my trusty Bolex. il *Telev Q* v27 N01 p37-40 '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p185-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1995 p66-81 bibl il pors maps

Eisenman, Nicole, 1963-, painter

Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94

- Eisenstein, Sergei, 1898-1948, Russian theatrical and motion picture director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p121-3 bibl
- Eisinga, Eise, 1744-1828, Dutch amateur astronomer**
Schilling, G. Eise Eisinga's novel planetarium. il por *Sky Telesc* v87 p28-30 F '94
- Eisner, Michael, 1942-, motion picture executive**
Auletta, K. The human factor. il *New Yorker* v70 p54-6+ S 26 '94
Brown, C. The third man. il pors *Premiere* v8 p110-15 N '94
Fedarko, K. Mirror, mirror on the wall . . . il por *Time* v144 p44-5 Ag 1 '94
Meyer, M. R. Looking for Mr. Right. il por *Newsweek* v124 p40+ Ag 1 '94
- Eisner, Thomas, entomologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p579-80 bibl pors
- Eisner, Will, 1917-, author, cartoonist and publisher**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p160-3 bibl il pors
Eisner, Will. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p15-18 O '94
- E Kroth, Matthew, 1979-1986, Canadian hemangioma patient**
E Kroth, K. Almost a miracle [condensed from Lionheart] il pors *Read Dig* v143 p139-48+ O '93
- El Cid** See Cid, ca. 1043-1099
- El Greco, 1541-1614, Greco-Spanish painter**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p250 bibl il pors
- El-Saadawi, Nawal, Egyptian physician, author and feminist**
El-Saadawi, Nawal. Memoirs from the women's prison. University of Calif. Press 1994 204p
- El-Sayed, Mostafa A., 1933-, physical chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p585-6 bibl pors
- Elazar, Albert, d. 1993, Israeli educator**
Obituary
J Jew Educ v61 p5 Spr '94
- Elder, Lee, golf player**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p79-82 bibl pors
- Elder, Lonnie, 1931-, dramatist and actor**
Sekora, John. Lonnie Elder III (1931-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p152-60) bibl
- Elders, Joycelyn, surgeon general**
Cohn, B. Goodbye to the 'condom queen'. por *Newsweek* v124 p26-7 D 19 '94
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p83-6 bibl pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p163-6 bibl il pors
Dr. Elders' medical history. il *New Yorker* v70 p45-6 S 26 '94
Kelley, K. An interview with Joycelyn Elders. por *Mother Jones* v19 p55-6 Ja/F '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p166-9 bibl il pors
Popkin, J. A case of too much candor. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p31 D 19 '94
Randolph, L. B. In the eye of the storm. il pors *Ebony* v49 p154+ F '94
- Eldredge, Niles, paleontologist and museum curator**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p580-2 bibl pors
- Eldridge, Roy, 1911-1989, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p75-8 bibl pors
- Elgar, Edward, 1857-1934, English composer**
Powell, Richard, Mrs. Edward Elgar; memories of a variation. 4th ed Scolar Press 1994 176p il
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p192-3 bibl il pors
- Elgort, Arthur, 1940-, photographer**
Squiers, C. Motion pictures. il por *Vogue* v184 p254+ Mr '94
- Elias, Jozsef, Hungarian clergyman and humanitarian**
Perlez, J. Hungary and the Jews: looking at 1944 is difficult. por map *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p554-5 Ap '94
- Elias, Maurice J., psychologist**
Kelly, J. G. The 1993 Society for Community Research and Action Award for Distinguished Practice in Community Psychology: Maurice J. Elias. *Am J Community Psychol* v22 p289-92 Je '94
- Elias, Muacefo, 1917-1992, Angolan museum worker**
Obituary
Arts Afr Noire por no85 p6+ Spr '93
- Elias, Ruth, Israeli Holocaust survivor**
The mother [The last days of Auschwitz; special section] por *Newsweek* v125 p54 Ja 16 '95
- Elion, Gertrude Belle, 1918-, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p99-100 bibl il pors
Elion, Gertrude B. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p14-18 Mr '95
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p582-5 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
St. Pierre, Stephanie. Gertrude Elion; master chemist. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il
- Eliot, George, 1819-1880, English author**
Bodenheimer, Rosemarie. The real life of Mary Ann Evans; George Eliot, her letters and fiction. Cornell Univ. Press 1994 295p bibl il
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p160-1 bibl
Himmelfarb, G. George Eliot for grown-ups. *Am Sch* v63 p577-81 Aut '94
- Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965, poet, critic and dramatist**
Dilworth, T. T. S. Eliot and David Jones. *Sewanee Rev* v102 p70-85 Wint '94
Narita, T. The young T. S. Eliot and alien cultures: his Philippine interactions. *Rev Engl Stud* ns45 p523-5 N '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p187-8 bibl il pors
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns** See Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603**
Crane, Mary Thomas. Elizabeth I. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p85-93) bibl il pors
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p65-71 bibl
Levin, Carole. The heart and stomach of a king; Elizabeth I and the politics of sex and power. University of Pa. Press 1994 243p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p188-90 bibl il pors
Wiles, D. A poor man's 'what shall I do?'. *Notes Queries* v41 p452-5 D '94
- Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-**
Fiction
Mann, Paul. The Britannia contract. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1993 443p il
- Elizabeth, b. 1766, slave**
Juvenile literature
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p35-7 bibl il pors facsim
- Elizabeth, Queen, consort of George VI, King of Great Britain, 1900-**
Pedersen, D. Queen Mum: what royalty is good for. pors *Newsweek* v125 p30-1 My 22 '95
- Elizondo, Hector, 1936-, actor**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p77 bibl il
- Elkin, Jason, 1947-, television executive**
Jason Elkin. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p101 Ji 25 '94
- Elkins, Doug, dancer and choreographer**
Fanger, I. M. Doug Elkins. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p80-4 Ja '94
- Ellacuría, Ignacio, d. 1989, Salvadoran college administrator and priest**
Gilbert, T. Testimonial to Ellacuría. il *America* v171 p21-2 N 19 '94

- Ellacuría, Ignacio, d. 1989, Salvadoran college administrator and priest—cont.**
Whitfield, Teresa. Paying the price; Ignacio Ellacuría and the murdered Jesuits of El Salvador. Temple Univ. Press 1994 505p il maps
- Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe, Danish political leader**
Fallesen, L. B. and Guttman, R. J. Uffe Ellemann-Jensen: member of the Danish Parliament & national chairman of the Liberal Party [interview] por *Europe* p8-9 S '94
- Ellenoff, Theodore, 1924-1995, Jewish leader and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ap 11 '95
- Eller, Daryn, freelance writer**
Eller, D. What me camping? il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v16 p36-40+ My/Je '94
- Ellerbee, Linda, television newscaster**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p133-40 bibl il pors
- Ellerman, Chris, social worker**
Gilbreath, E. Meeting suburbia's hidden needs [Outreach Community Ministries] il por *Christ Today* v38 p14-15 Ja 10 '94
- Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974, band leader and composer**
Steed, J. T. Nothin' without God: Duke Ellington's prayerful music. por *Christ Century* v111 p924-6 O 12 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Stwertka, Eve. Duke Ellington; a life of music. Watts 1994 143p bibl il
- Elliot, Nicholas, murderer**
Larson, Erik. Lethal passage; the story of a gun. Vintage Bks. 1995 280p bibl
- Elliott, Brad, oil refinery operator**
Elliott, B. Life without father? il por *Essence* v25 p56 O '94
- Elliott, Charles, hunter, fisherman and writer**
Rooney, B. Seven decades of Charlie Elliott. *Am For* v100 p49 Jl/Ag '94
- Elliott, Charlotte, 1883-1974, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p101 bibl il pors
- Elliott, Frank, d. 1944, soldier**
Elliott, D. D-Day: what it cost. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p61-4+ My/Je '94
- Elliott, Gordon, Australian television talk show host**
Lang, S. Stormin' Gordon. pors *TV Guide* v43 p26-9 F 18-24 '95
- Elliott, Katherine, d. 1994, English physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1771 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 N 17 '94
- Elliott, Lillian, 1930-1994, artist**
Obituary
Am Craft il por v54 p19-20 Je/Jl '94
Fiberarts por v21 p22 S/O '94
- Elliott, Nicholas, d. 1994, British intelligence agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p543 Ap '94
- Elliott, Pauline, d. 1990, soldier's widow**
Elliott, D. D-Day: what it cost. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p61-4+ My/Je '94
- Elliott, R. N. (Ralph Nelson), 1871-1948, investment adviser and business consultant**
Prechter, R. The R.N. Elliott story. il por *Futures* v23 p50-1 S '94
- Elliott, Ralph Nelson See Elliott, R. N. (Ralph Nelson), 1871-1948**
- Elliott, Ronnie, 1916-1982, painter**
Suro, F. Ronnie Elliott: a restless spirit. bibl il *Woman's Art J* v15 p11-15 Spr/Summ '94
- Elliott, Stephen C., 1943-, physician and painter**
Knippen, J. H. Wind River adventure: a collector shares his passion for the high country with Jim Biggers & Steve Elliott. il pors *Southwest Art* v24 p79-85 Ag '94
- Ellis, Albert, 1913-, psychologist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p166-70 bibl il pors
- Ellis, Albert. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p6-10 Jl '94
- Ellis, Bill, furniture maker and executive**
Pillow talk. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p170 N 28 '94
- Ellis, Bret Easton, author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p170-3 bibl il pors
- Ellis, Bret Easton. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p23-6 N '94
- Tyrnauer, M. Who's afraid of Bret Easton Ellis? por *Vanity Fair* v57 p94-7+ Ag '94
- Ellis, Don, 1934-1978, band leader**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p78-81 bibl pors
- Ellis, Don Edwin, 1908-1993, plant pathologist**
Obituary
Phytopathology por v84 p785 Ag '94
- Ellis, Effie O'Neal, 1913-1994, physician and public health official**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p54 Jl 25 '94
- Ellis, Florence Hawley, 1906-, archeologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p102 bibl il pors
- Ellis, Fremont F., 1897-1985, painter**
Eldredge, B. Fremont Ellis: landscape impressions. il *Southwest Art* v23 p46-50 Ap '94
- Ellis, Gina, furniture maker and executive**
Pillow talk. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p170 N 28 '94
- Ellis, Henry, 1721-1806, British colonial governor**
Cashin, Edward J. Governor Henry Ellis and the transformation of British North America. University of Ga. Press 1994 294p bibl maps
- Ellis, Hollis, d. 1994, soldier**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1363 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 S 12 '94
- Ellis, John, 1912-1995, investment banker and child benefactor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p407 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 Mr 16 '95
- Ellis, Scott, dancer and theatrical director**
Sandla, R. New directions. il *Dance Mag* v68 p68-9 My '94
- Ellison, Ralph, author**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p80-4 bibl il pors
- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p645 bibl il pors
- Grimes, W. Did Ralph Ellison leave a 2d classic? *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p578-9 Ap '94
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p590-2 bibl il pors
- Obituary
Jet por v85 p54-5 My 2 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p572-3 Ap '94
Partisan Rev v61 p367 Summ '94
People Wkly il por v41 p115 My 2 '94
World Lit Today v68 p444-7 Summ '94
- Ellison, William, b. 1790, planter**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p229-35 bibl
- Ellisor, Alva, geologist**
Nix, M. Groundbreaking women. il *Sci Teach* v61 p35-7 S '94
- Elroy, James, author**
Elroy, J. My mother's killer [unsolved murder of Jean Elroy in El Monte, Calif.] il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p144-9+ Ag '94
- Gray, P. The real pulp fiction. il por *Time* v145 p74-6 Ap 10 '95
- Elroy, Jean, d. 1958, mother of James Elroy**
Elroy, J. My mother's killer [unsolved murder of Jean Elroy in El Monte, Calif.] il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p144-9+ Ag '94
- Ellsberg, Daniel, 1931-, pacifist**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p104-15 bibl il pors maps
- Ellson, Hal, 1910-1994, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1725 N '94

- Ellson, Hal, 1910-1994, author—cont.**
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D26 N 9 '94
- Ellsworth, Lincoln, 1880-1951, explorer**
 Juvenile literature
 Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p336-40 bibl il pors maps
- Ellul, Debra, Canadian murder victim**
 Safran, C. Justice for Debra. il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p136-7+ Mr '94
- Ellul, Guy, Canadian accused of murder**
 Safran, C. Justice for Debra. il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p136-7+ Mr '94
- Ellul, Jacques, French historian and sociologist**
 Obituary
Christ Century v111 p638 Je 29-Jl 6 '94
Christ Today por v38 p67 Je 20 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p763 My '94
- Elming, Poul, 1949-, Danish opera singer**
 Gurewitsch, M. Wagner contender. il pors *Opera News* v59 p28-30 Ag '94
- Elmy, Elizabeth Clark Wolstenholme—See Wolstenholme-Elmy, Elizabeth Clark, d. 1913**
- Elrod, Robert H., real estate executive**
 Bleasdale, J. A. Bob Elrod: politics is his passion. por *Real Estate Today* v27 p20-3 Ja '94
- Els, Ernie, South African golf player**
 Rosaforte, T. The big dog. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p48-51 Ag 8 '94
- Elsen, Albert, 1927-1995, art historian**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p206 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 8 '95
- Elston, Don, 1929-1995, baseball player**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Ja 6 '95
- Elton, Charles S. (Charles Sutherland), 1900-1991, English ecologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p586-8 bibl pors
- Elton, G. R. (Geoffrey Rudolph), English historian**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1942 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Starkey, D. Past masters. Times Higher Educ Suppl** no1156 p19 D 30 '94
- Elton, Geoffrey Rudolph—See Elton, G. R. (Geoffrey Rudolph)**
- El'tsin, Boris Nikolaevich—See Yeltsin, Boris**
- Elway, John, football player**
 Gordon, D. Vanishing dream [quarterbacks long for Super Bowl glory] il pors *Sport* v85 p36-8+ F '94
- Schoenfeld, B. John Elway: passing opportunities. il pors** *Sport* v84 p97-100 N '93
- Juvenile literature**
 Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p14-17 bibl il pors
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p121-6 bibl il pors**
- Elwell, Jeffery Scott, dramatist**
 Ingalls, Z. A relentless playwright. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p B5 O 26 '94
- Elwin, Verrier, 1902-1964, Anglo-Indian anthropologist**
 Elwin, Verrier. Din-sevak; Verrier Elwin's life of service in tribal India. (Confessing the faith in India, no17) ISPKC 1993 285p bibl
- Elyot, Sir Thomas, 1490?-1546, English diplomat and author**
 Fox, Alistair. Thomas Elyot. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p94-106) bibl il por
- Emanuel, Rahm, political fund raiser**
 Blow, R. Tough guy muzzled. il pors *Mother Jones* v18 p50-3 N/D '93
- Emberley, Michael, 1960-, author and illustrator**
 Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p72-4 bibl il pors
- Emerson, Bill, cyclist**
 Pavelka, E. Meet Bill and Chris. il pors *Bicycling* v35 p58-60+ Ap '94
- Emerson, Gladys Anderson, 1903-1984, nutritionist**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p103-4 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p588-9 bibl pors**
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882, author and philosopher**
 Von Frank, Albert J. An Emerson chronology. Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 569p bibl
- Bibliography**
 Burkholder, Robert E., and Myerson, Joel. Ralph Waldo Emerson; an annotated bibliography of criticism, 1980-1991. (Bibliographies and indexes in American literature, no18) Greenwood Press 1994 234p
- Emery, Marie Janis, d. 1994, government official and educator**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p940 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Je 24 '94
- Emery, Ralph, television talk show host**
 Emery, Ralph, and Carter, Tom. More memories. [large print ed] Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 387p il
- Emhardt, Robert, d. 1994, actor**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p16 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95
- Emick, Jarrod, actor and singer**
 Galvin, P. Baseball on Broadway [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p94-5 Je '94
- Emmerich, John O., d. 1995, newspaper publisher**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p321 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 F 27 '95
- Emmet, Alfred, 1908-, English theatrical director**
 Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p123-4 bibl
- Emswiler, Barbara White, d. 1994, nurse**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1705 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94
- Emswiler, William F., d. 1994, scientific instrument industry executive**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1705 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94
- Enders, John F., 1897-1985, virologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p589-91 bibl pors
- Endfield, Cy, 1914-1995, motion picture director**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 My 2 '95
- Rosenbaum, J. Pages from the Endfield file. il por** *Film Comment* v29 p48-55 N/D '93
- Enell, Trinka, 1951-, author**
 Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p69-70 bibl il pors
- Eng, Phoebe, 1961-, publisher**
 Book, E. W. Profile: Phoebe Eng: asserting her identity [daughter of immigrant parents gave up legal career to found a magazine for Asian Americans] *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p82 Ap 14 '94
- Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p74-5 bibl il pors**
- Engel, Marla Ray, d. 1994, publisher**
 Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p18 Jl 18 '94
- Engel, Nissan, 1931-, artist**
 Johnson, M. M. From current exhibitions: Nissan Engel, master of collage. il *Arts Act* v115 p27-9 Je '94
- Engelbreit, Mary, illustrator**
 Chin, P. Look on the Breit side. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p91-2 Ja 10 '94
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p170-1 bibl il pors**
- Engels, Friedrich, 1820-1895, German social philosopher**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p190-1 bibl il pors
- Engelstad, Ralph, hotel and gambling casino owner**
 Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. il pors *Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94
- Englaender, Richard—See Altenberg, Peter, 1859-1919**
- England, J. D., polar bear figurine collector**
 Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p46 Mr '94
- England, John, 1786-1842, bishop**
 Swidler, L. An Americanist hero. il *Commonweal* v122 p18-20 Ap 7 '95

- Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich, 1844-1930, German botanist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p591-2 bibl pors
- Engler, John, governor**
Berke, R. L. Conservative champion arrives from rust belt. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p240-1 F '95
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p193-5 bibl pors
- English, Michael, singer**
Sanz, C. The gospel truth [Christian singer switches to popular music after adultery scandal] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p111-12 D 12 '94
- Eno, Brian, English rock musician**
Patel, K. Dr Vibes. *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1121 p19 Ap 29 '94
- Enrique y Tarancón, Vicente, Cardinal, 1907-1994**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1830 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 N 29 '94
- Enskog, David, 1884-1947, Swedish mathematician and physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p592-3 bibl pors
- Entremont, Philippe, 1934-, French pianist and conductor**
Elder, D. Philippe Entremont on tour. pors *Clavier* v33 p8-12+ F '94
- Enver, Pasha, 1881-1922, Turkish revolutionary leader**
Haley, C. D. The desperate Ottoman: Enver Paşa and the German Empire—I. *Middle East Stud* v30 p1-51 Ja '94
Haley, C. D. The desperate Ottoman: Enver Paşa and the German empire—II. *Middle East Stud* v30 p224-51 Ap '94
- Ephirim-Donkor, Anthony, Ghanaian professor of religion**
Gose, B. The odyssey of a graduate student at Emory U. ends in a royal homecoming in Africa. map por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A33 Je 1 '94
- Ephron, Nora, motion picture author and director**
Krupp, C. Sleepless in Seattle's Nora Ephron [interview] il por *Glamour* v91 p147-8 Ag '93
- Epicurus, Greek philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p191 bibl il pors
- Epperson, Brenda, actress**
One night to cherish. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p95+ Jl 25 '94
- Eprile, Brenda, Canadian accountant**
Gordon, S. Investors' angel. por *CA Mag* v127 p24-6 S '94
- Epstein, Fred, 1937-, neurosurgeon**
Epstein, F. "What'll become of Fred?". il por *Read Dig* v144 p46-50 F '94
He went where others did not dare. *Read Dig* v144 p21-2 F '94
- Epstein, Harry, 1903-, rabbi**
Bauman, Mark K. Harry H. Epstein and the rabbinate as conduit for change. Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. Press 1994 160p bibl il
- Equiano, Olaudah, b. 1745, African slave and adventurer**
Murphy, G. Olaudah Equiano, accidental tourist. *Eighteenth-Century Stud* v27 p551-68 Summ '94
Juvenile literature
Cameron, Ann. The kidnapped prince; the life of Olaudah Equiano. Knopf 1995 133p bibl il
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p19-23 bibl il pors facsim
- Erasmus, Desiderius, 1466?-1536, Dutch scholar**
Dickens, A. G. (Arthur Geoffrey), and Jones, Whitney R. D. (Whitney Richard David). Erasmus the reformer. Methuen 1994 367p bibl il
Schmelzer, Mary M. Desiderius Erasmus. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p107-16) bibl il por
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p191-3 bibl il pors
- Eratosthenes, 3rd cent. B.C., Greek astronomer and geographer**
Juvenile literature
Lasky, Kathryn. The librarian who measured the earth. Little, Brown 1994 48p il
- Erbes, John, 1914-, physician**
Skoog, D. P. and Kralich, J. M. World War II's most highly decorated US physician. bibl *JAMA* v273 p182-3 Ja 18 '95
- Erdrich, Louise, author and poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p165 bibl
- Erhard, Werner, foundation official**
Pressman, Steven. Outrageous betrayal; the dark journey of Werner Erhard from est to exile. St. Martin's Press 1993 289p
- Eric, the Red, fl. 985, Scandinavian explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p193 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p341-4 bibl il pors maps
- Erice, Jesús, 1911-1990, Spanish priest and missionary**
Chapin, M. The final journey of Padre Jesús. il por *Orion* v13 p49-57 Spr '94
- Erickson, Angie, 1978-, high school student**
Erickson, A. It's OK to be different. por *Newsweek* v124 p14 O 24 '94
- Erickson, Millard J., theologian**
Hustad, L. Arnold. Millard J. Erickson. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p412-26) bibl por
- Erikson, Erik H. (Erik Homburger), 1902-1994, psychoanalyst**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p645 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Am J Psychother v48 p653-4 Fall '94
Curr Biogr v55 p59 Jl '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p715-17 My '94
Woodward, K. L. Erik Erikson: teaching others how to see. *America* v171 p6-8 Ag 13-20 '94
- Eriksson, Leif See Leif Eriksson, fl. 1000**
- Erlanger, Joseph, 1874-1965, physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p593-5 bibl pors
- Erlbach, Arlene, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p46-7 bibl il pors
- Ermacora, Felix, 1923-1995, Austrian United Nations official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p301 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 F 27 '95
- Ernest, John, 1922-1994, sculptor**
Obituary
Art Mon por no179 p29 S '94
- Ernst, Richard R., Swiss chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p596-7 bibl pors
- Erulkar, Solomon D., 1924-1995, neurophysiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p151 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 Ja 31 '95
- Eruzione, Mike, hockey player and speaker**
Stone, C. Everybody still wants to be like Mike. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p41 F 21 '94
- Erving, Julius, basketball player**
Wolff, A. Julius Erving [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p146-7 S 19 '94
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p22-5 bibl il pors
- Erwitt, Elliott, 1928-, photographer**
Johnson, M. M. Elliott Erwitt: to the dogs. il *Arts Act* v116 p33-5 N '94
- Esaki, Leo, 1925-, Japanese physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p597-8 bibl pors
- Esau, Abraham, 1865?-1901, South African martyr**
Nasson, B. The priest, the chapel and the repentant landowner: Abraham Esau revisited. il *Afr Aff* v93 p3-19 Ja '94
- Esau, Katherine, 1898-, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p104-5 bibl il pors

Esau, Katherine, 1898-, botanist—cont.

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p599 bibl pors

Esbensen, Barbara Juster, poet and educator

Greenlaw, M. J. Profile: Barbara Esbensen [interview] bibl por *Lang Arts* v71 p544-8 N '94

Prelutsky, J. Happy birthday, Barbara Juster Esbensen! il por *Instructor* v103 p68-9 Ap '94

Rasmussen, J. B. Author profile: Barbara Juster Esbensen. bibl por *Read Teach* v48 p230-3 N '94

Escalante, Jaime, mathematics teacher**Juvenile literature**

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p63-5 bibl il pors

Escalera, Nino, 1929-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p110 bibl

Eschenbach, Wolfram von See Wolfram, von Eschenbach, 12th cent.**Escobar, Andrés, d. 1994, Colombian soccer player**

Hewitt, B. Tragic loss. il por *People Wkly* v42 p61-2 Jl 18 '94

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p1+ Jl 3 '94
Time por v144 p37 Jl 11 '94

Escobar, Marisol See Marisol, 1930-**Escobar, Pablo, Colombian drug dealer**

Wilentz, A. On the death beat. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p166+ Mr '94

Escrivá de Balaguer, José María, 1902-1975, Spanish religious leader and priest

Berglar, Peter. Opus Dei; life and work of its founder, Josemaría Escrivá. Scepter Pubs. 1994 373p bibl il

Eskdale, George Salisbury, 1897-1960, English trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p81-2 bibl pors

Esmâ'îl See Ismâ'îl II, Shah of Iran, 1551-1577**Esparza, Debra, college administrator**

Hordern, B. B. Get a life. il por *Work Woman* v18 p61 N '93

Esposito, Giancarlo, 1958-, actor

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p76-9 bibl il pors

Esposito, John L., professor of religion

Carmona, J. Challenging people's fears of 'Islamic revivalism'. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 My 25 '94

Esposito, Phil, 1942-, Canadian hockey player**Juvenile literature**

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p6-9 bibl il pors

Espriu, Salvador, 1913-, Catalan poet

Cocozzella, Peter. Salvador Espriu. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p110-20) bibl il pors

Espy, Hilda Cole, d. 1995, author**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 26 '95

Espy, Mike, secretary of agriculture

Behar, R. and Kramer, M. Something smells fowl. il por *Time* v144 p42-4 O 17 '94

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p87-90 bibl pors

Kramer, M. How the chicken got loose. il por *Time* v144 p29-30 Jl 25 '94

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry. Nomination of Hon. Mike Espy; hearing before the Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Hon. Mike Espy, of Mississippi, to be Secretary of Agriculture, January 14, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 131p

Essex, Karen, writer

Essex, K. Reinventing divorce. il por *Vogue* v184 p50+ Je '94

Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of, 1566-1601, English general

Doughtie, Edward. Robert Devereux, second Earl of Essex. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p67-75) bibl il pors facsimis

Hammer, P. E. J. The uses of scholarship; the secretariat of Robert Devereux, second Earl of Essex, c. 1585-1601. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p26-51 F '94

Moore, P. R. Did Raleigh try to kill Essex? *Notes Queries* v41 p463-7 D '94

Essex, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of See Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, 1485?-1540**Estabrook, Ted, 1918-1995, television producer and director****Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ap 18 '95

Estefan, Gloria, singer

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p78 bibl il

Singing a song of triumph. por *Career World* v22 p23 Ja '94

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p66-8 bibl il pors

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p190-4 bibl pors

Estenssoro, José A., 1934-1995, Argentine petroleum executive**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 5 '95

Palmeri, C. Full circle. por *Forbes* v154 p50+ Jl 4 '94

Esterman, Benjamin, 1906-1994, ophthalmologist and surgeon**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1244 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ag 18 '94

Estevan, d. 1539, Moroccan slave and explorer**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p345-50 bibl il pors maps

Esteves, Antonio, 1910-1983, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p67 bibl il

Estevez, Emilio, 1963-, actor

Calling it quits. il por *People Wkly* v41 p48 My 23 '94

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p68-71 bibl il pors

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p195-200 bibl pors

Estrin, Thelma, 1924-, electrical engineer and college dean

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p599-600 bibl pors

Esty, Frederick R., 1915-1995, banknote printing industry executive**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ap 7 '95

Eszterhas, Joe, motion picture author

Kaylin, L. Mighty Joe Eszterhas. il *Gentlemens Q* v63 p127-30 O '93

Schneider, K. S. Midlife rewrite. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p107-8+ Je 20 '94

Etheridge, Melissa, singer and guitarist

Castro, P. A house in harmony. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p57+ S 5 '94

Cohen, R. Melissa Etheridge: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p110-14+ D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95

D'Erasmo, S. Melissa Etheridge [interview] por *Roll Stone* p20 Je 2 '94

Etheridge, Melissa. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p26-9 My '95

Etherington, William A., Canadian computer executive

McGugan, I. The new Blue [interview] por *Can Bus* v67 p35-6 Mr '94

Etienne, Claude, 1917-1992, Belgian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p124-5 bibl

Etienne, Jean-Marie, homeless Haitian teenager

Smucker, P. "There is no justice here". il pors *Sch Update* v127 p10-11 N 4 '94

Etra, Blanche G., 1915-1995, lawyer and philanthropist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p34 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ja 8 '95

Ettore, Joseph, department store executive

Johnson, J. L. In this corner. por *Discount Merch* v34 p8 F '94

Etzioni, Amitai, sociologist

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p176-8 bibl il pors

Eu, March Fong, 1922-, diplomat and state official

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p75-7 bibl il pors

Eubanks, Tony, 1939-, painter

Eubanks, T. From the ashes. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p74-8 N '93

Euclid, Greek mathematician

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p193-4 bibl il pors

Euclides See Euclid**Euler, Leonhard, 1707-1783, Swiss mathematician and physicist**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p194 bibl il pors

Wilson, R. Swiss mathematics [postage stamps honoring Leonhard Euler (1701-1783) and Jakob Bernoulli (1654-1705)] il *Math Intell* v16 p78 Fall '94

Euler, Ulf Svante von, 1905-1983, Swedish physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p600-2 bibl pors

Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von, 1873-1964, German-Swedish chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p602-4 bibl pors

Euripides, ca. 485-ca. 406 B.C., Greek dramatist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p194-5 bibl il pors

Europe, James Reese, 1881-1919, band leader

Badger, Reid. A life in ragtime; a biography of James Reese Europe. Oxford Univ. Press 1995 328p bibl por

Eva See Krotova, d. 1674**Evangelista, Linda, Canadian model**

Gandee, C. Nobody's perfect. il *Vogue* v184 p560-7+ S '94

Evans, Alice Catherine, 1881-1975, bacteriologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p105-6 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p604-5 bibl pors

Evans, Bill, 1929-1980, pianist

Diliberto, J. Waltz for Bill Evans. il pors *Down Beat* v60 p26-8 D '93

Morgenstern, D. The art of playing [reprint from October 22, 1964 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p46-7 D '94

Evans, Bob See Evans, Robert, 1930-**Evans, Brian, actor**

Israel, B. Caseying the joint [Brian Evans, impersonating Casey Kasem, illegally charges airplane tickets] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p121-2 D 12 '94

Evans, Brian Morgan, 1938-1993, Canadian geographer

Obituary
Can Geogr v38 p276 Fall '94

Evans, Dale See Rogers, Dale Evans, 1912-**Evans, Darryl E., chef**

Chase, H. Not just desserts. il por *Am Visions* v9 p40-2 O/N '94

Evans, Gene, 1922-, actor

Server, L. The man in the Steel helmet: Gene Evans [interview] il pors *Film Comment* v30 p64-71 My/Je '94

Evans, Grover, municipal official

Holland, D. Hope, faith and belief help disabled Arkansas man rise to greatness. il pors *Jet* v85 p14-18 Ap 18 '94

Evans, James Carmichael, 1900-1988, electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p605-6 bibl pors

Evans, James Roose- See Roose-Evans, James**Evans, Janet, swimmer**

Dugard, M. No fish out of water. il pors *Runners World* v29 p36-8 Mr '94

Janet Evans 1971-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p41-8 Ja '95

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p127-32 bibl il pors

Evans, Minnie, 1892-1987, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p69 bibl il

Evans, Richard, advertising executive and author

A Christmas treasure [author of The Christmas box] il por *People Wkly* v42 p92 D 19 '94

Evans, Robert, 1930-, motion picture producer

Chin, P. Marathon man. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p111-12+ Ag 22 '94

Evans, R. The big cheese [excerpt from The kid stays in the picture] il pors *N Y* v27 p36-43 Jl 25 '94

Evans, Robert. The kid stays in the picture. Hyperion 1994 412p il

Evans, R. Mr. Evans goes to Hollywood [excerpt from The kid stays in the picture] il pors *Premiere* v7 p64-70+ Ag '94

Kroll, J. The last tycoon, take two. pors *Newsweek* v124 p68 S 5 '94

Tyrnauer, M. Evans gate. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p156-63+ S '94

Evans, Sian, surgeon and burn patient

Englehardt, S. L. A rage against dying. *Read Dig* v144 p161-2+ My '94

Evatt, Herbert Vere, 1894-1965, Australian statesman

Crockett, Peter. Evatt; a life. Oxford Univ. Press 1993 388p bibl il

Evenepoel, Henri, 1872-1899, Belgian painter

Derrey-Capon, D. Henri Evenepoel: 1872-1899. il *L'Oeil* no460 p60-5 Ap '94

Everardo, Guatemalan rebel leader

Gleick, E. The end of the vigil. por *Time* v145 p48 Ap 3 '95

Lambert, P. The hunger weapon [J. Harbury hopes hunger strike in Guatemala will make government return her husband] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6+ N 14 '94

Everdell, Sylvia, d. 1994, sailor and horsewoman

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94

Everett, Chad, 1937-, actor

Lipton, M. A. Tale of the tape. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p95+ O 17 '94

Everhart, Angie, model

Whiteside, K. Supermodel confidential. il *Sports Illus* v80 p120-2+ F 14 '94

Everitt, Luba Gurdjiev, English restaurateur

Everitt, Luba Gurdjiev, and Bear, Marina. Luba Gurdjiev; a memoir with recipes. Ten Speed Press 1993 105p il

Everitt, William L., 1900-1986, electrical engineer

Brittain, J. E. Scanning the past; William L. Everitt. *Proc IEEE* v82 p306 F '94

Everly, Erin, daughter of Don Everly and wife of Axl Rose

Dougherty, S. Bye bye love. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p48-53 Jl 18 '94

Evers, Medgar Wiley, 1925-1963, civil rights leader

Dreifus, C. The widow gets her verdict. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1818-21 N '94

Dreifus, C. The widow gets her verdict [interview] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p68-71 N 27 '94

Dreifus, C. A widow's 'Southern justice'. il por *TV Guide* v42 p26-7 Jl 9-15 '94

Nossiter, Adam. Of long memory; Mississippi and the murder of Medgar Evers. Addison-Wesley 1994 303p bibl il

Evers-Williams, Myrlie, civil rights leader and wife of Medgar Wiley Evers

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p66-9 bibl il pors

Dreifus, C. The widow gets her verdict. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1818-21 N '94

Dreifus, C. The widow gets her verdict [interview] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p68-71 N 27 '94

Dreifus, C. A widow's 'Southern justice'. il por *TV Guide* v42 p26-7 Jl 9-15 '94

Manegold, C. S. Tempering troubled waters. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p278-9 F '95

White, J. E. A matter of life and death. por *Time* v145 p23 F 27 '95

Everson, William, 1912-1994, poet

Obituary
Commonweal v121 p5 Jl 15 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 6 '94

Evert, Chris, tennis player

Juvenile literature
Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p14-17 bibl il pors

Every, Dernel, 1906-1994, fencer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1396 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 15 '94

Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1879-1953, Russian dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p125-6 bibl

Ewell, Tom, 1909-1994, actor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p645 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p58 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1396 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 S 13 '94
Time por v144 p17 S 26 '94

Ewing, Buck, 1859-1906, baseball player

McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Betterway Bks. 1994 p164-6 bibl il pors

Ewing, Christopher, horseman

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p132-35 bibl il pors

Ewing, Maria, opera singer

Perlmutter, D. Daredevil. il por *Opera News* v58 p18-20+ D 25 '93

Ewing, Patrick, basketball player

Patrick Ewing 1962-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p49-55 Ja '95

Reilly, R. The unknown player. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p52-9 Ja 17 '94

Juvenile literature

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p45-65 il pors

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p18-21 bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p133-40 bibl il pors

Rambeck, Richard. Patrick Ewing. *Child's World* 1994 31p il

Reiser, Howard. Patrick Ewing; center of attention. (Sports stars) Childrens Press 1994 48p il

Exupéry, Antoine de Saint- See Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944**Eyadéma, Gnassingbé, 1937-, Togolese president**

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p85-8 bibl il pors

Eyre, Adam, 1614-1661, English farmer and diarist

Westhauser, K. E. Friendship and family in early modern England: the sociability of Adam Eyre and Samuel Pepys. *J Soc Hist* v27 p517-36 Spr '94

Eyre, Edward John, 1815-1901, British colonial administrator and explorer**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p355-8 bibl il pors maps

Eyre, Richard, 1943-, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p127 bibl

Eyre, Ronald, 1929-1992, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p128-9 bibl

Eyton, Rhys T., Canadian airline executive

Johnson, A. Up in the air [interview] por *Can Bus* v66 p45-6+ N '93

Ezcurra, Andrés Townsend See Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés, 1915-1994**F****Fabares, Shelley, 1944-, actress**

Kinosian, J. Shelley Fabares: Alzheimer's changed her life. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p36-7+ Mr/Ap '94

Fabbris, Romana, Italian boutique owner

Bowles, H. Miami mambo. il por *Vogue* v184 p157-9 Ja '94

Faber, Doris, 1924-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p47-52 bibl il pors

Faber, Frederick William, 1814-1863, English priest and hymn-ist

Gill, S. Wordsworth and 'Catholic truth': the role of Frederick William Faber. *Rev Engl Stud* ns45 p204-20 My '94

Faber, Sandra M., 1944-, astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p607-8 bibl pors

Fabergé, Peter Carl, 1846-1920, Russian goldsmith and artist

McCanless, Christel Ludewig. Fabergé and his works; an annotated bibliography of the first century of his art. Scarecrow Press 1994 408p

Juvenile literature

Habsburg-Lothringen, Géza von. Carl Fabergé. Abrams 1994 92p il

Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir, 1823-1915, French entomologist

Pasteur, G. Jean Henri Fabre. bibl il por *Sci Am* v271 p74-80 Jl '94

Fábregas, Tomás, d. 1994, Spanish AIDS activist**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D9 S 26 '94

Faccio, Rina See Aleramo, Sibilla, 1876-1960**Faddis, Jon, 1953-, trumpeter**

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p83-5 bibl pors

Williams, K. L. Now that they're gone [interview with Jon Faddis and Wallace Roney about Miles Davis and Dizzy Gillespie] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-19 Mr '94

Faduma, Orishatukeh, 1860-1946, Sierra Leonean clergyman and theologian

Moore, M. N. Orishatukeh Faduma and the New Theology. *Church Hist* v63 p60-80 Mr '94

Faessler, Dominique, Swiss chemical and drug executive

Coeymann, M. Faessler prescribes Roche's vitamin regimen. por *Chem Week* v154 p43-4 F 16 '94

Fagan, Eleanora See Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959**Fagenson, Don See Was, Don****Fageron, Irving S., 1920-1994, food scientist****Obituary**

Food Technol por v48 p115 O '94

Fagg, William Buller, 1914-1992, English ethnologist**Obituary**

Arts Afr Noire pors no83 p6+ Aut '92

Picton, J. A tribute to William Fagg: April 28, 1914-July 10, 1992. *Afr Arts* v27 p26-9 Jl '94

William Fagg remembered. *Afr Arts* v27 p30-3 Jl '94

Fagniez, François-Xavier, French painter

Bellet, H. Fagniez: devenir le paysage. bibl il *L'Oeil* no459 p73-80 Mr '94

Fagundo, Ana María, 1938-, Spanish poet

Newton, Candelas. Ana María Fagundo. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p121-8) bibl pors

Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia, 1922-

Cockburn, L. and Cockburn, A. Royal mess. por *New Yorker* v70 p54-6+ N 28 '94

Fahey, James J., d. 1991, seaman, diarist and garbage collector

Fahey, James J. Pacific War diary. abr ed University of Wash. Press 1993 193p il

Fahrney, Roenna, 1911-1994, librarian**Obituary**

Am Libr v26 p178 F '95

Fairbanks, Douglas, 1909-, actor

Gill, B. Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.: remembering Hollywood's golden era in Pacific Palisades. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p188-91+ Ap '94

Fairfax, James, 1933-, Australian newspaper publisher

Fisher, C. James Fairfax: a remarkable collector of Old Masters. il por *Apollo* v138[139] p3-8 Je '94

Fairlie, Alison, 1917-1993, English professor of French**Obituary**

Fr Stud v48 p120-1 Ja '94

Fairservis, Walter A., 1921-1994, archeologist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1056 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p28 Jl 16 '94

Fairstein, Linda, district attorney

Fairstein, L. Rapists on trial [excerpt from Sexual violence] il *Glamour* v91 p196-9+ Ag '93

Fairweather, Ian, 1891-1974, Australian painter

Hughes, R. Peculiar but grand. il *Time* v145 p71-2 Ap 17 '95

Faithfull, Marianne, English singer and songwriter

Castro, P. Through the past darkly. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p69-70 S 26 '94

Faithfull, Marianne, English singer and songwriter—cont.

- Giles, J. A new spin on the Stones. pors *Newsweek* v124 p60+ Ag 22 '94
- Horyn, C. Ever Faithfull. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p102+ S '94
- Kelly, D. Sex and drugs and Mick and Keith. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p37 O 16 '94
- Faithfull, Starr, 1906-1931, socialite**
Collins, A. F. Gloria's shining Star. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p210-17 O '94
- Faki, Mohammed Ahmed al-Rayah al- See Al-Faki, Mohammed Ahmed al-Rayah**
- Falcone, Leonard V., 1899-1985, euphonium player and bandmaster**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p85-7 bibl pors
- Faldo, Nick, English golf player**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p141-7 bibl il pors
- Falicov, Leopoldo Maximo, 1933-1995, physicist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p153 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 30 '95
- Falk, Myron S., 1906-1992, investment banker**
Obituary
Arch Asian Art por v46 p101 '93
- Falla, Manuel de, 1876-1946, Spanish composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p191 bibl il pors
- Falla y Matheu, Manuel de See Falla, Manuel de, 1876-1946**
- Faller, Bernard, insurance and estate planner**
Hirsch, A. Nightmare on the East River. il pors *N Y* v27 p32-7 Ag 1 '94
- Faller, Robbie, boy killed in helicopter crash**
Hirsch, A. Nightmare on the East River. il pors *N Y* v27 p32-7 Ag 1 '94
- Falls, Robert, 1954-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p130-1 bibl
- Fang, John Ta-Chuan, 1925-1992, newspaper publisher**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p78-9 bibl il pors
- Fang, Li-chih See Fang Lizhi**
- Fang Lizhi, Chinese astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1261-3 bibl pors
Yam, P. Fundamental rights, fundamental physics. por *Sci Am* v270 p39-40 My '94
- Fang Zheng, Chinese amputee discus thrower**
Tyler, P. E. China's discus champ: alone, disabled and barred. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1362-3 S '94
- Fänger, Helga, 1929-1994, German communist and factory worker**
Marks, J. To live and die in Berlin. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p48-50 F 6 '95
- Fannie, 19th cent., slave**
Juvenile literature
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Septo. Millbrook Press 1994 p53-6 bibl il pors facsim
- Fanning, Tony, motion picture production designer**
Reiter, A. Tony Fanning. por *TCI* v29 p18 F '95
- Fante, John, 1909-1983, author and screen writer**
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p73-7 pors
Pleasants, B. The last interview of John Fante. il pors *Los Angeles* v39 p90-5 F '94
- Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867, English chemist and physicist**
Karwatka, D. Michael Faraday. il *Tech Dir* v54 p59 N '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p196-7 bibl il pors
- Farber, Michael, sportswriter**
Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p4 D 19 '94
- Fardon, George Robinson, 1807-1886, Anglo-American photographer**
Fisher, R. B. Ad hoc justice documented: the "paper daguerreotypes" of George Robinson Fardon. il *J West* v33 p6-12 Ap '94

Farina, John J., d. 1995, radio executive

- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Farkas, Philip, musicologist and French horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p88-90 bibl pors
- Farley, Richard Alan, 1918-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p1026 D '94
- Farley, Rosalie La Flesche, 1861-1900, teacher**
Diffendall, A. P. The LaFlesche sisters: Victorian reformers in the Omaha tribe. il map *J West* v33 p37-44 Ja '94
- Farmer, Art, 1928-, jazz flugelhornist and trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p90-3 bibl pors
- Farmer, Chad, advertising executive**
Miller, J. Farmer's market. il por *Advert Age* v64 p12+ D '93 supp Creativity
- Farmer, Fannie Merritt, 1857-1915, cookbook author and school administrator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p109 bibl il pors
- Farmer, James, civil rights leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p79-89 bibl il pors
- Farmer, Kenneth C., political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p281-2 Je '94
- Farmer, Nancy, 1941-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p70-1 bibl il pors
- Farmer, Patti, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p71-2 bibl il pors
- Farnan, J. Douglas, control equipment industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v117 p35 S 8 '94
- Farnsworth, Elma, wife of Philo T. Farnsworth**
Godfrey, D. G. and Pratte, A. Elma "Pem" Gardner Farnsworth: the pioneering of television. il *Journal Hist* v20 p74-9 Summ '94
- Farnsworth, Philo T., 1906-1971, inventor**
Godfrey, D. G. and Pratte, A. Elma "Pem" Gardner Farnsworth: the pioneering of television. il *Journal Hist* v20 p74-9 Summ '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p608-10 bibl pors
- Farnsworth, Rawley, drama teacher**
Be true to your school [high school teacher mentioned during acceptance speech made by actor T. Hanks at the Oscars] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p54 Ap 11 '94
- Farnsworth, Ted, naval aviator**
Obituary
Tennis il por v30 p18 Je '94
- Farquhar, Marilyn G., 1928-, pathologist and molecular biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p610-11 bibl pors
- Farr, F. W. Elliot, d. 1995, investment adviser**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p265 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
- Farr, Wanda Kirkbride, b. 1895, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p110-11 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p611-12 bibl pors
- Farragut, David Glasgow, 1801-1870, admiral**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p117 bibl il
- Farrakhan, Louis, Islamic leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p89-97 bibl il pors
Morganthau, T. Back in the line of fire. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p20-2 Ja 23 '95
Van Biema, D. In the name of the father. il pors *Time* v145 p38-40 Ja 23 '95

Farrand, Beatrix, 1872-1959, landscape architect

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p111-12 bibl il pors
Dwight, E. A patrician in the landscape. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p26 Mr 26 '95

Farrar, Geraldine, 1882-1967, opera singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p54-5 bibl

Farrell, Perry, 1960-, singer and songwriter

Ali, L. Perry Farrell [interview] por *Roll Stone* p32 Jl 14-28 '94

Farrell, Sallie Johnson, 1909-, librarian

Jarred, A. D. and Mayeaux, T. M. An interview with Sallie Farrell in commemoration of the golden anniversary of her LLA presidency. por *LLA Bull* v56 p87-92 Fall '93

Farris, Dionne, singer

Schoemer, K. Don't call her a diva. por *Newsweek* v125 p68 F 20 '95

Farris, Michael P., political worker

Kaufman, L. Life beyond God. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1586-90 O '94

Farrow, Mia, actress

McGrath, D. If you knew Woody like I knew Woody. il pors *N Y* v27 p40-7 O 17 '94

Sischy, I. Mia Farrow has been many things to many people [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p78-83 Ap '94
Zehme, B. "So, you're the great Woody Allen?" a man on the street asked him. il pors *Esquire* v122 p84-90 O '94

Faruqi, Isma'il R. al- See Al-Faruqi, Isma'il R.

Fassbaender, Brigitte, 1939-, German opera singer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p173-7 bibl il pors

Fassbinder, Barbara, d. 1994, nurse and AIDS patient

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1442 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 S 22 '94

Fassett, Kaffe, textile designer

Fassett, Kaffe. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p14-18 Je '95

Fast, Howard, 1914-, author

Fast, Howard. Being red; a memoir. Sharpe, M.E. 1994 370p il pors

Fat Man See Sanger, George Alistair

Fath Ali Tipu Sultan See Tipu Sultan, Fath Ali, Nawab of Mysore, 1753-1799

Fathallah, Yousef, d. 1994, Algerian human rights leader and lawyer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p3 Je 19 '94

Father Divine, clergyman and reformer

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p58-61 bibl il pors

Faturoti, Lola, Nigerian fashion designer

Gregory, D. Lola Faturoti: this designer is turning out the fashion world. il por *Essence* v25 p54 S '94

Faubus, Orval, 1910-1994, governor

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv il pors v25 p1932-4 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il pors p A1+ D 15 '94
Time v144 p45 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
U S News World Rep por v117 p14 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Fauci, Anthony S., physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p612-14 bibl pors

Faulds, Andrew, 1923-, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p34 Ap 1 '94

Faulk, John Henry, humorist

Burton, Michael C. John Henry Faulk; the making of a liberated mind: a biography. Eakin Press 1993 220p bibl il pors

Faulkner, Shannon, military cadet

Manegold, C. S. The Citadel's lone wolf; Shannon Faulkner. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1376-9 S '94
Manegold, C. S. The Citadel's lone wolf; Shannon Faulkner. pors *N Y Times Mag* p56-9 S 11 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p179-80 bibl il pors

Paylor, D. The He-Man Women-Haters Club [woman battles to become first female cadet at the Citadel] il por *Sassy* v7 p50-3+ N '94

Reed, S. K. Storming the Citadel. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-6 Ja 24 '94

Shannon Faulkner [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p58-9 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Van Biema, D. The Citadel still holds. il por *Time* v144 p61 Ag 22 '94

Wingert, P. Oh, to be a knob! il por *Newsweek* v124 p22 Ag 22 '94

Faulkner, William, 1897-1962, author

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p197-8 bibl il pors

Fauré, Gabriel, 1845-1924, French composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p182-3 bibl il pors

Faure, William C., d. 1994, South African television director

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 O 20 '94

Fauset, Jessie Redmon, 1882-1961, author

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p89-93 bibl il pors

Faust, d. ca. 1540, German magician and astrologer

Drama
Marlowe, Christopher. Dr. Faustus. Dover Publ's. 1994 56p

Faust, Martin L. (Martin Luther), 1897-1993, political scientist

Obituary
PS v27 p282 Je '94

Fautrier, Jean, 1898-1964, French painter

Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p89-90 bibl il pors

Favaloro, René, 1923-, surgeon

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p614-16 bibl pors

Fawcett, Farrah, model and actress

Grobel, L. Farrah: she's no pussycat. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p10-12+ My 21-27 '94

Faxas, Juan, sporting goods industry executive

Faxas, J. Still a player during a strike [Glomar baseball bat manufacturer] por *Nations Bus* v83 p6 F '95

Fay, Michael Peter, teenager sentenced to be caned for vandalism

'I tried to ignore the pain' [interview] por *Newsweek* v124 p36 Jl 4 '94

The marks of caning. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54 Ag 22 '94

Michael Fay [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p60 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Fay, William George, 1872-1947, Irish actor and theatrical director and producer

Theatrical directors; ■ biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p131-2 bibl

Fayed, Mohamed al- See Al-Fayed, Mohamed, 1933-

Fayer, Erich, d. 1995, Canadian clothing executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ap 7 '95

Fazakas, Art, temporary secretary

Fazakas, A. Don't call me Lucy. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 Je 19 '94

Fazio, Vic, 1942-, congressman

Kuntz, P. Legislative Branch: Vic Fazio. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1191 My 14 '94

Fearnley, John, 1914-1994, theatrical director

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1849 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 D 1 '94

Feather, Leonard, music critic and composer

Obituary
Down Beat il por v61 p12 D '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1474 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 S 24 '94
Time v144 p29 O 3 '94

Fechner, Andrew, concert promoter

Puterbaugh, P. Let's book. il pors *Roll Stone* p135-7 O 20 '94

Fedderson, Donald, d. 1994, television producer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 22 '94

Fedele, Cassandra, 1465-1558, Italian author

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p119-22 bibl

- Feder, Ned, scientist**
Dolnick, E. Science police. il pors *Discover* v15 p56-63 F '94
- Feder, William Adolph, 1920-1995, plant pathologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ap 29 '95
- Fedicheva, Kaleria, 1936-1994, Russian dancer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1609 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A29 O 21 '94
- Fedoroff, Nina, 1942-, molecular biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p616-17 bibl pors
- Fedorov, Sergei, 1969-, Russian hockey player**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p141-7 bibl il pors
Murphy, A. A Red hot Wing. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p46-7 Ja 24 '94
- Fehling, Jürgen, 1895-1968, German theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p132-3 bibl
- Fehr, Donald, labor leader and lawyer**
Smith, C. Pleading the ballplayers' cause. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1206-7 Ag '94
- Feibleman, Peter S., 1930-, author and screen writer**
Woodland, Randal. Peter Steinam Feibleman (1930-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p161-72) bibl
- Feifel, Herman, 1915-, psychologist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p177-81 bibl il pors
Feifel, Herman. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p19-23 Ag '94
- Feigenbaum, A. V. (Armand Vallin), engineering consultant**
Stevens, T. Dr. Feigenbaum [interview] pors *Ind Week* v243 p12-16 Jl 4 '94
- Feigenbaum, Armand Vallin** See Feigenbaum, A. V. (Armand Vallin)
- Feigenbaum, Edward A., computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p618-19 bibl pors
- Feigenbaum, Mitchell, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p619-20 bibl pors
- Feilden, Richard, English architect**
Martin, I. Profile: the user's champion. il *Archit J* v200 p22-3 Jl 20 '94
- Feinberg, David B., author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1701 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A33 N 4 '94
Weir, J. Rage, rage. il *New Repub* v212 p11-12 F 13 '95
- Feiningner, Lyonel, 1871-1956, German painter and cartoonist**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p184 bibl il pors
Feiningner, Lyonel. The comic strip art of Lyonel Feiningner. Kitchen Sink Press 1994 55p bibl il
- Feinstein, Dianne, senator**
Roberts, Jerry. Dianne Feinstein; never let them see you cry. HarperCollinsWest 1994 294p bibl il
- Feld, Bernard T., 1919-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v46 p63-4 D '93
- Feld, Maude B., d. 1995, antique dealer and glassware expert**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p481 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95
- Feldman, Alan, automobile dealer**
Henry, J. Sure, Brooklynites buy Mercedes. por *Automot News* p72+ Ja 31 '94
- Feldman, Alan, psychology teacher**
1994 Teaching Award winners [Division on the Teaching of Psychology of the American Psychological Association] pors *Teach Psychol* v21 p132-5 O '94
- Feldman, Corey, actor**
Kelly, C. Teenage wasteland. il pors *Premiere* v8 p47-9 S '94
- Feldman, Ed, furniture repairman**
McLarin, K. J. The two stooges of furniture repair. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1574-5 O '94
- Feldman, Elane, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p72-3 bibl il pors
- Feldman, Gayle, editor**
Feldman, G. Fighting for our lives [pregnancy and breast cancer; excerpt from You don't have to be your mother] il por *Ladies Home J* v111 p28+ My '94
Feldman, Gayle. You don't have to be your mother. Norton 1994 256p
- Feldman, George J., 1904-1994, diplomat and space agency official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1829 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p66 N 27 '94
- Feldman, Jane, journalist**
Feldman, J. Daughter of mad housewife. il *Mademoiselle* v100 p163 Mr '94
- Feldman, Jeffrey K., d. 1994, investment manager and bridge player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1935 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Feldman, Leonard, 1927-1994, audio engineer**
Lander, D. The Audio interview: Len Feldman; Mr. Hi-Fi. il por *Audio* v78 p30-7 Ap '94
Obituary
J Audio Eng Soc por v42 p299-300 Ap '94
- Feldman, Marvin, 1927-1993, college president**
Obituary
Vocat Educ J por v69 p51 F '94
- Feldman, Matthew, 1920-1994, state legislator and mayor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p541 Ap '94
- Feldman, Ronald A., social worker and college dean**
Geraghty, M. The myths and realities of orphanages. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A5 Ja 6 '95
- Feliciano, José, 1945-, singer and guitarist**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p79 bibl il
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p71-3 bibl il pors
- Felipe II, King of Spain, 1527-1598** See Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598
- Félix, Elisa** See Rachel, 1820-1858
- Fell, Dame Honor Bridget, 1900-1986, English zoologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p621-2 bibl pors
- Fell, Margaret** See Fox, Margaret Askew Fell, 1614-1702
- Fellini, Federico, Italian motion picture director**
Bachmann, G. A guest in my own dreams: an interview with Federico Fellini. il pors *Film Q* v47 p2-15 Spr '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p645-6 bibl il pors
Millauer, L. Federico Fellini: great-and-a-half [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p76-9+ Ja '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p592-4 bibl il pors
Obituary
Am Spectator il v27 p74 Ja '94
Art Newspaper v4 p2 D '93
Schickel, R. Send in the clowns: an aspect of Fellini. il por *Film Comment* v30 p28-9+ S/O '94
- Felsenstein, Joseph, 1942-, ecologist**
Slatkin, M. 1993 Sewall Wright Award: Joseph Felsenstein. bibl *Am Nat* v145 [pi-iv] Ja '95
- Felt, Irving Mitchell, 1910-1994, real estate executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1454 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 S 24 '94
- Felten, Eric, 1964-, journalist and trombonist**
Ferguson, A. Swing shift. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p54-5 Mr '94
- Fenby, Eric, 1906-, English composer**
Fenby, Eric. Delius as I knew him. Dover Publs. 1994 262p il
- Feng, Han, Chinese fashion designer**
Book, E. W. Profile: Han Feng: a rising star. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p66 Ja 20 '94

- Fenjves, Pablo**, motion picture author
Margolick, D. Echoes of a cry in the night. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p448-9 Mr '95
- Fennah, R. G., 1901-1993**, English dentist and photographer
Obituary
Photogr J v133 p379 N '93
- Fenoalte, Sergio, 1908-1995**, Italian diplomat
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Ap 26 '95
- Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, 1539?-1608**, English translator and statesman
Taufner, Alison. Geoffrey Fenton. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p117-21) bibl il
- Fenton, James, 1949-**, English poet
Parker, I. Auden's heir. por *New Yorker* v70 p62-8 Jl 25 '94
- Fényes, Eva Scott, 1846-1930**, painter
Divic, M. A. Eva Scott Fényes: windows to an adobe past. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p59-61 Mr '94
- Fenyvesi, Charles, 1937-**, journalist
Fenyvesi, C. A child's view of war's end. il *U S News World Rep* v118 p74 My 15 '95
- Fera, Miheala, Romanian skier**
Zeman, N. Miheala Fera. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p109 F 7 '94
- Feran, Mary Rita, d. 1995**, medical librarian
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p255 Mr '95
- Ferber, Edna, 1887-1968**, author
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p72-3 bibl
- Ferber, Herbert, 1906-1991**, sculptor and painter
Berlind, R. Herbert Ferber [interview] il *Art J* v53 p45-7 Spr '94
- Ferber, Linda S., museum curator**
Hochfield, S. Rediscovering the radical Ruskinians. il por *Art News* v93 p69-71 My '94
- Ferber, Richard, physician**
Blum, D. When lullabies aren't enough: Richard Ferber. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1542-5 O '94
Blum, D. When lullabies aren't enough: Richard Ferber. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44-7 O 9 '94
- Ferdinand I, Holy Roman Emperor, 1503-1564**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p198 bibl il pors
- Ferdinand II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1578-1637**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p199 bibl il pors
- Ferdinand III, Holy Roman Emperor, 1608-1657**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p199-200 bibl il pors
- Ferdinand V, King of Spain, 1452-1516**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p200 bibl il pors
- Fergeson, Ken, banker**
Arend, M. Roads scholar. il pors *ABA Bank J* v86 p40-3 F '94
- Ferguson, Betty, parent of murdered child**
Bartocci, B. "I forgive my daughter's killer". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p95+ Ag '93
- Ferguson, Colin, Jamaican murderer**
Tolley, C. Train of terror. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p140-3+ My '94
Van Biema, D. A fool for a client. por *Time* v145 p66 F 6 '95
- Ferguson, Lloyd N., 1918-**, chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p622-3 bibl pors
- Ferguson, Margaret Clay, 1863-1951**, botanist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p112-13 bibl il pors
- Ferguson, Maynard, 1928-**, Canadian trumpeter
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p93-6 bibl pors
- Ferguson, Robert R., III, airline executive**
Zellner, W. and Symonds, W. C. This is Captain Ferguson, please hang on to your hats. por *Bus Week* p54+ My 23 '94
- Ferguson, Sarah** See Sarah, Duchess of York, 1959-
- Feria, Dolores Stephens, 1918-1992**, Philippine college professor and political prisoner
Feria, Dolores Stephens. Project Sea Hawk: the barbed wire journal. Paper Tigers 1993 316p il
- Ferlinghetti, Lawrence, author, poet and publisher**
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence, and Lykiard, Alexis. The cool eye; Lawrence Ferlinghetti talks to Alexis Lykiard. Stride Publs. 1993 45p il
- Fermat, Pierre de, 1601-1665**, French mathematician
Mahoney, Michael S. The mathematical career of Pierre de Fermat, 1601-1665. 2nd ed Princeton Univ. Press 1994 432p bibl
- Fermi, Enrico, 1901-1954**, physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p623-6 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p200-1 bibl il pors
- Fernald, Maria Elizabeth Smith, 1839-1919**, entomologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p113-14 bibl il pors
- Fernandez, Alex, 1969-**, baseball player
Rushin, S. Making a splash. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p70-2+ Ap 4 '94
- Fernández, Chico, 1932-**, Cuban baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p148-9 bibl
- Fernández, Daniel, 1944-1966**, soldier
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p148 bibl il
- Fernandez, José, d. 1994**, Philippine banker
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p931 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 21 '94
- Fernández, José Mendoza** See Mendoza Fernández, José
- Fernandez, Joseph A., school superintendent**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p73-6 bibl il pors
- Fernandez, Mary Joe, 1971-**, tennis player
Bodo, P. Is Mary Joe tough enough? il pors *Tennis* v30 p94-8+ Je '94
Danziger, L. Tennis someone—America's Mary Joe Fernandez [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p86-7 Je '94
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p76-9 bibl il pors
- Fernández Revuelta, Alina, Cuban defector and daughter of Fidel Castro**
Arias, R. Fleeing Fidel. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p72-4 Ja 10 '94
- Fernau, Richard, 1945-**, architect
Filler, M. Into the woods. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p152-5+ Ag '94
- Ferra, Joan Miró** See Miró, Joan, 1893-1983
- Ferrá, Max, 1937-**, Cuban-American theatrical director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p133-4 bibl
- Ferragamo, Fiamma di San Giuliano, marchesa, Italian clothing executive and daughter of Salvatore Ferragamo**
Peppiatt, M. Florentine fresco: Fiamma di San Giuliano Ferragamo's apartment is a work of art. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p62-9 Ja '94
- Ferrare, Cristina, model**
Williams, M. A model of decorum gets a new man. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p8 Mr 21 '94
- Ferraro, Geraldine A., congresswoman**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p190-206 bibl
- Ferré, Luis A., 1904-**, Puerto Rican governor
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p58 bibl il
- Ferrer, Jose, 1912-1992**, actor and director
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p80 bibl il
- Ferrer, José Figueres** See Figueres Ferrer, José, 1906-1990
- Ferrer, Rafael, d. 1994**, son of Mary Wilson
Sanz, C. Supreme spirit [singer Mary Wilson copes with loss of son in auto crash] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53-4+ Mr 28 '94
- Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai-** See Pius IX, Pope, 1792-1878
- Ferri, Alessandra, Italian dancer**
Buccella, M. E. Alessandra Ferri: the view from the top. pors *Dance Mag* v68 p54-9 Ap '94

Ferri, Fabrizio, 1950-, Italian fashion photographer and executive

In the meantime: fashion photographer Fabrizio Ferri turns his focus to pediatric AIDS [interview] *il Aperture* no132 p72-3 Summ '93

Ferrin, Douglas, painter

Feit, E. Developing as an artist. *il por Am Artist* v57 p46-51+ N '93

Ferris, William R., 1942-, folklorist and anthropologist

Morris, W. The water in which you swim [interview] *il pors Am Herit* v45 p70-7 J1/Ag '94

Ferry, Luc, French philosopher

Corbett, A. Mr Ferry pours oil over the Channel. *por Times Educ Suppl* no4062 p15 My 6 '94

Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich, 1883-1945, Russian mineralogist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p627-8 bibl pors

Fertitta, Frank, III, hotel and gambling casino owner

Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. *il pors Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94

Fetchit, Stepin See Perry, Lincoln Theodore, 1902-1985**Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von, 1806-1849, Austrian poet and physician**

Koepke, Wulf. Ernst Freiherr von Feuchtersleben. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p61-7) bibl por autog

Feuerbach, Ludwig, 1804-1872, German philosopher

Guidry, Glenn A. Ludwig Feuerbach. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p68-77) bibl por facsim

Feyerabend, Paul K., 1924-1994, Austrian philosopher

Maull, N. An urge to raise hackles. *por N Y Times Book Rev* p7 My 28 '95

Feynman, Richard Phillips, physicist

Feynman, Richard Phillips. No ordinary genius; the illustrated Richard Feynman. Norton 1994 272p bibl il "Most of the good stuff"; memories of Richard Feynman; editors, Laurie M. Brown, John S. Rigden. American Inst. of Physics 1993 181p bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p628-31 bibl pors Schweber, S. S. (Silvan S.). QED and the men who made it; Dyson, Feynman, Schwinger, and Tomonaga. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 p373-473 bibl il pors facsim

Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib, 1867-1928, Danish bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p631-3 bibl pors

Fichandler, Zelda, 1924-, theatrical producer and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p134-6 bibl

Fichou, Jean, French tax inspector

Napoleon's last strands. *il pors People Wkly* v42 p107 S 12 '94

Fichter, Joseph Henry, 1908-1994, sociologist and priest

Obituary *Sociol Relig* v55 p207-9 Summ '94

Ficino, Marsilio, 1433-1499, Italian philosopher

Ficino, Marsilio. Letters of Marsilio Ficino, v5. Shephard-Walwyn 1994 203p bibl il

Fidler, John, English architect

Matheou, D. Profile: expert with a popular touch. *por Archit J* v199 p20-2 Ja 26 '94

Fiedler, Arthur, 1894-1979, conductor

Fiedler, Johanna. Arthur Fiedler. Doubleday 1994 268p bibl il Taitte, W. L. You're the Pops. *por N Y Times Book Rev* p73 N 13 '94

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895, poet and journalist

Scott, Alison M. Eugene Field. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p77-84) bibl pors facsim

Juvenile literature

Greene, Carol. Eugene Field; the children's poet. Childrens Press 1994 47p il

Field, John, 1782-1837, Irish pianist and composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p116 bibl il pors

Field, Keith, English exhibition booth construction executive

Hawksley, F. That's show business. *por Accountancy* v114 p52-3 O '94

Field, Sally, actress

Seibel, D. S. Sally Field's declaration of independence. *pors TV Guide* v43 p10-14 F 18-24 '95

Webster, A. Filmographies. *il por Premiere* v7 p100 Ag '94

Field, William Osgood, 1904-1994, glaciologist

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p902 Je '94 *N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p54 Je 18 '94

Fieldie, Adele Marion, 1839-1916, biologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p114 bibl il pors

Fielder, Cecil, baseball player

Weight loss leads to beauty title and controversy [Stacey Lynn Fielder wins Mrs. Michigan Pageant] *il pors Ebony* v49 p46+ O '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p148-53 bibl il pors

Fielder, Stacey Lynn, wife of Cecil Fielder and beauty contest winner

Weight loss leads to beauty title and controversy [Stacey Lynn Fielder wins Mrs. Michigan Pageant] *il pors Ebony* v49 p46+ O '94

Fielding, Henry, 1707-1754, English author

Fielding, Henry, and Fielding, Sarah. The correspondence of Henry and Sarah Fielding. Clarendon Press 1993 207p il

Fielding, Sir John, 1721-1780, English judge**Fiction**

Alexander, Bruce. Blind justice. Putnam 1994 254p

Fielding, Sarah, 1710-1768, English author

Fielding, Henry, and Fielding, Sarah. The correspondence of Henry and Sarah Fielding. Clarendon Press 1993 207p il

Fields, Bernard N., virologist

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v26 p162 F '95 *N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p D20 F 1 '95

Fields, Bert, 1929-, lawyer

Shnayerson, M. Love in L.A.'s fast lane. *il pors Vanity Fair* v56 p190-6+ D '93

Fields, Julia, poet

Johnston, Sara Andrews. Julia Fields (1938-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p173-83) bibl

Fields, Kim, actress

Collier, A. Kim Fields: former child star plays role of sassy lady in hit TV show. *il pors Jet* v85 p58-61 Mr 28 '94

Fields, Lew, 1867-1941, comedian

Fields, Armond, and Fields, L. Marc. From the Bowery to Broadway; Lew Fields and the roots of American popular theatre. Oxford Univ. Press 1993 552p bibl il

Fields, W. C., 1879-1946, actor

Edwards, A. W. C. Fields: the cantankerous comedian at his country estate in Encino. *il pors Archit Dig* v51 p150-3+ Ap '94

Fieldsteel, Harold, d. 1995, liquor industry executive

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p155 Ja '95 *N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p40 Ja 29 '95

Fiennes, Ralph, Welsh actor

Gliatto, T. A star without question. *il pors People Wkly* v42 p65-6 S 26 '94

Kaylin, L. So Fiennes. *pors Gentlemens Q* v64 p118-23 Ag '94

Lane, A. The play's the thing. *por New Yorker* v71 p86-9 Ap 17 '95

Millea, H. Quiz kid. *il pors Premiere* v8 p64-70+ S '94

Fieser, Louis Frederick, 1899-1977, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p633-4 bibl pors

Fieser, Mary, 1909-, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p634-6 bibl pors

Fievét, John P., soldier

Fievét, J. P. World War II's secret disaster [missile attack on the troopship HMT Rohna] *il pors map Am Hist* v29 p24-35 Ag '94

Figueres Ferrer, José, 1906-1990, Costa Rican president

Longley, K. Resistance and accommodation: the United States and the nationalism of José Figueres, 1953-1957. *Dipl Hist* v18 p1-28 Wint '94

Figueroa, Bernard, French shoe designer

Jackson, J. What a heel. *il por Vogue* v183 p152+ N '93

- Fijnje, Bobby**, teenaged babysitter acquitted of sexual offense
Armbrister, T. Justice gone crazy [Miami youth tried for child molesting while a babysitter at church Sunday school] il por *Read Dig* v144 p33-40 Ja '94
- Filer, John Horace, 1924-1994**, insurance executive and lawyer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1436 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 S 20 '94
- Filipovic, Zlata**, teenaged Bosnian diarist
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p148-52 bibl il pors
Chin, P. Days of despair. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p66-8 Mr 21 '94
Chisholm, P. Dear diary: a Sarajevo girl's war journal ignites controversy. il por *Macleans* v107 p37-8 Mr 28 '94
Filipovic, Z. Sarajevo diary [condensed from Zlata's diary] il por *Read Dig* v144 p85-9 Je '94
Filipovic, Zlata. Zlata's diary; a child's life in Sarajevo. Penguin Bks. 1995 197p il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p181-4 bibl il pors
Rinard, J. E. Love, Zlata. il pors maps *Natl Geogr World* v229 p6-7 S '94
Zlata Filipovic. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p50-4 S '94
- Fillmore, Millard, 1800-1874**, president
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p77-9 bibl
- Fimrite, Ron**, sportswriter
Fimrite, R. In the name of the father. il *Sports Illus* v80 p142-3 F 7 '94
- Fine, Barbara**, map store owner
Grusin, S. Wheeler dealer [motorcyclist and owner of the Map Store] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p64-5 Jl '94
- Fine, Perle, 1908-1988**, painter
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p56-7 bibl
- Fine, Travis**, actor
Goodman, M. S. The image of Erik. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p89-90 My 30 '94
- Finger, Annette Baslaw**- See Baslaw-Finger, Annette, 1929-
- Finger, Mildred, d. 1995**, department store buyer
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 My 22 '95
- Fingerhut, Arden, 1945-1994**, lighting designer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p705 My '94
TCI por v28 p22-3 Ag/S '94
- Fink, Kathryn Ferguson, 1917-**, biochemist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p115 bibl il pors
- Fink, Len**, advertising art director
Portfolio: Len Fink. il pors *Art Dir* v46 p78-81 Ap '94
- Finkel, Allen**, family counselor
Smith, C. S. A pair of well-oiled machines [bodybuilding competition at the Gay Games] il pors *N Y* v27 p54-5 Je 20 '94
- Finkel, Edward B.**, engineering consultant
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Finks, Jim, 1927-1994**, football player and executive
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p698 My '94
- Finland, Tom of See Tom**, of Finland, 1920-1991
- Finley, James Bradley, 1781-1856**, clergyman and missionary
Cole, Charles Chester, Jr. Lion of the forest; James B. Finley, frontier reformer. University Press of Ky. 1994 271p bibl il
- Finley, Ruth**, child abuse victim
Stone, Gene W. Little girl fly away. Pocket Star Bks. 1995 311p
- Finnegan, Michael C., 1955-**, political worker and lawyer
Dao, J. Governor-elect's loyal aide likes the sidelines, away from the crowd. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1788-9 N '94
- Finney, Florence Donady, 1903-1994**, state legislator
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Je 2 '94
- Finney, Jack**, author
Ickes, B. As time goes by: Jack Finney. por facsim *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p420-3 Mr '95
Ickes, B. As time goes by: Jack Finney. por facsim *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Mr 19 '95
- Finney, Joan, 1925-**, governor
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p137-9 bibl pors
- Finster, Howard**, painter and clergyman
Girardot, N. and Viera, R. Howard Finster [interview] por *Art J* v53 p48-50 Spr '94
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p72 bibl il
- Finsterlin, Hermann, 1887-1973**, German architect, painter and sculptor
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p185-6 bibl il pors
- Fiorentino, Linda**, actress
Millea, H. If Linda Fiorentino were a movie, she'd be rated NC-17. il pors *Premiere* v8 p84-8+ D '94
- Fiori, Pamela**, editor
O'Leary, N. How they doin'? pors *Mediaweek* v4 p18-32 O 24 '94
- Firestone, Morgan**, Canadian business executive
McMurdy, D. A tireless scion keeps on rolling. il por *Macleans* v107 p30-1 Ag 29 '94
- Firestone, Raymond C., 1908-1994**, tire and rubber executive
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1385 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 S 12 '94
- Firkusný, Rudolf, 1912-1994**, Czech pianist
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p646 bibl il pors
- Fischer, Annie, 1914-1995**, Hungarian pianist
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Fischer, Bobby, 1943-**, chess player
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p181-5 bibl il pors
- Fischer, Christa Unzner**- See Unzner-Fischer, Christa, 1948-
- Fischer, Edmond H., 1920-**, biochemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p636-8 bibl pors
- Fischer, Emil, 1852-1919**, German chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p638-40 bibl pors
- Fischer, Ernst Otto, 1918-**, German chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p640-1 bibl pors
- Fischer, Gerhard E., 1928-1993**, physicist
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p118 F '94
- Fischer, Hans, 1881-1945**, German chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p642-3 bibl pors
- Fischer, Jeremy**, track athlete
Smith, S. Jeremy Fischer [high school senior] il por *Sports Illus* v80 p60-1 Ap 18 '94
- Fischl, Eric**, painter
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p43-60 il pors
Gardner, P. Fear & desire. il pors *Art News* v93 p160-2 S '94
- Fischli, Peter, 1952-**, Swiss artist
Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Fish, Hamilton, Jr., congressman**
Henneberger, M. Quiet end to a political dynasty. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1886-8 D '94
Kaplan, D. Rep. Fish to retire, citing illness. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p687 Mr 19 '94
- Fishburne, Laurence**, actor
Edwards, A. A man called Fish. il pors *Essence* v25 p76-8+ N '94

Fishburne, Laurence, actor—cont.**Juvenile literature**

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p201-7 bibl pors

Fisher, Amy, teenager accused of attempted murder

Kanner, B. Love is blind. il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p56+ Ag '93

Fisher, Avery, 1906-1994, audio equipment executive**Obituary**

Audio por v78 p30 Je '94

Fisher, Carrie, actress and author

Letofsky, I. Carrie's roman á clef. por *Los Angeles* v39 p68-9 Ap '94

Penny Marshall marshals her wit and fishes for dish with Carrie Fisher. il pors *Interview* v24 p18 My '94

Rayner, R. Loudmouths. por *Harpers Bazaar* p92+ Ap '94

Fisher, Cary A., educational association executive

Hamlin, D. F. Presidential chat [interview] il por *ASEE Prism* v4 p36-7 O '94

Fisher, Chris, illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p74-5 bibl il pors

Fisher, Elizabeth Florette, 1873-1941, geologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p115-16 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p643-4 bibl pors

Fisher, Frances, actress

Conant, J. She's having Clint's baby. il pors *Redbook* v181 p52+ O '93

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, 1865-1940, English historian

Dean, D. The dilemmas of an academic Liberal historian in Lloyd George's government: H. A. L. Fisher at the Board of Education, 1916-1922. *History* v79 p57-81 F '94

Fisher, Holly, filmmaker

Brunette, P. Imag(in)ing pictures: a conversation with Holly Fisher. il por *Film Q* v47 p2-7 Wint '93/'94

Fisher, Jeff, 1952-, Australian illustrator

Heller, S. Breaking from the pack. il por *Print* v47 p62-9 S/O '93

Fisher, Joely, actress and daughter of Eddie Fisher

De Vries, H. Pal Joely. pors *TV Guide* v43 p20-2 Mr 11-17 '95

Sanz, C. Fisher queen. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p71-2 F 28 '94

Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-1992, food writer

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p245-52 bibl

Reardon, Joan. M.F.K. Fisher, Julia Child, and Alice Waters; celebrating the pleasures of the table. Harmony Bks. 1994 302p bibl il

Fisher, Margaret, venture capitalist

Samuels, P. D. Enterprise [Inroads Capital Partners] il pors *Lear's* v6 p17-18 Ja '94

Fisher, Margery, 1913-1992, English literary critic**Obituary**

Horn Book v69 p492-3 Jl/Ag '93

Fisher, Mary, 1948-, artist and AIDS activist

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p185-8 bibl il pors

Fisher, Mary Frances Kennedy See Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-1992**Fisher, Nelle, 1914-1994, dancer and choreographer****Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1625 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 24 '94

Fisher, Raymond Henry, 1907-1994, historian**Obituary**

Pac Hist Rev v63 p462-8 Ag '94

Fisher, Sir Ronald Aylmer, 1890-1962, English geneticist and statistician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p644-7 bibl pors

Fisher, Sandra, 1947-1994, painter**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1451 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94

Fisher-Larson, Sharon Anne, business educator

Distinguished service awards. pors *Bus Educ Forum* v49 p8-9 O '94

Fishko, Bella, 1913-1995, art dealer**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 15 '95

Fishman, Louise, 1939-, painter

Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94

Fitch, Cleo Rickman, d. 1995, archeologist**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 19 '95

Fitch, Clyde, 1865-1909, dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p80-1 bibl

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p136-7 bibl

Fitch, James, 1622-1702, clergyman

Fitch, John T. (John Townsend). Puritan in the wilderness; a biography of the Reverend James Fitch, 1622-1702. Picton Press (Camden) 1993 319p bibl il maps

Fitch, John, 1917-, automobile racer

Grinnell, James. John Fitch; racing through life: the authorized biography. ltd casebound ed Bookmarque Pub. 1993 135p il

Fitch, Sheree, 1956-, Canadian poet

Jenkinson, D. H. Portraits: Sheree Fitch, prize winning writer of "Utterature". *Emerg Libr* v21 p66-70 S/O '93

Fitch, Val Logsdon, 1923-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p647-8 bibl pors

Fitchen, Janet M., anthropologist and sociologist**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ap 7 '95

Fittipaldi, Emerson, Brazilian automobile racer

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p189-90 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p154-61 bibl il pors

Fitz-Gibbon, Bernice, 1894?-1982, advertising executive

Nagel, Kay M. Bernice Bowles Fitz-Gibbon. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p127-31) bibl

Fitzgerald, Ella, singer

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p70-3 bibl il pors

Davis, F. One scats, the other doesn't. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p14 S 25 '94

Feather, L. Ella today (and yesterday too) [reprint from November 18, 1965 issue] por *Down Beat* v61 p36-9 Mr '94

Hunt, G. W. Of many things. *America* v170 p2 Ap 30 '94

Lees, G. The positive power of singing: Ella Fitzgerald. pors *Du* no4 p34-9 Ap '92

Nicholson, Stuart. Ella Fitzgerald; a biography of the first lady of jazz. Scribner 1994 334p bibl il pors

Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940, author

Brucoli, Matthew Joseph. Fitzgerald and Hemingway; a dangerous friendship. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1994 236p bibl il

Epstein, J. F. Scott Fitzgerald's third act. *Commentary* v98 p52-7 N '94

Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott). A life in letters. Scribner 1994 503p

Leithauser, B. Great Scott? il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p14-16 Ag 11 '94

Meyers, Jeffrey. Scott Fitzgerald; a biography. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 400p bibl il

Updike, J. This side of coherence. il *New Yorker* v70 p186-94 Je 27-Jl 4 '94

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott See Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940**FitzGerald, Gerard G., 1949-1994, Canadian ichthyologist****Obituary**

Can J Fish Aquat Sci v51 p984 Ap '94

Fitzgerald, Marta, wife of Rush Limbaugh

Walking the walk. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p70 Je 13 '94

Fitzgerald, Richard Burton, ca. 1843-1918, brick and real estate executive and banker

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p151-67 bibl

- Fitzpatrick, Joseph P., sociologist and priest**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p412 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 17 '95
- Fitzpatrick, Michael, informer**
Hancock, L. N. A tale of two lonely lives. il por Newsweek v125 p46-8 Ja 30 '95
McCormick, J. 'I was in it to save lives' [interview with Michael Fitzpatrick] il por Newsweek v125 p29-30 My 15 '95
- Fitzroy, Nancy D., 1927-, engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p648-9 bibl pors
- Fluczynski, David, guitarist**
Mandel, H. Upending the 'F' word [interview] il pors Down Beat v61 p30-3 O '94
- Fiumara, Michael, lawyer**
Smith, C. S. A pair of well-oiled machines [bodybuilding competition at the Gay Games] il pors N Y v27 p54-5 Je 20 '94
- Fixmer, Audrey Mettel, columnist**
Fixmer, Audrey Mettel. Grand Mom; growing old gracefully & other likely stories. Write-on-Time Pub. 1995 155p
- Fixx, James F., runner and author**
Burfoot, A. Like father, like son. il pors Runners World v29 p44-6 Ag '94
Noden, M. Jim Fixx [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por Sports Illus v81 p130-1 S 19 '94
- Fixx, John, school administrator and son of James F. Fixx**
Burfoot, A. Like father, like son. il pors Runners World v29 p44-6 Ag '94
- Fizdale, Ruth, d. 1994, social worker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1694 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 N 2 '94
- Fjeldstad, Lucie, computer executive**
Gabor, A. The true tale (and happy ending) of a career crisis. pors Exec Female v17 p42-3+ N/D '94
- Flabio, actor**
Prince of Whales. il por People Wkly v41 p106 Je 13 '94
- Flaherty, Ray, d. 1994, football coach**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1080 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 JI 21 '94
- Flaim, Eric, skater**
Montville, L. Eric Flaim. il por Sports Illus v80 p104-5 F 7 '94
- Flanagan, Edward Joseph, 1886-1948, priest**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p108-13 bibl il pors
- Flanagan, Thomas, 1923-, author and professor of English literature**
Downey, D. B. An interview with Thomas Flanagan. Contemp Lit v35 p627-42 Wint '94
- Flanagan, Tommy, pianist**
Flanagan, Tommy. bibl por Curr Biogr v56 p14-18 Ap '95
- Flanders, Ann, publisher and columnist**
Isler, E. A career on the cutting edge. il por Folio v23 p58-9 Ap 1 '94
- Flanders, Ed, 1934-1995, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p338 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Mr 2 '95
Newsweek por v125 p81 Mr 13 '95
Time por v145 p39 Mr 13 '95
- Flannery, Michael, 1902-1994, Irish-American civic leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1493 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p42 O 2 '94
- Flatow, Alisa M., d. 1995, college student and murder victim**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A10 Ap 11 '95
- Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880, French author**
Barnes, J. Romancing Flaubert. il N Y Rev Books v41 p12-16 My 26 '94
Fraser, K. Love, longing, and letters. il por Vogue v184 p360-3+ Ap '94
Gray, Francine du Plessix. Rage and fire; a life of Louise Colet, pioneer feminist, literary star, Flaubert's muse. Simon & Schuster 1994 432p bibl
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p24-7 pors
- Flavel, Malcolm D., 1936-1994, Australian mining engineer**
Obituary
Min Eng por v46 p574 Je '94
- Flavin, Dan, 1933-, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p447 bibl il pors
- Flavin, Jennifer, model**
Schneider, K. S. Rocky ending. il pors People Wkly v41 p92-4+ My 2 '94
- Flea, bassist**
Neely, K. Flea of the Red Hot Chili Peppers [interview] por Roll Stone p66-7+ N 17 '94
- Fleck, G. Peter, 1909-1995, banker and venture capitalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p338 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 3 '95
- Fleck, Konrad, fl. 1220, German poet**
Egan, Danielle. Konrad Fleck. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 bibl il
- Fleet, Preston, d. 1995, photographic store owner and inventor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p180 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Fleetwood, Jenni, 1947-, English author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p75-6 bibl il pors
- Fleetwood, William, 1535?-1594, English lawyer and member of Parliament**
Alsop, J. D. William Fleetwood and Elizabethan historical scholarship. Sixteenth Cent J v25 p155-76 Spr '94
- Fleiss, Heidi, alleged madam**
Hirschberg, L. Heidi does Hollywood. il pors Vanity Fair v57 p88-94+ F '94
Shah, D. K. The hardest working girl in show business. il por Esquire v120 p66+ N '93
Smolowe, J. A high price to pay. por Time v144 p59 D 19 '94
- Fleming, Alexander, 1881-1955, Scottish bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p649-52 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p201-2 bibl il pors
- Fleming, Anne Taylor, author and feminist**
Fleming, A. T. Forever babyless. por Glamour v92 p160+ JI '94
Fleming, Anne Taylor. Motherhood deferred; a woman's journey. Putnam 1994 256p
- Fleming, Art, d. 1995, television game show host**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 Ap 27 '95
Time v145 p41 My 8 '95
- Fleming, Ian, 1908-1964, English author**
Grose, P. What would 007 do? [excerpt from Gentleman spy: the life of Allen Dulles] il pors Washingtonian v30 p55-6+ N '94
McCormick, Donald. 17F; the life of Ian Fleming. Owen, P. 1993 232p bibl
- Fleming, Sir John Ambrose, 1849-1945, English electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p652-4 bibl pors
- Fleming, Karl, journalist and communications consultant**
Fleming, K. Please sir, let's have some more. por Newsweek v125 p12 Ja 30 '95
- Fleming, Peggy, skater**
Swift, E. M. Peggy Fleming [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por Sports Illus v81 p134-5 S 19 '94
- Fleming, Renée, opera singer**
Guinther, L. T. Multiple exposure. il pors Opera News v59 p24-6 S '94
- Fleming, Rowland William, 1943-, Canadian insurance executive**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p195-203 bibl il pors
- Fleming, William D., 1910-1994, stockbroker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1982 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B16 D 21 '94

- Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens, 1857-1911, English astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p116-17 bibl il pors
- Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, 1838-1923, ethnologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p117-18 bibl il pors
- Fletcher, Alphonse, Jr., investment manager**
Spiro, L. N. To be young, gifted, and sitting pretty. por *Bus Week* p84+ O 24 '94
- Fletcher, Frank Jack, 1885-1973, admiral**
Regan, Stephen D. In bitter tempest; the biography of Admiral Frank Jack Fletcher. Iowa State Univ. Press 1994 288p bibl il
- Fletcher, Giles, the Elder, 1549?-1611, English poet and diplomat**
McMullan, Gordon. Giles Fletcher the Elder. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p122-6) bibl il
- Fletcher, John, 1941-1987, English tuba player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p96-8 bibl pors
- Fletcher, John Gould, 1886-1950, author and poet**
Johnson, Ben F. Fierce solitude; a life of John Gould Fletcher. University of Ark. Press 1994 308p bibl il
- Fletcher, Louise, actress**
Williams, M. Remembering a great romance. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p13 F 21 '94
- Fletcher family, magazine publishers**
Gorney, C. Step off the fast track. il *Health (Calif)* v8 p63-7 O '94
- Flexner, Abraham, 1866-1959, educator**
Kerr, C. Abraham Flexner's Universities. *Society* v31 p40-7 My/Je '94
- Flexner, Simon, 1863-1946, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p654-7 bibl pors
- Flimm, Jürgen, 1941-, German theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p137-8 bibl
- Flinders, Matthew, 1774-1814, English explorer and hydrographer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p359-63 bibl il pors maps
- Flohr, Georg Daniel, 1756?-1826, German soldier and clergyman**
Selig, R. A. Private Flohr's other life [years as a clergyman] il *Am Herit* v45 p94-5 O '94
- Flood, Charles A., 1904-1995, gastroenterologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 Ja 31 '95
- Flood, Curt, 1938-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p149-52 bibl
- Flood, Daniel J., 1903-1994, congressman**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p646 bibl il pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p60 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p806 My '94
- Flood, Jim, Sr., newspaper publisher**
Riordan, T. Jim Flood Sr. Dover post Dover, Delaware. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p18-19+ Jl 30 '94
- Flor, Harold Henry, 1900-1991, botanist**
Obituary
Phytopathology por v84 p1386 D '94
- Flores, Lola, 1923-1995, Spanish singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 My 17 '95
- Flores, Patrick Fernández, 1929-, archbishop**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p103 bibl il
- Flores, Tom, 1937-, football player and coach**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p35 bibl il
- Flores Ruiz, Dolores** See Flores, Lola, 1923-1995
- Florey, Howard, Baron Florey, 1898-1968, English bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p657-9 bibl pors
- Florinskii, Mikhail Timofeevich** See Florinsky, Michael T., 1894-
- Florinsky, Michael T., 1894-, Russian historian**
Smith, G. S. The correspondence of D. S. Mirsky and Michael Florinsky, 1925-32 [with Russian text] il *Slavonic East Eur Rev* v72 p115-39 Ja '94
- Florio, James J., governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p263-9 bibl pors
- Flory, Paul J., 1910-1985, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p659-62 bibl pors
- Flöttl, Wolfgang, financier**
Spiro, L. N. and Frey, E. Wolfgang Flottl's network of shadows. il por *Bus Week* p76-8 My 9 '94
- Floyd, Henry, 1563-1641, English priest**
Edwards, F. Identifying Anthony Ribers SJ. *Notes Queries* v41 p62-3 Mr '94
- Fluevog, John, 1948-, Canadian shoe designer**
Rubenstein, R. A really, really big shoe. il por *Saturday Night* v109 p28-9+ Mr '94
- Flügge-Lotz, Irmgard, 1903-1974, aeronautic engineer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p119-20 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p662-3 bibl pors
- Flusser, Vilém, 1920-1992, Czech philosopher and linguist**
Flusser, V. Wohnung beziehen in der Heimatlosigkeit <Feeling at home in exile>. *Du* no12 p12-15 D '92
- Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley, 1890-1964, communist leader**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p221-37 bibl
- Flynn, Errol, 1909-1959, actor**
Lambert, G. Errol Flynn: a swashbuckling life at Mulholland House. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p1212-15+ Ap '94
- Flynn, Meredith, advertising executive**
Donaton, S. Answering the call of the Bell: O&M's Flynn brings interactive expertise to new US West post. por *Advert Age* v65 p15 S 26 '94
- Flynn, Paul, 1935-, British member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sidelines. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 Je 3 '94
- Flynn, Russell T., concrete industry executive**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Flynt, Helen Geier, historic preservationist**
Tarbell, B. An American tale. il *Art Antiqu* v17 p76-81 O '94
- Flynt, Henry Needham, 1893-1970, historic preservationist**
Tarbell, B. An American tale. il *Art Antiqu* v17 p76-81 O '94
- Fo, Dario, Italian actor and dramatist**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p139-40 bibl
- Foch, Ferdinand, 1851-1929, French field marshal**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p202-3 bibl il pors
- Fogelson, Gertrude, d. 1995, philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 19 '95
- Foisie, Philip, 1922-1995, newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ap 21 '95
- Foix, J. V., 1893-1987, Catalan poet**
Boehne, Patricia J. J. V. Foix. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p129-35) bibl pors
- Fokin, Valery Vladimirovich, 1946-, Russian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p140-1 bibl
- Fokker, A. H. G., 1890-1939, Dutch aviation pioneer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p663-5 bibl pors
- Folengo, Teofilo, 1496-1544, Italian poet**
Nova, A. Folengo and Romanino: the questione della lingua and its eccentric trends. il *Art Bull* v76 p664-79 D '94

Foley, Martha, 1897-1977, author and editor

Applegate, Edd. Whit Burnett and Martha Foley. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p40-9) bibl il por

Foley, Paul, 1914-1983, advertising executive

Applegate, Edd. Paul Foley. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p132-4) bibl

Foley, Thomas S., 1929-, congressman

Borger, G. Foley's fiercest fight. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p60 O 24 '94

Egan, T. The no. 1 congressman and his no. 1 test. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1684-5 O '94

Hoy, A. Q. Foley's gracious style was key to his rise—and to his fall. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3290-1 N 12 '94

Seelye, K. Foley starts race of his life far away from the crowds. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1480-1 S '94

Seelye, K. Q. A veteran logroller works on his triceps. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p822-4 Je '94

Smolowe, J. Speaker Foley's folly. por *Time* v144 p30-1 O 10 '94

Tumulty, K. The price of pork. il por *Time* v144 p37-9 N 7 '94

Folger, Henry Clay, 1857-1930, petroleum executive and book collector

Baker, William. Henry Clay Folger. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p85-90) bibl il por

Folinsbee, John Fulton, 1892-1972, painter

Cook, Peter. John Folinsbee. Kubaba Bks. 1994 148p il

Folkl, Kristin, basketball and volleyball player

Hanna, J. Kristin Folkl. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p134 F 14 '94

Follett, Ken, 1949-, Welsh author

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 JI 1 '94

Follett, Mary Parker, 1868-1933, author and economist

Linden, D. W. The mother of them all. por *Forbes* v155 p75-6 Ja 16 '95

Follis, R. Gwin, 1902-1995, petroleum executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 My 11 '95

Folsom, Allan R., author

Podolsky, J. D. End of the tunnel. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p85-6 JI 4 '94

Folsom, James E., Jr., governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p10-12 bibl pors

Fonda, Bridget, actress

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p185-8 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p208-11 bibl pors

Fonda, Jane, 1937-, actress

Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p224-43 bibl il pors

Leaders from the 1960s; ■ biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p358-66 bibl il pors

Mansfield, S. 'I look fabulous for my age'. pors *TV Guide* v43 p30-2+ My 27-Je 2 '95

Foner, Philip S., 1910-1994, historian

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1945 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 D 15 '94
Philip Foner's fond farewell. *New Yorker* v71 p38 Mr 6 '95

Fong, Harold M., 1938-1995, judge

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ap 22 '95

Fong, Henry, bicycle industry executive

Block, T. G. CEO of the year. il por *Forbes* v154 p57+ N 7 '94

Fong, Hiram, 1907-, senator

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p79-80 bibl il pors

Fong, Matthew K., 1953-, state official

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p80-2 bibl il pors

Fong-Torres, Ben, journalist

Fong-Torres, Ben. The rice room; growing up Chinese-American: from number two son to rock 'n' roll. Hyperion 1994 260p

Fonseca, Bruno, 1958-1994, painter and sculptor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p829 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 3 '94

Fontana, Carl, 1928-, trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p99-100 bibl pors

Fonte, Moderata, 1555-1592, Italian poet, dramatist and author

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p128-9 bibl

Foo, Mark, d. 1994, surfer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por map p B14 D 29 '94
Time por v145 p19 Ja 9 '95

Foot, Katherine, 1852-1944, biologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p120-1 bibl il pors

Foote, Emerson A., 1906-1992, advertising executive

Ross, Billy I. Emerson Foote. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p135-45) bibl

Foote, Shelby, author and historian

Shelby Foote [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v38 p190 N '93

Forbes, Daniel

See also
Kenyon, Michael

Forbes, Michael P., 1952-, congressman

Henneberger, M. You must go home again. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p202-4 F '95

Forbes, Robert, 1948-, painter

Goldman, B. S. Photo-impressionism. il por *Am Artist* v58 p44-51 Ag '94

Forbes, Stanhope Alexander, 1857-1947, English painter

Fox, Caroline. Stanhope Forbes and the Newlyn school. David & Charles 1993 96p il

Forbes, Walter A., interactive television and retail executive

Building a giant [interview] il por *Success* v41 p14 Mr '94

Forbush, Scott Ellsworth, 1904-1984, astrophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p666-7 bibl pors

Ford, George, 1914-1994, literary scholar

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1903 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p52 D 10 '94

Ford, Gerald J., banker

Myerson, A. R. A new Ford in California's future. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p556-7 Ap '94

Ford, Gerald R., 1913-, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p272-7 bibl

Greene, John Robert. The presidency of Gerald R. Ford. (American presidency series) University Press of Kan. 1995 256p bibl

Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p161-76 bibl

Mackaman, Frank H. Gerald R. Ford. National Archives & Records Adm. 1994 28p bibl il

Bibliography

Greene, John Robert. Gerald Ford; a bibliography. (Bibliographies of the presidents of the United States, no37) Greenwood Press 1994 148p por

Ford, Harrison, actor

Halberstam, D. The ordinary heroism of Harrison Ford. il pors *Read Dig* v143 p64-8 O '93

Mansfield, S. Harrison hams it up [filming Clear and present danger] pors *Gentlemen Q* v64 p160-5+ Je '94

Ford, Henry, 1863-1947, industrialist

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p248-52 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p667-70 bibl pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p203-4 bibl il pors

Ford, Henry, 1863-1947, industrialist—cont.**Juvenile literature**

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p154-65 bibl il pors maps

Ford, Jack, lawyer and television newscaster

Goodman, M. S. Commentator at law. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75-6 N 7 '94

Ford, Jerry, 1949-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p52-3 bibl il pors

Ford, John, 1586-1640, English dramatist

Moore, A. T. The date of John Ford's baptism. *Notes Queries* v41 p70-1 Mr '94

Ford, John, 1895-1973, motion picture director

Davis, Ronald L. John Ford; Hollywood's old master. (Oklahoma western biographies, v10) University of Okla. Press 1995 383p bibl il

DeMarco, M. A. The John Ford Collection of cowboy kings of western fame. il *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p48-9+ F '94

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p76-80 bibl il pors

Tavernier, B. Notes of a press attaché: John Ford in Paris, 1966 [excerpt from Amis américains] il pors *Film Comment* v30 p66-73+ J1/Ag '94

Ford, John Edward, 1945-1993, government official

Marty, M. E. Standing by. il *Christ Century* v111 p1175 D 7 '94

Wiltshire, Susan Ford. Seasons of grief and grace; a sister's story of AIDS. Vanderbilt Univ. Press 1994 205p bibl il

Ford, Katie, model agency executive

Bowles, H. Family in the fast lane. il pors *Vogue* v184 p340-5+ N '94

Ford, Louis Henry, 1914-1995, bishop

Obituary
Christ Century v112 p452 Ap 26 '95

Ford, Robert, d. 1994, aviator

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1609 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 O 19 '94

Ford, Wendell H., senator and governor

Kuntz, P. Wendell H. Ford. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p580 Mr 12 '94

Ford, Whitey, 1928-, baseball player

Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p1-15 il pors

Ford, William Clay, Jr., automobile executive

Bennet, J. Favored prince anointed at Ford. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1366-7 S '94

Connelly, M. Bill Ford Jr. stands guard for family: 37-year-old to chair finance committee. pors *Automot News* p1+ N 7 '94

Fordham, Jefferson Barnes, college dean

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p962 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Je 29 '94

Fordham, Michael, 1905-1995, English child psychiatrist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A31 Ap 28 '95

Fordice, Kirk, 1934-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p211-14 bibl pors

Foregger, Nikolai, 1892-1939, Russian choreographer and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p141-2 bibl

Foreman, George, boxer

Anderson, D. Foreman reigns as boxing's Father Time. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1721-3 N '94

Starr, M. On a wink and a prayer. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p82-3 O 24 '94

Juvenile literature

Foreman, George, and Engel, Joel. By George; the autobiography of George Foreman. Villard Bks. 1995 262p il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p162-8 bibl il pors

Foreman, Inoo, 1934-, German nurse**Juvenile literature**

Marx, Trish. Echoes of World War II. Lerner Publs. 1994 p49-63 bibl il pors maps

Foreman, Michael, 1938-, English author and illustrator

Lewis, V. Meet the author: Michael Foreman. il *Instructor* v104 p80 O '94

Foreman, Percy, 1902-1988, lawyer

Draper, R. The great defenders. pors *Tex Mon* v22 p96-9+ Ja '94

Foreman, Richard, 1937-, theatrical director and dramatist

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p143-4 bibl

Forer, Lois G., 1914-1994, judge and author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p703 My '94

Forman, Claudia, d. 1995, publisher

Obituary
Publ Wkly v242 p117 F 20 '95

Forman, James, 1928-, civil rights leader

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p94-8 bibl il pors

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p97-103 bibl il pors

Forman, Milos, Czech motion picture director

Forman, Milos, and Novák, Jan. Turnaround; a memoir. Villard Bks. 1994 295p il pors

Scovell, N. Milos Forman [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p140 F '94

Fornes, Maria Irene, 1930-, dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p145-6 bibl

Forrest, Irene S., 1908-1994, biochemist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p27 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ja 7 '95

Forrester, Jay Wright, 1918-, electrical engineer and inventor

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p670-3 bibl pors

Forsberg, Peter, Swedish hockey player

Wolff, A. Peter Forsberg. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p108 F 7 '94

Forsch, Valérie, collector of German shepherd figurines

Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p47 D '93

Forssmann, Werner, 1904-1979, German physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p673-4 bibl pors

Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970, English author

Beauman, Nicola. E.M. Forster; a biography. Knopf 1994 404p il pors

Furbank, Philip Nicholas. E.M. Forster; a life. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 260, 359p bibl il pors

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p223-6 bibl il pors

Forster, Edward Morgan See Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970**Forstmann, Theodore J., financier**

Brenner, M. Odd man in. il *New Yorker* v70 p36-43 Ja 9 '95

Forsyth, George, 1837-1915, general

Dixon, David. Hero of Beecher Island; the life and military career of George A. Forsyth. University of Neb. Press 1994 257p bibl il maps

Forsythe, John, actor

Murphy, M. John Forsythe goes it alone. pors *TV Guide* v42 p32-4 D 3-9 '94

Forté, Chip, freelance television news cameraman

Cook, G. Wait until dark. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p74-5 D '93

Forten, Charlotte L., 1837-1914, abolitionist, teacher and poet**Juvenile literature**

Burchard, Peter. Charlotte Forten; a black teacher in the Civil War. Crown 1995 106p bibl il

Forten, James, 1766-1842, sailmaker and abolitionist

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p236-40 bibl

Fortmann, Dan, 1916-1995, football player

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 26 '95

Fortune, Jesse, singer

Whiteis, D. Jesse Fortune. por *Down Beat* v60 p15 S '93

- Fortune, Timothy Thomas, 1856-1928, newspaper editor and civil rights leader**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p91-5 bibl pors
- Fortuny y Madrazo, Mariano, Spanish painter and designer**
Osma, Guillermo de. Fortuny; the life and work of Mariano Fortuny. 2nd paperback ed Rizzoli Int. Publs. 1994 216p bibl il
- Fosse, Bob, director and choreographer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p146-7 bibl
- Fossett, Steve, stockbroker and balloonist**
Balloonist sets a distance record in a flight across the Pacific. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p321 F '95
- Fossey, Dian, primatologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p675-7 bibl pors
- Foster, David, Canadian record producer**
Alexander, C. P. The true king of pop. por *Time* v144 p79 Ag 29 '94
Castro, P. Mix master. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p69-70 N 7 '94
- Foster, Henry W., Jr., physician**
Borger, G. The Foster nomination: another revelation. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p10 F 20 '95
Burleigh, N. The doctor in the lion's den. por *Time* v145 p34 My 15 '95
Gleick, E. Surgical strike. il por *Time* v145 p32-4 F 20 '95
Goode, E. The measure of a man. pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p36-7 Mr 6 '95
Hilts, P. J. A matter of balance. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p176-7 F '95
Turque, B. and Cohn, B. Foster follies. il por *Newsweek* v125 p26-8 F 20 '95
- Foster, Jodie, actress**
Shnayerson, M. Pure Jodie. pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p110-15+ My '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p212-19 bibl pors
- Foster, John, community activist**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p176-81 bibl il pors
- Foster, Luther H., 1913-1994, college president**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1848 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 2 '94
- Foster, Marion Lounsbury, d. 1995, Red Cross official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Ap 26 '95
- Foster, Mary Louise, 1865-1960, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p121 bibl il pors
- Foster, Norman, 1935-, English architect**
Branch, M. A. Norman Foster to receive AIA Gold Medal. il por *Prog Archit* v75 p17-18 Ja '94
- Foster, Reginald, monk and Latinist**
Stille, A. Latin fanatic: a profile of Father Reginald Foster. *Am Sch* v63 p497-526 Aut '94
- Foster, Stephen Collins, 1826-1864, composer**
Juvenile literature
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p44-7 bibl il pors
- Foster, Vincent Walker, 1945-1993, lawyer and government official**
Isikoff, M. and Hosenball, M. Why Vince Foster died. il por *Newsweek* v124 p17 Jl 11 '94
Jaynes, G. The death of hope. il por *Esquire* v120 p85-94 N '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p594-5 bibl il pors
- Foster, William Zebulon, 1881-1961, communist leader**
Johanningsmeier, Edward P. Forging American communism; the life of William Z. Foster. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 433p bibl il
- Fostvedt, Randall, d. 1994, record producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1388 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 S 13 '94
- Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984, French philosopher**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p131-4 bibl il pors
- The secret cabinet of Dr. Foucault. il *Wilson Q* v17 p137-9 Summ '93
- Foulds, Elfrida Vipont See Vipont, Elfrida, 1902-1992**
- Foulke, Roy A., 1896-1994, financial analyst and executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p663 My '94
- Fowler, Berry, children's gymnasium owner**
McMenamin, B. Cerebral atrophy. il por *Forbes* v153 p138 Ap 11 '94
- Fowler, Edward, 1632-1714, English bishop**
Goldie, M. and Spurr, J. Politics and the Restoration parish: Edward Fowler and the struggle for St Giles Cripplegate. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p572-96 Je '94
- Fowler, George, 1929-, columnist and counselor**
Williams, L. Twists and turns of a religious life. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p624-6 Ap '94
- Fowler, Harry Winthrop, 1920-1994, investment manager**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p764 My '94
- Fowler, J. Russell, retail executive**
Hartnett, M. J. Russell Fowler: Jacobson's chairman honored for career-long commitment to quality. il por *Stores* v76 p147+ Ja '94
- Fowler, Tillie, 1942-, congresswoman**
Kalter, J. New career at 50? She got elected to Congress. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v33 p72-5 D '93/Ja '94
- Fowler, Wally, 1917-1994, singer and songwriter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p838 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Je 7 '94
- Fowler, William A., physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p677-9 bibl pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59-60 My '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p411 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 Mr 16 '95
Newsweek v125 p55 Mr 27 '95
- Fowler-Billings, Katharine Stevens, 1902-, geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p122 bibl il pors
- Fowles, John, 1926-, English author**
Endicott, David W. John Fowles. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p73-81) bibl il pors autog
- Fox, Charles James, 1749-1806, British statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p205 bibl il pors
- Fox, George, 1624-1691, English Quaker leader**
George Fox, 1624-1691; our living contemporary; editor, Olive Fyfe Munro. Farrand Press 1992 84p bibl
Ingle, H. Larry (Homer Larry). First among friends; George Fox and the creation of Quakerism. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 407p bibl il
Underdown, D. Wild oats. *New Repub* v212 p39-41 Ja 2 '95
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p205-6 bibl il pors
- Fox, Margaret Askew Fell, 1614-1702, English Quaker leader and author**
Kunze, Bonnelyn Young. Margaret Fell and the rise of Quakerism. Stanford Univ. Press 1994 327p bibl
- Fox, Matthew, actor**
Seibel, D. S. Fox & Wolf: 'Party' animals. pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-6 D 10-16 '94
- Fox, Mem, 1946-, Australian author**
Fox, Mem. Memories; an autobiography. Martin Int. 1992 17p il
- Fox, Michael J., Canadian actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p220-5 bibl pors
- Fox, Philip, d. 1994, basketball referee**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p555 Ap '94
- Fox, Rama, cult leader**
An affair to remember [L. King's defamation suit against R. Fox] pors *People Wkly* v42 p69 Ag 1 '94
- Fox, Robert Lazar, radio executive**
Robert Lazar Fox. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p57 Ap 25 '94
- Fox, Robin, 1934-, English anthropologist**
Walter, A. An interview with Robin Fox, bibl *Curr Anthropol* v34 p441-52 Ag/O '93
- Fox, Ronald E., 1936-, psychologist**
Distinguished Practice of Psychology Award, 1994. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p555-7 Jl '94

- Fox, Samuel J., 1919-1994, rabbi**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 D 31 '94
- Fox, Sidney W., biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p679-81 bibl pors
- Fox, Sydney, Canadian accountant**
Fox, S. My life and times. pors *CA Mag* v127 p8-10 N '94
- Fox, Terry, Canadian cancer patient and runner**
Johnson, W. L. and Johnson, A. M. Canadian hero sets pace for young people. *Education* v114 p34-5 Spr '94
- Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 1941-, historian and feminist**
Hitchens, C. Radical pique. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p32+ F '94
- Foxe, John, 1516-1587, English church historian**
King, John N. John Foxe. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p131-40) bibl il por facsim
- Foxworth, Jo, advertising executive**
Hebert, Elsie S. Jo Foxworth. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p146-50) bibl
- Foxworthy, Jeff, comedian**
The Bubba book. il por *People Wkly* v42 p124 N 7 '94
- Foxx, Redd, comedian**
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p515-18 bibl il pors
- Foy, Gray, artist**
Alhadeff, G. Under the volcanoes. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1228-9 Ag '94
Alhadeff, G. Under the volcanoes. por *N Y Times Mag* p44-5 Ag 14 '94
- Fracchi, Carla, 1936-, Italian dancer**
Gould, S. La Carla nazionale: Carla Fracchi. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p32-6 Ag '93
- Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf, 1891-1965, Israeli mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p681-3 bibl pors
- Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz, 1910-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p683-4 bibl pors
- Fragniere, Manuela Maleeva- See Maleeva-Fragniere, Manuela**
- Frame, Janet, New Zealand author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p253-74 bibl
- Frame, Paul, 1913-1994, author and illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1737 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 N 11 '94
SLJ v41 p23 Ja '95
- France, Paul, satellite television executive**
Wentz, L. ABN's CEO beams a year after start [Asia Business News] por *Advert Age* v65 p 119 O 17 '94 supp Advertising Age International
- Francesca, Piero della See Piero, della Francesca, ca. 1416-1492**
- Franceschini, Remo, police officer**
Franceschini, Remo. A matter of honor; one cop's lifelong pursuit of John Gotti and the Mob. Simon & Schuster 1993 288p il
- Francis I, King of France, 1494-1547**
Knecht, R. J. (Robert Jean). Renaissance warrior and patron; the reign of Francis I. [rev. exp and il ed] Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 612p bibl il maps
Richardson, G. Good friends and brothers? Francis I and Henry VIII. bibl il *Hist Today* v44 p20-6 S '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p206-7 bibl il pors
- Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p208-9 bibl il pors
- Francis, Charlene, nurse**
Cooper, B. Personal best. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p38-44+ S '93
- Francis, Dick, English author and jockey**
Browning, P. A. Research methods: interview with Dick Francis and Mary Francis. *Fla Libr* v36 p126+ Ag/S '93
Dick Francis [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v38 p154 O '93
- Francis, Ivor Pergelly, 1906-1993, Australian painter, teacher and critic**
Obituary
Art Aust v31 p526 Wint '94
- Francis, Mabel, 1880-1975, missionary**
Francis, Mabel, and Smith, Gerald B. One shall chase a thousand; the story of Mabel Francis. (Jaffray collection of missionary portraits, 9) Christian Publs. 1993 148p il
- Francis, Mary, English researcher, editor and wife of Dick Francis**
Browning, P. A. Research methods: interview with Dick Francis and Mary Francis. *Fla Libr* v36 p126+ Ag/S '93
- Francis, R. Mabel See Francis, Mabel, 1880-1975**
- Francis, Sam, 1923-1994, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p447-8 bibl il pors
Obituary
Art Am por v83 p126 Ja '95
Art News v94 p38 Ja '95
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1725 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 N 8 '94
- Francis, Tim, publisher**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p124-7 bibl il pors
- Francis Xavier, Saint, 1506-1552**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p700-1 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p864-6 bibl il pors maps
- Francisco, Peter, 1760-1831, Revolutionary War hero**
Gustaitis, J. One-man army. il por *Am Hist* v29 p56-60 O '94
- Francisco Xavier See Francis Xavier, Saint, 1506-1552**
- Franck, James, 1882-1964, German-American physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p684-8 bibl pors
- Franck, Sebastian, 1499-1542, German philosopher and chronicler**
Hayden-Roy, Patrick Marshall. The inner word and the outer world; a biography of Sebastian Franck. (Renaissance and Baroque studies and texts, v7) Lang, P. 1994 213p bibl
- Franco, Francisco, 1892-1975, Spanish dictator**
Carr, R. A seemingly ordinary man. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p14+ N 17 '94
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p72-9 bibl
Johnson, P. 'There is nothing else to be done. Shoot them'. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p37-8 F 19 '95
Preston, Paul. Franco; a biography. Basic Bks. 1994 1002p bibl il pors
Steiner, G. Franco's games. por *New Yorker* v70 p116-20 O 17 '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p209-10 bibl il pors
- Franco, Veronica, 1546-1591, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p138-9 bibl
- Francois, Rony, Haitian physician**
Thompson, G. L. The crowning achievement: an immigrant's climb to the pinnacle. il *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p12-13 Jl 14 '94
- Frank, Free See Free Frank, 1777-1854**
- Frank, Anne, 1929-1945, German Holocaust victim**
Frank, Anne. The diary of a young girl; the definitive edition. Doubleday 1995 340p il
Hampl, P. The whole Anne Frank. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p14+ Mr 5 '95
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p275-98 bibl
- Frank, Barney, congressman**
Frank, Barney. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p18-22 Ap '95
Kosova, W. Frank incensed. il *New Repub* v212 p19-20+ Mr 6 '95
Rosenstiel, T. The 'Shiites' of the House. il por *Newsweek* v125 p18-19 F 6 '95

- Frank, Barney, congressman—cont.**
 Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p215-18 bibl il pors
- Frank, Betsy, advertising researcher**
 Berger, W. The amazing secrets of a television guru. il *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1036-9 J1 '94
 Betsy Frank. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p49 F 28 '94
- Frank, Hans, 1900-1946, German jurist and Nazi leader**
 Housden, M. Hans Frank—empire builder in the East, 1939-41. *Eur Hist Q* v24 p367-93 J1 '94
- Frank, Ilya, 1908-1990, Russian physicist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p688-9 bibl pors
- Frank, Mary, 1933-, sculptor and printmaker**
 Juvenile literature
 Sills, Leslie. Visions; stories about women artists: Mary Cassatt, Betye Saar, Leonora Carrington, Mary Frank. Whitman, A. 1993 p46-59 bibl il pors
- Frank, Robert, 1924-, photographer and motion picture director**
 Lacayo, R. The long, winding road. il por *Time* v144 p76-7 O 17 '94
 Plagens, P. The man who saw too much. il por *Newsweek* v124 p68-9 O 10 '94
 Woodward, R. B. Where have you gone, Robert Frank? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1340-6 S '94
 Woodward, R. B. Where have you gone, Robert Frank? il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-7 S 4 '94
- Frank, Sidney R., 1919-1993, meteorologist**
 Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p648-9 Ap '94
- Frank family, merchants**
 Swartz, M. The promised land [history of San Antonio, Tex. Jewish family] il *Tex Mon* v22 p106-9+ Ap '94
- Frankel, Daniel, 1903-1994, motion picture executive**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1895 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94
- Frankel, Ellen, 1951-, author**
 Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p53 bibl il pors
- Frankel, Max, 1930-, newspaper editor**
 McFadden, R. D. Lelyveld will succeed Frankel as the Times's executive editor. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p510-11 Ap '94
- Frankena, William K., 1908-1994, philosopher**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1660 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 O 27 '94
Rev Metaphys v48 p469 D '94
- Frankenthaler, Helen, 1928-, painter**
 Kramer, H. An interview with Helen Frankenthaler. *Partisan Rev* v61 p240-7 Spr '94
- Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-1965, Supreme Court justice**
 Juvenile literature
 Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1995 p108-17 bibl il pors maps
- Franklin, Aretha, singer**
 Jones, J. T., IV. Soul of the Queen. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p56+ Mr '94
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790, statesman and scientist**
 Franklin, Benjamin. The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. Bedford Bks. of St. Martin's Press 1993 175p bibl il
 Skemp, Sheila L. Benjamin and William Franklin; father and son, patriot and loyalist. Bedford Bks. of St. Martin's Press 1994 205p bibl
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p210-11 bibl il pors
 Fiction
 Hall, Robert Lee. Benjamin Franklin and a case of artful murder; further adventures of the American agent in London. St. Martin's Press 1994 264p
 Juvenile literature
 Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p14-23 bibl il pors maps
- Franklin, Christine Ladd—See Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 1847-1930**
- Franklin, Frederic, English dancer and choreographer**
 Barnes, C. Frederic Franklin—an Anglo-Russian prince. *Dance Mag* v68 p90 J1 '94
- Franklin, Gordon P., 1915-1995, department store executive**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p56 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A24 Ja 13 '95
- Franklin, H. Bruce (Howard Bruce), 1934-, dissenter**
 Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p366-8 bibl il pors
- Franklin, Howard Bruce—See Franklin, H. Bruce (Howard Bruce), 1934-**
- Franklin, Joe, television talk show host**
 Franklin, Joe, and Marx, R. J. (Richard J.). Up late with Joe Franklin; stories of the greats, the near greats, the ingrates, the has-beens, and the never weres. Scribner 1995 270p il pors
- Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847, English explorer**
 Juvenile literature
 Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p364-9 bibl il pors maps
- Franklin, John Hope, 1915-, historian**
 Applebome, P. Keeping tabs on Jim Crow: John Hope Franklin. pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Ap 23 '95
- Franklin, Kristine L., author**
 Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p76-7 bibl il pors
- Franklin, Melvin, 1942-1995, singer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p293 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 F 24 '95
Newsweek v125 p55 Mr 6 '95
Time por v145 p31 Mr 6 '95
- Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954, Australian author**
 Franklin, Miles. My congenials; Miles Franklin & friends in letters. Angus & Robertson 1993 bibl il
- Franklin, Rosalind, 1920-1958, English chemist and biologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p689-92 bibl pors
- Franklin, Stella Maria Miles Lampe—See Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954**
- Franklin, Ursula M., 1921-, Canadian metallurgist**
 Dwyer, V. Ursula Franklin [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Maclean's* v107 p62-3 D 26 '94
- Franklin, William, 1731-1813, colonial governor and son of Benjamin Franklin**
 Skemp, Sheila L. Benjamin and William Franklin; father and son, patriot and loyalist. Bedford Bks. of St. Martin's Press 1994 205p bibl
- Frantz, Alison, 1903-1995, archeological photographer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p215 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95
 Szegedy-Maszak, A. Portrait of a purist. il *Archaeology* v48 p58-64 Ja/F '95
- Frantz, Joe B., 1917-1993, historian**
 Obituary
Southwest Hist Q v97 p413-18, 418-21 Ja '94
- Franz, Dennis, 1944-, actor**
 Lipton, M. A. Vive la Franz! il pors *People Wkly* v42 p43-4 J1 11 '94
 Weinraub, B. A man for all precincts. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p706-7 My '94
- Franz Joseph I, Emperor of Austria, 1830-1916**
 Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p80-6 bibl
 Palmer, Alan Warwick. Twilight of the Habsburgs; the life and times of Emperor Francis Joseph. Grove Press 1995 388p bibl il pors maps
 Sheehan, J. J. The last of all his kind. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p22 Ap 16 '95
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p207-8 bibl il pors
- Franzmann, Martin H., hymnist**
 Brinkley, Richard N. Thy strong word; the enduring legacy of Martin Franzmann. Concordia 1993 141p bibl il
- Fraschini, Gaetano, 1816-1887, Italian opera singer**
 Crutchfield, W. Crutchfield at large. il *Opera News* v58 p54 Mr 5 '94
- Frasconi, Antonio, 1919-, Uruguayan painter and wood engraver**
 Bach, C. Going against the grain. il *Américas* v46 p38-45 My/Je '94
 Berling, R. Antonio Frasconi [interview] il *Art J* v53 p50-2 Spr '94

- Fraser, Brendan, 1968-, actor**
 Pearlman, C. 17 questions: Brendan Fraser [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p153-4 Ag '94
 Seipp, C. Fraser's edge. il pors *Premiere* v7 p60-3 Je '94
- Fraser, Donald, 1870-1933, Scottish missionary**
 Thompson, J. The legacy of Donald Fraser. bibl *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p32-5 Ja '94
- Fraser, James Earle, 1876-1953, sculptor and medalist**
 Kageleiry, J. The other side of the coin. por *Yankee* v57 p58 S '93
- Fraser, James Outram, 1886-1938, English missionary**
 Crossman, Eileen Fraser. Mountain rain; a biography of James O. Fraser, pioneer missionary to China. Shaw 1994 246p maps
- Fraser, Lindsey, English educator**
 Williams, E. Putting the word about. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4089 p 1 N 11 '94
- Fraser-Reid, Bertram, 1934-, Jamaican chemist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p692-3 bibl pors
- Fratoni, Jean-Dominique, d. 1994, French gambling casino owner**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1211 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ag 12 '94
- Fraunces, Samuel, 1722?-1795, innkeeper**
 Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p240-4 bibl
- Frazer, Alfred, d. 1994, architectural historian**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p809 My '94
- Frazer, Bumpy, 1924-, tennis executive**
 Chirls, S. Talking about. por *Tennis* v29 p53 F '94
- Frazer, J. Howard** See Frazer, Bumpy, 1924-
- Frazier, Ian, author**
 Coffey, M. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p49-50 N 14 '94
 Frazier, I. Home town [excerpt from Family] il *Atl Mon* v274 p96-100+ O '94
 Ickes, B. Talk of a town. il pors *N Y* v27 p50-2 N 21 '94
- Frazier, Michael, newspaper reporter accused of attempted murder**
 Rosen, M. In the dead of night. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p107-8 S 5 '94
- Freas, Robert C., mining engineer**
 O'Neil, T. Interview with Robert C. Freas, 1994 SME president. por *Min Eng* v46 p195-9 Mr '94
- Fréchet, Maurice, 1878-1973, French mathematician**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p693-5 bibl pors
- Frederick I, Holy Roman Emperor, ca. 1123-1190**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p213-14 bibl il pors
- Frederick II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1194-1250**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p214-15 bibl il pors
- Frederick II, King of Prussia, 1712-1786**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p215-16 bibl il pors
- Frederick, the Great** See Frederick II, King of Prussia, 1712-1786
- Frederick, Christine McGaffey, 1883-1970, home economist**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p122-3 bibl il pors
- Frederick, Helen C., paper maker**
 Davidson, S. Helen Frederick. por *Art Antiqu* v17 p112 My '94
- Frederick, Lynne, 1954-1994, English actress**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p670 My '94
- Frederick William, of Brandenburg, Great Elector, 1620-1688**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p211-12 bibl il pors
- Fredrick, A. Christian, credit card service executive**
 MasterCard's new strategist. por *U S Banker* v104 p18 Mr '94
- Free Frank, 1777-1854, pioneer and entrepreneur**
 Walker, Juliet E. K. Free Frank; a black pioneer on the antebellum frontier. University Press of Ky. 1995 223p bibl il maps
- Freed, Bert, 1919-1994, actor**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1166 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ag 5 '94
- Time* v144 p13 Ag 15 '94
- Freed, James Ingo, 1930-, architect**
 Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p188-92 bibl il pors
- Freed, James I. bibl por** *Curr Biogr* v55 p26-30 N '94
- Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-, art historian and museum curator**
 Powell, E. A. Understanding the evidence [interview] il pors *Art News* v92 p69-70 D '93
- Freedberg, Sydney Joseph** See Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-
- Freedman, Daniel X., 1921-1993, psychiatrist**
 Obituary
Am J Psychiatry il v151 p799-801 Je '94
- Freedman, Michael H., 1951-, mathematician**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p695-6 bibl pors
- Freedman, Sidney, building association executive**
 ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concer Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Freeh, Louis J., FBI director**
 Duffy, B. A former G-man leads the world's best investigators. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p48-9 My 1 '95
 Grove, L. The F.B.I.'s Freeh agent. il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p72+ D '93
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p191-4 bibl il pors
- Freeman, Bryan, skinhead and accused murderer**
 Miller, S. K. One family's nightmare. por *Newsweek* v125 p27 Mr 13 '95
- Freeman, David, skinhead and accused murderer**
 Miller, S. K. One family's nightmare. por *Newsweek* v125 p27 Mr 13 '95
- Freeman, Egypt, writer and actor**
 Freeman, E. Clothes and the man. il *Essence* v24 p48 S '93
- Freeman, Howard E., sociologist**
 Obituary
Am J Public Health bibl por v84 p1349-50 Ag '94
- Freeman, Maurice, d. 1995, silver expert**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
- Freeman, Morgan, actor**
 Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p61-70 il pors
- Juvenile literature**
 Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p226-31 bibl pors
- Freeman, Robert Belmont, d. 1995, intelligence official**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p413 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 15 '95
- Freidank, 13th cent., German poet**
 Classen, Albrecht. Freidank. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p6-10) bibl facsim
- Freidus, Elizabeth S., d. 1994, educator**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1624 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p45 O 23 '94
- Freier, Phyllis S., 1921-1992, physicist**
 Obituary
Phys Today v46 p65 D '93
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand, 1810-1876, German poet**
 Johnston, Otto W. Ferdinand Freiligrath. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p78-90) bibl il pors facsim autog
- Freiman, David J., d. 1994, business consultant**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1882 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 6 '94
- Freir, Pam, Canadian advertising executive**
 Mackin, B., Jr. Gone West: Pam Freir and Chris Bayliss discover a simpler life on their own island paradise in the Gulf. pors *Marketing* v98 p25 D 13 '93
- Freire, Paulo, 1921-, Brazilian educator**
 Gadotti, Moacir. Reading Paulo Freire; his life and work. State Univ. of N.Y. Press 1994 204p bibl il
 Torres, C. A. Paulo Freire as Secretary of Education in the municipality of São Paulo [1989-1992] bibl *Comp Educ Rev* v38 p181-214 My '94
- Frejka, Jiri, 1904-1952, Czech theatrical director**
 Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p148-9 bibl

Freleng, Friz, 1906-1995, animator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p38 My 28 '95

Frémont, Jessie Benton, 1824-1902, wife of John Charles Frémont and author

Volpe, V. L. The Frémonts and emancipation in Missouri. *Historian* v56 p339-54 Wint '94

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p78-89 bibl il pors maps facsim

Frémont, John Charles, 1813-1890, general and explorer

Goff, John S. John C. Fremont. (Arizona biographical series, v7) Black Mountain Press 1993 83p bibl il

Howe, S. Frémont's wrong turn [retracing trail of ill-fated 1848 expedition] il por maps *Backpacker* v22 p34-40+ My '94

Volpe, V. L. The Frémonts and emancipation in Missouri. *Historian* v56 p339-54 Wint '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p216-17 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p78-89 bibl il pors maps facsim

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p370-4 bibl il pors maps

French, John R. P., Jr., social psychologist

Kahn, R. L. The Kurt Lewin Memorial Award Presentation, 1992 John R. P. French, Jr. [part of a symposium] *J Soc Issues* v49 p217-19 Wint '93

French, Marilyn, naturalist

Glick, D. A woman for Lear's [grizzly bear expert] il pors *Lear's* v6 p80-3 Ja '94

French, Melinda, computer services executive and wife of William H. Gates

Ellis, D. Love bytes. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p42-3 Ja 17 '94

French, Peter, 1918-1994, author and editor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1661 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 O 29 '94

Frenkel, Yakov Il'ich, 1894-1952, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p696-7 bibl pors

Peierls, Sir R. E. Yakov Il'ich Frenkel. il pors *Phys Today* v47 p44-9 Je '94

Fresco, John, d. 1995, department store executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p190 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 6 '95

Frese, Margaret, d. 1995, publisher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p166 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 F 1 '95

Frese, Walter Wenzel, 1909-1995, publisher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p166 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 F 1 '95

Publ Wkly v242 p17 F 13 '95

Fresh Prince See Smith, Will

Freud, Anna, 1895-1982, British psychoanalyst

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p318-21 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p217-18 bibl il pors

Freud, Lucian, English painter

Marvel, M. Lucian Freud: an exclusive interview. il por *Interview* v23 p104-11 D '93

Freud, Sigmund, 1856-1939, Austrian psychoanalyst

Freud, Sigmund, and Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav). The Freud/Jung letters; the correspondence between Sigmund Freud and C.G. Jung. abr ed (Bollingen series, 94) Princeton Univ. Press 1994 283p bibl

Gresser, Moshe. Dual allegiance; Freud as a modern Jew. State Univ. of N.Y. Press 1994 337p bibl

Newton, Peter M. Freud; from youthful dream to mid-life crisis. Guilford Press 1995 297p bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p218-19 bibl il pors

Freudenreich, Adolf, b. 1894, German clergyman

Ludwig, H. "Christians cannot remain silent about this crime": on the centenary of the birth of Adolf Freudenreich. *Ecum Rev* v46 p475-85 O '94

Freudenreich, Marek, Austrian graphic designer

Urban, D. Marek Freudenreich. il *Novum Gebrauchs-graphik* v65 p56-61 F '94

Freund, Gisèle, 1912-, French photojournalist

Fotografijn Gisèle Freund: der Archipel der Erinnerung [11 article special issue] il pors *Du* no3 p9-73 Mr '93

Martins, K. Face to face with fame [interview] por *Women's Art Mag* no59 p43-4 '94

Freund, Paul Abraham, 1908-1992, professor of law

Cox, A. Paul A. Freund. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p321-6 Je '94

Frewer, Matt, English actor

Williams, M. The man behind the Max. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p12 Mr 28 '94

Frey, Martin W., d. 1994, school superintendent

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1665 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 31 '94

Frick, Henry Clay, 1849-1919, industrialist

Barry, N. At home with the Fricks. il *Gourmet* v53 p134+ O '93

Friday, William Clyde, college president

Link, William A. William Friday; power, purpose, and American higher education. University of N.C. Press 1995 494p bibl il

Fridman, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1888-1925, Russian mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p699-700 bibl pors

Fried, Morton Herbert, 1923-1986, anthropologist

Lafleur, F. Life in the field: Morton H. Fried in China. il *Columbia Libr Columns* v43 p12-19 N '93

Friedan, Betty, feminist

Block, J. L. Betty Friedan talks about her family and her life now. il por *Good Housekeep* v217 p60+ O '93

Images of age [interview] il por *Psychol Today* v26 p20-1+ N/D '93

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-52 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p195-8 bibl il pors

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p117-23 bibl il pors

Rose, C. Old is not a dirty word [interview] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p178+ N '93

Stone, J. The good news about women and aging [interview] il *Glamour* v91 p174 N '93

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p230-9 bibl il pors maps

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p698-9 bibl pors

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p117-23 bibl il pors

Rose, C. Old is not a dirty word [interview] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p178+ N '93

Stone, J. The good news about women and aging [interview] il *Glamour* v91 p174 N '93

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-52 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p195-8 bibl il pors

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p117-23 bibl il pors

Rose, C. Old is not a dirty word [interview] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p178+ N '93

Stone, J. The good news about women and aging [interview] il *Glamour* v91 p174 N '93

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-52 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p195-8 bibl il pors

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p117-23 bibl il pors

Rose, C. Old is not a dirty word [interview] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p178+ N '93

Stone, J. The good news about women and aging [interview] il *Glamour* v91 p174 N '93

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-52 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p195-8 bibl il pors

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p117-23 bibl il pors

Rose, C. Old is not a dirty word [interview] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p178+ N '93

Friedmann, Stan, 1953-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p77 bibl il pors

Friedrich, von Hausen, ca. 1150-1190, German poet

Classen, Albrecht. Friedrich von Hausen. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p11-15) bibl il por

Friedrich, Otto, 1929-1995, author and editor

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A30 Ap 28 '95
Time v145 p41 My 8 '95

Friedrich Wilhelm, of Brandenburg, Great Elector, 1620-1688 See Frederick William, of Brandenburg, Great Elector, 1620-1688**Friedrichs, Hanns Joachim, 1927-1995, German television newscaster and moderator**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p473 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A21 Mr 29 '95

Friend, Charlotte, 1921-1987, microbiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p701-2 bibl pors

Frisch, Karl von, 1886-1982, German zoologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p702-4 bibl pors

Frisch, Otto Robert, 1904-1979, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p704-6 bibl pors

Frischkorn, Allen R., waste disposal industry association executive

Allen "Mike" Frischkorn: new EIA president & CEO [interview] por *Waste Age* v25 p51-2 Jl '94

Frist, William H., surgeon and senator

Bill Frist, R-Tenn. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p19 N 12 '94 supp

Carlson, M. A pair of giant killers. il por *Time* v144 p54-5 N 21 '94

Fineman, H. The clean-slate club. il *Newsweek* v124 p34-5 O 17 '94

Frize, Bernard, French painter

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Froebel, Friedrich, 1782-1852, German educator

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p219-20 bibl il pors

From, Isadore, d. 1994, psychotherapist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p975 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 Jl 2 '94

Froman, Kurt, dancer

Gurewitsch, M. Nureyev's doubles. por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3 Ap 30 '95

Froman, Kyle, dancer

Gurewitsch, M. Nureyev's doubles. por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3 Ap 30 '95

Fromkin, David, historian and lawyer

Daniel, M. David Fromkin: history on a grand scale [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p51-2 My 15 '95

Frondizi, Arturo, 1908-1995, Argentine president

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p61 Je '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 Ap 19 '95

Frost, Robert, 1874-1963, poet

Francis, Lesley Lee. The Frost family's adventure in poetry; sheer morning gladness at the brim. University of Mo. Press 1994 236p bibl il

Sheehy, D. G. "To Otto as of old": the letters of Robert Frost and Otto Manthey-Zorn, part 1. *N Engl Q* v67 p355-402 S '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p220-1 bibl il pors

Frost, Susan Pringle, 1873-1960, real estate executive and historic preservationist

Bland, Sidney R. Preserving Charleston's past, shaping its future; the life and times of Susan Pringle Frost. (Contributions in American studies, no105) Greenwood Press 1994 212p bibl il

Frost, Terry, 1915-, English painter

Terry Frost; a personal narrative by David Lewis, with David Archer [et al.]; edited by Elizabeth Knowles; foreword by Sir Alan Bowness. Scholar Press 1994 240p il

Frowick, Roy Halston See Halston**Frumkin, Sylvia, schizophrenia patient**

Sheehan, S. The last days of Sylvia Frumkin. il por *New Yorker* v71 p200-2+ F 20-27 '95

Fruton, Joseph Stewart, 1912-, biochemist

Fruton, Joseph Stewart. Eighty years. Epikouros Press 1994 346p bibl il

Fry, Bernard Mitchell, 1915-1994, librarian and college dean

Obituary

Am Libr v25 p444 My '94
J Educ Libr Inf Sci v35 p146 Spr '94
J Gov Inf por v21 p295 Jl/Ag '94
Libr J v119 p22 My 15 '94

Fry, Jacqueline, 1923-1991, Canadian museum director and art historian

Obituary

Arts Afr Noire il por v79 p8-9 Aut '91

Fry, John, 1922-1994, English physician

Obituary

Lancet bibl v343 p1171 My 14 '94

Fry, Michael, cartoonist

Swartz, M. Harried, with children. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p76+ Je '94

Frye, Charles A., 1946-1994, professor of African-American studies

Obituary

Black Issues Higher Educ por v11 p37 D 29 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1580 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 14 '94

Frye, Fredric L., veterinarian

Frye, Fredric L. Phyllis, Phallus, Genghis Cohen & other creatures I have known. Krieger 1995 155p il por

Frye, Northrop, Canadian literary critic

Frye, Northrop, and Cayley, David. Northrop Frye in conversation. Anansi 1992 228p bibl

Fu, Haijing, 1957-, Chinese opera singer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p82-3 bibl il pors

Fu, Pao-shih See Fu Baoshi, 1904-1965**Fu Baoshi, 1904-1965, Chinese painter**

Cui Lili. Chinese artist remembered. *Beijing Rev* v37 p32 D 5 '94

Fuchs, Bohuslav, 1895-1972, Czech architect

Fuchs e Brno. il *Domus* v763 p111-18 S '94

Fuchs, Fritz, 1918-1995, obstetrician and gynecologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p355 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 Mr 4 '95

Fuchs, Lillian, 1903-1995, violist

Williams, Amédée Daryl. Lillian Fuchs, first lady of the viola. (Studies in the history and interpretation of music, v45) Mellen Press 1994 174p bibl il

Fuchs, Michael Joseph, cable television executive

Clark, J. Cable's class act. por *Premiere* v7 p65+ N '93
Unger, A. Michael J. Fuchs of HBO: "I'm not a wild man anymore!" [interview] il por *Telev Q* v27 no2 p30-45 '94

Fuchs, Victor Robert, 1924-, economist

Fuchs, V. R. Education and its consequences: my philosophy of life. *Am Econ* v37 p17-24 Fall '93

Fuchs, Sir Vivian, English explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p375-7 bibl il pors maps

Fudge, Ann M., coffee industry executive

Reynolds, R. Ann M. Fudge: brewing success. por *Black Enterp* v25 p68-70 Ag '94

Fuentes, Barbara, Canadian day care center operator

Meet cover director Barbara Fuentes: Spare Time Fun Centre Vancouver, British Columbia. il pors *Child Care Inf Exch* no98 p75-6 Jl/Ag '94

Fuentes, Daisy, 1966-, Cuban model, actress and video jockey

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p153-4 bibl il pors

Daisy Fuentes 1966-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p47-8 Ja '94

Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, 1874-1927, ornithologist and painter

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p18 bibl il

Fugard, Athol, South African dramatist, actor and director

Benson, M. Encounters with Fugard: native of the Karoo. *Twentieth Century Lit* v39 p455-60 Wint '93
MacLennan, D. A tribute for Athol Fugard at sixty. *Twentieth Century Lit* v39 p517-25 Wint '93

Fugate, Robert Q., physicist

Ressmeyer, R. Robert Q. Fugate: Starfire's magician optician. il por *Sky Telesc* v87 p20-2 My '94

Fugger, Jakob, 1459-1525, German financier

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p221 bibl il pors

Fugh, John Liu, 1934-, general and lawyer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p83-5 bibl il pors

Fuhrman, Mark, 1952-, police detective

Gleick, E. Past meets present [O. J. Simpson trial] il por *Time* v145 p65-6 Mr 27 '95

McGuire, S. Fuhrman in the cross hairs [O. J. Simpson trial] il *Newsweek* v125 p54 Mr 6 '95

Miller, M. The defense goes to war [O. J. Simpson case] il por *Newsweek* v124 p24 Jl 25 '94

Reibstein, L. The detective's story [O. J. Simpson trial] por *Newsweek* v125 p57 Mr 20 '95

Toobin, J. An incendiary defense [O. J. Simpson case] il por *New Yorker* v70 p56-9 Jl 25 '94

Fuhrman, Murray, 1911-1994, radiologist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 7 '94

Fujimori, Alberto, Peruvian president

Malice at the palace. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p94 O 3 '94

Fujita, Harry, plastic novelty industry executive

Yamaguchi, Y. Unstoppable dreamer. il por *Success* v41 p13 Je '94

Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore, 1920-, meteorologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p706-8 bibl pors

Fujiwara, Murasaki See Murasaki Shikibu, b. 978?

Fukui, Kenichi, 1918-, Japanese chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p708-10 bibl pors

Fukumoto, Shihoko, 1945-, Japanese fiber artist

Ruyak, J. Shihoko Fukumoto—innovations in indigo. il por *Fiberarts* v21 p37-41 Summ '94

Fulbright, J. William, senator

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v26 p216-18 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A1+ F 10 '95
New Repub il v212 p17-19 Mr 6 '95
New Yorker por v71 p90-1 Mr 6 '95
Newsweek por v125 p76 F 20 '95
Time por v145 p21 F 20 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p19 F 20 '95

Woods, R. B. Dixie's dove: J. William Fulbright, the Vietnam War, and the American South. *J South Hist* v60 p533-52 Ag '94

Bibliography

Austin, Betty. J. William Fulbright; a bibliography. (Bibliographies and indexes in law and political science, no22) Greenwood Press 1995 189p

Fulghum, Robert, clergyman and essayist

Astor, D. Convention advice: be unconventional. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p32 O 29 '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p192-6 bibl il pors

Fulghum, R. Sigmund Wollman's reality test [condense from Uh-oh] *Read Dig* v143 p51-2 D '93

Fulghum, Robert. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p10-14 Jl '94

Fuller, Alfred C., 1885-1973, brush industry executive

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p20-1 bibl il pors

Fuller, Calvin S., 1902-1994, chemist and inventor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1694 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 N 2 '94

Fuller, Charles, dramatist

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p74-7 bibl il pors

Fuller, Frederick, 1908-1995, singer and voice teacher

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p255 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 15 '95

Fuller, Howard, school superintendent

Richardson, J. The unexpected superintendent. il por *Educ Week* v13 p20-3+ My 25 '94

Fuller, Kathryn, 1946-, conservationist and lawyer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p196-200 bibl il pors

Fuller, Margaret, 1810-1850, social reformer

Fuller, Margaret. Margaret Fuller's New York journalism; a biographical essay and key writings. University of Tenn. Press 1995 228p bibl il por

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p21-3 pors

Von Mehren, Joan. Minerva and the muse; a life of Margaret Fuller. University of Mass. Press 1994 398p bibl

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p106-17 bibl il pors maps facsim

Fuller, Meta Vaux Warrick, 1877-1968, sculptor

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p58-9 bibl

Fuller, Millard, lawyer and humanitarian

Fuller, Millard. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p23-7 Ap '95

Fuller, S. B., 1905-1988, cosmetics executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p244-9 bibl

Fuller, Samuel, motion picture director

Server, L. The man in the Steel helmet: Gene Evans [interview] il pors *Film Comment* v30 p64-71 My/Je '94

Fuller, Solomon, 1872-1953, neurologist and psychiatrist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p710-11 bibl pors

Fullerton, Morton, journalist

Price, K. M. and McBride, P. The life apart: text and contexts of Edith Wharton's love diary. *Am Lit* v66 p663-88 D '94

Fulton, Thomas, conductor

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 10 '94

Funicello, Annette, actress and singer

Funicello, Annette, and Romanowski, Patricia. A dream is a wish your heart makes; my story. Thorndike Press 1994 387p

Hart, M. The survivors. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p80+ O '93

Furbish, Kate, 1834-1931, illustrator

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p123-4 bibl il pors

Furman, Roy L., 1939-, investment banker

Roy L. Furman. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p66 Ja 3 '94

Furness, Betty, 1916-1994, television commentator and consumer adviser

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p646 bibl il pors

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p497 Ap '94
People Wkly il pors v41 p73-4 Ap 18 '94

Furness, Caroline Ellen, 1869-1936, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p124 bibl il pors

Furones, Claude Emile, photographer

Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v45 p71 Ag '93

Furst, Norma Fields, 1931-1995, college president

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p410 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 14 '95

Furtado, Juli, mountain bicycle racer

Drake, G. The reluctant hero. il pors *Bicycling* v35 p57-8+ My '94

Furtwängler, Wilhelm, 1886-1954, German conductor

Ardoyn, John, and Hunt, John. The Furtwängler record. Amadeus Press 1994 376p bibl il

Furtwängler, Elisabeth. About Wilhelm Furtwängler. W. Furtwängler Soc. of Am. 1993 175p bibl il

Fushtey, Stephen George, 1924-1993, Canadian plant pathologist

Obituary
Can J Plant Pathol por v16 p159-60 Je '94

Futas, Elizabeth, 1944-1995, librarian

Obituary
Libr J v120 p6 Mr 1 '95

Futas, Elizabeth, 1944-1995, librarian—cont.

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p419 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 15 '95

Wilson Libr Bull v69 p20 Ap '95

Futter, Ellen Victoria, 1949-, college president and museum director

Mukerjee, M. Spell for old bones. il por *Sci Am* v271 p28-9 Jl '94

Traub, J. Shake them bones. il *New Yorker* v71 p48-50+ Mr 13 '95

Fyzee, Asaf A. A., 1899-1981, Indian lawyer and Islamist

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p187-202

G**G, Kenny, saxophonist**

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p277-80 bibl il pors

G, Warren, rap musician

Gold, J. Nothing but a G thang. il por *Roll Stone* p37 S 8 '94

Gabbana, Stefano, Italian fashion designer

Aspisi, N. Dolce & Gabbana, designing dream team [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p60+ D '93

Gabe, David R., English metallurgist

Dr. David R. Gabe: AESF's 1994 Scientific Achievement Award honoree. por *Plat Surf Finish* v81 p26-7 S '94

Gabe, Ron See Partz, Felix, 1945-1994**Gable, Clark, 1901-1960, actor**

Johnston, J. Becoming her father's child. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28-9 Ag 21 '94

Lewis, J. Hollywood's hidden love child [excerpt from Uncommon knowledge] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p106-7+ Ap '94

Lewis, Judy. Uncommon knowledge. Pocket Bks. 1994 430p il pors

Rosen, M. Daughter of deception. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48-50+ Ap 18 '94

Gabor, Dennis, 1900-1979, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p713-15 bibl pors

Gabriel, Eric, English construction engineer

Singmaster, D. Profile: the client's champion. por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 Je 22 '94

Gabriel, Peter, English singer and songwriter

Pareles, J. Art, music, experience unbound. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1046-7 Jl '94

Gabriel, Roman, 1940-, football player

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p86-8 bibl il pors

Gabrieli, Andrea, ca. 1533-1585, Italian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p62-3 bibl il pors

Gackenbach, Dick, 1927-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p74-8 bibl il pors

Gacy, John Wayne, 1942-1994, murderer

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p595-6 bibl il pors

Podolsky, J. D. Day of reckoning. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p71-2 My 16 '94

Gaddafi, Muammar See Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-**Gaddis, William, 1922-, author**

Smith, D. Gaddis in the details. il pors *N Y* v27 p34-40 Ja 3 '94

Gadgil, Madhav, 1942-, Indian ecologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p715-17 bibl pors

Gadgil, Sulochana, 1944-, Indian climatologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p717 bibl pors

Gadiesh, Orit, business consultant

Rifkin, G. Don't ever judge this consultant by her cover. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p652-4 My '94

Gagarin, Yuri, 1934-1968, Soviet astronaut

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p718-19 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p378-82 bibl il pors maps

Gage, Susanna Phelps, 1857-1915, anatomist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p127 bibl il pors

Gagliardi, Eugene, d. 1995, bowler**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 20 '95

Gagliardi, Francis A., 1915-1993, psychiatrist**Obituary**

Am J Psychother v48 p321 Spr '94

Gaines, Charles, 1942-, author

Gaines, Charles. A family place; a man returns to the center of his life. Atlantic Monthly Press 1994 195p

Gaines, Ernest J., 1933-, author

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p99-103 bibl il pors

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p200-4 bibl il pors

Jaschik, S. A new star in the canon [of African-American literature] por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A23-4 My 11 '94

Gaines, James R., editor

Drury, B. A dish best served cold. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p216-21+ Mr '94

Gaines, Patrice, newspaper reporter

Gaines, P. After a violent death [nephew killed by gunman in Washington, D.C.] por *Essence* v25 p36 Jl '94

Gaines, Patrice. Laughing in the dark; from colored girl to woman of color—a journey from prison to power. Crown 1994 295p

Gair, Sondra, d. 1994, radio talk show host**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p793 My '94

Gaiser, Gary W., d. 1994, lighting designer and college professor**Obituary**

TCI v28 p12 O '94

Gaius Caesar See Caligula, Emperor of Rome, 12-41**Gajdusek, Daniel Carleton, 1923-, virologist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p719-21 bibl pors

Gajowniczek, Franciszek, d. 1995, Polish soldier**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p401 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 Mr 15 '95

Galán, Julio, 1958-, Mexican painter

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Galán, Nely, 1964-, television producer and talk show host

García, G. Tropical tycoon: Nely Galán. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1904-7 D '94

García, G. Tropical tycoon: Nely Galán. pors *N Y Times Mag* p58-61 D 11 '94

Galante, Dennis, photographer

Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v45 p81 S '93

Galas, Diamanda, performance artist

Baumgardner, J. L. Diamanda Galas: primal screams. por *Ms* v4 p80 N/D '93

Galba, Servius Sulpicius, Emperor of Rome, 3 B.C.-69

Murison, Charles L. Galba, Otho and Vitellius; careers and controversies. Olms 1993 175p bibl maps

Galban, Margarita, 1936-, Cuban-American actress and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p150-1 bibl

Galbraith, Evan, diplomat

Galbraith, E. Hot spots in the cold war [CIA operations in Bulgaria and Albania] *Natl Rev* v46 p59-60 Ja 24 '94

Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-, economist and author

Gray, C. The third or fourth coming of John Kenneth Galbraith. il por *Saturday Night* v108 p28-33+ N '93

John Kenneth Galbraith [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v57 p140 Jl '94

Galbraith, V. H. (Vivian Hunter), 1889-1976, English historian

Hill, C. Past masters. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1154 p14 D 16 '94

- Galbraith, Vivian Hunter** See Galbraith, V. H. (Vivian Hunter), 1889-1976
- Galdikas, Biruté, Canadian primatologist**
Brownell, B. Saving orangutans. il pors map *Natl Geogr World* v224 p10-13 Ap '94
- Galdikas, Biruté.** Reflections of Eden; my years with the orangutans of Borneo. Little, Brown 1995 408p il pors maps
- Galdikas, Biruté M. F.** bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p18-22 Mr '95
- Waal, F. de.** The loneliest of apes. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p6 Ja 29 '95
- Gale, Eric, guitarist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p831 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 3 '94
- Gale, Zona, 1874-1938, author and dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p91-2 bibl
- Galeana, Benita, 1907-, Mexican communist leader**
Galeana, Benita. Benita. Latin Am. Literary Review Press 1994 175p
- Galeener, F. L., 1936-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p76 Ap '94
- Galen, ca. 130-200, Greek physician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p222 bibl il pors
- Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642, Italian astronomer**
Reston, James, Jr. Galileo; a life. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 319p bibl il
- Sharratt, Michael.** Galileo; decisive innovator. Blackwell 1994 247p bibl il
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p222-4 bibl il pors
- Galileo** See Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
- Galili, Yisrael, d. 1995, Israeli weapons inventor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
Time por v145 p23 Mr 20 '95
- Galipeau, James, probation officer**
Chanoff, D. Street redeemer: James Galipeau. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1750-3 N '94
- Chanoff, D.** Street redeemer: James Galipeau. pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7 N 13 '94
- Gall, Louise von, 1815-1855, German author**
Powell, Hugh. Louise von Gall. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p91-4) bibl por
- Gallagher, Jack** See Gallagher, John P.
- Gallagher, James P., archeologist**
Gose, B. Bringing archaeology to the people. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A7 S 28 '94
- Gallagher, Jim, Jr., golf player**
Rosaforte, T. One man's totals [interview] il por *Golf Mag* v36 p86-84 Ja '94
- Gallagher, John P., Canadian petroleum executive**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p56-7 bibl il pors
- Gallagher, Lucile A., risk manager**
Burcke, J. M. An early start to a long-standing career [1994 Risk Manager of the Year] pors *Bus Insur* v28 p132 Ap 18 '94
- Burcke, J. M.** Meatpacker's losses trimmed down to size [1994 Risk Manager of the Year] pors *Bus Insur* v28 p118-19 Ap 18 '94
- Gallagher, Martin J., employee benefits consultant**
Laborwit, E. Gallagher, Curtis, AIMR capture PW's annual benefit, investment awards [Association for Investment Management and Research] pors *Pension World* v29 p34-5 D '93
- Gallagher, Peter, actor**
Thompson, M. Jamie Lee Curtis and Peter Gallagher [interview] il pors *Premiere* v6 p36 Ag '93
- Gallardo, Evelyn, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p54-5 bibl il pors
- Gallardo, Luisa, Ecuadorian mountaineer**
Da Silva, Rachel. Latin American women climbers today. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p266-79) bibl il pors
- Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 1881-1952, painter, art collector and critic**
Stavitsky, G. The A.E. Gallatin collection: an early adventure in modern art [Gallery of Living Art, New York University, 1927-1943] il *Bull Phila Mus Art* v89 p1-47 Wint/Spr '94
- Galliano, John, English fashion designer**
Horyn, C. Galliano, Chéri. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p78-81 F '94
- Gallivan, Danny, 1919-, Canadian radio sportscaster**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p343 bibl il pors
- Gallo, Dean, 1935-1994, congressman**
Kaplan, D. Rep. Gallo cites ill health, withdraws from race. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p2500 Ag 27 '94
- Obituary**
Congr Q Wkly Rep v52 p3292 N 12 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1724 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 N 7 '94
- Gallo, Ernest, vintner**
Gallo, Ernest, and others. Ernest and Julio; our story. Times Bks. 1994 380p
- Gallo, Julio, vintner**
Gallo, Ernest, and others. Ernest and Julio; our story. Times Bks. 1994 380p
- Gallo, Robert C., biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p721-5 bibl pors
- Gallo, Thomas A., d. 1994, state legislator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 D 12 '94
- Gallo, Vincent, 1961-, actor, artist and musician**
McNally, A. A very good year for this Gallo [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p30 Mr '94
- Gallogly, Edward P., 1919-1995, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ap 22 '95
- Gallus, Aelius, fl. 25 B.C., Roman explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p383-5 bibl il pors maps
- Galt, Charlotte West, Hodgkin's disease patient**
Reid, Charlotte B. Tiki: spirit unbroken. Egret Press 1995 141p il
- Galton, Sir Francis, English eugenicist**
Galton Institute (London, England). Symposium. (28th: 1991: London, England). Sir Francis Galton, FRS; the legacy of his ideas; proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual symposium of the Galton Institute, London, 1991; edited by Milo Keynes Macmillan 1993 237p bibl il
- Gálvez, Bernardo de, 1746-1786, Spanish colonial administrator**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p102 bibl il
- Galvin, John T., d. 1994, public relations executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1451 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94
- Gama, Debbie, murder victim**
Bartocci, B. "I forgive my daughter's killer". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p95+ Ag '93
- Gama, Vasco da, 1469-1524, Portuguese explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p225 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p51-7 bibl il maps
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B.** Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p386-92 bibl il pors maps
- Twist, Clint.** Magellan and da Gama; to the Far East and beyond. Raintree Steck-Vaughn 1994 46p bibl il
- Gamache, Jason, Canadian teenager convicted of murder**
Wood, C. The dark side of Jason [who at age 15 raped and strangled six year old D. Shaw in Courtenay, B.C.] il pors *Macleans* v107 p34-6 Ag 15 '94
- Gàmbara, Veronica, 1485-1550, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p145-6 bibl
- Gambee, Budd Leslie, 1917-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p178 F '95
- Gamble, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, 1868-1933, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p127-8 bibl il pors
- Gambrill, John L., d. 1994, newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 10 '94

- Gamna Lanza di Trabia, Raimonda, Italian princess**
Bowles, H. In living color. il pors *Vogue* v184 p134-9 Ja '94
- Gamow, George, 1904-1968, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p725-8 bibl pors
- Gandhi, Indira, 1917-1984, Indian prime minister**
Anandaram, S. Assassination of a prime minister, as it happened. Vision Bks. (Delhi) 1994 255p bibl il
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p87-94 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p225-6 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p26-7 bibl il pors maps
- Gandhi, Mahatma, 1869-1948, Indian nationalist leader**
Gandhi, Mahatma. An autobiography; the story of my experiments with truth. Beacon Press 1993 528p
Hunt, James D. Gandhi in London. rev ed Promilla & Co. 1993 253p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p226-8 bibl il pors
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand See Gandhi, Mahatma, 1869-1948**
- Gandhi, Rajiv, 1944-1991, Indian prime minister**
Aggarwala, Adish C. Rajiv Gandhi; an assessment. Amish Pubs. 1993 300p bibl il
- Gangji, Sultan, Zanzibari tennis umpire**
Witteman, P. A. Hot seat at Wimbledon: judge, jury and shrink. por *Time* v144 p64 Jl 4 '94
- Gangolf, Paul, 1879-1940, German painter and graphic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p186-7 bibl il pors
- Ganic, Ejup N., Bosnian government official**
Guttman, R. J. Vice President, Bosnia: Ejup Ganic [interview] por *Europe* p21-3 Je '94
- Ganilau, Ratu Sir Penaia, 1918-1993, Fijian president**
Tarte, Daryl. Turaga; the life and times and chiefly authority of Ratu Sir Penaia Ganilau, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., D.S.O., K.St.J., E.D. in Fiji. Herald & Weekly Times 1993 205p bibl il
- Gannon, Frank, 1952-, humorist**
Gannon, F. Confessions of a whistle-blower [experience of being a high school football coach] il *Men's Health* v9 p22+ Ap '94
- Gans, Erwin, 1915-1993, Swiss oriental rug dealer**
Obituary
Hali por v16 p63 Je/Jl '94
- Gansberg, Martin, d. 1995, newspaper editor and reporter**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B15 My 4 '95
- Ganslen, Richard, 1917-1995, pole vaulter and kinesiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 My 17 '95
- Ganz, Debbie, restaurateur**
Doubling up. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-5 D 12 '94
- Ganz, Lisa, restaurateur**
Doubling up. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-5 D 12 '94
- Ganz, Rudolph, 1877-1972, Swiss-American pianist, composer and conductor**
Collester, Jeanne Colette. Rudolph Ganz; a musical pioneer. Scarecrow Press 1995 178p bibl il pors
- Ganzi, Walter J., d. 1994, restaurateur**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 Je 12 '94
- Gaon, Solomon, 1912-1994, rabbi and educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1997 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94
- Gaos, Vicente, 1919-1980, Spanish poet**
Mason, Patricia E. Vicente Gaos. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p136-43) bibl pors
- Gaposchkin, Cecilia Helena Payne, 1900-1979, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p296-7 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1552-4 bibl pors
- Garatea, Edward, 1945-1992, poet**
Ortega, J. The incomplete work of Edward Garatea. *World Lit Today* v68 p448-50 Summ '94
- Garbler, Florence Fitzsimmons, 1911-, wife of intelligence agent**
Garbler, Florence Fitzsimmons. CIA wife; one woman's life inside the CIA. Fithian Press 1994 163p il pors
- Garbler, Paul, 1918-, intelligence agent**
Garbler, Florence Fitzsimmons. CIA wife; one woman's life inside the CIA. Fithian Press 1994 163p il pors
- Garbo, Greta, 1905-1990, actress**
Hastings, S. Strange interlude. por *New Yorker* v70 p86-90 Jl 11 '94
Holden, S. She wanted to be alone, but not always. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p29 Ag 21 '94
Hollander, A. The face. il *New Repub* v212 p32-5 Ap 3 '95
McGilligan, P. Less than met the eye. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3 Ap 2 '95
Paris, Barry. Garbo; a biography. Knopf 1995 654p bibl il pors
Paris, B. Garbo's lost years [excerpt from Garbo] il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p96-113 F '94
Souhami, Diana. Greta and Cecil. HarperSanFrancisco 1994 271p bibl il pors
Vickers, Hugo. Loving Garbo; the story of Greta Garbo, Cecil Beaton, and Mercedes de Acosta. Random House 1994 333p bibl il pors
- Garbus, Martin, 1934-, lawyer**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p71-88 il pors
- Garcia, Andy, actor**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p79-81 bibl il pors
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p249-51 bibl pors
- Garcia, Doren, painter and poodle museum curator**
Bowwow house. il por *People Wkly* v41 p88 Ap 4 '94
- Garcia, Fernando Luis, 1929-1952, marine**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p135 bibl il
- Garcia, Héctor Perez, 1914-, physician and civil rights leader**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p104 bibl il
- Garcia, Jerry, guitarist and singer**
Grateful Wed. pors *People Wkly* v41 p52 F 28 '94
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p81-4 bibl il pors
- Garcia, Jimmy, d. 1995, Colombian boxer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p35 My 20 '95
Newsweek v125 p65 My 29 '95
Time v145 p17 My 29 '95
- Garcia, Jorge M., 1941-, Philippine surgeon**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p88-9 bibl il pors
- Garcia, Julia M., food industry employee**
Zellner, W. Team player: no more "same-ol'-same-ol'". por *Bus Week* p95-6 O 17 '94
- Garcia, Lionel G., veterinarian and author**
Garcia, Lionel G. I can hear the cowbells ring. Arte Público Press 1994 205p
- Garcia, Marcario, 1920-1972, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p122 bibl il
- Garcia, Rafael J., 1960-, army officer and helicopter pilot**
Garcia, Rafael J. Paladin zero six; a Desert Storm memoir by a 101st Airborne attack helicopter company commander. McFarland & Co. 1994 168p il pors
- García López, Fulgencia, 1915-1994, Spanish ceramic sculptor and illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p591 Ap '94
- García Lorca, Federico, 1898-1936, Spanish poet and dramatist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p228-9 bibl il pors
- García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-, Colombian author**
Mora, R. Love and other demons [interview] il *World Press Rev* v41 p48 Jl '94
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p84-7 bibl il pors
- García-Rivera, Alex, theologian**
García-Rivera, A. My flight to Egypt [Cuban exile's story] *U S Cathol* v59 p37-9 Ag '94

- García y Gomez, José Ramón, Mexican business executive and political activist**
McWhirter, G. From The business of Ramón García's disappearance. *Can Lit* n0142/143 p22-36 Fall/Wint '94
- Gardiner, John, English engineering industry executive**
Davidson, A. John Gardiner. por *Manage Today* p48-50 S '94
- Gardiner, Stephen, 1483?-1555, English bishop**
MacCulloch, D. Two dons in politics: Thomas Cranmer and Stephen Gardiner, 1503-1533. *Hist J* v37 p1-22 Mr '94
- Gardner, Booth, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p396-9 bibl pors
- Gardner, Clare, English accountant**
Macho mentality, crazy hours. por *Accountancy* v112 p69 D '93
- Gardner, David, investment adviser**
What a (Motley) fool believes. il *New Yorker* v70 p39-40 D 19 '94
- Gardner, Edward G., 1925-, cosmetics executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p250-8 bibl
- Gardner, Gary See Gardner, Edward G., 1925-**
- Gardner, Judith Krieger, psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1846 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 D 1 '94
- Gardner, Julia Anna, 1882-1960, paleontologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p128-9 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p728-9 bibl pors
- Gardner, Paul Vickers, 1908-1994, museum curator and glass expert**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p539 Ap '94
- Gardner, Tom, investment adviser**
What a (Motley) fool believes. il *New Yorker* v70 p39-40 D 19 '94
- Garfield, James A., 1831-1881, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p122-30 bibl
- Gargan, Edward T., historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p84 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 17 '95
- Gari, Giulio, 1909-1994, opera singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p560 Ap '94
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882, Italian patriot**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p229-31 bibl il pors
- Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940, author**
Garland, Hamlin. A son of the middle border. Penguin Bks. 1995 391p bibl
- Garland, Judy, singer and actress**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p252-7 bibl pors
- Garland, Linda, Irish-Indonesian designer**
Haldeman, P. Carving out a niche on Bali. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p94-103 Mr '94
- Garland, Mark, 1953-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p78-9 bibl il pors
- Garland, Patrick, English theatrical director and producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p151-2 bibl
- Garneau, Hector de Saint-Denys See Garneau, Saint-Denys, 1912-1943**
- Garneau, Saint-Denys, 1912-1943, Canadian poet**
Mailhot, L. Saint-Denys-Garneau ou L'équilibre impondérable de l'homme et du poète. *Univ Tor Q* v63 p518-27 Summ '94
- Garner, David, 1958-, illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p55 bibl il pors
- Garner, James, 1928-, actor**
Lipton, M. A. Always a Maverick. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57-8+ My 23 '94
Pond, S. The Garner files. pors *TV Guide* v42 p18-22 N 26-D 2 '94
Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p132 Je '94
- Garner, James Finn, comedian and author**
Not so Grimm. il por *People Wkly* v42 p90 S 26 '94
- Garner, John Nance, 1868-1967, vice-president**
Fiction
Liles, Maurine Walpole. The boy of Blossom Prairie, who became vice-president. Eakin Press 1993 122p bibl il
- Garner, Phil, sculptor**
Weathers, C. Phil's body shop. il pors *Car Driv* v39 p101-4+ Mr '94
- Garness, Jon Michael, d. 1995, lighting designer and stage manager**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 F 13 '95
- Garnet, Henry Highland, 1815-1882, clergyman and diplomat**
Pasternak, Martin B. Rise now and fly to arms; the life of Henry Highland Garnet. Garland 1995 176p bibl il
- Garnier, Francis, 1829-1873, French explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p393-9 bibl il pors maps
- Garniez, Bernard, d. 1994, professor of French literature**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 N 24 '94
- Garofalo, Janeane, actress**
Lipton, M. A. Calamity Janeane. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p63-4 Ag 1 '94
Thompson, M. 17 questions: Janeane Garofalo [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p98+ N '94
- Garrelts, Jewell M., 1903-1994, bridge engineer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p671 My '94
- Garren, hairstylist**
Astley, A. T. Shear genius. il por *Vogue* v184 p254-7 F '94
- Garrett, George Mursell, 1834-1897, English composer and organist**
Way, O. Letter to a daughter: a selection of letters written between 1890 and 1896 by G. M. Garrett, Mus. Doc. *Music Rev* v53 p7-31 F '92
- Garrett, George P., 1929-, author, poet and editor**
Dillard, R. H. W. (Richard H. W.). George Garrett (1929-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p184-96) bibl
- Garrett, Leif, 1961-, singer and actor**
Leif Garrett. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p89 N 28 '94
- Garrigus, Tom, freelance writer**
Garrigus, T. My sister's keeper [brother's reaction to news of sister's risk of ovarian cancer] il *Glamour* v91 p264 N '93
- Garris, Susan, teacher**
Garris, Susan. Paper franchise; memoir of a woman, journal of a teacher. Admiral Press 1994 299p il
- Garrison, Sarah Devereux, 1827-1900, planter**
Snider, J. M. Sarah Devereux: a study in southern femininity. il *Southwest Hist Q* v97 p478-508 Ja '94
- Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, abolitionist and newspaper editor**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p216-27 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Garrison-Jackson, Zina, tennis player**
Higdon, D. J. Tennis husbands also serve. pors *Tennis* v29 p14 O '93
- Juvenile literature**
Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p18-21 bibl il pors
- Garrod, Archibald E. (Archibald Edward), 1857-1936, English physician and biochemist**
Bearn, A. G. Archibald Edward Garrod, the reluctant geneticist. bibl por *Genetics* v137 p1-4 My '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p729-30 bibl pors
- Gartenaere, Wernher der See Wernher, der Gartenaere, 13th cent.**

- Garth, Jennie, actress**
Murphy, M. Jennie Garth: from the heart. pors *TV Guide* v43 p12-14+ Ap 8-14 '95
- Garver, Kathy, 1948?- , actress**
Kathy Garver [played Cissy on Family Affair TV show] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p74 N 28 '94
- Garvey, David, d. 1995, pianist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p261 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 F 18 '95
- Garvey, Marcus, 1887-1940, Jamaican civil rights leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p231 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p212-21 bibl il pors maps
- Gary, Raymond, 1908-1993, governor**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p646 bibl il pors
- Garza, Carmen Lomas See Lomas Garza, Carmen**
- Garza Medina, Dionisio, 1954-, Mexican business executive**
DePalma, A. As the rules change in Mexico, he's a quick study. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1880-2 D '94
- Garzarelli, Elaine, investment adviser**
Greenwald, J. Where's Garzarelli going? por *Time* v144 p59 N 7 '94
- Gascoigne, George, 1525?-1577, English poet**
Staub, Susan C. George Gascoigne. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p127-39) bibl il por autog
- Gascon, Jean, 1920-1988, Canadian theatrical director and actor**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p152-4 bibl
- Gascon, Sylvain, Canadian farmer**
Came, B. Taking the bullish approach. il por *Macleans* v107 p58-9 Ja 24 '94
- Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, 1810-1865, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p170-1 bibl
- Uglow, Jennifer S. Elizabeth Gaskell; a habit of stories. Faber & Faber 1993 690p bibl il pors
- Uglow, Jennifer S. Elizabeth Gaskell; a habit of stories. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1993 690p bibl il pors
- Bibliography**
Weyant, Nancy S. Elizabeth Gaskell; an annotated bibliography of English-language sources, 1976-1991. Scarecrow Press 1994 209p
- Gaskill, William, 1930-, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p154-5 bibl
- Gaskins, Junior Parrott Donald Henry See Gaskins, Pee Wee**
- Gaskins, Pee Wee, murderer**
Gaskins, Pee Wee, and Earle, Wilton. Final truth; the autobiography of mass murderer/serial killer Donald "Pee Wee" Gaskins. Adept 1992 230p pors
- Gasser, Herbert Spencer, 1888-1963, physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p730-3 bibl pors
- Gassman, Vittorio, 1922-, Italian actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p155-6 bibl
- Gassner, Mordi, 1899-1995, painter and scenic designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p58 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ja 14 '95
- Gasté, Lou Lou, 1908-1995, French songwriter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p35 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ja 9 '95
- Gaston, A. G., banker, insurance executive and real estate investor**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p258-71 bibl
- Gaston, Cito, baseball player and manager**
Leavy, W. Cito Gaston on top of the baseball world. il pors *Ebony* v49 p144+ My '94
- Gates, Bill See Gates, William H.**
- Gates, Clifton W., 1923-, real estate executive and banker**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p271-80 bibl
- Gates, Fanny Cook, 1872-1931, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p129-30 bibl il pors
- Gates, Henry Louis, professor of African-American studies**
Early, G. Speak, memory. *New Repub* v211 p33-6 J1 4 '94
Gates, Henry Louis. Colored people; a memoir. Knopf 1994 216p
Newman, R. PW interviews Henry Louis Gates Jr. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p80-1 Je 20 '94
Rubin, L. D. Who wanted to picnic with white folks? por *N Y Times Book Rev* p10 Je 19 '94
- Gates, Mary, d. 1994, mother of Bill Gates and business executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p858 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Je 11 '94
- Gates, Sylvester James, 1950-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p734-5 bibl pors
- Gates, Thomas Michael, 1943-, theatrical director and drama teacher**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p156-7 bibl
- Gates, William H., computer software executive**
Ellis, D. Love bytes. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p42-3 Ja 17 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p733-4 bibl pors
- Gatlin, June, psychic**
Gatlin, J. Loving my son to life. por *Essence* v25 p48 My '94
- Gatto, Victor Joseph, 1893?-1965, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p78 bibl il
- Gatton, Danny, d. 1994, guitarist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1534 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D17 O 7 '94
Newsweek por v124 p85 O 17 '94
Roll Stone il por p49 D 1 '94
Time v144 p25 O 17 '94
- Gattozzi, Lou, 1947-, television executive**
Lou Gattozzi. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p176 Ja 24 '94
- Gauch, Patricia Lee, author**
Small, R. C. An interview with Patricia Lee Gauch. bibl *J Youth Serv Libr* v8 p27-34 Fall '94
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p78-82 bibl il pors
- Gaudette, Francis, d. 1993, computer software executive**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p227-30 bibl il pors
- Gauguin, Paul, 1848-1903, French painter**
Juvenile literature
Greenfeld, Howard. Paul Gauguin. Abrams 1993 92p il
- Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970, French president**
Berstein, Serge. The Republic of de Gaulle, 1958-1969. (Cambridge history of modern France, 8) Cambridge Univ. Press 1993 259p maps
Bliven, N. A song for all. il por *Am Herit* v44 p28+ S '93
Debray, Régis. Charles de Gaulle; futurist of the nation. Verso Eds. 1994 111p
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p58-64 bibl
Weber, E. J. Destiny's general. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p8 Ap 2 '95
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p232-3 bibl il pors
Williams, Charles. The last great Frenchman; a life of General de Gaulle. Wiley 1995 544p bibl il pors
- Gault, Charlayne Hunter- See Hunter-Gault, Charlayne**

Gault, Stanley C., tire and rubber executive

Hometown hero and turnaround champion [interview] pors *Manage Rev* v83 p8-11 Ag '94

Stanley C. Gault [The National Business Hall of Fame] por *Fortune* v129 p119-20 Ap 4 '94

Gaultier, Jean-Paul, French fashion designer

Pandiscio, R. Jean Paul Gaultier [interview] il *Interview* v24 p70-5+ Ja '94

Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 1777-1855, German mathematician, physicist and astronomer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p233-4 bibl il pors

Gautama Buddha, Indian philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p94-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Roth, Susan L. Buddha. Delacorte Press 1994 np il

Gautier, Felisa Rincón de See Rincón de Gautier, Felisa, 1897-1994

Gavasci, Alberto P., Italian graphic designer

Abercrombie, S. Hall of Fame: special honoree. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S40 D '93

Gaveston, Piers, c. 1284-1312, English courtier

Chaplais, Pierre. Piers Gaveston; Edward II's adoptive brother. Clarendon Press 1994 150p bibl il

Gavin, James Maurice, 1907-1990, general and diplomat

Booth, T. Michael (Thomas Michael), and Spencer, Duncan. Paratrooper; the life of Gen. James M. Gavin. Simon & Schuster 1994 494p bibl il maps

Gavin, Joseph G., Jr., aerospace executive

Fly me to the moon [interview] il por *Technol Rev* v97 p61-8 Jl '94

Gaviola, Enrique, 1900-1989, Argentine physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p735-7 bibl pors

Gavril Constantinovich, Grand Duke of Russia, 1887-1955

Bompard, P. A grand fluke [strange story of the Bolshevik who helped a Romanov escape the revolution] por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1117 p17 Ap 1 '94

Gay, George, naval aviator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1644 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 O 24 '94

Gay, Joseph, d. 1994, investment manager

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 Jl 8 '94

Gay, Kenneth, d. 1995, library curator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 3 '95

Gaye, Marvin, singer

Randolph, L. B. Ten years after the Marvin Gaye tragedy. il pors *Ebony* v49 p90+ Je '94

Ten years after Marvin Gaye's death, fans still wonder 'what's going on'. il pors *Jet* v85 p54-7 Ap 4 '94

Gayle, Helene D., 1955-, epidemiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p737-8 bibl pors

Gayles, Juggy, music industry promoter

George-Warren, H. Leader of the old school. il pors *Roll Stone* p14 Mr 24 '94

Gaylin, Willard, psychoanalyst

Callahan, D. Partners and friends for 25 years: my colleague, Willard Gaylin. *Hastings Cent Rep* v24 p6 My/Je '94

Gaymont, Stephen A., d. 1994, bacteriologist and yogurt promoter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1949 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p75 D 18 '94

Gazda, George Michael, 1931-, guidance counselor

Rotter, J. C. George Gazda: steps ahead of the group [interview] pors *J Couns Dev* v72 p339-45 Mr/Ap '94

Gazzaniga, Michael S., psychologist

Stein, K. Interview: Michael Gazzaniga. il pors *Omni* v16 p99-100+ O '93

Gazzo, Michael V. (Michael Vincente), 1923-1995, actor and dramatist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p295 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A20 F 24 '95

Time por v145 p31 Mr 6 '95

Geals, Sarah, fl. 1860, English shoemaker and male impersonator

Townsend, C. "I am the woman for spirit": a working woman's gender transgression in Victorian London. bibl il *Vic Stud* v36 p293-314 Spr '93

Geary, Cynthia, actress

Glattro, T. Northern light. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57-8 F 21 '94

Gebbie, Kristine M., public health official

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p199-200 bibl il pors

Gebhart, Benjamin, 1923-, mechanical engineer

Lior, N. and others. Professor Benjamin Gebhart on his 70th birthday. por *Int J Heat Mass Transf* v37 no4 p541-2 Mr '94

Gedamke, Rudi, 1934-, college instructor

Traub, J. Class struggle. il *New Yorker* v70 p76-90 S 19 '94

Geddes, Clem J., d. 1913, undertaker

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl

Geddes, George D., d. 1915, undertaker and insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl

Geddes, Joseph P., d. 1948, undertaker and insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl

Gee, Thomas Gibbs, 1925-1994, judge

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1662 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 O 28 '94

Geelen, Harrie, Dutch author and illustrator

H. Geelen. il *Novum Gebrauchsgraphik* v64 p67-8 D '93

Geertz, Clifford, anthropologist

Berreby, D. Unabsolute truths: Clifford Geertz. pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7 Ap 9 '95

Geertz, Clifford. After the fact; two countries, four decades, one anthropologist. Harvard Univ. Press 1995 198p bibl

Geffen, David, recording and motion picture executive

Corliss, R. Hey, lets put on a show! il por *Time* v145 p54-60 Mr 27 '95

Corliss, R. A studio is born. il *Time* v144 p68-70 O 24 '94

Geffen, Felicia, 1903-1994, arts administrator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Ja 4 '95

Gehres, Jim, 1932-, lawyer and mountaineer

Fayhee, M. J. 700 summits and counting. il por *Backpacker* v21 p16 D '93

Gehrig, Henry Louis See Gehrig, Lou, 1903-1941

Gehrig, Lou, 1903-1941, baseball player

McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. *Betterway Bks.* 1994 p155-7 bibl il pors

Geiger, Hans, 1882-1945, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p738-41 bibl pors

Geiger, Philip, 1956-, painter

Champa, P. Vision and response: the work of Philip Geiger. il *Am Artist* v58 p56-61+ N '94

Geiringer, Hilda, 1893-1973, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p741-2 bibl pors

Geisel, Theodor Seuss See Seuss, Dr.

Geiselman, Art, newspaper reporter

Geiselman, A. Lose the malaise, cover the story. il por *Am J Rev* v15 p16-17 S '93

Geismar, Jarg M., German artist

Goodrow, G. A. Jarg Geismar: public and private. il por *Art News* v93 p141 N '94

Gelatt, Timothy A., lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1293 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 27 '94

Gelbart, Abraham, 1911-1994, mathematician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1368 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 S 12 '94

Geld, Howard, d. 1995, social welfare leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p250 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 14 '95

Geldzahler, Henry, art historian, critic and curator

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p646-7 bibl il pors

Obituary

Art Am por v82 p158 O '94
Art News v93 p54 O '94
Curr Biogr v55 p60-1 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1240 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ag 17 '94
Time por v144 p25 Ag 29 '94

Sischy, I. Making it new [interview] il *Interview* v24 p14+ Ap '94

Gelernter, David Hillel, computer scientist

Levy, S. The unabomber and David Gelernter. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p50-5 My 21 '95

Gelfand, Maxwell L., 1905-1994, physician**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2015 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 D 24 '94

Gell-Mann, Murray, 1929-, physicist

Berrebby, D. The man who knows everything; Murray Gell-Mann. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p680-3 My '94

Gell-Mann, Murray. The quark and the jaguar; adventures in the simple and the complex. Freeman, W.H. 1994 392p il

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p743-6 bibl pors

Gellar, Sarah Michelle, actress

Hell on wheels. il por *People Wkly* v41 p83 My 23 '94

Solin, S. Girl meets boy [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p140 Ag '94

Geller, Margaret J., 1947-, astrophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p742-3 bibl pors

Gelzer, Charlotte Weaver- See Weaver-Gelzer, Charlotte, 1950-**Gémier, Firmin, 1869 or 70-1933, French actor and theatrical director**

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p157-9 bibl

Gemmill, Henry, 1917-1994, newspaper editor**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p494 Ap '94

Genders, Carolyn, English potter

Genders, C. A potter's day. por *Ceram Rev* no148 p58 J1/Ag '94

Genet, Edmond Charles, 1763-1834, French diplomat

Sheridan, E. R. The recall of Edmond Charles Genet: a study in transatlantic politics and diplomacy. *Dipl Hist* v18 p463-88 Fall '94

Genet, Jean, 1910-1986, French author

Kramer, M. Genet among the Palestinians. *Commentary* v98 p46-9 J1 '94

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p176-8 bibl il pors

White, Edmund. Genet; a biography. Vintage Bks. 1994 728p bibl il pors

Genghis Khan, 1162-1227, Mongol ruler

Rossabi, M. All the Khan's horses. il maps *Nat Hist* v103 p48-57 O '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p234-5 bibl il pors

Gennes, Pierre-Gilles de, French physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p479-80 bibl pors

Gennimatas, Georgios, 1939-1994, Greek cabinet member**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p618 Ap '94

Genovese, Elizabeth Fox- See Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 1941-**Genovese, Eugene D., 1930-, historian**

Hitchens, C. Radical pique. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p32+ F '94

Gentilcore, R. Louis, 1924-1993, Canadian geographer**Obituary**

Can Geogr v38 p182 Summ '94
J Hist Geogr il v20 p187-9 Ap '94

Gentry, Eve, d. 1994, dancer**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Je 25 '94

Gentry, Howard Scott, 1903-1993, ethnobotanist**Obituary**

Econ Bot bibl il por v48 p359-81 O/D '94

Geoghegan, Dorothy, d. 1991, Canadian educator

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p97-9 bibl il pors

George II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1826-1914

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p349-51 bibl

George III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p235-6 bibl il pors

Drama

Bennett, Alan. The madness of George III. Faber & Faber 1992 94p

George, David Lloyd George Lloyd See Lloyd George, David Lloyd George, Earl, 1863-1945**George, Henry, 1839-1897, economist**

Trescott, P. B. Henry George, Sun Yat-sen and China: more than land policy was involved. bibl *Am J Econ Sociol* v53 p363-75 J1 '94

George, Jeff, football player

Lieber, J. A fresh start. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p20-2 Ag 16 '94

George, Phyllis, television announcer

Cosell, H. Phyllis George: Kentucky's comeback queen. pors *TV Guide* v42 p38-9 Je 18-24 '94

George, Susan, city manager

Wood, B. Profile: a woman's place: in City Hall [Woodside, Calif.] *Public Manage* v76 p26-7 My '94

George, Zelma Watson, 1903-1994, sociologist and opera singer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p647 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p59 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p995 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D14 J1 5 '94

George-Brown, George Alfred George-Brown, Baron, 1914-1985, British cabinet member

Paterson, Peter. Tired and emotional; the life of Lord George-Brown. Chatto & Windus 1993 308p bibl il pors

Georgescu-Roegen, Nicholas, 1906-1994, Romanian economist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1704 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p13 N 5 '94

Georgian, Linda, psychic

Finke, N. Insanity T.V. il pors *Work Woman* v18 p42-5+ O '93

Gephardt, Richard A., congressman

Blow, R. Chameleon. il pors *Mother Jones* v19 p36-40 S/O '94

Isikoff, M. and Hosenball, M. Living off the loopholes. il por *Newsweek* v124 p36-7 O 17 '94

Toner, R. For majority leader, a quest for a health care consensus. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1074-5 J1 '94

Geppi, Steve, comic book distributor

Warshaw, M. From mailman to tycoon. il por *Success* v41 p28-32 Je '94

Geraldi, Camille, nurse and adoptive mother of handicapped children

Kleinman, S. All for love. il pors *Redbook* v182 p164 Mr '94

Gerber, Pierre-Jeanne, South African landowner

Nasson, B. The priest, the chapel and the repentant landowner: Abraham Esau revisited. il *Afr Aff* v93 p3-19 Ja '94

Gere, Richard, actor

Bennetts, L. Top Gere. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p64-9+ Ja '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p201-4 bibl il pors

Schneider, K. S. Two for the road. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82-5+ D 19 '94

Taking the offensive. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-5 My 23 '94

Gergen, David, presidential aide

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p204-8 bibl il pors
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p205-8 bibl il pors
 Playing the game. pors *Forbes* v154 p80-2 S 26 '94 supp FYI

Gergen, William P., 1937-, chemical engineer

George, E. R. and others. A tribute to William P. (Bill) Gergen. *Polym Eng Sci* v34 p1-2 Mid-Ja '94

Gerlof, Andreas von Zadora- See Zadora-Gerlof, Andreas von, 1958-

Germano, Lisa, singer

Kemp, M. Geek love. il pors *Roll Stone* p23-4 D 15 '94

Gernsback, Hugo, editor and publisher

Roberts, Garyn G. Hugo Gernsback. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p96-103) bibl il por

Geronimo, Apache Chief, 1829-1909

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p236-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Sanford, William R. Geronimo, Apache warrior. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors

Geronimo, Don, disk jockey

McLellan, D. Bad boys. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p68-9+ Ap '94

Gerrity, Thomas P., 1941-, college dean

Pandya, M. At Wharton, they're practicing what they teach. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p360-2 Mr '95

Gerroll, Daniel, 1951-, English actor

Israel, B. Two for the show. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p139-40 D 12 '94

Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814, vice-president

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2. Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p24-33 bibl il pors maps

Gerry, Eloise B., b. 1885, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p130-1 bibl il pors

Gerry, John Francis, 1925-1995, judge

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p391 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Mr 12 '95

Gerry, Roger Goodman, 1916-1995, oral surgeon and historic preservationist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 My 15 '95

Gershenson, M. O. (Mikhail Osipovich), 1869-1925, Russian philologist and philosopher

Horowitz, B. A Jewish-Christian rift in twentieth-century Russian philosophy; N. A. Berdiaev and M. O. Gershenson. *Russ Rev* v53 p497-514 O '94

Gershenson, Mikhail Osipovich See Gershenson, M. O. (Mikhail Osipovich), 1869-1925

Gershwin, George, 1898-1937, composer

Moore, J. R. The Gershwins in Britain. il *New Theatre Q* v10 p33-48 F '94

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p219 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p237-8 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p86-9 bibl il pors

Venezia, Mike. George Gershwin. Childrens Press 1994 32p il

Gershwin, Ira, 1896-1983, songwriter

Moore, J. R. The Gershwins in Britain. il *New Theatre Q* v10 p33-48 F '94

Gerson, Mary-Joan, psychologist and author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p79-80 bibl il pors

Gerstacker, Carl A., 1916-1995, chemical executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 26 '95

Gerstner, Louis V., Jr., computer executive

Lohr, S. On the road with Chairman Lou. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p946-8 Je '94

Gerth, Jeff, newspaper reporter

Shepard, A. C. The man who broke Whitewater. *Am J Rev* v16 p35 Je '94

Gerulaitis, Vitas, Jr., tennis player

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p647 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p58 N '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1432 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D9 S 19 '94

People Wkly il pors v42 p59+ O 3 '94

Time por v144 p29 O 3 '94

U S News World Rep por v117 p18 O 3 '94

Shachat, M. Vitas Gerulaitis: 'I have the greatest life' [interview] il por *N Y* v27 p41 O 3 '94

Gervais, Bernadette, 1959-, Belgian author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p82-3 bibl il pors

Gervase, of Canterbury, ca. 1141-ca. 1210, English monk and chronicler

Kidson, P. Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens. il *Speculum* v68 p969-91 O '93

Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, 1805-1871, German historian

Wheeler, Brett. Georg Gottfried Gervinus. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p95-102) bibl pors

Gesualdo, Carlo, Prince of Venosa, ca. 1560-1613, Italian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p62 bibl il pors

Geszt, Gabor, 1946-, Hungarian-Brazilian architect and illustrator

Gabor Geszt. il *Novum Gebrauchsgraphik* v65 p24-7 F '94

Getchell, J. Stirling, 1899-1940, advertising executive

Kaul, Arthur J. J. Stirling Getchell. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p151-4) bibl

Gettings, Brian P., 1933-1995, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p42 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ja 10 '95

Getty, J. Paul, Jr., philanthropist

Rocco, F. Paul Getty's new life. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p98-105+ Ag '94

Gewirtz, George, d. 1994, psychiatrist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ag 20 '94

Gex-Breaux, Quo Vadis, music critic

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p66-8; 229-30; 321-4; 348-9

Ghafar bin Baba, Abdul, Malaysian political leader

Alias Muhammad. Ghafar; a biography. Pelanduk Pubs. 1993 114p

Ghali, Ragui, Canadian inventor

Roberts, P. W. The amazing Ghali and the great chicken coup. il por *Saturday Night* v108 p14-17+ S '93

Ghelderode, Michel de, 1898-1962, Belgian dramatist and poet

Fox, R. C. "Les roses, mademoiselle". *Am Sch* v63 p403-19 Summ '94

Ghiorso, Albert, 1915-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p746-8 bibl pors

Ghislieri, Antonio See Pius V, Pope, 1504-1572

Ghitalla, Armando, 1925-, trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p101-4 bibl pors

Ghosh, Tushar Kanti, Indian journalist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1299 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 30 '94

Giacconi, Riccardo, astrophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p748-50 bibl pors

Giacometti, Alberto, 1901-1966, Swiss sculptor

Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p105-6 bibl il pors

Glaever, Ivar, 1929-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p750-2 bibl pors

Giannini, Amadeo Peter, 1870-1949, banker

O'Neill, W. L. The people's banker. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p26 N 6 '94

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p18-19 bibl il pors

Giardino, Alfred A., 1913-1994, lawyer and municipal school board member**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1646 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 O 25 '94

Giaque, William Francis, 1895-1982, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p752-3 bibl pors

Gibb, Roberta, sculptor, lawyer and runner

Glock, A. Out of the shadows [first woman to finish the Boston Marathon (1966)] il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v16 p48-50+ Ap '94

Gibbe, K. Fred, engineering consultant

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Gibberson, William, 1919-1994, actor**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1491 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 30 '94

Gibbon, Bernice Fitz- See Fitz-Gibbon, Bernice, 1894?-1982**Gibbon, John, 1827-1896, general**

Gibbon, John. Adventures on the Western frontier. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 256p il

Gibbons, Gail, author and illustrator

Zvirin, S. The Booklist interview: Gail Gibbons. il *Booklist* v91 p676-7 D 1 '94

Gibbons, Jennifer, English criminal

McGrath, P. The death of the silent twin. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p96-9+ Ja '94

Gibbons, John H., 1929-, physicist and government official

Goodwin, I. Conversation with Jack Gibbons on coordinating science policy [interview] il pors *Phys Today* v47 pt1 p47-54 Ag '94

Lepkowski, W. A year as Clinton's science adviser: John Gibbons gives his account [interview] pors *Chem Eng News* v72 p20-6 Ap 11 '94

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation. Nomination of John H. Gibbons to be director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy; hearing before the Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, January 26, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 54p bibl

Gibbons, June, English criminal

McGrath, P. The death of the silent twin. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p96-9+ Ja '94

Gibbs, William Francis, 1886-1967, naval architect

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p753-5 bibl pors

Giblett, Eloise R., 1921-, hematologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p755-6 bibl pors

Giblin, Kathleen, municipal employee

A hesitant hero [K. Giblin aids K. McCarthy after Long Island Railroad shooting] por *Health (Calif)* v8 p50-1 Jl/Ag '94

Gibney, Paul B., 1934-1994, lawyer and foundation official**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Jl 12 '94

Gibson, Sir Alexander, 1926-1995, Scottish conductor**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 19 '95

Gibson, Althea, 1927-, tennis player

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p78-81 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p22-5 bibl il pors

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p54-6 bibl il

Gibson, Bob, 1935-, baseball player

Gibson, Bob, and Wheeler, Lonnie. Stranger to the game. Viking 1994 286p il

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p207-10 bibl

Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p61-75 il pors

Gibson, Eleanor Jack, 1910-, psychologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p131-2 bibl il pors

Gibson, James Jerome, 1904-1979, professor of psychology

Nakayama, K. James J. Gibson—an appreciation. bibl *Psychol Rev* v101 p329-35 Ap '94

Gibson, Kenneth A., 1932-, mayor

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p69-9 bibl pors

Gibson, Mel, Australian actor

Abramowitz, R. Mad Mel. il pors *Premiere* v7 p46-50+ S '93

Mills, B. Mel Gibson: still growing up. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v265 p40-1+ N/D '93

Perry, Roland. Lethal hero; the Mel Gibson biography. Oliver Bks. 1993 256p il pors

Gibson, Paul, baseball player

Berkow, I. It's called summer, dad. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1321-2 S '94

Gibson, Sonny, con artist

Richardson, J. H. The grifters. il pors *Premiere* v8 p120-2+ D '94

Gibson, Thomas F., engineer and fisherman

Cole, J. N. Tarpon Tom. il pors *Field Stream* v98 p62-3+ Ap '94

Gibson, Truman Kella, 1882-1972, insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p198-220 bibl

Gibson, Truman Kella, 1912-, lawyer and boxing promoter

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p198-220 bibl

Gibson, William Frank, 1933-, dentist and civil rights leader

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p100-2 bibl pors

Gide, André, 1869-1951, French author and critic

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p121-5 bibl il pors

Gidron, Dick, 1938-, automobile dealer

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p280-7 bibl

Gielgud, Sir John, 1904-, English actor, director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p159-61 bibl

Gifford, Frank, football player and sportscaster

Gifford, F. and Waters, H. F. It's a helluva town [excerpt from The whole ten yards] il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p282-91+ S '93

Gifford, Frank, and Waters, Harry F. The whole ten yards. [large print] Thorndike Press 1994 520p il pors

Gifford, Frank. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p10-14 Ja '95

Gifford, Kathie Lee, singer and television talk show host

Conant, J. Frank talk with Kathie Lee. il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p134-5+ S '93

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p208-13 bibl il pors

Eisenberg, L. Kathie Lee Gifford: "I have to keep growing". il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p161-5+ My '94

Gifford, F. My life with Kathie Lee [excerpt from The whole ten yards] pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p107+ O '93

Gifford, K. L. A time to change [excerpt from I can't believe I said that] *Ladies Home J* v110 p186-9 S '93

Gifford, Kathie Lee. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p30-4 N '94

Kellogg, M. A. Kathie Lee's hectic, harried, and very happy holidays. pors *TV Guide* v42 p12-14+ D 17-23 '94

Norville, D. Can Kathie Lee really slow down? [interview] il pors *McCalls* v121 p124-7+ F '94

Gikow, Ruth, 1915-1982, painter

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p60-1 bibl

- Gil-Albert, Juan, 1906-, Spanish poet**
Jiménez-Fajardo, Salvador. Juan Gil-Albert. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p144-54) bibl pors
- Gilbert, Bernard, writer**
Gilbert, B. Downsize. il *Progressive* v58 p37 F '94
- Gilbert, Dennis, baseball agent**
Mulgannon, T. The player. il por *Sport* v85 p66-9 Ja '94
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1537-1583, English navigator**
Fuller, Mary C. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p140-7) bibl il por facsim map
- Gilbert, Melissa, 1964-, actress**
Birnbaum, J. The girl who grew up before our eyes. il pors *McCalls* v120 p114-17+ Ag '93
Seibel, D. S. Melissa Gilbert's bittersweet 'Justice'. pors *TV Guide* v42 p12-16 O 15-21 '94
- Gilbert, Roswell, convicted mercy killer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1357 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 8 '94
Time por v144 p27 S 19 '94
- Gilbert, W. S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911, English dramatist**
Gilbert and Sullivan; interviews and recollections; edited by Harold Orel. University of Iowa Press 1994 214p bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p58-61 bibl il pors
- Gilbert, Walter, 1932-, molecular biologist and genetic engineering executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p756-9 bibl pors
- Gilbert, William Schwenck** See Gilbert, W. S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911
- Gilbey, James, English automobile executive**
Green, M. A damaged heart [A. Savile, former fiancé of Diana's friend J. Gilbey, commits suicide] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p113-14 O 10 '94
- Gilbreth, Frank Bunker, 1868-1924, industrial engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p759-60 bibl pors
- Gilbreth, Lillian Moller, 1878-1972, industrial engineer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p132-4 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p761-3 bibl pors
- Gilchrist, Ellen, 1935-, author**
Gilchrist, E. I'm not slave material. il *Health* v7 p53 O '93
- Gilchrist, Margaret** See Lewis, Margaret Gilchrist, 1891-1984
- Gilchrist, Margaret** See Lewis, Margaret Gilchrist, 1891-1984
- Giles, of Viterbo, Cardinal, 1469?-1532** See Egidio, da Viterbo, Cardinal, 1469?-1532
- Gili, Oberto, Italian photographer**
Bowles, H. Local color. il por *Vogue* v183 p412-17+ O '93
- Gill, Eric, 1882-1940, English sculptor, engraver and typographer**
Gill, Eric. Autobiography. Lund Humphries 1992 283p il Miles, Jonathan. Eric Gill & David Jones at Capel-y-Ffin. Seren Bks. 1992 172p bibl il
- Gill, Jocelyn Ruth, 1916-1984, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p134-5 bibl il pors
- Gill, Merton Max, 1914-1994, psychoanalyst**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1781 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p31 N 19 '94
- Gill, Richard Murray, 1915-1994, meteorologist and air force officer**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p1286-7 Jl '94
- Gill, Vince, 1957-, singer**
Kaplan, M. Vince Gill: the nicest guy in Nashville. pors *TV Guide* v42 p21-3 O 1-7 '94
Vin (not so) ordinaire. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p26-9 Fall '94
- Gillen, Ann, d. 1995, nun, human rights leader and educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p169 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 2 '95
- Gilleo, Margaret, anti-war activist**
Newman, J. B. A sign of the times [battle to display anti-war signs in Ladue, Mo. home; case before the Supreme Court] il por *People Wkly* v41 p115+ Mr 21 '94
- Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993, trumpeter**
Dizzy; John Birks Gillespie in his 75th year; compiled and edited by Lee Tanner; with an introduction by Jeff Kaliss and an essay by Gene Lees. Pomegranate Art-books 1994 86p il
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p105-9 bibl pors
Williams, K. L. Now that they're gone [interview with Jon Faddis and Wallace Roney about Miles Davis and Dizzy Gillespie] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-19 Mr '94
- Juvenile literature**
Gourse, Leslie. Dizzy Gillespie and the birth of bebop. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 150p bibl il
- Gillespie, Frank L., d. 1925, insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p198-220 bibl
- Gillespie, John Birks** See Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993
- Gillespie, Marcia Ann, author and editor**
Calvaca, L. Sisterhood is evolving [interview] il pors *Folio* v23 p63-5 My 15 '94
- Gillette, William Hooker, 1853-1937, actor and dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p99-101 bibl
- Gill, B. Gillette Castle: an actor's folly on a Connecticut hilltop** il por *Archit Dig* v50 p32+ N '93
- Gilliam, Junior, 1928-1978, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p90-3 bibl
- Gilliat, Sidney, 1908-1994, English motion picture author, director and producer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Je 2 '94
- Gillick, Pat, Canadian baseball executive**
Frayne, T. The man who built the Blue Jays. il *Macleans* v107 p57 Mr 7 '94
- Gillies, Archibald L., 1934-, foundation official**
Cowan, A. L. and Vogel, C. Egos, art and big money: Warhol riches fade away. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p864-9 Je '94
- Gillock, William L., composer**
Doskey, H. William Gillock: teacher and friend. por *Am Music Teach* v43 p22-3 Ap/My '94
- Gilman, Alfred G., 1941-, pharmacologist**
Altman, L. K. 2 Americans share Nobel for cell signal finding. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1562-4 O '94
- Gilman, Benjamin A., 1922-, congressman**
Doherty, C. Foreign Affairs. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3261 N 12 '94
- Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 1860-1935, author and reformer**
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins. The diaries of Charlotte Perkins Gilman. University Press of Va. 1994 403p bibl
Lancaster, J. "I could easily have been an acrobat": Charlotte Perkins Gilman and the Providence Ladies' Sanitary Gymnasium 1881-1884. bibl *ATQ* ns8 p33-52 Mr '94
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p359-78 bibl
- Gilmore, Gary, murderer**
Carpenter, T. Sins of the brother [M. Gilmore's book Shot in the heart about brother G. Gilmore] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p62+ Je '94
Gilmore, M. Shot in the heart [excerpts] il pors *Roll Stone* p54-7+ Je 16 '94
Gleick, E. Seeing ghosts. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p51-2+ Je 13 '94
Mallon, T. The executioner's encore [book Shot in the heart] il *Gentlemens Q* v64 p86+ Je '94
- Gilmore, Jimmie Dale, singer and songwriter**
Fricke, D. Jimmie Dale Gilmore takes country music out of the mainstream and into the mystic. il pors *Roll Stone* p51-2 Mr 10 '94
- Gilmore, Mikal, journalist**
Carpenter, T. Sins of the brother [M. Gilmore's book Shot in the heart about brother G. Gilmore] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p62+ Je '94
Gleick, E. Seeing ghosts. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p51-2+ Je 13 '94

Gilmore, Mikal, journalist—cont.

Mallon, T. The executioner's encore [book Shot in the heart] il *Gentlemens Q* v64 p86+ Je '94

Gilmour, Doug, 1963-, Canadian hockey player

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p209-12 bibl il pors

Gilot, Françoise, 1921-, French painter

Champa, P. Past-present: the mythological paintings of Françoise Gilot. il por *Am Artist* v57 p38-43+ D '93

Gilroy, Beryl, 1924-, Guyanan author and educator

Klein, R. No grey areas. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4074 p15 JI 29 '94

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p83-4 bibl il pors

Gimferrer, Pere, 1945-, Spanish poet

Morocco, Glenn. Pere (Pedro) Gimferrer. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p155-66) bibl pors facsimis

Gimpel, René, French art dealer

Gimpel, René. Diary of an art dealer. Pimlico 1992 465p il

Gimson, Ernest, 1864-1919, English architect and furniture designer

Carruthers, A. Writers and thinkers: Ernest Gimson. bibl por *Crafts* no130 p18-19 S/O '94

Gingold, Josef, 1909-1995, violinist

Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* por v26 p56 Ja '95
N Y Times (*Late N Y Ed*) por p A24 Ja 13 '95

Gingrich, Arnold, 1903-1976, editor and book collector

Kaul, A. J. Arnold Gingrich. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p104-11) bibl il pors

Gingrich, Candace, gay rights advocate and sister of Newt Gingrich

Isikoff, M. Gingrich: Newt's gay sister gets out front. por *Newsweek* v125 p24 Mr 13 '95

Gingrich, Marianne, business consultant and wife of Newt Gingrich

Kaufman-Rosen, L. Newt's one-woman focus group. por *Newsweek* v125 p31 F 13 '95

Gingrich, Newt, congressman

Alterman, E. Newt vs. the '60s. il pors *Roll Stone* p164-7 D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95

Barnes, F. The executive. por *New Repub* v212 p25-7 My 22 '95

Barnes, F. Revenge of the squares. il *New Repub* v212 p23+ Mr 13 '95

Barone, M. and Borger, G. The happy warrior. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p32 Ag 22 '94

Borger, G. Gingrich on the revolution, the Senate—and himself [interview] por *U S News World Rep* v118 p28 Ap 10 '95

Borger, G. Newt Gingrich on ethics, the Clintons and the news media [interview] por *U S News World Rep* v118 p28 Ja 16 '95

Clift, E. Now, a whole Newt world. por *Newsweek* v124 p40 N 21 '94

Fineman, H. Gingrich goes ballistic. por *Newsweek* v125 p32-32B Ja 30 '95

Fineman, H. The warrior. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p28-31+ Ja 9 '95

Hager, G. The Gingrich ascendancy. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p2848 O 8 '94

Hosenball, M. How 'normal' is Newt? pors *Newsweek* v124 p34-5 N 7 '94

Idelson, H. The warrior has battled to the top . . . and now must define his domain. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3212-13 N 12 '94

Isikoff, M. Gingrich: Newt's gay sister gets out front. por *Newsweek* v125 p24 Mr 13 '95

Isikoff, M. and Hosenball, M. Living off the loopholes. il por *Newsweek* v124 p36-7 O 17 '94

Johnson, J. In the eyes of Newt. il por *Time* v144 p35-6 O 10 '94

Kaufman-Rosen, L. Newt's one-woman focus group. por *Newsweek* v125 p31 F 13 '95

Kosova, W. The elephant man. il *New Repub* v211 p28-30+ N 7 '94

Lacayo, R. Bringing down the House. il pors *Time* v144 p28-32+ N 7 '94

Lacayo, R. Master of the House. pors *Time* v145 p24-31 Ja 16 '95

Newt Gingrich [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p102-3 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Newt Gingrich 1943-. bibl por *Biog Today* v4 p48-57 Ap '95

Remnick, D. Lost in space. il *New Yorker* v70 p79-86 D 5 '94

Rosenbaum, D. E. A Republican who sees himself as a revolutionary on the verge of victory. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1102-3 JI '94

Rosenstiel, T. Newt's show and tell. pors *Newsweek* v125 p16-19 Ja 16 '95

Rosenstiel, T. Twists and turns on the road rightward. por *Newsweek* v125 p22-3 Ja 23 '95

Rosenstiel, T. Why Newt is no joke. pors *Newsweek* v125 p26-7+ Ap 10 '95

Seelye, K. Q. Gingrich's life: the complications and ideals. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1800-2 N '94

Tumulty, K. Man with a vision. il pors *Time* v145 p22-7+ Ja 9 '95

Tumulty, K. When Rupert met Newt. por *Time* v145 p34-5 Ja 23 '95

Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-, poet

Beat poet Allen Ginsberg and actor-on-the-beat Johnny Depp in a conversation that spans the nation and the generations . . . il pors *Interview* v24 p16+ Je '94

Ganguly, S. Allen Ginsberg in India: an interview. *Ariel* v24 p21-32 O '93

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p369-75 bibl il pors

Lebel, J.-J. Allen Ginsberg: should I send my baggage to America? [interview] por *Art Press* no188 p E24-E26 F '94

Rothschild, M. Allen Ginsberg [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p34-9 Ag '94

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p254-7 bibl il pors

Scovell, N. Allen Ginsberg [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p186 Mr '94

Ginsberg, Sadie, educator

Obituary

Young Child por v49 p67 Ja '94

Ginsburg, Charles Pauson, 1920-1992, electronic engineer and inventor**Juvenile literature**

Taylor, Barbara. Charles Ginsburg, video wizard. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, Supreme Court justice

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p155-61 bibl il pors

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p213-17 bibl il pors

Hunt, A. Meet our new Supreme Court justice [interview] il pors *Glamour* v91 p116-17 O '93

Ruth Bader Ginsburg 1933-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p49-55 Ja '94

Shannon, E. Justice for women. il por *Vogue* v183 p392-34 O '93

Juvenile literature

Henry, Christopher E. Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Watts 1994 63p bibl il

Italia, Bob. Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Abdo & Daughters 1994 40p il

Roberts, Jack L. Ruth Bader Ginsburg; Supreme Court justice. Millbrook Press 1994 48p bibl il

Ginzberg, Asher See Ahad Ha'am, 1856-1927**Ginzburg, Evgeniia Semenovna, 1907-1977, Russian author**

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p299-317 bibl

Ginzburg, Natalia, Italian author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p174-5 bibl

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p154-7 bibl

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p318-31 bibl

Wilde-Menozzi, W. Anchoring Natalia Ginzburg. *Kenyon Rev* ns16 p115-30 Wint '94

Giotto, di Bondone, 1266?-1337, Italian artist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p239 bibl il pors

Giovanni, da Pian del Carpine, Archbishop of Antivari, 1185?-1252, Italian archbishop

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p183-6 bibl il pors maps

Giovanni, Nikki, poet and essayist

Giovanni, Nikki. Racism 101. Morrow 1994 203p

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p178-9 bibl

Perry, Patsy B. Nikki Giovanni (1943-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p197-210) bibl

Washington, E. B. Nikki Giovanni: wisdom for all ages. il por *Essence* v24 p67 Mr '94

Giovannini, Joseph, architect and critic

Giovannini, J. Sentimental education [American student renting an apartment in Paris in 1960's] il *House Beautiful* v136 p16+ F '94

Girard, François, Canadian motion picture director

Johnson, B. D. An eye for music. il por *Macleans* v107 p61 F 21 '94

Girion, Barbara, 1937-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p55-9 bibl il pors

Girling, Sheila, English painter

Lambert, E. Artist's dialogue: Sir Anthony Caro: the sculptor and his wife, painter Sheila Girling, in London. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p36+ Mr '94

Gish, Lillian, 1893-1993, actress

In memory of Lillian Gish (1893-1993): first lady of the American cinema [filmography] *J Pop Film Telev* v22 p91-6 Summ '94

Oderman, S. Lillian Gish: a friend remembered. il *J Pop Film Telev* v22 p52-7 Summ '94

Gissing, George Robert, 1857-1903, English author

Brook, Clifford. George Gissing and Wakefield; a novelist's associations with his home town. 2nd (rev) ed Gissing Trust 1992 31p il

Hall, Donald E. George Gissing. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p116-31) bibl il por facsim

Gisvold, Jill, computer trainer

Cooper, B. Personal best. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p38-44+ S '93

Gittlin, Murray, d. 1994, dancer and stage manager

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p955 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Je 25 '94

Gittings, Barbara, 1932-, gay rights leader

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p288-91 bibl il pors

Giuliani, Donna Hanover, newscaster and wife of Rudolph W. Giuliani

Gliatto, T. News you can chew. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p49-50 Je 20 '94

Kaplan, J. Guarding Donna. il pors *N Y* v27 p56-63 Ap 25 '94

Purdum, T. S. Donna Giuliani, the personal and political. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p632-3 Ap '94

Giuliani, Fulvia, Italian actress

Berghaus, G. Fulvia Giuliani: portrait of a futurist actress. il *New Theatre Q* v10 p117-21 My '94

Giuliani, Rudolph W., mayor

Dubner, S. J. The education of Ninfa Segarra. il pors *N Y* v27 p26-30 Ja 17 '94

Gliatto, T. News you can chew. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p49-50 Je 20 '94

Kaplan, J. Guarding Donna. il pors *N Y* v27 p56-63 Ap 25 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p213-16 bibl il pors

Traub, J. In your face. il *New Yorker* v71 p49-52+ Ap 17 '95

Giustino, Joseph, police officer and armor collector

Way, G. Joseph Giustino. por *Art Antiqu* v17 p120 O '94

Giusto, Matt, runner

Dugard, M. An engineered kick. il por *Runners World* v28 p125 O '93

Givenchy, Hubert de, French fashion designer

Duffy, M. The muse and the master. por *Time* v145 p63 Ap 17 '95

Givens, Carol, cancer patient

Givens, Carol, and Fortier, L. Diane. Practicing eternity. Paradigm Pub. Co. (San Diego) 1992 171p bibl

Givens, Robin, actress

Robin Givens. il pors *Jet* v86 p58-61 Ag 15 '94

Glackens, William, 1870-1938, painter

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p349-50 bibl il pors

Gladden, Dale, paramedic

Kastenbaum, R. Dale Gladden: an Omega interview. *Omega* v28 no1 p1-16 '93/'94

Gladfelter, Millard E., 1900-1995, college president

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p254 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 F 15 '95

Gladstein, Arthur H., 1922-1994, dermatologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 23 '94

Gladstone, Henry, d. 1995, radio newscaster

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Ja 27 '95

Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart), 1809-1898, British statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p239-40 bibl il pors

Gladstone, William Ewart See Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart), 1809-1898

Glantz, Harry, 1896-1982, trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p109-11 bibl pors

Glanville, Brian, 1931-, English sportswriter

Schramer, James J. Brian Glanville. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p82-91) bibl pors

Glaser, Donald Arthur, 1926-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p763-4 bibl pors

Glaser, Edward Maynard, 1911-1993, psychologist

Obituary

Am Psychol v49 p755 Ag '94

Glaser, Elizabeth, AIDS patient and activist

Ellis, D. The defiant one. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p46-8+ D 19 '94

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1857 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 D 5 '94

Newsweek por v124 p77 D 12 '94

Time v144 p26 D 12 '94

Glaser, Gabby, singer and guitarist

Fuller, G. Luscious Jackson [interview] il *Interview* v24 p76-9 Je '94

Glaser, Herman B., lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 O 13 '94

Glaser, Joseph B., 1925-1994, rabbi

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1455 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 S 24 '94

Glasgow, Ellen, painter

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p182-3 bibl

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873-1945, author

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson. The woman within; an autobiography. University Press of Va. 1994 319p bibl

Glashow, Sheldon L., professor of physics

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p764-6 bibl pors

Glaspell, Susan, 1882-1948, author and dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p109-10 bibl

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p186-7 bibl

Glass, Philip, composer

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p89-105 il pors

- Glassco, Bill, 1935-, Canadian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p161-3 bibl
- Glaser, Melvin A., 1915-1995, health care executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p413 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 17 '95
- Glazer, Mitch, screen writer**
Bowles, H. Sky's the limit [1959 Lone Pine, Calif, house designed by R. Neutra restored by K. Lynchand M. Glazer] il pors Vogue v184 p256-63+ Ag '94
- Glazier, Mike, 1953-, lawyer**
Looney, D. S. Big man on campus. il pors Sports Illus v80 p40-3 My 23 '94
- Gleason, Jackie, actor**
Meadows, Audrey, and Daley, Joseph A. Love, Alice; my life as a Honeymoon. Crown 1994 248p il pors
Meadows, Audrey, and Daley, Joseph A. Love, Alice; my life as a Honeymoon. [large print ed] Random House Large Print 1994 331p il
- Gleason, John Martin, 1907-1995, youth leader and police chief**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p54 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A25 Ja 13 '95
- Gleeson, John, 1953-, district attorney**
Gotti's jailer. New Yorker v70 p30 Ja 16 '95
- Glendon, Robert J., business consultant**
Smith, G. L. Freelancer: have sharp ax, will travel. il por Bus Week p94-5 O 17 '94
- Glenn, John, 1921-, astronaut and senator**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p766-8 bibl pors
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p400-5 bibl il pors maps
- Glennan, Keith, 1905-1995, government official**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Je '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ap 12 '95
- Gless, Sharon, actress**
Lasswell, M. When Cagney met Lacy (II). il pors People Wkly v42 p130-3 N 7 '94
Murphy, M. Cagney & Lacey: the beat goes on [interview] pors TV Guide v42 p24-7 N 5-11 '94
- Glick, Aaron S., farmer and clergyman**
Glick, Aaron S. The fortunate years; an Amish life. Good Bks. (Pa.) 1994 251p il pors
- Glickman, Dan, congressman**
Hosansky, D. Clinton names Glickman to head Agriculture. Congr Q Wkly Rep v52 p3610 D 31 '94
Jehl, D. Turning loss into victory. por N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2016 D '94
- Glickman, Marty, radio and television sportscaster**
Glickman, M. For Glickman, Berlin memories still tinged with regret. il pors N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1184-5 Ag '94
- Glikes, Erwin A., publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p742 My '94
- Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1804-1857, Russian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p142 bibl il pors
- Globokar, Vinko, 1934-, Franco-Slovenian trombonist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p111-13 bibl pors
- Glock, Albert, d. 1992, clergyman and archeologist**
Obituary
Am Antiq bibl por v59 p270-2 Ap '94
- Glover, Chad G., freelance journalist**
Glover, C. G. Still second-class citizens [perception of black men as criminal] por Essence v25 p48 S '94
- Glover, Danny, actor**
Powell, K. Danny Glover: what a man! il pors Essence v25 p52-4+ Jl '94
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p258-63 bibl pors
- Glover, Michael See Flabio**
- Glover, Savion, dancer**
Glover in clover. il New Yorker v70 p39 S 12 '94
- Glow, Bernie, 1926-1982, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p113-16 bibl pors
- Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787, German composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p108 bibl il pors
- Gluck, Sherna Berger, feminist**
Gluck, Sherna Berger. An American feminist in Palestine; the Intifada years. Temple Univ. Press 1994 237p maps
- Glynn, Carlin, 1940-, actress**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p107-24 il pors
- Gniewek, Raymond, violinist**
Guinther, L. T. Choice passage. il por Opera News v58 p41+ Mr 19 '94
- Goard, Dottie Mae, 1925-, chemist**
Goard, Dottie Mae. These last days; angelic messengers reveal the future. Hope Pub. House 1994 239p por
- Gober, Robert, sculptor**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p448 bibl il pors
- Godbout, Bob, teacher and foster parent**
Goodwin, J. "I don't sweat the small stuff anymore" [M. and B. Godbout care for children with AIDS] il por Ladies Home J v111 p156+ My '94
- Godbout, Maureen, foster parent**
Goodwin, J. "I don't sweat the small stuff anymore" [M. and B. Godbout care for children with AIDS] il por Ladies Home J v111 p156+ My '94
- Goddard, Robert Hutchings, 1882-1945, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p768-71 bibl pors
Juvenile literature
Streissguth, Thomas. Rocket man; the story of Robert Goddard. Carolrhoda Bks. 1995 88p bibl il
- Gödel, Kurt, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p771-4 bibl pors
- Godfrey, Joline, entrepreneur and educator**
Godfrey, J. From technophobe to technophile. por Inc v16 p21 '94 Inc. Technology Special Issue
- Godie, Lee, 1908-1994, artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p80 bibl il
Obituary
Folk Art por v19 p20 Summ '94
- Godin, Gérard, Canadian provincial legislator**
Wilson-Smith, A. A touch of class. il Macleans v107 p15 Ag 1 '94
- Godin des Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison, 1728-1792, French traveler**
Wakefield, Celia. Searching for Isabel Godin. Chicago Review Press 1994 200p il map
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p409-14 bibl il pors maps
- Godley, Gladys, 1934-, English flight attendant, municipal employee and wartime evacuee**
Juvenile literature
Marx, Trish. Echoes of World War II. Lerner Publs. 1994 p35-47 bibl il pors maps
- Godoff, Ann, editor**
Oder, N. Looking behind Ann Godoff's bestselling spring leap. il por Publ Wkly v241 p23-4 Jl 4 '94
- Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila See Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957**
- Godunov, Alexander, Russian dancer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A29 My 19 '95
Newsweek por v125 p65 My 29 '95
Time por v145 p17 My 29 '95
US News World Rep por v118 p22 My 29 '95
- Godwin, Gail, 1937-, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p190 bibl
- Godwin, William, 1756-1836, English author and philosopher**
Harrison, Gary. William Godwin. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p78-94) bibl il pors

Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945, German Nazi leader

Craig, G. A. The true believer. bibl il por *N Y Rev Books* v41 p7-8+ Mr 24 '94

Lemmons, Russel. Goebbels and Der Angriff. University Press of Ky. 1994 172p bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p241-2 bibl il pors

Goebbels, Paul Joseph See Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945

Goepfert-Mayer, Maria, 1906-1972, physicist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p135-6 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p774-7 bibl pors

Goering, Hermann See Göring, Hermann, 1893-1946

Goerner, Fred, d. 1994, television newscaster and author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1406 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94

Goerner, Lee, d. 1995, editor and publishing executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 My 24 '95

Goesch, Paul See Gösch, Paul, 1885-1940

Goethals, George W. (George Washington), 1858-1928, general and civil engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p777-8 bibl pors

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832, German poet and dramatist

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. From my life; Poetry and truth (parts one to three). [Goethe's collected works, v4] Princeton Univ. Press 1994 518p bibl

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p7-9 pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p242-3 bibl il pors

Goetz, Eric, 1949-, shipbuilder

Rifkin, G. For U.S., he's behind all the America's Cup hopes. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p116-17 Ja '95

Goff-Doerfler, Eleanor, d. 1995, dancer and physical therapist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 F 11 '95

Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890, Dutch painter

Denver, Bernard. Vincent, a complete portrait; all of Vincent van Gogh's self-portraits, with excerpts from his writings. Running Press 1994 144p bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p244-5 bibl il pors

Gogol, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852, Russian author

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p10-15 pors

Gogol, Sara, 1948-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p84-5 bibl il pors

Goins, Jim, school truant officer

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p20-3 bibl il pors

Goizueta, Roberto C., beverage industries executive

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p60 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p87-9 bibl il pors

Golan, Menahem, Israeli motion picture producer and director

Schlockmeister. por *Forbes* v153 p12+ Ap 25 '94

Gollan, Stuart, 1936-1990, psychologist

Obituary

Am Psychol v48 p1292 D '93

Gold, Christina A., 1947-, Canadian cosmetics executive

Deutsch, C. H. Relighting the fires at Avon products. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p486-7 Ap '94

Gold, Herbert, 1924-, author

Gold, Herbert. Bohemia; where art, angst, love, and strong coffee meet. Simon & Schuster 1993 253p

Gold, Marion, business consultant

Cohen, C. E. Making the leap to entrepreneur. por *Work Woman* v19 p67-8 My '94

Gold, Thomas, astronomer and physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p778-80 bibl pors

Gold, Tracey, actress

Cerio, G. A glorious day [T. Gold weds R. Marshall] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p112-14 O 24 '94

Lamanna, D. More true grit. pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p82 O '93

Lewitt, S. Weight & sec. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p50-4 Ja 31 '94

Goldberg, Ada Lublin, d. 1995, social welfare leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p294 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 23 '95

Goldberg, Adele, computer scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p780-2 bibl pors

Goldberg, Daniel L., 1922-, electrical engineer

IAS Distinguished Service Award. por *IEEE Trans Ind Appl* v29 p1038-9 N/D '93

Goldberg, Danny, recording executive

Hornaday, A. The Goldberg variations. il pors *N Y Times* v27 p56+ O 3 '94

Goldberg, Grace, 1956-, illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p59-60 bibl il pors

Goldberg, Irving L., 1963-1995, judge

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p254 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 F 13 '95

Goldberg, Isaac, 1912-, librarian

Pearlstein, P. K. An interview with Isaac Goldberg, the first Hebraic cataloger at the Library of Congress. por *Jud Libr* v7 p103-7 Spr '92/Wint '93

Goldberg, Joshua L., 1896-1994, rabbi and chaplain

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2007 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 D 26 '94

Goldberg, Whoopi, actress

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p162-9 bibl il pors

Friend of labor. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p62 My 16 '94

Lovable Lyle [wedding of W. Goldberg and L. Trachtenberg] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52 O 17 '94

Whoopi Goldberg and Ray Liotta go for laughs and love in 'Corrina, Corrina'. il pors *Jet* v86 p32-5 Ag 29 '94

Juvenile literature

Blue, Rose, and Naden, Corinne J. Whoopi Goldberg. Chelsea House 1995 103p bibl il

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p264-70 bibl pors

Goldberger, Emanuel, 1913-1994, physician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p714 My '94

Golden, Diana, amputee skier

Golden, D. The marks of life [amputee ski racer's mastectomy] il *Women's Sports Fitness* v16 p102 My/Je '94

Juvenile literature

Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p105-16 bibl il pors

Golden, Hyman, beverage industry executive

Tea geniuses [Break the rules and win; special section] *Success* v41 p44 Ja/F '94

Golden, Marita, author

Golden, M. Learning from my mother's loves [excerpt from Wild women don't wear no blues] il *Essence* v24 p79-80+ S '93

Golden, M. Why I sent him away [sending son to boarding school] il *Washingtonian* v29 p31-2+ D '93

Goldenberg, Eddie, Canadian political adviser

Fulton, E. K. Chretien's Mr. Fix-It. il pors *Macleans* v107 p10-12 Ja 10 '94

Goldenson, Isabelle, philanthropist

Teltsch, K. Harvard Medical School receives \$60 million gift. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p622-3 Ap '94

Goldenson, Leonard H., radio and television executive

Teltsch, K. Harvard Medical School receives \$60 million gift. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p622-3 Ap '94

Goldfarb, Herman, d. 1994, lawyer and theatrical agent

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ag 11 '94

Goldhaber, Gertrude Scharff, 1911-, physicist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p136-7 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1785-6 bibl pors

- Goldin, Nan, 1953-, photographer**
Fast forward. *il Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Golding, Arthur, 1536-1606, English translator**
Forey, Madeleine. Arthur Golding. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p148-54) bibl il
- Goldman, Albert Harry, 1927-1994, author**
Obituary
Parnassus: Poetry Rev v19 no2 p7 '94
- Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940, anarchist**
Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p31-46 bibl il pors
- Goldman, Judith A., 1924-1995, philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p44 Ap 30 '95
- Goldman, Ronald Lyle, waiter and murder victim**
Gibbs, N. End of the run. il pors *Time* v143 p28-35 Je 27 '94
Hoffer, R. Fatal attraction. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p16-24+ Je 27 '94
Nemeth, M. The fall of a legend. il pors *Macleans* v107 p48-9 Je 27 '94
Plummer, W. California dreamer. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-1 Ag 1 '94
Reibstein, L. And now, the trial. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p44-7+ Ja 23 '95
Roberts, S. V. Simpson and sudden death. il pors *U S News World Rep* v116 p26-9+ Je 27 '94
Schindehette, S. Shadow of suspicion. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p94-8+ Je 27 '94
Streisand, B. Can he get a fair trial? il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p56-63+ O 3 '94
Turque, B. He could run . . . but he couldn't hide. il pors maps *Newsweek* v123 p16-24+ Je 27 '94
- Goldman, William, 1931-, author and screen writer**
Goldman, William. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p14-18 Ja '95
- Goldmark, Peter Carl, 1906-1977, physicist and television engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p782-4 bibl pors
- Goldner, George R., 1943-, museum curator**
Stein, D. Trading places. il por *Art News* v93 p75 Mr '94
- Golding, Winifred, 1888-1971, paleontologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p137-8 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p784-5 bibl pors
- Goldsby, Crawford See Cherokee Bill, 1876-1896**
- Goldschmidt, Berthold, 1903-, English composer and conductor**
Lebrecht, N. The damned. il pors *Opera News* v58 p16-18 Ag '93
- Goldschmidt, Karl See Gay, Kenneth, d. 1995**
- Goldschmidt, Maure L., 1909-1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v26 p578 S '93
- Goldschmidt, Meir Aron, 1819-1887, Danish author and translator**
Ober, K. H. "Jeg vil . . . leve som poet og som oversætter." Meir Goldschmidt as a translator. *Scand Stud* v66 p23-44 Wint '94
- Goldschmidt, Neil E., 1940-, secretary of transportation and governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p318-21 bibl pors
- Goldschmidt, Peter, television commercial director**
Kattleman, T. Spec for success. *il Advert Age* v64 p16 D '93 supp Creativity
- Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict, 1878-1958, zoologist and geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p785-8 bibl pors
- Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz, 1888-1947, Norwegian chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p788-9 bibl pors
- Goldsmith, Clio, English actress**
Lambert, E. Elephants and interiors: the adventures of Clio Goldsmith and Mark Shand. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p146-51+ D '93
- Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-1774, Irish author**
Loveridge, Mark. Oliver Goldsmith. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p95-114) bibl il pors facsimis
- Goldstein, Avram, 1919-, pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p789-91 bibl pors
- Goldstein, Benjamin, d. 1995, department store executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p325 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Goldstein, Joseph Leonard, 1940-, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p791-3 bibl pors
- Goldstein, Rebecca, 1950-, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p80 bibl
- Goldstein, Samuel, 1938-1994, molecular biologist**
Obituary
Exp Cell Res por v214 p439 O '94
- Goldstein, Sylvia S., d. 1994, educator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Ag 25 '94
- Goldstein, Vida, 1869-1949, Australian feminist**
Bomford, Janette M. (Janette Margaret). That dangerous and persuasive woman; Vida Goldstein. Melbourne Univ. Press 1993 264p bibl il pors
- Goldsworthy, Leon, 1909-1994, Australian naval officer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1239 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ag 15 '94
- Goldszmit, Henryk See Korczak, Janusz, 1878-1942**
- Goldwater, Barry M. (Barry Morris), 1909-, senator**
A conservative hero surveys his heirs. pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p35+ D 26 '94 Ja 2 '95
- Golembe, Carla, illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p80-2 bibl il pors
- Golgi, Camillo, 1843-1926, Italian physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p793-6 bibl pors
- Goliath (Biblical figure)**
Juvenile literature
Brill, Marlene Targ. David and Goliath. Publications Int. 1992 [20]p il
- Golino, Valeria, 1966-, Italian actress**
Schneller, J. Slapstick siren. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p176-7 My '94
- Golliher, Jeffrey M., clergyman and environmentalist**
Lerner, S. The gospel of green. il por *Audubon* v96 p78-81 Ja/F '94
- Golomb, David L., d. 1995, sporting goods executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 16 '95
- Golombek, Harry, 1911-1995, English chess player and author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 19 '95
- Golub, Robert, convicted murderer**
Rosen, M. An echo of murder. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p75+ Je 6 '94
- Golyscheff, Jefim, 1897-1970, Ukrainian artist and composer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p187-8 bibl il pors
- Gombrich, E. H. (Ernst Hans), 1909-, English art historian**
Gombrich, E. H. (Ernst Hans), and Eribon, Didier. Looking for answers; conversations on art and science. Abrams 1993 191p bibl il
- Gombrich, Ernst Hans See Gombrich, E. H. (Ernst Hans), 1909-**
- Gomez, David, measuring instruments industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p27 Je 2 '94
- Gomez, Edward, 1932-1951, marine**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p136 bibl il
- Gomez, José Ramón García y See García y Gomez, José Ramón**

- Gomez, Ruben, 1927-**, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p93-5 bibl
- Gompers, Samuel, 1850-1924, labor leader**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p90-101 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Gonda, Tomas, 1926-1988, Hungarian graphic designer**
Meggs, P. B. Tribute to an unrepentant modernist. il por *Print* v48 p100-5 Ja/F '94
- Gong Li, Chinese actress**
China's screen siren, Gong Li. il *New Yorker* v70 p50 N 28 '94
- Gonsalves, Harold, 1926-1945, marine**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p123 bibl il
- Gonske, Walt, 1942-, painter**
Englade, K. Walt Gonske. il por *Art Antiqu* v17 p112 S '94
- Gonzales, David M., d. 1945, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p124 bibl il
- Gonzales, Dolores, 1917-1975, educator**
Gallegos, Bernardo P. Dolores "Lola" Gonzales. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p218-26) bibl
- Gonzales, Pancho, 1928-, tennis player**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p36 bibl il
- Gonzalez, Alberto Rex, 1918-, Argentine archeologist**
Bach, C. Trailing footprints from the past. il por *Américas* v46 p20-7 N/D '94
- González, Alfredo, 1946-1969, marine**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p149 bibl il
- Gonzalez, Carlos Hank See Hank Gonzalez, Carlos**
- Gonzalez, Corky See Gonzalez, Rodolfo, 1929-**
- González, Domingo, environmentalist**
Selcraig, B. Border patrol. il pors *Sierra* v79 p58-64+ My/Je '94
- Gonzalez, Henry B., congressman**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p105 bibl il
Stawick, S. Regarding Henry. por *Futures* v23 p28-9 JI '94
- Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p89-92 bibl il pors
- Gonzalez, Juan, 1969-, baseball player**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p92-4 bibl il pors
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p169-74 bibl il pors
- Gonzalez, Manuel J., d. 1994, FBI agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1163 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 4 '94
- González, Pedro J., 1895-1995, Mexican-American singer and civil rights worker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p457 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Mr 24 '95
- Gonzalez, Rodolfo, 1929-, boxer, civil rights leader and poet**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p94-7 bibl il pors
- Gonzalez-Pardo, Lillian, 1939-, pediatrician**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p89-90 bibl il pors
- Good, Mary L., chemist and government official**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p796-8 bibl pors
- Goodall, Jane, 1934-, English ethologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p798-801 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature
Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p34-5 bibl il pors maps
Fuchs, Carol A. Jane Goodall; the chimpanzee's friend. Rourke Corp. 1993 21p il

- Gooden, Dan, father of Dwight Gooden**
Frey, J. Another father and son day for the Goodens. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p926-7 Je '94
- Gooden, Dwight, baseball player**
Frey, J. Another father and son day for the Goodens. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p926-7 Je '94
Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p118-31 il pors
- Goodenough, Clifford, English advertising art director**
Clifford Goodenough. il por *Art Dir* v44[45] p54-7 My '93
- Goodenough, Florence Laura, 1886-1959, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p138 bibl il pors
- Goodenough, Simon, English school administrator**
Klein, R. Surviving a difficult labour. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4088 p suppl12 N 4 '94
- Goodey, Tom, 1885-1953, English entomologist**
Hooper, D. J. Tom Goodey: the father of nematology in Britain. bibl por *Annu Rev Phytopathol* v32 p27-36 '94
- Goodhill, Victor, 1911-1994, ear surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p58 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ja 13 '95
- Goodling, William F., congressman**
Wells, R. M. Education & Labor. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3259 N 12 '94
- Goodman, Allegra, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p88-9 bibl
- Goodman, Arnold, Baron, 1913-1995, English lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p38 My 14 '95
- Goodman, Eileen, painter**
Gray, E. Watercolor page: painting the poetry of opposites. il por *Am Artist* v58 p36-41 JI '94
- Goodman, John, actor**
Seibel, D. S. John Goodman meets his midlife crisis head-on. pors *TV Guide* v43 p20-2+ Mr 18-24 '95
- Goodman, Paul, 1911-1972, author**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p509-16 bibl il pors
Stoehr, Taylor. Here now next; Paul Goodman and the origins of Gestalt therapy. Jossey-Bass 1994 334p bibl
- Goodrich, L. Carrington, 1894-1986, historian and Sinologist**
Bibliography
Goodrich, T. D. Luther Carrington Goodrich (1894-1986): a bibliography. bibl *J Am Orient Soc* v113 p585-92 O/D '93
- Goodsell, Willystine, 1870-1962, educator**
Biklen, Sari Knopp. Willystine Goodsell. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p227-32) bibl
- Goodwin, J. Michael, college administrator and fund raiser**
Monaghan, P. Education's Brothers Goodwin. pors *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A39-40 S 28 '94
- Goodwin, James D., psychologist**
Wood, C. Prozac's prophet. il por *Macleans* v107 p41 My 23 '94
- Goodwin, Richard N., author and journalist**
Cerio, G. The answer men [1950's quiz show scandal] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p85-6+ O 3 '94
Goodwin, R. N. History quiz [scandal depicted in film Quiz show] il por *Vogue* v184 p302+ S '94
- Goodwin, S. John, college administrator and fund raiser**
Monaghan, P. Education's Brothers Goodwin. pors *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A39-40 S 28 '94
- Goodwin, Vinson, Alzheimer's disease patient and exposure victim**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 D 5 '94
- Goodyear, Laurence R., 1912-1995, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ja 10 '95
- Googe, Barnabe, 1540-1594, English poet and translator**
Kennedy, Judith M. Barnabe Googe. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p141-8) bibl il
- Goosens, Adrian, Dutch underground worker**
Curreri, J. "God must be Dutch" [U. S. airman shot down during the Battle of Arnhem rescued by underground member] il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p64+ S/O '94
- Gopalan, Geetha, concert promoter**
Puterbaugh, P. Let's book. il pors *Roll Stone* p135-7 O 20 '94

- Gopnik, Adam, art critic**
Oberdorf, C. The talk of the New Yorker. il por *Saturday Night* v109 p18-20+ F '94
- Gorbachev, Maria Panteleyevna, mother of Mikhail Gorbachev**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ap 18 '95
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, Soviet president**
Cranston, A. The world according to Gorbys. il pors *Roll Stone* p51-3 Ag 25 '94
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p95-101 bibl
Miller, John. Mikhail Gorbachev and the end of Soviet power. St. Martin's Press 1993 267p bibl
Nagorski, A. Trying to grab the microphone. por *Newsweek* v125 p32+ Mr 13 '95
Surovell, J. Gorbachev's last year: leftist or rightist? *Eur-Asia Stud* v46 no3 p465-87 '94
- Gorchynski, Julie, physician**
Gleick, E. Solved: a medical puzzle [DMSO turns toxic in body of G. Ramirez at Riverside General Hospital in California]; J. Gorchynski recovers from exposure to fumes] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p107-8 N 21 '94
- Gordan, Phyllis Goodhart, d. 1994, library trustee**
Obituary
Renaiss Q v47 p150-2 Spr '94
- Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-, South African author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p194-5 bibl
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p173-89 bibl
- Gordon, Albert H., stockbroker**
Albert Gordon: Kidder's saviour. por *Euromoney* p55 Je '94
- Gordon, Anna, mother of Mary Gordon**
Gordon, M. My mother is speaking from the desert. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p430-7 Mr '95
Gordon, M. My mother is speaking from the desert. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-9+ Mr 19 '95
- Gordon, Archer, 1921-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1517 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 O 1 '94
- Gordon, Caroline, 1895-1981, author**
Coles, R. Generous critic, troubled soul. il *Commonweal* v122 p28-30 My 19 '95
- Gordon, David, 1936-, choreographer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p217-21 bibl il pors
- Gordon, Frederick D., dentist**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p18 S 5 '94
- Gordon, Giles, 1940-, English author**
Gergits, Julia M. Giles Gordon. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p92-100) bibl il por
- Gordon, Glen, 1935-1992, biochemist**
Obituary
Atmos Environ (Engl) por v28 no8 p1357-8 My '94
- Gordon, Hortense, 1887-1961, Canadian painter and art teacher**
Inglis, D. G. Hortense Gordon, ARCA. il *J Can Stud* v29 p108-30 Fall '94
- Gordon, James Riely, 1864-1937, architect**
Meister, C. The Texas State Building: J. Riely Gordon's contribution to the World's Columbian Exposition. il *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p1-24 Jl '94
- Gordon, Kate, b. 1878, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p139 bibl il pors
- Gordon, Kim, bass guitarist**
Lewis, J. Sonic boomer. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p80+ F '94
- Gordon, Lucie Duff See Duff Gordon, Lucie, Lady, 1821-1869**
- Gordon, Margaret S., economist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p827 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 Je 2 '94
- Gordon, Mary, 1949-, author**
Gordon, M. My mother is speaking from the desert. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p430-7 Mr '95
- Gordon, M. My mother is speaking from the desert. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-9+ Mr 19 '95
- Samway, P. H. An interview with Mary Gordon. por *America* v170 p12-15 My 14 '94
- Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p262-72 bibl
- Gordon, Matthew, d. 1994, United Nations official and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1426 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94
- Gordon, Ruth Evelyn, 1910-, bacteriologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p139-40 bibl il pors
- Gordon, Vivian Verdell, 1935-1995, sociologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p459 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Mr 21 '95
- Gordy, Berry, Jr., recording executive**
Gordy, Berry, Jr. To be loved; the music, the magic, the memories of Motown: an autobiography. Warner Bks. 1994 432p il
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p181-98 bibl
Jefferson, M. My town, our town, Motown. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p363-4 Mr '95
Johnson, R. E. Berry Gordy's book, 'To be loved,' tells how he shaped lives of Motown stars. il pors *Jet* v87 p56-8+ N 21 '94
Miles, M. Mr. Motown. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p26 N 27 '94
- Gore, Albert, Jr., vice-president**
Boyer, P. J. Gore's dilemma. il *New Yorker* v70 p100-10 N 28 '94
Breslau, K. and Cohn, B. Al Gore: talk a lot, and carry a big stick. por *Newsweek* v124 p30+ O 31 '94
Cooper, M. A tale of two letters. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p23 D 5 '94
Scioli, E. and Purdum, T. S. Al Gore, one Vice President who is eluding the shadows. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p274-7 F '95
Shapiro, W. Has anyone seen this man? il *Esquire* v120 p114-17 S '93
- Juvenile literature**
Burford, Betty M. Al Gore; United States vice president. Enslow Pubs. 1994 128p bibl il
Italia, Bob. Al Gore; vice president of the United States. Abdo & Daughters 1993 32p bibl il
- Gore, Mary Elizabeth See Gore, Tipper, 1948-**
- Gore, Tipper, 1948-, wife of Albert Gore**
Cimons, M. Tip-top shape. il pors *Runners World* v29 p46-8 Je '94
Conant, J. Family first. il pors *Redbook* v182 p80-3+ Mr '94
Dowling, C. Keeping track of Tipper. il pors *Life* v17 p82-7 Mr '94
Mansfield, S. The hipper Tipper. il pors *Lear's* v7 p52-5+ Ap '94
Matusow, B. Tipper's revenge. il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p76-81+ O '94
- Górecki, Henryk, Polish composer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p221-5 bibl il pors
- Gorelick, Kenny See G, Kenny**
- Goren, Shlomo, 1917-1994, Israeli rabbi**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1665 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p49 O 30 '94
- Gores, Harold B., d. 1993, educator and foundation official**
Hoffer, R. Dr. Harold Gores [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p98-9 S 19 '94
- Gorey, Edward, 1925-, illustrator, author and designer**
Gussow, M. A little blood goes a long way. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p580-2 Ap '94
- Gorgas, Josiah, 1818-1883, Confederate general**
Vandiver, Frank Everson. Ploughshares into swords; Josiah Gorgas and Confederate ordnance. (Texas A & M University military history series, 36) Texas A&M Univ. Press 1994 349p bibl il
- Göring, Hermann, 1893-1946, German Nazi leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p245-6 bibl il pors

- Gorky, Arshile, 1904-1948, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p448-9 bibl il pors
- Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936, Russian author and dramatist**
Bompard, P. A grand fluke [strange story of the Bolshevik who helped a Romanov escape the revolution] por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1117 p17 Ap 1 '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p246-7 bibl il pors
- Gorlin, Alexander C., architect**
Stephens, S. Architecture; Alexander C. Gorlin: introducing new forms to Seaside, Florida. il por *Archit Dig* v50 p38+ D '93
- Gorman, James, 1949-, science writer and editor**
Gorman, J. Just a walleyed optimist. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 J 17 '94
- Gormley, John, Irish mayor**
Clarity, J. F. The new Lord Mayor: color him light green. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p152-3 Ja '95
- Gornick, Vivian, author and feminist**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p332-43 bibl
- Gornik, April, painter**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p43-60 il pors
- Gorog, William, electronics and information services executive**
Snyder, A. Can lightning strike thrice? pors *Manage Rev* v83 p47-51 My '94
- Gortari, Carlos Salinas de See Salinas de Gortari, Carlos**
Gortari, Raúl Salinas de See Salinas de Gortari, Raúl
- Gosch, Jürgen, 1944-, German theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p163 bibl
- Gösch, Paul, 1885-1940, German architect and painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p188-9 bibl il pors
- Goskowicz, Julie, skater**
Murphy, A. Julie and Tony Goskowicz [gold medal winners, short track speed skating at U.S. Olympic Festival] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p57 J 18 '94
- Goskowicz, Tony, skater**
Murphy, A. Julie and Tony Goskowicz [gold medal winners, short track speed skating at U.S. Olympic Festival] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p57 J 18 '94
- Gossage, Howard Luck, 1917-1969, advertising executive**
Rotzoll, Kim B. Howard Luck Gossage. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p155-64) bibl
- Gossage, Rich, 1951-, baseball player**
Verducci, T. Making hay. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p68-70+ S 12 '94
- Gossett, Louis, Jr., actor**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p104-6 bibl il pors
- Gossmann, Laura, d. 1991, murder victim**
Stasio, M. Who killed my daughter? [mother searches for daughter's killer in Queens, N.Y.] il pors *Redbook* v182 p110-13+ Mr '94
- Gossom, Thom, Jr., public relations executive**
Black, J. T. Building better leaders. il por *South Living* v29 p72 F '94
- Gotanda, Philip Kan, dramatist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p90-2 bibl il pors
- Goth, Marie, 1887-1975, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p105-14 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Goto, Midori See Midori, 1971-**
- Gottfried, von Strassburg, 13th cent., German poet**
Batts, Michael S. Gottfried von Strassburg. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p16-26) bibl il por facsimis
- Gotthelf, Jeremias, 1797-1854, Swiss author and clergyman**
Scheck, Ulrich. Jeremias Gotthelf; (Albert Bitzius). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p103-11) bibl il pors
- Gotti, John, organized crime leader**
Franceschini, Remo. A matter of honor; one cop's life-long pursuit of John Gotti and the Mob. Simon & Schuster 1993 288p il
- Gottlieb, Arnold, 1926-1994, dentist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 O 15 '94
- Gottlieb, Robert Adams, 1931-, editor**
MacFarquhar, L. The art of editing I: Robert Gottlieb [interview] *Paris Rev* v36 p182-223 Fall '94
- Gottmann, Jean, 1915-1994, French geographer**
Obituary
Geogr J v160 p245-6 J 1 '94
J Am Plann Assoc v60 p273 Spr '94
- Goude, Jean-Paul, French artist and television commercial director**
Goodman, W. Jean-Paul Goude on top of the world! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p338-43+ Mr '94
- Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham, 1902-1978, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p801-3 bibl pors
- Gould, Cecil Hilton Monk, 1918-1994, English art expert and museum director**
Obituary
Burlington Mag v136 p554 Ag '94
- Gould, Glenn, 1932-1982, Canadian pianist**
Johnson, B. D. An eye for music. il por *Macleans* v107 p61 F 21 '94
- Gould, Gordon, physicist and inventor**
Juvenile literature
McPartland, Scott. Gordon Gould; laser man. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il
- Gould, Peter David, d. 1994, scenic designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1605 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 O 18 '94
- Gould, Ron, Canadian election consultant**
Fetherling, D. Democracy to go. il por *Saturday Night* v109 p26-8+ Ap '94
- Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-, paleontologist and author**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p803-5 bibl pors
- Goulet, Alf, d. 1995, Australian cyclist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p394 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 13 '95
- Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893, French composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p145 bibl il pors
- Goupy, Joseph, ca. 1689-1769?, English painter and etcher**
Simon, J. New light on Joseph Goupy (1689-1769). bibl il *Apollo* ns 139 p15-18 F '94
- Gourdine, Meredith Charles, 1929-, engineer and physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p805-7 bibl pors
- Gourneau, Dwight, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p807-8 bibl pors
- Goussinsky, Vladimir, Russian financier**
Remnick, D. The tycoon and the Kremlin. il *New Yorker* v71 p118-20+ F 20-27 '95
- Gouveia, Pedro Alvares de See Cabral, Pedro Alvares, 1460?-1526?**
- Govindjee, 1933-, botanist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p808-10 bibl pors
- Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-, British government official and arts administrator**
Cocks, A. S. A lord in waiting [interview] por *Art Newspaper* v4 p22-3 D '93
- Gowrie, Grey See Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-**
- Goya, Carola, d. 1994, dancer and teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p741 My '94
- Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828, Spanish painter**
Goya's sleep of reason. il por *Mod Painters* v7 p14-18 Spr '94
- Julius, M. The nightmare world of Francisco de Goya. *Contemp Rev* v264 p311-14 Je '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p247-8 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature
Richardson, Martha. Francisco Goya. Chelsea House 1994 111p bibl il

- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de** See Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828
- Goyen, William, author**
Goyen, William. William Goyen; selected letters from a writer's life. University of Tex. Press 1995 427p il
- Goyeneche, Roberto, d. 1994, Argentine singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1319 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 29 '94
- Goytisolo, José Agustín, 1928-, Spanish poet**
Fabre, Niza. José Agustín Goytisolo. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p167-74) bibl il pors
- Grabar, André, 1896-1990, French art historian**
Obituary
Jew Art por v18 p195 '92
Rev Art il no97 p96-7 '92
- Grabbe, Christian Dietrich, 1801-1836, German dramatist**
Klett, Dwight A. Christian Dietrich Grabbe. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p112-22) bibl pors facsimis
- Grace, Princess of Monaco, 1929-1982**
Lacey, R. Divine Grace [excerpt from Grace] il pors *Van-ity Fair* v57 p98-100+ O '94
- Grace, J. Peter, chemical industry executive**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p217-20 bibl il pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Je '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ap 21 '95
Newsweek v125 p71 My 1 '95
Time por v145 p33 My 1 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p22 My 1 '95
- Grace, Joseph Peter** See Grace, J. Peter
- Grace, Virginia, 1901-1994, archeologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p888 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 16 '94
- Grachev, Pavel S., Russian general and cabinet member**
Fedarko, K. The Red-Army blues. por *Time* v144 p80-1 D 5 '94
- Gradison, Willis David, insurance lobbyist**
Toner, R. Changing roles in health care debate: the man behind 'Harry and Louise'. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p512-13 Ap '94
- Gradnauer, Thomas George, d. 1995, teacher of the deaf**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p476 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Mr 28 '95
- Graefe, Julius Meier- See Meier-Graefe, Julius, 1867-1935**
- Graf, Carl C., 1892-1947, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p123-31 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Graf, Genevieve Goth, 1890-1961, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p123-31 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Graf, Gottfried, 1881-1938, German wood engraver and illustrator**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p190 bibl il pors
- Graf, Steffi, German tennis player**
Jenkins, S. Do not disturb. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p52-5 My 23 '94
- Juvenile literature
- Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p26-9 bibl il pors
- Knapp, Ron. Sports great: Steffi Graf. Enslow Pubs. 1995 64p il pors
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p175-82 bibl il pors
- Graf, Uta, d. 1995, opera singer and voice teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p296 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 20 '95
- Graf, William, 1912-1994, motion picture producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1008 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 Jl 9 '94
- Grafenberg, Wirnt von** See Wirnt, von Gravenberg, 13th cent.
- Graffin, Greg, singer**
Foegen, A. Greg Graffin of Bad Religion [interview] il *Roll Stone* p52 D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95
- Grafman, Milton, d. 1995, rabbi**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 My 31 '95
- Grafton, Sue, author**
Nemy, E. A is for alter ego. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1156-7 Ag '94
- Graham, Benjamin, investment adviser**
Lowe, Janet. Benjamin Graham on value investing; lessons from the dean of Wall Street. Dearborn Financial Pub. 1994 246p bibl il
- Graham, Billy, 1918-, evangelist**
Hirshberg, C. The eternal crusader. il pors *Life* v17 p104-8+ N '94
- Graham, Bob, 1936-, senator**
Taylor, A. Bob Graham. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p580 Mr 12 '94
- Graham, Catharine Macaulay** See Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge, 1731-1791
- Graham, Dan, 1942-, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p449 bibl il pors
- Graham, Daniel Robert** See Graham, Bob, 1936-
- Graham, Debbie, tennis player**
Graham, D. I'm no longer scared to death out there. il por *Tennis* v30 p52 My '94
- Graham, Doreen, Northern Irish community activist**
Knight, R. Uneasy partners in an infant peace. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p92-3 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Graham, Franklin, evangelist and son of Billy Graham**
Niebuhr, G. On a wing and a prayer. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1566-8 O '94
- Graham, Gary, convicted murderer**
Curtis, G. Graham-standing. il *Tex Mon* v21 p9-10+ O '93
- Theis, D. The convict and the CPA [efforts of S. Dillow to save G. Graham from execution] il pors *Lear's* v7 p50-3+ Mr '94
- Graham, Katharine, newspaper publisher**
Juvenile literature
Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p28-9 bibl il pors maps
- Graham, Martha, dancer and choreographer**
Sherman, J. Martha and Doris in Denishawn: a closer look. il *Dance Chron* v17 no2 p179-93 '94
- Juvenile literature
- Garfunkel, Trudy. Letter to the world; the life and dances of Martha Graham. Little, Brown 1995 92p bibl il
- Graham, Otto, 1921-, football player and coach**
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p18-21 bibl il pors
- Graham, Patricia, homemaker**
Robin and Patricia Graham [participants in 1982 Unification Church mass marriage] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p108-9 N 28 '94
- Graham, R. B. Cunninghame** See Cunninghame Graham, R. B. (Robert Bontine), 1852-1936
- Graham, Robin, English costume jewelry executive**
Robin and Patricia Graham [participants in 1982 Unification Church mass marriage] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p108-9 N 28 '94
- Graham, Roderick, volunteer worker in education**
Graham, E. Dad and the Saturday Girls. *Read Dig* v143 p92-4 D '93
- Graham, Roger, football player**
Hersch, H. Mowing 'em down. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p108-9 Ag 29 '94
- Graham, Thomas C., steel executive**
Holusha, J. Having done it all in steel, he's on top at last. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p226-8 F '95
- Graham, William Franklin, III** See Graham, Franklin
- Grahame, Kenneth, 1859-1932, Scottish author**
Dingley, R. J. Kenneth Grahame. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p87-102) bibl il pors facsim
- Grahn, Judy, 1940-, poet and feminist**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p341-4 bibl il pors
- Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961, pianist and composer**
Grainger, Percy. The all-round man; selected letters of Percy Grainger, 1914-1961. Clarendon Press 1994 301p il
- Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p216 bibl il pors
- Gramm, Phil, 1942-, senator**
Adler, J. Senatorial skin flicks. il por *Newsweek* v125 p44 My 29 '95

Gramm, Phil, 1942-, senator—cont.

- Berke, R. L. On a familiar Texas campus, Gramm makes it official. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p297 F '95
- Berke, R. L. Tough Texan: Phil Gramm. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p266-9 F '95
- Berke, R. L. Tough Texan: Phil Gramm. pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 F 19 '95
- Bradley, J. Hillary's nightmare. il por *New Repub* v212 p16-18 Ap 3 '95
- Fineman, H. Get ready for Mr. Relentless. por *Newsweek* v125 p28-30 F 20 '95
- Gramm: to cover or not to cover. *New Yorker* v71 p31-2 Je 5 '95
- Gwynne, S. C. How right thou art. por *Time* v145 p78-80 Mr 13 '95
- Judis, J. B. The porn broker. *New Repub* v212 p14-16 Je 5 '95
- Judis, J. B. What sort of president will Phil Gramm make? il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p208-15+ N '94
- The porn broker, continued. *New Repub* v212 p9 Je 12 '95
- Roberts, S. V. A Texas tornado races northeast. il pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p32-3+ F 27 '95
- Segal, D. R. The real leader of the opposition. il por *Wash Mon* v26 p38-42+ Mr '94
- Shapiro, W. The Gramm reaper. il por *Esquire* v122 p32+ Jl '94

Gramm, Wendy Lee, 1945-, economist and government official

- Bradley, J. Hillary's nightmare. il por *New Repub* v212 p16-18 Ap 3 '95
- Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p92-3 bibl il pors

Gramm, William Philip See Gramm, Phil, 1942-

Grammer, Kelsey, actor

- Frasier in love. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p58 F 14 '94
- Gliatto, T. Grammer tested. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p94-8+ D 5 '94
- Olson, K. M. Grammer a gardener? il por *Flower Gard* v38 p26-7 Ag/S '94

Grams, Rod, 1948-, senator

- Rod Grams, R-Minn. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p14 N 12 '94 supp

Grand, Sarah, 1854-1943, English author and feminist

- Bonnell, Marilyn. Sarah Grand (Frances Elizabeth Clarke McFall). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p151-64) bibl il pors

Grandin, Temple, autistic animal scientist

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p225-9 bibl il pors

- Grandin, Temple. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p14-18 Jl '94

Grandma Moses See Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961

Grandy, Moses, b. 1786?, slave

- Grandy, M. 'My name is Moses Grandy'. il *Unesco Courier* v47 p15 O '94

Grange, John, fl. 1577, English author

- Maslen, R. W. John Grange. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p155-8) bibl il

Granit, Ragnar Arthur, 1900-1991, Finnish physiologist

- Enroth-Cugell, C. Ragnar Granit. bibl por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p327-33 Je '94

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p810-11 bibl pors

Granner, Courtney, illustrator

- Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v46 p64 Jl '94

Granovsky, Alexander, 1890-1937, Russian theatrical and motion picture director

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p164 bibl

Grant, Amy, singer

- Amy Grant 1960-. bibl por *Biog Today* v4 p56-62 Ja '95

Juvenile literature

- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p271-4 bibl pors

Grant, Bob, radio talk show host

- Gourevitch, P. Dial hate. il pors *N Y* v27 p28-32+ O 24 '94

Grant, Cary, 1904-1986, actor

Juvenile literature

- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p275-9 bibl pors

Grant, Chloe, 1903?-1974, Australian aborigine linguistic informant

- Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p263-6 bibl il pors

Grant, Gina, high school student

- Mayer, J. Rejecting Gina. il *New Yorker* v71 p43-51 Je 5 '95

- Peyser, M. Killers need not apply. por *Newsweek* v125 p39 Ap 17 '95

Grant, Hugh, 1960-, English actor

- Kaylin, L. Grant's zoom. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p196-201 D '94

- Matusik, A. A subtle Hugh. por *Harpers Bazaar* p85 Ap '94

- Stivers, C. Huge romance. il pors *Premiere* v7 p78-81 My '94

Grant, James P., 1922-1995, United Nations official

Obituary

- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v26 p147 Ja '95
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p B7 Ja 30 '95
- Time* v145 p21 F 6 '95

Grant, Jim, baseball player

- Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p185-7 bibl

Grant, Larry, florist

- Lewis, P. H. Getting down to business on the Net. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p919-21 Je '94

Grant, Richard, 1948-, English author

- Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p85-6 bibl il pors

Grant, Richard H., 1913-, computer industry executive

- Grant, Richard H., and Denlinger, Teri E. Freewheeling; 80 years of observations by the patriarch of Reynolds and Reynolds. *Landfall Press (Dayton)* 1994 188p il

- Grant, Ulysses S. (Ulysses Simpson), 1822-1885, president**
- Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p103-14 bibl

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p248-50 bibl il pors

Fiction

- Skimin, Robert. Ulysses; a biographical novel of U.S. Grant. St. Martin's Press 1994 448p maps

Juvenile literature

- Marrin, Albert. Unconditional surrender; U.S. Grant and the Civil War. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 200p bibl il pors

- Grant, Zilpah Polly See Banister, Zilpah Polly Grant, 1794-1874**

Granville, Evelyn Boyd, 1924-, mathematician

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p811-14 bibl pors

Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946, English actor and theatrical director

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p15-17 bibl

Grappe, Francois, b. 1747, Franco-Spanish soldier

- La Vere, D. and Campbell, K. An expedition to the Kichai: the journal of Francois Grappe, September 24, 1783. map *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p58-78 Jl '94

Grassi, Paolo, 1919-1981, Italian theatrical director and opera manager

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p165 bibl

Grasso, Thomas, convicted murderer

Obituary

- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p B6 Mr 21 '95

Grattan, Henry, 1746-1820, Irish orator and statesman

- Kelly, James. Henry Grattan. Dundalgan Press 1993 54p bibl

Gravatt, Annie Evelyn Rathbun, b. 1894, plant pathologist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p140-1 bibl il pors

Graveline, Todd, illustrator

- Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p90 N '93

Gravelle, Karen, author

- Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p60-2 bibl il pors

- Gravenberg, Wirnt von See Wirnt, von Gravenberg, 13th cent.**

- Graves, Adam, 1968-, Canadian hockey player**
Montville, L. Adam's Apple. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p73-6 Ap 11 '94
- Graves, Earl G. (Earl Gilbert), 1935-, publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p287-93 bibl
- Graves, Jay P., 1859-1948, mining and railroad executive**
Fahey, John. Shaping Spokane; Jay P. Graves and his times. University of Wash. Press 1994 144p bibl il pors
- Graves, John, 1920-, author**
Curtis, G. The uncertain sage. por *Tex Mon* v22 p5-6+ Mr '94
- Graves, L. C., d. 1995, police detective**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p249 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 F 14 '95
Time por v145 p17 F 27 '95
- Gray, Allen G., 1915-1994, publishing executive and metallurgist**
Obituary
Adv Mater Processes por v146 p6-7 Ag '94
- Gray, David D., 1926-1994, insurance executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 J1 7 '94
- Gray, Devin, basketball player**
Whiteside, K. Devin Gray [Clemson basketball player returns to team after heart attack] por *Sports Illus* v81 p90 N 28 '94
- Gray, Francine du Plessix, author**
Gray, F. du P. Growing up fashionable. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p54-65 My 8 '95
- Gray, John, psychologist**
Small, M. His favorite Martians. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57+ My 30 '94
- Gray, Linda, actress**
Wayne, G. Dress Gray [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p66-7 Ag '94
- Gray, Nadia, 1923-1994, actress and singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p877 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Je 14 '94
- Gray, Pete, 1915-, baseball player**
Kashatus, William C. One-armed wonder; Pete Gray, wartime baseball, and the American dream. McFarland & Co. 1995 161p bibl il pors
- Gray, R. Heath, 1914-1994, Canadian mining engineer**
Obituary
CIM Bull por v87 p22 My '94
- Gray, Robert, 1755-1806, navigator and fur trader**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p114-25 bibl il pors maps
- Gray, Spalding, 1942?-, actor and storyteller**
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p33-48 bibl
- Gray, William H., III, congressman and college fund administrator**
Adelman, K. L. A separate peace [interview] por *Washingtonian* v30 p31-2+ N '94
Phillip, M.-C. Half a century [interview] *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p22-5 D 1 '94
- Graybiel, Ashton, 1902-1995, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p340 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Mr 3 '95
- Graybill, Rachel, runner**
Will-Weber, M. Hawaiian punch. il por *Runners World* v29 p117-19 N '94
- Grealy, Lucy, poet**
Gleick, E. The beauty quest [disfigured by Ewing's sarcoma] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p65-6 D 5 '94
Grealy, Lucy. Autobiography of a face. Houghton Mifflin 1994 223p
Grealy, L. The face in the mirror. por *Vogue* v184 p92+ O '94
Mojtabai, A. G. 'I was too ugly to go to school'. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 S 25 '94
- Greason, Bill, 1924-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p110-12 bibl
- Greatbatch, Wilson, 1919-, biomedical engineer and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p814-15 bibl pors
- Greaves, David, English potter and art teacher**
Greaves, D. A potter's day. pors *Ceram Rev* no144 p54 N/D '93
- Greaves, Kate, English potter**
Greaves, D. A potter's day. pors *Ceram Rev* no144 p54 N/D '93
- Grechko, Georgi, 1931-, Soviet astronaut**
Lanier, P. The vision of Georgi Grechko [interview] il por *Ad Astra* v6 p49-51 Ja/F '94
Spiteri, G. A. and Bird, T. Meeting cosmonaut Georgi Grechko [interview] por *Spaceflight* v36 p245 J1 '94
- Greco, Emilio, 1913-1995, sculptor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95
- Greco, El See El Greco, 1541-1614**
- Greczynski, Bolek, d. 1995, art therapist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p387 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 10 '95
- Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-, sociologist, priest and author**
Bibliography
Harrison, Elizabeth. Andrew M. Greeley, an annotated bibliography. Scarecrow Press 1994 390p
- Greeley, Mary Otis Tucker, d. 1995, calligrapher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95
- Greeley, Shannon, veterinary college student**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p120-3 bibl il pors
- Green, Adele, d. 1995, fashion designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p201 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 8 '95
- Green, Albert, 1913-1994, potter and painter**
Obituary
Am Craft il por v54 p20-1 Je/J1 '94
Studio Potter por v22 p92 Je '94
- Green, Barbara, painter**
Agar, E. Shadows and light. il *Am Artist* v58 p38-43 F '94
- Green, Benny, pianist**
Johnson, M. Green with gusto. il por *Down Beat* v60 p21-4 N '93
- Green, Brian Austin, actor**
Allis, T. Revenge of the nerd. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p63-4+ Mr 28 '94
- Green, Charles Hercules, 1919-1950, Australian soldier**
Green, Olwyn. The name's still Charlie; a remarkable story of courage and love. University of Qld. Press 1993 302p bibl il
- Green, Connie Jordan, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p86-8 bibl il pors
- Green, Daniel Andre, accused murderer**
Ellis, D. Justice delayed. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p77-8 Ag 22 '94
- Green, David Marvin, 1932-, psychologist**
Swets, J. A. The Gold Medal of the Acoustical Society of America. por *J Acoust Soc Am* v95 pt2 p insert My '94
- Green, Donnell, high school student and filmmaker**
Rosen, M. Friends on a roll [The mall created by high school students] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p66-70+ J1 4 '94
- Green, Frederica Mathewes- See Mathewes-Green, Frederica**
- Green, Hannah See Greenberg, Joanne, 1932-**
- Green, Henry, 1905-1974, English author**
Green, Henry. Pack my bag; a self-portrait. Penguin Bks. 1994 242p
- Green, J. Keith, 1948-, marketing executive**
Levin, G. Green's 'outpreneur' post-Scali life on a roll. por *Advert Age* v65 p25 J1 4 '94
- Green, Lenny, 1933-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p165-6 bibl
- Green, Mark J., lawyer, consumerist and municipal official**
Lear, F. Lunch [interview] pors *Lear's* v7 p14+ Mr '94
- Green, Maurice, crack dealer**
Hollandsworth, S. The seduction of Cruiser and Bruiser. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p128-31+ S '93
- Green, Melissa, poet**
Green, Melissa. Color is the suffering of light; a memoir. Norton 1995 341p
- Green, Nicholas, d. 1994, murdered child**
Lambert, P. The gifts of Nicholas [American boy murdered in Italy; parents donate organs] il por *People Wkly* v42 p61-2+ O 24 '94

- Green, Paul, 1894-1981, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p121-2 bibl
- Green, Paula, 1927-, advertising executive**
De Bonis, J. Nicholas. Paula Green. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p165-73) bibl
- Green, Pumpsie, 1933-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p210-12 bibl
- Green, Rafala, sculptor**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p100-3 bibl il pors
- Green, Reginique, medical student**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p68-71 bibl il pors
- Green, Samuel Magee, 1909-1995, art historian**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 19 '95
- Green, Tammie, golf player**
Burnett, J. Small-town girl makes good. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p118-19 Mr '94
- Green, Tony, painter**
Doherty, M. S. Tony Green's gypsy odyssey. il por *Am Artist* v58 p34-41+ N '94
- Green, Urbie, 1926-, trombonist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p116-19 bibl pors
- Greenaway, Kate, 1846-1901, English illustrator and author**
Lundin, Anne H. Kate Greenaway. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p103-17) bibl il por
- Greenbaum, Dorothea, 1893-1986, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p62-3 bibl
- Greenberg, Arnold, beverage industry executive**
Tea geniuses [Break the rules and win; special section] *Success* v41 p44 Ja/F '94
- Greenberg, Clement, 1909-1994, art critic**
Freedman, M. Remembering Clement Greenberg. *Am Sch* v63 p583-90 Aut '94
Kimmelman, M. The art critic whose viewpoint remains central. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p696-7 My '94
Obituary
Art Am por v82 p110 Je '94
Art News il por v93 p44 S '94
Commentary v98 p50-3 S '94
Flash Art no177 p41 Summ '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p687 My '94
Nation v258 p737 My 30 '94
- Greenberg, Joanne, 1932-, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p95 bibl
- Greenberg, Stanley B., political consultant**
Lauter, D. Finger on the pulse [White House pollster] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p33-6 Jl '94
- Greene, Elaine, editor**
Greene, E. The palazzo years. il *House Beautiful* v135 p11+ Ag '93
- Greene, Elaine, d. 1995, literary agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p72 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 17 '95
- Greene, Gertrude, 1911-1956, painter and sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p64-5 bibl
- Greene, Graham, Canadian actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p280-3 bibl pors
- Greene, Graham, 1904-1991, English author**
Bemrose, J. Was Greene a monster? il por *Macleans* v107 p62 O 31 '94
Brown, T. A connoisseur of danger. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p9-10 F 26 '95
Greene, Graham. A world of my own; a dream diary. Viking 1994 116p
Hardigg, V. Graham Greene: the ugly Englishman? por *U S News World Rep* v117 p84 O 31 '94
Sherry, Norman. The life of Graham Greene, v2, 1939-1955. Viking 1995 562p il pors
- Greene, Jeanie, television producer and newscaster**
Briller, B. For the forty ninth state, a new kind of television. il por *Telev Q* v27 no2 p57-64 '94
Elder, S. Northern star. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p95-6 Ag 22 '94
- Greene, Joe, football player**
Blount, R. He does what he wants out there [reprint from 1975 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p138+ S 5 '94
- Greene, Lyford N., 1904-1995, economist and telephone executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 My 18 '95
- Greene, Patricia, English radio performer**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p23 N 11 '94
- Greene, Percy, 1897-1977, newspaper publisher and editor**
Thompson, Julius Eric. Percy Greene and the Jackson advocate; the life and times of a radical conservative black newspaperman, 1897-1977. McFarland & Co. 1994 198p bibl il pors
- Greene, Robert, 1558?-1592, English dramatist, pamphleteer and poet**
Chettle, Henry, and Greene, Robert. Greene's Groatsworth of wit; bought with a million of repentance (1592). (Medieval & Renaissance texts & studies, v114) Center for Medieval & Early Renaissance Studies 1994 164p bibl il
- Greene, Shecky, comedian**
Castro, P. The best medicine [recovers from manic depression] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p95-6 D 12 '94
- Greenewalt, Crawford H., 1902-1993, chemical executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p815-17 bibl pors
Obituary
Auk v111 p188-9 Ja '94
- Greenfield, Jerry, ice cream executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p120-4 bibl il pors
Dreifus, C. Passing the scoop: Ben & Jerry. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1970-3 D '94
Dreifus, C. Passing the scoop: Ben & Jerry. pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 D 18 '94
Lager, Fred. Ben & Jerry's: the inside scoop; how two real guys built a business with a social conscience and a sense of humor. Crown 1994 242p il pors
Juvenile literature
Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Ben & Jerry; ice cream for everyone! Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il
Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p40-1 bibl il pors
- Greenfield, Martin, tailor**
McGrath, C. The suit doctor. il *New Yorker* v70 p92+ N 7 '94
- Greenfield, Samuel C., d. 1995, investment adviser**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p179 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Greenhill, Robert, 1936-, investment banker**
Carroll, M. Don't look back. por *Inst Investor* v28 p36-42+ Ja '94
- Greenlee, Gus, 1897-1952, baseball executive and boxing promoter**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p293-307 bibl
- Greenman, Leon, Dutch Holocaust survivor**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 My 13 '94
- Greenspan, Alan, economist and Federal Reserve chairman**
Thompson, J. Central banker of the year: Alan Greenspan bucks the trend. por *Euromoney* p157-8 S '94
- Greenstein, Martin R., lawyer found guilty of sexual harassment**
Harrison, L. Teaching lawyers the law. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 S 19 '94
- Greenwald, Maria Barnaby, 1940-1995, mayor and county surrogate**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ja 14 '95
- Greenwood, James B., d. 1994, English photographer**
Obituary
Photogr J v134 p365 S '94
- Greenwood, Marion, 1909-1970, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p66-7 bibl
- Greer, Billy, drug smuggler**
Wolkomir, R. and Wolkomir, J. The case of the swaggering smuggler. il *Read Dig* v144 p133-8 My '94

- Greer, Lowell David, 1950-, horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p119-22 bibl pors
- Greenen, Cristina, editor**
Benatar, G. Media alert. il pors *Vogue* v184 p105-6+ Ag '94
- Gregg, Davis Weinert, 1918-1993, economist and insurance expert**
Obituary
J Risk Insur por v61 p175 Mr '94
- Gregg, Judd, 1947-, senator**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p252-5 bibl pors
- Gregg, Susan, 1949-, shaman**
Gregg, Susan. Dance of power; a shamanic journey. Llewellyn Pubs. 1993 218p il
- Gregorian, Zareh B., engineering consultant**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Gregory I, Saint, Pope, ca. 540-604**
Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p47-66 bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p250-1 bibl il pors
- Gregory VII, Pope, ca. 1015-1085**
Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p67-88 bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p251-2 bibl il pors
- Gregory, the Great See Gregory I, Saint, Pope, ca. 540-604**
- Gregory, André, theatrical director and actor**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p165-7 bibl
- Gregory, Dick, comedian, author and civil rights leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p375-9 bibl il pors
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p495-503 bibl il pors
- Gregory, Emily, 1840-1897, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p141-2 bibl il pors
- Gregory, Emily Ray, 1863-1946, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p142-3 bibl il pors
- Gregory, Frederick Drew, astronaut**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p82-4 bibl il pors
- Gregory, George, 1906-1994, basketball player, social welfare leader and municipal official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p764 My '94
- Gregory, Jean**
See also
Ure, Jean
- Gregory, Louisa Catherine Allen, 1848-1920, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p143 bibl il pors
- Gregory, Lady Mary Anne See Stirling, Fanny, 1815-1895**
- Gregory, Richard Claxton See Gregory, Dick**
- Gregory, William King, 1876-1970, anatomist and paleontologist**
Colbert, E. H. Four giants of paleontology. il pors *Nat Hist* v103 p62-7 My '94
- Greif, Edward L., d. 1995, public relations executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p476 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Mr 28 '95
- Gremillion, Joseph, priest**
Obituary
Commonweal v121 p4 S 23 '94
- Grenville, Kate, 1950-, Australian author**
Oder, N. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p40-1 O 31 '94
- Grès, Alix, 1903-1993, French fashion designer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58-9 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1938-9 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A1+ D 14 '94
Time por v144 p45 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Gresham, Douglas H., 1945-, step-son of C. S. Lewis**
Min, J. Defender of the faith. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p77-8 F 21 '94
- Gresham, Joy Davidman See Davidman, Joy**
- Gretzky, Wayne, Canadian hockey player**
Deacon, J. Gretzky Inc. il pors *Macleans* v107 p50-4+ D 5 '94
Frayne, T. Modesty reigns in Wayne's world. il *Macleans* v107 p52 Ap 4 '94
Murphy, A. The greatest, and How! il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p62-7 Mr 14 '94
Rosenbloom, S. The heirs apparent: with Wayne Gretzky nearing the end of his illustrious career, who'll be the next ambassador of hockey? il pors *Sport* v85 p86-9 Ap '94
Swift, E. M. Wayne Gretzky [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p76-7 S 19 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p10-13 bibl il pors
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p183-90 bibl il pors
Rozens, Aleksandrs. Wayne Gretzky; magician on the ice. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p il
- Grey, Lady Jane, 1537-1554**
Levin, Carole. Lady Jane Grey. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p149-53) bibl il por
- Grey Owl, 1888-1938, Canadian naturalist**
Hayman, J. Grey Owl's wild goose chase. il pors *Hist Today* v44 p42-8 Ja '94
- Greyn, Clinton, 1938-, Welsh actor and historic preservationist**
Matheou, D. All the world's a stage. por *Archit J* v200 p18 S 15 '94
- Gribbin, George Homer, 1907-1981, advertising executive**
Madden, Charles S., and others. George Homer Gribbin. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-8) bibl
- Gribble, Michael, d. 1994, animator and animation festival organizer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1330 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p41 S 4 '94
- Grieg, Edvard, 1843-1907, Norwegian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p176-7 bibl il pors
- Griffey, Dick, 1943-, recording executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p307-12 bibl
- Griffey, Ken, Jr., baseball player**
Dieffenbach, D. One on one . . . Ken Griffey Jr. [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p20+ Mr '94
Lupica, M. Roger and him. il por *Esquire* v122 p96+ S '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p217-20 bibl il pors
Shipnuck, A. Junior comes of age. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p24-30 Ag 8 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p191-6 bibl il pors
Reiser, Howard. Ken Griffey, Jr., the kid. Childrens Press 1994 48p il
Rolfé, John. Ken Griffey, Jr. Bantam Bks. 1995 110p il pors
- Griffi, Giuseppe Patroni- See Patroni-Griffi, Giuseppe, 1921-**
- Griffin, Marion Mahony, 1871-1962, architect**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p68-9 bibl
- Griffin, Michael, anti-abortion activist and murderer**
Kasindorf, J. A call to murder. il pors *Redbook* v181 p102-5+ Ag '93
- Griffin, Pat, government official**
New chief lobbyist is Pat Griffin. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p15 Ja 8 '94
- Griffin, William Duff- See Duff-Griffin, William, d. 1994**
- Griffith, Calvin, baseball executive**
Jordan, P. Buddy's boys and their \$100 million toys. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1412-21 S '94
- Griffith, Frederick, 1879?-1941, English microbiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p817-18 bibl pors

- Griffith, Louis Oscar, 1875-1956, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p93-7 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Griffith, Mark Winston, 1963-, community leader, banker and author**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p85-8 bibl il pors
- Griffith, Melanie, actress**
Alterman, E. Melanie unplugged. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p82-7 J1 '94
Chin, P. Not so magic Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p90-4+ Je 20 '94
Rocky Mountain low. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p42-3 Mr 28 '94
Rogers, J. The magic of Melanie. il pors *Redbook* v182 p96-9+ Ap '94
Seibel, D. S. 'Girls' of the golden west. il por *TV Guide* v43 p28-31 Ap 29-May 5 '95
Seibel, D. S. Melanie Griffith gives it another go. pors *TV Guide* v43 p22-5 Ja 21-27 '95
- Griffith, Nanci, singer and songwriter**
McCormick, M. Fleeing the country. il por *Vogue* v184 p202+ N '94
Mitchell, S. Country folk. il pors *Lear's* v6 p60-3+ Ja '94
- Griffith, Sima, investment banker**
Stesin, N. Get a life. il por *Work Woman* v18 p58-9 N '93
- Griffith, Susanna, assistant motion picture casting director**
Susanna Griffith, casting assistant: it's the right face! il por *Career World* v22 p9-10 Ap '94
- Griffith Joyner, Florence, track athlete**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p197-203 bibl il pors
- Griffiths, Arthur R., Canadian hockey executive**
Wood, C. Good sport. il pors *Macleans* v107 p22-3 Je 20 '94
- Griffiths, José-Marie, information scientist and library school director**
Epling, S. Meet the UTK library school director: Dr. José-Marie Griffiths. por *Tenn Libr* v45 p7 Summ '93
- Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912-, congresswoman and state official**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p465-76 bibl
- Griffy, Wyllene, antique purse collector**
Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p23 My '94
- Griggs, Richard A., psychologist**
1994 Teaching Award winners [Division on the Teaching of Psychology of the American Psychological Association] pors *Teach Psychol* v21 p132-5 O '94
- Grignard, François Auguste Victor, 1871-1935, French chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p819-20 bibl pors
- Grigorovich, Iŭrii Nikolaevich, 1927-, Russian choreographer and dance director**
Jennings, L. The czar's last dance. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p70-7+ Mr 27 '95
- Grillparzer, Franz, 1791-1872, Austrian poet and dramatist**
Seeba Hinrich C. Franz Grillparzer. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p123-33) bibl il pors facsim
- Grimald, Nicholas, 1519-1562, English poet and dramatist**
House, Seymour Baker. Nicholas Grimald. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p159-63) bibl il
- Grimes, Ken, 1947-, artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p82 bibl il
- Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879, abolitionist and feminist**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p88-99 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930, clergyman and civil rights leader**
Bruce, Dickson D. Archibald Grimké; portrait of a Black independent. Louisiana State Univ. Press 1993 269p bibl il
- Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873, feminist and abolitionist**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p88-99 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Grimmett, Clarrie, Australian cricket player**
Mallett, Ashley. Clarrie Grimmett. University of Qld. Press 1993 192p il pors
- Grimond, Jo, 1913-1993, British political leader**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p647 bibl il pors
- Grimond, Joseph Grimond, Baron See Grimond, Jo, 1913-1993**
- Grimston, Elizabeth, d. 1603, English poet**
Travitsky, Betty S. Elizabeth Grymeston. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p164-7) bibl il
- Grindal, Edmund, 1519?-1583, English archbishop**
Lane, Robert. Edmund Grindal. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p154-9) bibl il por facsim
- Gringorten, Irving I., 1914-1993, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am. Meteorol Soc por v75 p116-17 Ja '94
- Gris, Charles Edouard Jeanneret- See Le Corbusier, 1887-1965**
- Grisamore, Silas T. See Silas, Uncle, 1825-1897**
- Grisham, John, lawyer and author**
Duffy, M. Grisham's law. il por *Time* v145 p87-8 My 8 '95
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p221-4 bibl il pors
Norton, W. Why John Grisham teaches Sunday school [interview] il pors *Christ Today* v38 p14+ O 3 '94
- Griswold, Erwin N. (Erwin Nathaniel), 1904-1994, government official**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1790-1 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 N 21 '94
- Grizzard, Lewis, humorist**
Obituary
People Wkly il por v41 p86 Ap 4 '94
- Grobart, Fabio, d. 1994, Cuban communist leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1647 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 24 '94
- Grodin, Charles, actor and talk show host**
Grodin, Charles. We're ready for you, Mr. Grodin; behind the scenes at talk shows, movies, and elsewhere. Scribner 1994 320p
Weiss, P. Chuck Grodin's an embarrassment. por *Esquire* v121 p76-9 Ja '94
- Grodzenski, Tsevi Hirsh, 1858-1947, rabbi**
Rosenbaum, J. and Wakschlag, M. Maintaining tradition: a survey of the life and writings of Rabbi Zvi Hirsch Grodzinsky. il *Am Jew Hist* v82 no1-4 p263-328 '94
- Grodzinsky, Zvi Hirsh See Grodzenski, Tsevi Hirsh, 1858-1947**
- Groeneveld, Joannes, 1647-1710?, Dutch physician**
Cook, Harold John. Trials of an ordinary doctor; Joannes Groenevelt in seventeenth-century London. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press 1994 301p bibl il maps
- Groening, Matt, cartoonist**
Harris, J. Check him out, man! [interview] il pors *Natl Geogr World* v227 p8-9 Jan '94
- Grohl, Dave, drummer**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p487-91 bibl pors
- Gromaire, Marcel, 1892-1971, Belgian painter**
Persin, P.-G. Marcel Gromaire (1892-1971). il *L'Oeil* no459 p58-63 Mr '94
- Groom, Winston, 1944-, author**
Bearden, M. Winston Groom: life after Gump [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p34-5 Ap 17 '95
Olshan, J. Surprise package. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80 S 5 '94
- Gropius, Walter, 1883-1969, architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p191 bibl il pors

Gropp, Louis Oliver, editor

Rus, M. Hall of Fame: special honoree. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S41 D '93

Grosbard, Ulu, motion picture and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p167-8 bibl

Groseilliers, Médard Chouart des See Des Groseilliers, Médard Chouart, sieur, b. 1618**Gross, Carol, 1941-, bacteriologist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p820-1 bibl pors

Gross, Joanne, lawyer and nun

Coughlin, E. K. A roundabout path to a dual vocation. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 Ap 27 '94

Grossi, Carlo E., 1927-1995, surgeon**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p395 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 14 '95

Grossman, Andrea, 1932-, paper sticker executive

Quinn, M. Reaping the rewards of stick-to-itiveness. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1332-4 S '94

Grossman, Barbara, publisher

Feldman, G. A conversation with Barbara Grossman. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p23-4 D 12 '94

Grossman, Jan, 1925-, Czech theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p168-9 bibl

Grosz, George, 1893-1959, painter and cartoonist

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p192 bibl il pors
Kranzfelder, Ivo. George Grosz, 1893-1959. Taschen, B. 1994 96p il

Grothendieck, Alexandre, 1928-, French mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p821-3 bibl pors

Grotius, Hugo, 1583-1645, Dutch jurist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p252-3 bibl il pors

Grotowski, Jerzy, 1933-, Polish theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p170-2 bibl

Grove, Andrew S., electronic industries executive

Hof, R. D. The education of Andrew Grove. il por *Bus Week* p60-2 Ja 16 '95

Grove, Dick, public relations executive

Dick Grove: living high on his hog. por *Forbes* v154 p44-6+ Ag 29 '94 supp ASAP

Grove, Lefty, 1900-1975, baseball player

McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Betterway Bks. 1994 p174-6 bibl il pors

Grove, Vicki, author

Grove, V. Mikey's chair. *Read Dig* v143 p139-41 D '93

Groves, Leslie R., 1896-1970, general

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p823-5 bibl pors

Groza, Alex, 1926-1995, basketball player**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p110 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ja 23 '95

Grozier, John, d. 1994, banker**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94

Gruber, Francis, 1912-1948, French painter

Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p129-30 bibl il pors

Gruber, Franz Xaver, 1787-1863, Austrian composer and organist

D'Aulaire, P. O. and D'Aulaire, E. Glorious gift from Christmas past. il *Read Dig* v143 p69-73 D '93

Gruber, Samuel H., 1938-, marine scientist

Clary, M. Shark bitten. il pors *Sea Front* v39 p22-9 N/D '93

Grueby, William Henry, 1867-1925, potter

Montgomery, Susan J. The ceramics of William H. Grueby; the spirit of the new idea in artistic handicraft. Arts & Crafts Quarterly Press 1993 119p bibl il

Gruelle, John Barton, 1880-1938, author and illustrator

Rosenkrantz, L. Who was the father of Raggedy Ann? *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p9 N '93

Gruelle, Johnny See Gruelle, John Barton, 1880-1938**Grumbach, Doris, author**

Grumbach, Doris. Fifty days of solitude. Beacon Press 1994 114p il

Grunberg, Emanuel, 1922-1995, bacteriologist and pharmacologist**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p41 Ja 29 '95

Grundmann, Walter, 1906-1976, German theologian

Heschel, S. Nazifying Christian theology: Walter Grundmann and the Institute for the Study and Eradication of Jewish Influence on German Church Life. *Church Hist* v63 p587-605 D '94

Grunwald, Hanna, 1900-1994, psychotherapist and human rights leader**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p763 My '94

Grutman, Roy, 1930-1994, lawyer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p953 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A15 Je 28 '94

Time por v144 p15 Jl 11 '94

Grymeston, Elizabeth See Grimston, Elizabeth, d. 1603**Grzegorzewski, Jerzy, 1939-, Polish theatrical director**

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p172-4 bibl

Guamán Poma de Ayala, Felipe, fl. 1613, Peruvian Indian author and illustrator

Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p114-35+ bibl il pors

Guarderas, Sheila, 1961-, business executive

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p59 bibl il

Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968, Italian priest and theologian

Krieg, R. A. Romano Guardini: forerunner of Vatican II. *America* v170 p24-5 F 5 '94

Guare, John, dramatist

Lear, F. Lunch [interview] il pors *Lear's* v6 p10-11 Ja '94

Gucci, Maurizio, Italian leather goods executive**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A3 Mr 28 '95

Guccione, Bob, 1930-, publisher

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p229-33 bibl il pors

Guccione, Bob. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p23-7 Ag '94

Gudmundsdottir, Björk See Bjork**Guerlain, Jean-Paul, French perfumer**

Jean-Paul Guerlain [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v39 p191 My '94

Guerra, Al, historical memorabilia collector

Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p52 Jl '94

Guerrero, Roberto, Colombian automobile racer

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p37 bibl il

Guest, George H., 1924-, English organist and choral conductor

Guest, George H. A Guest at Cambridge. Paraclete Press 1994 259p il

Guest, Val, 1911-, English motion picture author and director

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p99-125 bibl il pors autogs

Guggenheim, Barbara, art consultant

Shnayerson, M. Love in L.A.'s fast lane. il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p190-6+ D '93

Gugino, Frank A., d. 1995, state legislator**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 17 '95

Guglielminetti, Amalia, 1881-1941, Italian author, poet and dramatist

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p163-6 bibl

Guidacci, Margherita, 1921-1992, Italian poet, translator and critic

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p171-2 bibl

Guido, Daniel, d. 1995, police official**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p42 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Ja 10 '95

- Guidotti, Paolo, Italian book designer and artist**
Heller, S. Paolo Guidotti: ex-book cover designer and why. il por *Print* v47 p108-11 N/D '93
- Guiducci, Armanda, 1923-1992, Italian poet, author and feminist**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p179-81 bibl
- Guilfoile, Ronald J., risk manager**
Lenckus, D. Ronald J. Guilfoile: City of St. Paul, Minn. [risk management honor roll] por *Bus Insur* v28 p137-8 Ap 18 '94
- Guillaume, de Machaut, ca. 1300-1377**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p52 bibl il pors
- Guillaume, de Sens See William, of Sens, d. ca. 1180**
- Guillaume, Charles Edouard, 1861-1938, Swiss physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p825-6 bibl pors
- Guillaume, Günter, 1926-1995, German spy**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 Ap 12 '95
Time v145 p18 Ap 24 '95
- Guillemin, Roger, 1924-, physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p826-8 bibl pors
- Guillen, Ambrosio, 1929-1953, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p137 bibl il
- Guillén Vicente, Rafael Sebastián See Marcos**
- Guillermo, Emil, 1955-, radio and television performer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p93-5 bibl il pors
- Guillet family, family with quintuplets**
Henry, E. As parents of year-old quintts and a three-year-old, Linda and Jimmy Guillet can't afford to lie down on the job. il *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p156 N '94
- Guilpin, Everard, ca. 1572-ca. 1608, English satirist and poet**
Carroll, D. Allen (Daniel Allen). Everard Guilpin. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p168-70) bibl il
- Guinan, Matthew, 1910-1995, labor leader**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 My '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p456 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Mr 24 '95
- Guinier, Lani, lawyer**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p107-12 bibl il pors
Hawkins, B. D. Lani Guinier: lives the life of public figure and law professor [interview] por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v10 p48+ Ja 27 '94
- Guip, Amy, illustrator**
Stevens, C. Mini-portfolio: Amy Guip. il por *Print* v47 p103-5 Mr/Ap '93
- Guirey, Fred M., 1908-1984, landscape architect**
Dedera, D. The vision of Fred Guirey made happy ways of highways. il por *Ariz Highw* v70 p51 Ja '94
- Guiteras, Juan, 1852-1925, Cuban physician and public health official**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p159 bibl il
- Guityry, Sacha, 1885-1957, French actor, dramatist and director**
Traubner, R. Sacha Guityry. il *Films Rev* v45 p36-43 Ja/F '94
- Gulick, Luther Halsey, 1892-1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v26 p578-9 S '93
- Gullion, Gordon, 1923-1991, ornithologist**
Obituary
Auk v110 p915-16 O '93
- Gulliver, Julia Henrietta, 1856-1940, college president and philosopher**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p143-4 bibl il pors
- Gullstrand, Allvar, 1862-1930, Swedish oculist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p828-9 bibl pors
- Gumbel, Bryant, 1948-, television commentator**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p50-5 bibl il pors
- Gumbel, Greg, 1946-, television sportscaster**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p89-91 bibl il pors
- Gunderson, Steve, congressman**
Burr, C. Congressman (R), Wisconsin. Fiscal conservative. Social moderate. Gay. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1582-5 O '94
Burr, C. Congressman (R), Wisconsin. Fiscal conservative. Social moderate. Gay. pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5 O 16 '94
McCormick, J. 'Poster boy'. por *Newsweek* v124 p19 JI 11 '94
- Gunn, David, d. 1993, physician and murder victim**
Junod, T. The abortionist. il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p150-7+ F '94
Kasindorf, J. A call to murder. il pors *Redbook* v181 p102-5+ Ag '93
Sorenson, S. They killed the doctor who saved me [murder of physician outside Pensacola, Fla., abortion clinic] il por *Glamour* v92 p266 My '94
- Gunn, Moses, 1929-1993, actor**
Obituary
Jet por v85 p53 Ja 10 '94
- Gunnill, Kristina, advertising executive**
Erlanger, S. Madison Avenue meets the Volga. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1978-9 D '94
- Gunter, Frank, department store executive**
Hartnett, M. Frank Gunter [1994 NRF Silver Medal Award winner] il *Stores* v76 p145-6 Ja '94
- Gunther, Erna, 1896-1982, anthropologist and museum director**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p144-5 bibl il pors
- Gunther, Richard, salesman**
Gunther, R. Management material? por *Sales Mark Manage* v146 p25 N '94
- Gupta, Rajat, 1948-, business consultant**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p95-6 bibl il pors
- Guralnick, Peter, author**
Smith, W. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p47-8 O 3 '94
- Gurganus, Allan, author**
Gurganus, A. See me in the movies [Oldest living Confederate widow tells all] il *Mod Maturity* v37 p56-7+ Ap/My '94
- Gurion, David Ben- See Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973**
- Gurley, Pat, automobile dealer**
Paul, P. Gurley sells pickups to the Navajo nation. por *Automot News* p70+ Ja 31 '94
- Gurnah, Abdulrazak, Tanzanian author**
Williams, E. Fables from Zanzibar. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1145 p16 O 14 '94
- Gurtu, Trilok, Indian percussionist**
Birnbau, L. Funk from the East. il por *Down Beat* v61 p32-3 Ja '94
- Guru (Musician), rap musician**
Coleman, M. Gang Starr [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p87-8+ N 17 '94
- Guru Nānak See Nānak, Guru, 1469-1538**
- Guse, Stefan, d. 1994, Romanian general**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p532 Ap '94
- Gusinsky, Vladimir See Goussinsky, Vladimir**
- Guskin, Harold, acting coach**
Lahr, J. The great Guskin. il *New Yorker* v71 p44-9 Mr 20 '95
- Gussal, Nihal, d. 1994, murder victim**
Arias, R. The runaway [M. Abequa flees to Jordan with children after allegedly murdering wife N. Gussal in Parsippany-Troy Hills, N.J.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p34-6 Ag 8 '94
- Gustaf II Adolf, King of Sweden, 1594-1632**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p253 bibl il pors
- Gustafson, Cliff, baseball coach**
Kurkjian, T. Cliff Gustafson. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p65 My 2 '94
- Gustavus Adolphus See Gustaf II Adolf, King of Sweden, 1594-1632**

Guston, Philip, 1913-1980, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p449-50 bibl il pors

Corbett, William. Philip Guston's late work; a memoir. Zoland Bks. 1994 118p bibl il

Shapiro, M. E. Philip Guston: the war years. bibl il *Print Collect News* v25 p127-30 S/O '94

Gutenberg, Beno, 1889-1960, seismologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p829-30 bibl pors

Gutenberg, Johann, 1397?-1468, German printer and inventor

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p254 bibl il pors

Guth, Alan H., physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p830-1 bibl pors

Gutheim, Frederick, 1908-1993, urban planner and historic preservationist

Obituary
Inter Des v64 p23 D '93

Guthrie, Alexander J., painter

Guthrie, A. J. Watercolor page: zooming in on shape and texture. il por *Am Artist* v58 p30-3+ Ja '94

Guthrie, Arlo, 1947-, singer and songwriter

Goodman, M. S. Aloha, Arlo! il pors *People Wkly* v41 p67-8 Je 13 '94

Guthrie, Mary Jane, 1895-1975, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p145 bibl il pors

Guthrie, Thomas Anstey See Anstey, F., 1856-1934**Guthrie, Sir Tyrone, 1900-1971, English theatrical producer and director**

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-6 bibl

Guthrie, Woody, 1912-1967, folk singer**Juvenile literature**

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p90-3 bibl il pors

Gutierrez, Jose Angel, 1944-, lawyer and civil rights leader

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p104-10 bibl il pors

Gutierrez, Orlando A., 1928-, engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p831-2 bibl pors

Gutierrez, Sabino, hot tub industry executive and victim of sexual harassment

Stumbo, B. Sex, lies, & stereotypes [male employee S. Gutierrez wins sexual harassment case against female boss M. Martinez] il pors *Lear's* v6 p64-7+ N '93

Gutzkow, Karl, 1811-1878, German author and dramatist

Roper, Katherine. Karl Gutzkow. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p134-49) bibl il pors facsim autog

Guy, Buddy, guitarist

Cuscuna, M. Doin' it right: Buddy Guy [reprint from October 31, 1968 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p46 Jl '94

Guy, Edmund See Henderson, Garnet, 1961-**Guy, Jasmine, actress****Juvenile literature**

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p284-8 bibl pors

Guy, Ray, 1939-, Canadian author

Guy, R. When jannies visited [1947 Newfoundland and Christmas remembered] il *Can Geographic* v113 p36-43 N/D '93

Guzik, Leo, 1904-1994, lawyer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 30 '94

Guzmán, Dominic de, Saint See Dominic, de Guzman, Saint, 1170-1221**Guzmán, Leobardo Larios See Larios Guzmán, Leobardo, d. 1995****Guzy, Carol, photojournalist**

Means, H. B. Eye of the storm. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p80-5 D '93

Gwaltney, Corbin, newspaper editor

Baldwin, P. The Chronicle of Corbin Gwaltney. il por *Change* v26 p18-26 Mr/Ap '94

Gwerder, Rees, 1911-, Swiss accordionist

Küng, T. Rees Gwerder. por *Du* no7 p29-31 Jl '93

Gwynn, Tony, baseball player

Bloom, B. One on one . . . Tony Gwynn [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p26-7 S '94

Györgyi, Albert Szent- See Szent-Györgyi, Albert, 1893-1986**Gyp, 1849-1932, French author**

Weber, E. J. The countess of hate. *New Repub* v212 p39-41 F 13 '95

Gypsy Mueller See Mueller, Otto, 1874-1930

H

H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961, poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p204 bibl

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p265-7 bibl il pors

Thompson, C. K. Fido, Cat, and the Rat: correspondence between Bryher, H.D., and Dorothy Richardson. *Women's Stud Q* v22 p65-76 Spr/Summ '94

Haagen-Smit, A. J., 1900-1977, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p833-4 bibl pors

Haas, Dolly, 1911-1994, actress and wife of Al Hirschfeld

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1405 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p12 S 17 '94

Haas, Robert D., 1942-, clothing executive

Mitchell, R. A mild-mannered maverick puts his brand on Levi's. por *Bus Week* p51 Ag 1 '94

Haas, Walter H., astronomer

Levy, D. H. Walter Haas: a father to American planetary observers. il por *Sky Telesc* v86 p100-1 D '93

Haber, Fritz, 1868-1934, German chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p834-7 bibl pors

Haber, Joyce, columnist

Farr, L. The rise and fall of the last gossip queen. il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p134-40 D '93

Haber, Karen, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p63-4 bibl il pors

Haber, Steve M., Canadian plant pathologist

The Gordon J. Green Award. *Can J Plant Pathol* v16 p80 Mr '94

Haberler, Gottfried, 1900-1995, Austrian economist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 My 9 '95

Hablik, Wenzel, 1881-1934, Czech painter and illustrator

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p193-6 bibl il pors

Habre, Hissene, 1942-, Chadian president

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p103-6 bibl pors

Habyarimana, Juvénal, 1937-1994, Rwandan president

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p92-4 bibl il pors

Hackett, Albert, 1900-1995, dramatist

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 My '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p415 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Mr 18 '95
Time v145 p25 Mr 27 '95

Hackett, Bobby, 1915-1976, cornetist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p123-5 bibl pors

Hackley, Emma Azalia, d. 1922, singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p70-1 bibl

- Hadamard, Jacques Salomon, 1865-1963, French mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p837-8 bibl pors
- Hadden, Susan G., policy scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A2 Ja 17 '95
- Haden, Charlie, bassist and composer**
Rubin, C. Jazz noir. il por *Los Angeles* v39 p50+ F '94
Shuster, F. 'Risk your life for every note' [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-19 Ag '94
- Hadfield, Chris, 1959-, Canadian astronaut**
Mollins, C. Chris Hadfield [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Maclean's* v107 p64-5 D 26 '94
- Hadid, Zaha M., 1950-, Iraqi architect**
Matheou, D. and Finch, P. Let's make an opera house [Cardiff Bay Opera House competition winner] il por *Archit J* v200 p20-1 S 22 '94
- Hadjidakis, Manos, 1925-1994, Greek composer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p901 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 16 '94
- Hadley, Jerry, 1952-, opera singer**
Stearns, D. P. Jerry Hadley: the tenor who held Elvis's guitar. il por *Stereo Rev* v59 p115 Mr '94
- Hadley, John Wood Blodgett, d. 1994, investor and philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1733 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B36 N 10 '94
- Hadrian, Emperor of Rome, 76-138**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100: a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p60-3 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history: a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p255-6 bibl il pors
- Haefner, Mickey, 1912-1995, baseball player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ja 7 '95
- Haegle, Patricia, 1950-, newspaper advertising executive**
Fisher, C. Haegle eyes papers' nat'l ad ambitions. por *Advert Age* v65 p38 Je 6 '94
- Haering, Georg Wilhelm See Alexis, Willibald, 1789-1871**
- Haffenreffer, Marion, gardener**
Shields, H. A gardener's gifts. il por *House Beautiful* v135 p46+ D '93
- Hafiz, 14th cent., Persian poet**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100: a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p148-51 bibl il pors
- Hafkin, Barry, physician**
Curtis, G. A healthy practice. il *Tex Mon* v22 p5-6+ F '94
- Hafner, Markus, 1928-, Swiss fiddler**
Bachmann-Geiser, B. Markus Hafner. por *Du* no7 p58-9 Jl '93
- Hafstad, Lawrence R., 1904-1993, physicist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p647-8 bibl il pors
- Hafst, Robert, retail executive**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 pt1 p73-4 Ag '94
- Haft, Herbert, retail executive**
Burrough, B. Divided dynasty. il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p182-8+ D '93
Miller, A. 'They're eating each other'. pors *Newsweek* v124 p46 S 19 '94
- Haft, Robert, retail executive**
Burrough, B. Divided dynasty. il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p182-8+ D '93
Miller, A. 'They're eating each other'. pors *Newsweek* v124 p46 S 19 '94
- Haft, Ronald, retail executive**
Miller, A. 'They're eating each other'. pors *Newsweek* v124 p46 S 19 '94
- Hagans, Tim, trumpeter**
Macnie, J. Front & center [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p30-3 S '94
- Hageman, Hans, lawyer and school administrator**
Atamian, C. School-based management. il pors *N Y* v27 p14 Ja 10 '94
- Hageman, Ivan, teacher and school administrator**
Atamian, C. School-based management. il pors *N Y* v27 p14 Ja 10 '94
- Hagen, Jolanda L. von, d. 1994, German publisher**
Obituary
Libr J v120 p120 F 15 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p21 Ja 9 '95
- Haggard, H. Rider (Henry Rider), 1856-1925, English author**
Pocock, Tom. Rider Haggard and the lost empire. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1993 263p bibl il
- Haggard, Henry Rider See Haggard, H. Rider (Henry Rider), 1856-1925**
- Hague, Michael, 1948-, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p89-93 bibl il pors
- Hahn, Dorothy Anna, 1878-1950, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p149 bibl il pors
- Hahn, Emily, 1905-, author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p344-59 bibl
- Hahn, Kimberly, Catholic convert**
Hahn, Scott, and Hahn, Kimberly. Rome sweet home; our journey to Catholicism. Ignatius Press 1993 182p il
- Hahn, Maxwell, d. 1994, social welfare leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1299 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p37 Ag 28 '94
- Hahn, Otto, 1879-1968, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p839-42 bibl pors
- Hahn, Scott, Catholic converts**
Hahn, Scott, and Hahn, Kimberly. Rome sweet home; our journey to Catholicism. Ignatius Press 1993 182p il
- Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Gräfin, 1805-1880, German author**
Kraft, Helga W. Ida Gräfin von Hahn-Hahn. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p150-5) bibl por
- Haight, Sandy, 1949-, illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p83-4 bibl il pors
- Haile Selassie I, Emperor of Ethiopia, 1892-1975**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p113-17 bibl il pors
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p212-16 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history: a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p256-7 bibl il pors
- Haim, Corey, Canadian actor**
Kelly, C. Teenage wasteland. il pors *Premiere* v8 p47-9 S '94
- Hain, Peter, 1950-, British member of Parliament**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 My 27 '94
- Haines, Mildred Finger See Finger, Mildred, d. 1995**
- Haing S. Ngor See Ngor, Haing S.**
- Hainsworth, Howard, 1934-1994, Canadian educator**
Obituary
Can Mod Lang Rev por v50 p443-5 Ap '94
- Hair, Jay D., zoologist and conservationist**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p225-9 bibl il pors
- Haire, Bill, d. 1995, fashion designer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 My 2 '95
- Hairston, Sammy, 1920-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p55-6 bibl
- Hajek, Igor, d. 1995, Czech editor and translator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ap 29 '95
- Hake, Edward, fl. 1566-1604, English satirist, poet and lawyer**
Wilson, Luke. Edward Hake. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p171-6) bibl il
- Hakim, Joy, author**
Winarski, D. L. Joy Hakim: bucking tradition. il pors *Teach PreK-8* v24 p43-5 Ap '94
- Hakiruwizera, Celestin, Rwandan physician**
Neill, M. The refugee [rescues refugee son from camp in Zaire and brings him to U.S.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p53-4 S 26 '94

- Hakluyt, Richard, 1552?-1616, English geographer and clergyman**
Fuller, Mary C. Richard Hakluyt. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p177-84) bibl il maps
- Haksar, Ajit N. (Ajit Narain), 1925-, Indian tobacco industry executive**
Haksar, Ajit N. (Ajit Narain). Bite the bullet; thirty-four years with ITC. Penguin Bks. 1993 536p il
- Halaby, Najeeb E., 1915-, government official and airline executive**
Searles, R. A. The friendly aviation administrator. por *Bus Commer Aviat* v74 p78-9 Mr '94
- Halberstam, David, 1934-, journalist and author**
Halberstam, D. The education of a journalist [reporting for the Tennessean in the late 1950] il por *Columbia J Rev* v33 p29-34 N/D '94
- Halberstam, Yekuti'el, d. 1994, rabbi**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 20 '94
- Halbert, Herschel, d. 1994, clergyman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1203 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 10 '94
- Haldane, J. B. S. (John Burdon Sanderson), 1892-1964, English geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p842-5 bibl pors
- Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson** See Haldane, J. B. S. (John Burdon Sanderson), 1892-1964
- Haldeman, H. R., 1926-1993, presidential aide**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p648 bibl il pors
Haldeman, H. R. The Haldeman diaries. Putnam 1994 698p il pors
Haldeman, P. Growing up Haldeman. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p468-76 Ap '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p596-8 bibl il pors
Westlake, D. E. All politics is office politics. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p6-7 Jl 3 '94
- Haldeman, Peter, freelance writer and son of H. R. Haldeman**
Haldeman, P. Growing up Haldeman. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p468-76 Ap '94
- Hale, Clara, child benefactor**
Juvenile literature
Italia, Bob. Clara Hale; mother to those who needed one. Abdo & Daughters 1993 32p bibl il
- Hale, George Ellery, 1868-1938, astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p845-8 bibl pors
Wright, Helen. Explorer of the universe; a biography of George Ellery Hale. (History of modern physics and astronomy, v14) American Inst. of Physics 1994 487p bibl il map
- Hale, Lorraine, 1926?-, child benefactor**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p95-8 bibl il pors
- Hale, Samuel Aaron, 1911-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 1 '94
- Haley, Alex, author and journalist**
Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p384-436 il pors
Juvenile literature
Gonzales, Doreen. Alex Haley; author of Roots. Enslow Pubs. 1994 128p bibl il
- Haley, Gail E., author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p64-8 bibl il pors
- Haley, Margaret A., teacher and labor leader**
Brenzel, Barbara. Margaret Haley. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p233-7) bibl
- Haley, Maria Luisa Mabilangan, 1920-, government official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p97-9 bibl il pors
- Hall, Adrian, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p177-8 bibl
- Hall, Arsenio, comedian and talk show host**
Chambers, V. Arsenio gets serious. il pors *Essence* v24 p72-4 N '93
Harris, J. Arsenio Hall: comedy is his sword, painting his shield. il pors *Am Visions* v9 p14-16 F/Mr '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p289-94 bibl pors
- Hall, Bobby, army helicopter pilot**
Watson, R. Home for New Year's Eve. por *Newsweek* v125 p49 Ja 9 '95
- Hall, Boots, automobile dealer**
Davis, K. L. Fred Jones adopts one-price selling. pors *Automot News* p80+ Ja 31 '94
- Hall, Bridget, model**
Gandee, C. The making of a model. il pors *Vogue* v184 p266-71+ Ag '94
Min, J. Model Inc. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80 N 14 '94
- Hall, Chanese, child karate expert**
Holland, D. Five-year-old girl is a brown belt karate champion. il pors *Jet* v87 p48-51 N 21 '94
- Hall, Conrad, 1927-, motion picture photographer**
Fisher, B. and Pizzello, S. A lifetime of achievement: Conrad Hall, ASC [American Society of Cinematographers] il por *Am Cinematogr* v75 p42-9 F '94
- Hall, Dilmus, 1900-1987, folk artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p84 bibl il
- Hall, Donald, 1928-, poet and critic**
Hall, D. The best day. il *Yankee* v57 p58-65+ Ag '93
- Hall, Donald J., greeting card executive**
Cohen, A. Masters of the art [five inductees into National Sales Hall of Fame] pors *Sales Mark Manage* v147 p94-6+ Ap '94
- Hall, Edward, d. 1547, historian**
Woolf, D. R. Edward Hall. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p160-5) bibl il
- Hall, Edward Twitchell, anthropologist**
Hall, Edward Twitchell. West of the thirties; discoveries among the Navajo and Hopi. Doubleday 1994 187p bibl il maps
- Hall, Jim, 1930-, guitarist**
Seidel, M. Parallel strings [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v60 p30-2 S '93
- Hall, Josh, English yacht racer**
Hall, J. Rescue at sea [BOC Challenge racer J. Hall saved by competitor A. Nebauer] il por map *Sports Illus* v81 p57-9+ O 31 '94
- Hall, Lloyd Augustus, 1894-1971, chemist**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p99-102 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p848-50 bibl pors
- Hall, Lynn, 1937-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p84-9 bibl il pors
- Hall, Melanie W., illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p68-9 bibl il pors
- Hall, Morgen, Welsh potter**
Hall, M. A potter's day. por *Ceram Rev* no145 p58 Ja/F '94
- Hall, Nick, management consultant**
Bongiorno, L. The selling of a B-school grad, 1994. il por *Bus Week* p146-7 Mr 28 '94
- Hall, Pamela Thomas-** See Thomas-Hall, Pamela
- Hall, Sir Peter, 1930-, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p179-81 bibl
- Hall, Radclyffe, 1886-1943, English author and poet**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p114-16 bibl il pors
- Hall, Richard Melville** See Moby
- Hall, Robert, 1901-1988, English economist**
Jones, Kit. An economist among mandarins; a biography of Robert Hall. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 244p

- Hall, Sabrina F., teenaged smoker**
Hall, S. F. Lighting my fire. por *Newsweek* v124 p11 O 10 '94
- Hall, Stephen Richard King-Hall King** See King-Hall, Stephen Richard King-Hall, Baron, 1893-1966
- Hall, Tony P., 1942-, congressman**
Spring, B. The congressman who can't stomach hunger [interview] il por *Christ Today* v38 p15+ Je 20 '94
- Hallāj, al-Husayn ibn Mansūr, 858 or 9-922, Persian mystic**
Massignon, Louis. The passion of Al-Hallāj; mystic and martyr of Islam. abr ed (Bollingen series, 98) Princeton Univ. Press 1994 292p bibl il maps
- Hallie, Philip Paul, 1922-1994, philosopher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1199 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Mr 21 '94
- Hallowell, Susan Maria, 1835-1911, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p149-50 bibl il pors
- Hallowes, Odette, 1912-1995, British intelligence agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p458 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Mr 21 '95
- Halperin, Maurice, political science professor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p241 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 F 12 '95
- Halperin, Morton H., political scientist and government official**
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services. Nomination of Dr. Morton H. Halperin to be Assistant Secretary of Defense for Democracy and Peacekeeping; hearing before the Committee on Armed Services, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, November 19, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1994 211p
- Halperin, Wendy Anderson, 1952-, illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p93-4 bibl il pors
- Halperin, Miriam, physician**
Baus, P. A day in the life of a woman doctor. *Am Demogr* v16 p46-7 N '94
- Halstead, Jennie York, 1892-1993, quiltmaker**
Obituary
Folk Art v18 p21 Wint '93-'94
- Halston, fashion designer**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p354-6 bibl il pors
- Hamblen, Donald N., 1932-, marine**
Hamblen, Donald N., and Norton, B. H. (Bruce H.). One tough Marine; the autobiography of First Sergeant Donald N. Hamblen, USMC. Ballantine Bks. 1993 337p il maps
- Hamblin, Ken, radio talk show host**
Grogan, D. The avenger [black conservative radio talk show host] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p105+ D 12 '94
Who will help the black man? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1868-75 D '94
- Hamburger, Viktor, 1900-, embryologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p850-2 bibl pors
- Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend, 1917-1977, civil rights leader**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p107-10 bibl pors
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p110-17 bibl il pors
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p424-35 bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p48-59 bibl il pors maps
- Hamerstrom, Frances, 1907-, biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p150-1 bibl il pors
Hamerstrom, Frances. My double life; memoirs of a naturalist. University of Wis. Press 1994 316p il pors
- Hames, Margie Pitts, 1933-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1093 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B18 Jl 22 '94
- Hamill, Dorothy, 1956-, skater**
Wulf, S. Cinderella story. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p48-52+ Mr 7 '94
- Hamill, Pete, journalist and author**
Hamill, P. The gospel according to Errol Flynn [Saturdays at the movies in the late 1940s] il *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p30-1 '94
Hamill, P. Last call. il pors *Esquire* v121 p80-5+ Ja '94
Walljasper, J. Pete and me. por *Utne Read* p150-1 My/Je '94
- Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804, statesman**
Lind, M. Hamilton's legacy. il por *Wilson Q* v18 p40-52 Summ '94
McCraw, T. K. The strategic vision of Alexander Hamilton. *Am Sch* v63 p31-57 Wint '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p257-9 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p72-83 bibl il pors maps
- Hamilton, Alice, physician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p151-2 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p853-4 bibl pors
- Hamilton, Ann, installation artist**
Wakefield, N. Presence of mind. il pors *Vogue* v184 p374-9+ Mr '94
- Hamilton, Ashley, actor and husband of Shannen Doherty**
Callahan, M. What's wrong with Ashley Hamilton? por *Sassy* v7 p70-2 My '94
Gliatto, T. Split decisions. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53+ Ap 25 '94
Wayne, G. Splendor in the Ash [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v57 p114 Ap '94
- Hamilton, Charles Henry, 1903-1994, newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1005 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 Jl 8 '94
- Hamilton, George, actor**
Kalogerakis, G. George and Alana. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p106-9+ Ag '94
- Hamilton, Jimmy, 1917-1994, clarinetist and saxophonist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1448 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 S 22 '94
- Hamilton, Neil, British government official**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 O 28 '94
- Hamilton, Ray, 1919-, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p86 bibl il
- Hamilton, Thomas, 1905-1994, football coach and admiral**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p484 Ap '94
- Hamilton, Virginia, 1936-, author**
Cefai, L. Meet the author: Virginia Hamilton [poster with notes] il por *Instructor* v103 p64-6 F '94
Mikkelsen, N. A conversation with Virginia Hamilton. *J Youth Serv Libr* v7 p392-405 Summ '94
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p89-96 bibl il pors
- Hamley, Ray, British air force officer**
Moller, D. Ray Hamley's bravest mission [former RAF officer of Whitby, England forms relationship with Kleve, Germany, town he bombed during WWII] *Read Dig* v144 p137-40 F '94
- Hamlin, Lloyd, 1914-, poet**
Hamlin, Lloyd. Memories and reflections; poems, prose, and pictures. Fithian Press 1994 102p il
- Hamm, Diane Johnston, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p69-71 bibl il pors
- Hamm, Mia, soccer player**
Larson, J. Having a ball. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p42+ Je '94

Hammack, Gladys, nursing home patient

Japenga, A. The Hammacks [sheltering savings to get Medicaid to pay for nursing home care costs] il *Health* v7 p74-6+ O '93

Hamman, Robert, bridge player

Hamman, Robert, and Manley, Brent. At the table; my life and times. DBM Pubs. 1994 314p

Hammarskjöld, Dag, 1905-1961, Swedish United Nations official

Jones, D. V. The example of Dag Hammarskjöld: style and effectiveness at the UN. *Christ Century* v111 p1047-50 N 9 '94

Rösö, B. The Ndola crash and the death of Dag Hammarskjöld. *J Mod Afr Stud* v31 p661-71 D '93

Hammer, Armand, 1898-1990, petroleum executive

Brown, C. The master cynic. il pors *Forbes* v154 p364+ O 17 '94

Hammer, Barbara, performance artist and filmmaker

Simonds, C. Spontaneous combustion: an interview with Barbara Hammer. *Afterimage* v21 p5-7 D '93

Willis, H. Uncommon history: an interview with Barbara Hammer. il por *Film Q* v47 p7-13 Summ '94

Hammer, M. C. See Hammer (Musician)**Hammer (Musician), rap singer**

Norment, L. Hammer's hilltop mansion. il pors *Ebony* v49 p22-4+ Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p295-8 bibl pors

Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961, author

Stashower, D. A thin man who made memorable use of his Spade. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p114-24+ My '94

Hammett, Samuel Dashiell See Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961**Hammond, Arthur Henry Knighton- See Knighton-Hammond, Arthur Henry, 1875-1970****Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864, governor and senator****Juvenile literature**

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p126-37 bibl il pors maps facsim

Hammond, Jay S., governor

Hammond, Jay S. Tales of Alaska's bush rat governor; the extraordinary autobiography of Jay Hammond, wilderness guide and reluctant politician. Epicenter Press 1994 340p il map

Hammond, Suzy, clothing industry executive

Nevis, B. The new beauty seekers. il pors *Redbook* v182 p112-15+ F '94

Hammons, David, artist

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p450-1 bibl il pors

Hammurabi, King of Babylonia

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p259-60 bibl il pors

Hampson, Stuart, English supermarket executive

Brown, M. Stuart Hampson. por *Manage Today* p44-6 Ag '94

Hampsten, Elizabeth, 1932-, professor of English and author

Watkins, B. Pioneering in the writings of settlement women. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 J1 6 '94

Hampton, Henry, television producer

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p111-14 bibl pors
Eyes on Henry Hampton. *New Yorker* v70 p29-30 Ja 23 '95

Norris, K. A. Blackside's Henry Hampton: telling and selling the truth. por *Am Visions* v9 p46-7 F/Mr '94

Hampton, James, 1909-1964, sculptor

Hartigan, L. R. Elijah Pierce and James Hampton: one good book begets another. bibl il pors *Folk Art* v19 p52-7 Summ '94

Hampton, Louis J., 1909-1994, anesthesiologist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 O 28 '94

Hampton, Mark, interior designer

Mark Hampton [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p150 Ag '94

Hampton, Rodney, 1969-, football player

Williams, A. The invisible Superman. il por *N Y* v27 p30 D 5 '94

Hampton, Sally Baxter, 1833-1862, wife of planter

Hampton, Sally Baxter. A divided heart; letters of Sally Baxter Hampton, 1853-1862. Phantom Press 1994 146p bibl il pors facsim

Han, Suzanne Crowder, 1953-, author

Flying starts. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p36-40 J1 4 '94

Han Feng, Chinese fashion designer

Siroto, J. New York stories. il pors *Vogue* v184 p84+ F '94

Han Xu, 1924-1994, Chinese diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1081 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 J1 21 '94
Newsweek v124 p45 Ag 1 '94

Hanafusa, Hidesaburo, 1929-, Japanese virologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p854-5 bibl pors

Hancock, Herbie, 1940-, pianist and composer

Cole, P. Hip hop Herbie. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-20 Je '94

Hand, Jack, d. 1995, sportswriter

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 My 8 '95

Hand, Learned, 1872-1961, judge

Dworkin, R. M. Mr. Liberty. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p17-22 Ag 11 '94

Rosen, J. The craftsman and the nihilist. *New Repub* v211 p36-41 J1 4 '94

Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759, German composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p90-1 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p260-1 bibl il pors

Handler, Ruth, 1916-, toy industry executive

Handler, Ruth, and Shannon, Jacqueline. Dream doll; the Ruth Handler story. Longmeadow Press 1994 230p
Spindler, A. M. Bless her pointy little feet. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p22 F 5 '95

Handy, W. C. (William Christopher), 1873-1958, composer and music publisher

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p103-6 bibl il pors

Handy, William Christopher See Handy, W. C. (William Christopher), 1873-1958**Hanes, Melodee, lawyer**

Carpenter, T. Making the world safe for children. il pors *Redbook* v182 p124-7+ Ap '94

Haney, William M., 1962-, waste disposal industry executive

Holusha, J. From firewood to environmental empire in 14 years. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p950-1 Je '94

Hangley, Elenore, d. 1994, advertising association executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1736 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D26 N 9 '94

Hani, Chris, South African communist leader

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p115-18 bibl pors
Mali, Thami. Thami Mali remembers Chris Hani; the sun that set before dawn. Sacred Trust 1993 101p il

Hank Gonzalez, Carlos, Mexican cabinet member

Millman, J. Evolution of a dinosaur. il pors *Forbes* v154 p264-7 D 5 '94

Hank Rohn, Carlos, Mexican financier

Millman, J. Evolution of a dinosaur. il pors *Forbes* v154 p264-7 D 5 '94

Hanks, Merton, 1968-, football player

Murphy, A. Confidence, man. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p26 N 21 '94

Hanks, Sam, 1914-1994, automobile racer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Je 29 '94

Hanks, Tom, actor

Be true to your school [high school teacher mentioned during acceptance speech made by actor T. Hanks at the Oscars] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p54 Ap 11 '94
Conant, J. Tom Hanks. il pors *Esquire* v120 p74-8+ D '93

Johnson, B. D. Peaking Tom. il pors *Macleans* v107 p52-4 J1 11 '94

Lemon, B. Brothers [interview] pors *Interview* v23 p84-91 D '93

Sessums, K. Tom Terrific. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p98-103+ Je '94

Hanks, Tom, actor—cont.

Sischy, I. Tom Hanks open [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p112-15+ Mr '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p299-305 bibl pors

Hanlan, Edward, 1855-1908, Canadian oarsman

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p340-2 bibl il pors

Hanley, Jeremy, 1945-, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sidelinders. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p11 JI 22 '94

Hanna-Von Braitenberg, Elisabeth, painter

Agar, E. A dialogue with the past. il *Am Artist* v58 p54-7 Ja '94

Hannah, Bob, motorcycle racer

Canet, D. Air Hannah. il pors *Cycle World* v33 p53-4 Ag '94

Hannah, Daryl, actress

Blount, R. A date with Daryl. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p164-9+ D '93

Daryl Hannah—for real. il pors *Glamour* v92 p134-41 Ja '94

Hannah, Dick, automobile dealer

Cour, B. Hannah had a vision; auto mall is a winner. por *Automot News* p90+ Ja 31 '94

Hannah, Jack, d. 1994, animator

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p892 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 17 '94

Hannah, Marc, 1956-, electrical engineer and computer scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p856 bibl pors

Hanners, Laverne, poet

Hanners, Laverne. Girl on a pony. (Western frontier library, v61) University of Okla. Press 1994 208p il

Hannibal, 247-183 B.C., Carthaginian general

Capps, Robert S. Hannibal's lieutenant; a unique biography of Hannibal. Manor House 1994 349p maps
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p32-6 maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p261 bibl il pors

Hanoi Hannah, Vietnamese radio announcer

Shenon, P. Hanoi Hannah looks back, with few regrets. por N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1814-15 N '94

Hanover, Donna See Giuliani, Donna Hanover**Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965, dramatist**

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p119-24 bibl pors

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p199-200 bibl

Hansen, Beck See Beck**Hansen, James E. (James Edward), 1941-, physicist, meteorologist and government official**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p856-8 bibl pors

Hansen, Rebecca, naval officer

Carlson, M. One woman's fight to fly. il por *Time* v144 p37 Ag 15 '94

Hansen, Wallace R., 1920-, geologist

Hansen, Wallace R. Greenland's icy fury. (Texas A & M University military history series, 32) Texas A&M Univ. Press 1994 276p bibl il maps

Hansford, Danny, murder victim

Newman, J. B. Georgian gothic. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p108-10 Ap 11 '94

Hanson, Curtis, motion picture director

Weinraub, B. Survival lesson for 'River' director. por N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1526-7 O '94

Hanson, Melvin Eugene, chain store executive and accused murderer

Chen, Edwin. Cheating death. Onyx 1992 318p il

Hanson, Sidney W. F., d. 1994, English food scientist

Obituary
Food Technol por v49 p129 Ja '95

Hantman, Harry, murderer

Jaffe, H. The fugitive. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p68-73+ Ja '94

Haouzous See Houser, Allan, 1914?-1994**Halapa, Milan E., 1919-1992, political scientist**

Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p314-15 F '94

Hapes, Merle, d. 1994, football player

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1077 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 JI 21 '94

Harada, Taiji, 1940-, Japanese painter

Sakai, K. Harada Taiji: painter of naiveté. il map *Jpn Q* v41 p66-71+ Ja/Mr '94

Haran, Mary Cleere, singer

Kaufman, J. A little night music. il pors *Lear's* v6 p31-2 D '93

Harano, Ross Masao, 1942-, business association executive and banker

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p99-100 bibl il pors

Haraszty, Eszter, d. 1994, interior designer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 D 1 '94

Harbury, Jennifer, lawyer

Gleick, E. The end of the vigil. por *Time* v145 p48 Ap 3 '95

Lambert, P. The hunger weapon [J. Harbury hopes hunger strike in Guatemala will make government return her husband] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6+ N 14 '94

Harby, Isaac, 1788-1828, journalist and dramatist

Zola, Gary P. Isaac Harby of Charleston, 1788-1828; Jewish reformer and intellectual. University of Ala. Press 1994 284p bibl il

Hardardóttir, Ólöf Kolbrún, Icelandic opera singer and manager

Plotkin, F. Icelandic saga. il pors *Opera News* v58 p20+ My '94

Hardaway, Anfernee, basketball player

Plummer, W. Penny from heaven. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p97-9 Mr 28 '94

Taylor, P. Together forever. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p50-2+ F 7 '94

Hardaway, Tim, 1966-, basketball player

Taylor, P. Tim Hardaway. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p142 N 7 '94

Harden, Arthur, 1865-1940, English biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p859-60 bibl pors

Harden, Donald B., 1901-1994, English archeologist, glass expert and museum director

Obituary
Beaux Arts Mag v94 p35 Je '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p663 My '94

Harden, Marcia Gay, actress

Clyde, A. Wild Angel. pors *Vogue* v183 p232+ O '93

Hardesty, Robert L., college president

Gardner, J. B. and Miller, P. P. An alarming candidate for national archivist. *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A48 Mr 16 '94

Jaschik, S. Controversial candidate for U.S. archivist withdraws name from consideration. *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A49 Ap 6 '94

Hardin, David Kimball, marketing researcher and television moderator

Obituary
Mark News por v28 p8 F 14 '94

Harding, Tonya, skater

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p170-7 bibl il pors

Breslin, J. All-American girl. il por *Esquire* v122 p58-60 Ag '94

Coffey, Frank, and Layden, Joe. Thin ice; the complete, uncensored story of Tonya Harding, America's bad girl of ice skating. Windsor Pub. Corp. 1994 180p il pors

Haight, Abby, and Vader, J. E. Fire on ice; the exclusive inside story of Tonya Harding. Times Bks. 1994 227p il pors

Higgins, B. Tonya's gofer. il pors *Premiere* v8 p84-6+ N '94

Plummer, W. and Reed, S. K. Poisoned ice. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p56-62 Ja 24 '94

Reed, S. K. Judgment days. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p32-4+ F 14 '94

Reed, S. K. On the ropes. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p36-7 JI 18 '94

Sullivan, R. Tonya Harding: the hard fall. il pors *Roll Stone* p80-2+ JI 14-28 '94

Harding, Tonya, skater—cont.

Tonya Harding [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] por *People Wkly* v42 p78 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Tonya Harding 1970-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p55-62 S '94

Harding, Warren G., 1865-1923, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p188-95 bibl

Hardison, Kadeem, actor

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p56-9 bibl il pors

Hardt, Chester R., 1916-1995, state legislator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ja 6 '95

Hardwick, Elizabeth, author and critic

Donaldson, Susan V. Elizabeth Hardwick (1916-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p211-24) bibl

Hardy, Sir Alister Clavering, 1896-1985, English marine biologist and spiritualist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p860-2 bibl pors

Hardy, Barbara Nathan, 1924-, English literary critic

Hardy, Barbara Nathan. Swansea girl; a memoir. Owen, P. 1994 216p

Hardy, Godfrey Harold, 1877-1947, English mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p862-4 bibl pors
Todd, J. G.H. Hardy as an editor. bibl il por *Math Intell* v16 p32-7 Spr '94

Hardy, Harriet Louise, 1906-1993, physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p864-5 bibl pors

Hardy, Maurice G., filter industry executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Jl 15 '94

Hardy, Oliver, 1892-1957, actor

Skretvedt, Randy. Laurel and Hardy: the magic behind the movies. 2nd ed Past Times 1994 493p bibl il pors

Hardy, Porter, 1903-1995, congressman

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p61-2 Je '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p47 Ap 23 '95

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928, English author and poet

Donoghue, D. Far from the modern crowd. *New Repub* v212 p42-5 Mr 6 '95

Kincaid, J. R. Tom the misunderstood. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ D 18 '94

Larson, Jil. Thomas Hardy. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p165-81) bibl il pors facsim

Leithausen, B. Versatile monomaniac. por *Time* v145 p74 Ja 16 '95

Seymour-Smith, Martin. Hardy. Bloomsbury Pub. 1994 886p bibl il pors

Hardy, Thora Marggraff Plitt, 1902-, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p152 bibl il pors

Hare, Raymond Arthur, 1901-1994, diplomat

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p648 bibl il pors

Hargrove, Dean, television author and producer

Maurice Dean Hargrove. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p121 My 23 '94

Hargrove, Roy, trumpeter

Masland, T. Sweet sensation on the horn. por *Newsweek* v124 p74 D 12 '94

Woodward, R. B. Have trumpet, will frolic. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1354-5 S '94

Harich, Wolfgang, 1923-1995, German philosopher

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 18 '95

Häring, Georg Wilhelm See Alexis, Willibald, 1789-1871**Haring, Keith, 1958-1990, artist**

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p451 bibl il pors

Harington, Sir John, 1560-1612, English courtier and humorist

Craig, D. H. Sir John Harington. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p185-92) bibl il pors

Harriot, Thomas, 1560-1621, English mathematician and astronomer

Sherman, William H. (William Howard). Thomas Harriot. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p197-200) bibl il por

Hariton, Anca, 1955-, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p96-7 bibl il pors

Harkabi, Yehoshafat, 1921-1994, Israeli general and intelligence official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1295 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 27 '94

Harkin, Tom, 1939-, senator

Seelye, K. Q. The liberal who loathes the government's debt. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p322-3 F '95

Harkness, Jack, 1918-1994, English horticulturist and author

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 27 '94

Harlan, John Marshall, 1833-1911, Supreme Court justice

Chafe, W. H. A great dissenter. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p14 My 28 '95

Harlan, Robert W., 1921-1995, youth leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p58 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A24 Ja 13 '95

Harland, Marion, 1830-1922, author

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p389-90 bibl il pors

Harley, Calvin, 1952-, Canadian biologist

Nichols, M. Calvin Harley [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p58-9 D 26 '94

Harlow, Jean, 1911-1937, actress

Hackett, P. Jean Harlow, the woman who made the world believe blonds have more fun [interview with biographer David Stenn] il pors *Interview* v23 p22+ S '93
Stenn, D. Jean Harlow: the star of Dinner at eight and Bombshell in Holmby Hills. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p136-43+ Ap '94

Harman, Thomas, fl. 1567, English author

Hanson, Elizabeth. Thomas Harman. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p193-6) bibl il

Harmon, Chuck, 1926-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p112-13 bibl

Harmon, E'lise F., 1909-1985, engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p865-6 bibl pors

Harmon, William, 1938-, professor of English and poet

Youmans, Marlene. William Harmon (1938-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p225-37) bibl

Harnett, William Michael, 1848-1892, painter

Davis, J. Notes on a Harnett collector: the mysterious W. J. Hughes. bibl il pors *Arch Am Art J* v32 no2 p16-26 '92

Harnick, Sheldon, 1924-, lyricist

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p125-43 il pors

Haro, Antonio Tomasich y See Tomasich y Haro, Antonio, 1815-1891**Harold, Jerdine Nolen See Nolen, Jerdine****Haroun al-Raschid See Harūn al-Rashīd, Caliph, 763 or 766-809****Harp, Holly, 1939-1995, fashion designer**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p44 Ap 30 '95

Harper, Chandler, 1914-, golf player

Harper, Chandler, and Bailey, Diana L. My first seventy years (in golf). Donning 1994 156p il

Harper, Charley, painter, illustrator and serigrapher

Milius, S. Charley's ark. il *Int Wildl* v24 p36-41 Jl/Ag '94

Harper, Elijah, 1949-, Canadian provincial legislator

Comeau, Pauline. Elijah; no ordianry hero. Douglas & McIntyre 1993 224p bibl il

- Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911, poet, author and social reformer**
Boyd, Melba Joyce. Discarded legacy; politics and poetics in the life of Frances E.W. Harper, 1825-1911. Wayne State Univ. Press 1994 260p bibl il
- Harper, Marion, 1916-1989, advertising executive**
Stringer, Carolyn. Marion Harper, Jr. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p179-85) bibl
- Harper, Pat, television newscaster**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p500 Ap '94
- Harper, Rose, direct mail marketing list broker**
Daly, G. Rose Harper: the legend, the lady. por *Direct Mark* v56 p69-70 Mr '94
- Harper, Shirley Folkestad, 1926-1994, library director**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p739 S '94
- Harrell, Billy, 1928-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p132-3 bibl
- Harriman, Pamela, political fund raiser and diplomat**
Bellafante, G. Affairs to remember. por *Time* v144 p64 Ag 8 '94
Bernier, R. The first lady of Paris. il por *Vogue* v184 p238-9+ F '94
Family feud: The heirs sue Pam Harriman. por *Newsweek* v124 p45 S 26 '94
Farley, C. J. All my stepchildren? or stepmommie dearest? por *Time* v144 p54 O 3 '94
Hosenball, M. Clifford pleads ignorance. il por *Newsweek* v124 p46 O 3 '94
Mollins, C. Sex and success. il por *Macleans* v107 p60 Je 6 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p230-4 bibl il pors
Ogden, Christopher. Life of the party; the biography of Pamela Digby Churchill Hayward Harriman. Little, Brown 1994 504p bibl il pors
- Harrington, Angela Janklow, editor**
Benatar, G. Media alert. il pors *Vogue* v184 p105-6+ Ag '94
Mead, R. Tigress beat. il pors *N Y* v27 p86-93 Mr 28 '94
- Harrington, Fred Harvey, 1912-1995, college president and historian**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 Ap 9 '95
- Harrington, John Peabody, 1884-1961, anthropologist**
Laird, Carobeth. Encounter with an angry God; recollections of my life with John Peabody Harrington. Paperbound ed University of N.M. Press 1993 190p
- Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989, author and political scientist**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p517-22 bibl il pors
- Harrington, Oliver, cartoonist**
Adams, D. Return of a native son. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p16-18 Ap 7 '94
- Harrington, Rex, Canadian dancer**
Citron, P. Rex Harrington: the dark prince of dance. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p48-52 My '94
- Harrington, Wendall K., scenic designer**
The TCI Awards. il pors *TCI* v28 p28-9 Ja '94
- Harrington, William, d. 1994, soldier**
Obituary
Jet il por v85 p32 Ap 11 '94
- Harriot, Thomas See Harriot, Thomas, 1560-1621**
- Harris, Alice, 1934-, community leader**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p118-20 bibl il pors
- Harris, Carolyn L., 1947-1994, library materials conservationist**
Banks, P. N. Carolyn Harris: a personal tribute. *Conserv Adm News* no57 p4 Ap '94
- Harris, Claude, 1940-1994, congressman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1516 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 O 3 '94
- Harris, Craig G., d. 1991, AIDS activist and author**
Harris, C. G. I'm going out like a meteor. *Essence* v24 p91-2+ N '93
- Harris, Cyril M., 1917-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p866-8 bibl pors
- Harris, Ed, 1913-, sportswriter and newspaper editor**
Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reisler; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p145-6 il pors
- Harris, Emmylou, singer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p233-7 bibl il pors
Harris, Emmylou. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p18-22 O '94
- Harris, Felix, 1905-1984, folk sculptor**
Castle, L. P. A conservation crisis: the work of Felix Fox Harris, a case study. il por *Folk Art* v19 p50-3 Spr '94
- Harris, Franco, 1950-, football player**
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p22-5 bibl il pors
- Harris, Frank, III, author**
Harris, F., III. The lessons of integration [Waukegan, Ill. in the late 1960's] por *Essence* v24 p140 S '93
- Harris, Harry, geneticist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1109 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Jl 23 '94
- Harris, Herbert, 1925-1994, obstetrician and gynecologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 Jl 2 '94
- Harris, James, III See Jam, Jimmy**
- Harris, James R., engineering executive**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Harris, Jean, educator and convicted murderer**
Harris, J. Harris couture. il pors *Lear's* v6 p58-61+ Ag '93
- Harris, Jed, theatrical producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p181-2 bibl
- Harris, Joe Frank, 1936-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p94-7 bibl pors
- Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908, author**
Harris, Joel Chandler. Dearest chums and partners; Joel Chandler Harris's letters to his children: a domestic biography. University of Ga. Press 1993 531p bibl il
- Harris, Johana, 1912-1995, Canadian pianist and wife of Roy Harris**
Spizizen, L. Johana and Roy Harris: marrying a real composer. il *Musical Q* v77 p579-606 Wint '93
- Harris, Karen, weaver**
Jackson, M. A. Profile: Karen Harris, HGA award winner [Handweavers Guild of America] bibl il por *Shuttle Spindle Dyepot* v25 p20-1 Summ '94
- Harris, Leslie, motion picture director**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p125-8 bibl pors
- Harris, Lyle Ashton, 1965-, photographer**
Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94
- Harris, Mary See Jones, Mother, 1830-1930**
- Harris, Neil Patrick, actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p306-8 bibl pors
- Harris, Patricia, 1924-1985, cabinet member**
Juvenile literature
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p58-60 bibl il
- Harris, Peter L., computer game industry executive**
Clark, T. Harris thought of family in taking Accolade's helm. por *Advert Age* v65 p42 My 16 '94
- Harris, Randy, police officer and convicted extortionist**
Hollandsworth, S. The seduction of Cruiser and Bruiser. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p128-31+ S '93
- Harris, Robert, 1900-1995, English actor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 My 22 '95
- Harris, Robin, 1953-1990, actor and comedian**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p121-4 bibl il pors
- Harris, Ronald J., 1951-, cable television executive**
Ronald J. Harris. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p57 Je 20 '94
- Harris, Roy, 1898-1979, composer**
Spizizen, L. Johana and Roy Harris: marrying a real composer. il *Musical Q* v77 p579-606 Wint '93

- Harris, Roy William, petroleum executive convicted of fraud**
Norman, J. R. Oilman, trader, banker, spy. il por map
Forbes v155 p84-8 Ja 30 '95
- Harris, T George, editor**
DeGarmo, S. Creativity explosion: meet our guest editor,
T George Harris. il por *Success* v41 p6 O '94
- Harris, Thelma Nadine, aviator**
Wyse, L. The way we are. il *Good Housekeep* v219 p194
Jl '94
- Harris, Thomas Anthony, 1913?-1995, psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p56 My 7 '95
- Harris, Wesley L., 1941-, government official and aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p868-9 bibl pors
- Harris, Will See Harris, Roy William**
- Harris, William John, 1903-1980, New Zealand librarian**
Oyinloye, M. A. Libraries and librarianship in Nigeria: a
tribute to William John Harris. por *N Z Libr* v47
p161-5 D '93
- Harris-Heggie, Johana See Harris, Johana, 1912-1995**
- Harrison, Albertis S., 1907-1995, governor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ja 25 '95
- Harrison, Anna J., 1912-, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a bio-
graphical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p153 bibl il pors
- Harrison, Benjamin, 1833-1901, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presi-
dents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993
from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co.
1994 p142-6 bibl
- Harrison, Hazel, 1883-1969, pianist**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women ar-
tists. Adams, B. 1994 p72-3 bibl
- Harrison, Jane Ellen, 1850-1928, English classicist**
Burnside, C. E. Jane Ellen Harrison's contribution to the
study of religion [review article] *Religion* v24 p67-72 Ja
'94
- Harrison, Joan, 1911-1994, English motion picture author and producer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Gra-
ham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate edi-
tors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor,
Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz.
Wilson, H.W. 1994 p648 bibl il pors
- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p61 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1283 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Ag 25 '94
Time por v144 p21 S 5 '94
- Harrison, Kathryn, author**
Harrison, K. Blond on blond. il por *Vogue* v184 p428+
S '94
- Harrison, K. Seeking rapture [religious experiences as a
child] il *Harpers* v289 p64-72 S '94
- Harrison, Llewellyn Charles, d. 1994, scenic designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1783 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 18 '94
- Harrison, Marguerite Elton Baker, 1879-1967, journalist, traveler and intelligence agent**
Juvenile literature
Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers
and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p101-9 bibl il
pors maps
- Harrison, Philip, soldier and stepfather of Shaquille O'Neal**
Reed, S. K. Shaq attack. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6
D 12 '94
- Harrison, R. M. (R. Martin), 1935-1992, English archeologist**
Obituary
Rev Archeol fasc2 p401-2 '93
- Harrison, Rex, English actor**
Walker, Alexander. Fatal charm; the life of Rex Harrison.
St. Martin's Press 1993 457p bibl il pors
- Harrison, Richard Edes, 1901-1994, cartographer and bird watcher**
Obituary
J Geogr por v93 p204-5 JI/Ag '94
- Harrison, Wilbert, 1929-1994, singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1646 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 O 29 '94
Roll Stone por p34 D 15 '94
- Harrison, William, 1534-1593, English historian and clergy-
man**
Parry, G. J. R. William Harrison. (In Dictionary of liter-
ary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p201-5) bibl
- Harrison, William Henry, 1773-1841, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presi-
dents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993
from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co.
1994 p59-63 bibl
- Harriss, Charles Albert Edwin, 1862-1929, Canadian com-
poser**
Beckwith, J. Choral music in Montreal circa 1900: three
composers. bibl il *Univ Tor Q* v63 p504-17 Summ '94
- Harrold, Gordon C., 1906-1992, industrial hygienist**
Smith, R. G. Gordon C. Harrold; founder of AIHA and
pioneer industrial hygiene consultant. por *Am Ind Hyg
Assoc J* v55 p198-200 Mr '94
- Harrold, Jack, d. 1994, opera singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 JI 26 '94
- Harry, Deborah, singer**
Des Barres, P. Rock of ages. pors *Lear's* v7 p44-9 Mr '94
- Harry, Jackée, actress**
Tim Reid and Jackée Harry star as parents of identical
twin daughters in 'Sister, sister'. il pors *Jet* v85 p58-60
Ap 4 '94
- Harsanyi, John C., economist**
3 economists share a prize for insights into how rivalries
function. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1572-3 O
'94
- Harshman, Marv, 1917-, basketball coach**
Mosher, Terry. Harsh; the life, times, and philosophy of
Hall of Fame coach Marv Harshman. Mo Bks. 1994
171p il
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943, historian**
Whelan, M. Albert Bushnell Hart and the origins of social
studies education. bibl *Theory Res Soc Educ* v22 p423-
40 Fall '94
- Hart, Gary, 1936-, senator**
Rice, D. Donna Rice: "My faith gave me strength" [life
after liaison with 1988 presidential candidate] il pors
People Wkly v41 p264-6 Mr 7-14 '94
- Hart, Helen, 1900-1971, plant pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a bio-
graphical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p153-4 bibl il
pors
- Hart, Jan Siegel, 1940-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about
authors and illustrators of books for young people; ed-
ited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p97 bibl il pors
- Hart, Lorenz, 1895-1943, librettist**
Nolan, Frederick. Lorenz Hart; a poet on Broadway. Ox-
ford Univ. Press 1994 390p bibl il
- Hart, Mary, television newscaster**
Scott, V. Mary Hart's very private life. il pors *Good
Housekeep* v218 p36+ F '94
- Hart, Melissa Joan, 1976-, actress**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of
people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Har-
ris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p178-82 bibl il pors
Get with the programs! [interview] il por *Teen* v38
p134-5 S '94
Melissa Joan Hart 1976-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p56-60
Ja '94
- Hart, Mickey, drummer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Gra-
ham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate edi-
tors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor,
Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz.
Wilson, H.W. 1994 p237-41 bibl il pors
- Hart, Susan, actress**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; in-
terviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994
p127-44 bibl il pors autogs
- Harter, Pierre, 1928-1991, French physician and art collec-
tor**
Obituary
Arts Afr Noire por v79 p7 Aut '91
- Hartley, Hal, motion picture director and author**
Bauer, D. An independent vision. il por *Ail Mon* v273
p108-11+ Ap '94
- Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972, English author**
Jones, Edward T. L. P. Hartley. (In Dictionary of literary
biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p101-11) bibl il por
- Hartley, Leslie Poles See Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-
1972**

Hartley, Marsden, 1877-1943, painter and poet

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p451-2 bibl il pors

Hartlib, Samuel, d. 1662, Polish-English educator and reformer

Greengrass, M. Interfacing Samuel Hartlib. bibl il *Hist Today* v43 p45-9 D '93

Hartline, H. Keffer, 1903-1983, physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p870-1 bibl pors

Hartman, Laura, architect

Filler, M. Into the woods. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p152-5+ Ag '94

Hartman, Lisa See Black, Lisa Hartman

Hartman, Robert S., 1910-1973, philosopher

Hartman, Robert S. Freedom to live; the Robert Hartman story. (Value inquiry book series, v7) Rodopi 1994 204p il pors

Hartman von Ouwe See Hartmann, von Aue, 12th cent.

Hartmann, von Aue, 12th cent., German poet

Hasty, Will. Hartmann von Aue. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p27-43) bibl il facsim

Hartmann, Mark, autistic child

Rosen, M. Odd child out [Leesburg, Va. couple fights to mainstream autistic son M. Hartmann] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p113-14 O 17 '94

Hartnett, J. P. (James P.), 1924-, mechanical engineer

Chao, B. T. and others. Professor James P. Hartnett on his 70th birthday. por *Int J Heat Mass Transf* v37 supp 1 p1-2 Mr '94

Hartnett, James P. See Hartnett, J. P. (James P.), 1924-

Harton, Richard, 1950-, auctioneer

Harton, Richard. Without reserve. St. Martin's Press 1994 282p

Hartrich, Edwin, d. 1995, author and journalist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p484 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95

Hartshorne, Richard, 1899-1992, geographer

Obituary
Ann Assoc Am Geogr bibl il v84 p480-92 S '94

Hartup-Pinkerton, Ty, cystic fibrosis patient

Stich, S. No time for regrets [Cystic fibrosis patient receives lung transplants from divorced parents] il pors *Redbook* v182 p188 Ap '94

Haru, Sumi Sevilla, 1939-, actress and television producer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p100-2 bibl il pors

Harun, Mustapha bin See Mustapha bin Harun, 1918-1995

Hārūn al-Rashid, Caliph, 763 or 766-809

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p262 bibl il pors

Harvard, Beverly Joyce, police chief

Eddings, J. Atlanta's new top cop makes her mark. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p824 D 26 '94Ja 2 '95
Smothers, R. Atlanta's police chief won more than a bet. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1833-5 N '94

Harvey, Alfred, d. 1994, comic book publisher

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p987 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Jl 6 '94
Time v144 p15 Jl 18 '94

Harvey, Ellery H., 1895-1993, food scientist

Obituary
Food Technol por v48 p18 Mr '94

Harvey, Ethel Browne, 1885-1965, cytologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p154-5 bibl il pors

Harvey, Ian, English medical instrument industry executive

Fowler, D. Making ideas make money. por *Engineer* v279 p38 Ag 18 '94

Harvey, Larry, cable television marketing executive

Sheeline, W. E. Hunting for the first house [African-American family in Chicago] il pors *Money* v22 p116-174 D '93

Harvey, Trish, programmer analyst

Sheeline, W. E. Hunting for the first house [African-American family in Chicago] il pors *Money* v22 p116-174 D '93

Harvey, William, 1578-1657, English physician

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p262-3 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Yount, Lisa. William Harvey; discoverer of how blood circulates. Enslow Pubs. 1994 128p bibl il

Harwell, Amy, cancer patient

Harwell, Amy. Ready to live, prepared to die; a provocative guide to the rest of your life. Shaw 1995 155p bibl

Harwell, Ernie, sportscaster

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p145-57 il pors

Haskins, Kenneth, d. 1994, educator

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1975 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 D 20 '94

Haslip, Joan, 1912-1994, English author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p955 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 27 '94

Hasluck, Sir Paul, 1905-1993, Australian statesman

Porter, Robert. Paul Hasluck; a political biography. University of W. Aust. Press 1993 337p bibl il pors

Hassam, Frederick Child, 1859-1935, painter

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p350 bibl il pors

Hassan, Khaled Al- See Al-Hassan, Khaled, 1928-1994

Hassel, Odd, 1897-1981, Norwegian chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p871-3 bibl pors

Hasselhoff, David, actor

Santow, D. Hangin' in for the ride. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p65-6+ O 3 '94

Hasselstrom, Linda M., cattle rancher

Hasselstrom, Linda M. Land circle; writings collected from the land. Fulcrum 1991 349p bibl

Hassialis, Menelaos Dimitri, 1909-1995, mineralogist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p458 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 24 '95

Hastie, William, 1904-1976, judge

Bennett, L. Chronicles of black courage [W. Hastie's resignation as civilian aide to Secretary of War, 1943] il pors *Ebony* v49 p724 S '94

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p107-10 bibl il pors

Hastings, Alcee L., congressman

Clift, E. 'The black tornado'. por *Newsweek* v124 p29 D 19 '94

Hastings, Gordon, 1941-, radio advertising executive

Gordon Henry Hastings. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p61 F 7 '94

Hastings, Warren, British colonial governor

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p263-4 bibl il pors

Hata, Tsutomu, Japanese prime minister

Sanger, D. E. Hata's gambit: resignation is part of bid to rebuild a reform bloc. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p949 Je '94

Sanger, D. E. Japan's new leader: a very cautious reformer. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p588-9 Ap '94

Hatamiya, Lon S., 1959-, government official

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p103-4 bibl il pors

Hatanaka, Hiroshi, 1932-1994, Japanese neurosurgeon

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p817 My '94

Hatasu See Hatshepsut, Queen of Egypt

Hatch, James, clergyman and college instructor

Hatch, N. O. The gift of brokenness. il *Christ Today* v38 p34-6 N 14 '94

Hatch, Orrin G., senator

Idelson, H. Judiciary. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3285 N 12 '94

Hatch, Robert, 1910-1994, motion picture critic and editor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p828 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 3 '94

Hatchepset See Hatshepsut, Queen of Egypt

Hatcher, Teri, actress

Angeli, M. Teri Hatcher, Woman of Steel. il por *Esquire* v120 p98-9 D '93

Hatfield, Mark O., 1922-, senator

Egan, T. Oregon's 'out-of-step' senator steps forward. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1812-13 N '94

Hatfield, Mark O., 1922-, senator—cont.

Hager, G. Appropriations. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3274-5 N 12 '94

Hathaway, Milicent Louise, b. 1898, nutritionist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p155-6 bibl il pors

Hathaway, Sandee Eisenberg, author

Scott, J. The baby makers. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p14-15 Ja '95

Hatoum, Mona, 1952-, Lebanese installation artist

Berger, L. Mona Hatoum. il por *Art News* v93 p148-9 S '94

Hatshepsut, Queen of Egypt

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p3-5 maps

Ray, J. Hatshepsut the female pharaoh. bibl il *Hist Today* v44 p23-9 My '94

Hattori, James, television reporter

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p104-5 bibl il pors

Haugen, Einar Ingvald, 1906-1994, professor of Scandinavian literature

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p936 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 23 '94

Haughey, Charles, Irish prime minister

Arnold, Bruce. Haughey; his life and unlucky deeds. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 308p il pors

Hauptman, Herbert Aaron, 1917-, biophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p873-4 bibl pors

Hauptmann, Anna, wife of Bruno Richard Hauptmann

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 19 '94

Time v144 p25 O 31 '94

Hauron, Louis Ducos du See Ducos du Hauron, Louis, 1837-1920

Haury, Emil W. (Emil Walter), 1904-1992, anthropologist

Wiley, G. R. Emil Walter Haury. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p425-30 S '94

Hausdorff, Felix, 1868-1942, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p874-7 bibl pors

Hausen, Friedrich von See Friedrich, von Hausen, ca. 1150-1190

Hauser, Philip M., 1909-1994, demographer

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 F '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1949 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 D 16 '94

Hausmann, Raoul, 1886-1971, Austrian art critic and photographer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p197-8 bibl il pors

Havard, John F., 1909-1994, mining engineer

Obituary

Min Eng por v46 p664 Jl '94

Havas, John, 1908-1994, Hungarian priest

Obituary

America v171 p2 O 1 '94

Havighurst, Robert James, 1900-1991, educator

Obituary

Am Psychol v48 p1290-1 D '93

Havighurst, Walter, 1901-1994, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p97-8 bibl il pors

Hawes, Harriet Boyd, 1871-1945, archeologist

Allsebrook, Mary. Born to rebel; the life of Harriet Boyd Hawes. Oxbow Bks. 1992 236p il maps

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p156-7 bibl il pors

Hawes, Stephen, d. 1523?, English poet

Edwards, A. S. G. (Anthony Stockwell Garfield). Stephen Hawes. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p166-71) bibl il

Hawke, Ethan, 1970-, actor

Marin, R. T. Ethan Hawke takes off. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p60 F '94

Schneider, K. S. May I cut in? il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-7 My 16 '94

Hawke, Robert J. L. (Robert James Lee), 1929-, Australian prime minister

Richards, H. A hard boiled egghead. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1141 p18-19 S 16 '94

Hawkes, Kevin, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p71-3 bibl il pors

Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773, English author

Williamson, Karina. John Hawkesworth. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p115-21) bibl por

Hawking, S. W. (Stephen W.), English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p877-9 bibl pors

Hawking, Stephen W. See Hawking, S. W. (Stephen W.)

Hawkins, David, Canadian advertising executive

Bruce, A. Contact driven. por *Marketing* v99 p8-9 Mr 7 '94

Hawkins, Erick, dancer and choreographer

Dunning, J. Erick Hawkins is remembered with film, poetry and laughter. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1882 D '94

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 F '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1806-7 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p D19+ N 24 '94

Newsweek por v124 p43 D 5 '94

Hawkins, Erskine, 1914-1993, trumpeter and band leader

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p648 bibl il pors

Hawkins, Frank, 1925-1993, English photographer and educator

Obituary

Photogr J v134 p117-18 Mr '94

Hawkins, Jennifer, radio talk show host

Big talker [16-year-old host of talk show on WBZT in West Palm Beach, Fla.] il por *People Wkly* v41 p97 My 16 '94

Hawkins, John, accused con artist and murderer

Chen, Edwin. Cheating death. Onyx 1992 318p il

Hawkins, Sir John, 1719-1789, English author

Rogers, John H. Sir John Hawkins. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p122-32) bibl il por facsimil autog

Hawkins, Sophie B., singer and songwriter

Navratilova, M. Sophie B. Hawkins [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p122-7 F '94

Hawkins, Ted, 1936-1994, guitarist and singer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p51 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 11 '95

Hawkins, Trip See Hawkins, William M.

Hawkins, W. Lincoln (Walter Lincoln), 1911-1992, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p879-81 bibl pors

Hawkins, Walter Lincoln See Hawkins, W. Lincoln (Walter Lincoln), 1911-1992

Hawkins, William, 1895-1990, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p89 bibl il

Hawkins, William M., computer software and electronics executive

America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94

Hawkins, Yvette, d. 1995, actress

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p9 Ap 15 '95

Hawley, Chris, computer technician

Chidley, J. Love connection [meet via Internet] il pors *Macleans* v107 p46-7 Ja 17 '94

Hawley, Shannon, Canadian clerical worker and student

Chidley, J. Love connection [meet via Internet] il pors *Macleans* v107 p46-7 Ja 17 '94

Haworth, Walter Norman, 1883-1950, English chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p881-3 bibl pors

Hawthorne, Charles Webster, 1872-1930, painter

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p350-1 bibl il pors

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864, author

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p118-29 bibl il pors maps facsim

Hay, Elizabeth D., 1927-, embryologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p883 bibl pors

Hay, Harry, 1912-, gay rights leader

Russell, Paul. The gay 100: a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p88-92 bibl il pors

Hay, Timothy, 1910-1952

See also

Brown, Margaret Wise, 1910-1952

Hayaishi, Osamu, 1920-, Japanese biochemist

Hayaishi, O. Tryptophan, oxygen, and sleep. bibl il por *Annu Rev Biochem* v63 p1-24 '94

Hayakawa, S. I., senator and educator

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p106-7 bibl il pors

Hayashi, Dennis, 1952-, government official

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p107-8 bibl il pors

Hayashi, Nancy, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p94-5 bibl il pors

Hayden, Carl Trumbull, 1877-1972, senator

Rice, Ross R. (Ross Richard). Carl Hayden; builder of the American West. University Press of Am. 1994 360p bibl il

Hayden, Frank, Canadian sports executive

Jenish, D. Frank Hayden [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p54-5 D 26 '94

Hayden, John Michael, 1944-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p134-6 bibl pors

Hayden, Mark, painter

Movalli, C. A conversation with Mark Hayden. il pors *Am Artist* v58 p58-63+ J1 '94

Hayden, Tom, state legislator

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p523-8 bibl il pors

Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809, Austrian composer

Brown, A. P. Musical settings of Anne Hunter's poetry; from national song to canzonetta [with appendices] il *J Am Musical Soc* v47 p39-89 Spr '94

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p109-10 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Greene, Carol. Franz Joseph Haydn; great man of music. Childrens Press 1994 47p il

Haydon, Julie, 1910-1994, actress

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2020 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 D 29 '94

Hayek, Friedrich A. von (Friedrich August), 1899-1992, British economist

Hayek, Friedrich A. von (Friedrich August). Hayek on Hayek; an autobiographical dialogue. University of Chicago Press 1994 170p bibl il

Obituary

Am Psychol v49 p63 Ja '94

Hayes, Denis, 1944-, lawyer and environmentalist

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p327-30 bibl il pors

Hayes, Edd, sculptor

Enslow, M. A. Edd Hayes: rodeo idols. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p77-81 Ap '94

Hayes, Edward W., lawyer

Cowan, A. L. and Vogel, C. Egos, art and big money: Warhol riches fade away. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p864-9 Je '94

Hayes, Ellen Amanda, 1851-1930, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p157-8 bibl il pors

Hayes, Helen, 1900-1993, actress

Johnson, J. Transformation: a memory of Helen Hayes.

Am Herit v44 p28-9 O '93

Hayes, Kendall L., d. 1995, songwriter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p250 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 15 '95

Hayes, Nathaniel, sheriff

Obituary

Jet por v86 p17 Je 27 '94

Hayes, Nevin, 1922-1988, bishop

Troy, Leander. The dandelion bishop; Nevin Hayes of Chicago. Croatian Franciscan Press 1994 139p bibl il

Hayes, Rutherford B., 1822-1893, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p115-21 bibl

Smith, G. Whispering Sammy [1876 presidential election] il por *Am Herit* v45 p134-5 My/Je '94

Williams, T. Harry (Thomas Harry). Hayes of the Twenty-Third; the Civil War volunteer officer. University of Neb. Press 1994 324p bibl il maps

Hayley, William, 1745-1820, English poet and biographer

Baines, Paul. William Hayley. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p133-51) bibl il pors

Hayman, Gale, cosmetics and perfume executive

Milk, L. Goodbye, Rodeo Drive. por *Washingtonian* v29 p50-1 Ap '94

Hayman, Lillian, 1922-1994, actress and singer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1695 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 N 2 '94

Haynes, Birdye Henrietta, 1886-1922, social worker

Carlton-LaNe, I. The career of Birdye Henrietta Haynes, a pioneer settlement house worker. *Soc Serv Rev* v68 p254-73 Je '94

Haynes, George Edmund, 1880-1960, civil rights leader and economist

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p111-14 bibl il pors

Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833, clergyman

Roberts, R. Patriotism and political criticism: the evolution of political consciousness in the mind of a Black revolutionary soldier. *Eighteenth-Century Stud* v27 p569-88 Summ '94

Haynes, Loren, photographer

Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v45 p69 D '93

Haynes, Roy, 1926-, drummer

Mikowski, B. 'The father of modern drumming'. il por *Down Beat* v60 p20-3 O '93

Hays, Kevin, pianist

Macnie, J. Front & center [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p30-3 S '94

Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843, English author

Ty, Eleanor. Mary Hays. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p152-60) bibl il

Hayslip, Le Ly, Vietnamese refugee

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p360-75 bibl

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p108-10 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p174-85 bibl il pors maps

Hayter, Sir George, 1792-1871, English painter

Gunn, A. V. Sir George Hayter, Victorian history painting, and a religious controversy. bibl il *Rec Art Mus (Princeton Univ)* v53 no1 p2-32 '94

Hayter, Helen Phillips, 1913-1995, sculptor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p164 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 1 '95

Hayter, Sir William, 1906-1995, British diplomat

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D31 Ap 6 '95

Hayward, Jane, 1918-1994, stained glass expert and museum curator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1695 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 N 2 '94

Hayward, Thomas, d. 1995, opera singer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p191 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 6 '95

- Hazard, John N., 1909-1995, professor of law**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ap 11 '95
- Hazel, Lanoy N., 1911-1992, animal scientist**
Harris, D. L. and others. Lanoy N. Hazel, 1911-1992: a brief biography. por *J Anim Sci* v72 p1923-6 Ag '94
- Hazen, Elizabeth, 1885-1975, bacteriologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p158-9 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p883-4 bibl pors
- Hazen, Joseph H., 1898-1994, motion picture producer and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1768 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 N 16 '94
- Hazler, Mary Beth, biological mother of adopted child**
Yack, W. "They took away my baby" [Pennsylvania custody battle between birth couple and adoptive parents] il pors *McCalls* v121 p97-8+ Ja '94
- Hazlett, Olive Clio, 1890-1974, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p159 bibl il pors
- Head, Murdock, 1924-1994, physician and convicted briber**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1125 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p39 Jl 31 '94
- Heady, Earl Orel, 1916-, agricultural economist**
Earl O. Heady; his impact on agricultural economics; edited by James Langley, Gary Vocke & Larry Whiting; with essays by Raymond R. Benek. [et al.] Iowa State Univ. Press 1994 197p bibl il
- Heady, Ferrel, political scientist**
Ferrel Heady: 1993-1994 Dwight Waldo Award. *Public Adm Rev* v54 p315 Jl/Ag '94
- Healey, Dorothy, communist**
Healey, Dorothy, and Isserman, Maurice. California Red; a life in the American Communist Party. University of Ill. Press 1993 263p il
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p529-35 bibl il pors
- Healy, Bernadine P., physician and public health official**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p885-7 bibl pors
Rock, A. "Women's health is our modern-day suffrage movement" [interview] il *Ladies Home J* v110 p138-9+ O '93
Van Dam, L. What the doctor prescribes: an interview with Bernadine Healy. pors *Technol Rev* v96 p61-6 O '93
- Heaney, Seamus, Irish poet**
Parker, Michael. Seamus Heaney; the making of the poet. University of Iowa Press 1993 294p bibl il pors map
- Heard, Jay, 1920-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p113-14 bibl
- Heard, Nathan C., author**
Beaumont, E. The Nathan Heard interviews. *Afr Am Rev* v28 p395-410 Fall '94
- Hearn, Diane Dawson, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p98-9 bibl il pors
- Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850-1904, American-Japanese author**
Murray, Paul. A fantastic journey; the life and literature of Lafcadio Hearn. Japan Lib. 1993 379p bibl il pors
- Hearsey, Paddy Webb- See Webb, Paddy, d. 1993**
- Hearst, William Randolph, III, newspaper publisher**
Glaberson, W. A historic name, a futuristic vision. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p620-1 Ap '94
- Hearst, William Randolph, 1863-1951, newspaper editor and publisher**
Edwards, A. Marion Davies' Ocean House: the Santa Monica palace ruled by Hearst's mistress. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p170-5+ Ap '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p264-5 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p14-15 bibl il pors
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p248-61 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Heartfield, John, 1891-1968, German artist**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p199 bibl il pors
- Heartney, Eleanor, 1954-, art critic**
Morgan, A. B. Interview. il *Art Pap* v18 p30-5 Jl/Ag '94
- Heath, Edward, 1916-, British prime minister**
Campbell, John. Edward Heath; a biography. Cape, J. 1993 876p bibl il pors
- Heath, Michele C., 1945-, Canadian plant pathologist**
Fellow of the Canadian Phytopathological Society. por *Can J Plant Pathol* v16 p81 Mr '94
- Heavy D, rap singer**
Roberts, T. and Heavy D. A heavy date with Heavy D. il *Essence* v25 p90-2+ N '94
- Hebblethwaite, Peter, English biographer**
Obituary
Christ Century v112 p202 F 22 '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1976 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 D 20 '94
- Hebert, Norman D., Canadian automobile dealer**
Lachapelle, M. Hebert struck gold in the boondocks. pors *Automot News* p84 Ja 31 '94
- Hebert, Norman E., Canadian automobile dealer**
Lachapelle, M. Hebert struck gold in the boondocks. pors *Automot News* p84 Ja 31 '94
- Heche, Don, 1938-1983, AIDS patient**
Bergman, Susan. Anonymity. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 198p
- Hecht, Arthur, 1927-1994, endocrinologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1023 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Jl 11 '94
- Hecht, Deborah, gemologist**
Margolick, D. 15 vials of sperm: the unusual bequest of an even more unusual man. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p628-30 Ap '94
- Hecht, Robert E., 1919-, rare coin dealer**
Burrough, B. Raider of the lost art. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p72+ Ap '94
- Heckel, Erich, 1883-1970, German painter and sculptor**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p200-1 bibl il pors
- Hedeman, Tuff, rodeo performer**
Reid, J. Tuff stuff. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p138-41+ N '93
- Hedin, Sven Anders, 1865-1952, Swedish explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p265-6 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p418-23 bibl il pors maps
- Heeny, Frank, d. 1993, Irish photographer**
Obituary
Photogr J v134 p55 F '94
- Heerboth, Sharon, 1959-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Hefferan, Mary, 1873-1948, bacteriologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p160 bibl il pors
- Heffernan, Bill, painter**
Movalli, C. A conversation with Bill Heffernan. il *Am Artist* v58 p42-5+ Jl '94
- Heffernan, Helen, 1896-1987, educator**
Weiler, Kathleen. Helen Heffernan. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p238-47) bibl
- Heffner, Chandi, adopted daughter of Doris Duke**
Colacello, B. Doris Duke's final mystery. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p136-45+ Mr '94
- Heffner, Charlene Gail See Heffner, Chandi**
- Heflin, Frances, d. 1994, actress**
Obituary
People Wkly il pors v41 p112 Je 20 '94
- Heflin, Howell, senator**
Alabama senator is 4th Democrat to retire. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p474 Mr '95
Gold, V. Southern style. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p43-5 Ap '94

- Hefner, Bill, 1930-, congressman**
Michaelis, L. Military construction: W. G. "Bill" Hefner. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1192 My 14 '94
- Hefner, Hugh, publisher**
Bird, Donald Allport. Hugh M. Hefner. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 bibl il pors
Chidley, J. Hef at home. il pors *Macleans* v107 p40-1 Ag 15 '94
- Hegarty, John, English advertising art director**
Golden, E. Portfolio: John Hegarty. il por *Art Dir* v46 p54-7 Ag '94
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 1770-1831, German philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p266-7 bibl il pors
- Heggie, Johana Harris- See Harris, Johana, 1912-1995**
- Hehir, Thomas, government official**
Goldberg, B. Tom Hehir, "IDEA" man at OSEP [interview] por *Asha* v36 p29-31 S '94
- Heidegger, Martin, 1889-1976, German philosopher**
Van Buren, John. The young Heidegger; rumor of the hidden king. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 415p bibl
- Heider, Dave, truck driver and buffalo farmer**
White magic [Native Americans pay homage to buffalo born on D. Heider's farm] il por *People Wkly* v42 p52-3 O 3 '94
- Heiges, Richard, 1931-1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v26 p573 S '93
- Heigl, Katherine, model and actress**
Lahman, D. Katherine Heigl [interview] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p176+ Ag '94
- Heilbroner, Robert L., economist and author**
Clark, C. M. A. The Veblen-Commons Award: Robert L. Heilbroner. *J Econ Issues* v28 p321-3 Je '94
- Heiligenberg, Walter, 1938-1994, German ethologist and physiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1390 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p61 S 11 '94
- Heilman, Herbert W., d. 1994, clubman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1169 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94
- Heimlich, Henry J., surgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p887-9 bibl pors
- Heine, Heinrich, 1797-1856, German poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p267-8 bibl il pors
- Heinemann, Helene Thurman Martin, d. 1994, social worker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 O 22 '94
- Heinemann, Louise, mountaineer**
Heinemann, Louise. Out and about in Baltistan. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p147-59) bibl il
- Heinemann, Uta Ranke- See Ranke-Heinemann, Uta, 1927-**
- Heinen, Roger, computer software executive**
McMenamin, B. The virtue of making mistakes. pors *Forbes* v153 p192+ My 9 '94
- Heinkel, Ernst, 1888-1958, German aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p889-90 bibl pors
- Heino, Otto, 1915-, potter**
Vivika and Otto Heino: living pots [random notes from an interview] il pors *Studio Potter* v22 p71-88 Je '94
- Heino, Vivika, 1910-, potter**
Vivika and Otto Heino: living pots [random notes from an interview] il pors *Studio Potter* v22 p71-88 Je '94
- Heinrich, von dem Türlin, 13th cent., German poet**
Dick, Ernst S. Heinrich von dem Türlin. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p44-9) bibl
- Heinrich, von Veldeke, 12th cent., German poet**
Thomas, J. Wesley. Heinrich von Veldeke. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p50-7) bibl il por
- Heinrich, Bernd, 1940-, professor of zoology**
Wolkomir, R. and Wolkomir, J. Riddle of the ravens. il por *Wildl Conserv* v97 p50-5+ S/O '94
- Heinz, Henry John, 1844-1919, food industry executive**
Dienstag, Eleanor Foa. In good company; 125 years at the Heinz table, 1869-1994. Warner Bks. 1994 352p bibl il
- Heischman, Robert, painter**
Singer, A. D. Watercolor page: Robert Heischman: creating a sense of place. il *Am Artist* v58 p40-5 Ap '94
- Heisenberg, Werner, 1901-1976, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p890-3 bibl pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p268 bibl il pors**
- Heitman, Sidney, 1924-1993, historian**
Obituary
Soc Sci J v30 no4 p418 '93
- Held, Claire, carnitine deficiency patient**
Held, P. "I wouldn't let Claire die". pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p22+ F '94
- Held, Pam, mother of carnitine deficiency patient**
Held, P. "I wouldn't let Claire die". pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p22+ F '94
- Hele, Ivor Henry Thomas, 1912-1993, Australian painter**
Obituary
Art Aust por v31 p526-7 Wint '94
- Hélon, Jean, 1904-1987, French painter**
Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p135-6 bibl il pors
- Heller, Daniel N., 1924-, lawyer**
Armbrister, T. The man who beat the IRS. il por *Read Dig* v145 p65-9 J1 '94
- Heller, Joseph, author**
Gelb, B. Catch-22 plus: a conversation with Joseph Heller [interview] por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ Ag 28 '94
Heller, J. 'I am the bombardier!' [Untold war stories; special issue] por *N Y Times Mag* p61 My 7 '95
Heller, Joseph, and Vogel, Speed. No laughing matter. Fine, D.I. 1995 335p
Streitfeld, D. Catch-22. il pors *N Y Times* v27 p100-5 S 12 '94
- Hellison, Donald R., 1938-, kinesiotherapist**
1994 AAHPERD awards [Charles D. Henry Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984, dramatist and author**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p132-3 bibl
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p208-9 bibl
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p101-3 bibl
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p376-86 bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Turk, Ruth. Lillian Hellman, rebel playwright. Lerner Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il pors
- Hellman, Lisa See Peel**
- Hellman, Shannon, television cue card writer**
O'Hara, K. Holding her own. il por *N Y Times* v27 p16 Ja 24 '94
- Helm, David V., advertising art director**
Reyes, E. Portfolio: Jelly Helm. il por *Art Dir* v45 p52-5 Mr '94
- Helm, Levon, 1943-, drummer**
Dougherty, S. Down home with . . . Levon Helm. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p190-2 My 9 '94
- Helman, Phoebe, 1929-1994, artist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 J1 8 '94
- Helmer, William J., journalist**
Helmer, W. J. Crash course [working as a local newspaper photographer in the Rio Grande Valley in the 1940s and 1950s] il *Tex Mon* v22 p64+ Ap '94
- Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von, 1821-1894, German physicist and physiologist**
Hermann von Helmholtz and the foundations of nineteenth-century science; edited by David Cahan. (California studies in the history of science, 12) University of Calif. Press 1993 666p bibl il
Schröder, R. Hermann von Helmholtz. por *Unesco Courier* v47 p38 O '94
- Helms, Jesse A., senator**
Doherty, C. Foreign Relations. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3283 N 12 '94
Duffy, M. What's on Jesse's mind? il por *Time* v144 p34-7 D 5 '94
Hosenball, M. Jesse's world. pors *Newsweek* v124 p24-6 D 5 '94
Monk, J. Jesse's secret weapon. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p41-51 S '94
The North Carolinian has enemies, but no one calls him vague. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1836-7 N '94

- Helms, Jesse A., senator—cont.**
 Roberts, S. V. Jesse Helms still rattles the saber. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p54-5 D 5 '94
 Weiner, T. Man with his own foreign policy. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1893-4 D '94
- Helmsley, Leona, hotel executive**
 Newman, J. B. Leona, free at last. il por *People Wkly* v41 p38-9 F 14 '94
- Heloise, columnist**
 Heloise [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v39 p146 Ap '94
- Helvey, Terry, sailor and murderer**
 Brown, C. The accidental martyr [homosexual sailor killed by shipmates] il pors *Esquire* v120 p101-16 D '93
- Hemenway, Harriet, d. 1960, society leader and conservationist**
 Kastner, J. Long before furs, it was feathers that stirred reformist ire [campaign against bird plumage fashions at the turn of the century] il por *Smithsonian* v25 p96-104 Jl '94
- Hemings, Sally, 1773-1835, slave and alleged mistress of Thomas Jefferson**
 Brinkley, A. When Thomas met Sally. il *Newsweek* v125 p70-1 Ap 3 '95
- Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961, author**
 Beistle, D. P. Ernest Hemingway ETO chronology [World War II] bibl *Hemingway Rev* v14 p1-17 F '94
 Brucoli, Matthew Joseph. Fitzgerald and Hemingway; a dangerous friendship. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1994 236p bibl il
 Kageleiry, J. The young man and the sea. il *Yankee* v57 p90-1 S '93
 Lawrence, H. Lea. Prowling papa's waters; a Hemingway odyssey. Longstreet Press 1992 201p bibl il
 Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p69-72 pors
 Mellow, James R. Hemingway; a life without consequences. Addison-Wesley 1994 704p bibl il
 Nelson, C. Hemingway, the American left, and the Soviet Union: some forgotten episodes. bibl *Hemingway Rev* v14 p36-45 F '94
 Patton, P. When Papa bought The farm. il por *Esquire* v120 p40 N '93
 Taki. Putting on the Ritz. il *Natl Rev* v46 p80-1 N 7 '94
 Taylor, M. Hemingway (Hic) liberates the Ritz [E. Hemingway's 1944 end-of-the war coverage and entry into Paris] il pors maps *Forbes* v154 p152-6+ S 26 '94 supp FYI
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p268-70 bibl il pors
- Hemingway, Mariel, actress**
 Turk, M. Mariel Hemingway. il por *Am Health* v13 p100 Ja/F '94
- Hempel, Amy, author**
 Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p204-14 bibl
- Hemphill, Julius, saxophonist and composer**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 Ap 4 '95
Newsweek v125 p69 Ap 17 '95
Time por v145 p25 Ap 17 '95
 Santoro, G. Julius Hemphill: out of the tradition. *Nation* v258 p313-16 Mr 7 '94
- Henba, Bobbie, painter and illustrator**
 Flying starts. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p36-40 Jl 4 '94
- Hench, Philip Showalter, 1896-1965, physician**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p893-5 bibl pors
- Hendeles, Ydessa, 1939-, Canadian art collector**
 Jennings, S. Ydessa Hendeles: a collector who curates. il por *Art News* v93 p97-8 D '94
- Henderson, Cornelius Langston, 1888-1976, civil engineer**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p895-6 bibl pors
- Henderson, Garnet, 1961-, Canadian illustrator and painter**
 Heller, S. Double vision. il pors *Print* v48 p78-85 Mr/Ap '94
- Henderson, Gordon, fashion designer**
 Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p168-71 bibl il pors
- Henderson, Henry F., business executive and state official**
 Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p313-22 bibl
- Henderson, Joe, 1943-, runner and author**
 Henderson, J. Passing the baton [allowing son to discover running without interfering] il *Runners World* v29 p14 Mr '94
- Henderson, Karla A., professor of recreation**
 Karla Henderson: 1993 Theodore and Franklin D. Roosevelt Award for Research Excellence. *J Leis Res* v26 no2 p97-8 '94
- Henderson, Luther, pianist and composer**
 Harris, J. Jazz is a verb. il por *Mod Maturity* v36 p20 D '93/Ja '94
- Henderson, Sir Nicholas, British diplomat**
 Cannadine, D. What ambassadors are for. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 Ap 2 '95
- Hendrick, Rick, automobile dealer and racing executive**
 Meier, B. Rick Hendrick's days of thunder. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1028-31 Jl '94
- Hendrix, Jimi, guitarist and singer**
 Fleming, C. and Giles, J. Jimi, rest in peace. il por *Newsweek* v125 p64-5 Ja 16 '95
 Wilmer, V. An experience [interview; reprint from April 4, 1968 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p38-9+ F '94
- Hendryx, William M., writer**
 Hendryx, W. M. What I learned in the shoe store. il *Read Dig* v143 p11-12+ N '93
- Henio, Katie, Navajo sheepherder**
 Juvenile literature
 Thomson, Peggy. Katie Henio; Navajo sheepherder. Cobblehill Bks. 1995 np il
- Henize, Karl G., 1926-1993, astronomer and astronaut**
 Obituary
Ad Astra il por v6 p7-8 Ja/F '94
- Henke, Nolan, golf player**
 White, G. No, no, Nolan. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p108-9 Mr '94
- Henke, Werner, d. 1991, petroleum engineer**
 Mulligan, Timothy. Lone wolf; the life and death of U-boat ace Werner Henke. Praeger Pubs. 1993 247p bibl il pors
- Henkes, Kevin, 1960-, author**
 Lewis, V. Meet the author: Kevin Henkes. por *Instructor* v104 p106 S '94
- Henley, Beth, dramatist**
 Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p212-13 bibl
 Holladay, Hilary. Beth Henley (1952-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p238-48) bibl
- Henn, Harry G., professor of law**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1604 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 O 18 '94
- Henner, Marilu, actress and talk show host**
 Henner, M. Good times, no regrets [excerpt from By all means keep on moving] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p187-9+ S 19 '94
 Henner, Marilu, and Jerome, Jim. By all means keep on moving. Pocket Bks. 1994 308p il pors
- Hennessy, John Pope- See Pope-Hennessy, Sir John**
- Henniker, Florence, d. 1923, English author**
 Wike, Jonathan. Florence Henniker. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p182-8) bibl il por
- Henri, Robert, 1865-1929, painter**
 Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p351 bibl il pors
- Henri Christophe, King of Haiti, 1767-1820**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p127-8 bibl il pors
- Henrich, Christy, d. 1994, gymnast**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1117 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 Jl 28 '94
Time v144 p21 Ag 8 '94
U S News World Rep por v117 p21 Ag 8 '94
 Plummer, W. Dying for a medal [anorexia] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p36-9 Ag 22 '94
- Henry IV, Holy Roman Emperor, 1050-1106**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p270-1 bibl il pors
- Henry IV, King of England, 1367-1413**
 Bevan, Bryan. Henry IV. St. Martin's Press 1994 166p bibl il

Henry IV, King of France, 1553-1610

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p274-5 bibl il pors

Henry V, King of England, 1387-1422

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p271-2 bibl il pors

Henry VI, Holy Roman Emperor, 1165-1197

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p271 bibl il pors

Henry VI, King of Germany, 1165-1197 *See* Henry VI, Holy Roman Emperor, 1165-1197

Henry VII, King of England, 1457-1509

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p272 bibl il pors

Henry VIII, King of England, 1491-1547

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p102-8 bibl

Herman, Peter C. Henry VIII of England. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p172-86) bibl il pors facsimils autog

Richardson, G. Good friends and brothers? Francis I and Henry VIII. bibl il *Hist Today* v44 p20-6 S '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p272-4 bibl il pors

Henry, Infante of Portugal, 1394-1460

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p275-6 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p19-29 bibl il maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p424-7 bibl il pors maps

Henry, of Navarre *See* Henry IV, King of France, 1553-1610

Henry, the Navigator *See* Henry, Infante of Portugal, 1394-1460

Henry, Alexander, 1739-1824, Canadian fur trader

Fiction

Seno, William Joseph. Enemies; a saga of the Great Lakes wilderness. Prairie Oak Press 1993 222p maps

Henry, Carl F. H., 1913-, clergyman and theologian

Purdy, Richard A. Carl F. H. Henry. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p260-75) por

Henry, Haywood, d. 1994, clarinetist and saxophonist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1449 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94

Henry, John Edward, 1932-, entomologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p896-7 bibl pors

Henry, Martha, Canadian actress

Bemrose, J. A great actor comes home. por *Macleans* v107 p50-1 Je 27 '94

Henry, Patrick, 1736-1799, statesman

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1. Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p182-91 bibl il pors maps

Henry, Thomas W., 1794-1877, clergyman and abolitionists

Henry, Thomas W. From slavery to salvation; the autobiography of Thomas W. Henry of the A.M.E. Church. University Press of Miss. 1994 139p il maps

Henry, Warren Elliott, 1909-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p897-8 bibl pors

Henry, William A., 1950-1994, author and drama critic

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p957 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Je 29 '94

Newsweek v124 p53 Jl 11 '94

Time por v144 p4, 15 Jl 11 '94

Hensel, Fanny Cécile Mendelssohn, 1805-1847, German pianist and composer

Rothenberg, S. "Thus far, but no farther": Fanny Mendelssohn-Hensel's unfinished journey. *Musical Q* v77 p689-708 Wint '93

Sabean, D. W. Fanny and Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy and the question of incest. *Musical Q* v77 p709-17 Wint '93

Henshaw, Glen Cooper, 1880-1946, painter

Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p167-76 bibl il pors maps autogs

Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-1955, explorer

Juvenile literature

Rozakis, Laurie. Matthew Henson & Robert Peary; the race for the North Pole. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p428-32 bibl il pors maps

Williams, Jean Kinney. Matthew Henson; polar adventurer. Watts 1994 63p bibl il

Henty, G. A. (George Alfred), 1832-1902, English author

Ranson, Nicholas. G. A. Henty. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p118-33) bibl il pors

Henty, George Alfred *See* Henty, G. A. (George Alfred), 1832-1902

Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-, German composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p252-3 bibl il pors

Heo, Yumi, Korean illustrator

Flying starts. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p36-40 Jl 4 '94

Hepburn, Audrey, 1929-1993, actress

Chase, C. The chosen one. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28 Ag 21 '94

Duffy, M. The muse and the master. por *Time* v145 p63 Ap 17 '95

Harris, Warren G. Audrey Hepburn; a biography. Simon & Schuster 1994 318p bibl il pors

Harris, Warren G. Audrey Hepburn; a biography. [large print ed] Wheeler Pub. (Norwell) 1994 459p bibl il

Maychick, Diana. Audrey Hepburn; an intimate portrait. [large print ed] Thorndike Press 1994 352p

Pedolsky, J. D. Life with Audrey. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p100-9 O 31 '94

Bibliography

Hofstede, David. Audrey Hepburn; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no55) Greenwood Press 1994 237p il

Hepburn, Katharine, 1907-, actress

Archerd, A. 'It's my last day of acting'. pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-7 D 17-23 '94

Leaming, Barbara. Katharine Hepburn. Crown 1995 560p il pors

Maslin, J. Katharine the great. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p10 Ap 16 '95

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L. 1995 p309-13 bibl pors

Hepher, Michael, 1944-, English telephone executive

Brown, M. Michael Hepher. por *Manage Today* p66-8 Ap '94

Hepp, Hardy, 1944-, Swiss folk singer, pianist and songwriter

Meyer, A. Hardy Hepp. por *Du* no7 p68-9+ Jl '93

Hepworth, Dame Barbara, 1903-1975, English sculptor

Curtis, P. Through thick and thin. il por *Women's Art Mag* no60 p12-14 S/O '94

Wall, B. Wall's eye [Barbara Hepworth's assistant] il por *Art Rev* v46 p51-4 S '94

Heraclius, Emperor of the East, ca. 575-641

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p276-7 bibl il pors

Herber, Lewis *See* Bookchin, Murray, 1921-

Herberg, Will, philosopher and educator

Dalin, D. G. The American element in the thought of Will Herberg. *Am Jew Hist* v81 p296-308 Spr/Summ '94

Herbert, Bob, columnist

Who will help the black man? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1868-75 D '94

Herbert, David, 1908-1995, English society leader

Bowles, H. Local color [L. Mynott's apartment in Tangier influenced by D. Herbert] il *Vogue* v184 p415-18 Mr '94

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p32 Ap '8 '95

Herbert, Don, television performer

Dismuke, D. Watch Mr. Wizard: still crazy (for science) after all these years [interview] *Educ Dig* v60 p68-70 O '94

Herbert, Ira C., 1927-1995, beverage industries executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p377 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95

Herbert, J. Kingston, d. 1994, fund raiser and college administrator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 D 20 '94

Herbert, Victor, physician

Monmancy, T. Tough customer. il por *Am Health* v12 p314 D '93

Herbold, Robert, computer software executive

Lawrence, J. P&G vet Herbold savors challenge Micro-soft offers. por *Advert Age* v65 p4 N 14 '94

Herbst, Josephine, 1892-1969, author

Langer, E. The secret drawer [S. Koch's claim in his book Double lives that J. Herbst was an agent of the Comintern] *Nation* v258 p752+ My 30 '94

Herd, Bob, dog breeder

That lovin' feeling [cures canine sexual dysfunction] il por *People Wkly* v42 p94 D 19 '94

Herd, Stan, crop artist

Robbins, J. A tractor instead of a brush; seeds instead of paint. il por *Smithsonian* v25 p70-4+ J1 '94

Herda, D. J., 1948-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p95-7 bibl il pors

Hérelle, Félix d', 1873-1949, Canadian microbiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p492-3 bibl pors

Heriot, Thomas See **Harriot, Thomas, 1560-1621****Herlihy, James Leo, 1927-1993, author, dramatist and actor**

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p648-9 bibl il pors

Herlin, Hans, 1925-1994, German author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2025 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 D 24 '94

Herling, Madeleine, d. 1995, jewelry store owner, art dealer and philanthropist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95

Herman, Alexis, 1947-, presidential aide

Ifill, G. Clinton's 'Ms. Fix-It': a friendly link to black interests and big business. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1312-13 Ag '94

Herman, Josef, 1911-, British painter

Finlayson, I. In profile: Josef Herman. il por *Art Rev* v46 p6-8 D/Ja '95

Herman, Sammy, d. 1995, xylophonist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Ap 27 '95

Herman, Woody, band leader

Davis, B. Celebrating Herman's thunder. il pors *Down Beat* v60 p33-6 N '93
Herman, Woody, and Troup, Stuart. The woodchopper's ball; the autobiography of Woody Herman. Limelight Eds. 1994 178p il pors

Hermanson, Ellen, d. 1995, cancer patient and activist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ap 12 '95

Hermel, Sidney, painter

Van Gelder, P. Using sketches to make better pictures. il por *Am Artist* v57 p34-9+ N '93

Hermes, Patricia, 1936-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p73-7 bibl il pors

Hernandez, Antonia, 1948-, lawyer

Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p97-9 bibl il pors

Hernandez, Keith, 1953-, baseball player

Smith, C. S. The afterlife. por *N Y* v27 p56-7 Ap 4 '94

Hernández, Miguel, 1910-1942, Spanish poet and dramatist

Diehl, J. Eric. Miguel Hernández. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p175-204) bibl il pors facsimis autog

Hernández, Ramón, volleyball player

Smith, S. Ramón Hernández. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p63 My 16 '94

Hernandez, Riccardo, set designer

Reiter, A. Riccardo Hernandez. il por *TCI* v28 p17 F '94

Hernandez, Rodolfo P., 1931-, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p138 bibl il

Hernandez, Willie, 1954-, baseball player

Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p99-101 bibl il pors

Herndon, Alonzo Franklin, 1858-1927, insurance executive
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p322-38 bibl

Herndon, Norris Bumstead, 1897-1977, insurance executive
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p322-38 bibl

Herne, James A., 1839-1901, actor, dramatist and director
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p145-8 bibl

Herod I, the Great, King of Judea, 73 B.C.-4 B.C.

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p109-12 bibl

Drama

Cary, Elizabeth, Lady. The tragedy of Mariam, the fair queen of Jewry; with The Lady Falkland: her life, by one of her daughters. University of Calif. Press 1994 328p bibl

Herodotus, Greek historian

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p277 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p433-5 bibl il pors maps

Heron, Robert, 1764-1807, Scottish author

Baines, Paul. Robert Heron. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p161-9) bibl il

Herreid, Ernest O., 1899-1995, dairy scientist

Obituary
J Dairy Sci por v77 p3262-3 O '94

Herrera, Carolina, Venezuelan fashion designer**Juvenile literature**

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p102-3 bibl il pors

Herrera, Paloma, Argentine dancer

Brous, E. On her toes. il pors *Seventeen* v52 p38 D '93

Herrera, Pancho, 1934-, Cuban baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p187-8 bibl

Herrera, Silvestre S., 1917-, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p125 bibl il

Herrick, Christine Terhune, 1859-1944, home economist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p160-1 bibl il pors

Herring, Bill See Herring, William, 1948-**Herring, William, 1948-, painter**

Zanetel, M. William Herring: anarchist. il *Southwest Art* v23 p67-70+ Ap '94

Herrington, Alice, d. 1994, animal rights activist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p642 Ap '94

Herriot, James, Scottish veterinarian and author

A bad ewe-turn. il por *People Wkly* v42 p47 J1 18 '94
Herriot, James. The Lord God made them all. large print ed Hall, G.K. & Co. 1993 489p

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p294 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A19 F 24 '95
Newsweek v125 p55 Mr 6 '95
Time por v145 p31 Mr 6 '95
U S News World Rep il v118 p25 Mr 6 '95

Herrmann, Charles W. A., 1801-1898, German-American mineralogist

Conklin, L. H. Charles W. A. Herrmann (1801-1898) mineralogist and mineral dealer. *Mineral Rec* v25 p225-6 My/Je '94

Herrnstein, Richard J., psychologist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1403 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 S 16 '94
Natl Rev v46 p22-3 O 10 '94
Newsweek v124 p53 S 26 '94
Time v144 p17 S 26 '94

Hersch, Brian, board game inventor

Booe, M. Mr. Gameboy. il por *Los Angeles* v38 p66+ D '93

Hersch, Hank, sportswriter

Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p6 Je 20 '94

Hersch, Stuart Allan, television executive

Collins, G. The giant of fitness video pumps up the volume. il *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1602-4 O '94

Herschbach, Dudley R., 1932-, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p898-900 bibl pors

Herschel, Sir William, 1738-1822, English astronomer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p277-8 bibl il pors

Herscovics, Nicolas, 1935-1994, Canadian mathematician

Obituary

Educ Stud Math v27 p v-vi S '94

Herseth, Adolph, 1921-, trumpeter

Doherty, J. For all who crave a horn that thrills, this Bud's for you. il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p94-100+ S '94
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p125-9 bibl pors

Hershey, Alfred Day, 1908-, biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p900-2 bibl pors

Hershey, Barbara, actress

Clements, M. Decent exposure. il pors *Premiere* v7 p54-5+ O '93

Hamble, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v7 p128 O '93

Hershey, Kathleen, 1934-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p97-8 bibl il pors

Hershey, Milton Snavely, 1857-1945, candy industry executive

Erdman, T. M. Hershey: sweet smell of success. il por *Am Hist Illus* v29 p64-9+ Mr/Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Burford, Betty M. Chocolate by Hershey; a story about Milton S. Hershey. Carolrhoda Bks. 1994 64p bibl il

Hershman, Robert, d. 1995, television producer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p397 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 14 '95

Hertz, Gustav, 1887-1975, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p902-4 bibl pors

Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf, 1857-1894, German physicist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p278-9 bibl il pors

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik, 1866-1942, South African prime minister

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p120-2 maps

Hertzprung, Ejnar, 1873-1967, Danish astronomer and physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p904-6 bibl pors

Heruy Walda Sellase, 1878-1938?, Ethiopian author and statesman

Fellman, J. Ethiopia's second novel. *Res Afr Lit* v25 p181-2 Fall '94

Herwegh, Georg, 1817-1875, German poet

Cothran, Bettina Kluth. Georg Herwegh. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p156-66) bibl il pors

Herz, William C., toxicologist and musician

Herz, W. C. and Cleland, N. Mother and child reunion [birth mother and son she gave up for adoption] il pors *Parents* v69 p116+ Jl '94

Herzberg, Gerhard, 1904-, Canadian physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p906-7 bibl pors

Herzenberg, Caroline L., 1932-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p908 bibl pors

Herzfelde, Helmut See Heartfield, John, 1891-1968**Herzig, Norman, 1912-1995, obstetrician and gynecologist**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p395 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 14 '95

Herzl, Theodor, 1860-1904, Hungarian Zionist leader

Falk, Avner. Herzl, king of the Jews; a psychoanalytic biography of Theodor Herzl. University Press of Am. 1993 685p bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p279-80 bibl il pors

Heschel, Abraham Joshua, 1907-1972, theologian

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p108-26

Hesseltine, Philip See Warlock, Peter, 1894-1930**Heslop, Harold, 1898-1983, English coal miner**

Heslop, Harold. Out of the old earth. Bloodaxe Bks. 1994 271p il

Hess, Harry Hammond, 1906-1969, geologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p909-10 bibl pors

Hess, Karl, 1923-1994, political speechwriter and anarchist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p623 Ap '94

Natl Rev v46 p17-19 My 30 '94

Hess, Victor Francis, 1883-1964, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p910-12 bibl pors

Hess, Walter Rudolf, 1881-1973, Swiss physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p912-13 bibl pors

Hessberg, Albert, 1916-1995, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p122 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 26 '95

Hesse, Eva, 1936-1970, sculptor

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p452 bibl il pors

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p74-5 bibl

Wagner, A. M. Another Hesse [book excerpt] il por *October* no69 p49-84 Summ '94

Hesse, Hermann, 1877-1962, German author

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p42-4 pors

Hesse, William R., 1914-1994, advertising association executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1739 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 N 11 '94

Heston, Charlton, actor

Wayne, G. The Heston commandments [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v57 p135 S '94

Weinraub, B. Holy Moses! pors *TV Guide* v43 p26-7 Ja 21-27 '95

Heumann, Judith E., government official

Judy Heumann [interview] il por *Except Parent* v24 p30-2 F '94; v24 p59-61 Mr '94

Heurich, Christian, brewer

Milk, L. The Business Hall of Fame. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p30-5 O '93

Hevesy, George Charles, 1885-1966, Hungarian chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p913-15 bibl pors

Hewish, Antony, 1924-, English physicist and astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p915-18 bibl pors

Hewitt, James, British army officer

Green, M. Diss and tell. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-45 O 17 '94

Watson, R. An officer—and a 'bounder'. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p49 O 17 '94

Hewlett, William R., computer executive

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p918-20 bibl pors

Hewson, Paul See Bono**Heyden, Silvia, 1927-, Swiss tapestry weaver**

Ariail, K. D. Rhythm is the structure: Silvia Heyden's search for weaverly expression in tapestry. il por *Fiberarts* v20 p57-60 N/D '93

Heydenryk, Henry, 1905-1994, framemaker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p941 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p p30 Je 25 '94

Heyes, Eileen, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p98-9 bibl il pors

Heyman, Ira Michael, law professor and museum director

Kernan, M. I. Michael Heyman, tenth secretary of the Smithsonian. il por *Smithsonian* v25 p16+ O '94

Marshall, E. Changing of the castle guard. il por *Science* v265 p728+ Ag 5 '94

Heyman, Ira Michael, law professor and museum director—*cont.*

Van Dyne, L. Storming the castle [I. M. Heyman replaces R. M. Adams as chairman of Smithsonian Institution] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p56-9+ Ag '94

Heyman, Ralph Kirstein, d. 1995, bottling and container industry executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p214 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95

Heyman, Richard A., 1935-1994, mayor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1404 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p12 S 17 '94

Heymann, C. David (Clemens David), 1945-, author

Liz litigates [E. Taylor sues to prevent NBC from basing miniseries on unauthorized biography by C.D. Heymann] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p48 S 5 '94

Heymann, Clemens David *See* Heymann, C. David (Clemens David), 1945-

Heymans, Corneille Jean, 1892-1968, Belgian physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p920-2 bibl pors

Heyns, Johan, d. 1994, South African religious reformer and civil rights leader

Obituary

Christ Century v111 p1106 N 23-30 '94

Heyrovský, Jaroslav, 1890-1967, Czech chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p922-4 bibl pors

Heyward, Nicholas, d. 1994, child shot while holding a toy rifle

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p A1+ S 29 '94

Heywood, John, 1497?-1580?, English poet

Hayes, Edmund M. John Heywood. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p206-13) bibl il

Hiaasen, Carl, author and columnist

Kenen, J. Carl of the wild. il por *Am J Rev* v15 p24-9 O '93

Hiawatha, 15th cent., Iroquois Indian

Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p3-29 bibl maps

Hibbard, Hope, b. 1893, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p161 bibl il pors

Hibben, Frank C. (Frank Cummings), 1910-, archeologist

Preston, D. The mystery of Sandia Cave. por *New Yorker* v71 p66-72+ Je 12 '95

Hibbs, Ben, 1901-1975, editor

Baker, Nora. Ben Hibbs. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p123-31) bibl il pors

Hiccox, Lewis, fl. 1627, English innkeeper

Jones, J. A. Lewis Hiccox and Shakespeare's birthplace. *Notes Queries* v41 p497-502 D '94

Hickel, Walter Joseph, 1919-, secretary of the interior and governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p17-21 bibl pors

Hickes, George, 1642-1715, English bishop and dissenter

Hickes, George. A chorus of grammars; the correspondence of George Hickes, and his collaborators on the Thesaurus linguarum septentrionalium. Pontifical Inst. of Mediaeval Studies 1992 491p bibl il

Hickey, Margaret A., 1902-1994, feminist and lawyer

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 F '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1901 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p52 D 10 '94

Hickey, Thomas J., risk manager

Hofmann, M. A. Thomas J. Hickey: Malcolm Pirnie Inc. [risk management honor roll] pors *Bus Insur* v28 p141-2 Ap 18 '94

Hickland, Catherine, actress

Kahn, T. Serial monogamy. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p63-4 Je 20 '94

Hickman, Andrew, air traffic controller

Fenner, E. A real-life Philadelphia case [air traffic controller charges AIDS discrimination] il pors *Money* v23 p134-7+ Ap '94

Hickman, Dwayne, 1934-, actor and public relations executive

Hickman, Dwayne, and Hickman, Joan Roberts. Forever Dobie; the many lives of Dwayne Hickman. Carol Pub. Group 1994 301p il

Hickman, Fred, television sportscaster

Lidz, F. Hickman and Charles. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p52 N 21 '94

Hickock, Martha Jane Canary *See* Calamity Jane, 1852-1903

Hicks, Allegra, Italian interior designer

Bowles, H. All in the family. il pors *Vogue* v184 p384-9+ Mr '94

Hicks, Ashley, English architect

Bowles, H. All in the family. il pors *Vogue* v184 p384-9+ Mr '94

Hicks, Beatrice Alice, 1919-1979, engineer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p162 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p924 bibl pors

Hicks, Bill, comedian

Sager, M. The gospel according to Hicks. il pors *Gentlemen* Q v64 p288-95+ S '94

Hicks, E. Wyatte, 1926-1994, advertising executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1616 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94

Hicks, India, English model

Carter, C. Sporting class. il pors *Vogue* v184 p46+ Ja '94
India's independence. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p112-17 Jl '94

Hicks, Thomas O., investor

Whitley, G. The player. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p50+ Mr '94

Hidalgo, Edward, 1912-1995, lawyer and secretary of the navy

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p101 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 23 '95

Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, 1753-1811, Mexican priest and revolutionary

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p280-1 bibl il pors

Hieggelke, Curtis J., physicist

Distinguished Service Citations [awarded by the American Association of Physics Teachers] pors *Phys Teach* v32 p201-3 Ap '94

Hieronimus, Eusebius *See* Jerome, Saint, d. 419 or 20

Higgins, May, 1888-1980, private secretary

Davis, R. L. Traveling with Claudia Muzio: an account drawn from May Higgins's letters, 1929-1935. il *Opera* Q v10 p105-41 Wint '93/'94

Higgins, S. Michael, d. 1995, Special Olympics executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 19 '95

Higginsen, Vy, author and dramatist

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p100 bibl il pors

Higgs, Leila, adopted child

Cool, L. C. Finding my parents saved my life! il pors *Good Housekeep* v219 p62+ Jl '94

Highsmith, Patricia, 1921-1995, author

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 Ap '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p181 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 6 '95

Time v145 p23 F 13 '95

Highstein, Jene, 1942-, sculptor

Princenthal, N. Reinvented nature. il *Art Am* v82 p90-5 My '94

Higinbotham, William A., 1910-1994, physicist

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p58-9 Ja '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1762 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D29 N 15 '94

Higuchi, Susana, estranged wife of Alberto Fujimori

Malice at the palace. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p94 O 3 '94

Higueta, Rene, Colombian soccer player

Reston, J., Jr. The goalie and the drug lord [Colombian soccer player and his involvement in kidnapping of daughter of cocaine kingpin] il pors *Esquire* v121 p108-13 Je '94

Hijuelos, Oscar, author

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p19 bibl il

Hijuelos, Oscar, author—cont.

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p104-6 bibl il pors

Hilar, Karel Hugo, 1885-1935, Czech theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p182-4 bibl

Hilbert, David, 1862-1943, German mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p925-7 bibl pors

Hildebrand See Gregory VII, Pope, ca. 1015-1085

Hildegard, von Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179

Hildegard, von Bingen, Saint. The letters of Hildegard of Bingen. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 227p bibl

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p50 bibl il pors

Hildenbrand, Jane Davis, d. 1994, librarian

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p444 My '94

Hildesley, C. Hugh, English clergyman and art dealer

Linden, D. W. Serving God and mammon. il pors *Forbes* v155 p202-3 F 13 '95

Hilferding, Rudolf, 1877-1941, German socialist leader

Smaldone, W. Rudolf Hilferding and the total state. *Historian* v57 p97-112 Aut '94

Hilfiger, Tommy, fashion designer

Omelianuk, S. Tommy, one block off Broadway. il por *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p106-13 J1 '94

Weir, J. Advertising propels Hilfiger to the top [interview] il *Advert Age* v65 p24 Ag 22 '94

Hilfiker, David, physician

Hilfiker, D. Trying to do good [helping alcoholics in Washington, D.C.] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p78-82+ S '94

Hilgard, Ernest Ropiequet, 1904-, psychologist

Kihlstrom, J. F. Ernest R. Hilgard: a life in psychology. *Psychol Sci* v5 p179-80 J1 '94

Hill, Abram, 1910-1986, theatrical director, producer and dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p156-8 bibl

Hill, Anita, lawyer

Caplan, L. Who lied? il por *Newsweek* v124 p52-4 N 14 '94

Lacayo, R. The unheard witnesses. il por *Time* v144 p101 N 14 '94

Lipton, M. A. Doubting Thomas [J. Abramson's and J. Mayer's book Strange justice] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p145-6 N 14 '94

Mayer, J. and Abramson, J. Digging for dirt [excerpt from Strange justice] il por *Newsweek* v124 p55-6 N 14 '94

Mayer, Jane, and Abramson, Jill. Strange justice; the selling of Clarence Thomas. Houghton Mifflin 1994 406p il

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p235-8 bibl il pors

Rosen, J. Confirmations. *New Repub* v211 p27-33 D 19 '94

Hill, Archibald A., 1902-1992, linguist

Obituary
Language bibl v70 p132-40 Mr '94

Hill, Archibald Vivian, 1886-1977, English physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p927-9 bibl pors

Hill, Arthur J., banker

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 13 '95

Hill, Benny, 1925-1992, English comedian

Book, Barry. Star turns; the life and times of Benny Hill and Frankie Howerd. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1992 169p il

Hill, Corliss, assistant editor

Hill, C. Telling my mother (daughter loses her virginity). por *Essence* v25 p34 Ag '94

Hill, David, television executive

Sandomir, R. The man carrying the ball for Murdoch. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1348-50 S '94

Hill, Delbert, d. 1991, magician

Teller. My search for Donna Delbert. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p596-9 Ap '94

Hill, Douglas, 1935-, Canadian author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p77-80 bibl il pors

Hill, Douglas, 1946-, horn player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p129-30 bibl pors

Hill, Gary, 1951-, installation artist

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p452-3 bibl il pors

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Hill, Grant, basketball player

Farley, C. J. Gentleman slam dunker. por *Time* v145 p78 F 13 '95

Hill, Henry, d. 1994, art dealer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 J1 8 '94

Hill, Henry A., 1915-1979, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p929-30 bibl pors

Hill, J. Stanley, 1914-, insurance and computer industry executive

Hill, J. Stanley. Confessions of an 80 year-old boy; a blueprint for true happiness and successful living. Red Oak Press 1994 334p

Hill, James, 1919-1994, English motion picture director

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1581 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94

Hill, Jesse, Jr., insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p322-38 bibl

Hill, John, shoe store manager

Hendryx, W. M. What I learned in the shoe store. il *Read Dig* v143 p11-12+ N '93

Hill, John Alexander, 1907-1994, insurance and health care services executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p542 Ap '94

Hill, Julia, textile and fashion designer

Julia Hill: song of color [interview] il *Surf Des J* v18 p18-19 Summ '94

Hill, Levi, d. 1865, clergyman and photographer

Kepler, H. The horrible fate of Levi Hill: inventor of color photography. il *Pop Photogr* v58 p42-3+ J1 '94

Hill, Margaret Hunt, 1915-, daughter of H. L. Hunt

Hill, Margaret Hunt, and others. H.L. & Lyda. August House 1994 276p il

Hill, Paul, Irish human rights activist

Podolsky, J. D. Being green [Kennedy family support of accused IRA terrorist P. Hill in his attempt to overturn Belfast murder conviction] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p76-9 Mr 21 '94

Hill, Paul J., anti-abortion activist and murderer

Gleick, E. Crossing the line [murder of Pensacola, Fla. abortion doctor J. Britton and escort J. Barrett] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-3 Ag 15 '94

Rogers, P. Is murder justifiable homicide? il por *Newsweek* v124 p22 Ag 8 '94

Van Biema, D. Avenging the unborn. il por *Time* v144 p26-7 Ag 8 '94

Hill, R. Jane, insurance broker

Roberts, S. APIW honors executive: R. Jane Hill named Insurance Woman of the Year [Assn. of Professional Insurance Women] por *Bus Insur* v28 p2+ Je 6 '94

Hill, Ralph, d. 1994, runner

Obituary
Time por v144 p25 O 31 '94

Hill, Samuel Ervin, 1913-1994, conservationist and labor mediator

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1367 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 S 10 '94

Hill, Susan, 1942-, English author

Campbell, Ann Gibaldi. Susan Hill. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p112-21) bibl por

Hill, Wallace, drum maker

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p222-7 bibl il pors

Hill, Walter, 1942-, motion picture author and director

Solman, G. At home on the range: Walter Hill. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p68-76 Mr/Ap '94

- Hillard, Charlie, automobile dealer and stunt pilot**
Moll, N. Charlie Hillard: all torque [1972 World Aerobatic Champion] il pors *Flying* v120 p80-5 S '93
- Hillary, Sir Edmund, New Zealand mountaineer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p449-53 bibl il pors maps
- Hillblom, Larry L., 1943-1995, lawyer and air freight executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 My 23 '95
- Hillerman, Tony, author**
Hirshy, G. Murder, mayhem and mythology. il por *Gentlemen* Q v63 p133+ S '93
- Hilliard, David, dissenter**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p125-8 bibl il pors
- Hilligoss, Candace, actress**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p145-56 bibl il pors autogs
- Hillings, Patrick J., 1923-1994, congressman**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p649 bibl il pors
- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p59 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1093 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B18 JI 22 '94
- Hillis, Daniel, computer scientist**
Hillis, W. Daniel. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p7-10 F '95
- Hillman, James, psychoanalyst**
Yoffe, E. How the soul is sold. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-9 Ap 23 '95
- Hillman, Sidney, 1887-1946, labor leader**
Korman, G. New Jewish politics for an American labor leader: Sidney Hillman, 1942-1946. *Am Jew Hist* v82 no1-4 p195-213 '94
- Bibliography**
Chobanian, P. Sidney Hillman: a bibliography. *Bull Bibliogr* v51 p265-8 S '94
- Hilson, Mildred, 1898-1994, fund raiser and patron of the arts**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1919 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p66 D 11 '94
- Himes, Chester, 1909-1984, author**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p115-18 bibl il pors
- Himmler, Heinrich, 1900-1945, German Nazi leader**
Kersten, Felix. The Kersten memoirs, 1940-1945. Fertig 1994 314p
Palmer, R. Felix Kersten and Count Bernadotte: a question of rescue. *J Contemp Hist* v29 p39-51 Ja '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p281-2 bibl il pors
- Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963, German composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p225 bibl il pors
- Hindenburg, Paul von, 1847-1934, German field marshal and president**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p282-3 bibl il pors
- Hinderas, Natalie, 1927-1987, pianist**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p76-7 bibl
- Hindman, Hugh, 1927-1994, athletic director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 14 '94
- Hinds, Catherine, English school administrator**
Thomas, S. Brownie points for common sense. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4080 p11-12 S 9 '94 supp Update
- Hine, Lewis Wickes, 1874-1940, photographer**
Juvenile literature
Freedman, Russell. Kids at work; Lewis Hine and the crusade against child labor. Clarion Bks. 1994 104p bibl il
- Hines, Gregory, dancer and actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p314-18 bibl pors
- Hingis, Martina, Czech tennis player**
Clarey, C. Talking about: Martina Hingis. il por *Tennis* v29 p48 N '93
- Jenkins, S. Proceed with caution [14 year old makes professional debut at European Indoors Championships] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p22-4 O 17 '94
- Hinman, Alice Hamlin, 1869-1934, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p163 bibl il pors
- Hinojosa, Rolando, 1929-, author**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p26 bibl il
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, 1897-1967, English chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p930-1 bibl pors
- Hinton, Harold C., 1924-1993, historian and political scientist**
Obituary
China Q no137 p212-17 Mr '94
PS v27 p117-18 Mr '94
- Hinton, Milt, 1910-, bassist and photographer**
Bourne, M. Jazz artists, jazz chroniclers [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v60 p32-5 D '93
- Hinton, William Augustus, 1883-1959, physician**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p119-21 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p931-3 bibl pors
- Hippocrates, Greek physician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p283 bibl il pors
- Hirano, Irene Yasutake, 1948-, museum director**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p110-12 bibl il pors
- Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, 1901-1989**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p284-5 bibl il pors
- Hirsch, Elroy, 1923-, football player**
Juvenile literature
Thornley, Stew. Top 100 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p14-17 bibl il pors
- Hirsch, Etienne, 1901-1994, French international government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p759 My '94
- Hirsch, John, 1930-1989, Canadian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p184-6 bibl
- Hirschfeld, Al, 1903-, caricaturist**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p159-76 il pors
- Hirschfeld, Magnus, German physician and reformer**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p15-18 bibl il pors
- Hirschfelder, Arlene B., author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p99-101 bibl il pors
- Hirschman, Dan, child bridge player**
Bennet, J. A young master of bridge. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p374-5 Mr '95
- Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, 1901-1989, department store executive and music patron**
Hirschmann, Ira Arthur. Obligato; untold tales from a life with music. Fromm Int. 1994 133p il pors
- Hirsh, Jane, drug industry executive**
Willis, C. Building better pills. por *Work Woman* v18 p48-9 D '93
- Hirsh, Liz, freelance writer**
Hirsh, L. Halflife [living in Berlin at the time of the Chernobyl accident] il *Progressive* v58 p39 JI '94
- Hirshfield, Morris, 1872-1946, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p96 bibl il
- Hirst, Damien, English artist**
Cameron, D. Self determination. il pors *Vogue* v184 p152-94 JI '94
- Hirst, George Keble, 1909-1994, virologist**
Obituary
Virology por v200 p327 My 1 '94

Hirt, Al, 1922-, trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p130-2 bibl pors

Hiruki, C., Canadian plant pathologist

Fellow of the Canadian Phytopathological Society. por *Can J Plant Pathol* v16 p82 Mr '94

Hiscock, William McConway, 1923-1994, government employee

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1890 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 D 7 '94

Hisey, Commie, physician

Henry, E. New doc Hisey gets a guaranteed salary and his student loans paid—and the satisfaction of serving his hometown. il por *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p168 Mr '94

Hiss, Alger, lawyer

Worth, E. J. (Esmé J.). Whittaker Chambers; the secret confession. Mazzard 1993 209p

Hitchen, Brian, English newspaper editor

Influences [interview] *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 My 6 '94

Hitchens, Christopher, English journalist

Ferguson, A. Naughty boy. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p35-8+ N '93

Hitchings, George H. (George Herbert), 1905-, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p933-4 bibl pors

Hite, Shere, author and feminist

Fitzgerald, M. French leave. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p57-8 Jl 4 '94
 Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 F 25 '94

Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945, German dictator

Hershman, D. Jablow, and Lieb, Julian. A brotherhood of tyrants; manic depression & absolute power. Prometheus Bks. 1994 219p bibl il
 Jabusch, W. F. A tale of two towns. *America* v171 p4-5 Jl 16-23 '94

Petrova, A. and Watson, P. Tales from the 'Myth file' [excerpt from The death of Hitler] il por *Newsweek* v125 p52-3 My 8 '95

Rosenbaum, R. Explaining Hitler. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p50-70 My 1 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p285-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Heyes, Eileen. Adolf Hitler. Millbrook Press 1994 160p bibl il

Stewart, Gail. Hitler's Reich. Lucent Bks. 1994 128p bibl il maps

Pictorial works

Taylor, Blaine. Guarding the Führer; Sepp Dietrich, Johann Rattenhuber and the protection of Adolf Hitler: an illustrated history. Pictorial Hists. 1993 276p bibl

Hitzeroth, Deborah, 1961-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p80-1 bibl il pors

Hizme, Irene, Czech Holocaust survivor

The twins [The last days of Auschwitz; special section] por *Newsweek* v125 p51 Ja 16 '95

Hjelmstad, Lois Tschetter, cancer patient

Hjelmstad, Lois Tschetter. Fine black lines; reflections on facing cancer, fear, and loneliness. Mulberry Hill Press 1993 165p il

Hlas, Joe, farmer

Looker, D. Successful farm family. il pors *Success Farm* v92 p58-60 Ja '94

Ho, Alex Kitman, 1950-, motion picture producer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p112 bibl il pors

Ho, Chi Minh, 1890-1969, Vietnamese communist leader

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p119-25 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p287-9 bibl il pors

Ho, David D., 1952-, physician

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p113-14 bibl il pors

Ho, Reginald C. S., 1932-, oncologist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p115-16 bibl il pors

Hoad, Lew, 1934-1994, Australian tennis player

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p649 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p59 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p987 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D14 Jl 5 '94
Time por v144 p15 Jl 18 '94

Hoagland, Edward, author

Hoagland, E. Strange perfume. il *Esquire* v121 p70-4+ Je '94

Hoagland, E. The view from 61. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ N 27 '94

Hoagland, Tony, poet

[Tony Hoagland, 1994 John C. Zacharis First Book Award] *Ploughshares* v20 p220-1 Wint '94/'95

Hoak, Duane C., college administrator and civic leader

West, J. A different view [interview] por *Rock Prod* v97 p61-4+ Ja '94

Hoang, Mylien, Vietnamese-American television producer and reporter

Adato, A. "I must see my daughter again". il pors *Life* v17 p36-40+ Jl '94

Hoare, Oliver, English art dealer

Duffy, M. Sorry, wrong number. il por *Time* v144 p79 S 5 '94

Green, M. Oliver on the spot [subject of Diana's calls] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-8+ S 26 '94

Green, M. A princess in peril [Diana allegedly harasses O. Hoare by phone] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p70-4+ S 5 '94

Hoban, Russell, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p81-7 bibl il pors

Hobart, Rose, 1906-, actress

Hobart, Rose. A steady digression to a fixed point. (Film-makers series, no40) Scarecrow Press 1994 163p il pors
 Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p157-74 bibl il pors autogs

Hobbes, Thomas, 1588-1679, English philosopher

Hobbes, Thomas. The correspondence. Clarendon Press 1994 bibl il

Hobbs, Albert Hoyt, 1910-1994, sociologist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ag 17 '94

Hobbs, John Mark, d. 1994, editor

Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p16 Jl 4 '94

Hobby, Gladys L., 1910-1993, microbiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p934-5 bibl pors

Hobday, Simon, South African golf player

Goldstein, J. The naked truth. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p80-1 N '93

Hoby, Sir Thomas, 1530-1566, English diplomat and translator

Bartlett, Kenneth R. Thomas Hoby. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p187-91) bibl il

Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?, English poet

Burrow, J. A. (John Anthony). Thomas Hoccleve. Variorum 1994 60p bibl

Hoch, Danny, actor

Short, R. Live from New York. il pors *N Y* v27 p46-9 O 24 '94

Höch, Hannah, 1889-1978, German painter

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p201-2 bibl il pors

Hochman, Anndee, author

Hochman, A. Extending family [excerpt from Everyday acts and small subversions] il *Ms* v4 p52-5 Ja/F '94

Hochschild, Adam, 1942-, journalist

Rocawich, L. Adam Hochschild [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p31-5 Jl '94

Hockaday, Margaret, 1907-1992, advertising executive

Neuberger-Luchesi, Roxanne E. Margaret Hockaday. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p186-94) bibl

Hockenberry, John, radio reporter

Lipton, M. A. Man in the driver's seat. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p101-2 Je 6 '94

- Hocker, Justine Lorman, d. 1995, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p255 Mr '95
- Hockey, Patrick, 1948-1992, Australian painter**
McGrath, Sandra. Patrick Hockey; his life and work. Beagle Press 1994 144p bibl il
- Hodge, Margaret, British member of Parliament**
Influences [interview] *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Je 17 '94
- Hodges, Erastus, 1781-1847, merchant and industrialist**
Hodges, Theodore B. (Theodore Burt). Erastus Hodges, 1781-1847; Connecticut manufacturer, merchant & entrepreneur. Phoenix Pub. (Sugar Hill) 1994 360p bibl il maps
- Hodges, McCloud B., Jr., real estate appraiser**
Sanders A. Kahn award [1993 winner] por *Appraisal J* v62 p8-9 Ja '94
- Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, 1914-, English physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p935-6 bibl pors
- Hodgkin, Dorothy, 1910-1994, English chemist and physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p936-9 bibl pors
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1150 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ag 1 '94
Nature por v371 p20 S 1 '94
Time v144 p21 Ag 8 '94
- Hodgkin, Howard, 1932-, English painter**
Lewis, J. Howard Hodgkin. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p182-7 D '94
Lucie-Smith, E. In profile: Howard Hodgkin [interview] il por *Art Rev* v45 p4-6 O '93
- Hodgkins, Frances, 1869-1947, New Zealand painter**
Nunn, P. G. Frances Hodgkins: a question of identity. bibl il por *Woman's Art J* v15 p9-13 Fall/Wint '94-'95
- Hodgkinson, C. Paul, 1907-, gynecologist**
Kaufman, Sharon R. The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 p35-84 il pors
- Hoek, Beatrice, 1941-, cancer patient**
Hoek, Beatrice, and Jongsma, Melanie. Surrender—or flight?; one woman's victory over cancer. Baker Bks. 1995 95p
- Hoekema, Anthony A. (Anthony Andrew), 1913-, theologian**
Venema, Cornelis P. Anthony Hoekema. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p276-89) por
- Hofeller, Leo, d. 1995, editor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 My 12 '95
- Hoff, Joan See Hoff-Wilson, Joan, 1937-**
- Hoff, Marcian E., Jr., electrical engineer and inventor**
Perry, T. S. Marcian E. Hoff Jr. il por *IEEE Spectr* v31 p46-9 F '94
- Hoff, Ted See Hoff, Marcian E., Jr.**
- Hoff-Wilson, Joan, 1937-, historian**
Carmona, J. A proud revisionist's testament to Nixon. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 My 18 '94
- Hoffenberg, Steven, bill collection company executive and newspaper publisher**
Rosenberg, H. The amazing Towers Financial affair. por *Inst Investor* v28 p126-30+ Je '94
- Hoffleit, Dorrit, 1907-, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p163-4 bibl il pors
- Hoffman, Albert, 1916-1993, sculptor**
Obituary
Folk Art por v19 p22 Spr '94
- Hoffman, Dustin, 1937-, actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p319-22 bibl pors
- Hoffman, Eva, editor and author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p387-401 bibl
- Hoffman, Malvina, 1887-1966, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p78-9 bibl
- Hoffman, Merle, health clinic executive**
Pomice, E. Enterprise. il por *Lear's* v6 p23-4 F '94
- Hoffman, Michael, painter**
Harrison, R. L. It's better under the sea. il *Am Artist* v58 p54-9 My '94
- Hoffmann, Roald, 1937-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p939-41 bibl pors
- Hoffnung, Gerard, 1925-1959, English illustrator and cartoonist**
Hoffnung, Annetta. Gerard Hoffnung; his biography. Amadeus Press 1994 176p il pors
- Hoffstot, Barbara D., d. 1994, historic preservationist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1473 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D9 S 26 '94
- Hofman, Vlastislav, 1884-1964, Czech architect, scenic designer and painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p202 bibl il pors
- Hofstadter, Robert, 1915-1990, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p941-3 bibl pors
- Hofsted, Jolyon, 1942-, ceramic sculptor**
Hofsted, J. A reflection of environment. il *Ceram Mon* v42 p46-8 Mr '94
- Hogan, Bobbie Jean, alleged murderer**
Gwynne, S. C. Guilty, innocent, guilty. il por *Time* v145 p38 Ja 16 '95
- Hogan, Linda, poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p216 bibl
- Hogan, William Francis, 1930-1995, priest and church official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p451 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 22 '95
- Hogestyn, Drake, actor**
Goodman, M. S. A whole new ball game. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p105-6 Ag 22 '94
- Hogg, Anthony, British naval officer**
Hogg, Anthony. Just a Hogg's life; a Royal Navy saga of the thirties. Solo Mio Bks. 1993 340p il
- Hogg, Helen Battles Sawyer, 1905-, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p164-5 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p943-4 bibl pors
- Hogue, Alexandre, 1898-1994, painter and printmaker**
Obituary
Southwest Art il v24 p44 O '94
- Hohenberger, Frank Michael, 1876-1962, photographer**
Lettinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p65-75 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Hohl, Leonora Anita, 1909-, mycologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p165-6 bibl il pors
- Hokinson, Helen Elna, 1893-1949, caricaturist**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p80-1 bibl
- Hokusai (Katsushika Hokusai), 1760-1849, Japanese artist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p289 bibl il pors
- Holaday, Duncan Asa, d. 1990, public health official**
Harris, R. L. Duncan Asa Holaday. bibl *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* v55 p597-9 Jl '94
- Holbrooke, Richard, diplomat**
Williams, M. C. Mr. Holbrooke builds his dream job. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p128+ O '94
- Holcomb, Betty, freelance writer**
Holcomb, B. What's happening to me? [depression] il *Glamour* v92 p172-3+ F '94
- Holder, Eric, district attorney**
Doherty, C. J. A prosecutor in the limelight. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1444 Je 4 '94
Gifford, B. Good cop. *New Repub* v212 p14-16 My 1 '95
Haywood, R. L. First black U.S. attorney in D.C. il pors *Ebony* v49 p134-6+ S '94
- Hölder, Otto Ludwig, 1859-1937, German mathematician**
Gray, J. Otto Hölder and group theory. bibl por *Math Intell* v16 p59-61 Summ '94
- Hölderlin, Friedrich, 1770-1843, German poet**
Bertaux, P. Was Hölderlin mentally ill? *Philos Today* v37 p353-68 Wint '93

- Hölderlin, Friedrich, 1770-1843, German poet—cont.**
Dilthey, W. Hölderlin and the causes of his madness. *Philos Today* v37 p341-52 Wint '93
- Holdstein, Russell S., payroll services executive**
Holdstein, R. S. Knowing when it's time to leave. *Inc* v16 p27-8 D '94
- Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959, singer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p82-3 bibl
Burkhardt, W. Lady Day of the night: Billie Holiday und der Preis der Kunst. pors *Du* no4 p28-33 Ap '92
Clarke, Donald. Wishing on the moon; the life and times of Billie Holiday. Viking 1994 468p il pors
Davis, F. One scats, the other doesn't. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p14 S 25 '94
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p402-5 bibl
- Hollifield, Chet, 1903-1995, congressman**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p214 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 F 9 '95
- Holland, Agnieszka, Polish motion picture director**
Clark, J. and Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v7 p116 S '93
Quart, B. The secret garden of Agnieszka Holland. il por *Ms* v4 p82-4 S/O '93
- Holland, Edwin Trammell, banker**
Milk, L. Five winners who changed Washington. pors *Washingtonian* v30 p60-5 O '94
- Holland, John Philip, 1841?-1914, submarine builder**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p253-9 bibl il pors
- Holland, Joseph, d. 1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p22 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95
- Hollen, Andrea, army officer and environmental consultant**
Andrea Hollen [West Point graduate who resigned from Army upon realizing she is a lesbian] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p105 N 28 '94
- Holley, Robert William, 1922-1993, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p944-7 bibl pors
- Holley, Winfred Eugene See Claus, Santa**
- Holliday, Doc See Holliday, John Henry, 1852?-1887**
- Holliday, John Henry, 1852?-1887, dentist and gambler**
Hickey, Michael M. The cowboy conspiracy to convict the Earps. Talei Pubs. 1994 151p bibl il
Juvenile literature
Green, Carl R., and Sanford, William R. Doc Holliday. Enslow Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il por
Wyatt Earp's Tombstone vendetta; collected and edited by Glenn G. Boyer. [large print ed] Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 411p il
- Hollingsworth, Letta Anna Stetter, 1886-1939, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p166-7 bibl il pors
- Holly, Lauren, actress**
Santow, D. Love with the proper costar. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p103-4 S 5 '94
- Holm, Klaus, 1920-1994, lighting and set designer**
Obituary
TCI v29 p15-16 Ja '95
- Holm, Sharon Lane, 1955-, illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p87-8 bibl il pors
- Holman, Nat, 1896-1995, basketball coach**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p235 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p B7 F 13 '95
Time v145 p17 F 27 '95
- Holman, Steve, runner**
Will-Weber, M. Strong to the finish. il por *Runners World* v29 p93 Ag '94
- Holman, Ted, police officer**
Wibecan, K. The man. il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p44-9 F/Mr '94
- Holmén, G. Robert, 1933-1995, advertising executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p129 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ja 28 '95
- Holmes, Arthur, 1890-1965, English geologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p947-8 bibl pors
- Holmes, Clifford W., astronomer**
Levy, D. H. Clifford W. Holmes: celestial evangelist. por *Sky Telesc* v87 p100-1 Mr '94
- Holmes, H. H. See Mudgett, Herman W., 1861-1896**
- Holmes, James William, convicted murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A14 Ag 4 '94
- Holmes, John B., Jr., district attorney**
Duff, A. The deadly DA. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p38+ F '94
- Holmes, John Clellon, 1926-1988, author and poet**
Bent, J. van der. The maples will enleaf again, and consciousness relent: the poetry of John Clellon Holmes. *Am Poetry Rev* v23 p55-62 N/D '94
- Holmes, Kathleen, 1953-, fiber artist**
Mahoney, R. Kathleen Holmes: embracing a crochet heritage. il *Fiberarts* v21 p46-9 Summ '94
- Holmes, Marjorie, 1910-, author and columnist**
Holmes, Marjorie. Second wife, second life; a love story. Doubleday 1993 277p il
Holmes, Marjorie. Second wife, second life; a love story. Chivers N. Am. 1994 407p
- Holmes, Mary Emilie, 1850-1906, geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p167 bibl il pors
Rogal, Samuel J. The educational and evangelical missions of Mary Emilie Holmes (1850-1906); "not to seem, but to be". (Studies in women and religion, v34) Mellen Press 1994 105p bibl
- Holmes, Mary Z., 1943-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p101-2 bibl il pors
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935, Supreme Court justice**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p289-90 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p136-47 bibl il pors maps
- Holmes, Ray, 1911-, cowboy**
Holmes, Ray. Working cowboy; recollections of Ray Holmes. University of Okla. Press 1995 261p il
- Holmes, Richard, 1945-, English biographer**
Atlas, J. Holmes on the case. il *New Yorker* v70 p57-8+ S 19 '94
- Holmes, Tommy, 1917-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p29-36 il pors
- Holst, Gustav, 1874-1934, English composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p215 bibl il pors
- Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Stael- See Stael, Madame de, 1766-1817**
- Holt, Daniel M., ca. 1819-1868, physician**
Holt, Daniel M. A surgeon's Civil War; the letters and diary of Daniel M. Holt, M.D. Kent State Univ. Press 1994 289p bibl il maps
- Holt, John Bradshaw, 1909-1994, diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 S 14 '94
- Holt, John Caldwell, 1923-1985, educator**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p380-4 bibl il pors
- Holt, Martha, 1945-, ceramic sculptor**
Dale, S. Martha Holt: an art of sense and place. bibl il *Woman's Art J* v14 p22-7 Fall/Wint '93-'94
- Holt, Tim, 1918-1973, actor**
Rothel, David. Tim Holt. Empire Pub. 1994 285p il
- Holt, Winifred, 1870-1945, sculptor and philanthropist**
Tremblay, Mary. Winifred Holt. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-57) bibl
- Holter, Heinz, 1904-1993, Danish protozoologist**
Obituary
J Eukaryotic Microbiol por v41 p432-3 J1/Ag '94
- Holtz, Lou, football coach**
Lynch, C. A coach's odyssey. por *Success* v41 p36-9 D '94

- Holtzman, Elizabeth, congresswoman and municipal official**
Specter, M. The Ice Lady melts down. il pors *Gentlemen* Q v64 p92+ F '94
- Holtzman, Eric, 1939-1994, biologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p511 Ap '94
- Holub, Donald A., 1928-1995, endocrinologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 6 '95
- Holyfield, Evander, boxer**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p129-32 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p204-11 bibl il pors
- Holzer, Jenny, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p453-4 bibl il pors
- Holzka, Joseph, d. 1995, banker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p167 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 1 '95
- Home, Robin Douglas- See Douglas-Home, Robin, d. 1968**
- Homer, Greek poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p290-2 bibl il pors
- Homer, Anne, d. 1995, author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p44 My 21 '95
- Homer-Dixon, Thomas F., Canadian political scientist**
Laver, R. Looking for trouble. il pors *Macleans* v107 p18-21 S 5 '94
- Homolka, Karla, Canadian murderer**
Watson, R. Sex, death and videotape. por *Newsweek* v125 p53 My 29 '95
- Honecker, Erich, German communist leader**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p649 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p598-600 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p59 Jl '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p814-15 My '94
- Honegger, Arthur, 1892-1955, Swiss composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p228 bibl il pors
- Hong, Josephine Moy, d. 1994, political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p828 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Je 3 '94
- Hong, Mu Rim, d. 1993, Korean storekeeper**
Hurt, H. Murder of a gentle lady. il por *Read Dig* v144 p73-8 Mr '94
- Hongo, Florence Makita, 1928-, educator and community activist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p116-18 bibl il pors
- Honi, ha-Me'aggel, 1st cent. B.C., Jewish prophet**
Juvenile literature
Gershtator, Phillis. Honi's circle of trees. Jewish Publ. Soc. 1994 il
- Honig, David Earl, 1949-, lawyer**
David Earl Honig. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p73 S 26 '94
- Honig, Emanuel M., 1915-1993, rabbi and psychiatrist**
Honig, Emanuel M. From soul to psyche; memoirs of a rabbi-psychiatrist. Ktav 1993 198p il pors
- Honorton, Charles, parapsychologist**
Charles Honorton and the impoverished state of skepticism; essays on a parapsychological pioneer; edited by K. Ramakrishna Rao. McFarland & Co. 1994 229p bibl
- Honzl, Jindrich, 1894-1953, Czech theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p186-7 bibl
- Hoobler, Icie Gertrude Macy, 1892-1984, biochemist and nutritionist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p230-1 bibl il pors
- Hood, Leroy E., biologist**
Roberts, L. Leroy Hood: thinking big in Seattle. il por *Science* v264 p206-9 Ap 8 '94
- Hood, Robert E. (Robert Earl), 1936-1994, theologian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1232 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ag 12 '94
- Hooker, Henrietta Edgcomb, 1881-1929, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p168 bibl il pors
- Hooker, Joseph, 1814-1879, general**
Smith, G. The destruction of Fighting Joe Hooker. il por *Am Herit* v44 p95-6+ O '93
- Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4-1600, English theologian**
Gibbs, Lee W. Richard Hooker. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p192-209) bibl il por facsimis
- Hooks, Bell, feminist**
Hooks, Bell. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p27-31 Ap '95
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p151-9
- Hooper, Emmet T., 1911-1992, mammalogist**
Obituary
J Mammal bibl v75 p787-92 Ag '94
- Hooper, Geoff, 1979-, spelling bee champion**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p183-4 bibl il pors
Geoff Hooper 1979-. bibl por *Big Today* v3 p61-2 Ja '94
- Hooper, Harry, 1887-1974, baseball player**
Hunt, G. W. Of many things. *America* v170 p2 F 26 '94
- Hooton, Bruce Duff, 1928-1995, arts newspaper editor and publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A29 My 19 '95
- Hooven, Coille McLaughlin, 1939-, potter**
Greene, K. Coille McLaughlin Hooven: a Ceramics Monthly portfolio. il *Ceram Mon* v42 p33-40 Mr '94
- Hoover, Bob, aviator**
Bahrapour, T. Thrown for a loop [72-year-old pilot fights Federal Aviation Administration for the right to fly] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p211-12 S 19 '94
Bailey, F. L. Grounded! il por *Flying* v121 p11, 68-70+ My '94
- Hoover, Herbert, 1874-1964, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p201-4 bibl
Liebovich, Louis. Bylines in despair, Herbert Hoover, the Great Depression, and the U.S. news media. Praeger Pubs. 1994 223p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p292-3 bibl il pors
- Hoover, J. Edgar (John Edgar), 1895-1972, FBI director**
Ellis, M. J. Edgar Hoover and the "Red summer" of 1919. *J Am Stud* v28 p39-59 Ap '94
Summers, Anthony. Official and confidential; the secret life of J. Edgar Hoover. Pocket Star Bks. 1994 610p bibl il pors
Theoharis, Athan G. J. Edgar Hoover, sex, and crime; an historical antidote. Dee, I.R. 1995 175p bibl
- Fiction**
Gorman, Edward. The Marilyn tapes. Forge 1995 348p
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p24-35 bibl il pors maps
- Hoover, John Edgar See Hoover, J. Edgar (John Edgar), 1895-1972**
- Hoover, Lou Henry, d. 1944, wife of Herbert Hoover**
Lou Henry Hoover; essays on a busy life; edited by Dale C. Mayer. High Plains Pub. Co. 1994 156p bibl il
- Hope, Lady Elizabeth, English evangelist**
Moore, James Richard. The Darwin legend. Baker Bks. 1994 218p bibl il pors
- Hope, John, 1868-1936, college president**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p122-6 bibl il pors

Hopkins, Anthony, Welsh actor

Callan, Michael Feeney. Anthony Hopkins; the unauthorized biography. Scribner 1994 359p bibl il pors
Falk, Quentin. Anthony Hopkins; the authorized biography. Interlink Bks. 1993 204p
Hughes-Hallett, L. Savage grace. il pors *Lear's* v6 p48-51+ D '93

Kaye, E. Anthony Hopkins, for your approval. pors *Premiere* v7 p72-9 F '94
Macnab, G. Valley boys. il *Sight Sound* ns4 p20-3 Mr '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p323-9 bibl pors

Hopkins, Arthur M., 1878-1950, theatrical producer and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p188-9 bibl

Hopkins, Claude C., 1866-1932, advertising executive

Smith, Tommy V. Claude C. Hopkins. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p195-9) bibl

Hopkins, Douglas, d. 1993, guitarist and songwriter

Baird, R. Ex-Blossom dies. il por *Roll Stone* p15 F 10 '94
Dougherty, S. Haunted by success. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53-4 Ap 4 '94

Hopkins, Elena, nurse

Stone, J. A new smile, a new life. il por *Redbook* v182 p60+ D '93

Hopkins, Frank Snowden, 1908-1994, journalist, diplomat and futurist

Obituary
Futurist por v28 p57 J1/Ag '94

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, 1861-1947, English biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p949-51 bibl pors

Hopkins, John, d. 1570, English translator

DeVos, Bradford R. Thomas Sternhold and John Hopkins. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p274-80) bibl il

Hopkins, Nicky, 1944-1994, rock keyboardist

Davies, R. Session man. por *N Y Times Mag* p34-5 Ja 1 '95

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1365 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 S 10 '94
Roll Stone por p37 O 20 '94
Time v144 p27 S 19 '94

Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca, 1844?-1891, Paiute leader

Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p45-73+ bibl il pors

Hopper, Dennis, actor and director

A Rip-roaring feud. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p81 S 12 '94
Weber, B. A wild man is mellowing. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1358-60 S '94

Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p454 bibl il pors

Hopper, Grace, naval officer and computer scientist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p168-9 bibl il pors

Lee, J. A. N. Unforgettable Grace Hopper. *Read Dig* v145 p181-5 O '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p951-4 bibl pors

Horan, Hubert J., d. 1995, textile executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 18 '95

Hordern, Michael, 1911-1995, English actor

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B15 My 4 '95
Time por v145 p27 My 15 '95

Hore-Ruthven, Alexander Patric Greysteil See Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-

Horgan, Paul, 1903-1995, author

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 My '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p378 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 9 '95
Newsweek v125 p71 Mr 20 '95

Horn, Gyula, 1923-, Hungarian prime minister

Perlez, J. Gyula Horn, recycled communist, to lead Hungary. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p846 Je '94

Horn, Jeffrey Carl, artist

Horn, J. C. A homeless family album. il *Am Artist* v58 p46-53 My '94

Horn, Michael Hastings, 1942-, marine biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p954 bibl pors

Horn, Milton, 1906-1995, sculptor

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ap 7 '95

Horn, Shirley, singer

Boyd, H. Seducing the audience. por *Down Beat* v61 p26-8 N '94

Horn, Siegfried H., 1908-1993, archeologist

Obituary
Biblic Archaeol v57 p58-9 Mr '94

Horn, Zoia, librarian

Horn, Zoia. Zoia!; memoirs of Zoia Horn, battler for people's right to know. McFarland & Co. 1995 316p bibl

Hornby, Nick, English journalist

Hornby, Nick. Fever pitch. Penguin Bks. 1994 247p

Horne, Alistair, English journalist and historian

Gray, F. du P. 'The only childhood I ever had'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7 S 11 '94
Horne, Alistair. A bundle from Britain. St. Martin's Press 1994 333p il

Horne, Charles, d. 1994, dramatist and AIDS patient

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1351 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p36 S 5 '94

Horne, Lena, singer

Gavin, J. A legend lays bare her hurt. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p840-1 Je '94
Moore, T. S. Lena Horne. il pors *Jet* v86 p52-5 Je 20 '94

Horne, Marilyn, opera singer

Sevilla-Gonzaga, M. The song continues. il pors *Opera News* v59 p24-5 O '94

Horner, Harry, 1910-1994, scenic designer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1900 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94

Horner, Jack See Horner, John R.

Horner, John R., paleontologist

McDonald, K. A. The iconoclastic fossil hunter. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A8-9+ N 16 '94

Juvenile literature

Lessem, Don. Jack Horner; living with dinosaurs. Scientific Am. Bks. for Young Readers 1994 47p bibl il

Horney, Karen, 1885-1952, psychoanalyst

Hoffman, E. A genius for introspection. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p20 N 20 '94

Paris, Bernard J. Karen Horney; a psychoanalyst's search for self-understanding. Yale Univ. Press 1994 270p bibl il pors

Hornsby, Rogers, 1896-1963, baseball player

Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. Rogers Hornsby [excerpt from *Baseball: an illustrated history*] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p77 Ag 29-S '94

Horowitz, Carl H., d. 1995, clothing executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ja 9 '95

Horowitz, David, 1939-, author and editor

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p349-53 bibl il pors

Young, S. Switch hit. il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p48+ D '93

Horowitz, Diana, painter

Martin, L. Classical landscapes. il *Am Artist* v58 p24-9 N '94

Horowitz, Henry, d. 1994, printing executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p543 Ap '94

Horowitz, Irvin M., 1924-1994, newspaper editor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1281 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D8 Ag 22 '94

Horowitz, Robert Charles, 1955-, television producer

Robert Charles Horowitz. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p65 Ja 31 '94

Horowitz, William, 1907-1994, banker and college trustee

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p643 Ap '94

Horry, Robert, basketball player

Layden, T. A retrorocket. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p30 Je 13 '94

- Horsfall, James Gordon, 1905-1995, plant pathologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p472 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A21 Mr 29 '95
- Horsford, Cornelia C., 1861-1944, archeologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p170 bibl il pors
- Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent, 1911-, epidemiologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p170-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p955 bibl pors
- Horta, Jose Ramos- See Ramos-Horta, Jose**
- Horton, Don, fisherman and conservationist**
Hierta, E. Park heroes. il pors *Natl Parks* v68 p22-7 My/Je '94
- Horton, James Africanus Beale, 1835-1883, West African physician and nationalist**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p148-51 maps
- Horton, Joseph Warren, 1889-1967, radio engineer**
Brittain, J. E. Scanning the past; Joseph Warren Horton. *Proc IEEE* v82 p1470 S '94
- Horton, Mildred McAfee, 1900-1994, college president and naval officer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1331 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p41 S 4 '94
Time por v144 p37 S 12 '94
- Horton, Myles, educator**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p1-48 il pors
- Hoskins, Dave, 1925-1970, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p95-8 bibl
- Hoskins, Lisa, homeless flood victim**
Callahan, M. "The river took it all away". il pors *Sassy* v6 p58-9+ Ja '94
- Hosokawa, Morihiro, 1938-, Japanese prime minister**
Bridges, B. Hosokawa's brief interlude. *World Today* v50 p82-3 My '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p241-5 bibl il pors
Hosokawa, Morihiro. The time to act is now; thoughts for a new Japan. NTT Mediascope 1993 133p bibl il
Iwamura, T. Hosokawa Morihiro: resolute but manipulated. *Jpn Q* v41 p134-40 Ap/Je '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p239-42 bibl il pors
Sanger, D. E. Profile in political descent: Japan's once-rising star. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p518-19 Ap '94
- Hotic, Mediha, Bosnian rape victim**
Leslie, A. A weapon called rape. il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p120-22+ Ag '93
- Hou, Hsiao-hsien, Taiwanese motion picture director**
Cheshire, G. Time span: the cinema of Hou Hsiao-Hsien. il pors *Film Comment* v29 p56-63 N/D '93
Hoberman, J. Wind from the East. il *Premiere* v7 p56+ Ap '94
- Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926, magician**
Brandon, Ruth. The life and many deaths of Harry Houdini. Random House 1994 355p bibl il pors
Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v273 p103 Ja '94
- Houdry, Eugene, 1892-1962, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p956-7 bibl pors
- Houghteling, Laura, d. 1992, murder victim**
Sheehan, S. What happened to Laura. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p62-6+ Mr '94
- Houk, Vernon N., 1929-1994, public health official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1389 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 S 13 '94
- Houlton, Loyce, choreographer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p416 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 Mr 16 '95
- Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, 1919-, English electronic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p957-8 bibl pors
- Houphouët-Boigny, Félix, Ivory Coast president**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p649 bibl il pors
French, H. Closing a chapter. il *Afr Rep* v39 p19-22 Mr/Ap '94
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p363-7 maps
Widner, J. Two leadership styles and patterns of political liberalization. bibl *Afr Stud Rev* v37 p151-74 Ap '94
- House, E. Gerry, school superintendent**
Harrington-Lueker, D. Keeping House in Memphis. il *Exec Educ* v16 p32-4 O '94
- House, Eddie See House, Son, 1902-1988**
- House, Son, 1902-1988, singer**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p127-9 bibl il pors
- House of Medici, Italian rulers**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p430-2 bibl il pors
- Houseman, John, theatrical director, producer and actor**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p189-91 bibl
- Houser, Allan, 1914?-1994, sculptor and painter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1291 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Ag 25 '94
Time por v144 p21 S 5 '94
- Houser, Clarence, 1901-1994, shot putter and discus thrower**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 O 8 '94
- Houssay, Bernardo Alberto, 1887-1971, Argentine physiologist**
Cueto, M. Laboratory styles in Argentine physiology. il *Isis* v85 p228-46 Je '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p958-60 bibl pors
- Houston, Ivan J., 1925-, insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p58-75 bibl
- Houston, James D., author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p88-9 bibl il pors
- Houston, Jeanne Wakatsuki, 1933-, author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p118-20 bibl il pors
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p89-91 bibl il pors
- Houston, Norman Oliver, 1893-1981, insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p58-75 bibl
- Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863, army officer and statesman**
Foreman, Grant. Pioneer days in the early Southwest. University of Neb. Press 1994 345p bibl il maps
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p54-65 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Houston, Walter Scott, astronomer**
Obituary
Astronomy por v22 p22 My '94
Sky Telesc il por v87 p102-3 My '94
- Houston, Whitney, singer**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p185-91 bibl il pors
Cain, J. D. It must be love! [interview] il pors *Essence* v24 p62-3+ F '94
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p129-32 bibl il pors

Houston, Whitney, singer—cont.

Norment, L. The awards, the gossip, the glory: Whitney's wild and wonderful year. il pors *Ebony* v49 p28-30+ JI '94

Whitney Houston [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p63 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Whitney Houston 1963-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p63-9 S '94

Whitney Houston's 'Bodyguard' album is no.1 seller of the '90s. il pors *Jet* v87 p58-61 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p330-4 bibl pors

Houten, Johan Gerard ten, 1911-1993, Dutch plant pathologist

Obituary

Phytopathology por v84 p662 JI '94

Houtman, Cornelis de, d. 1599, Dutch navigator

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p454-9 bibl il pors maps

Hovnanian, Kevork S., building industry executive

Bady, S. The man who's making Hovnanian a household word [interview] pors *Prof Build* v59 p96-8 JI '94

Howard, Allan, bicycle patrolman

Howard, A. Pull over, Homer! il por *Bicycling* v35 p147 Ap '94

Howard, Bronson, 1842-1908, dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p162-3 bibl

Howard, Constance, English embroiderer

Harrod, T. Sources of inspiration. il *Crafts* no127 p38-41 Mr/Ap '94

Howard, Elston, 1930-1980, baseball player and coach

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p133-6 bibl

Howard, Ernest B., 1910-1993, physician and medical association official

Obituary

JAMA por v271 p954 Mr 23/30 '94

Howard, George S., 1850-1887, soldier, frontiersman and poet

Reneau, Susan C. The adventures of Moccasin Joe; the true life story of Sgt. George S. Howard. Blue Mountain Pub. 1994 205p bibl il pors maps facsimis

Howard, Ghislaine, English painter

Howard, G. Ghislaine Howard: an artist's diary. il por *Art Rev* v45 p30-1 Mr '94

Howard, Henry See Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, 1517?-1547

Howard, James H., 1913-1995, air force general

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p446 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Mr 22 '95

Newsweek v125 p35 Ap 3 '95

Howard, Jesse, 1885-1983, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p101 bibl il

Howard, John, 1726?-1790, English prison reformer

Aikin, John. A view of the life, travels, and philanthropic labours of the late John Howard. Rothman 1994 180p

Howard, John, 1913-1995, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p295 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 F 24 '95

Howard, John E., d. 1995, district attorney

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Ap 20 '95

Howard, Jon, flight attendant

Chandler, S. Solo flyer: a dizzying plunge to earth. por *Bus Week* p97-8 O 17 '94

Howard, Kenneth See Dutch, Von, 1929-1992

Howard, Marian, anthropologist and educator

Howard, M. A halfway house for me. il *N Y Times Mag* p18 Ag 7 '94

Howard, Sidney, 1891-1939, dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p171-2 bibl

Howard, Thelma, d. 1994, housekeeper

Saving grace: rich in Disney stock, Walt's housekeeper, Thelma Howard, leaves millions to children in need. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p142 N 21 '94

Howarth, George Edward, 1949-, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 Ap 15 '94

Howe, Darcus, English journalist

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Je 3 '94

Howe, Florence, editor

Bass, E. The teacher is the learner. pors *Women's Stud Q* v22 p58-69 Spr/Summ '94

Howe, Gordie, Canadian hockey player

Frayne, T. The Methuselah of pro sports. il *Macleans* v107 p64 D 5 '94

MacSkimming, Roy. Gordie; a hockey legend: an unauthorized biography of Gordie Howe. Greystone Bks. (Vancouver) 1994 220p bibl il pors

Swift, E. M. On and on and on and . . . [reprint from January 1980 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p40-3+ Ja 17 '94

Juvenile literature

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p14-17 bibl il pors

Howe, Irving, literary critic and editor

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p384-8 bibl il pors

Howe, James Wong, 1899-1976, motion picture photographer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p121-2 bibl il pors

Howe, John, 1957-, Canadian illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p101-2 bibl il pors

Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910, feminist, poet and biographer

Grant, Mary Heithington. Private woman, public person; an account of the life of Julia Ward Howe from 1819-1868. (Scholarship in women's history, v5) Carlson Pub. 1994 268p bibl

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876, humanitarian

Freeberg, E. "More important than a rabble of common kings": Dr. Howe's education of Laura Bridgman. bibl il pors *Hist Educ Q* v34 p305-27 Fall '94

Howe, Susan, 1937-, poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p220 bibl

Howe, Thomas Carr, 1904-1994, museum director

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1073 JI '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 JI 16 '94

Howell, Barbara, 1937-1994, author

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94

Howell, Douglass Morse, 1906-1994, artist and papermaker

Obituary

Am Craft por v54 p14-15 Ap/My '94

Howell, Jim Lee, 1914-1995, football player and coach

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p21 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A25 Ja 6 '95

Howell, Vernon See Koresh, David

Howell, Warren Richardson, 1912-1984, rare book dealer

Larson, Jennifer. Warren Richardson Howell. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p91-7) il por

Howells, Tom, d. 1991, professor of English

Weltzien, O. A. Two great professors: formidable intellects with affection for students. pors *Coll Teach* v42 p124-30 Fall '94

Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920, author, poet and dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p183-5 bibl

Howerd, Frankie, 1921-, English comedian

Took, Barry. Star turns; the life and times of Benny Hill and Frankie Howerd. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1992 169p il

Howes, Donna Hill, nurse

Lee, M. Donna Hill Howes: teaching through television [interview] il por *Am J Nurs* v94 p51-3 My '94

Howes, Ethel Puffer, 1872-1950, psychologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p171-2 bibl il pors

- Howitt, Mary Botham, 1799-1888, English author**
Duncliff, Joy. Mary Howitt; another lost Victorian writer. Excalibur Press of London 1992 264p bibl il
- Howland, Bette, 1937-, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p111-12 bibl
- Howlin' Wolf, 1910-1976, singer**
Howlin' Wolf. Howlin' Wolf—"I sing for the people" [reprint from December 14, 1967 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p44 J1 '94
- Howling Wolf, 1849-1927, Cheyenne Indian artist**
Szabo, Joyce M. Howling Wolf and the history of ledger art. University of N.M. Press 1994 270p bibl il
- Howson, Peter, Scottish painter**
Lee, D. In profile: Peter Howson. il por *Art Rev* v46 p6-10 S '94
- Hoy, Carol, 1948-, painter**
Staton, D. Carol Hoy: inside out. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p86-90 Ag '94
- Hoy, Peter C., 1934-1993, English professor of French literature**
Obituary
Fr Stud v48 p505 O '94
- Hoyer, Steny H., congressman**
Taylor, A. Treasury, Postal Service: Steny H. Hoyer. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1194 My 14 '94
- Hoyle, Fred, English astronomer and author**
Hoyle, Fred. Home is where the wind blows; chapters from a cosmologist's life. University Science Bks. 1994 443p bibl il maps
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p960-3 bibl pors
- Hoyle, John, d. 1692, English lawyer**
Hopkins, P. A. Aphra Behn and John Hoyle: a contemporary mention, and Sir Charles Sedley's poem on his death. *Notes Queries* v41 p176-85 Je '94
- Hrdlicka, Ales, 1869-1943, anthropologist and paleontologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p963-5 bibl pors
- Hru, Dakari, 1952-1994, poet and author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1613 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 19 '94
SLJ v40 p18 D '94
- Hsiao, Ch'ien See Xiao Qian, 1910-**
- Hsieh, Hsi-tse See Xie Xide, 1921-**
- Hsieh Fucheng See Hsüeh, Fu-ch'eng, 1838-1894**
- Hsüan-tsang, ca. 596-664, Chinese monk**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p460-3 bibl il pors maps
- Hsüeh, Fu-ch'eng, 1838-1894, Chinese diplomat**
Hsüeh, Fu-ch'eng. The European diary of Hsieh Fucheng; Envoy Extraordinary of Imperial China. St. Martin's Press 1993 198p
- Hu Zhengzhi, b. 1889, Chinese newspaper publisher**
Wang, L. S. The independent press and authoritarian regimes: the case of the Dagong bao in Republican China. *Pac Aff* v67 p216-41 Summ '94
- Hua, Lo-keng See Hua Luogeng, 1910-1985**
- Hua Luogeng, 1910-1985, Chinese mathematician**
Schweigman, C. and Zhang, S. The teachings of Hua Loo-keng: a challenge today? bibl il por *Math Intell* v16 p36-46 Summ '94
- Huang, Alice Shih-hou, 1939-, microbiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p965-6 bibl pors
- Huang, Tso-lin See Huang Zuolin, 1906-1994**
- Huang Zuolin, 1906-1994, Chinese theatrical director**
Obituary
TDR v38 p10-11 Wint '94
- Hubbard, Ann, English chemistry teacher**
Haigh, G. Enthusiasm generator. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4081 p IV S 16 '94
- Hubbard, Cal, 1900-1977, football player and baseball umpire**
Reed, W. F. Early master. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p64-5 S 5 '94
- Hubbard, Charlotte Moton, 1912-1994, government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1982 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 D 21 '94
- Hubbard, Freddie, 1938-, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p132-5 bibl pors
- Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-1986, author and scientist**
Widder, William J. The fiction of L. Ron Hubbard; a comprehensive bibliography & reference guide to published and selected unpublished works. Bridge Pubs. 1994 373p il pors
- Hubbard, La Fayette Ron See Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-1986**
- Hubbard, Marian Elizabeth, 1868-1956, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p172 bibl il pors
- Hubbard, Philip G., 1921-, electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p966-7 bibl pors
- Hubbard, Theodora Kimball, 1887-1935, author, editor and librarian**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p173 bibl il pors
- Hubbell, Sue, author and beekeeper**
Hubbell, S. A gift decade. il *N Y Times Mag* p25 F 19 '95
- Hubbell, Webster L., lawyer and government official**
Hosenball, M. A Clinton ally falls prey to Whitewater. por *Newsweek* v124 p37-8 D 12 '94
- Hubbell trouble: in the backwash of Whitewater, another Clinton friend resigns under ethical cloud. il pors**
People Wkly v41 p44-5 Mr 28 '94
- Novak, R. D. and Novak, Z. Oh, what a tangled Webb**
... il *Am Spectator* v27 p24-9 Je '94
- Hubbert, Marion King, 1903-1989, geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p968-9 bibl pors
- Hubble, Edwin Powell, 1889-1953, astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p969-72 bibl pors
- Hubbs, Thomas W., credit card service executive**
Mitchell, R. Virtual worker: anyone I hang my modem is home. por *Bus Week* p96-7 O 17 '94
- Hubbuch, Karl, 1891-1979, German painter and graphic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p203 bibl il pors
- Hubel, David (David Hunter), 1926-, physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p972-3 bibl pors
- Huber, Robert, 1937-, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p974-5 bibl pors
- Huddleson, Edwin E., 1914-1995, lawyer and nonprofit corporation executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 Ap 28 '95
- Hudson, Henry, d. 1611, English explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p293 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p469-73 bibl il pors maps
- Hudson, Rock, 1925-1985, actor**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p241-3 bibl il pors
- Bibliography**
Royce, Brenda Scott. Rock Hudson; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no61) Greenwood Press 1995 320p pors
- Huerta, Dolores, 1930-, labor leader**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p106-9 bibl il pors
- Huerta, Jorge A., theatrical director and drama teacher**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p191-2 bibl
- Huffington, Arianna Stassinopoulos, author**
Blumenthal, S. The candidate. il *New Yorker* v70 p54-62 O 10 '94
- Carlson, M. Should the Huffingtons be stopped? il por**
Time v144 p52-3 O 3 '94

Huffington, Arianna Stassinopoulos, author—cont.

- Jerome, R. California dreamin'. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67-8+ O 10 '94
- McLellan, D. Jung at heart. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p80-1+ My '94
- Meacham, J. Arianna, the queen bee wanna-be. il *Newsweek* v125 p30 F 20 '95
- Orth, M. Arianna's virtual candidate. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p160-5+ N '94
- Huffington, Michael, 1947-, congressman**
- Blumenthal, S. The candidate. il *New Yorker* v70 p54-62 O 10 '94
- Carlson, M. Should the Huffingtons be stopped? il por *Time* v144 p52-3 O 3 '94
- Fineman, H. The clean-slate club. il *Newsweek* v124 p34-5 O 17 '94
- Gross, J. What money can buy in California. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1308-9 Ag '94
- Jerome, R. California dreamin'. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67-8+ O 10 '94
- Orth, M. Arianna's virtual candidate. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p160-5+ N '94
- Pogash, C. Running away from the news media. *Am J Rev* v16 p10-11 D '94
- Shapiro, W. The \$20 million man. il pors *Esquire* v122 p60-1+ O '94

Huger, Benjamin, 1805-1877, Confederate general

- Sauers, R. A. The Confederate Congress and the loss of Roanoke Island. *Civ War Hist* v40 p134-50 Je '94

Huggins, Charles B., 1901-, surgeon

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p975-7 bibl pors

Huggins, Joe, baker

- Griffin, K. Get into the flow. il por *Health (Calif)* v8 p57-60 O '94

Hughes, Albert, motion picture director

- Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p133-6 bibl il pors

Hughes, Allen, motion picture director

- Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p133-6 bibl il pors

Hughes, Charles Harold See Dinkie

Hughes, Deborah, weaver

- Benesh, C. L. E. Deborah Hughes: the flowing force [interview] il pors *Ornament* v17 p48-53 Summ '94

Hughes, Fred, business and estate manager

- Cowan, A. L. and Vogel, C. Egos, art and big money: Warhol riches fade away. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p864-9 Je '94

Hughes, Grace Flores, 1946-, management consultant

- Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p61 bibl il

Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967, poet and author

- American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p196-8 bibl

- Haskins, James. Always movin' on; the life of Langston Hughes. Africa World Press 1993 159p bibl il

Juvenile literature

- Cooper, Floyd. Coming home; from the life of Langston Hughes. Philomel Bks. 1994 np bibl il

Hughes, Louis, b. 1832, slave

Juvenile literature

- Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p80-2 bibl il pors facsim

Hughes, Mildred Barry, d. 1995, state legislator

Obituary

- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p B10 Ja 19 '95

Hughes, Richard, actor and human rights activist

- Blumenthal, R. An actor prepares; Vietnam interrupts. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1082-3 Jl '94

Hughes, Shirley, English author and illustrator

- Thomas, S. Drawn towards children. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4065 p suppl3 My 27 '94

Hughes, William Joseph, 1863-1938, lawyer and art collector

- Davis, J. Notes on a Harnett collector: the mysterious W. J. Hughes. bibl il pors *Arch Am Art J* v32 no2 p16-26 '92

Hughes, William Morris, 1862-1952, Australian prime minister

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p293-4 bibl il pors

Hughes-Schrader, Sally, b. 1895, zoologist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p173-4 bibl il pors

Hugo, Victor, 1802-1885, French author

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p294-5 bibl il pors

Huie, Joseph Albert, 1930-, radio and television apparatus executive

- Joseph Albert Huie. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 My 16 '94

Huisgen, Rolf, 1920-, German chemist

- Huisgen, Rolf. The adventure playground of mechanisms and novel reactions. American Chemical Soc. 1994 279p bibl il

Huisman, Jacques, 1910-, Belgian theatrical director

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p192-3 bibl

Huizenga, H. Wayne, 1939-, video chain and baseball executive

- Huizenga, H. Wayne. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p18-22 Ja '95

- Loeb, M. There's no business like show business. por *Fortune* v130 p111-12 Ag 8 '94

Hull, Bobby, 1939-, Canadian hockey player

Juvenile literature

- Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p18-21 bibl il pors

Hull, Brett, Canadian hockey player

- Rosenbloom, S. The heirs apparent: with Wayne Gretzky nearing the end of his illustrious career, who'll be the next ambassador of hockey? il pors *Sport* v85 p86-9 Ap '94

Juvenile literature

- Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p22-5 bibl il pors

- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p212-17 bibl il pors

Hulme, Juliet See Perry, Anne, 1938-

Hulse, Russell A., 1950-, astrophysicist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p977-9 bibl pors

Hülshoff, Annette von Droste- See Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von, 1797-1848

Hultgreen, Kara S., 1965-1994, naval aviator

- Manegold, C. S. The short flight of a fighter pilot. por *N Y Times Mag* p35 Ja 1 '95

Obituary

- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p1653 O '94

- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p A18 O 27 '94

- Time* por v144 p23 N 7 '94

- U S News World Rep* por v117 p21 N 7 '94

Humason, Milton Lasell, 1891-1972, astronomer

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p979-80 bibl pors

Humayun, Emperor of Hindustan, 1508-1556

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p295-6 bibl il pors

Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859, German naturalist

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p296-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p474-82 bibl il pors maps

Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander See Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859

Hume, Brit, television reporter

- Best White House correspondent: Brit Hume. *Am J Rev* v16 p26 Mr '94

Hume, Kirsty, Scottish model

- Trebay, G. Inventing Kirsty. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p126-35+ Jl '94

Hume, Samuel, 1885-1962, theatrical director and drama teacher

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p193-4 bibl

Hume, Suzanne Canner, 1952-1994, art therapist

Obituary

- Am J Art Ther* por v32 p98 My '94

Hummel, Carmen, employment agency franchise owner

- Laurie, C. A. Against the odds. por *Franchising World* v26 p58 N/D '94

- Humphrey, Doris, 1895-1958, dancer and choreographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p84-5 bibl
- Sherman, J. Martha and Doris in Denishawn: a closer look.** il *Dance Chron* v17 no2 p179-93 '94
- Humphrey, Maud, b. 1868, illustrator**
Choppa, Karen, and Humphrey, Paul. Maud Humphrey: her permanent imprint on American illustration. Schiffer 1993 160p il
- Humphrey, Willie, 1900-1994, clarinetist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94
- Humphreys, Kenneth William, 1916-1994, English librarian**
Obituary
Law Libr v25 p239 D '94
- Humphries, Chris, British government official**
Chris Humphries: Director of Policy and Strategy, TEC National Council [Britain] por *Pers Manage* v26 p22-3 Jl '94
- Humphries, Hulond, school principal**
Walsh, M. Justice Dept. seeks to oust Ala. principal. *Educ Week* v13 p1+ My 25 '94
- Humphries, Jacqueline, painter**
Kazanjan, D. Brushing up. il pors *Vogue* v184 p128-33 Ja '94
- Humphries, Stan, football player**
Murphy, A. Stan Humphries. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p21 O 31 '94
- Humphry, Derek, 1930-, English euthanasia advocate**
Humphry, Derek. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p22-7 Mr '95
- Hundt, Reed, lawyer and government official**
Auletta, K. Selling the air. il *New Yorker* v70 p36-41 F 13 '95
Fisher, C. A taxing tenure for Reed Hundt [interview] por *Advert Age* v65 p24 N 14 '94
- Huneus, Cristián, Chilean author**
Gould, Tony. Death in Chile; a memoir and a journey. Pan Bks. 1992 277p
- Hungerford, Hesba Brinsmead** See Brinsmead, H. F. (Hesba Fay), 1922-
- Hunsaker, Jerome C., 1886-1984, aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p980-1 bibl pors
- Hunt, H. Guy, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p2-9 bibl pors
- Hunt, H. L., 1889-1974, petroleum executive**
Hill, Margaret Hunt, and others. H.L. & Lyda. August House 1994 276p il
- Hunt, Helen, actress**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p243-5 bibl il pors
Schneller, J. My favorite wife. il por *Gentlemens Q* v63 p248-9 N '93
- Hunt, James B., 1937-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p292-6 bibl pors
- Hunt, Jennifer, conservationist**
Hierta, E. Park heroes. il pors *Natl Parks* v68 p22-7 My/Je '94
- Hunt, Lyda Bunker, d. 1955, wife of H. L. Hunt**
Hill, Margaret Hunt, and others. H.L. & Lyda. August House 1994 276p il
- Hunt, Marsha, 1946-, singer**
Dougherty, S. Mother's little helper. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p111-13 S 12 '94
- Hunt, Richard, 1935-, sculptor**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p133-6 bibl pors
- Hunt, Thelma, 1903-1992, psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p141 F '94
- Hunt, Wilson Price, 1782-1842, fur trader and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p483-5 bibl il pors maps
- Hunter, Alberta, ca. 1895-1984, singer and songwriter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p86-7 bibl
- Hunter, Allan Oakely, 1916-1995, congressman and mortgage banker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 5 '95
- Hunter, Andrew, 1943-, British member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 S 23 '94
- Hunter, Anne, 1742-1821, English poet**
Brown, A. P. Musical settings of Anne Hunter's poetry: from national song to canonetta [with appendices] il *J Am Musical Soc* v47 p39-89 Spr '94
- Hunter, Clementine, 1886?-1988, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p88-9 bibl
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p103 bibl il
- Hunter, Holly, actress**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p245-9 bibl il pors
Hunter, Holly. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p18-22 Jl '94
- Hunter, Horace, prisoner**
Hunter, H. The view from within. por *Essence* v25 p40 Jl '94
- Hunter, Howard W., 1907-1995, Mormon leader**
Knowles, Eleanor. Howard W. Hunter. Deseret 1994 362p bibl il
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p246-7 bibl il pors
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p345 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 Mr 4 '95
Newsweek por v125 p81 Mr 13 '95
Time v145 p39 Mr 13 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p16 Mr 13 '95
Steinfeld, P. Mormons select a president, aged 86. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p849 Je '94
- Hunter, John, 1728-1793, Scottish anatomist and surgeon**
Fitzgerald, I. Body and soul. il por *Hist Today* v43 p2-3 S '93
- Hunter, John, Mrs. See Hunter, Anne, 1742-1821**
- Hunter, Kent, graphic designer**
Kent Hunter. il por *Art Dir* v45 p52-5 Ag '93
- Hunter, Latoya, junior high school student**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p128-31 bibl il pors
- Hunter, Long John, blues singer and guitarist**
Morthland, J. Long shot. il por *Tex Mon* v21 p82+ O '93
- Hunter, Madeline C., educator and psychologist**
Obituary
Clearing House v67 p337-8 Jl/Ag '94
Educ Leadership v51 p83 Ap '94
J Staff Dev por v15 p52-5 Fall '94
- Hunter-Gault, Charlayne, television newscaster**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p137-40 bibl pors
Lear, F. Lunch [interview] pors *Lear's* v6 p16+ O '93
- Huntingdon, Margaret Lane Hastings, Countess of See Lane, Margaret, 1907-1994**
- Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 1876-1973, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p90-1 bibl
- Huntington, Emily, 1841-1909, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p174-5 bibl il pors
- Huntington, Gale, 1901-1993, folklorist, historian and fiddler**
Obituary
J Am Folk v107 p282-4 Spr '94
- Huntington, Henry Edwards, 1850-1927, railroad official and book collector**
Dickinson, Donald C. Henry E. Huntington. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p98-106) bibl il pors facsim
Dickinson, D. C. Mr. Huntington and Mr. Brigham. por *Book Collect* v42 p507-22 Wint '93
Spurgeon, Selena A. Henry Edwards Huntington; his life and his collections: a docent guide. Huntington Lib. & Art Gallery 1992 141p
Thorpe, James Ernest. Henry Edwards Huntington; a biography. University of Calif. Press 1994 622p bibl
- Huntington, J. C., painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p106 bibl il
- Huntley, David V., d. 1994, music publishing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 Jl 2 '94

- Huntoon, Robert D., 1909-1992, physicist and government official**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p91-2 Je '94
- Huntress, Diane, photographer**
Meehan, J. Pro profiles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p38 N '93
- Huntress, Wesley, 1942-, government official**
Face to face with Wesley Huntress [interview] por *Aerosp Am* v32 p6-8 F '94
- Huntsman, Jon M., chemical executive**
Ainsworth, S. Jon Huntsman forges \$3 billion business while preserving family values [interview] pors *Chem Eng News* v72 p11-16 Je 6 '94
- Jones, K. Building a chemical empire on the industry's castoffs. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p684-6 My '94
- Hunyadi, János Bánfi- See Bánfi-Hunyadi, János, d. 1646**
- Hupp, Ormond, 1840-1926, soldier**
Berkley, John Lee. In the defense of this flag; the Civil War diary of Pvt. Ormond Hupp, 5th Indiana Light Artillery. McGuinn & McGuire Pub. 1994 313p bibl il maps
- Hupper, Joan Thayer, d. 1995, television performer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 26 '95
- Hurley, Bobby, basketball player**
Hurley, B. On the rebound. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p89-90+ N 14 '94
- Layden, T. The long road back. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p44-6+ My 23 '94
- Hurok, Sol, 1888-1974, concert manager**
Robinson, Harlow Loomis. The last impresario; the life, times, and legacy of Sol Hurok. Penguin Bks. 1995 521p bibl il pors
- Robinson, H. L. Showman. il pors *Opera News* v58 p16-21 Mr 19 '94
- Hurst, Fannie, 1889-1968, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p118-20 bibl
- Hurston, Zora Neale, 1891-1960, author and folklorist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p206-7 bibl
- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p175-6 bibl il pors
- Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p225 bibl
- Hurston, Zora Neale. Folklore, memoirs, and other writings. Library of Am. 1995 1001p il
- The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p406-21 bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Miller, William. Zora Hurston and the chinaberry tree. Lee & Low Bks. 1994 np il
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p232-41 bibl il pors maps
- Witcover, Paul. Zora Neale Hurston. Melrose Sq. 1994 186p il
- Hurt, James, 1923-, banker and supermarket and building executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p271-80 bibl
- Hurtig, Mel, Canadian publisher and political leader**
Dobbin, M. The patriot's party [interview] il pors *Can Forum* v72 p8-13 O '93
- Hurwitz, Alfred, 1909-1994, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1289 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Ag 25 '94
- Hus, Jan, 1369?-1415, Bohemian theologian and religious reformer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p297-8 bibl il pors
- Husain, Saddam See Hussein, Saddam**
- Husayn, Saddām See Hussein, Saddam**
- Husayn ibn 'Abd Allāh ibn Sinā See Avicenna, 980-1037**
- Husayn ibn 'Alī, King of Hejaz, ca. 1854-1931**
Bullard, Sir Reader. Two kings in Arabia; letters from Jeddah, 1923-5 and 1936-9. Ithaca Press 1993 289p
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p298 bibl il pors
- Huseyin ibn Ali See Husayn ibn 'Alī, King of Hejaz, ca. 1854-1931**
- Huss, George John, 1828-1904, pianist, organist, composer and teacher**
Greene, G. A. The musical Huss family in America. il *Am Music* v12 p31-57 Spr '94
- Huss, Henry Holden, 1862-1953, pianist and composer**
Greene, Gary A. Henry Holden Huss; an American composer's life. (Composers of North America, no13) Scarecrow Press 1995 313p bibl il
- Greene, G. A. The musical Huss family in America. il *Am Music* v12 p31-57 Spr '94
- Huss, John See Hus, Jan, 1369?-1415**
- Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935-**
Gardels, N. A pluralist path in the Arab world [interview] *New Perspect Q* v11 p54-6 Wint '94
- Hussein, Saddām, Iraqi president**
Juvenile literature
Steffoff, Rebecca. Saddam Hussein; absolute ruler of Iraq. Millbrook Press 1995 128p bibl il
- Hussein ibn Ali See Husayn ibn 'Alī, King of Hejaz, ca. 1854-1931**
- Hussey, Priscilla Butler, 1894-1946, entomologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p176 bibl il pors
- Huston, Anjelica, actress**
Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p132 N '93
- Seibel, D. S. 'Girls' of the golden west. il por *TV Guide* v43 p28-31 Ap 29-May 5 '95
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p335-40 bibl pors
- Huston, John, 1906-1987, motion picture director and author**
Huston, John. An open book. Da Capo Press 1994 389p il
- Hutchins, Ruth Presswood, missionary**
Hutchins, Ruth Presswood. No sacrifice too great; the story of Ernest and Ruth Presswood. Christian Pubs. 1993 205p il map
- Hutchinson, Anne Marbury, 1591-1643, English religious leader**
Dunlea, William. Anne Hutchinson and the Puritans; an early American tragedy. Dorrance & Co. 1993 286p bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p86-97 bibl il pors maps
- Hutchinson, Bruce, physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Hutchinson, G. Evelyn (George Evelyn), 1903-1991, zoologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p982-4 bibl pors
- Hutchinson, George Evelyn See Hutchinson, G. Evelyn (George Evelyn), 1903-1991**
- Hutchinson, Peter, school superintendent**
Richardson, J. Superintendent for hire. il pors *Educ Week* v13 p31-3 F 9 '94
- Hutchison, Heather, 1964-, artist**
Stein, D. Gravity and light. il por *Art News* v93 p101-2 Ap '94
- Hutchison, Kay Bailey, senator**
Burka, P. The trials of Senator Sweet. por *Tex Mon* v21 p134-5+ N '93
- Hutson, Don, 1913-, football player**
Juvenile literature
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p18-21 bibl il pors
- Hutterly, Jane, cleaning and personal care products industry executive**
Hutterly, J. Advancing an environmental agenda. il por *Work Woman* v19 p22-3 Ja '94
- Hutton, Kate, seismologist**
McCurdy, J. California's 'earthquake lady' explains it all. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A7 Mr 9 '94
- Hutton, Lauren, model and actress**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p249-52 bibl il pors

Hutton, Lauren, model and actress—cont.

- Hopper, D. The society of models: conversations with Lauren Hutton, Christy Turlington, Kate Moss, and Naomi Campbell. *Grand St* v13 p132-52 Fall '94
- Hutton, Lauren. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p22-5 Jl '94
- Kaufman, J. Facing reality. il pors *Work Woman* v18 p54-61+ O '93
- Slonim, J. To one cool dame—the ever hot Hutton [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p23 N '93

Hutton, Robert, 1920-1994, actor

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1193 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Ag 9 '94

Hutton, Warwick, English illustrator

- Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p35 O 24 '94
SLJ v40 p21 N '94

Huxley, Aldous, 1894-1963, English author

- Aldiss, B. A cultured tour of the ineffable. por *Nature* v370 p337-8 Ag 4 '94
- Huxley, Aldous. Between the wars; essays and letters. Dec. I.R. 1994 255p bibl

Bibliography

- Bradshaw, D. A new bibliography of Aldous Huxley's work and its reception, 1912-1937. *Bull Bibliogr* v51 p237-55 S '94

Huxley, Andrew Fielding, 1917-, English physiologist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p984-5 bibl pors

Huxley, Julian, 1887-1975, English biologist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p985-8 bibl pors

Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895, English biologist

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p298-9 bibl il pors

Huynh family, Vietnamese refugees

- Brady, D. A search for roots. il *Macleans* v107 p32-3 F 7 '94

Huyuth Cong Ut, 1951-, Vietnamese photojournalist

- Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p388-9 bibl il pors

Hwang, David Henry, dramatist

- Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p122-4 bibl il pors

Hy, Patricia, Canadian tennis player

- Cavanaugh, J. Freedom is the ultimate success. il por *Tennis* v29 p16 Mr '94

Hyatt, Anna Vaughn See Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 1876-1973**Hybels, Bill, clergyman**

- Maudlin, M. G. and Gilbreath, E. Selling out the house of God? [interview] il por *Christ Today* v38 p20-5 Jl 18 '94

Hyche, Holli, track athlete

- Noden, M. Holli Hyche. por *Sports Illus* v80 p49 Je 13 '94

Hyde, Courtney, child hemangioma patient

- Hyde, K. "What's wrong with Courtney?" [daughter born with hemangioma] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p22+ Ag '93

Hyde, Ida Henrietta, 1857-1945, physiologist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p177-8 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p988-90 bibl pors

Hyde, Kathie, teacher

- Hyde, K. "What's wrong with Courtney?" [daughter born with hemangioma] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p22+ Ag '93

Hyman, Libbie H., 1888-1969, zoologist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p178-9 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p990-2 bibl pors

Hymans, Liz, river guide and photographer

- Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p35-47 bibl il pors

Hynde, Chrissie, singer and songwriter

- Hutchence, M. The coolest woman in rock talks with Australia's rockiest pride and joy [interview] il *Interview* v24 p32 N '93
- Wild, D. Chrissie Hynde of the Pretenders [interview] il *Roll Stone* p79 D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95

Hynson, Mike, surfer

- Elder, S. Endless bummer. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p195-6 S 19 '94

Hytner, Nicholas, 1956-, English theatrical director

- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p194-6 bibl

I

Iacocca, Lee A., automobile executive

- Levin, D. P. The real Iacocca. pors *Newsweek* v125 p62-62A My 1 '95
- Meyer, M. R. Is this Lee Iacocca's bid for revenge? por *Newsweek* v125 p49 Ap 24 '95
- Rosen, M. No trade-in value [D. Earle divorces L. A. Iacocca] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p101-2 N 14 '94
- Taylor, A., III. I couldn't just play golf all day [interview] por *Fortune* v129 p70 My 30 '94

Ian See Tyson, Ian, 1933-**Iarrobino, Charles, 1952-, painter**

- Villani, J. Charles A. Iarrobino: reflecting on truth. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p80-4 Mr '94

Ibn Battuta, 1304-1377, Arabian traveler

- Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p37-41 maps

Juvenile literature

- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p75-80 bibl il pors maps

Ibn Hawqal, Muhammad, 10th cent., Arab geographer and traveler**Juvenile literature**

- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p415-17 bibl il pors maps

Ibn Idris, Ahmad See Ahmad ibn Idris, d. 1837**Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406, Arab historian**

- Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p42-4 maps

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p300 bibl il pors

Ibn Rushd See Averroës, 1126-1198**Ibn Sa'ūd, King of Saudi Arabia, 1880-1953**

- Bullard, Sir Reader. Two kings in Arabia; letters from Jeddah, 1923-5 and 1936-9. Ithaca Press 1993 289p

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p301-2 bibl il pors

Ibn Sīnā See Avicenna, 980-1037**Ibn Tumart, Muhammad, d. ca. 1130, Arab leader**

- Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p75-7 maps

Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906, Norwegian dramatist

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p302-3 bibl il pors

Ice Cube (Musician), rap singer

- Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p130-3 bibl il pors
- Rule, S. Generation rap [interview] il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p477-80 Ap '94
- Sansevere, John R., and Farber, Erica. Bad boyz of rap. Western 1993 np il

Ice-T, rap musician and actor

- Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p141-5 bibl pors
- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p252-6 bibl il pors
- Ice-T. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p19-22 S '94
- Sansevere, John R., and Farber, Erica. Bad boyz of rap. Western 1993 np il
- Tannenbaum, R. Sold on Ice. il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p132+ Mr '94

Ice-T, rap musician and actor—cont.

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p341-6 bibl pors

Ichikawa, Satomi, 1949-, Japanese illustrator and author
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p92-5 bibl il pors
Ichioaka, Yoichiro, Japanese author and newspaper editor
Smith, C. His other life: a sense of impending doom drives Japanese newspaperman to pen novels; profile: Yoichiro Ichioaka (a.k.a. Yoh Mizuki). *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 Ag 11 '94

Ickes, Harold M., 1939-, presidential aide
Gross, D. The out-of-towner. il por *N Y* v27 p54-5 My 9 '94

Idan, Elvis Johnson- See Johnson-Idan, Elvis

Idle, Peter, d. 1474, English poet
Sullivan, M. Biographical notes on Robert Mannyng of Brunne and Peter Idley, the adaptor of Robert Mannyng's *Handlyng synne*. *Notes Queries* v41 p302-4 S '94

Idol, Billy, English singer
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p256-60 bibl il pors

Idris, Ahmad ibn See Ahmad ibn Idris, d. 1837

Igasaki, Paul M., 1955-, lawyer
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p125-6 bibl il pors

Iger, Robert A., television executive
Mandese, J. Cap Cities' Iger literally cooks up Dream Team deal. por *Advert Age* v65 p4 D 12 '94

Iglesias, Cristina, 1956-, Spanish sculptor
Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Iglesias, Julio, Spanish singer

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p109-11 bibl il pors

Iglesias Pantin, Santiago, 1872-1939, Puerto Rican labor leader

Córdova, Gonzalo F. Resident Commissioner, Santiago Iglesias and his times. Editorial de la Univ. de P.R. 1993 513p bibl il

Ignagni, Karen, health care services executive
Cerne, F. GHAA President Karen M. Ignagni [interview] por *Hosp Health Netw* v67 p62 D 5 '93

Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556
Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. Ignatius of Loyola; the pilgrim saint. Loyola Univ. Press 1994 628p il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p389-90 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Janda, J. (James). Inigo; the life of St. Ignatius Loyola for young readers. Paulist Press 1994 85p il

Ikhnaton See Akhenaton, King of Egypt, fl. ca. 1388-1358 B.C.

Ilitch, Mike, fast food and baseball executive
Jordan, P. Buddy's boys and their \$100 million toys. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1412-21 S '94

Illmann, Margaret, Australian dancer
Finkle, D. Red hot. por *Harpers Bazaar* p83 N '93
Kelly, D. Margaret Illmann: filling The red shoes. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p54-6 N '93

Iman, Somali model

Gandee, C. A perfect match. il pors *Vogue* v184 p194-9 Je '94

Iman. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p18-21 Je '95

Imber, Sofia, Venezuelan museum director
Tuchman, P. Sofia Imber all-purpose impresario. il por *Art News* v93 p110 D '94

Imes, Elmer Samuel, 1883-1941, physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p993 bibl pors

Imhotep, fl. 2980-2950 B.C., Egyptian physician and architect

Bibliography

Broadnax, L. K. The literature of Imhotep: who is this ancient black Egyptian, and why is so little known about him? *Bull Bibliogr* v51 p257-64 S '94

Immermann, Karl Leberecht, 1796-1840, German author and dramatist

Holst, Gunther J. Karl Immermann. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p167-75) bibl pors facsim autogs

Imus, Don, radio talk show host

Castro, P. Mighty mouth. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p153-4 D 12 '94

Patoski, J. N. Talking Fred. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p92+ My '94

Richmond, P. The I-Man cometh. il *Gentlemen Q* v64 p101 O '94

Sherrill, M. Don Imus has but one lung to give for his country. il pors *Esquire* v122 p98-106 O '94

Imus, Fred, automobile paint dealer

Patoski, J. N. Talking Fred. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p92+ My '94

Ince, Thomas Harper, 1880-1924, motion picture director and producer

Wanamaker, M. Thomas Ince's Dias Dorados: Spanish-style grandeur for a pioneer producer. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p154-9 Ap '94

Inclán, Ramón del Valle See Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936

Indurain, Miguel, Spanish cyclist

Jones, B. Miguel Indurain. por *Europe* p43-4 F '94

Montville, L. My Tour with Miguel. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p38-40+ Ag 1 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p252-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p218-22 bibl il pors

Inés de la Cruz, Juana See Juana Inés de la Cruz, 1651-1695

Ingersoll, Norm, 1928-, illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p103-4 bibl il pors

Ingersoll, Patricia Brock, painter

Scott, B. artist and critic. Leaving no stone unturned. il por *Am Artist* v58 p44-9+ D '94

Ingraham, Hollis Steadman, 1908-1994, epidemiologist and public health official

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Je 2 '94

Ingram, James, singer

Gambaccini, P. For the record. il pors *Runners World* v28 p38-40 Ag '93

Ingram, Tasha See Courtney, Erica

Ingrao, Jean F., d. 1994, labor leader

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 13 '94

Inhofe, James M., senator

James M. Inhofe, R-Okla. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p18 N 12 '94 supp

Inman, Bobby Ray, computer executive and government official

Anson, R. S. Requiem for the smartest spy. il pors *Esquire* v121 p84-9 Ap '94

Innes, Michael, 1906-1994

See also
Stewart, J. I. M. (John Innes Mackintosh), 1906-1994

Innis, W. Joe, 1937-, painter and author

Innis, W. J. Coming home: Joe Innis calls for old world consciousness. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p82-6 Ap '94

Innocent III, Pope, 1160 or 61-1216

Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs: Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p89-105 bibl il

Sayers, Jane E. Innocent III; leader of Europe, 1198-1216. Longman 1994 222p bibl maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p303-4 bibl il pors

Innocent, Ullanda McCullough- See McCullough-Innocent, Ullanda

Inouye, Daniel K., senator

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p126-8 bibl il pors

Insanally, Samuel Rudolph, 1936-, Guyanan diplomat

Building upon the vision. il por *UN Chron* v30 p9 D '93

Insley, Susan, automotive engineer

Chappell, L. Honda veers from tradition in top ranks. pors *Automot News* p3+ Ja 3 '94

Inuzuka, Sadashi, Japanese ceramic sculptor

Hickey, G. Sadashi Inuzuka. il *Ceram Mon* v42 p41-5 Mr '94

- Ioffe, A. F. (Abram Fedorovich), 1880-1960, Russian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p993-6 bibl pors
- Ioffe, Abram Fedorovich** See Ioffe, A. F. (Abram Fedorovich), 1880-1960
- Ionesco, Eugène, French dramatist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p649 bibl il pors
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p104 bibl il pors
- Iooss, Walter, Jr., photojournalist**
Newman, B. Hot shot. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p144-8+ N 14 '94
- Iorizzo, Lawrence, informer and racketeer**
On the lam with an über-mobster. il *New Yorker* v70 p45-6 N 14 '94
- Iovine, Jimmy, record producer**
Goldstein, P. Number one, with a bullet: Jimmy Iovine. pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-7 Ap 16 '95
- Ippolito, Elio J., 1933-, physician**
A rare find: a doctor who makes house calls. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1435 S '94
- Ipsen, Michael, track coach**
Goodman, E. K. The coach and his girls: a dangerous bond [suit against track coach M. Ipsen charging him with child molestation] il pors *Glamour* v91 p248-51+ O '93
- Irbe, Arturs, 1967-, Latvian hockey player**
Murphy, A. Irbe & Ozolinsh. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p65 Ap 18 '94
- Irby, Ray, insurance executive**
Obituary
Jet por v85 p16 Ja 31 '94
- Ireland, Innes, English automobile racer**
Egan, P. Remembering Innes. il *Road Track* v45 p29-31 Mr '94
Obituary
Road Track il pors v45 p93-4 Ja '94
- Ireland, Jennifer, college student**
Grogan, D. Who should raise Maranda? [Michigan judge grants custody of J. Ireland's child to S. Smith to keep her out of day care] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p72-4 Ag 22 '94
- Ireland, John, 1879-1962, English composer**
Bibliography
Craggs, Stewart R. John Ireland; a catalogue, discography, and bibliography. Clarendon Press 1993 161p
- Ireland, Treadwell L., 1913-, physician**
Breo, D. L. June 6, 1994—two doctors relive D-day dangers. il por *JAMA* v271 p1799-804 Je 8 '94
- Irizarry, Richard V., d. 1994, dramatist and municipal employee**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1434 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 S 20 '94
- Irons, Jeremy, 1948-, English actor**
Johnson, B. D. Irons mines a new vein. por *Macleans* v107 p68-9 Ap 11 '94
- Irvin, Ernie, automobile racer**
Hinton, E. On the mend. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p46-9 O 31 '94
- Irvin, LeRoy, football player**
Ladson, W. Riches to rags [financial plight of ex-athletes] il pors *Sport* v85 p34-7+ Ja '94
- Irvin, Michael, 1966-, football player**
Werder, E. The hidden Cowboy. il pors *Sport* v85 p29-30+ Ja '94
- Irvin, Monte, 1919-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p39-41 bibl
- Irvine, Edith, 1884-1949, photographer**
Egan, K. S. A constructivist's view of an earthquake: Edith Irvine photographs San Francisco 1906. il *Journ Hist* v20 p66-73 Summ '94
- Irvine, Joan, 1951-, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p103-5 bibl il pors
- Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905, English actor**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p197-8 bibl
- Irving, John, 1942-, author**
Smallbridge, J. Fiction's ringmaster. il por *Macleans* v107 p54-5 S '94
- Irving, Washington, 1783-1859, author**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p180-93 bibl il pors maps
- Irwin, Ron, Canadian cabinet member**
Caragata, W. 'We have hundreds of Davis Inlets'. *Macleans* v107 p26 Ja 17 '94
- Isa, Tina, 1972-1989, Palestinian teenager murdered by her father**
Harris, Ellen Frances. Guarding the secrets; Palestinian fanaticism and a father's murder of his too-American daughter. Scribner 1995 352p bibl il pors maps
- Isa, Zein, 1931-, Palestinian father convicted of murdering his daughter**
Harris, Ellen Frances. Guarding the secrets; Palestinian fanaticism and a father's murder of his too-American daughter. Scribner 1995 352p bibl il pors maps
- Isaacs, Alick, 1921-1967, English virologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p996-7 bibl pors
- Isaacs, Steve, actor and singer**
Connors, C. Tommy Dearest. il por *Seventeen* v53 p66-7 Ja '94
- Isaacs, Susan, 1943-, author**
Israel, B. Holding fast to Hanukkah: a talk with Susan Isaacs. il por *McCalls* v121 p98+ D '93
- Isaak, Sally Schroeder, Canadian missionary**
Isaak, Sally Schroeder. Some seed fell on good ground. Henderson Bks. 1994 120p il pors
- Isabella I, Queen of Spain, 1451-1504**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p304 bibl il pors
- Isadora, Rachel, dancer, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p104-9 bibl il pors
- Isaiah (Biblical figure)**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p304-6 bibl il pors
- Isaki, Paul, 1944-, baseball executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p128-31 bibl il pors
- Iseknagle, Art, teacher**
Barton, S. The second calling of Art. il por *Christ Today* v38 p14-15 Jl 18 '94
- Ish Kabibble** See Bogue, Merwyn, 1908-1994
- Isherwood, Christopher, 1904-1986, author and dramatist**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p230-2 bibl il pors
- Ishi, Yana Indian**
Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p258-63 bibl il pors
- Ishioka, Eiko, Japanese advertising artist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p131-2 bibl il pors
- Ishmael (Biblical figure)**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p306 bibl il pors
- Islam, Sirajul, Bangladeshi storekeeper**
Two for the show. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48 F 21 '94
- Ismā'īl II, Shah of Iran, 1551-1577**
Gholsorkhi, S. Ismail II and Mirza Makhdum Sharifi: an interlude in Safavid history. *Int J Middle East Stud* v26 p477-88 Ag '94
- Ismic, Admira, Bosnian sniper victim**
Drakulić, S. Sarajevo's Romeo and Juliet. il pors *Read Dig* v144 p11-12+ My '94
- Isola, Alfred A., 1917-1994, waste disposal industry executive**
Obituary
Waste Age por v25 p24 Mr '94
- Isorni, Jacques, 1911-1995, French lawyer and historian**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 My 11 '95

Israeloff, Bob, accountant

Dennis, A. A board chair—and an institute—devoted to service. por *J Account* v178 p66-8+ N '94

Istel, Yvonne, d. 1994, social welfare leader and hospital volunteer
Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94

Itakura, Keiichi, 1942-, molecular biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p997-8 bibl pors

Itô, Hirobumi, 1841-1909, Japanese statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p306-7 bibl il pors

Ito, Lance A., 1950-, judge

Gleick, E. Order in the court. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p36-7 Ag 15 '94

Miller, M. The celebrity on the bench. por *Newsweek* v124 p35 N 28 '94

Mydans, S. Judge in Simpson case goes by the rules. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1095 Jl '94

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p132-4 bibl il pors

Tharp, M. Ito's fairness doctrine. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p80-1 O 31 '94

Toobin, J. Ito and the truth school [O. J. Simpson trial] il *New Yorker* v71 p42-3+ Mr 27 '95

Ito, Masayoshi, 1913-1994, Japanese political leader
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p782 My '94

Itten, Johannes, 1888-1967, Swiss painter

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p204-5 bibl il pors

Iturbide, Agustín de, 1783-1824, Emperor of Mexico

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p307-8 bibl il pors

Ivan III, Grand Duke of Russia, 1440-1505

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p308 bibl il pors

Ivan IV, the Terrible, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p126-32 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p308-9 bibl il pors

Ivashko, Vladimir, 1932-1994, Soviet communist leader
Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 N 15 '94

Ivens, Roberto, 1850-1898, Portuguese explorer
Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p137-40 bibl il pors maps

Iverson, F. Kenneth, steel executive

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p998-1000 bibl pors

Ives, Burl, 1909-1995, singer and actor
Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p62 Je '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p10+ Ap 15 '95

Newsweek por v125 p72 Ap 24 '95

Time por v145 p18 Ap 24 '95

U S News World Rep por v118 p20 Ap 24 '95

Ives, Charles Edward, 1874-1954, composer

Perlis, Vivian. Charles Ives remembered; an oral history. Da Capo Press 1994 237p bibl il

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p217 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p70-3 bibl il pors

Ives, Philip T., 1909-1992, biologist
Obituary

J Hered por v85 p250-1 My/Je '94

Ivory, Kim, narcotic addict

Moore, T. S. Man miraculously coughs up bullet after being shot. il pors *Jet* v85 p36-9 F 21 '94

Iwamatsu, Atushi Jun, 1908-1994, author and illustrator
Obituary

SLJ v40 p24 O '94

Iwamatsu, Mako See Mako, 1933-

Iyer, Pico, journalist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p134-5 bibl il pors

J

Jabbar, Kareem Abdul- See Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-

Jackée See Harry, Jackée

Jackman, Lois, medical equipment store owner

Jackman, L. How we cater to individuals. por *Nations Bus* v82 p9 O '94

Jackman, Virginia, painter

Jackman, V. Watercolor page: layering multiple images. il por *Am Artist* v57 p44-7+ D '93

Jacks, L. P. (Lawrence Pearsall), 1860-1955, English author

French, Hal W. L. P. Jacks. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p189-95) bibl pors

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall See Jacks, L. P. (Lawrence Pearsall), 1860-1955

Jackson, Alan, singer

Living' in the real world. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p20-4 Fall '94

Jackson, Alvin, 1935-, baseball player and coach

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p213-14 bibl

Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p43-55 bibl

Jackson, Andrew. The papers of Andrew Jackson, v4, 1816-1820. University of Tenn. Press 1994 619p maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p310-11 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p250-65 bibl il pors maps

Jackson, Andrew, b. 1814, slave

Juvenile literature

Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p67-9 bibl il pors facsim

Jackson, Anne, 1926-, actress

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p177-96 il pors

Jackson, Sir Barry Vincent, 1879-1961, English theatrical director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p199-201 bibl

Jackson, Bo, baseball and football player

Howerton, D. Flying with the Angels. il pors *Sport* v85 p34-5 S '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L. 1994 p223-30 bibl il pors

Jackson, Cliff, 1946-, lawyer

Hewitt, B. The gadfly [allegations of B. Clinton's sexual misconduct] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p81-2 Ja 10 '94

Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885, author

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p184-95 bibl il pors maps facsim

Jackson, Janet, singer

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p146-9 bibl pors

Johnson, R. E. Janet Jackson celebrates 20 years of show business. il pors *Jet* v86 p52-9 Ag 8 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L. 1995 p347-9 bibl pors

Jackson, Janice, government employee

Jackson, J. Ms. Wheelchair Maryland. il por *Essence* v25 p54 O '94

- Jackson, Jesse L., 1941-, clergyman**
 Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94
 Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p535-42 bibl il pors
- Jackson, Joe, 1887 or 8-1951, baseball player**
 Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. Shoeless Joe Jackson [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p71 Ag 29-S 5 '94
- Jackson, John, football player**
 Murphy, A. LT John Jackson. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p90 S 5 '94
- Jackson, Mahalia, 1911-1972, singer**
 Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p92-3 bibl
 Kempton, A. How far from Canaan? il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p59-65 Ap 21 '94
 Parachin, V. M. Mahalia Jackson. il por *Am Hist* v29 p42-3 O '94
- Juvenile literature**
 Donloe, Darlene. Mahalia Jackson. Melrose Sq. 1992 172p il
- Jackson, Martinez, d. 1994, father of Reggie Jackson**
 Obituary
Jet il por v86 p48 My 23 '94
- Jackson, Michael, 1958-, singer**
 Andersen, Christopher P. Michael Jackson; unauthorized. Simon & Schuster 1994 383p bibl il
 Bellafante, G. Royal wedding. il por *Time* v144 p63 Ag 15 '94
 Gliatto, T. Neverland meets Graceland. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p30-5 Ag 15 '94
 Hewitt, B. Dodging the bullet. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p64-8 F 7 '94
 Johnson, P. A message to Michael. il *Essence* v24 p146 Mr '94
 Johnson, R. E. Michael Jackson and Lisa Marie Presley 'look forward to raising a family and living happy . . . il pors *Jet* v86 p56-60 Ag 22 '94
 Johnson, R. E. Michael tells 'where I met Lisa Marie and how I proposed'. il pors *Ebony* v49 p118-20+ O '94
 Orth, M. Nightmare in Neverland. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p70-7+ Ja '94
 Santow, D. Hungarian rhapsody. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p118-19 Ag 22 '94
 Schneider, K. S. Vow? Wow! il pors *People Wkly* v42 p160-2 Jl 25 '94
- Juvenile literature**
 Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p350-4 bibl pors
- Jackson, Oliver, 1933?-1994, drummer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p828 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Je 3 '94
- Jackson, O'Shea See Ice Cube (Musician)**
- Jackson, Paul B., 1902-, army air force officer**
 Jackson, Paul B. The saga of a quiet birdman; the autobiography of Paul B. Jackson, Colonel, USAF (Ret.). Luthers 1994 294p il pors
- Jackson, Reggie, baseball player**
Juvenile literature
 Macht, Norman L. (Norman Lee). Reggie Jackson. Chelsea House 1994 64p bibl il
- Jackson, Robert, surgeon**
 Hoffer, R. Dr. Robert Jackson [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p138-9 S 19 '94
- Jackson, Samuel L., actor**
 Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p134-7 bibl il pors
- Jackson, Shirley, 1919-1965, author**
 Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p229 bibl
- Jackson, Shirley Ann, 1946-, physicist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1001-2 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
 McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p88-90 bibl il pors map facsim
- Jackson, Victoria, cosmetics industry executive**
 Finke, N. Insanity T.V. il pors *Work Woman* v18 p42-5+ O '93
- Jackson, Willard, business executive and husband of Zina Garrison**
 Higdon, D. J. Tennis husbands also serve. pors *Tennis* v29 p14 O '93
- Jackson, William Whitney, 1912-1994, lawyer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1290 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 26 '94
- Jackson, Zina Garrison- See Garrison-Jackson, Zina**
- Jackson family, singers**
 One big unhappy family. il *People Wkly* v41 p62-5 F 28 '94
- Jackson-Paris, Bob, gay body builder**
 Jackson-Paris, Rod, and Jackson-Paris, Bob. Straight from the heart. Warner Bks. 1994 320p il
- Jackson-Paris, Rod, 1961-, gay body builder**
 Jackson-Paris, Rod, and Jackson-Paris, Bob. Straight from the heart. Warner Bks. 1994 320p il
- Jacob, François, 1920-, French bacteriologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1002-5 bibl pors
- Jacob, Irène, French-Swiss actress**
 Sragow, M. Jacob's ladder. por *Vanity Fair* v57 p168 D '94
- Jacob, John E., 1934-, civil rights leader**
 Scott, M. Climbing Jacob's new ladder. il pors *Black Enterprise* v25 p128-31 S '94
- Jacobs, Arnold, tuba player**
 Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p136-8 bibl pors
- Jacobs, Benjamin, 1919-, Holocaust survivor**
 Jacobs, Benjamin. The dentist of Auschwitz; a memoir. University Press of Ky. 1995 231p bibl il pors maps
- Jacobs, Deborah, library director**
 Berry, J. N. LJ Librarian of the year 1994: Deborah Jacobs. por *Libr J* v120 p40-2 Ja '95
- Jacobs, Gerard A., psychologist**
 Geraghty, M. Helping people cope with disaster. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A7 S 21 '94
- Jacobs, Harold M., d. 1995, Jewish and civic leader**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 My 19 '95
- Jacobs, Harriet A. (Harriet Ann), 1813-1896 or 7, slave**
 Yellin, J. F. Harriet Jacobs's family history. *Am Lit* v66 p765-7 D '94
- Juvenile literature**
 Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p28-31+ bibl il pors facsim
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p138-49 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Jacobs, James F., d. 1994, dancer and interior designer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1360 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D16 S 9 '94
- Jacobs, Jesse Dewayne, d. 1995, convicted murderer**
 Gwynne, S. C. Guilty, innocent, guilty. il por *Time* v145 p38 Ja 16 '95
- Obituary**
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A16 Ja 5 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p20 Ja 16 '95
- Jacobs, Joe, physician and public health official**
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p256-7 bibl il pors
- Stewart, D. Interview: Joe Jacobs. il pors *Omni* v16 p69-70+ S '94
- Jacobs, Joseph, 1854-1916, Australian historian and folklorist**
 Shaner, Mary E. Joseph Jacobs. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p134-41) bibl il por
- Jacobs, Lou, 1903-1992, clown**
 Chaddock, R. Unforgettable Lou Jacobs. il por *Read Dig* v144 p59-64 F '94
- Jacobs, Robert Allan, 1905-1993, architect**
 Obituary
Inter Des v64 p24 D '93
- Jacobs, Sidney, d. 1995, horse trainer**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Jacobs, Sonia, prisoner wrongfully convicted of murder**
 Safran, C. Best friends [friendship survives wrongful Florida prison sentence] il pors *Good Housekeep* v219 p40+ Jl '94

- Jacobs, W. W. (William Wymark), 1863-1943, English author**
Burne, Glenn S. (Glenn Stephen). W. W. Jacobs. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p196-204) bibl il por
- Jacobs, William Wymark** See Jacobs, W. W. (William Wymark), 1863-1943
- Jacobsen, Peter, golf player**
Jacobsen, Peter, and Sheehan, Jack. Buried lies; true tales and tall stories from the PGA tour. Penguin Bks. 1994 223p il pors
- Jacobson, Mark, journalist**
Jacobson, M. You're just like your old man. *Esquire* v120 p79-80 O '93
- Jacobson, Michael F., nutritionist**
Reed, S. K. Eschewing the fat. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p81-2 Ag 8 '94
Rocawich, L. Michael Jacobson [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p30-4 S '94
- Jacobson, Pauline, physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [Jump Rope for Heart Recognition Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Jacobson, Suzanne Luroe, high school student**
Carroll, E. J. The future of American womanhood has a nose ring, an attitude, and some questions for a dying culture. il pors *Esquire* v121 p58-64 F '94
- Jacques, Martin, English historian and editor**
Smyth, G. Marxism yesterday [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p24-5 Ag 5 '94
- Jacques, Michael, 1945-, etcher and painter**
Angelo, S. Developing a looser style. il por *Am Artist* v58 p32-7+ F '94
- Jacquier, Giuseppe, 1824-1892, Italian photographer**
Damiani, G. and Tamassia, M. Il fondo Jacquier: un esempio di schedatura automatizzata nell'Archivio Fotografico della Soprintendenza per i Beni Artistici e Storici di Firenze [with appendix] bibl il *Boll Arte* v77 p151-68 My/Je '92
- Jacquier, Vittorio, 1865-1935, Italian photographer**
Damiani, G. and Tamassia, M. Il fondo Jacquier: un esempio di schedatura automatizzata nell'Archivio Fotografico della Soprintendenza per i Beni Artistici e Storici di Firenze [with appendix] bibl il *Boll Arte* v77 p151-68 My/Je '92
- Jaeger, Andrea, tennis player**
Lidz, F. Andrea Jaeger. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p60 My 16 '94
Markels, A. A kid champion champions kids. il por *Tennis* v30 p26-7 Je '94
Min, J. Child's play. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75-6 Ag 29 '94
- Jaëll, Marie, 1846-1925, French composer and pianist**
Schmidt-Rogers, L. Marie Jaëll: pianist, composer and pedagogue. por *Am Music Teach* v43 p18-21 F/Mr '94
- Jaffe, Hirshel, rabbi**
Jaffe, Hirshel, and others. Why me? Why anyone? Aronson, J. 1994 195p
- Jaffe, Nora, 1928-1994, painter and sculptor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94
- Jaffe, Norman, 1932-1993, architect**
O'Malley, S. The vanishing. il pors *N Y* v27 p40-6 Ja 17 '94
- Jaganmohan Reddy, P. (Pingle), 1910-, Indian judge**
Jaganmohan Reddy, P. (Pingle). The revolution I have lived through. Printwell Pubs. 1993 426p bibl
- Jaganmohan Reddy, Pingle** See Jaganmohan Reddy, P. (Pingle), 1910-
- Jägerstätter, Franz, d. 1943, Austrian conscientious objector and martyr**
Jabusch, W. F. A tale of two towns. *America* v171 p4-5 Jl 16-23 '94
Kent, B. The man who said no to Hitler [Austrian hero Franz Jägerstätter died rather than obey Nazi orders] *New Statesman Soc* v7 p20-1 My 6 '94
Moore, D. J. Franz Jägerstätter: conscience vs. duty [peasant farmer whom the Nazis beheaded for refusing to serve in the army] il por *America* v170 p12-14 F 19 '94
Zahn, G. C. In celebration of martyrdom [executed for refusing to serve under Nazi regime] il *America* v170 p8-10 F 19 '94
- Jagger, Karis, daughter of Mick Jagger**
Dougherty, S. Mother's little helper. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p111-13 S 12 '94
- Jagger, Mick, English singer**
Seay, Davin. Mick Jagger; the story behind the Rolling Stone. Carol Pub. Group 1993 263p bibl il pors
- Jahan, Shah** See Shahjahan, Emperor of India, ca. 1592-1666
- Jahangir, Asma, 1952-, Pakistani lawyer and feminist**
Rashid, A. Profile: Asma Jahangir; a question of principle [feminist lawyer turns down prime minister's offers, preferring to campaign for human rights] *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 Jl 7 '94
- Jain, Raj Kumar, Indian railroad executive**
Jain, Raj Kumar. Men may come and men may go. Har-Anand Pubs. 1993 305p
- Jaisohn, Philip, 1864-1951, Korean-American physician, newspaper publisher and government official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p136-9 bibl il pors
- Jaja, King of Opobo, 1821-1891**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p230-2 maps
- Jakkrit Thammavichai, Thai air force officer**
Schwarz, A. Profile: Jakkrit Thammavichai: aerodynamic. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p70 D 8 '94
- Jakobson, Roman, 1896-1982, Russian linguist**
Bradford, Richard. Roman Jakobson; life, language, art. Routledge 1994 213p bibl il
- Jalāl al-Din Muhammad** See Akbar, Emperor of Hindustan, 1542-1605
- Jalet-Cruz, Frances, 1910-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1849 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 2 '94
- Jam, Jimmy, record producer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p154-9 bibl il pors
Jimmy Jam takes bride to dream home. il pors *Ebony* v49 p68-70+ O '94
- Jamal, Ahmad, 1930-, pianist**
Holley, E. Ahmad Jamal: a lasting impression. il pors *Am Visions* v9 p46-7 O/N '94
- James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625**
Durstun, Christopher. James I. Routledge 1993 69p bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p311-12 bibl il pors
- James VI, King of Scotland** See James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625
- James, Anne Scott-** See Scott-James, Anne, 1913-
- James, Betty M., toy industry executive**
Laskas, J. M. The lady behind the Slinky. il por *Read Dig* v143 p77-80 N '93
- James, C. L. R. (Cyril Lionel Robert), 1901-1989, Trinidadian author and political philosopher**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p542-8 bibl il pors
- James, Charles H., III, food industry executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p339-51 bibl
- James, Charles Howell, 1862-1929, food industry executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p339-51 bibl
- James, Charles Howell, 1930-, food industry executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p339-51 bibl
- James, Cheryl** See Salt (Musician)
- James, Cyril Lionel Robert** See James, C. L. R. (Cyril Lionel Robert), 1901-1989
- James, Daniel, journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 D 14 '94
- James, Edward, 1907-1984, English art collector, poet and publisher**
Kernan, M. One man's fantasy stands tall in a jungle in Mexico. il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p60-6+ Ap '94
- James, Edward, d. 1995, television author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p389 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 10 '95
- James, Edward Lawrence, 1893-1967, food industry executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p339-51 bibl
- James, Etta, 1938-, singer and songwriter**
Schoemer, K. Lady sings ballads, too. por *Newsweek* v124 p98+ N 21 '94

- James, Harry, 1916-1983, band leader and trumpet player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p138-41 bibl pors
- James, Henry, 1811-1882, philosopher**
Habegger, Alfred. The father; a life of Henry James, Sr. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 578p bibl il
Kaplan, J. The eccentric progenitor. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p13-14 Ja 8 '95
- James, Henry, 1843-1916, author**
American playrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p214-17 bibl
James, William. The correspondence of William James, v3, William and Henry, 1897-1910. University Press of Va. 1994 517p bibl
Plante, D. The secret of Henry James. il *New Yorker* v70 p91-6+ N 28 '94
- James, Jesse, forest ranger**
Selbert, P. Jesse James, ranger [St. Francis National Forest] il por *Am For* v100 p64+ Mr/AP '94
- James, Jesse, 1847-1882, outlaw**
Dyer, Robert. Jesse James and the Civil War in Missouri. University of Mo. Press 1994 86p bibl il map
- James, Julius, 1920-1994, clergyman and civil rights leader**
Obituary
Jet por v85 p51 Mr 28 '94
- James, L. Stanley, 1924-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1171 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p43 Ag 7 '94
- James, Mark, English golf player**
Doust, D. The James way. por *Golf Mag* v35 p106-7 O '93
- James, Michael, 1949-, quiltmaker**
Harris, P. and Lyon, D. Michael James: a new order. il por *Am Craft* v54 p62-7 O/N '94
- James, Nehemiah See James, Skip, 1902-1969**
- James, P. D., English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p233 bibl
- James, Ralph K., 1906-1994, admiral**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p508 Ap '94
- James, Richard, English fashion designer**
Ryan, R. Maverick. il por *Gentlemen Q* v63 p58+ N '93
- James, Richard Ifor, 1931-, English horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p141-3 bibl pors
- James, Rudy, Native American leader**
Van Biema, D. The banishing judge. por *Time* v144 p74 S 12 '94
- James, Skip, 1902-1969, guitarist and singer**
Calt, Stephen. I'd rather be the devil; Skip James and the blues. Da Capo Press 1994 385p il
- James, Will, 1892-1942, author and illustrator**
Bramlett, Jim. Ride for the high points; the real story of Will James. Paperback ed Mountain Press 1992 242p il
- James, William, 1842-1910, psychologist and philosopher**
James, William. The correspondence of William James, v3, William and Henry, 1897-1910. University Press of Va. 1994 517p bibl
- Jameson, Derek, 1929-, English radio and television commentator**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Ag 12 '94
- Jameson, Dorothea, 1920-, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p183 bibl il pors
- Jameson, Ron, Mohawk banker**
Johnson, S. A native view from Bay Street. por *Can Banker* v101 p12-15 Ja/F '94
- Jamison, Judith, dancer, director and choreographer**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p199-211 il pors
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p137-40 bibl il pors
- Jan III, King of Poland See John III Sobieski, King of Poland, 1629-1696**
- Janáček, Leos, 1854-1928, Czech composer**
Hoffman, E. 'My dear beloved riddle of life'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 Jl 31 '94
Janáček, Leos, and Stösslová, Kamila. Intimate letters; Leos Janáček to Kamila Stösslová. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 397p bibl il pors maps
- Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p210-11 bibl il pors**
- Jane, Calamity See Calamity Jane, 1852-1903**
- James, Carrie, d. 1983, reclusive estate owner**
Rense, R. The secret legend of Sister Carrie [story of the James family home in Hollywood] il por *Los Angeles* v38 p106-10+ N '93
- Janés, Clara, 1940-, Spanish poet**
Pérez, Janet. Clara Janés. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p205-12) bibl il por
- Jankowski, Jacqueline, homemaker**
Jankowski, J. Christmas lost—and found. il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p54+ D '93
- Jannetta, Dave, basketball player**
Morris, J. B. Division III. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p96 N 28 '94
- Janney, John, 1798-1872, lawyer and state legislator**
Rubin, A. S. Between union and chaos: the political life of John Janney. il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p381-416 Jl '94
- Janoff, Joshua B., college student**
Janoff, J. B. A Gen-X Rip Van Winkle [formerly in the Navy] por *Newsweek* v125 p10 Ap 24 '95
- Jansen, August Harry See Dante, 1883-1955**
- Jansen, Cornelius, 1585-1638, Dutch theologian**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p312-13 bibl il pors
- Jansen, Dan, skater**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p192-8 bibl il pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p260-3 bibl il pors
Jansen, D. Full circle: the Dan Jansen story [condensation] il pors *Read Dig* v145 p115-24+ N '94
Jansen, Dan, and McCallum, Jack. Full circle; an autobiography. Villard Bks. 1994 215p il pors
Jansen, Dan. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p22-5 S '94
Plummer, W. Return of the hero. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p61-2 Mr 21 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p231-7 bibl il pors
- Jansen, Franz Maria, 1885-1958, German painter and graphic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p206 bibl il pors
- Jansky, Karl Guthe, 1905-1950, radio engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1005-7 bibl pors
- Janssen family, Belgian chemical executives**
Rosenbaum, A. The Solvays stick with soda ash [Europe's most powerful families] *Euromoney* p71-2 My '94
- Janszoon, Willem, b. 1570, Dutch sea captain**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p486-8 bibl il pors maps
- Janus, Margaret, d. 1994, private secretary and sister of Jack Kevoorkian**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 S 12 '94
- Janusz, Luke, prison newspaper editor**
Porter, B. The Odyssey of inmate 40493. il por *Columbia J Rev* v32 p11-14 S/O '93
- Janzen, Daniel H., biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1007-9 bibl pors
- Jaques, Brigitte, 1946-, Swiss theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p201 bibl
- Jaramillo, Mari-Luci, 1928-, educator and diplomat**
Vasquez, Olga. Mari-Luci Jaramillo. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p258-64) bibl
- Jarcho, Saul, 1906-, physician and historian**
Kaufman, Sharon R. The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 p24-7+ il pors

Jarman, Derek, 1942-1994, English painter and motion picture director
Kennedy, H. The two gardens of Derek Jarman. il pors *Film Comment* v29 p28-31+ N/D '93
Obituary
Art Mon no174 p34 Mr '94
Artforum v32 p84-5+ My '94
Crit Q v36 p iv-ix Spr '94

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p306-9 bibl il pors

Jarocki, Jerzy, 1929-, Polish theatrical director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p201-3 bibl

Jarrett, Roberta M., nurse
Jarrett, Roberta M. Gifts from the shore; a Kalaupapa diary. Pacific Eds. 1993 195p il

Jarrold, Ken, British government official
MacLachlan, R. Profile: Ken Jarrold; human resources director, NHS executive. por *Pers Manage* v26 p28-9 My '94

Jarvik, Robert, physician and inventor
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1009-11 bibl pors

Jason, Leonard A., psychologist
Wilson, R. Turning debilitating illness into opportunity. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Je 22 '94

Jason, Robert S., 1901-1984, physician and pathologist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1011-12 bibl pors

Jauregg, Julius Wagner- See Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, 1857-1940

Jawaharlal Nehru See Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964

Jawetz, Michael Bogdan, 1909-1995, English agricultural economist
Obituary
J Agric Econ por v45 p404-5 S '94

Jaworski, Leon, 1905-1982, lawyer
Draper, R. Nixon's prosecutor. por *Tex Mon* v22 p5-6+ Je '94

Jay, Ricky, magician and author
Blum, D. The ace. il por *N Y* v27 p54-7 F 7 '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p263-7 bibl il pors

Jaynes, Richard A., 1935-, horticulturist
Eddison, S. The man who moves mountain laurels. il por *Am Hortic* v73 p18-23 Je '94

Jazzy Jeff See Townes, Jeff

Jeanes, Allene Rosalind, 1906-, chemist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p184 bibl il pors

Jeanne d'Arc, Saint See Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431

Jeanneret-Gris, Charles Edouard See Le Corbusier, 1887-1965

Jefferies, Gregg, 1967-, baseball player
Garity, J. Sweet swinger. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p50-3 JI 18 '94

Jefferies, Richard, 1848-1887, English author
Piehl, Kathy. Richard Jefferies. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p142-50) bibl il por

Jefferson, Carl, d. 1995, jazz festival founder and record producer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p484 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 Mr 31 '95

Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826, president
Brinkley, A. When Thomas met Sally. il *Newsweek* v125 p70-1 Ap 3 '95
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p16-25 bibl

Burstein, A. Jefferson and the familiar letter. *J Early Repub* v14 p195-220 Summ '94

Burstein, A. The problem of Jefferson biography. *Va Q Rev* v70 p403-20 Summ '94

Chandler, David Leon. The Jefferson conspiracies; a president's role in the assassination of Meriwether Lewis. Morrow 1994 368p bibl il maps

Ellis, J. J. Founding brothers. *New Repub* v212 p32-4+ Ja 30 '95

The Essential Thomas Jefferson; edited, with an introduction by John Gabriel Hunt. Gramercy Bks. 1994 334p

Finkelman, P. Thomas Jefferson and antislavery: the myth goes on [with discussion] il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p193-228, 261-70 Ap '94

Jefferson, Thomas, and Madison, James. The republic of letters; the correspondence between Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, 1776-1826. Norton 1995 2073p bibl

Quinn, A. 'A little rebellion is a good thing'. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11 My 7 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p313-15 bibl il pors

Fiction

Chase-Riboud, Barbara. The president's daughter. Crown 1994 467p

Juvenile literature

Morris, Jeffrey Brandon. The Jefferson way. Lerner Publs. 1994 128p il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p202-13 bibl il pors maps

Jefferson, Zoë London, college student and guardian
Campbell, B. Saving Sheba [college student takes over care of neglected cousin living in Bedford-Stuyvesant] il pors *N Y* v27 p22-9 S 5 '94

Jeffreys, Sir Harold, 1891-1989, English geophysicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1012-14 bibl pors

Jeffries, Jim, d. 1953, boxer
Bennett, L. Jack Johnson and the Great White Hope. il pors *Ebony* v49 p86+ Ap '94

Jeffries, Leonard, Jr., historian
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p138-41 bibl il pors

Jeffries, Zay, 1888-1965, metallurgist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1014-16 bibl pors

Jehan, Shah See Shahjahan, Emperor of India, ca. 1592-1666

Jekyll, Gertrude, 1843-1932, English gardener
Bisgrove, Richard. The gardens of Gertrude Jekyll. Little, Brown 1992 192p il maps

Jelavich, Barbara, 1923-1995, historian
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p89 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 20 '95

Jelesnianski, Chester Peter, 1922-1994, meteorologist
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p1047-8 Je '94

Jemas, Bill, trading card executive
Kelley, B. A day in the life of a card shark. il por *J Bus Strategy* v15 p36-9 Mr/Ap '94

Jemison, Ed, actor
The man who am [actor appearing in Bud Light beer commercials] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p51 My 23 '94

Jemison, Mae C., physician and astronaut
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1016-17 bibl pors

Jemison, Mary, 1743-1833, Indian captive
Seaver, James E. (James Everett). A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison. University of Okla. Press 1995 192p bibl il maps

Jen, Gish, author
Matsukawa, Y. MELUS interview: Gish Jen. bibl *MELUS* v18 p111-20 Wint '93/94
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p139-41 bibl il pors

Jencks, Penelope, 1936-, sculptor
Hamburger, P. Mrs. Roosevelt, eight feet tall. il por *New Yorker* v70 p54-60 O 24 '94

Jenkin, Fleeming, 1833-1885, English electrical engineer
Morris, S. W. Fleeming Jenkin and The origin of species: a reassessment. *Br J Hist Sci* v27 p313-43 S '94

Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming See Jenkin, Fleeming, 1833-1885

Jenkin-Pearce, Susie, English author and illustrator
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p105-7 bibl il pors

Jenkins, Alfred Lesesne, diplomat
Jenkins, Alfred Lesesne. Country, conscience, and caviar; a diplomat's journey in the company of history. BookPartners 1993 361p il pors

- Jenkins, Allston, d. 1994, accountant and conservationist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 O 28 '94
- Jenkins, Dan, 1929-, author and sportswriter**
Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p4 Ap 18 '94
- Jenkins, Glenn, sailor and trucking industry executive**
Jenkins, L. My husband was a guinea pig for the U.S. government [veteran Jenkins suffers health disorders caused by WWII poison gas testing] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p105+ Ap '94
- Jenkins, Margaret, dancer and choreographer**
Ross, J. The end of the beginning: the Margaret Jenkins Company at twenty. il por *Dance Mag* v68 p34-9 Je '94
- Jenkins, Marion Thomas, 1916-1994, anesthesiologist**
Obituary
JAMA por v273 p669 F 22 '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1795 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 N 23 '94
Time por v144 p29 D 5 '94
- Jenkins, Maurice Myron, artist**
Artist brings blackness to wall of churches. il por *Jet* v85 p46 Mr 7 '94
- Jenkins family, children of Conway Twitty**
Sanz, C. Town without Twitty. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p141-2 O 31 '94
- Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823, English physician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p315-16 bibl il pors
- Jennings, Cedric, high school student**
Suskind, R. Tormented for learning. *Read Dig* v145 p49-53 S '94
- Jennings, Jesse David, 1909-, anthropologist**
Jennings, Jesse David. Accidental archaeologist; memoirs of Jesse D. Jennings. University of Utah Press 1994 307p bibl il
- Jennings, John F., government official**
Pitsch, M. Education aide leaves 27-year legacy of quiet influence. il por *Educ Week* v14 p26 S 28 '94
- Jennings, Lynn, runner**
Lynn Jennings. il por *Runners World* v29 p88 F '94
- Jennings, W. Pat, 1919-1994, congressman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1155 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag '94
- Jennings, Waylon, 1937-, singer and songwriter**
The outlaw in love. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p40-3 Fall '94
Sweid, N. This outlaw shoots from the hip. pors *TV Guide* v43 p26-8 Mr 11-17 '95
- Jennison, Keith Warren, 1911-1995, author, editor and publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p455 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Mr 21 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p22 Ap 17 '95
- Jensen, Bill, 1945-, painter**
Perl, J. Shadows and substance. il por *Vogue* v184 p200+ Ap '94
- Jensen, Curtis, school administrator**
Profiles encourage [interview] por *Apple Libr Users Group Newsl* v12 p11 Wint '94
- Jensen, J. Hans D., 1907-1973, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1017-18 bibl pors
- Jensen, James Herbert, 1906-1993, plant pathologist**
Obituary
Phytopathology por v84 p112 F '94
- Jensen, Joan M., historian**
Adelson, R. Interview with Joan Jensen. *Historian* v56 p245-58 Wint '94
- Jensen, Louise, b. 1888, plant pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p184-5 bibl il pors
- Jensen, Uffe Ellemann- See Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe**
- Jensen-Smith, Ute, German adoptive mother**
GI may lose custody of adopted niece after divorce in Germany. il pors *Jet* v85 p52-3 Mr 28 '94
- Jerne, Niels, 1911-1994, English immunologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1018-20 bibl pors
- Obituary
Lancet v344 p1425-6 N 19 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1537 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p31 O 8 '94
- Jerome, Saint, d. 419 or 20**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p316-17 bibl il pors
- Jerome, Jerome K. (Jerome Klapka), 1859-1927, English author and dramatist**
Baker, Lee. Jerome K. Jerome. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p205-11) bibl il por
- Jessner, Leopold, 1878-1945, German theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p203-5 bibl
- Jessye, Eva, 1895-1992, choral conductor and composer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p94-5 bibl
- Jesus, Carolina Maria de, 1913-1977, Brazilian diarist**
Levine, R. M. The cautionary tale of Carolina Maria de Jesus. bibl il *Lat Am Res Rev* v29 no1 p55-83 '94
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p422-30 bibl
- Jesus Christ**
Biblical archaeology: good grounds for faith [interview with James H. Charlesworth] por *U S Cathol* v59 p14-19 Jl '94
Cheney, Johnston M., and Ellisen, Stanley A. The greatest story; a unique blending of the four Gospels. Multnomah Bks. 1994 299p
Drewermann, Eugen. Discovering the God child within; a spiritual psychology of the infancy of Jesus. Crossroad 1994 202p bibl
Kersten, Holger. Jesus lived in India; His unknown life before and after the crucifixion. Element Bks. 1994 264p bibl il maps
Lord, Bob, and Lord, Penny. The rosary; the life of Jesus and Mary. Journeys of Faith 1993 191p bibl il
Morris, Frank. A little life of our Lord; the story of the Christ. Christian Culture Press 1993 308p
Poortvliet, Rien, and Bouma, Hans. He was one of us. Baker Bks. 1994 il
Price, R. The honest account of a memorable life: an apocryphal gospel. *Theol Today* v51 p38-67 Ap '94
Sheed, F. J. (Francis Joseph). To know Christ Jesus. Ignatius Press 1992 397p map
Vanderlip, D. George. Jesus of Nazareth, teacher and Lord. Judson Press 1994 194p bibl
Walls, Roland. The royal mysteries of the rosary; scriptural meditations on the life of Jesus from Jordan to Jerusalem. Servant Pubs. 1993 49p il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p317-18 bibl il pors
Wright, N. T. (Nicholas Thomas). Who was Jesus? Eerdmans 1993 107p bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Foster, Charles. Jesus for little ones; illustrated Bible stories for children. Broadman & Holman Pubs. 1994 np il
Goddard, Carrie Lou. My Jesus storybook. Abingdon Press 1994 32p il
Griffin, William. Jesus for children. Twenty-Third Pubs. 1994 133p il
Jesus of Nazareth; a life of Christ through pictures; illustrated with paintings from the National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. Simon & Schuster Bks. for Young Readers 1994 37p il
Kondeatis, Christos. Scenes from the life of Jesus Christ; a three-dimensional Bible storybook. Dial Bks. for Young Readers 1994 np il
Taylor, Kenneth Nathaniel. Stories about Jesus. Tyndale House 1994 np il
- Jethroe, Sam, 1922-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p49-52 bibl
- Jett, Joan, singer and songwriter**
Daly, S. The original riot grrrl. il por *Roll Stone* p44-5 Mr 24 '94
- Jett, Joseph, securities trader**
Nasar, S. and Frantz, D. Dramatic rise, and a nasty fall. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p584-5 Ap '94
Post, T. The lone bondsman theory. il por *Newsweek* v124 p60 Ag 15 '94
Stone, M. The tortured soul of Joseph Jett. il pors *N Y* v27 p34-42 Je 13 '94
- Jewett, Frank B., 1917-1986, engineering executive and consultant**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1020-2 bibl pors

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909, author

Blanchard, Paula. Sarah Orne Jewett; her world and her work. (Radcliffe biography series) Addison-Wesley 1994 397p bibl il

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p237-8 bibl

Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer, British author

Amidon, Stevens. Ruth Prawer Jhabvala. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p122-36) bibl il por

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p242 bibl

Jiang Zemin, Chinese president

Jiang Zemin. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p29-33 My '95
Wehrfritz, G. A new emperor ascendant? il *Newsweek* v125 p35 My 22 '95

Jiménez, José Francisco, 1946-1969, marine

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p150 bibl il

Jiménez, Juan Ramón, Spanish poet

Young, Howard T. Juan Ramón Jiménez. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p213-34) bibl il pors facsimis

Jiménez, Luz, d. 1965, Mexican artists' model and storyteller

Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p192-214 bibl il pors

Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo, 1918-1994, Uruguayan judge

Obituary
Am J Int Law v88 p512-13 Jl '94

Jimenez de Arenas, Rose Marie, Philippine society leader

Tiglaio, R. Profile: Rose Marie Jimenez de Arenas: controversial women: alleged former mistress and backer of Philippine president now finds herself a political player. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p66 Mr 24 '94

Jin Xiang, Chinese composer

Zhou Guoan. Prolific composer Jin Xiang. *Beijing Rev* v37 p32 Je 27 '94

Jinnah, Mohamed Ali, 1876-1948, Pakistani political leader

Ahmed, A. S. Jinnah and the quest for Muslim identity. il por *Hist Today* v44 p34-40 S '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p318-19 bibl il pors

Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p319-20 bibl il pors

Job, Peter, English news agency executive

Syedain, H. Peter Job. por *Manage Today* p58-60 D '93

Jobe, Ben, basketball coach

Pierce, C. The trials of Jobe. il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p101+ Mr '94

Jobim, Antônio Carlos, 1927-1994, Brazilian singer and songwriter

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p81 bibl il
Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59-60 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1899 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 D 9 '94
Newsweek por v124 p45 D 19 '94
Time por v144 p29 D 19 '94

Jobs, Steven, computer executive

Goodell, J. Looking for the NeXT revolution: the Rolling stone interview with Steve Jobs. il pors *Roll Stone* p73+ Je 16 '94

Nocera, J. Stevie wonder. il *Gentlemens Q* v63 p105-6+ O '93

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1022-4 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Steven Jobs & Stephen Wozniak; creating the Apple computer. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p42-3 bibl il pors

Rozakis, Laurie. Steven Jobs; computer genius. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il

Joel, Billy, 1949-, singer and songwriter

Dunn, J. Billy Joel [interview] il *Roll Stone* p23 D 23 '93-Ja 6 '94

Gliatto, T. Split decisions. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53+ Ap 25 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p258-61 bibl il pors

Joffe, Nadezhda A., 1906-, Soviet political prisoner

Joffe, Nadezhda A. Back in time; my life, my fate, my epoch: the memoirs of Nadezhda A. Joffe. Labor Pubs. 1995 245p bibl il

Joffrey, Robert, dancer, choreographer and director

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p355-9 bibl pors

Johanning, Mary Margaret, 1936-1994, church official and nun

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1521 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 4 '94

Johannsen, W. (Wilhelm), 1857-1927, Danish biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1024-6 bibl pors

Johannsen, Wilhelm See Johannsen, W. (Wilhelm), 1857-1927

Johansen, August E., 1905-1995, congressman

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ap 20 '95

Johanson, Donald C., anthropologist

McAuliffe, S. Lucy's father [D. C. Johanson unearths Australopithecus skull in Ethiopia] il por *Omni* v16 p34-6+ My '94

John III Sobieski, King of Poland, 1629-1696

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p321-2 bibl il pors

John IV, King of Ethiopia, 1839?-1889

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p191-4 maps

John XXIII, Pope, 1881-1963

Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p225-95 bibl il
Johnson, P. Kitchen Pope, warrior Pope. il por *Time* v144 p79-80 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p320-1 bibl il pors

John, Dr., musician

John, Dr., and Rummel, Jack. Under a hoodoo moon; the life of Dr. John the night tripper. St. Martin's Press 1994 264p il

Milkowski, B. Legend of the Night Tripper. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p22-5 My '94

John, the Apostle, Saint

Culpepper, R. Alan. John, the son of Zebedee; the life of a legend. University of S.C. Press 1994 376p bibl il

John, the Baptist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p322-3 bibl il pors

John, the Evangelist, Saint See John, the Apostle, Saint

John, Elton, English singer and songwriter

Corliss, R. Roaring back. pors *Time* v145 p98-100 Mr 13 '95
Elton John [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame] por *Roll Stone* p48 F 24 '94

John, Gwen, 1876-1939, English painter

Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v274 p127 N '94

John, Olivia Newton- See Newton-John, Olivia

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-

Blessed event. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p112 D 5 '94
Elson, J. Lives of the Pope [Man of the year] il pors *Time* v144 p60-6+ D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

The North American journey of His Holiness the Pope John Paul II; Rocky Mountain news. Andrews & McMeel 1993 np il

Pope John Paul II [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Remnick, D. The Pope in crisis. por *New Yorker* v70 p50-2+ O 17 '94

Steinfeld, M. O. The outsider. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11 My 14 '95

Szule, T. Papal secrets [excerpt from Pope John Paul II] pors *Newsweek* v125 p60-1+ Ap 10 '95

Wildes, K. In the name of the father. il *New Repub* v211 p21-5 D 26 '94

Wilkes, P. The popemakers. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1908-18 D '94

John Paul II, Pope, 1920—cont.

Woodward, K. L. The flying pope gets grounded. *por Newsweek* v124 p58 Q 3 '94

Woodward, K. L. Hot under the Roman collar. *por Newsweek* v124 p24-5 S 12 '94

John-Roger, cult leader

Rosen, M. Breach of faith [cult leader and author sue each other] *il pors People Wkly* v42 p69-70 O 31 '94

Johns, Elizabeth, 1937-, art historian

Johns, E. A journey into spiritual community [conversion to Catholicism] *America* v171 p24-6 O 22 '94

Johns, Jasper, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p454-5 bibl *il pors*

Johnson, Adelaide, 1859-1955, sculptor

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p96-7 bibl

Johnson, Albert W., automobile dealer

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p351-6 bibl

Johnson, Amy, 1903-1941, English aviator**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p489-93 bibl *il pors maps*

Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p98-102 bibl

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p8-17 bibl *il pors maps facsim*

Johnson, Arnold P., d. 1994, clothing store owner**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94

Johnson, Barbara Crawford, 1925-, aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1026-7 bibl *pors*

Johnson, Ben, Canadian runner

Joyce, G. Was Ben cheated? *pors Saturday Night* v108 p28-34+ S '93

Johnson, Betsey, fashion designer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p267-70 bibl *il pors*

Johnson, Beverly, model

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p271-3 bibl *il pors*

Gregory, D. Beauty for our times [interview] *il por Essence* v25 p17+ Je '94

Johnson, Beverly. bibl *por Curr Biogr* v55 p25-8 S '94

Johnson, Buddy See Johnson, Felton**Johnson, Carl Thomas, 1914-1994, educator and psychotherapist****Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Je 2 '94

Johnson, Clarence Leonard, 1910-1990, aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1027-9 bibl *pors*

Johnson, Clark, actor

Homicide takes a holiday [wedding of Clark Johnson and Heather Salmon] *il pors People Wkly* v42 p76 D 12 '94

Johnson, Claudia Alta Taylor See Johnson, Lady Bird, 1912-**Johnson, Connie, 1922-, baseball player**

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p98-9 bibl

Johnson, David E., 1933-1995, bishop**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv *por* v26 p73 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p B7 Ja 17 '95

Johnson, David W., 1940-, educator

Johnson, R. T. David Johnson: a leading teacher of cooperative learning. *Teach Educ (SC)* v6 p123-5 Summ/Fall '94

Johnson, Don, actor

Chin, P. Not so magic Johnson. *il pors People Wkly* v41 p90-4+ Je 20 '94

Murphy, M. and Seibel, D. S. Don Johnson: picking up the pieces again. *pors TV Guide* v42 p14-17 Ag 6-12 '94

Rocky Mountain low. *il pors People Wkly* v41 p42-3 Mr 28 '94

Johnson, Earvin, 1959-, basketball player and coach

Johnson, R. S. Magic and his shadow. *il pors People Wkly* v41 p101-2+ Ap 25 '94

McCallum, J. Larry Bird & Magic Johnson [Forty for the ages; special issue] *il pors Sports Illus* v81 p66-8 S 19 '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p238-46 bibl *il pors*

Johnson, Eddie Bernice, 1935-, congresswoman

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p142-4 bibl *il pors*

Johnson, Edgar, 1901-1995, biographer**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p29 Ap 29 '95

Johnson, Edward Austin, 1860-1944, lawyer and insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p151-67 bibl

Johnson, Eric W., educator and author**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1198 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 9 '94

Johnson, Felton, school superintendent

Goldberg, M. F. A portrait of Felton (Buddy) Johnson. *por Educ Leadership* v51 p72-4 My '94

Johnson, George E., cosmetics executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p357-66 bibl

Johnson, Georgia Douglas Camp, 1886-1966, poet and dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p224-5 bibl

Johnson, Harry, actor

Benet, L. and Stambler, L. Spin doctors [actors appearing in TV ads sponsored by the Health Insurance Association of America] *il pors People Wkly* v41 p105-7 Ap 11 '94

Johnson, Herb, photographic industry executive

Profile: Herb Johnson. *por Distribution* v93 p68 Je '94

Johnson, Hildegard Binder, 1908-1993, geographer**Obituary**

J Geogr v93 p107-8 Mr/Ap '94

Johnson, Howard, tuba player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p143-5 bibl *pors*

Johnson, J. J. (James Louis), 1924-, trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p146-50 bibl *pors*

Johnson, Jack, 1878-1946, boxer

Bennett, L. Jack Johnson and the Great White Hope. *il pors Ebony* v49 p86+ Ap '94

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p145-8 bibl *il pors*

Johnson, James Louis See Johnson, J. J. (James Louis), 1924-**Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938, author, diplomat and civil rights leader**

Donohue, J. W. Of many things. *America* v171 p2 D 10 '94

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p222-31 bibl *il pors maps*

Johnson, Janet, rape victim

Fried, S. Two rapes, three victims [DNA testing proves G. Woodall was wrongly convicted for Huntington, W.Va. rapes] *il pors Glamour* v92 p194-7+ Ag '94

Johnson, Jimmy, football coach and sportscaster

Bradley, J. E. Jimmy Johnson livin' large. *il pors Esquire* v120 p110-13+ S '93

Johnson, Jimmy, football coach and sportscaster—cont.

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p273-7 bibl il pors

Johnson, Jimmy, and Hinton, Ed. Turning the thing around; pulling America's Team out of the dumps—and myself out of the doghouse. Hyperion 1993 285p il pors

Johnson, Jimmy. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p25-9 JI '94

King, P. Meanwhile back in the Keys . . . il por *Sports Illus* v81 p18-19 Ag 1 '94

Johnson, John Beauregard, 1908-1972, physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1029-30 bibl pors

Johnson, John H., publisher

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p366-79 bibl

Johnson, J. H. "Are you trying real hard?" [condensed from Succeeding against the odds] *Read Dig* v144 p145-8 My '94

Roberson, Patt Foster. John H. Johnson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p132-41) bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Greenberg, Keith Elliot. John Johnson; media magnate. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il

Johnson, John Howard, 1897-1995, clergyman and civic leader

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B16 My 25 '95

Johnson, Jon, Canadian lobbyist

The power elite: Ottawa's six most sought-after lobbyists. *Can Bus* v67 p27-31 S '94

Johnson, Joseph L., 1895-1991, physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1030-1 bibl pors

Johnson, Joyce, 1935-, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p126-8 bibl

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p431-43 bibl

Johnson, Kate, dancer

Reiter, S. Kate Johnson: all the right moves. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p44-8 Mr '94

Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble, 1918-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1031-32 bibl pors

Johnson, Lady Bird, 1912-, wife of Lyndon B. Johnson

Anthony, C. S. . . . Love, Jackie. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p90-6+ S '94

Johnson, Larry, basketball player

Verducci, T. Back to basics. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p56-8+ O 10 '94

Weaver, M. The NBA's \$84 million man. il pors *Ebony* v49 p84+ Mr '94

Juvenile literature

Gutman, Bill. Larry Johnson; king of the court. Millbrook Press 1995 48p bibl il pors

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p117-32 il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p247-52 bibl il pors

Johnson, Lawrence, pole vaulter

Noden, M. Lawrence Johnson. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p63 Je 6 '94

Johnson, Lee Kaiser See Kaiser Johnson, Lee, 1962-

Johnson, LeShon, football player

Ellenport, C. Incredibull. il por *Sport* v85 p80-5 My '94

Johnson, Linda E. See Rice, Linda Johnson

Johnson, Lindsey, purchasing agent

Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v117 p61 N 10 '94

Johnson, Lowell Ferris, 1912-1994, business consultant

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1698 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 N 3 '94

Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973, president

Anders, E. Light at the end of the tunnel: evaluating the major biographies of Lyndon Johnson [review article] *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p297-320 O '94

Anthony, C. S. . . . Love, Jackie. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p90-6+ S '94

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p250-8 bibl

Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p121-60 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p323-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p80-91 bibl il pors maps

Johnson, Magic See Johnson, Earvin, 1959-

Johnson, Martin Elmer, 1884-1937, explorer and motion picture producer

Imperato, P. J. and Imperato, E. M. Adventures from Kansas. il pors *Am Hist* v29 p56-66+ D '94

Johnson, Marvin M., 1928-, petroleum engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1032-3 bibl pors

Presentation of the Industrial Research Institute Achievement Award to Marvin M. Johnson. por *Res Technol Manage* v37 p48 S/O '94

Johnson, Mary E., librarian

Obituary
Libr J v120 p120 F 15 '95

Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty, 1894-1953, explorer and motion picture producer

Imperato, P. J. and Imperato, E. M. Adventures from Kansas. il pors *Am Hist* v29 p56-66+ D '94

Johnson, Pamela, editor

Johnson, P. Myomectomy: what you need to know. *Es-sence* v24 p59+ Ja '94

Johnson, Paul, 1928-, English journalist and historian

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p277-80 bibl il pors

Johnson, Paul. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p28-32 S '94

Johnson, Pepper, 1964-, football player

Meisel, B. One on one . . . Pepper Johnson [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p14-15 Ja '94

Johnson, Philip Cortelyou, 1906-, architect

Filler, M. Prince of the city. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p46-8+ D 22 '94

Gill, B. Philip the bold. il *New Yorker* v70 p132-4+ N 14 '94

Goldberger, P. The man in the glass house. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p14 N 27 '94

Schulze, Franz. Philip Johnson; life and works. Knopf 1994 496p bibl

Johnson, Randy, baseball player

Weinberg, R. King of K. il pors *Sport* v85 p42-4+ Je '94

Johnson, Ray, 1927-1995, artist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p93 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 19 '95

Johnson, Rick L., author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p109-10 bibl il pors

Johnson, Robert, d. 1938, guitarist and singer

Drama

Greenberg, Alan. Love in vain; a vision of Robert Johnson. Da Capo Press 1994 252p bibl il

Johnson, Robert Louis, television executive

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p280-4 bibl il pors

Johnson, Robert S., 1914-1994, investment banker

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1450 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784, English lexicographer and critic

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p5-6 pors

- Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784, English lexicographer and critic—cont.**
Turnbull, Gordon. Samuel Johnson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p170-215) bibl il pors facsimis autog
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p325-6 bibl il pors
- Johnson, Sue Kaiser** See Kaiser Johnson, Sue, 1963-
- Johnson, Tom, civil engineer and runner**
Raia, J. M. Ultra trailmaster. il por *Runners World* v29 p109 My '94
- Johnson, Tom, 1939-, composer**
Johnson, T. At home abroad [years in Paris writing operas] il por *Opera News* v59 p32-5 O '94
- Johnson, Uwe, 1934-1984, German author**
Uwe Johnson: Jahrestage in Mecklenburg [14 article special issue] il pors maps *Du* no10 p7-81 O '92
- Johnson, Vance, 1963-, football player**
Johnson, Vance, and Rivers, Reggie. The Vance; the beginning & the end. Kendall/Hunt 1994 236p il pors
- Johnson, Victoria, physical educator**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p144-9 bibl il pors
- Johnson, Virginia E., psychologist**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p267-73 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1033-5 bibl pors
Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p143-7 bibl il pors
- Johnson, Walter, 1887-1946, baseball player**
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p171-3 bibl il pors
- Johnson, Sir William, 1715-1774, British colonial administrator**
Igneri, David S. Sir William Johnson; the man and his influence. Rivercross Pub. 1994 162p bibl
Mullin, M. J. Personal politics: William Johnson and the Mohawks. *Am Indian Q* v17 p350-8 Summ '93
- Johnson, William, 1809-1851, barber**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p379-86 bibl
- Johnson, William H., d. 1934, police association official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1845 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D29 D 1 '94
- Johnson-Idan, Elvis, Fanti (African people) chief**
Darley-Doran, G. Elvis the African (I) [return of Fanti chief E. Johnson-Idan to Jukwaa, Ghana] il pors *Unesco Courier* v47 p8-13 J1/Ag '94
Darley-Doran, G. Elvis the African (II) [return of Fanti chief E. Johnson-Idan to Jukwaa, Ghana] il por *Unesco Courier* v47 p47-9 S '94
Darley-Doran, G. Elvis the African (III) [return of Fanti chief E. Johnson-Idan to Jukwaa, Ghana] il pors *Unesco Courier* v47 p49-50 O '94
- Johnson-Smith, Lisa, cable television talk show host**
Young, gifted and bound for glory. por *Black Enterp* v24 p46 My '94
- Johnston, Basil, 1929-, Canadian author**
Johnston, Basil. Indian school days. University of Okla. Press 1995 250p
- Johnston, Daniel, singer and songwriter**
McLeese, D. The healing of Daniel Johnston. il por *Roll Stone* p33-4 N 3 '94
- Johnston, Frances Benjamin, 1864-1952, photographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p98-9 bibl
- Johnston, Freedy, guitarist and singer**
Foege, A. Tales of the downside. il pors *Roll Stone* p27+ S 8 '94
- Johnston, Harold S., 1920-, physical chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1035-7 bibl pors
- Johnston, Julie, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p98-100 bibl il pors
- Johnston, Michael L., trucking executive**
Profile: Michael L. Johnston. por *Distribution* v93 p68 F '94
- Johnstone, David, d. 1982, murder victim**
Lalli, F. The cost of one bullet: \$2 million. il *Money* v23 p7-8 F '94
- Johnstone, James R., 1909-1994, chemical executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1116 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 J1 27 '94
- Joliet, Louis, 1645-1700, Canadian explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p494-8 bibl il pors maps
- Joliot, Jean Frédéric** See Joliot-Curie, Frédéric, 1900-1958
- Joliot-Curie, Frédéric, 1900-1958, French physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1037-9 bibl pors
- Joliot-Curie, Irène, 1897-1956, French physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1039-41 bibl pors
- Jolis, Bernard, d. 1994, social welfare leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 N 2 '94
- Joll, James, 1918-1994, English historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1068 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 J1 18 '94
- Jolles, Tettje Clasina Clay-** See Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina, 1881-1972
- Jolley, Elizabeth, 1923-, Australian author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p246 bibl
- Jolliet, Louis** See Joliet, Louis, 1645-1700
- Jolliet, Louis** See Joliet, Louis, 1645-1700
- Jolson, Alfred J., d. 1994, bishop**
Obituary
America v170 p6 My 7 '94
- Jonah (Biblical figure)**
Butler, John G. Jonah; the parochial prophet. Berean Pubs. 1994 230p bibl
- Jonás, Karel, 1840-1896, diplomat**
Chrislock, C. Winston (Carl Winston). Charles Jonas (1840-1896); Czech national liberal, Wisconsin bourbon Democrat. Balch Inst. Press 1993 209p bibl
- Jonathan (Biblical figure)**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p159-61 bibl il pors
- Jones, Mother, 1830-1930, labor leader**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p267-72 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p102-13 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Jones, Alice Goen, forester**
Nickens, E. Have you met Ms. Jones? il pors *Am For* v100 p49-52 S/O '94
- Jones, Ann, 1937-, author**
Jones, A. Along for the ride [horseback trip to the Altai Mountains] il *Women's Sports Fitness* v16 p30-4+ Mr '94
- Jones, Bill T., dancer and choreographer**
Gates, H. L. The body politic. pors *New Yorker* v70 p112-18+ N 28 '94
- Jones, Bobby, 1902-1971, golf player**
Fimrite, R. The Emperor Jones. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p104-7+ Ap 11 '94
Kindred, D. Birthplace of a legend. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p24+ Ap '94
- Jones, Brereton C., 1939-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p145-7 bibl pors
- Jones, Carl, fashion designer and clothing executive**
America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p141-4 bibl il pors

Jones, Carol, 1942-, Australian illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p111 bibl il pors

Jones, Catherine Zeta See Zeta Jones, Catherine

Jones, Christine, set designer

Napoleon, D. Christine Jones. il por *TCI* v28 p55 Mr '94

Jones, Darryl, guitarist

Chun, R. Complete unknown and Rolling Stone. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p2014-15 D '94

Jones, David, floral designer

Drohojowska-Philp, H. Western European: a floral designer's Los Angeles apartment. il *Archit Dig* v51 p172-7 Mr '94

Jones, David Hugh, 1934-, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p205-6 bibl

Jones, David Lloyd- See Lloyd-Jones, David, 1928-1994

Jones, David Michael, 1895-1974, English painter and poet

Dilworth, T. T. S. Eliot and David Jones. *Sewanee Rev* v102 p70-85 Wint '94

Miles, Jonathan. Eric Gill & David Jones at Capel-y-Ffin. Seren Bks. 1992 172p bibl il

Jones, Donald Ballard, 1911-1994, lawyer and historic preservationist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1771 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 N 16 '94

Jones, Edward E., 1926-1993, social psychologist

Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p756-7 Ag '94

Jones, Elaine R., lawyer

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p145-8 bibl il pors
Weatherford, C. B. Elaine Jones: fighting for our rights. il por *Essence* v24 p52 D '93

Jones, Esther Lloyd- See Lloyd-Jones, Esther, 1901-1991

Jones, Eurfron Gwynne, English television executive and educator

Coughlan, S. Change of vision. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4080 p I S 9 '94

Jones, Frank, 1901-1969, folk artist

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p109 bibl il

Jones, Frederick McKinley, 1893-1961, engineer and inventor

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1041-2 bibl pors
Juvenile literature

Swanson, Gloria Borseth, and Ott, Virginia. I've got an ideal; the story of Frederick McKinley Jones. Runestone Press 1994 95p bibl il

Jones, George, singer

Allen, Bob. George Jones; the life and times of a honky tonk legend. Carol Pub. Group 1994 306p il
Jones, George. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p11-15 F '95

Jones, Gwyn, 1907-, Welsh author

Riley, Esther P. Gwyn, Jones. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p137-48) bibl il por

Jones, Hank, 1918-, pianist

Mandel, H. Me & Mister Jones [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-18+ Ja '94

Jones, Hettie, 1934-, author and editor

Jones, H. Mama's white. por *Essence* v25 p79+ My '94

Jones, Jack Q., 1918-1993, mining engineer

Obituary
Min Eng v46 p244 Mr '94

Jones, James Earl, actor

Culhane, J. How James Earl Jones found his voice [overcame stuttering with help from teacher] por *Read Dig* v145 p121-3 Jl '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p284-9 bibl il pors
James Earl Jones 1931-. bibl por *Bio Today* v4 p63-72 Ja '95

Jones, James Earl. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p34-9 N '94

Jones, Jennifer, 1919-, actress

Epstein, Edward Z. Portrait of Jennifer; a biography of Jennifer Jones. Simon & Schuster 1995 465p bibl il pors

Jones, Jerral, petroleum and football executive

Cartwright, G. Vain glory. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p85-7+ Je '94

George, T. Jones: a man after his own heart? pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p558-60 Ap '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p262-5 bibl il pors

Swift, E. M. Another gusher for Jones. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p42-3 D 12 '94

Jones, Jerry See Jones, Jerral

Jones, John Paul, 1747-1792, naval officer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p326-7 bibl il pors

Jones, Joseph Rudolph See Jones, Philly Joe, 1923-1985

Jones, LeRoi See Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-

Jones, Lisa, author and editor

Jones, L. Mama's white [excerpt from Bulletproof diva] il pors *Essence* v25 p78+ My '94

Powers, R. Bold type: Lisa Jones on race, sex and hair. por *Ms* v4 p75 My/Je '94

Jones, Lorella Margaret, 1943-1995, physicist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p342 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p36 Mr 5 '95

Jones, Margo, 1912 or 13-1955, theatrical director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p206-8 bibl

Jones, Mary Ellen, 1922-, biochemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p185-6 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1043 bibl pors

Jones, Mary Harris See Jones, Mother, 1830-1930

Jones, Mason, 1919-, horn player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p150-1 bibl pors

Jones, Paula Corbin, state employee

Blumenthal, S. The friends of Paula Jones [sexual harassment suit against President Clinton] il *New Yorker* v70 p38-43 Je 20 '94

Ellis, D. The perils of Paula [harassment accusations against President Clinton] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p88-92+ My 23 '94

Shepard, A. C. A no-win situation. il *Am J Rev* v16 p26-9 Jl/Ag '94

Jones, Philip, 1928-, English trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p151-4 bibl pors

Jones, Philly Joe, 1923-1985, drummer

Gleason, R. J. The forming of Philly Joe [reprint from March 3, 1960 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p38-41 N '94

Jones, Preston, 1936-1979, actor and dramatist

King, Kimball. Preston Jones (1936-1979). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p249-59) bibl

Jones, Quincy, composer and record producer

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p149-52 bibl il pors

Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94

Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p454-88 il pors

Jones, R. S., author

Jones, R. S. The very, very thin man [anorexia] il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p110-13+ F '94

Jones, R. T., painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p111 bibl il

Jones, Richard Parry- See Parry-Jones, Richard, 1951-

Jones, Rickie Lee, singer and songwriter

Masterson, M. S. Rickie Lee Jones [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p102-5 S '93

Jones, Robin D., 1959-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p107-8 bibl il pors

Jones, Sam, 1925-1971, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p56-9 bibl

Jones, Samuel Porter, 1847-1906, evangelist

Minnix, Kathleen. Laughter in the amen corner; the life of evangelist Sam Jones. University of Ga. Press 1993 313p bibl il

Jones, Sarah Armstrong- See Armstrong-Jones, Lady Sarah**Jones, Shannon, softball player**

Smith, S. Amy Windmiller/Shannon Jones [Cal State-Northridge softball players survive collapse of apartment building during earthquake] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p80 Ap 11 '94

Jones, Sissieretta, 1869-1933, singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p100-1 bibl

Jones, Sophie Rhys- See Rhys-Jones, Sophie**Jones, Spike, 1911-1965, band leader**

Young, Jordan R. Spike Jones, off the record; the man who murdered music. Past Times 1994 416p bibl il

Jones, Thom, author

Norris, R. Boxer's best friend. il por *Am Health* v13 p96 D '94

Jones, Thomas, pension fund manager and college trustee

Cox, W. E. The ascent of Tom Jones [interview] pors *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p24-8+ O 20 '94

Jones, Tom, 1940-, Welsh singer

Dunn, J. Tom Jones [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p42 D 1 '94

Jones, Tommy Lee, actor

Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p96 Ja '94

Kaylin, L. The good old boy. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p210-15 Mr '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p266-8 bibl il pors

Smith, G. 'Somebody's gonna give you money, you do your best to make 'em a good hand' [interview] il pors *Film Comment* v30 p30-6 Ja/F '94

Swartz, M. The fugitive. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p106-11+ O '93

Jones, Walter B., Jr., congressman

Eddings, J. An old name but a new party. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p46 N 21 '94

Jones-Diggs, Barbara, d. 1994, publishing executive

Obituary
Publ Wkly por v242 p21 Ja 9 '95

Jones-Moreland, Betsy, 1930-, actress

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p175-94 bibl il pors autogs

Jong, Erica, poet and author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p133-4 bibl

Jong, Erica. Fear of fifty; a midlife memoir. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 325p il

Olshan, J. Bawdy by Jong. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p77-8 S 12 '94

Virshup, A. For mature audiences only. il pors *N Y* v27 p38-42+ J 18 '94

Jonze, Spike, video director

Marin, R. MTV's ruling vidiot savant. il por *Newsweek* v124 p74 N 28 '94

Joos, Françoise, French author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p100-1 bibl il pors

Joos, Frédéric, 1953-, French illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p100-1 bibl il pors

Joost, Eddie, 1916-, baseball player

Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p37-47 il pors

Joplin, Scott, 1868-1917, pianist and composer

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p150-3 bibl pors

Curtis, Susan. Dancing to a black man's tune; a life of Scott Joplin. (Missouri biography series) University of Mo. Press 1994 265p bibl il

Walsh, M. American Schubert. il por *Time* v144 p80 S 19 '94

Juvenile literature

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p66-9 bibl il pors

Jordan, Anne Devereaux, 1943-, author and editor

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p109 bibl il pors

Jordan, Barbara, 1936-, lawyer and congresswoman

Kelin, Norman, and Kelin, Sabra-Anne. Barbara Jordan. Melrose Sq. 1993 187p il

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p36-7 bibl il pors maps

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p62-7 bibl il

Jordan, Brad See Mr. Scarface**Jordan, Dorothy, 1761-1816, English actress**

Tillyard, S. The doyenne of Drury Lane. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 My 14 '95

Tomalin, Claire. Mrs. Jordan's profession; the actress and the prince. Knopf 1995 448p bibl

Jordan, Eileen Herbert, author

Jordan, E. H. They're mothering me to death. il *Health* v7 p97 O '93

Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, 1865-1947, editor and author

Good, Howard. Stunt girls and sob sisters: Elizabeth Jordan, Joan Lowell, and Agness Underwood. (In The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 p73-102) bibl il pors

Jordan, James, d. 1993, father of Michael Jordan

Ellis, D. Justice delayed. il pors *People Wkly* v47 p77-8 Ag 22 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p600-1 bibl il pors

Jordan, Jeremy, singer

Rogers, R. Jeremy Jordan [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p68-9 F '94

Jordan, June, 1936-, poet and author

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p149-53 bibl il pors

Jordan, J. A good fight. il *Progressive* v57 p16-17 D '93

Jordan, Kathy, wife of Al Sharpton

Cain, J. D. The Sharpton family values. il pors *Essence* v25 p90-2+ Ag '94

Jordan, Lynda M., biochemist

Hawkins, B. D. Sister, scientist, mentor: Lynda Jordan. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p14-17 D 15 '94

Jordan, Michael, basketball player

Banks, L. J. The price of fame. il *Sport* v84 p31-2 D '93

Berkow, I. A humbled Jordan learns new truths. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p534-5 Ap '94

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p154-8 bibl pors

Gordon, S. Hard to Bull-leave. por *Sport* v85 p27 Ja '94

Greene, B. 'I just keep on running forever'. por *Newsweek* v125 p56 Mr 20 '95

Jordan, M. The private Michael Jordan [excerpt from Rare air] il pors *Esquire* v120 p90-7 N '93

Jordan, Michael. Rare air: Michael on Michael. Collins-Publishers/San Francisco 1993 111p il pors

Kornbluth, J. Here comes Mr. Jordan. pors *TV Guide* v43 p22-4+ Ap 22-28 '95

Learning curves. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p84 F 21 '94

Leland, J. Hoop dreams. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p48-52+ Mr 20 '95

McCallum, J. Michael Jordan [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p52-3 S 19 '94

Michael in the minors. il pors *Ebony* v49 p108-10+ J 1 '94

Michael Jordan [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p71 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Randolph, L. B. Michael Jordan—Air: a parent. *Ebony* v49 p14 Ja '94

Remnick, D. Back in play. il *New Yorker* v71 p38-44 My 8 '95

Ryan, B. Courting greatness. il *Sport* v84 p26-8+ D '93

Vecsey, G. Jordan back and seeking high goals. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p438-9 Mr '95

Wulf, S. More air goes out of baseball. pors *Time* v145 p82 Mr 20 '95

Wulf, S. Two champs are back. il pors *Time* v145 p56-7 Ap 3 '95

Juvenile literature

Dolan, Sean. Michael Jordan. Chelsea House 1994 64p bibl il

Jordan, Michael, basketball player—Juvenile literature—
cont.

- Knapp, Ron. Michael Jordan; star guard. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p bibl il pors
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p26-9 bibl il pors
Kornbluth, Jesse. Airborne; the triumph and struggle of Michael Jordan. Macmillan Bks. for Young Readers 1995 164p bibl
Lipsyte, Robert. Michael Jordan; a life above the rim. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 106p bibl il
Lipsyte, Robert. Michael Jordan; a life above the rim. HarperTrophy 1994 106p bibl il
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p253-61 bibl il pors

Jordan, Michael H., 1936-, electric industries executive
Holusha, J. He's trying to lift Westinghouse by its scruff. *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1718-20 N '94

Jordan, Neil, 1950?- , Irish author and motion picture director
O'Shea, S. Interview with the director. il *por Harpers Bazaar* p180-3 N '94

Jordan, Richard H., 1946-1991, archeologist
Obituary
Am Antiq bibl pors v59 p77-81 Ja '94

Jordan, Suzanne, river guide
Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p79-88 bibl il pors

Jordan, Teresa, author and poet
Jordan, Teresa. Riding the white horse home; a Western family album. Vintage Bks. 1994 219p il

Jorgensen, Mark, insurance executive
Eichenwald, K. He told. He suffered. Now he's a hero. *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p802-6 My '94

Jorn, Asger, 1914-1973, Danish painter, printmaker and ceramist
Boylan, M. The ceramics of Asger Jorn. bibl il pors *Studio Potter* v22 p1-12 D '93

Jortner, Joshua, Israeli chemist
Michel-Beyerle, M. E. and others. Joshua Jortner. bibl *por J Phys Chem* v98 p3227-46 Mr 31 '94

José, Amaro, Angolan explorer
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p57-60 bibl il pors maps

Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1741-1790
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p327-8 bibl il pors

Joseph, Nez Percé Chief, 1840-1904
Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p313-40 bibl maps
Stevens, M. Chief Joseph's revenge. il *por New Yorker* v70 p26-33 Ag 8 '94

Juvenile literature

- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p60-71 bibl il pors maps facsim
Sanford, William R. Chief Joseph; Nez Percé warrior. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors maps

Joseph, J. Edgar, d. 1995, opera costume designer
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95

Joseph, Sir Keith, British cabinet member
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1922 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p66 D 11 '94
Times Educ Suppl *por* no4094 p8 D 16 '94

Joseph, Lawrence, lawyer and poet
Cohen, E. Man of the law, and of letters as well. *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p459 Ap '94

Joseph, Regina, CD-ROM magazine publisher
Zicklin, E. Mod jobs. il pors *Roll Stone* p125-6+ O 20 '94

Joseph, Vincent T., chiropractor
Joseph, Vincent T., and Cox-Joseph, Terry. Adjustments; the making of a chiropractor. Hampton Rds. 1993 255p

Josephine, Empress, consort of Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1763-1814

- Bruce, Evangeline. Napoleon and Josephine; the improbable marriage. Scribner 1995 555p bibl il
Doyle, W. The odd couple. *N Y Times Book Rev* p6 Ap 9 '95

Josephson, Brian David, 1940-, Welsh physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1043-5 bibl pors

Joseph, Robert, 1903-1993, book designer, fruit farmer and conservationist

Joseph, Robert. Taking part; a twentieth-century life. University of Iowa Press 1993 225p il

Joshi, Bipin Chandra, d. 1994, Indian general
Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94

Joshi, Kalpana, d. 1995, Indian revolutionary
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p300 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p38 F 26 '95

Jospe, Alfred, 1909-1994, Jewish leader and rabbi
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1799 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p D18 N 24 '94

Josquin, des Pres, d. 1521, Flemish composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p55 bibl il pors

Jossem, E. Leonard, physicist
The Oersted Medal [1994] *por Phys Teach* v32 p134 Mr '94

Stith, J. H. American Association of Physics Teachers 1994 Oersted Medalist: E. Leonard Jossem. *por Am J Phys* v62 p588 Jl '94

Josten, Kurt, d. 1994, British museum curator
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1073 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 18 '94

Joubert, Beverly, South African documentary filmmaker

Schindehette, S. Animal passions. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p64-6 Ag 15 '94

Joubert, Dereck, South African documentary filmmaker

Schindehette, S. Animal passions. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p64-6 Ag 15 '94

Jouret, Luc, Belgian homeopathist and cult leader

Lacayo, R. In the reign of fire. il *por Time* v144 p59-60 O 17 '94

Post, T. Mystery of the Solar Temple. il *por Newsweek* v124 p42-4 O 17 '94

Serrill, M. S. Remains of the day. *por Time* v144 p42 O 24 '94

Jouvet, Louis, 1887-1951, French actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p208-10 bibl

Jovanovski, Ed, Canadian hockey player

Farber, M. Firsts, but not equals [no. 1 draft picks in basketball and in hockey] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p46-9 Jl 11 '94

Jovovich, Milla *See* Milla

Joyce, Ian, Batten disease patient

Griffin, K. Joey and Ian [Joyce twins with Batten disease in hospice program at Johns Hopkins Hospital] il *Health (Calif)* v7 p54-8 N/D '93

Joyce, James, 1882-1941, Irish author

Begnal, M. H. Joyce, Nabokov, and the Hungarian national soccer team. *James Joyce Q* v31 p519-25 Summ '94

Bush, R. Family portraits and how they grow [review article] *James Joyce Q* v31 p581-96 Summ '94

Cato, Bob. Joyce images. Norton 1994 112p il pors

Ferris, Kathleen. James Joyce & the burden of disease. University Press of Ky. 1995 182p bibl il

Gilbert, Stuart. Reflections on James Joyce; Stuart Gilbert's Paris journal. University of Tex. Press 1993 103p il

Ladenson, E. A talk consisting solely of the word "no": Joyce meets Proust. *James Joyce Q* v31 p147-58 Spr '94

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p45-7 pors

Rose, D. Solidier than most: John Joyce's house in North Richmond Street. *James Joyce Q* v31 p105-11 Wint '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p328-30 bibl il pors

Joyce, Joey, Batten disease patient

Griffin, K. Joey and Ian [Joyce twins with Batten disease in hospice program at Johns Hopkins Hospital] il *Health (Calif)* v7 p54-8 N/D '93

Joyce, William, author and illustrator

Iovine, J. V. Home for the holidays. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7 Ap 16 '95

Joyner, Florence Griffith *See* Griffith Joyner, Florence
Joyner-Kersey, Jackie, track athlete

Juvenile literature

- Goldstein, Margaret J., and Larson, Jennifer. Jackie Joyner-Kersey; superwoman. Lerner Publs. 1994 56p il pors
- Green, Carl R. Jackie Joyner-Kersey. Crestwood House 1994 48p bibl il pors
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p262-7 bibl il pors
- Juana Inés de la Cruz, 1651-1695, Mexican poet and nun**
Berger, B. Rebel nun of the 17th century. il *World Press Rev* v41 p48 O '94
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p115-16 bibl
- Salazar, Norma. Foolish men!; Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz as spiritual protagonist, educational prism, and symbol for women. LEPS Press 1994 167p bibl il
- Juárez, Benito, 1806-1872, Mexican president**
Hamnett, Brian R. (Brian Roger). Juárez. Longman 1994 301p bibl maps
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p380 bibl il pors
- Juco, Estelita, 1930-1989, Philippine journalist and feminist**
Ongpin, Ma. Isabel. Estelita G. Juco: day to day heroism. (In Six modern Filipino heroes. Anvil Pub. 1994 p91-139) bibl pors
- Judd, Ashley, actress and daughter of Naomi Judd**
Angiello, N. Country girl. il pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p240-5 S '93
Fuller, G. Ashley Judd: natural born actress [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p64-7+ Ag '93
Grobel, L. Here come the Judds! il pors *TV Guide* v43 p16-18+ My 13-19 '95
Handelman, D. Bluegrass roots. il por *Vogue* v183 p228 O '93
Pearlman, C. Fresh faces. il por *Seventeen* v53 p151 Mr '94
Smith, C. S. The hip Judd. il por *N Y* v27 p44-5 Ap 11 '94
- Judd, Donald, 1928-1994, sculptor**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p455 bibl il pors
- Eberle, T. Donald Judd [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p90-9 Ap '94
Obituary
Art Am por v82 p142 Ap '94
Art Mon no174 p34 Mr '94
Art News il por v93 p41 Ap '94
Artweek v25 p22 Ap 7 '94
Flash Art no175 p58 Mr/Ap '94
Kunstforum Int por no126 p61 Mr/Je '94
Parkett no40/41 p176-9 '94
- Judd, Miriam Louise Barber, 1904-1994, youth leader and college trustee**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Je 25 '94
- Judd, Naomi, 1946?- , singer**
Grobel, L. Here come the Judds! il pors *TV Guide* v43 p16-18+ My 13-19 '95
Judd, N. The Judds [excerpt from Love can build a bridge] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p102-3+ Ja '94
Lee, M. *AJN* interview: Naomi Judd. por *Am J Nurs* v94 p40-2 Mr '94
- Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994, congressman**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p649-50 bibl il pors
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p826 S 14 '94
- Judd, Wynonna, 1966-, singer**
Grobel, L. Here come the Judds! il pors *TV Guide* v43 p16-18+ My 13-19 '95
Judd, N. The Judds [excerpt from Love can build a bridge] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p102-3+ Ja '94
Murphy, M. Wynonna: sometimes . . . love can burn a bridge. pors *TV Guide* v42 p16-19 O 1-7 '94
- Jude, the Apostle, Saint**
Finley, Mitch. Heavenly helpers; St. Anthony and St. Jude: amazing true stories of answered prayers. Crossroad 1994 145p

Judelson, David N., telecommunications equipment industry executive

Idea man. il por *Forbes* v153 p130 Mr 28 '94

Judge, Mike, motion picture director and animator
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p269-70 bibl il pors

Jujol, Josep Maria, 1878-1949, Catalan architect
Hines, T. S. Historic architecture: Jujol. il por *Archit Dig* v50 p74+ N '93

Jules, Mervin, 1912-1994, painter and printmaker
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1167 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94

Julia, Raul, 1940-1994, actor

Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p132 N '93

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 Ja '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p1654-5 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p B10 O 25 '94

People Wkly il pors v42 p127 N 7 '94

Time v144 p23 N 7 '94

U S News World Rep por v117 p21 N 7 '94

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p111-14 bibl il pors

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p360-2 bibl pors

Steffoff, Rebecca. Raul Julia. Chelsea House 1994 111p bibl il

Julian, of Norwich, b. 1343, English mystic and author
Hildesley, C. Hugh. Journeying with Julian. Morehouse 1993 177p bibl il

Julian, Anna Johnson, sociologist

Obituary

Jet por v86 p18 Ag 15 '94

Julian, Percy L., 1899-1975, chemist

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p159-63 bibl pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1045-7 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p82-5 bibl il pors map facsim

Juliana, anchoret, b. 1343 *See* Julian, of Norwich, b. 1343

Julianelli, Mabel, d. 1994, shoe designer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1882 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 6 '94

Julien, Michael, English retail executive

Fisher, L. Fate's own Red Adair of finance: Michael Julien, non-executive chairman, Owners Abroad. por *Accountancy* v113 p24-6 My '94

Junco, Eduardo Sanchez *See* Sanchez Junco, Eduardo

Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961, Swiss psychologist
Freud, Sigmund, and Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav). The Freud/Jung letters; the correspondence between Sigmund Freud and C.G. Jung. abr ed (Bollingen series, 94) Princeton Univ. Press 1994 283p bibl

Noll, Richard. The Jung cult; origins of a charismatic movement. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 387p bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p331-2 bibl il pors

Jung, Carl Gustav *See* Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961

Jungle Larry, animal trainer

Juvenile literature

Rendell, Sharon. Living with big cats; the story of Jungle Larry, Safari Jane, and David Tetzlaff. IZS Bks. 1995 222p bibl il

Juran, Joseph M., 1904-, industrial engineer

Kirker, T. B. Dr. Juran [interview] pors *Ind Week* v243 p12-14+ Ap 4 '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1047-9 bibl pors

Jurischitz, Nikolaus, 1490-1543, Austrian statesman and general

Delfiner, H. Nikolaus Jurischitz, 1490-1543, soldier-diplomat. bibl maps *Eur Q* v28 p1-47 Mr '94

Jurisc, Nikolaus *See* Jurischitz, Nikolaus, 1490-1543

Jurmain, Richard, aerospace engineer and doll maker

Reed, S. K. Wake-up call [Baby Think It Over doll] il por *People Wkly* v42 p103-4 O 10 '94

Just, Ernest Everett, 1883-1941, biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1049-51 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p69-73 bibl il pors map facsim

Justice, David, baseball player

Bradley, J. E. Justice prevails. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p66-70+ Je 6 '94

Coppola, V. Beauty and the Brave. il pors *Redbook* v183 p46+ Jl '94

Rosenberg, I. J. One on one . . . David Justice [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p26+ Je '94

Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-, poet and professor of English

Grimshaw, James A. Donald Justice (1925-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p260-9) bibl

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565

Pazdernik, C. "Our most pious consort given us by God": dissident reactions to the partnership of Justinian and Theodora, A.D. 525-548. *Classical Antiq* v13 p256-81 O '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p332-3 bibl il pors

Justinianus, Flavius Anicius Julianus See Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565

K

Kabibble, Ish See Bogue, Merwyn, 1908-1994

Kabotie, Michael, 1942-, painter

Abbott, L. Michael Kabotie: walking in harmony [interview] il por *Southwest Art* v24 p76-9 S '94

Kaddafi, Muammar See Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-

Kadohata, Cynthia, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p142-3 bibl il pors

Kadoorie, Sir Horace, 1902-1995, British business executive and philanthropist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 26 '95

Kaelin, Brian See Kaelin, Kato

Kaelin, Kato, actor

Rosen, M. The man in the guesthouse. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p65-6 S 12 '94

Kafelnikov, Yevgeny, Russian tennis player

Higdon, D. J. Talking about: Yevgeny Kafelnikov. il por *Tennis* v30 p69 Je '94

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924, Austrian author and poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p334-5 bibl il pors

Kagame, Paul, Rwandan guerrilla leader

Can the strongman make peace? por *Time* v144 p41 Ag 8 '94

Kagan, Robert, 1927-1994, lawyer and civic leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1096 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 25 '94

Kaganoff, Nathan M., d. 1992, librarian

Sarna, J. D. Nathan Kaganoff's legacy. *Am Jew Hist* v81 p432-4 Spr/Summ '94

Wax, B. Nathan M. Kaganoff—a personal tribute. *Am Jew Hist* v81 p435-7 Spr/Summ '94

Kagitcibasi, Cigdem, 1940-, Turkish social psychologist

Award for Distinguished Contributions to the International Advancement of Psychology, 1993: Cigdem Kagitcibasi. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p291-3 Ap '94

Kahanamoku, Duke, 1890-1968, actor, surfer and swimmer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p143-5 bibl il pors

Kahler, Clyde M., professor of insurance

Obituary

J Risk Insur por v61 p174 Mr '94

Kahlo, Frida, 1907-1954, Mexican painter

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p102-3 bibl

Tully, J. The Kahlo cult. il pors *Art News* v93 p126-33 Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Jones, Jane Anderson. Frida Kahlo. Rourke Pubs. 1993 111p bibl il

Kahn, Albert, 1869-1942, architect

Sherman, J. Like the factories he designed, Albert Kahn lived to work. bibl (p130) il por *Smithsonian* v25 p48-50+ S '94

Kahn, E. J. (Ely Jacques), 1916-1994, journalist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p795 My '94

Kahn, Ely Jacques See Kahn, E. J. (Ely Jacques), 1916-1994

Kahn, Joan, editor and author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1569 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B15 O 13 '94

Kahn, Madeline, actress and singer

Rottenberg, J. Madeline Kahn [interview] il por *Premiere* v8 p56 D '94

Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p148 D '94

Kahn, Michael, 1940-, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p211-12 bibl

Kahn, Richard Ferdinand Kahn, Baron, 1905-1989, English economist

Obituary

Camb J Econ il v18 p3-6 F '94

Kahn, Si, singer and songwriter

Rocawich, L. Si Kahn [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p29-34 Ap '94

Kain, Karen, Canadian dancer

Young, P. Eloquent heights. por *Macleans* v107 p63 F 21 '94

Kaine, John W., d. 1995, general

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p126 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ja 28 '95

Kainen, Jacob, painter and printmaker

Scott, W. P. Sidestepping the mainstream. il *Art Am* v82 p106-9 S '94

Kaiser, Robert L., 1931-1995, epidemiologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p223 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95

Kaiser Johnson, Lee, 1962-, author and consulting engineer

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p96-7 bibl il pors

Kaiser Johnson, Sue, 1963-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p97-8 bibl il pors

Kaialani, Princess of Hawaii, 1875-1899

Juvenile literature

Stanley, Fay. The last princess; the story of Princess Kaialani of Hawai'i. Aladdin Bks. (NY) 1994 bibl il

Kako See Bastar, Francisco, d. 1994

Kalafatis, George, 1944-1995, lawyer and sports agent

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p201 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 8 '95

Kalashnikov, Mikhail, Russian assault weapon inventor

Durden-Smith, J. Brand name: Mikhail Kalashnikov. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p796-9 My '94

Kaldor, Nicholas, 1908-1986, British economist

Hahn, F. and Matthews, R. Nicholas Kaldor (Lord Kaldor), 1908-1986. *Econ J* v104 p901-2 Jl '94

Kalember, Patricia, actress

Israel, B. Two for the show. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p139-40 D 12 '94

Kalemberg, Angel, 1937-, Uruguayan museum director

Carlisle, C. Angel Kalemberg: unseating the pantheon. il por *Art News* v93 p150 Summ '94

Kali Das, guru

Precious stone [traffic barrier serves as Shiva lingam for Baba Kali Das] il por *People Wkly* v42 p70 D 5 '94

Kalinkowitz, Bernard N., 1915-1992, psychologist

Obituary

Am Psychol v49 p438 My '94

Kalkin, Gary, d. 1995, motion picture marketing executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p35 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Ja 9 '95

Kallen, Jackie, 1946?-, boxing manager

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p271-2 bibl il pors

Kallick, Bena, educator

Ellis, S. S. A profile of Bena Kallick: "thinking deeply about learning". por *J Staff Dev* v15 p58-60 Summ '94

Kalser, Konstantin, 1920-1994, documentary filmmaker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1185 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94

Kalugin, Oleg, Soviet spy

Kalugin, Oleg, and Montaigne, Fen. The First Directorate; my 32 years in intelligence and espionage against the West. St. Martin's Press 1994 374p il

Kame'eleihewa, Lilikalā, Hawaiian rights advocate and historian

Mercer, J. A fighter for Hawaiian sovereignty. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A6 N 16 '94

Kamen, Dean, inventor and medical instrument maker

Kemper, S. 'If you do not want to hear about what he does, do not ask'. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p98-102+ N '94

Maloney, L. D. Saga of a high-tech maverick [Engineer of the Year] il por *Des News* v49[50] p66-70+ Mr 7 '94

Kamenka, Eugene, Australian political philosopher

Obituary

Polit Theory v22 p706-7 N '94

Kameny, Franklin, 1926-, astronomer and gay rights activist

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p253-60 bibl il pors

Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike, 1853-1926, Dutch physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1053-5 bibl pors

Kamil, Susan, publisher

Feldman, G. A conversation with Susan Kamil. il por *Publ Wkly* v242 p24-6 F 13 '95

Kamil, S. The time-travel game. il *House Beautiful* v135 p21-2+ S '93

Kamino, Sidney E., 1920-1994, retail executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1580 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 14 '94

Kaminsky, Max, 1908-1994, trumpeter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1356 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 S 8 '94

Kamsky, Virginia, business consultant

Von Daehne, N. Total dedication. il por *Success* v41 p16 J1/Ag '94

Kamsler, Leonard, 1935-, photographer

Peper, G. It's Jack vs. Leonard. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p10+ Ap '94

Kan, Yuet Wai, 1936-, geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1055-6 bibl pors

Kancheli, Giya, 1935-, Georgian composer

Walsh, M. Silence, cunning, exile. por *Time* v145 p89 Ap 10 '95

Kandinsky, Wassily, 1866-1944, Russian painter

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p207 bibl il pors

Kandinsky, Wassily, and others. Wassily Kandinsky and Gabriele Münter; letters and reminiscences, 1902-1914. Prestel-Verlag 1994 159p il

Kane, Art, 1925-1995, photographer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p300 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 F 24 '95

Newsweek v125 p55 Mr 6 '95

Time v145 p31 Mr 6 '95

Kane, Dominic V., d. 1994, gas industry executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 3 '94

Kane, John, 1860-1934, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p112 bibl il

Kane, William Everett, entrepreneur

Margolick, D. 15 vials of sperm: the unusual bequest of an even more unusual man. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p628-30 Ap '94

Kaneb, Patricia, 1962-, clothing executive

Diesenhouse, S. Can she take Priscilla's place at the altar? *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1556-8 O '94

Kaneko, Takeo, Japanese chemical engineer

Moore, S. Japan's maintenance guru. por *Chem Eng (U S)* v101 p69-70 J1 '94

Kang, Chol-Hwan, North Korean defector

Tracey, D. Inside North Korea's gulag. il pors *Read Dig* v143 p149-54 D '93

Kang Shien, 1915-1995, Chinese communist leader

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Ap 23 '95

Kani, Karl, fashion designer

Ingrassia, M. The rebirth of Kani Kool. por *Newsweek* v124 p53 O 31 '94

Kanner, S. Lee, newspaper editor

Kanner, S. L. The lie [author hides Jewishness when taking job with Hickory, N.C. Daily Record in 1940s] por *Columbia J Rev* v32 p53-5 S/O '93

Kant, Immanuel, 1724-1804, German philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p335-6 bibl il pors

Kantor, Mickey, diplomat

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p289-93 bibl il pors

Levinson, M. Trade warrior. il por *Newsweek* v125 p46-8 My 29 '95

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. Anticipated nomination of Mickey Kantor; hearing before the Committee on Finance, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the anticipated nomination of Mickey Kantor, U.S. Trade Representative Designate, January 19, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 73p

Kantor, Tadeusz, 1915-1990, Polish painter and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p213-14 bibl

Kantrowitz, Melanie Kaye/ See Kaye/Kantrowitz, Melanie**Kapitsa, P. L. (Petr Leonidovich), 1894-1984, Russian physicist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1056-9 bibl pors

Kapitsa, Petr Leonidovich See Kapitsa, P. L. (Petr Leonidovich), 1894-1984**Kaplan, Alice Manheim, 1903-1995, art collector and patron**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 My 16 '95

Kaplan, Alice Yaeger, professor of French

McMillen, L. A passion for French. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A8-9+ F 9 '94

Kaplan, Andrew, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p102-3 bibl il pors

Kaplan, Andrew Jay, 1960-, television executive

Andrew Jay Kaplan. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p53 Ap 18 '94

Kaplan, Donald M., 1927-1994, psychoanalyst

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1451 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 S 23 '94

Kaplan, Gabe, 1945-, comedian and actor

Gabe Kaplan [star of Welcome back, Kotter TV show] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p78 N 28 '94

Kaplan, Jacob, 1895-1994, French rabbi

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94

Kaplan, Johanna, 1942-, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p142 bibl

Kaplan, Jonathan, motion picture director

Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p104 F '94

Kaplan, Leo, 1905-1995, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p418 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 17 '95

Kaplan, Louis, 1909-1994, librarian

Obituary

Am Libr v25 p870 O '94

Libr J v119 p32 Ag '94

Kappel, Frederick R., 1902-1994, telephone executive

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59 Ja '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1755 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p28 N 12 '94

Kappler, John, immunologist

Ablow, Keith R. The strange case of Dr. Kappler; the doctor who became a killer. Free Press 1994 215p il

Kappner, Augusta Souza, government official

Belcher, J. B. Augusta Souza Kappner, Assistant Secretary of Education [interview] il pors *Community Coll J* v65 p4-8 O/N '94

Kapur, B. K., 1910-, Indian diplomat

Kapur, B. K. Yester years; ramblings and reflections of a former Indian ambassador. Siddharth Pubs. 1994 189p bibl

Karan, Donna, fashion designer

Lubow, A. The mega mom-and-pop shop. il *New Yorker* v70 p124-6+ N 7 '94

Strom, S. Fortunes turn for a fast-rising fashion star. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p928-30 Je '94

Karenga, Maulana, professor of black studies

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p388-96 bibl il pors

Zapler, M. The force behind Kwanzaa. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A7 D 14 '94

Kari, Karen, business consultant

Putting a career in order. por *Sales Mark Manage* v146 p13 Ja '94

Karim, Aga Khan See Aga Khan IV, 1936-

Karimov, Islam, 1938-, Uzbek president

Struggling with imperial debris [interview] il por *Time* v144 p42-3 JI 25 '94

Karl V, Emperor of Germany See Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, 1500-1558

Karl, George, 1951-, basketball player and coach

Taylor, P. Peerless in Seattle. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p24-6+ My 2 '94

Karl, Max H., 1910-1995, lawyer and mortgage insurance executive

Obituary *N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p D21 Ap 20 '95

Karlberg, Britta, 1937-, political campaign volunteer

Karlberg, Britta. Go Perot; diary of a volunteer. Library Res. Assocs. 1994 178p bibl il

Karle, Isabella L., 1921-, chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p189 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1059-61 bibl pors

Karle, Jerome, 1918-, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1061-3 bibl pors

Karlen, Neal, author

Karlen, N. Terminal kitsch. il *N Y Times Mag* p27 F 12 '95

Karlin, Elizabeth, physician

Karlin, E. An abortionist's credo. il *N Y Times Mag* p32 Mr 19 '95

Karlin, Samuel, 1923-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1063-5 bibl pors

Karmel, Ilona, 1925-, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p146-8 bibl

Karmi, Giyora See Carmi, Giora

Karn, Richard, actor

Schwed, M. This handyman's special. por *TV Guide* v42 p18-19 D 17-23 '94

Karolyi, Bela, gymnastic coach

Karolyi, Bela, and Richardson, Nancy Ann. Feel no fear; the power, passion, and politics of a life in gymnastics. Hyperion 1994 239p il pors

Karp, Stephen L., d. 1994, public relations executive

Obituary *N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p29 JI 17 '94

Karper, Karen, hermit

Karper, Karen. Where God begins to be; a woman's journey into solitude. Eerdmans 1994 119p

Karpinski, Drew, state insurance official

Armstrong, S. Sales experience shapes a bureaucrat's agenda. por *Bests Rev (Life/Health Insur Ed)* v95 p76+ Je '94

Armstrong, S. Sales experience shapes a bureaucrat's agenda. por *Bests Rev (Prop/Casualty Insur Ed)* v95 p82-3 Je '94

Karr, Lee, 1916-, cowboy

Taylor, G. L. Still in the saddle: cowboys in art and life. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p61-4 Ap '94

Karrer, Annie May Hurd, b. 1893, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p190 bibl il pors

Karrer, Paul, 1889-1971, Swiss chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1065-6 bibl pors

Karsch, Henry J., d. 1994, naval architect

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1057 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 JI 16 '94

Karski, Jan, 1914-, political scientist

Wood, E. Thomas, and Jankowski, Stanislaw M. Karski. Wiley 1994 316p bibl il pors

Karunakaran, K., 1918-, Indian political leader

Govindan Kutty, K. K. Karunakaran; a political biography. Har-Anand Pubs. 1994 136p il

Kasahara, Emiko, 1963-, Japanese artist

Lutty, C. Emiko Kasahara. il pors *Art News* v93 p129 N '94

Kasdan, Lawrence, motion picture director and author

Griffin, N. Return of the ride-back gang [work of L. Kasdan and K. Costner on Wyatt Earp] il pors *Premiere* v7 p46-50+ JI '94

Kasdan, Michael, d. 1994, theatrical producer and potter

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1656 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 O 27 '94

Käsebier, Gertrude, 1852-1934, photographer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p104-5 bibl

Kasem, Casey, 1932-, radio and television announcer

Israel, B. Caseying the joint [Brian Evans, impersonating Casey Kasem, illegally charges airplane tickets] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p121-2 D 12 '94

Kasem, Mike, son of Casey Kasem

Can he top pop? il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82 Ag 29 '94

Kashiwahara, Ken, 1940-, television newscaster

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p145-7 bibl il pors

Kasich, John R., congressman

Kosova, W. Hard Kasich. il *New Repub* v211 p10-11 D 12 '94

Taylor, A. Budget. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3258 N 12 '94

Tumulty, K. Budget, meet thy maker. pors *Time* v145 p18-21 F 27 '95

Kasparov, Gary, Russian chess player

Done in by a disk. il por *People Wkly* v42 p202 S 19 '94

Kaspro, Jody, Canadian nurse

Ellis, D. Fighting for life [work with Rwandan refugees] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p49-50 Ag 8 '94

Kass, Deborah, painter

Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94

Kassab, Alfred, d. 1994, business executive who helped indict Jeffrey R. MacDonald

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1653 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 O 27 '94

Kassebaum, Nancy Landon, senator

Greenfield, M. Let Nancy do it. il *Newsweek* v125 p74 Mr 27 '95

MacPherson, P. and Wells, R. M. Labor & Human Resources. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3286 N 12 '94

Kassem, Abdul Karim See Qassim, Abdul Karim, 1914-1963

Kassin, Jacob S., d. 1994, rabbi

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1900 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 D 9 '94

Kast, Ken, photographer

Simon, J. "I love you, Miss 2420" [American and Russian meet through video dating service] il pors *Life* v17 p55-7+ F '94

Kastler, Alfred, 1902-1984, French physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1066-8 bibl pors

Kastrantas, Nick, illustrator and soldier

Serafin, R. Most of the heroes are dead. por *Advert Age* v65 p19 Ap 25 '94

Katcavage, Jim, 1934-1995, football player

Obituary *N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v26 p328 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 F 23 '95

- Kates, Robert William, geographer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1068-9 bibl pors
- Kat6, Tosio, 1917-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1070-1 bibl pors
- Katsushika, Hokusai** See Hokusai (Katsushika Hokusai), 1760-1849
- Katz, Bernard, 1911-, English physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1071-2 bibl pors
- Katz, Donald L., 1907-1989, chemical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1072-3 bibl pors
- Katz, Lillian Vernon** See Vernon, Lillian
- Katz, Welwyn Wilton, Canadian author**
Jenkinson, D. H. Portraits: Welwyn Wilton Katz, author of award winning fantasy. *Emerg Libr* v21 p61-5 N/D '93
- Katzenberg, Jeffrey, motion picture executive**
Auletta, K. The human factor. il *New Yorker* v70 p54-6+ S 26 '94
Brown, C. The third man. il pors *Premiere* v8 p110-15 N '94
Corliss, R. Hey, lets put on a show! il por *Time* v145 p54-60 Mr 27 '95
Corliss, R. It's a small world after all. por *Time* v144 p54-5 S 5 '94
Corliss, R. A studio is born. il *Time* v144 p68-70 O 24 '94
Fedarko, K. Mirror, mirror on the wall . . . il por *Time* v144 p44-5 Ag 1 '94
Jeffrey Katzenberg [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p82 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
Katzenberg, Jeffrey. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p33-6 My '95
Meyer, M. R. Looking for Mr. Right. il por *Newsweek* v124 p40+ Ag 1 '94
Weinraub, B. Chairman of Disney Studios resigns. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1284-5 Ag '94
- Katzin, Herbert M., 1913-1995, ophthalmologist and surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p401 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
- Kauffman, Mark, 1922-1994, photojournalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1211 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ag 11 '94
- Kauffman, Muriel Irene McBrien, d. 1995, socialite and philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p442 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 20 '95
- Kaufman, George S., 1889-1961, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p230-1 bibl
- Kaufman, Henry, economist**
Kaufman, Henry. Vertrauensmann (man of confidence); the story of an American ex-prisoner of World War II. Rivercross Pub. 1994 189p il maps
- Kaufman, Pat Swinney, state official**
New York filmdom's new leading lady. il *New Yorker* v71 p34 Ap 10 '95
- Kaufman, Raun Kahlil, autistic child**
Kaufman, Barry Neil. Son-rise; the miracle continues. Kramer, H.J. 1994 347p bibl il
- Kaufman, Shirley, poet**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p158-9 bibl
- Kaufman, Wendy, beverage company spokesperson**
Iced tea and sympathy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p59 Ag 22 '94
Marks, P. Snapple! Cackle! Pop! A star is born. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p12-13 Ja '95
- Kaula, P. N. (Prithvi Nath), 1924-, Indian librarian**
Rawat, P. P. International Kaula Felicitation Committee. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p107-10 Ja/Ap '93
Shukla, Bana Bihari. Prof. P.N. Kaula; his works, contributions, and impact on international library and information field. Bharati Pubs. 1993 328p bibl il
- Kaula, Prithvi Nath** See Kaula, P. N. (Prithvi Nath), 1924-
- Kaunda, Kenneth D. (Kenneth David), 1924-, Zambian president**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p403-7 maps
- Kawaguchi, Bunzaemon, b. 1860, Japanese enameler**
Wolf, B. Kawaguchi Bunzaemon: master of cloisonné enamels on silver. bibl il *Arts Asia* v24 p114-23 Mr/Ap '94
- Kawatski, Deanna, Canadian frontierswoman**
Kawatski, D. Entering civilization [moving from a homestead into a town] il pors *Mother Earth News* v143 p78-9+ Ap/My '94
- Kay, Alan, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1074-5 bibl pors
- Kay, Connie, 1927-1994, drummer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1851 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 D 3 '94
Time v144 p26 D 12 '94
- Kay, Debra Ann, d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p350 Ap '94
- Kay, Harold R., d. 1994, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94
- Kay, Terry, author**
Summer, B. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p51-2 O 10 '94
- Kay, Ulysses Simpson, 1917-1995, composer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 My 24 '95
- Bibliography**
Hobson, Constance Tibbs, and Richardson, Deborra A. Ulysses Kay; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in music, no53) Greenwood Press 1994 196p por
- Kay, Woody, advertising art director**
Reyes, E. Woody Kay. il por *Art Dir* v45 p56-9 S '93
- Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James, 1804-1877, English educator**
Selleck, R. J. W. (Richard Joseph Wheeler). James Kay-Shuttleworth; journey of an outsider. Woburn Press 1994 494p bibl il
- Kaye, Arthur L., painter**
Kaye, A. L. Watercolor page: form as content: the nonobjective painting. il por *Am Artist* v58 p42-5 Je '94
- Kaye, Danny, actor**
Gottfried, Martin. Nobody's fool; the lives of Danny Kaye. Simon & Schuster 1994 352p il
- Kaye, Wallace, theatrical agent and convicted sex offender**
Blakely, C. Rewriting the script [SAG agent found guilty of sexually assaulting actresses] il pors *Ms* v4 p30-7 Mr/Ap '94
- Kaye/Kantowitz, Melanie, poet and author**
Felner, J. Bold type: what's in a name? il por *Ms* v4 p75 Mr/Ap '94
- Kaysen, Susanna, 1948-, author**
Kaysen, Susanna. Girl, interrupted. Vintage Bks. 1994 168p
Sachs, A. The unconfessional confessionalist. il por *Time* v144 p60 J1 11 '94
- Kazan, Elia, theatrical and motion picture director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p214-16 bibl
- Kazan, Nicholas, motion picture director and author**
Farber, S. Nick's knack. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p40 Ja '94
- Kazmer, Allan, Canadian advertising copy writer**
McElgunn, J. Aspects of Allan. il por *Marketing* v98 p8+ D 20-27 '93
- Kean, Thomas H., governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p258-62 bibl pors
- Keane, Dolores, Irish singer**
Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p83-98 bibl il pors
- Kearney, James, sharecropper**
Kearney, J. Father's great expectations [15 children of black sharecropper graduate from college] *Read Dig* v144 p130-3 Ja '94
- Kearney, John H., 1912-1995, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p407 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 Mr 16 '95
- Kearney, Michael, child prodigy**
Castro, P. Small wonder. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p99-100 O 24 '94

Kearns, Robert Emmett, d. 1995, priest and missionary
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p342 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p36 Mr 5 '95

Keating, Paul, Australian prime minister

Gordon, Michael. Paul Keating: a question of leadership. New ed University of Qld. Press 1993 273p bibl il

Keaton, Buster, 1895-1966, actor

Edwards, Larry. Buster, a legend in laughter. McGuinn & McGuire Pub. 1995 214p bibl il pors

Sanders, J. and Lieberfeld, D. Dreaming in pictures: the childhood origins of Buster Keaton's creativity. bibl il *Film Q* v47 p14-28 Summ '94

Bibliography

Rapf, Joanna E., and Green, Gary L. Buster Keaton; a bio-bibliography. Greenwood Press 1995 245p il

Keaton, Diane, actress

Clements, M. On the Keaton track. il pors *Lear's* v6 p80-5+ S '93

Keaton, Joseph Francis See Keaton, Buster, 1895-1966

Keaton, Michael, actor

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p363-8 bibl pors

Keats, Ezra Jack, 1916-1983, author and illustrator

Alderson, Brian. Ezra Jack Keats; artist and picture-book maker. Pelican 1994 224p bibl il

Keats, John, 1795-1821, English poet

Pinion, F. B. A Keats chronology. Macmillan Press 1992 174p bibl maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p337 bibl il pors

Keats, Steven, 1945-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p748 My '94

Kebede, Alitash, art dealer

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p160-3 bibl il pors

Keck, Roy H., concrete industry executive

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Kedmi, Yehezkel, Israeli poet

Alcalay, A. Making a home for poetry: an interview with Yehezkel Kedmi. *Lit Rev* v37 p314-18 Wint '94

Kee, Eric, Chinese actor and restaurateur

Vittachi, N. Profile: Eric Kee: a man of many faces; young movie star-turned-mechanic-turned-stripper sets his sights on the food and drink business. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p62 F 17 '94

Keegan, Joseph G., 1906-1995, psychologist and priest

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p173 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 F 3 '95

Keen, Peter G. W., telecommunications consultant

Rifkin, G. Consult from where? il por *Forbes* v153 p26-7+ Ap 11 '94 supp ASAP

Keen, Sam, author and philosopher

Keen, Sam. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p15-18 F '95

Keenan, Brian, 1950-, Irish college instructor and hostage in Lebanon

Keenan, Brian. An evil cradling. Penguin Bks. 1994 296p

Kehl, Mary Anne See Stirling, Fanny, 1815-1895

Keiser, Christopher, rollerblading instructor

Zicklin, E. Mod jobs. il pors *Roll Stone* p125-6+ O 20 '94

Keita, Salif, 1949-, Malian singer

Troupe, Q. Beat king: Salif Keita. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p144-6 Ja '95

Troupe, Q. Beat king: Salif Keita. pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-7 Ja 29 '95

Keita, Soundiata, d. 1255, Malian ruler

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p58-60 maps

Keitel, Harvey, 1939?-, actor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p293-7 bibl il pors

Howell, G. The gospel according to Harvey. por *Vogue* v183 p288-91+ D '93

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p273-6 bibl il pors

Tosches, N. Heaven, hell, Harvey Keitel. il pors *Esquire* v120 p118-23+ S '93

Keith, Sir Arthur, 1866-1955, Scottish anthropologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1075-7 bibl pors

Keith, Marcia, 1859-1950, physicist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p190-1 bibl il pors

Keith, Miguel, 1951-1970, marine

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p151 bibl il

Keith-Spiegel, Patricia, psychologist

Distinguished Teaching of Psychology Award, 1994. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p559-61 Ji '94

Kelemen, Julie, 1959-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p103-4 bibl il pors

Kellam, Leroy B., d. 1995, judge

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p469 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 16 '95

Kelleher, D. V. (Daria V.), 1955-, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p112-13 bibl il pors

Kelleher, Daria V. See Kelleher, D. V. (Daria V.), 1955-

Kelleher, Herbert David, airline executive

Labich, K. Is Herb Kelleher America's best CEO? il por *Fortune* v129 p44-7+ My 2 '94

Reed, S. K. Cleared for takeoff. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p67-8+ My 2 '94

Keller, Dan, day care center administrator and convicted child molester

Cartwright, G. The innocent and the damned. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p100-5+ Ap '94

Keller, Fran, day care center administrator and convicted child molester

Cartwright, G. The innocent and the damned. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p100-5+ Ap '94

Keller, Helen, 1880-1968, humanitarian

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p444-51 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p337-8 bibl il pors
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p254-72 bibl

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p6-7 bibl il pors maps

Zonderman, Jon. Helen Keller & Annie Sullivan, working miracles together. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il

Keller, Ida Augusta, 1866-1932, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p191-2 bibl il pors

Kelley, Gary, illustrator

Behrens, R. R. Strange in a wonderful way. il por *Print* v47 p32-41 Mr/Ap '93

Kelley, Mike, 1954-, artist

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p455-6 bibl il pors

Storr, R. An interview with Mike Kelley. il *Art Am* v82 p90-3 Je '94

Kelley, Virginia, 1923-1994, nurse and mother of Bill Clinton

Clinton, H. R. Life lessons . . . il pors *Redbook* v183 p63-5 Ji '94

Kelley, V. Leading with my heart [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p128-94 Je '94

Kelley, Virginia, and Morgan, James. Leading with my heart; my life. Pocket Star Bks. 1995 314p il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p601-2 bibl il pors

Obituary

Jet il por v85 p14-15 Ja 24 '94

Kellogg, Mary Alice, author and editor

Kellogg, M. A. Goodbye, dad . . . and thanks. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p35-6+ Ap '94

Kellogg, Will Keith, cereal industry executive

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p10-11 bibl il pors

- Kelly, Ellsworth, 1923-, painter and sculptor**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p456 bibl il pors
- Kelly, Felix, 1916-1994, English painter and illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 J1 11 '94
- Kelly, Gene, 1912-, dancer, singer and actor**
Fuller, G. Gene Kelly [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p110-13 My '94
Kelly, P. W. Last days with the late, great Swifty Lazar [experience of Gene Kelly] il pors *Los Angeles* v39 p72-8 My '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p369-73 bibl pors
- Kelly, George, 1887-1974, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p242-3 bibl
- Kelly, Grace See Grace, Princess of Monaco, 1929-1982**
- Kelly, Jeffrey, 1946-, author**
Kelly, J. A Thanksgiving Easter egg [prank played on boys who attempted to hide chocolate egg inside turkey] il *Read Dig* v143 p92-4 N '93
- Kelly, Jim, football player**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p268-7 bibl il pors
Roth, Leo. Jim Kelly, star quarterback. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p il pors
- Kelly, Kevin, drama critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1849 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D28 D 1 '94
- Kelly, Marcy, television critic**
Grobel, L. The new violence patrol. il por *TV Guide* v42 p22-5 Ag 20-26 '94
- Kelly, Michael, 1957-, journalist**
Kelly, Michael. Martyrs' day; chronicle of a small war. Vintage Bks. 1994 354p
- Kelly, Nancy, 1921-1995, actress**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p58-9 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p71 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 Ja 14 '95
- Kelly, R., singer and record producer**
Russell, L. Turning up the heat. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p95-6 My 30 '94
- Kelly, Raymond, police commissioner**
Hewitt, B. Bad cops, good cop [picked to reform Haiti's police] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p73-4 O 31 '94
- Kelly, Robert See Kelly, R.**
- Kelly, Timothy Taylor, 1955-, television executive**
Timothy Taylor Kelly. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p116 O 10 '94
- Kelm, Erwin E., 1911-1994, grain executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1728 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D27 N 9 '94
- Kelsey, Frances Oldham, 1914-, pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1078-9 bibl pors
- Kelsey, H. W. (Hugh Walter), Scottish author and bridge player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p447 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Mr 21 '95
- Kelsey, Hugh Walter See Kelsey, H. W. (Hugh Walter)**
- Kelsey, Judy, city manager**
Wood, B. Profile: a woman's place: in City Hall [Eureka, Calif.] *Public Manag* v76 p26-7 My '94
- Kelty, Matthew, monk**
Kelty, Matthew. My song is of mercy; writings. Sheed & Ward (Kansas City) 1994 260p
- Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron, 1824-1907, Irish physicist and mathematician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p338-9 bibl il pors
- Kemeny, John G., mathematician and college president**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1079-81 bibl pors
- Kemp, Harry, 1883-1960, author and poet**
Schofield, W. G. The man who bombed Plymouth Rock. il por *Yankee* v57 p98-9 N '93
- Kemp, Jack, secretary of housing and urban development**
Frum, D. Happy warrior. il *Natl Rev* v46 p38-9+ Ag 1 '94
Smoler, F. P. "We had a great history, and we turned aside" [interview] il pors *Am Herit* v44 p53-9 O '93
- Kemp, Shawn, 1969-, basketball player**
Kiersh, E. Sonic boom. il pors *Sport* v85 p48-50+ Je '94
- Kempainen, Robert, runner**
Brant, J. The right prescription. il pors *Runners World* v29 p74-9 J1 '94
- Kempis, Thomas à See Thomas, à Kempis, 1380-1471**
- Kempner, Nan, fund raiser and socialite**
Friedman, R. The woman who wouldn't get lost. il pors *N Y* v27 p42-5+ My 16 '94
- Kempner, Thomas, Jr., arbitrator**
Friedman, R. The woman who wouldn't get lost. il pors *N Y* v27 p42-5+ My 16 '94
- Kempston Darkes, Maureen, Canadian lawyer and automobile executive**
Dalglish, B. Head of the line. il por *Macleans* v107 p34-7 S 19 '94
- Kempton, Murray, columnist**
Halberstam, D. "Like a jazz riff": a conversation with Murray Kempton. *Wash Mon* v26 p46+ Ap '94
Ward, G. C. Unpackaged goods. por *Am Herit* v45 p10+ S '94
- Kendall, Edward Calvin, 1886-1972, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1081-2 bibl pors
- Kendall, Henry Way, 1926-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1082-3 bibl pors
- Kendra, Dan, high school football player**
Verducci, T. Dan Kendra. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p50-1 N 21 '94
- Kendrew, John C. (John Cowdery), 1917-, English biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1084-5 bibl pors
- Kendrick, Douglas B., 1907-1994, general, hospital administrator and surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1356 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 S 6 '94
- Keneally, Thomas, Australian author**
Ponce, P. E. Making novels of life's ethical dilemmas. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 F 2 '94
Steinberg, S. Thomas Keneally: 'a continuity of theme' [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p40-1 Ap 3 '95
- Kennan, George Frost, 1904-, historian and diplomat**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p160-9 bibl il pors maps
- Kennard, Joyce Luther, 1941-, judge**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p147-9 bibl il pors
- Kennard, Robert A., 1920-1995, architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p474 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95
- Kennard, William Earl, 1957-, lawyer**
William Earl Kennard. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p65 Je 13 '94
- Kennedy, video jockey**
Grove, L. Young Glory. il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p122-5+ Je '94
- Marshall, M. A. Deserving of our hatred? il Sassy v6 p72-3 S '93**
- Kennedy, Adrienne, dramatist**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p250 bibl
- Kennedy, Bob, runner**
Higdon, H. Hoosier hero. il pors *Runners World* v29 p78-82 Ja '94
- Swift, E. M. World class. il por Sports Illus v81 p34-6 Ag 1 '94**
- Kennedy, Cortez, 1968-, football player**
Dieffenbach, D. A quarterback's nightmare. il pors *Sport* v85 p66+ O '94

Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1932-, senator

- Beschloss, M. R. Chappaquiddick's echoes. *New Yorker* v70 p4-5 J1 25 '94
 Colt, G. H. Is Ted Kennedy's midlife crisis finally over? il pors *Life* v17 p48-50+ Ag '94
 Fineman, H. Slouching toward defeat? il *Newsweek* v124 p30-1 O 10 '94
 Hersh, B. November song. il pors *Esquire* v122 p126-32 S '94
 Judis, J. B. Stormin' Mormon. *New Repub* v211 p20+ N 7 '94
 McGinniss, Joe. The last brother. Pocket Star Bks. 1994 657p bibl il pors
 Roberts, S. V. In Camelot's shadow. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p57-8 O 24 '94
 Rosenberg, D. See Teddy run scared. il por *Newsweek* v124 p25 Ag 1 '94
 Smolowe, J. Tough time for Teddy. il por *Time* v144 p32 O 10 '94

Kennedy, Edwin L., 1904-1994, investment banker

- Keller, David Neal. Edwin L. Kennedy; reinvesting in education. Ohio Univ. Press 1993 236p bibl il

Kennedy, Ethel, wife of Robert F. Kennedy

- Oppenheimer, Jerry. The other Mrs. Kennedy; Ethel Skakel Kennedy: an American drama of power, privilege, and politics. St. Martin's Press 1994 542p bibl il pors
 Oppenheimer, J. The other Mrs. Kennedy [excerpt] il pors *N Y* v27 p32-7+ Ag 15 '94

Kennedy, John, 1934-, baseball player

- Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 167 bibl

Kennedy, John E., 1864-1928, advertising copy writer

- Smith, Tommy V. John E. Kennedy. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p200-4) bibl

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963, president

- Ball, G. W. Kennedy up close. il por *N Y Rev Books* v41 p17-20 F 3 '94
 Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p234-49 bibl
 Burns, J. M. The legacy of JFK. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v33 p42-7 O '93
 Callahan, Bob. Who shot JFK?; a guide to the major conspiracy theories. Simon & Schuster 1993 159p bibl il
 Connally, J. B., Jr. "I knew I had been hit" [excerpt from In history's shadow] il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p122-3+ O '93
 Connally, J. B., Jr. The last ride [excerpt from In history's shadow] *Wash Mon* v25 p50-1 N '93
 Damore, Leo. The Cape Cod years of John Fitzgerald Kennedy. Anniversary ed Four Walls Eight Windows 1993 262p il
 Divine, R. A. Alive and well: the continuing Cuban missile crisis controversy [review article] *Dipl Hist* v18 p551-60 Fall '94
 Groden, Robert J. The killing of a president; the complete photographic record of the JFK assassination, the conspiracy, and the cover-up. Viking Studio Bks. 1994 223p il pors
 Hubbard-Burrell, Joan. What really happened? JFK; five hundred and one questions and answers. Ponderosa Press 1992 320p bibl il
 Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald). John F. Kennedy, word for word. Excellent Bks. 1993 334p bibl
 Lee, B. The broken note [Army bugler K. Clark at JFK's funeral] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p48-9 N '93
 Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p63-120 bibl
 Livingstone, Harrison Edward. Killing the truth; deceit and deception in the JFK case. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1993 752p bibl il
 Mitchell, Arthur. JFK and his Irish heritage. Moytura Press 1993 186p bibl il
 Reeves, R. "The lines of control have been cut". il pors *Am Herit* v44 p58-64+ S '93
 Reeves, R. My six years with JFK. il pors *Am Herit* v44 p98-101 N '93
 Schlesinger, A. Camelot revisited. il *New Yorker* v71 p33 Je 5 '95
 Singh, D. T. Long John. *Am Herit* v44 p32+ S '93
 Thompson, K. W. John F. Kennedy and revisionism. *Va Q Rev* v70 p430-43 Summ '94
 Trask, Richard B. Pictures of the pain. Yeoman Press 1994 638p bibl il maps
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p339-41 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p272-83 bibl il pors maps
Kennedy, John F., 1960-, lawyer and son of President John F. Kennedy
 Leigh, W. Prince Charming [excerpt] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p202-3+ N '93
 Newman, J. B. The road now taken. il por *People Wkly* v41 p4-5 Ap 18 '94
 Williams, M. The journey to incredible hunkdom. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p8 Ja 24 '94
Kennedy, Joseph P., 1888-1969, financier and diplomat
 Whalen, Richard J. The founding father; the story of Joseph P. Kennedy. Regnery Gateway 1993 551p bibl il
Kennedy, Moorhead C., d. 1995, banker and social welfare leader
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p259 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
Kennedy, Pagan, 1962-, author
 Kennedy, P. Love lite: summer. il *Seventeen* v53 p216-21 Ag '94
Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968, attorney general and senator
 Oppenheimer, Jerry. The other Mrs. Kennedy; Ethel Skakel Kennedy: an American drama of power, privilege, and politics. St. Martin's Press 1994 542p bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
 Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p36-47 bibl il pors maps
Kennedy, Robert Francis, 1954-, lawyer and son of Robert F. Kennedy
 Steinberg, J. A son sees reflection in the water. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p238-9 F '95
Kennedy, Roger G., national parks director
 New direction for NPS [interview] por *Natl Parks* v67 p22-3 N/D '93
Kennedy, Rose Fitzgerald, 1890-1995, mother of John Fitzgerald Kennedy
 King, F. The matriarch. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p34 Ap 23 '95
 Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v26 p112-14 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A1+ Ja 23 '95
New Yorker il v70 p28 F 6 '95
Newsweek il pors v125 p27 F 6 '95
Time por v145 p77 F 6 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p19 F 6 '95
Kennedy, Rosemary, 1918-, daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy
 Leamer, L. Eunice: the toughest Kennedy. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p62-5+ Ag '94
Kennedy, Sabe McClain, 1923-1993, political scientist
 Obituary
PS v27 p118 Mr '94
Kennedy, Ted See Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1932-
Kennedy, Victoria, 1954-, lawyer and wife of Senator Edward Moore Kennedy
 Rimer, S. Kennedy's wife is giving him a political advantage in a difficult contest. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1452-3 S '94
Kennedy, William Jesse, Jr., insurance executive
 Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p387-402 bibl
Kennedy, William Jesse, III, insurance executive
 Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p387-402 bibl
Kennedy family, political leaders
 Ellis, D. Running in the family. il *People Wkly* v42 p46-8 N 7 '94
 Podolsky, J. D. Being green [Kennedy family support of accused IRA terrorist P. Hill in his attempt to overturn Belfast murder conviction] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p76-9 Mr 21 '94
Kennell, Terence, blind writer
 Kennell, T. Losing my sight made me see. por *Newsweek* v124 p22 D 12 '94
Kenner, Duncan Farrar, 1813-1887, sugar planter and Confederate diplomat
 Bauer, Craig A. A leader among peers; the life and times of Duncan Farrar Kenner. University of Southwestern La. 1994 359p bibl il
Kenny, Kevin See Krull, Kathleen, 1952-

- Kenny, Michael H., 1937-1995, bishop**
Obituary
Commonweal v122 p7 Ap 7 '95
- Kenny, Timothy, chronic fatigue syndrome patient**
Kenny, Timothy. Living with chronic fatigue syndrome; a personal story of the struggle for recovery. Thunder's Mouth Press 1994 228p bibl
- Kenny G See G, Kenny**
- Kensit, Patsy, English actress**
Williams, M. This girl's a woman now. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p8 Ja 31 '94
- Kent, Deborah S., automobile executive**
Williams, L. A silk blouse on the assembly line? (Yes, the boss's). por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p188-90 F '95
- Kent, Julie, dancer**
Trucco, T. Julie Kent: ballerina for the twenty-first century. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p64-9 F '94
- Kent, Rockwell, 1882-1971, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p351-2 bibl il pors
- Kenton, Stan, 1912-1979, band leader**
Gabel, Edward F. Stan Kenton; the early years, 1941-1947. Tiare Pubs. 1993 120p il
- Kenyatta, Jomo, ca. 1891-1978, Kenyan president**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p292-7 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p341-2 bibl il pors
- Kenyon, Jane, poet**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 27 '95
- Kenyon, Michael, English author**
Kenyon, Michael. A French affair. [large print ed] Chivers N. Am. 1994 319p
Kenyon, M. The QE2 revisited [New York to England] il *Gourmet* v54 p138+ O '94
- Keokuk, Sauk chief, 1780?-1848**
Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p211-53 bibl maps
- Keown, Elizabeth, 1913-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p104-5 bibl il pors
- Keown, Ian, guidebook author**
Zweigenthal, G. A globe-trotting guide [interview] il por *Gourmet* v54 p14 Jl '94
- Kepler, Johannes, 1571-1630, German astronomer**
Caspar, Max. Kepler. Dover Pubs. 1993 441p bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p342-3 bibl il pors
- Kepler, Shell, actress and fashion designer**
Schneider, K. S. Rich by design. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p153-4 Jl 25 '94
- Kepler, Johannes See Kepler, Johannes, 1571-1630**
- Kerber, Ronald L., 1943-, household appliance industry executive**
Feder, B. J. The tech exec who also brings home the bacon. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1268-70 Ag '94
- Kercheval, Ken, 1935-, actor**
Kercheval, K. Where there's smoke [confronting lung cancer] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p71-4 Ag 15 '94
- Kerck Gede, Paul von See Máko, Pál, 1723-1793**
- Kerfoot, Justine, 1906-, resort owner**
Kerfoot, Justine. Woman of the Boundary Waters; canoeing, guiding, mushing, and surviving. University of Minn. Press 1994 176p bibl il
- Kerkorian, Kirk, financier**
Sloan, A. Rich and much richer. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p46+ Ap 24 '95
- Kermarrec, Christian, radio apparatus industry executive**
Crosstalk [interview] por *Microw RF* v33 p43-4 F '94
- Kermoyan, Michael, d. 1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1474 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D9 S 26 '94
- Kernan, Alvin B., literary scholar**
Kernan, Alvin B. Crossing the line; a bluejacket's World War II odyssey. Naval Inst. Press 1994 173p il maps
- Kernan, Henry S., forester**
Kernan, H. S. Cinchona hunter. il pors *Am For* v100 p49-52 My/Je '94
- Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969, author**
Birkerts, S. Off the road. *New Repub* v212 p43-5 Ap 24 '95
- Kerouac, Jack. Jack Kerouac; selected letters, 1940-1956. Viking 1995 629p bibl
- Nicosia, Gerald. Memory babe; a critical biography of Jack Kerouac. University of Calif. Press 1994 767p bibl il
- Kerr, Chris, AIDS patient**
Milk, L. Ordinary people. il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p92-5+ N '94
- Kerr, Deborah, 1921-, actress**
Denby, D. Fire and ice. il pors *Premiere* v7 p43 Ja '94
- Kerr, James R., 1917-1995, business executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p228 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 F 13 '95
- Kerr, M. E., author**
Juvenile literature
Kerr, M. E. Me me me me me; not a novel. HarperTrophy 1994 212p
- Kerrebrock, Nancy, mountaineer**
Kerrebrock, Nancy. On motherhood. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p334-40) bibl il
- Kerrigan, Nancy, skater**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p199-205 bibl il pors
Coffey, Wayne R., and Bondy, Filip. Dreams of gold; the Nancy Kerrigan story. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1994 180p il pors
Green, M. Skating on thin ice. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-1 N 28 '94
Montville, L. On with the show. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p28-30+ D 5 '94
Morrisette, Mikki. Nancy Kerrigan; heart of a champion. Bantam Bks. 1994 100p il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p281-4 bibl il pors
Plummer, W. and Reed, S. K. Poisoned ice. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p56-62 Ja 24 '94
Reed, S. K. Judgment days. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p32-4+ F 14 '94
Reisfeld, Randi. The Kerrigan courage; Nancy's story. Ballantine Bks. 1994 189p il pors
- Kerrigan, Tom, d. 1994, press agent**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 1 '94
- Kersands, Billy, 1842?-1915, minstrel**
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p113-15 bibl il pors
- Kersee, Jackie Joyner- See Joyner-Kersee, Jackie**
- Kershaw, Sammy, 1958-, singer**
Haunted heart. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p74-7 Fall '94
- Kerst, Donald William, 1911-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p58-9 Ja '94
- Kersten, Felix, 1898-1960, Russian-Finnish physiotherapist**
Kersten, Felix. The Kersten memoirs, 1940-1945. Fertig 1994 314p
Palmer, R. Felix Kersten and Count Bernadotte: a question of rescue. *J Contemp Hist* v29 p39-51 Ja '94
- Kertess, Klaus, art critic and museum curator**
Goldberger, P. The art of his choosing. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p306-18 F '95
- Kesey, Ken, author**
Faggen, R. The art of fiction CXXXVI: Ken Kesey [interview] *Paris Rev* v36 p21-94 Spr '94
Faggen, R. The great American hollow [interview] *Harpers* v289 p22-4 Ag '94
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p396-400 bibl il pors
- Kessel, Dmitri, 1902-1995, photojournalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p484 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95
- Kesteren, John van, Dutch opera singer**
Kesteren, John van. Sir John's diary; the fun-tome of the opera. Rainbow Bks. (Highland City) 1994 225p il pors
- Kettelhut, Erich, 1893-1979, German motion picture scenic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p208 bibl il pors

Kettering, Charles Franklin, engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1085-8 bibl pors

Kettlewell, Henry Bernard David, 1907-1979, English geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1088-9 bibl pors

Kevorkian, Jack, pathologist

Betzold, Michael. Appointment with Doctor Death. Momentum Bks. 1993 346p bibl

Brovins, Joan M., and Oehmke, Thomas H. Dr. Death; Dr. Jack Kevorkians' R.X. Lifetime Bks. (Hollywood) 1993 256p bibl

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p297-300 bibl il pors

Kevorkian, Jack. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p32-5 S '94

Lessenberry, J. Death becomes him. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p102-13 JI '94

Lessenberry, J. My obsession with life [interview] *New Perspect Q* v11 p35-7 Wint '94

Ruwart, M. J. My sister's last wish: to die with dignity [suicide of Martie Ruwart assisted by Jack Kevorkian] il pors *McCalls* v121 p90+ F '94

Key, Francis Scott, 1779-1843, lawyer and poet

Juvenile literature

Kroll, Steven. By the dawn's early light; the story of the Star spangled banner. Scholastic 1994 40p bibl il map

Whitcraft, Melissa. Francis Scott Key. Watts 1994 63p bibl il

Keyes, Alan L., radio talk show host

Ayres, B. D., Jr. Black conservative enters race for G.O.P. nomination. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p460 Mr '95

Lamey, A. Odd man in. *New Repub* v212 p16+ Ap 17 '95

Keynes, John Maynard, 1883-1946, English economist

Eatwell, J. Citizen Keynes [review article] *Am Prospect* no16 p115-24 Wint '94

Heilbroner, R. L. Acts of an apostle. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p6+ Mr 3 '94

Skidelsky, Robert Jacob Alexander. John Maynard Keynes; a biography, v2. The economist as savior, 1920-1937. Penguin Bks. 1995 731p bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p343-4 bibl il pors

Keyser, Louisa, d. 1925, basket weaver

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p40-1 bibl

Khadafy, Moammar See Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-

Khalidun, Ibn See Ibn Khalidun, 1332-1406

Khalifa, Mohammad Jamal, Saudi business executive and accused terrorist

Lief, L. The curious tale of a terrorist. il *US News World Rep* v118 p53 My 15 '95

Khama, African chief, d. 1923

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p209-11 maps

Khama, Sir Seretse, 1921-1980, Botswana president

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p301-4 maps

Khan, Gul Hassan, 1921-, Pakistani general

Khan, Gul Hassan. Memoirs of Lt. Gen. Gul Hassan Khan. Oxford Univ. Press 1993 438p il

Khan, Mustapha, documentary filmmaker

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p140-3 bibl il pors

Khan, Sayyid Ahmad See Ahmad Khan, Sir Sayyid, 1817-1898

Khan, Nusrat Fateh Ali, Pakistani singer

Ruby, Ahmed Aqeel. Nusrat Fateh Ali Khan; a living legend. Words of Wisdom 1992 188p il

Khanga, Yelena, Russian journalist

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p164-7 bibl pors

Khatib, Rawhi, 1914-1994, Jordanian mayor

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 JI 9 '94

Khattabi, Muhammad Abd al-Karim See Abd el-Krim, 1883?-1963

Khazanov, Aleksandr, Russian high school student

Belluck, P. At 15, Westinghouse finalist grasps 'Holy Grail' of math. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p123 Ja '95

Kheli, Shirin Tahir- See Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, 1944-

Khmel'nyts'kyi, Bohdan, ca. 1594-1657, Ukrainain Cossack leader

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p133-9 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p344-5 bibl il pors

Khoa, Le Xuan, 1931-, Vietnamese-American community activist and educator

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p149-50 bibl il pors

Khomeini, Ahmad, d. 1995, Iranian religious and political leader

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p414 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Mr 18 '95
Time v145 p25 Mr 27 '95

Khomeini, Ruhollah, Iranian religious and political leader

Montazam, Mir Ali Asghar. The life and times of Ayatollah Khomeini. Anglo-European Pub. 1994 496p bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p345 bibl il pors

Khorana, Har Gobind, 1922-, Indian biochemist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p150-2 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1089-91 bibl pors

Khosrow I, King of Persia, d. 579

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p345-6 bibl il pors

Khreish, Antonious Butros, Cardinal, d. 1994

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1273 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94

Khrushchev, Nikita See Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971

Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971, Soviet communist leader

Divine, R. A. Alive and well: the continuing Cuban missile crisis controversy [review article] *Dipl Hist* v18 p551-60 Fall '94

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p140-5 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p346-8 bibl il pors

Khun Sa, Burmese terrorist and drug dealer

Lintner, B. Pusher with a cause: Khun Sa stresses his role as a Shan leader. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p24-6 Ja 20 '94

Khush, Gurdev S., 1935-, Indian plant pathologist and geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1091-2 bibl pors

Khuro See Khosrow I, King of Persia, d. 579

Kid, Thomas See Kyd, Thomas, 1558-1594

Kid Antrim See Billy, the Kid

Kidd, Jason, basketball player

Howerton, D. Kidd genius. il pors *Sport* v85 p54+ Ap '94

Taylor, P. Is Kidd about to go on another fast break? il por *Sports Illus* v80 p18-19 Mr 21 '94

Kidder, Margot, 1948-, Canadian actress

Knelman, M. Lois Lane flies again. il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p40-4+ Mr '94

Kidder, Maurice, d. 1975, chaplain

Ward, N. Chaplain Kidder's song. il *Am Herit* v45 p40-2+ My/Je '94

Kidman, Nicole, Australian actress

Conant, J. Don't call her Mrs. Cruise. il pors *Redbook* v182 p100-3+ N '93

Kidman Cruises to the top. il pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p136-9 N '93

Kidwai, Mushir Hosain, 1878-1937, Indian political leader

Wasti, S. T. Mushir Hosain Kidwai and the Ottoman cause. *Middle East Stud* v30 p252-61 Ap '94

Kiechel, Walter, editor

Kelly, K. J. Kiechel to sharpen Fortune focus. por *Advert Age* v65 p46 My 9 '94

O'Leary, N. How they doin'? pors *Mediaweek* v4 p18-32 O 24 '94

Kiedis, Anthony, singer

Neely, K. Confessions of Sir Psycho Sexy: the Rolling stone interview with Anthony Kiedis of the Red Hot Chili Peppers. il pors *Roll Stone* p46-52+ Ap 7 '94

- Kiefer, Norvin C., 1905-1994, public health official, insurance executive and physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p636 Ap '94
- Kiener, Connie, ceramist**
Wichert, G. Natural illusions. il *Am Craft* v54 p74-7 O/N '94
- Kienholz, Edward, 1927-1994, painter and sculptor**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p650 bibl il pors
Obituary
Art Am por v82 p134 S '94
Art News il por v93 p43-4 N '94
Artweek por v25 p2 J1 7 '94
Curr Biogr v55 p60 Ag '94
Flash Art nol78 p39 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p859 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 Je 13 '94
Time v143 p27 Je 27 '94
- Kierkegaard, Søren, 1813-1855, Danish philosopher and theologian**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p348-9 bibl il pors
- Kieslowski, Krzysztof, 1941-, Polish motion picture director**
Bromwich, D. Kieslowski's charity. por *New Leader* v77 p20-1 Ap 11-25 '94
Kieslowski, Krzysztof. Kieslowski on Kieslowski. Faber & Faber 1993 268p bibl il pors facsim
Kieslowski, Krzysztof. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p37-40 My '95
- Kiet, Vo Van See Vo, Van Kiet, 1922-**
Kietzman, Mitchell, 1929-1995, psychiatrist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p111 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95
- Kigeli V, King of Rwanda**
Out of Africa. il por *People Wkly* v41 p76 My 30 '94
- Kiger, Fred, history teacher**
Flaherty, M. Mr. Kiger rules! il por *Sassy* v6 p94-5 Ag '93
- Kihara, Hitoshi, 1893-1986, Japanese geneticist**
Crow, J. F. Hitoshi Kihara, Japan's pioneer geneticist. por *Genetics* v137 p891-4 Ag '94
- Kikkert, John, Canadian farmer**
Jenish, D. The chickens are home to roost. il por *Macleans* v107 p61 Ja 24 '94
- Kilburn, Thomas M., 1921-, English computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1092-4 bibl pors
- Kilby, Jack St. Clair, inventor and electronic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1094-6 bibl pors
- Kildall, Gary A., 1942-1994, computer scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1050 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 J1 13 '94
Time por v144 p19 J1 25 '94
- Kile, Joan, 1940-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p105 bibl il pors
- Kiley, Deborah Scaling, sailor**
Kiley, D. S. and Noonan, M. L. Overboard in a savage sea [surviving shipwreck off the coast of North Carolina; condensed from Albatross] il por *Read Dig* v144 p216-20+ Ap '94
- Kilfedder, Sir James, 1928-1995, Irish political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p447 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 22 '95
- Kilgallen, John J. P., 1900-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 24 '94
- Kilian, Hermann, 1929-, German graphic designer and calligrapher**
Giere, H. Hermann Kilian: a portrait. il *Calligraphy Rev* v11 nol p50-1 '94
- Kilimnik, Karen, installation artist**
Lewis, J. Karen loves Kate. Karen adores Nadja. Karen worships Alicia. il *Harpers Bazaar* p240-1 S '94
- Kilkenny, John F., 1901-, judge**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p242-7 bibl il pors
- Kilmer, Jim, food industry executive**
Posner, B. G. The education of a big-company man. pors *Inc* v16 p64-9 J1 '94
- Kilmer, Joanne Whalley- See Whalley-Kilmer, Joanne**
- Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918, poet**
Kilmer, Kenton. Memories of my father, Joyce Kilmer. Joyce Kilmer Centennial Comm. 1993 270p il
- Kilmer, Kenton, 1909-1995, author, editor and son of Joyce Kilmer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 F 18 '95
- Kim, Andrew, 1936-, pension fund manager**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p152-3 bibl il pors
- Kim, Chang Il See Kim, Jong Il**
- Kim, Elaine H., literary scholar**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p153-5 bibl il pors
- Kim, Il Sung, 1912-1994, Korean communist leader**
Buzo, A. and Shim Jae Hoon. From dictator to deity. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p18-19 J1 21 '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p300-4, 650 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p602-3 bibl il pors
Obituary
Beijing Rev v37 p5 J1 18 '94
Curr Biogr v55 p59-60 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p1032-5 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p1+ J1 9 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p13 J1 10 '94
Newsweek il pors v124 p18-22+ J1 18 '94
Time pors v144 p30-1 J1 18 '94
Shim Jae Hoon. Lethal legacy. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p14-15 J1 21 '94
- Kim, Jay, 1939-, congressman**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p155-6 bibl il pors
- Kim, Jong Il, Korean communist leader**
Bilski, A. Dark passage. il por *Macleans* v107 p20-1 J1 25 '94
Butler, S. Now it's Dear Leader's turn. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p28-30 J1 25 '94
Chua-Eoan, H. G. Kim Jong Il: now it's his turn. por *Time* v144 p29 J1 18 '94
Nelan, B. W. Lies and whispers. por *Time* v144 p51 S 5 '94
North Korea: is Kim Junior in charge? por *Newsweek* v124 p29 J1 25 '94
Shim Jae Hoon. Lethal legacy. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p14-15 J1 21 '94
The son also rises. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p40 Ag 1 '94
Watson, R. Welcome the Dear Leader. por *Newsweek* v124 p23 J1 18 '94
- Kim, Ki Ho, 1920-, physician**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p156-8 bibl il pors
- Kim, Sang Hyup, 1920-1995, Korean college president and prime minister**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 1 '95
- Kim, Wendell Kealohapuloë, 1950-, baseball player and coach**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p158-60 bibl il pors
- Kim, Willa, costume designer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p160-1 bibl il pors
Pais, A. Profile: Willa Kim: theatrical threads; daughter of Korean immigrants immerses herself in a production before designing costumes. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p70 Ag 4 '94
- Kim, Young Sam, Korean president**
Kim Young Sam. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p21-5 Je '95
Lee, Tong-gol. Crusader for democracy; the life and times of Kim Young-Sam. Yonhap News Agency 1993 129p il pors
Shim Jae Hoon. Flawed record. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p58-9 My 26 '94

- Kim, Young Sam, Korean president—cont.**
Shim Jae Hoon. Honeymoon's end. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p14-15 N 10 '94
- Kimmel, Eric A., author and educator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p110-14 bibl il pors
- Kimpton, Bill, hotel executive**
Rowe, M. Canny Kimpton. il pors *Lodging Hosp* v50 p24-6 My '94
- Kimsey, James V., computer services executive**
Nelson, W. F. James V. Kimsey. por *Washingtonian* v29 p114 Jl '94
- Kimura, Lillian Chiyeko, 1929-, community activist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p161-3 bibl il pors
- Kimura, Motoo, 1924-1994, Japanese biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1096-8 bibl pors
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 N 16 '94
Time v144 p27 N 28 '94
- Kina, Shoukichi, Japanese rock musician**
Spayde, J. Japan's tropical beat. il por *Utne Read* p46-8 Ja/F '94
- Kincaid, Jamaica, Antiguan author**
Ferguson, M. A lot of memory: an interview with Jamaica Kincaid. *Kenyon Rev* ns16 p163-88 Wint '94
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p254-5 bibl
Kincaid, J. Putting myself together. por *New Yorker* v71 p93-44 F 20-27 '95
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p300-8
- Kincaid-Smith, Priscilla, 1926-, South African physician**
Ragg, M. Priscilla Kincaid-Smith. por *Lancet* v344 p744 S 10 '94
- Kincher, Jonni, 1949-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p113-14 bibl il pors
- Kinchlow, Ben, 1936-, evangelist**
Kinchlow, Ben, and Slosser, Bob. Plain bread. 2nd ed
Treasure House 1993 212p bibl
- Kindred, Eunice, child bowler**
Lee, M. L. She's on a roll. il por *Natl Geogr World* v219 p20 N '93
- King, Angus, governor**
Rimer, S. Unfettered by party, he's set to govern. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1776-7 N '94
- King, B. B., guitarist and singer**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p154-8 bibl il pors
Santoro, G. B. B. King—E pluribus bluesman [reprint from February 1992 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p48-9 Jl '94
- King, Bill, 1939-1987, photographer**
Fried, S. Fashion's dark King. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p110-24 Ag '94
- King, Billie Jean, tennis player**
Jenkins, S. Billie Jean King [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p60-1 S 19 '94
Juvenile literature
Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p30-3 bibl il pors
Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p93-104 bibl il pors
- King, Bruce, 1924-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p279-81 bibl pors
- King, Charles A., d. 1994, newspaper executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1720 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p58 N 6 '94
- King, Charles H., d. 1994, social worker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1491 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 S 29 '94
- King, Coretta Scott, 1927-, civil rights leader**
Eddings, J. Coretta King's lonely days. pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p54+ Ja 16 '95
Juvenile literature
Medearis, Angela Shelf. Dare to dream; Coretta Scott King and the civil rights movement. Lodestar Bks. 1994 60p bibl il
- King, Dexter, foundation official and son of Martin Luther King, Jr.**
Reed, S. K. Keeper of the flame. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p123-4 N 21 '94
Smothers, R. Living and shaping legacy of civil rights leader. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1816-17 N '94
Smothers, R. Son envisions a multimedia Martin Luther King. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1519 O '94
- King, Don, 1932-, boxing promoter**
Montville, L. Don King [Forty for the ages; special issue] il *Sports Illus* v81 p136-7 S 19 '94
- King, Florence, author**
VanSpanckeren, Kathryn. Florence King (1936-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p270-9) bibl
- King, Francis, 1923-, English author**
Warner, Val. Francis King. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p149-58) bibl il por
- King, Helen Dean, 1869-1955, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p192-3 bibl il pors
- King, Horace, 1807-1885, bridge builder**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p402-9 bibl
- King, James B., 1935-, government official**
A talk with the king of the federal personnel mountain [interview] por *HR Focus* v71 p9-10 Ap '94
- King, Larry, 1933-, radio and television talk show host**
An affair to remember [L. King's defamation suit against R. Fox] pors *People Wkly* v42 p69 Ag 1 '94
Grover, R. Larry Kingmaker live? por *Bus Week* p37 O 24 '94
- Range, P. R. The King am I? pors TV Guide v43 p10-13+ Je 3-9 '95**
- King, Louisa Boyd Yeomans, 1863-1948, author and garden-er**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p193-4 bibl il pors
- King, Maggie Evelyn, dieter**
A family affair: mother/daughter weight-loss regimen. il pors *Ebony* v49 p68+ S '94
- King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968, clergyman and civil rights leader**
Bennett, L. Martin or Malcolm? The hero in black history. il pors *Ebony* v49 p68-70+ F '94
Fairclough, Adam. Martin Luther King, Jr. University of Ga. Press 1995 163p bibl
Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p80-128 il pors
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p117-23 bibl il pors
Maunick, E. J. Martin Luther King: death, where is thy sting? por *Unesco Courier* v47 p45 Je '94
We shall overcome; Martin Luther King, Jr., and the black freedom struggle; edited by Peter J. Albert and Ronald Hoffman. Da Capo Press 1993 294p bibl
Weisberg, Harold, and Ray, James Earl. Martin Luther King; the assassination. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1993 530p il
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p349-51 bibl il pors**
- Juvenile literature**
Bray, Rosemary L. Martin Luther King. Greenwillow Bks. 1995 46p il
Lazo, Caroline Evensen. Martin Luther King, Jr. Dillon Press 1994 64p bibl il pors
Medearis, Angela Shelf. Dare to dream; Coretta Scott King and the civil rights movement. Lodestar Bks. 1994 60p bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p8-23 bibl il pors maps
- Pictorial works**
Schulke, Flip. He had a dream; Martin Luther King, Jr., and the civil rights movement. Norton 1995 160p
- King, Mary-Claire, 1946-, geneticist**
King, Mary-Claire. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p18-22 F '95

- King, Patricia Miller, 1937-1994, librarian and historian**
Obituary
AB Bookman's Wkly v94 p124 J1 11 '94
Am Libr v25 p739 S '94
Libr J v119 p32 Ag '94
Women's Stud Q v22 p7-11 Fall/Wint '94
- King, Paula See Downing, Paula E., 1951-**
- King, Poppy, Australian cosmetics executive**
Schmid, W. Bright start. il *Vogue* v183 p122 D '93
- King, Shaka, fashion designer**
Wilbekin, E. Menswear monarch Shaka King. il por *Es-sence* v25 p34 N '94
- King, William Lyon Mackenzie, 1874-1950, Canadian prime minister**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p351-2 bibl il pors
- King, Woodie, 1937-, theatrical director and producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p216-18 bibl
- King, Yolanda, 1955-, actress and daughter of Martin Luther King**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p168-70 bibl pors
- King-Hall, Stephen Richard King-Hall, Baron, 1893-1966, British naval officer, radio commentator and journalist**
Butler, D. The legacy of Stephen King-Hall [part of a symposium on: British government and politics since 1945] *Parliam Aff* v47 p498-500 O '94
- King-Smith, Dick, 1922-, English author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p115-18 bibl il pors
- Kingman, Dong, 1911-, painter and illustrator**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p163-4 bibl il pors
- Kingsbury, Stewart A., 1923-1994, linguist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1650 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 O 26 '94
- Kingsley, Gregory See Russ, Shawn**
- Kingsley, Jason, mentally handicapped actor**
Farrell, M. H. J. Growing up Down. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p117-18+ My 2 '94
Kingsley, Jason, and Levitz, Mitchell. Count us in; growing up with Down syndrome. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 182p il
Role models: Jason Kingsley and Mitchell Levitz [interview] il pors *Except Parent* v24 p17-20 Ap '94
- Kingsley, Mary Henrietta, 1862-1900, English traveler and ethnologist**
Blunt, Alison. Travel, gender, and imperialism; Mary Kingsley and West Africa. Guilford Press 1994 190p bibl il map
- Juvenile literature**
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p499-501 bibl il pors maps
Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p69-89 bibl il pors maps
- Kingsley, Sidney, 1906-1995, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p251-2 bibl
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v56 p61 My '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p440-1 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Mr 21 '95
Newsweek v125 p35 Ap 3 '95
Time p v145 p23 Ap 3 '95
- Kingsolver, Barbara, author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p304-8 bibl il pors
Kingsolver, Barbara. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p29-33 J1 '94
- Kingston, Maxine Hong, author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p452-69 bibl
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p164-6 bibl il pors
- Kinison, Sam, comedian**
Kinison, Bill, and Delsohn, Steve. Brother Sam; the short spectacular life of Sam Kinison. Morrow 1994 315p il
- Kinnell, Galway, 1927-, poet**
McQuade, M. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p56-7 D 5 '94
- Kinney, Charles, 1906-1991, painter and sculptor**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p115 bibl il
- Kinnock, Glenys, Welsh teacher and member of European Parliament**
Corbett, A. No time for Euro-apathy. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4065 p11 My 27 '94
- Kinoshita, Toichiro, 1925-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1098 bibl pors
- Kinsella, W. P., Canadian author**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p81-3 bibl il pors
- Kinsella, Warren, 1960-, Canadian lawyer and author**
Gray, C. As Nazi as they wanna be. il por *Saturday Night* v109 p24-6+ Mr '94
- Kinsey, Alfred Charles, 1894-1956, zoologist and sexologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1098-101 bibl pors
- Kinski, Nastassja, 1960-, German actress**
Benson, S. And now for Nastassja Kinski [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p116-19 D '93
- Kinsley, Michael, editor, columnist and commentator**
Collins, N. Hey, Mike, what's with the beard? il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p78+ N '94
Kinsley, Michael. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p40-5 My '95
- Kinzev, Warren G., 1935-1994, primatologist and anthropologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1522 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 5 '94
- Kinzler, George, d. 1995, food industry consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p89 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p p B10 Ja 19 '95
- Kipkoech, Paul, d. 1995, Kenyan runner**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 16 '95
- Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936, English author and poet**
Frank, M. R. Rudyard Kipling in Vermont: the strange tale of Naulakha. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p68+ My '94
McCutchan, Corinne. Rudyard Kipling. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p151-72) bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
- Greene, Carol. Rudyard Kipling; author of The jungle books. Childrens Press 1994 47p il
- Kiralfy, Imre, 1849?-1919, Hungarian-American theatrical producer**
Barker, B. Imre Kiralfy's patriotic spectacles: Columbus, and the discovery of America (1892-1893) and America (1893). il *Dance Chron* v17 no2 p149-78 '94
- Kirby, David K., literary critic and author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p105-7 bibl il pors
- Kirch, Leo, German television executive**
Fondiller, D. S. Ich bin ein mogul. il pors *Forbes* v154 p98-9+ D 19 '94
- Kirchherr, Astrid, German photographer**
Johnson, C. They saw her standing there. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p107-8+ My 16 '94
- Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig, 1880-1938, German painter and sculptor**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p209-10 bibl il pors
- Kirchner, Oto, storekeeper and biological father of adopted child**
Ingrassia, M. A bitter new battle in the custody wars. por *Newsweek* v124 p59 J1 11 '94
- Kirk, Russell, author and political philosopher**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p650-1 bibl il pors

Kirk, Russell, author and political philosopher—cont.

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p637 Ap '94

Natl Rev v46 p19-20 My 30 '94; v46 p54+ Je 13 '94

Kirkemo, Harold, 1915-1994, geologist

Obituary

Min Eng por v46 p244 Mr '94

Kirkham, Lester D., rancher

Kirkham, Lester D. Les's life; a prairie boyhood (1914-1929). Uncommon Buffalo Press 1994 124p il

Kirkland, Willie, 1934-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p188-9 bibl

Kirkpatrick, Evron M., 1911-1995, political scientist and husband of Jeane J. Kirkpatrick

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 My 9 '95

Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., 1926-, diplomat

Crossette, B. A warrior, a mother, a scholar, a mystery. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1238-9 Ag '94

Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., 1916-1995, intelligence official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p365 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 Mr 6 '95

Kirkwood, Curt, guitarist

Strauss, N. Meat Puppets [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p145-6 N 17 '94

Kirloskar, S. L. (Shantanurao Lakshmanrao), 1903-1994, Indian internal combustion engine industry executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p691 My '94

Kirloskar, Shantanurao Lakshmanrao See Kirloskar, S. L. (Shantanurao Lakshmanrao), 1903-1994

Kirouac, Joseph-Louis-Conrad See Marie-Victorin, 1885-1944

Kirpalani, S. K. (Santdas Khushiram), 1899-1983, Indian government employee

Kirpalani, S. K. (Santdas Khushiram). Fifty years with the British. Orient Longman 1993 382p il

Kirpalani, Santdas Khushiram See Kirpalani, S. K. (Santdas Khushiram), 1899-1983

Kirsch, Robert, priest and accused child molester

Hechler, D. Sins of the father: a girl's abuse by her priest. il pors *McCalls* v120 p113-14+ S '93

Kirschenbaum, Irving, 1912-1995, judge

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 My 27 '95

Kirshenbaum, Binnie, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p114 bibl il pors

Kirstein, Lincoln, 1907-, ballet manager

Aloff, M. The education of Lincoln Kirstein. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3 Jl 17 '94

Gray, P. The dreamy impresario. por *Time* v144 p74 Jl 4 '94

Kazin, A. The tastemaker. *New Repub* v210 p32-4 Je 20 '94

Kirstein, Lincoln. Mosaic; memoirs. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 269p il

Shapiro, L. To be young, gifted and rich. por *Newsweek* v124 p51-2 Jl 11 '94

Kis, Danilo, Yugoslav author

Lemon, B. An interview with Danilo Kia. *Rev Contemp Fict* v14 p107-14 Spr '94

Kisedu, Christine Opokua, 1937-, Ghanaian librarian

Personality interview with Mrs. Christine Opokua Kisedu, university librarian, the Balme Library, University of Ghana. por *Afr J Libr Arch Inf Sci* v4 p169-75 O '94

Kishimoto, Tadami, 1939-, Japanese immunologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1101-2 bibl pors

Kissinger, Henry, 1923-, secretary of state

Litwak, R. S. Henry Kissinger's ambiguous legacy [review article] *Dipl Hist* v18 p437-45 Summ '94

McDougall, W. A. Oh Henry! Kissinger and his critics [review article] *Orbis* v38 p657-72 Fall '94

Kissling, Frances, abortion rights activist

Bradley, J. Choice words. il *New Repub* v212 p16+ F 27 '95

Kistiakowsky, George, 1900-1982, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1102-4 bibl pors

Kitaj, R. B. (Ronald B.), painter

Lane, A. American diasporist. il por *New Yorker* v71 p88-91 Mr 13 '95

Lee, D. In profile: R. B. Kitaj. il por *Art Rev* v46 p6-11 Je '94

Lubow, A. The painter's life is cracking. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1744-9 N '94

Lubow, A. The painter's life is cracking. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p60-5 N 13 '94

Solitary in the city of art. il *New Repub* v212 p35-9 Mr 13 '95

Kitaj, Ronald B. See Kitaj, R. B. (Ronald B.)

Kitano, Harry, professor of social work

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p166-7 bibl il pors

Kitcat, Mabel Greenhow, 1859-1922, English author

McCormack, Kathleen. Mabel Greenhow Kitcat. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p212-16) bibl

Kitchen, George, d. 1994, Canadian journalist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ag 17 '94

Kitchens, Oscar Williams, 1901-1986, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p117 bibl il

Kitchin, Dennis, 1946-, soldier

Kitchin, Dennis. War in Aquarius; memoir of an American infantryman in action along the Cambodian border during the Vietnam War. McFarland & Co. 1994 206p bibl

Kite, L. Patricia, 1940-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p107-8 bibl il pors

Kite, Patricia See Kite, L. Patricia, 1940-

Kittel, Dorothy, 1923-1994, librarian

Obituary

Am Libr v25 p921 N '94

Libr J v119 p35 O 1 '94

Kittrell, Flemmie, 1904-1980, nutritionist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1104-5 bibl pors

Kivett, Marvin F., 1917-1992, anthropologist and museum director

Obituary

Am Antiq bibl pors v59 p464-70 Jl '94

Kiviranna, Rudolf, d. 1994, clergyman

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94

Kiyooka, Roy, 1926-1994, Canadian poet

Obituary

Can Lit no142/143 p245-6 Fall/Wint '94

Klaas, Polly, kidnapped and murdered child

Starr, O. The case of Richard Davis [career criminal charged with murdering 12 year old P. Klass] *Natl Rev* v46 p34 My 30 '94

Klain, Ronald A., lawyer and government official

Shalit, R. The kids are alright. il por *New Repub* v211 p23-31 Jl 18-25 '94

Klaphor, Margaret Brown, 1922-1994, museum curator and author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1490 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 S 30 '94

Klass, Charles P., paper industry executive

Clites, S. M. Charles P. Klass receives TAPPI's Distinguished Service Award [interview] por *Tappi J* v77 p81-3 Mr '94

Klass, Perri, 1958-, pediatrician and author

Varma, J. K. Perri Klass, MD [Profiles in medicine] *JAMA* v272 p747 S 7 '94

Klaus, Elmer E., 1921-1994, chemical engineer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Jl 16 '94

Klaue, Annette Curtis, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p115-18 bibl il pors

Klausewitz, Karl von See Clausewitz, Carl von, 1780-1831

Klee, Paul, 1879-1940, German painter

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p210-11 bibl il pors

Kleiboeker family, farmers

Fee, R. J. Successful farm family. il map *Success Farm* v92 p58-60 mid-F '94

Klein, Anne, 1923?-1974, fashion designer

Brampton, S. The house that Anne built. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p190-3+ N '93

Klein, Calvin, fashion designer

Gaines, Steven S., and Churcher, Sharon. Obsession; the lives and times of Calvin Klein. Carol Pub. Group 1994 414p bibl il pors

Reed, J. Calvin's clean sweep. il pors *Vogue* v184 p234-41+ Ag '94

Klein, César, 1876-1954, German artist

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p212 bibl il pors

Klein, Kate H., d. 1994, municipal official**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1073 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 18 '94

Klein, L. S. (Lev Samuilovich), 1927-, Russian archeologist

Taylor, T. Conversations with Leo Klejn. bibl il *Curr Anthropol* v34 p723-35 D '93

Klein, Larry, d. 1994, yachtsman**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1436 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 S 20 '94

Klein, Lev Samuilovich See Klein, L. S. (Lev Samuilovich), 1927-**Klein, Manny, 1908-, trumpeter**

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p155-6 bibl pors

Klein, Ralph, Canadian political leader

Bergman, B. The happy warrior. il pors *Macleans* v107 p24-5 Mr 7 '94

Klein, Robin, 1936-, Australian author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p118-22 bibl il pors

Kleinklaus, Louis J., d. 1994, radio engineer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1781 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 18 '94

Klejn, Leo S. See Klein, L. S. (Lev Samuilovich), 1927-**Klem, John P., news syndicator**

Astor, D. Foreign sales exec goes to Universal. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p34 S 3 '94

Klepfisz, Irena, 1941-, poet and author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p165-6 bibl

Klerman, Gerald L., 1928-1992, psychiatrist

Hirschfeld, R. M. A. Images in psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p1368 S '94

Kleyn, Dick H., 1929-1993, dairy scientist**Obituary**

J Dairy Sci por v77 p666 F '94

Klíma, Ivan, Czech author, critic and dramatist

Klíma, Ivan. My golden trades. Scribner 1994 284p

Klimova, Rita, Czech economist and diplomat**Obituary**

N Y Rev Books v41 p6 F 3 '94

Kline, Franz Josef, 1910-1962, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p457 bibl il pors

Hughes, R. The man who painted impact. il por *Time* v145 p54-5 Ja 23 '95

Klingensmith, Ann, woodblock printer

Thompson, R. 2 approaches to woodcut printing. il pors *Am Artist* v57 p52-94 N '93

Klinsmann, Jürgen, German soccer player

Wolff, A. True grit. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p92-4+ Je 20 '94

Klion, Stanley Ring, 1923-1994, management consultant and accounting executive**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p583 Ap '94

Klitzing, Klaus von, 1943-, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2098-9 bibl pors

Kloor, Harry, college administrator

Doctor, doctor [earns Ph.D.'s in physics and chemistry at the same time] il por *People Wkly* v42 p120 Ag 22 '94

Hevesi, D. Purdue student, in a first, earns a double doctorate. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1191 Ag '94

Klossowski, Michel Balthazar See Balthus, 1908-**Klotter, James C., historian**

Smith, O. G. Profiles: the past by example; James Klotter and the Kentucky Historical Society. *Ky Libr* v57 p19-21 Fall '93

Klotz, Florence, costume designer

Lampert-Gréaux, E. Florence Klotz. il *TCI* v28 p56-9 N '94

Kluball, Jerome G., cement industry executive

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Klug, Aaron, 1926-, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1105-6 bibl pors

Klumpp, Gustav, 1902-1980, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p120 bibl il

Knapp, Bert, d. 1994, radio executive**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1319 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 31 '94

Knapp, Sally A., d. 1994, singer and actress**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1701 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A33 N 4 '94

Knauth, Percy, 1914-1995, author and journalist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p98 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 Ja 21 '95

Knee, Gina, 1898-1982, painter

Udall, Sharyn Rohlfen. Inside looking out; the life and art of Gina Knee. Texas Tech Univ. Press 1994 178p bibl il

Kneeland, Beatrice, d. 1994, college trustee**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 N 12 '94

Kneitel, Kenny, d. 1994, graphic designer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1900 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 9 '94

Knight, Bobby, basketball coach

Deford, F. The rabbit hunter [reprint from January 26, 1981 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p68-76+ Ja 10 '94

Knight, Dan, d. 1994, librarian**Obituary**

Am Libr v25 p739 S '94

Libr J v119 p138 S 1 '94

Knight, Derrick, 1919-1994, English photographer and documentary filmmaker**Obituary**

Photogr J v134 p181 Ap '94

Knight, Etheridge, poet

Madison, D. Soyini. Etheridge Knight (1933-1991). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p280-90) bibl

Knight, Michael, actor

Kahn, T. Serial monogamy. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p63-4 Je 20 '94

Knight, Philip H., shoe executive

News-makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p285-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p34-5 bibl il pors

Knight, Suge, sound recording executive

Giles, J. and Samuels, A. Straight out of Compton. il por *Newsweek* v124 p62-3 O 31 '94

Knight, Wayne, actor

Wayne's whirl. il por *People Wkly* v41 p61 F 7 '94

Knighton-Hammond, Arthur Henry, 1875-1970, English painter

Norris, Peter. Arthur Henry Knighton-Hammond. Lutterworth Press 1994 189p bibl il

Knights, Albert, lottery winner

Rich, but not riche. il por *People Wkly* v41 p86 My 30 '94

Kniker, Hedwig, geologist

Nix, M. Groundbreaking women. il *Sci Teach* v61 p35-7 S '94

Knippen, James H., 1952-, lawyer and art collector

Knippen, J. H. Wind River adventure: a collector shares his passion for the high country with Jim Biggers & Steve Elliott. il pors *Southwest Art* v24 p79-85 Ag '94

Knoll, Erwin, editor

Obituary

- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p1700 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B15 N 3 '94
Progressive il por v58 p4-5 D '94
Time por v144 p39 N 14 '94

Knoll, Vincent, d. 1995, department store executive

Obituary

- N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p40 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ja 10 '95

Knopf, Eleanor Frances Bliss, 1883-1974, geologist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p194-5 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1106-7 bibl pors

Knopf, Helen Hedrick, d. 1995, author and wife of Alfred Knopf

Obituary

- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p B7 Ja 17 '95

Knopfler, Mark, Scottish rock musician

- Knopfler, Mark. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p31-4 Ap '95

Knowles, Richard, chemical industry plant manager

- Lucas, A. DuPont's Knowles: a new breed of plant manager. por *Chem Week* v155 p43 O 26 '94

Knox, Alexander, 1907-1995, Canadian actor and dramatist

Obituary

- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p29 Ap 29 '95

Knox, John, 1505-1572, Scottish theologian and religious reformer

- Auksi, Peter. John Knox. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p210-23) bibl il pors
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p352-3 bibl il pors

Knudsen, William Claire, 1925-, geophysicist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1107-9 bibl pors

Knudson, R. Rozanne, 1932-, author

- Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p118-25 bibl il pors

Knussen, Oliver, 1952-, English composer

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p308-12 bibl il pors

Knuth, Donald E. (Donald Ervin), 1938-, computer scientist and mathematician

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1109-11 bibl pors

Knutson, Philip N., d. 1994, clergyman

Obituary

- Christ Century* v111 p522 My 18-25 '94

Knutti, Ralph Eddy, 1901-1994, pathologist and public health official

Obituary

- JAMA* por v272 p826 S 14 '94

Koch, Bill See Koch, William I.**Koch, Jim, brewing executive**

- McCune, J. C. Finding your niche. por *Small Bus Rep* v19 p22-30 Ja '94

Koch, Robert, 1843-1910, German physician and bacteriologist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1111-14 bibl pors
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p353 bibl il pors

Koch, Stephen, author

- Langer, E. The secret drawer [S. Koch's claim in his book Double lives that J. Herbst was an agent of the Comintern] *Nation* v258 p752+ My 30 '94

Koch, William I., energy executive and yacht racer

- Burrough, B. Wild Bill Koch. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p114-21+ Je '94

Kochel, Harvey Wayne, football coach and convicted sex offender

- Davis, I. Winning. il *Los Angeles* v38 p98-105 N '93

Kochel, Michael, d. 1994, football player and air force officer

Obituary

- N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1251 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94

Kochendoerfer, Violet A., 1912-, soldier and clergywoman

- Kochendoerfer, Violet A. One woman's World War II. University Press of Ky. 1994 211p

Kocher, Theodor, 1841-1917, Swiss surgeon

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1114-15 bibl pors

Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna Polubarinova- See Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna, b. 1899**Kodaira, Kunihiko, 1915-, Japanese mathematician**

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1115-17 bibl pors

Kodály, Zoltán, 1882-1967, Hungarian composer

- Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p213 bibl il pors

Koenig, Ghisha, 1921-1993, English sculptor

Obituary

- Women's Art Mag* il por no56 p28 Ja/F '94

Koenig, Jack L., 1933-, chemist

- Rubber Division, American Chemical Society; the George Stafford Whitby Award for distinguished teaching and academic research to Jack L. Koenig. por *Rubber Chem Technol* v67 p G44-5 JI/Ag '94

Koenig, Viviane, 1950-, French author

- Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p122-3 bibl il pors

Koh, Harold Hongju, 1954-, professor of law

- Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p167-9 bibl il pors

Kohakura, Takashi, Japanese drug industry executive

- Elegant, S. Profile: Takashi Kohakura: corporate cowboy. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p94 O 6 '94

Kohl, Helmut, 1930-, German chancellor

- Lane, C. The fat man. *New Repub* v211 p20-2 O 24 '94
 Nelan, B. W. Confidence in old King Kohl. por *Time* v144 p42 O 31 '94

- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p288-91 bibl il pors

- Whitney, C. R. The victor (again): Bonn's long-distance runner. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1778-9 N '94

Köhler, Georges, 1946-1995, German immunologist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1117-19 bibl pors

Obituary

- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v26 p344 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 Mr 4 '95

Kohtz, Otto, 1880-1956, German architect

- Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p213 bibl il pors

Kohut, Heinz, 1913-1981, psychiatrist

- Kohut, Heinz. The curve of life; correspondence of Heinz Kohut, 1923-1981. University of Chicago Press 1994 443p bibl il

Koike, Yuriko, Japanese legislator

- Tiglaio, R. Profile: Yuriko Koike: terms of endearment. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p94 N 17 '94

Koirala, Bishweshwar Prasad, 1915?-1982, Nepalese prime ministers

- Mishra, Kiran. B.P. Koirala; life and times. Wishwa Prakashan 1994 154p bibl il

Koizumi, Yakumo See Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850-1904**Kokoschka, Oskar, 1886-1980, Austrian painter and dramatist**

- Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p214 bibl il pors
 Toub, J. Oskar Kokoschka as teacher. bibl *J Aesthetic Educ* v28 p35-49 Summ '94

Kolbe, Hermann, 1818-1884, German chemist

- Rocke, Alan J. The quiet revolution; Hermann Kolbe and the science of organic chemistry. University of Calif. Press 1993 501p bibl il

Kolbe, Maximilian, Saint, 1894-1941

- Domański, Jerzy. For the life of the world; Saint Maximilian and the eucharist. Academy of the Immaculate 1993 159p

Kolff, Willem J., 1911-, physician

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1119-21 bibl pors

- Kollek, Teddy, Israeli mayor**
Speaking of Teddy. il *Travel Holiday* v176 p69 D '93/Ja '94
- Kollwitz, Käthe, 1867-1945, German artist**
Herzog, M. Art as expression: Käthe Kollwitz [Karl Liebknecht memorial, a dramatic black-and-white woodcut] por *Sch Arts* v93 p33-6 F '94
Schaefer, J. O. Kollwitz in America: a study of reception, 1900-1960. bibl il por *Woman's Art J* v15 p29-34 Spr/Summ '94
Turner, D. Preservation through printmaking. il *Sch Arts* v93 p37+ F '94
- Kolmogorov, Andrei N., 1903-1987, Russian mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1121-2 bibl pors
- Kolstee, Hans M., d. 1994, professor of engineering**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1787 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 22 '94
- Kolthoff, Izaak Maurits, 1894-1993, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1122-3 bibl pors
- Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans, Dutch Jesuit leader**
The Jesuit General on the Synod [interview] *America* v171 p6-7 D 10 '94
- Koma, Japanese dancer and choreographer**
Kendall, E. Body double. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p86+ D '93
- Komagata, Kokichi, Japanese banker**
McGill, P. The boys who would be king. pors *Euromoney* p66-8 F '94
- Komunyakaa, Yusef, poet**
Asali, M. An interview with Yusef Komunyakaa. *N Engl Rev* v16 p141-7 Wint '94
Weber, B. A poet's values: it's the words over the man. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p666-7 My '94
- Konecky, Edith, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p173-4 bibl
- Koneski, Blaze, 1921-1993, Macedonian poet and author**
Obituary
Slavic East Eur J v38 p557-9 Fall '94
- Konishi, Masakazu, 1933-, ornithologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1123-4 bibl pors
- Konishiki, sumo wrestler**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p10-12 bibl il pors
- Kono, Tommy, 1930-, weightlifter and body builder**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p169-70 bibl il pors
- Konrad, von Würzburg, d. 1287, German poet**
Jackson, Timothy R. Konrad von Würzburg. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p58-71) bibl il por facsim
- Konzal, Joseph, 1905-1994, sculptor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94
- Koob, C. Albert, priest and educator**
Obituary
Momentum v25 p64 Ap/My '94
- Koolhaas, Rem, 1944-, Dutch architect**
Filler, M. The Rem cycle. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p194-9 N '94
Gandee, C. Rem cycle. il por *Vogue* v184 p330-5+ N '94
- Koons, Deborah, filmmaker and wife of Jerry Garcia**
Grateful Wed. pors *People Wkly* v41 p52 F 28 '94
- Koons, Jeff, 1955-, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p457-8 bibl il pors
- Koontz, Dean R. (Dean Ray), 1945-, author**
Gleick, E. Family secrets. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p141-2 N 28 '94
- Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan, 1919-1989, labor leader and teacher**
Juvenile literature
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p70-2 bibl il
- Koop, C. Everett, surgeon general**
McNamee, M. and Smith, G. L. Now, it's C. Everett Koop Inc. il por *Bus Week* p36 D 19 '94
- Kopal, Zdeněk, 1914-1993, Czech astronomer**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p80 Mr '94
- Kopelev, Lev, 1912-, Russian author and civil rights leader**
Whitney, C. R. Germanist and optimist (about the 21st century). por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1318-19 Ag '94
- Kopelman, Raoul, 1933-, physicist and chemist**
Lindenbergh, K. and others. Raoul Kopelman Festschrift. bibl (p7228-38) por *J Phys Chem* v98 p7219-413 Jl 28 '94
- Kopkind, Andrew, journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1646 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 25 '94
Nation por v259 p563-5 N 14 '94; v259 p603-4 N 21 '94
Stein, J. Bringing it all back home. *Grand St* v13 p234-9 Wint '95
Trillin, C. Radically entertaining. por *N Y Times Mag* p33 Ja 1 '95
- Koplin, Allen Norman, 1919-1993, physician**
Obituary
Am J Public Health por v84 p1350 Ag '94
- Koppel, Ted, television newscaster**
Weisberg, J. King Koppel. il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p96-9+ Ja '94
- Kopper, Hilmar, German banker**
Kopper on Kopper [interview] *Euromoney* p35 Ja '94
- Kopper, Judit, Hungarian television producer**
Hill, C. TV Judit and video Andrés: an interview with Judit Kopper and Andrés Solyom. il por *Humanist* v54 p9-14 My/Je '94
- Korab, Balthazar, 1926-, architectural photographer**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p213-27 il pors
- Korbut, Olga, 1955-, Russian gymnast**
Montville, L. Olga Korbut [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p114-15 S 19 '94
- Korczak, Janusz, 1878-1942, Polish educator and physician**
Bernheim, M. Janusz Korczak. bibl il *Bookbird* v32 p48-51 Spr '94
Cohen, Adir. The gate of light; Janusz Korczak, the educator and writer who overcame the Holocaust. Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. Press 1994 360p bibl
- Kordzinska, Sophie, Polish nanny**
Clark, E. In search of Sophie [daughter visits Poland to find nanny who cared for mother during childhood] il *Read Dig* v145 p9-10+ Jl '94
- Korematsu, Fred, 1919-, Japanese-American wartime intern-ee**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p170-2 bibl il pors
- Koren, Henry, 1911-1994, diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1051 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 14 '94
- Koreish, David, religious cult leader**
Linedecker, Clifford L. Massacre at Waco, Texas; the shocking story of cult leader David Koreish and the Branch Davidians. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1993 254p il
- Korine, Harmony, motion picture author**
Linett, A. L. One to watch. il por *Sassy* v6 p50 Ja '94
- Korman, Bernice, 1937-, Canadian poet and author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p108-9 bibl il pors
- Kornberg, Arthur, 1918-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1124-7 bibl pors
- Kornbluth, William, 1922-, Holocaust survivor**
Kornbluth, William. Sentenced to remember; my legacy of life in pre-1939 Poland and sixty-eight months of Nazi occupation. Lehigh Univ. Press 1994 228p il
- Kornell, Hanns, 1911-1994, vintner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1076 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 Jl 19 '94

- Korolyov, Sergei, 1906-1966, Russian rocket engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p127-9 bibl pors
- Korsakov, Nikolay Rimsky-, See Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908**
- Korzhakov, Aleksandr A., Russian security official**
Remnick, D. The tycoon and the Kremlin. il *New Yorker* v71 p118-20+ F 20-27 '95
- Kosberg, Robert, motion picture producer**
Brodie, J. The art of the pitch. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p244-7+ D '94
- Kosciusko-Morizet, Jacques, 1913-1994, French diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p761 My '94
- Kościusko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817, Polish general and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p353-5 bibl il pors
- Koshland, Marian Elliott, 1921-, immunologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p195-6 bibl il pors
- Kosins, Martin Scot, pianist and composer**
Reed, S. K. A dog's best friend. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p61-2 Ag 22 '94
- Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933-1991, author**
Sloan, J. P. Kosinski's war. il *New Yorker* v70 p46-8+ O 10 '94
- Kosloff, Irving S., d. 1995, basketball and paper executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p282 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 22 '95
- Kosner, Edward, editor and publisher**
O'Leary, N. How they doin'? pors *Mediaweek* v4 p18-32 O 24 '94
- Koss, Johann Olav, Norwegian skater**
Swift, E. M. Sportsman of the Year. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p84-8+ D 19 '94
- Kossel, Albrecht, 1853-1927, physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p129-30 bibl pors
- Kossman, Nina, Russian-American poet and translator**
Juvenile literature
Kossman, Nina. Behind the border; memories of a Russian childhood. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Bks. 1994 96p
- Kossok, Manfred, 1930-1994, German historian**
Obituary
Hisp Am Hist Rev v74 p493-4 Ag '94
- Kossuth, Lajos, 1802-1894, Hungarian revolutionary and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p355 bibl il pors
- Kostal, Irwin, 1911-1994, music arranger and conductor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1850 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 2 '94
- Kotani, Masao, 1906-1993, Japanese college president and physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p81 Mr '94
- Kotlowitz, Billie Leibowitz, d. 1994, college administrator**
Kotlowitz, R. From my wife's room. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1860-5 D '94
- Kotlowitz, R. From my wife's room. il pors N Y Times Mag p84-9 D 4 '94**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p903 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 20 '94
- Kotlowitz, Robert, author**
Kotlowitz, R. Bliss it was [Untold war stories; special issue] il por *N Y Times Mag* p58-60 My 7 '95
- Kotlowitz, R. From my wife's room. il pors N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1860-5 D '94**
- Kotlowitz, R. From my wife's room. il pors N Y Times Mag p84-9 D 4 '94**
- Kotsch, William J., 1918-1994, admiral and meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p880 My '94
- Kott, Jan, Polish literary critic**
Bryden, R. Shakespeare in Poland. *N Y Times Book Rev* p19 Ag 7 '94
- Kott, Jan. Still alive; an autobiographical essay. Yale Univ. Press 1994 291p**
- Kottler, Jeffrey A., psychotherapist**
Kottler, Jeffrey A. Growing a therapist. Jossey-Bass 1995 215p
- Kotto, Yaphet, 1944?-, actor**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p159-62 bibl il pors
- Kotto, Yaphet. bibl por Curr Biogr v56 p27-30 Mr '95**
Williams, M. The soul of diversity. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p67-8 Ja 31 '94
- Kouchner, Bernard, 1939-, French physician and humanitarian**
Hanc, J. Healing the world. il pors *Runners World* v28 p36-7+ D '93
- Koudelka, Josef, 1938-, Czech photographer**
Lee, D. Photographic greats: Josef Koudelka. il por *Art Rev* v45 p52-5 Mr '94
- Koufax, Sandy, 1935-, baseball player**
Olsen, J. The very best act in town [reprint from 1963 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p38-40+ Ap 25 '94
- Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p16-29 il pors**
- Kountz, Samuel L., 1930-1981, surgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p130-1 bibl pors
- Kountze, Mabray, 1910-1994, sportswriter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1523 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 O 3 '94
- Kournikova, Anna, Russian child tennis player**
Kirkpatrick, C. Babies grand. il pors *Tennis* v29 p46-51 Ag '93
- Kouyate, Lamine, Malian fashion designer**
Talley, A. L. Piecing it together. il por *Vogue* v183 p184+ O '93
- Kovacs, Deborah, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Kovatis, P. Peter, 1917-1994, metal industries executive**
Obituary
Plat Surf Finish por v81 p29 Ag '94
- Kovic, Ron, soldier and anti-war activist**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p203-7 bibl il pors
- Kozlowski, Karol, 1885-1969, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p122 bibl il
- Kozol, Jonathan, educator and reformer**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p401-6 bibl il pors
- Kraepelin, Emil, 1856-1926, German psychiatrist**
Andreasen, N. C. Images in psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p428 Mr '94
- Meyer, A. In memoriam: Emil Kraepelin [reprinted from the American Journal of Psychiatry, 1927] Am J Psychiatry v151 p140-3 Je '94 supp**
- Kraft family, accused of racial harassment**
Gleich, E. On hostile ground [Kraft family forced to move because of their harassment of Ramos family in Chicago] il *People Wkly* v42 p121-2 D 5 '94
- Krahn, Fernando, 1935-, Chilean illustrator**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p20 bibl il
- Krajceberg, Frans, 1921-, Polish-Brazilian artist**
Images of fire. il pors *Audubon* v96 p62-6 Ja/F '94
- Krall, Florence R., 1926-, naturalist and feminist**
Krall, Florence R. Ecotone; wayfaring on the margins. State Univ. of N.Y. Press 1994 262p bibl
- Kramer, Elizabeth, d. 1994, philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1898 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94
- Kramer, Hilton, art critic**
Plagens, P. Kramer versus everybody. por *Newsweek* v125 p80 F 13 '95
- Kramer, Larry, dramatist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p312-16 bibl il pors
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p186-9 bibl il pors**
- Winokur, L. A. Larry Kramer [interview] il Progressive v58 p32-5 Je '94**

- Kramer, Larry, dramatist—cont.**
Witchel, A. When a roaring lion learns to purr. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p52-3 Ja '95
- Kramer, Louise, child kitchen utensil inventor**
Stacking the chips [get patent for cookie sheet rack] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p77 O 3 '94
- Kramer, Paul Jackson, 1904-1995, plant physiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 31 '95
- Kramer, Peter D., psychiatrist**
The high priest of Prozac [interview] por *Psychol Today* v27 p24-6+ N/D '94
- Kramrisch, Stella, 1898-1993, art historian and museum curator**
Obituary
Arch Asian Art por v46 p102-3 '93
Artibus Asiae por v53 no3/4 p499-500 '93
- Krance, Magda, freelance writer**
Krance, M. Real romance [excerpt from Reinventing love] il pors *Redbook* v182 p48 F '94
- Krapf, J. L. (Johann Ludwig), 1810-1881, German missionary**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p502-7 bibl il pors maps
- Krapf, Johann Ludwig** See Krapf, J. L. (Johann Ludwig), 1810-1881
- Krasner, Lee, 1908-1984, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p106-7 bibl
- Krasner, Lenore** See Krasner, Lee, 1908-1984
- Krasner, Louis, 1903-1995, violinist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 My 5 '95
- Krassner, Paul, editor, social activist and comedian**
Kupfer, D. Paul Krassner [interview] il *Progressive* v57 p28-32 N '93
- Kraus, Anne, 1956-, ceramist**
Dietz, U. G. Anne Kraus: narrative and inner vision. il *Am Craft* v53 p34-7+ D '93/Ja '94
- Kraus, Henry, 1905-1995, historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p167 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 F 1 '95
- Kraus, Karl, 1874-1936, Austrian author and poet**
The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938; translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 p55-64 bibl il pors
- Kraus, Philip E., d. 1995, educator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ap 14 '95
- Kraus, William L., 1922-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1581 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94
- Krauskopf, Joseph, 1858-1923, rabbi**
Beifeld, Martin P. The Americanization of reform Judaism: Joseph Krauskopf—a case study. (In *When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America*. Balch Inst. Press 1994 p156-72) bibl por
- Krautheimer, Richard, 1897-1994, architectural historian**
Obituary
Art Am v82 p118 D '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1698 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 N 3 '94
- Krautkraemer, John, d. 1995, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 26 '95
- Krautwurst, Terry, 1946-, author and editor**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Kravitz, Lenny, rock musician**
Norment, L. Lenny Kravitz: brother with a different beat. il pors *Ebony* v49 p29-30+ Je '94
Wild, D. Lenny Kravitz [interview] por *Roll Stone* p60-1 N 17 '94
- Kray, Ronald, 1933-1995, English murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p443 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Mr 19 '95
- Krayl, Carl, 1890-1947, German graphic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p215 bibl il pors
- Krebs, Edwin G., 1918-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1132-3 bibl pors
- Krebs, Sir Hans Adolf, 1900-1981, English biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1133-6 bibl pors
- Krebs, Ida, d. 1995, educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p319 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 28 '95
- Kreidl, N. J., 1904-1994, ceramics engineer**
Obituary
Am Ceram Soc Bull por v73 p53 S '94
- Krejča, Otomar, 1921-, Czech theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p218-20 bibl
- Krens, Thomas, museum director**
Andrews, S. Self-confidence man. il pors *N Y* v27 p44-8+ My 9 '94
- Krensky, Harold, 1912-1994, department store executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2011 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A15 D 27 '94
- Kretschmer, F. A. (Francis A.), 1936-, teacher**
Kretschmer, F. A. (Francis A.). An American teacher in China; coping with cultures. Bergin & Garvey Pubs. 1994 164p bibl
- Kretschmer, Francis A.** See Kretschmer, F. A. (Francis A.), 1936-
- Krettek, J. Germaine, 1907-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p444 My '94
- Kricfalusi, John, Canadian animator**
Smallbridge, J. Ren and Stimpy's big corporate takeover [creator feuds with Nickelodeon] il por *Saturday Night* v109 p46-50+ Ap '94
- Krieger, Raymond B., adhesives industry executive**
Holman, C. Adhesives Award winner continues high-flying career. por *Adhes Age* v37 p41-3 F '94
- Krigel, Robert Lowell, 1949-1994, physician and hospital reformer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p642 Ap '94
- Krim, Arthur B., 1910-1994, motion picture executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1446 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 S 22 '94
Time por v144 p29 O 3 '94
- Krim, Mathilde, 1926-, geneticist and virologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1136-9 bibl pors
- Kripke, Homer, 1912-1995, professor of law**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p168 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 F 1 '95
- Kristeva, Julia, 1941-, French literary critic**
Marion, S. From couch to conflict. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1137 p17 Ag 19 '94
- Kristina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689** See Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689
- Kristol, William, political scientist and adviser**
Meacham, J. The GOP's master strategist. por *Wash Mon* v26 p32-9 S '94
Meyerson, A. Kristol ball [interview] il por *Policy Rev* no67 p14-18 Wint '94
Rosin, H. Memo master. il *New Repub* v211 p22+ N 7 '94
Sedgwick, J. The GOP's three amigos. por *Newsweek* v125 p38-40 Ja 9 '95
- Kritsick, Stephen, 1951-1994, veterinarian**
Gliatto, T. Facing the sunset. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p86-8 Ja 10 '94
- Kroc, Ray, restaurateur and baseball team owner**
Juvenile literature
Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p28-9 bibl il pors
- Krogh, August, 1874-1949, Danish physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1139-40 bibl pors
- Kroll, Jules, lawyer and private detective**
Investigation as art and science [interview] por *Manage Rev* v83 p24-6 My '94

- Krone, Julie, jockey**
 Durso, J. Roar of the crowd is music to her ears. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p812-13 My '94
 Julie Krone 1963-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p73-9 Ja '95
 Nack, W. The ride of her life. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p32-6 Je 13 '94
- Juvenile literature**
 Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p11-24 bibl il pors
 Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p275-80 bibl il pors
- Kronstam, Henning, 1934-1995, Danish dancer and director**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 My 30 '95
- Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich, kniáz', 1842-1921, Russian geographer and social philosopher**
 Slatter, J. The correspondence of P. A. Kropotkin as historical source material. *Slavonic East Eur Rev* v72 p277-88 Ap '94
- Kross, Jaan, Estonian author**
 Raubold, S. Leben und Schreiben in Estland. por *Du* no12 p28-31 D '92
- Krotoa, d. 1674, Khoikhoi interpreter**
 Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p248-52 bibl il pors
- KRS-One, rap singer**
 Touré. KRS-One [interview] il *Roll Stone* p61 D 23 '93- Ja 6 '94
- Krueck, Ronald, architect**
 Cohen, E. L. Hall of Fame: Ronald Krueck. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S17-S19 D '93
- Kruft, Hanno-Walter, 1938-1993, German art historian**
 Obituary
Burlington Mag v135 p829 D '93
- Kruger, Barbara, artist**
 Lavin, M. The fashionable Barbara Kruger. il *Harpers Bazaar* p148-53 F '94
- Kruger, Paul See Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus, 1825-1904**
- Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus, 1825-1904, South African statesman**
 Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p110-13 maps
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p355-6 bibl il pors
- Krugman, Paul R., economist**
 Krugman, P. R. How I work. *Am Econ* v37 p25-31 Fall '93
- Kruk, John, baseball player**
 Kruk, John, and Hagen, Paul. "I ain't an athlete, lady-"; my well-rounded life and times. Simon & Schuster 1994 255p il pors
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p292-5 bibl il pors
- Krulak, Charles C., 1942-, marine corps general**
 Schmitt, E. Gulf war general is named as senior marine. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p396 Mr '95
- Krull, Kathleen, 1952-, author and editor**
 Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p123-7 bibl il pors
- Krulwich, Robert, radio and television reporter**
 Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p229-43 il pors
- Krumm, Art, security alarm designer**
 Borger, G. Revolt of the Perotistas. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p41 N 7 '94
- Kruse, Ann E., 1949-, lawyer and mountaineer**
 Kruse, Ann E. Mountain storms. (In *Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top*. Seal Press 1992 p160-71) bibl il
- Krushchev, Nikita See Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971**
- Krut, Ansel, 1959-, South African painter**
 Saunders, L. Playing hangman. il por *Mod Painters* v7 p80-2 Spr '94
- Krysl, Les J., 1955-1993, animal scientist**
 Obituary
J Anim Sci v72 p530 F '94
- Kubasik, Ben A., d. 1994, public relations executive and film critic**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1613 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94
- Kubitschek, Juscelino, 1902-1976, Brazilian president**
 Streeter, S. M. Campaigning against Latin American nationalism: U.S. ambassador John Moors Cabot in Brazil, 1959-1961. *Americas (Md)* v51 p193-218 O '94
- Kublai Khan, 1216-1294, Mongol ruler**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p356-7 bibl il pors
- Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth, psychiatrist and author**
 Rosen, J. Rewriting the end: Elisabeth Kübler-Ross. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p104-7 Ja '95
 Rosen, J. Rewriting the end: Elisabeth Kübler-Ross. pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Ja 22 '95
- Kuchel, Thomas H., 1910-1994, senator**
 Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1803 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 N 24 '94
- Kudelka, James, Canadian dancer and choreographer**
 Citron, P. James Kudelka: out of the depths. il por *Dance Mag* v68 p94-7 F '94
 Kudelka, James. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p30-4 Mr '95
 Young, P. The master. il por *Macleans* v107 p62-3 F 21 '94
- Kudlow, Lawrence, economist**
 Nasar, S. and Cowan, A. L. A Wall St. star's agonizing confession. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p490-3 Ap '94
- Kudora, Károly, 1851-1916, Hungarian bibliographer**
 Somkuti, G. Száz éves az első magyar könyvtári munka, Kudora Károly könyvtárána <The first treatise on library science is 100 years old: Károly Kudora's legacy>. *Könyvtári Figy* v3 no4 p541-4 '93
- Kudrow, Lisa, actress**
 Lipton, M. A. Double ditzing. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p95-6 O 24 '94
- Kuehl, Sheila, 1941-, state legislator**
 Dunlap, D. W. Zelda's unwavering love is no longer unrequited. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1794-5 N '94
 Min, J. Zelda's choice. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p93-4 My 16 '94
- Kuh, Anton, 1891-1941, Austrian author**
 The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938; translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 p293-302 bibl il pors
- Kuh, Katharine, 1904-1994, art critic and curator**
 Obituary
Art Am por v82 p126 Mr '94
 Rossen, Susan F. Katharine Kuh. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p265-75) bibl
- Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris, 1922-, metallurgist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1141-2 bibl pors
- Kuhn, Bob, 1920-, illustrator and painter**
 Drew, L. Brush with action. il *Natl Wildl* v32 p38-43 Ag/S '94
 McGarry, S. H. Bob Kuhn: colorful critters [interview] il por *Southwest Art* v23 p86-93 My '94
- Kuhn, Emma, child life therapist**
 Kuhn, E. My children's crusade. il por *Mademoiselle* v100 p164 Mr '94
- Kuhn, Isobel, Canadian missionary**
 Juvenile literature
 Repp, Gloria. Nothing daunted; the story of Isobel Kuhn. Bob Jones Univ. Press 1994 167p
- Kuhn, Maggie, 1905-1995, feminist and civil rights activist**
 Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p548-52 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Christ Century v112 p536 My 17 '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p47 Ap 23 '95
Newsweek v125 p71 My 1 '95
Time v145 p33 My 1 '95
- Kuhn, Richard, 1900-1967, Austrian chemist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1142-3 bibl pors
- Kuiper, Gerard Peter, 1905-1973, astronomer**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1143-5 bibl pors
- Kukoc, Toni, Croatian basketball player**
 Keegan, T. Croatian sensation. il pors *Sport* v84 p44+ D '93

- Kumar, K. V., 1945-, computer software executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p172-3 bibl il pors
- Kumin, Maxine, 1925-, author and poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p258 bibl
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p181-2 bibl
- Kunath, Robert J., 1940-, television marketing executive**
Robert J. Kunath. por *Broadcast Cable* v125 p65 O 31 '94
- Kunin, Madeleine, governor and government official**
Kunin, Madeleine. Living a political life. Vintage Bks. 1995 396p il pors
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p370-3 bibl pors
Zook, J. Effective top lieutenant. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A27 Mr 16 '94
- Kunishima, Steven, child born with cerebral hypoplasia**
Pekkanen, J. The family that wouldn't be broken. il por *Read Dig* v143 p45-50 D '93
- Kunkel, Lauri, artist and amateur astronomer**
Levy, D. H. Lauri Kunkel—soul of the sky. il por *Sky Telesc* v88 p99-100 Ag '94
- Kunstler, William, 1919-1995, lawyer**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p553-7 bibl il pors
Rosen, J. The trials of William Kunstler. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p16-17 S 18 '94
Wolff, C. Not guilty. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p190-7 Je '94
- Kupchun, John, d. 1994, machine industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1390 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p61 S 11 '94
- Kuper, J. B. Horner, 1909-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p79-80 Mr '94
- Kuperen, Fransua See Couperin, François, 1668-1733**
- Kuralt, Charles, 1934-, television newscaster**
Kuralt, Charles. Growing up in North Carolina. North Caroliniana Soc. Inc. 1993 43p il pors
- Kurbas, Les, 1887-1942, Ukrainian actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p220-1 bibl
- Kurchatov, Igor Vasilievich, 1903-1960, Russian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1145-6 bibl pors
- Kurnit, Scott, 1954-, online information services executive**
Scott Kurnit. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p61 Ag 1 '94
- Kuroda, Paul, 1954-, photojournalist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p174-6 bibl il pors
- Kuroyanagi, Tetsuko, 1931-, Japanese television talk show host**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p470-6 bibl
- Kurth, Wallace, actor**
Lipton, M. A. Heart condition. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p117-18 O 31 '94
- Kurtis, Bill, television newscaster**
William Horton Kurtis. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p81 N 7 '94
- Kurtz, Howard, 1953-, newspaper columnist**
Best writer covering the news media; Howard Kurtz. *Am J Rev* v16 p31-2 Mr '94
- Kurtz, Ronald A., metal industries executive**
Johnson, P. K. Newsmaker: an interview with Ronald A. Kurtz. por *Int J Powder Metall* v30 p263-4 Jl '94
- Kurtz, Thomas Eugene, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1146-8 bibl pors
- Kurzweil, Raymond, computer scientist and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1148-50 bibl pors
- Kusch, Polykarp, 1911-1993, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1150-2 bibl pors
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p114-15 S '94
- Kushner, Samuel, 1915-1994, chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2013 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 D 24 '94
- Kushner, Tony, dramatist**
Marvel, M. A conversation with Tony Kushner [interview] il *Interview* v24 p84 F '94
- Kusugak, Michael, Canadian Inuit author**
People: Kusugak. *Sch Libr Can* v13 p12-13 Fall '93
- Kusum Nair See Nair, Kusum, 1919-1993**
- Kutschenreuter, Paul H., 1909-1993, government official and meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v74 p2401 D '93
- Kutuzov, Mikhail Illarionovich, 1745-1813, Russian field marshal**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p357-8 bibl il pors
- Kvapil, Jaroslav, 1868-1950, Czech poet, dramatist and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p221-2 bibl
- Kwaku Dua III See Prempeh I, King of Ashanti, 1871-1931**
- Kwan, Michelle, skater**
Neill, M. In the wings waits rising star Michelle Kwan. il por *People Wkly* v41 p35 F 14 '94
- Kwan, Saihung, Chinese Taoist**
Deng, Ming-dao. Chronicles of Tao; the secret life of a Taoist master. HarperSanFrancisco 1993 467p
- Kya Seng, Sao, Prince of Hsipaw**
Sargent, Inge. Twilight over Burma; my life as a Shan princess. University of Hawaii Press 1994 216p il
- Kyaw, Dietrich von, German government official**
Leonard, D. Eye on the EU [Germany's Permanent Representative to the European Union] *Europe* p4 S '94
- Kyd, Thomas, 1558-1594, English dramatist**
Bibliography
Díaz-Fernández, J. R. Thomas Kyd: a bibliography, 1966-1992. *Bull Bibliogr* v52 p1-13 Mr '95
- Kyffin, Maurice, ca. 1560-1598, English poet and translator**
Sherman, William H. (William Howard). Maurice Kyffin. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p214-16) bibl il
- Kyl, Jon, 1942-, senator**
Jon Kyl, R-Ariz. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p13 N 12 '94 supp

L

- La Farge, John, 1835-1910, painter and stained glass artist**
Sloan, J. L. and Yarnall, J. L. Art of an opaline mind: the stained glass of John La Farge. bibl il *Am Art J* v24 no1/2 p4-43 '92
- La Fayette, Madame de See La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de La Vergne, comtesse de, 1634-1693**
- La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de La Vergne, comtesse de, 1634-1693, French author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p263-4 bibl
- La Flesche, Lucy, 1865-1923, homemaker**
Diffendal, A. P. The LaFlesche sisters: Victorian reformers in the Omaha tribe. il map *J West* v33 p37-44 Ja '94
- La Flesche, Marguerite, 1862-1945, teacher**
Diffendal, A. P. The LaFlesche sisters: Victorian reformers in the Omaha tribe. il map *J West* v33 p37-44 Ja '94
- La Flesche, Rosalie See Farley, Rosalie La Flesche, 1861-1900**
- La Flesche, Susette, 1854-1903, Indian leader**
Diffendal, A. P. The LaFlesche sisters: Victorian reformers in the Omaha tribe. il map *J West* v33 p37-44 Ja '94

- La Follette, Belle Case, 1859-1931, feminist and wife of Robert M. La Follette**
Weisberger, Bernard A. The La Follettes of Wisconsin; love and politics in progressive America. University of Wis. Press 1994 364p bibl il
- La Follette, Robert M. (Robert Marion), 1855-1925, senator**
Knoll, E. La Follette's folly. *Progressive* v58 p6 My '94
Ward, G. C. The importance of being Bob. *il Am Herit* v45 p14+ N '94
Weisberger, Bernard A. The La Follettes of Wisconsin; love and politics in progressive America. University of Wis. Press 1994 364p bibl il
- La Guer, Benjamin, convicted rapist**
Taylor, J. And the truth shall set him free. Or will it? *il pors Esquire* v121 p92-8 My '94
- La Lumia, Frank, 1948-, painter**
La Lumia, F. Wild renewal: Frank La Lumia paints Yellowstone. *il por Southwest Art* v24 p62-6 O '94
- La Monte, Francesca Raimond, b. 1895, ichthyologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p199 bibl il pors
- La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de, 1741-1788, French naval officer and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p508-11 bibl il pors maps
- La Salle, René Robert Cavalier See La Salle, Robert Cavalier, sieur de, 1643-1687**
- La Salle, Robert Cavalier, sieur de, 1643-1687, French explorer**
Muhlstein, Anka. La Salle; explorer of the North American frontier. Arcade Pub. 1994 244p bibl maps
Juvenile literature
Jacobs, William Jay. La Salle; a life of boundless adventure. Watts 1994 63p bibl il maps
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p512-18 bibl il pors maps
- La Selva, Vincent, conductor**
Plotkin, F. Verdi on a dime. *il pors Opera News* v58 p20+ Je '94
- Labeledz, Leopold, Polish political scientist and editor**
Shils, E. A. Leopold Labeledz. *Am Sch* v63 p239-57 Spr '94
- LaBelle, Patti, singer**
LaBelle, P. Don't forget to say "I love you". *il por McCalls* v121 p72+ Ap '94
Randolph, L. B. Patti LaBelle gets down at 50. *il pors Ebony* v50 p28-30+ N '94
Waldron, C. Patti LaBelle reveals why 'I thought I would never make 50'. *il pors Jet* v86 p54-8 Jl '89 '94
- Labèque, Katia, 1950-, French pianist**
Weaver, W. The Labèque sisters' renaissance duet. *il pors Archit Dig* v51 p104-11+ My '94
- Labèque, Marielle, 1952-, French pianist**
Weaver, W. The Labèque sisters' renaissance duet. *il pors Archit Dig* v51 p104-11+ My '94
- Laboulaye, Edouard, 1811-1883, French jurist and legislator**
Gray, Walter D. (Walter Dennis). Interpreting American democracy in France; the career of Edouard Laboulaye, 1811-1883. University of Del. Press 1994 178p bibl
- Lacalmontie, Jean-François, 1947-, French painter**
Vedrenne, E. Jean-François Lacalmontie. *il por Beaux Arts Mag* no119 p92-3 Ja '94
- Lacan, Jacques, 1901-1981, French psychoanalyst**
Haddad, G. Judaism in the life and work of Jacques Lacan: a preliminary study. *Yale Fr Stud* no85 p201-16 '94
- LaCava, Vincent, illustrator**
Upcoming illustrator. *il Art Dir* v45 p80 S '93
- LaChance, Georges, 1888-1964, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p147-51 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Lacher, Blaine, hockey player**
Stone, C. Blaine Lacher. *il por Sports Illus* v80 p85 Ap 11 '94
- Lachey, Jim, 1963-, football player**
Zimmerman, P. LT Jim Lachey. *il por Sports Illus* v81 p102 S 5 '94
- Lack, Andy, television executive**
Andrew Richard Lack. *por Broadcast Cable* v124 p77 S 19 '94
- Lacoe, Addie, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p110 bibl il pors
- Lacome, Julie, English author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p128-9 bibl il pors
- Lacoste, Rene, 1904-, French clothing executive and tennis player**
Clarey, C. The last two Musketeers. *il pors Tennis* v30 p110-11+ Je '94
- Lacroix, Christian, French fashion designer**
Lacroix, Christian. Pieces of a pattern; Lacroix. Thames & Hudson 1992 192p il
- Lacy, Samuel H., 1903-, sportswriter**
Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reisler; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p9-13 il pors
- Ladd, Alan, 1913-1964, actor**
Berg, A. S. At home with Alan Ladd: a Holmby Hills house built by the star of Shane. *il pors Archit Dig* v51 p200-3 Ap '94
- Ladd, David, patent lawyer and government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1605 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 O 18 '94
- Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 1847-1930, logician and psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p200-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1153-4 bibl pors
- LaDuke, Winona, Native American activist**
Rosen, M. Friend of the earth. *il pors People Wkly* v42 p165-8 N 28 '94
- Laettner, Christian, basketball player**
Angeli, M. The lone wolf. *il pors Sports Illus* v80 p82-4+ Mr 21 '94
- Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834, French general and statesman**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p250-63 bibl il pors maps
- Lafayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de La Vergne See La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de La Vergne, comtesse de, 1634-1693**
- Lafferty, Bernard, butler**
Colacello, B. Doris Duke's final mystery. *il pors Vanity Fair* v57 p136-45+ Mr '94
Did the butler do it? *por Newsweek* v125 p34 F 20 '95
- Lafleur, Guy, 1951-, Canadian hockey player**
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p26-9 bibl il pors
- Lafon, Thomy, 1810-1893, financier and philanthropist**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p410-14 bibl
- Lagerfeld, Karl, German-French fashion designer**
Lane, A. The last emperor. *il New Yorker* v70 p82+ N 7 '94
- Lagerlöf, Selma, 1858-1940, Swedish author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p268 bibl
- Lagorio, Gina, 1930-, Italian author, critic and feminist**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p189-90 bibl
- LaHaye, Beverly, political activist**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p146-60 bibl
- Lai, Jimmy, Chinese retail and publishing executive**
Barnathan, J. and Lam, M. 'I want to survive . . . but I don't want to kowtow'. *il por Bus Week* p56-7 D 5 '94
McGurn, W. The Jimmy Lai story. *il Am Spectator* v27 p53-5 N '94
Strasser, S. Don't worry, be confident. *por Newsweek* v125 p50 Ap 24 '95
- Laine, Kristen, mountaineer**
Laine, Kristen. Airborne on homemade wings. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p301-19) bibl il

- Laing, Hamilton M. (Hamilton Mack), 1883-1982, Canadian ornithologist**
Obituary
Auk v111 p187 Ja '94
- Laing, R. D. (Ronald David), 1927-1989, Scottish psychiatrist**
Laing, Adrian C. R.D. Laing; a biography. Owen, P. 1994 248p bibl pors
- Laing, Ronald David** See Laing, R. D. (Ronald David), 1927-1989
- Laingen, Bruce, 1922-, diplomat**
Bruce Laingen [held hostage by Iranians 1979-1981] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p120 N 28 '94
- Laird, Carobeth, 1895-1983, ethnologist and linguist**
Laird, Carobeth. Encounter with an angry God; recollections of my life with John Peabody Harrington. Paperbound ed University of N.M. Press 1993 190p
- Laird, Elizabeth Rebecca, 1874-1969, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p201-2 bibl il pors
- Laires, Fernando, 1925-, Portuguese pianist and music teacher**
Bachus, N. The artistic world of Fernando Laires [interview] il pors *Clavier* v33 p6-11 Mr '94
- Lajoie, Napoleon, 1875-1959, baseball player**
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p161-3 bibl il pors
- Lake, Anthony, government official**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p316-20 bibl il pors
Lake, Anthony. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p22-6 O '94
- Lake, Ricki, actress and talk show host**
Castro, P. Down the alleys with . . . Ricki Lake. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p124-6 My 23 '94
Castro, P. Ricki on the rise. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p114-18+ N 21 '94
Connors, C. 17 questions: Ricki Lake! [interview] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p93-4 My '94
Marvel, M. Ricki Lake [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p104-8 Ja '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p296-7 bibl il pors
Ricki Lake [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] por *People Wkly* v42 p66 D 26 '94 Ja 2 '95
Small, M. Red-hot Ricki. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p100-1 Ap '94
- Lakeberg, Angela, 1993-1994, Siamese twin**
Obituary
Time il pors v143 p61-2 Je 27 '94
- LaLanne, Jack, 1914-, physical culturist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p320-3 bibl il pors
LaLanne, Jack. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p26-9 O '94
- Lalas, Alexi, 1970-, soccer player**
Alexi Lalas 1970-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p70-2 S '94
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p206-8 bibl il pors
Montville, L. Uncharted waters [A. Lalas first U.S. player in Italy's top soccer league] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p50-3 S 26 '94
Starr, M. Good enough for the majors. por *Newsweek* v124 p64 O 10 '94
- Lalo, Edouard, 1823-1892, French composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p173 bibl il pors
- Lam, Wifredo, 1902-1982, Cuban painter**
Leval, S. T. Wifredo Lam: dancing in the dark. il *Art News* v93 p153 Summ '94
- Lamar, Charles Burr, d. 1994, interior designer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 J1 13 '94
- Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de, 1744-1829, French naturalist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p359 bibl il pors
- Lamb, Brian, cable television executive**
Lamb, Brian. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p22-6 F '95
- Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834, English essayist**
Wickham, D. E. The Charles Lamb Society. *Priv Lib* fourth ser v6 p41-2 Spr '93
- Lamb, Nancy, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p129-30 bibl il pors
- Lamb, Willis Eugene, 1913-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1155-6 bibl pors
- Lambert, Eleanor, fashion publicist**
Scovell, N. Eleanor Lambert [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p146 Ja '94
- Lambert, Mary Anne** See Stirling, Fanny, 1815-1895
- Lambrecht, Amy, painter**
Lambrecht, A. Preserving the landscape. il *Am Artist* v57 p28-33+ N '93
- Lame Deer, John, 1901-1976, Sioux storyteller and medicine man**
Lame Deer, John, and Erdoes, Richard. Lame Deer, seeker of visions. Washington Sq. Press 1994 317p il pors
- Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995, philosopher, socialist and civil rights leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A31 Ap 28 '95
- Lamont, Thomas William, 1870-1948, banker**
Lamont, Edward M. The ambassador from Wall Street; the story of Thomas W. Lamont, J.P. Morgan's chief executive; a biography. Madison Bks. 1994 564p bibl
- Lamos, Mark, theatrical and opera director**
Gurewitsch, M. Sense and sensibility. il pors *Opera News* v58 p14-17 Ja 8 '94
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p223-4 bibl
- Lamott, Anne, author**
Reichl, R. Laughter, death, lolliops. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1841-3 D '94
- LaMott, Nancy, singer**
Schwartz, J. Soldier of the heart. por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p128+ D '94
- L'Amour, Kathy, wife of Louis L'Amour**
Haldeman, P. West with Louis L'Amour: the late author's Colorado ranch. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p180-7+ Je '94
- L'Amour, Louis, 1908-1988, author**
Haldeman, P. West with Louis L'Amour: the late author's Colorado ranch. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p180-7+ Je '94
- Lampell, Millard, 1919-, author and dramatist**
Lampell, M. A hollow place in my heart. il *Read Dig* v145 p99-102 J1 '94
- Lampman, Greg Raver-** See Raver-Lampman, Greg
- Lamprecht, Karl, 1856-1915, German historian**
Brush, K. The cultural historian Karl Lamprecht: practitioner and progenitor of art history. *Cent Eur Hist* v26 no2 p139-64 '93
- Lamsweerde, Inez van, Dutch photographer and artist**
Turner, J. Inez van Lamsweerde: vanity fear. il por *Art News* v93 p75 N '94
- Lancaster, Burt, 1913-1994, actor**
Obituary
America v171 p2 N 5 '94
Curr Biogr v56 p59-60 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1610-12 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p12 O 22 '94
New Yorker il v70 p145-6 N 14 '94
Newsweek por v124 p71 O 31 '94
People Wkly il pors v42 p38-43 N 7 '94
Time por v144 p89 O 31 '94
U S News World Rep por v117 p34 O 31 '94
- Lancaster, Cleo, 1948-, biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1156-7 bibl pors
- Lancaster, Nancy, 1897-1994, interior designer and horticulturist**
Collins, A. F. Decorating's great dames. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p228-39+ D '94
- Lancaster, Ruth Mortimer** See Mortimer, Ruth, 1931-1994
- Lance, Major, 1941-1994, singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1276 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D8 Ag 22 '94
Osler, M. Perfection squared. il por *House Beautiful* v135 p116-23 N '93
- Lancaster, Ruth Mortimer** See Mortimer, Ruth, 1931-1994
- Lance, Major, 1941-1994, singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1347 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p36 S 5 '94

- Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill, 1895-1981, bacteriologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p202-3 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1157-60 bibl pors
- Land, Edwin H., inventor and photographic industry executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1160-2 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
McPartland, Scott. Edwin Land, photographic pioneer. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il
- Land, Roy, 1908-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p18 Mr '95
- Landau, Beryl, painter**
Haber, K. The drama of pattern and contrast in landscapes. il *Am Artist* v57 p60-5 N '93
- Landau, David, Israeli poultry executive**
Newman, J. B. Living with the enemy [West Bank settlers] il *People Wkly* v41 p48-53 My 2 '94
- Landau, Lev Davidovich, 1908-1968, Russian physicist**
Akhiezer, A. I. Recollections of Lev Davidovich Landau. il pors *Phys Today* v47 p35-42 Je '94
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1163-5 bibl pors
- Landau, Martin, actor**
A survivor of B-movie hell. il *New Yorker* v71 p33-4 Ap 3 '95
- Landau, Sorra, Israeli nurse**
Newman, J. B. Living with the enemy [West Bank settlers] il *People Wkly* v41 p48-53 My 2 '94
- Landau, William M., 1926-1994, accounting executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1232 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Ag 13 '94
- Landers, John L. (John Leo), 1953-, heart transplant patient**
Landers, John L. (John Leo). Dying for life; the journey to transplant. Distinctive Pub. Corp. 1993 183p
- Landers, Robert, farmer and golf player**
Lidz, F. Holy cow, Robert! il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p64-7 D 5 '94
- Landgraf, Heidi, narcotic enforcement agent**
Shannon, E. The ice queen [case of DEA agent H. Landgraf who posed as a financial consultant in undercover operation against Colombian drug lords] il *Work Woman* v19 p44-7+ Mr '94
- Landon, Margaret, 1903-1993, author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p651 bibl il pors
- Landsberg, Helmut Erich, 1906-1985, meteorologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1166-7 bibl pors
- Landshoff, Andreas, 1930-, German publisher**
Lottman, H. R. A publishing dynasty: from fleeing the Nazis to multimedia. *Publ Wkly* v241 p13 D 19 '94
- Landshoff, Fritz, 1901-1988, German publisher**
Lottman, H. R. A publishing dynasty: from fleeing the Nazis to multimedia. *Publ Wkly* v241 p13 D 19 '94
- Landshoff, Stefan, 1950-, Dutch editor**
Lottman, H. R. A publishing dynasty: from fleeing the Nazis to multimedia. *Publ Wkly* v241 p13 D 19 '94
- Landsteiner, Karl, 1868-1943, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1167-70 bibl pors
- Landwirth, Henri, foundation official and hotel executive**
Cohen, A. Masters of the art [five inductees into National Sales Hall of Fame] pors *Sales Mark Manage* v147 p94-6+ Ap '94
- Lane, C. Michael, d. 1994, interior finishing artist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1249 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ag 19 '94
- Lane, Jane, homemaker**
Lane, J. "Why can't you respect my choice?" [stay-at-home mom] il *Ladies Home J* v111 p109+ Ap '94
- Lane, Margaret, 1907-1994, English author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Lane, Priscilla, 1917-1995, actress and singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D32 Ap 6 '95
Time por v145 p25 Ap 17 '95
- Lane, Raymond J., computer software executive**
Bottoms, D. Life with a fast lane. por *Ind Week* v244 p28-30+ Ja 9 '95
- Laney, James T., 1927-, diplomat**
Ornstein, C. From academic frying pan into diplomatic fire. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Ag 3 '94
- Laney, Lucy, 1854-1933, educator**
Bernard-Powers, Jane. Lucy Craft Laney. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p276-82) bibl
- Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912, Scottish author and critic**
Susina, Jan. Andrew Lang. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p173-85) bibl il pors autog
- Lang, Jeffrey, 1954-, mathematician**
Lang, Jeffrey. Struggling to surrender; some impressions of an American convert to Islam. Amana Pubs. 1994 245p bibl
- Lang, K. D., Canadian singer**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p374-9 bibl pors
- Lang, Lavinia, English wife of producer**
Dropping the ax via fax. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p84 Ag 8 '94
- Lang, Martin, d. 1995, contractor and municipal official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p241 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 F 16 '95
- Lang, Millicent, d. 1995, tennis player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p229 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 F 13 '95
- Lang, Peter J., psychologist**
Awards for Distinguished Scientific Contributions, 1993: Peter J. Lang. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p253-5 Ap '94
- Lang Shining See Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1688-1768?**
- Langa, Francisco Soto de See Soto de Langa, Francisco, 1534-1619**
- Langan, William T., d. 1994, government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1390 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 S 12 '94
- Langbacka, Ralf Runar, 1932-, Finnish theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p225-6 bibl
- Langdon, Olivia See Clemens, Olivia Langdon, 1845-1904**
- Langdon, Trajan, basketball and baseball player**
Garrity, J. Beating the bushes. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p50-2 J11 '94
- Lange, Dorothea, 1895-1965, photographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p108-9 bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p34-45 bibl il pors maps
- Turner, Robyn Montana. Dorothea Lange. Little, Brown 1994 32p il
- Lange, Ed, 1920-1995, photographer**
Obituary
Time v145 p27 My 22 '95
- Lange, Jessica, actress**
Corliss, R. Jess like a woman. pors *Time* v145 p77 Ap 10 '95
- Langenfeld, Nicholas J., 1901-1994, professor of social work and priest**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p37 Ag 28 '94
- Langer, Marion, d. 1994, psychotherapist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1278 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 23 '94
- Langert, Nancy, 1964-1990, murder victim**
Kolarik, Gera-Lind, and Klatt, Wayne. I am Cain. Avon Bks. 1994 280p il pors
- Langert, Richard, 1959-1990, murder victim**
Kolarik, Gera-Lind, and Klatt, Wayne. I am Cain. Avon Bks. 1994 280p il pors

- Langevin, Paul, 1872-1946, French physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1170-1 bibl pors
- Langford, George M., 1944-, cytologist**
Gibbons, A. Building a global lab. il por *Science* v262 p1111 N 12 '93
- Langham, Michael, 1919-, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p226-7 bibl
- Langhans, Rufus Burford, d. 1994, librarian and amateur historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1721 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p58 N 6 '94
- Langhart, Janet, model and television talk show host**
Conconi, C. Love American style. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p58-61+ Je '94
- Langmuir, Alexander D., 1910-1993, public health official and epidemiologist**
Obituary
Am J Public Health bibl por v84 p1346-7 Ag '94
- Langmuir, Irving, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1172-3 bibl pors
- Langmuir, Robert V., 1912-1992, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 pt1 p75-6 Ag '94
- Langstaff, James Miles, 1825-1889, Canadian physician**
Duffin, Jacalyn. Langstaff; a nineteenth-century medical life. University of Toronto Press 1993 383p bibl il
- Langston, Mary, 1928-, painter**
Miller, G. A. Mary Langston: envoy of joy. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p75-8 Mr '94
- Langton, David, d. 1994, Scottish actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p637 Ap '94
- Lanier, Bob, basketball player**
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p22-5 bibl il pors
- Lanier, Nicholas, 1588-1666, English composer and painter**
Wilson, Michael I. Nicholas Lanier; master of the king's musick. Scholar Press 1994 276p bibl il
- Lankford, Len, forester**
Wolf, T. At home in the belly of the beast. il por map *Am For* v100 p40-1+ Jl/Ag '94
- Lansing, Robert, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1655 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 O 25 '94
- Lansing, Sherry, motion picture producer**
Conant, J. Sherry Lansing. por *Harpers Bazaar* p112-13+ Ja '94
- Lantz, Walter, 1900-1994, animator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Lanza, Joseph, author**
Ickes, B. The Muzak man. il por *N Y* v27 p28 Mr 7 '94
- Lanza di Trabia, Raimond Gamna Lanza See Gamna Lanza di Trabia, Raimonda**
- Lanzky-Otto, Ib, 1940-, Danish horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p157-9 bibl pors
- Lao-tse See Lao-tzu, 6th cent. B.C.**
- Lao-tzu, 6th cent. B.C., Chinese philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p360-1 bibl il pors
- LaPier, Darcy, wife of Jean-Claude Van Damme**
No marital artist [divorce] il pors *People Weekly* v42 p67 D 12 '94
- Lapointe, Lisette, wife of Jacques Parizeau**
Came, B. Quebec's first lady. il por *Macleans* v107 p16 D 5 '94
- Lapp, Elizabeth, 1860-1932, seamstress, doll maker and painter**
McCauley III, D. J. The paintings of Henry & Elizabeth Lapp. bibl il *Folk Art* v19 p53-61 Fall '94
- Lapp, Henry L., 1862-1904, cabinetmaker**
McCauley III, D. J. The paintings of Henry & Elizabeth Lapp. bibl il *Folk Art* v19 p53-61 Fall '94
- Lapsley, William W., 1910-1994, general and electric utilities executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1560 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 O 11 '94
- Laqueur, Walter, 1921-, historian**
Laqueur, W. Family reunion. *Commentary* v98 p43-6 Jl '94
- Lara, Contessa, 1849-1896, Italian poet and author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p95-8 bibl
- Largent, Steve, 1954-, congressman**
Juvenile literature
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p22-5 bibl il pors
- Larin Paraske, 1833-1904, Finnish folk singer**
Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p171-92 bibl il pors
- Larios Guzmán, Leobardo, d. 1995, Mexican lawyer and government official**
Obituary
U S News World Rep por v118 p20 My 22 '95
- Larkin, Philip, English poet and librarian**
Epstein, J. Mr. Larkin gets a life. *Commentary* v97 p39-45 Ap '94
- Hirsch, E. Sour majesty. il por *Wilson Q* v17 p112-21 Summ '93**
- Larkin, Philip. Selected letters of Philip Larkin, 1940-1985. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1993 791p facsimis**
- Mallon, T. Railing with eloquence. il por *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p86+ D '93**
- Larkin, Thomas Oliver, 1802-1858, merchant and diplomat**
Hague, Harlan, and Langum, David J. Thomas O. Larkin; a life of patriotism and profit in old California. University of Okla. Press 1995 304p bibl il
- Smith, G. A. Thomas O. Larkin's paradise lost. il *J West* v33 p96-104 Jl '94**
- Larner, Jeremy, author**
Larner, J. I didn't get mugged or murdered but . . . [driving a cab in San Francisco] il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p44-7 Mr '94
- Larner, J. I'll let the other guy pay—for once. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p52-5 Je '94**
- Larner, J. Why does winning still seem so important? [playing against B. Bradley] il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p44-6+ S '94**
- Laroche, John, horticulturist**
Orlean, S. Orchid fever. por *New Yorker* v70 p40-6+ Ja 23 '95
- Laroche, Pierre, 1931-, Belgian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p227-8 bibl
- Larocque-Augier, Laurette, 1906-1965, Canadian drama teacher and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p228-30 bibl
- Larosiére, Jacques de, French cabinet member and IMF director**
Laushway, E. Jacques De Larosiére. por *Europe* p44-5 F '94
- Larrea, Mariana Carcelén y See Carcelén y Larrea, Mariana, 1805-1861**
- Larrimore, John, violin maker**
Juvenile literature
Fleisher, Paul. The master violinmaker. Houghton Mifflin 1993 31p il
- Larribee, Judith E., 1947-1993, editor**
Obituary
Manage Sci por v39 p1438 D '93
- Larsen, Anita, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p110-13 bibl il pors
- Larsen, Lars Peter, 1862-1940, Danish missionary**
Sharpe, E. J. The legacy of Lars Peter Larsen. *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p119-22+ Jl '94
- Larson, Angela, high school student and stable worker**
Levin, M. Horsing around. il por *Career World* v22 p21 Ap '94
- Larson, Chuck, day care center operator**
Meet cover directors Steve Albert—Rainbow School, Kahuku, Hawaii; Chuck Larson—Seagull Schools, Honolulu, Hawaii. il pors *Child Care Inf Exch* no97 p27-8 My/Je '94
- Larson, Gary, cartoonist**
Gates, D. Say it ain't so, Gary. il por *Newsweek* v125 p62 Ja 9 '95
- Larson, Sharon Anne Fisher- See Fisher-Larson, Sharon Anne**

- Lartigue, Jacques-Henri, 1894-1986, French photographer and painter**
Juvenile literature
Cech, John. Jacques-Henri Lartigue; boy with a camera. Four Winds Press 1994 32p il
- Lasch, Christopher, historian and educator**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p651 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Nail Rev v46 p20 Mr 21 '94
- Lash, Don, 1913-1994, runner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1450 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94
- Lasher, Jordan, crossword puzzle maker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p224 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 F 11 '95
- Lasker, Albert, 1880-1952, advertising executive**
Applegate, Edd. Albert D. Lasker. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p205-13) bibl
- Lasker, Mary, 1900-1994, philanthropist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p651 bibl il pors
- Laslett, L. Jackson, 1913-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p74-5 Ap '94
- Lasorda, Tommy, baseball manager**
Singer, T. The Sports Q&A: Tom Lasorda [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p60-5 Je '94
- Lassalle, Ferdinand, 1825-1864, German socialist leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history: a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p361-2 bibl il pors
- Lasser, Louise, 1939-, actress**
Louise Lasser. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p80 N 28 '94
- Lasso, José Ayala See Ayala Lasso, José, 1932-**
- Lasso, Orlando di See Lassus, Orland de, 1532-1594**
- Lassus, Orland de, 1532-1594, Flemish composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p58 bibl il pors
- Lasswell, Mary, 1905-1994, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1094 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B18 JI 22 '94
- Lategano, Cristyne, municipal official**
Dubner, S. J. Rudy's mouthpiece: a loyal attack dog barks back [press secretary for R. Giuliani] il pors *N Y Times* p32 Mr 28 '94
- Lathrup, Donald E., concrete association executive**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Latimer, Caroline Wormeley, 1860-1930?, physiologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p203-4 bibl il pors
- Latimer, Hugh, 1485?-1555, English bishop and martyr**
Dunn, D. S. Hugh Latimer. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p217-23) bibl il por
- Latimer, Jim, 1943-, author and educator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p130-2 bibl il pors
- Latimer, Laura, Canadian mother of disabled daughter killed by father**
'An honor to have known her' [Tracy Latimer, severely disabled girl put to death by her father; interview with Laura Latimer] il por *Maclean's* v107 p22 N 28 '94
- Latimer, Lewis Howard, 1848-1928, inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1173-5 bibl pors
- Latimer, Robert, Canadian farmer convicted of killing disabled daughter**
'An honor to have known her' [Tracy Latimer, severely disabled girl put to death by her father; interview with Laura Latimer] il por *Maclean's* v107 p22 N 28 '94
- Latimer, Tracy, d. 1993, disabled Canadian girl killed by father**
'An honor to have known her' [Tracy Latimer, severely disabled girl put to death by her father; interview with Laura Latimer] il por *Maclean's* v107 p22 N 28 '94
- Lattes, C. M. G. (Cesare Mansueto Giulio), 1924-, Brazilian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1175-6 bibl pors
- Lattes, Cesare Mansueto Giulio See Lattes, C. M. G. (Cesare Mansueto Giulio), 1924-**
- Lattimore, Deborah Nourse, author**
Cefali, L. Meet the author: Deborah Nourse Lattimore [poster with notes] il por *Instructor* v103 p74-6 Mr '94
- Lattre, Jean de, 1889-1952, French field marshal**
Gurley, F. L. Policy versus strategy: the defense of Strasbourg in winter 1944-1945. il maps *J Mil Hist* v58 p481-514 JI '94
- Latymer, William, 1498-1583, English author**
Dowling, Maria. William Latymer. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p224-6) bibl
- Lau, Cheryl, 1944-, state official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p177-8 bibl il pors
- Lau, Fred H., 1940-, police officer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p178-80 bibl il pors
- Laub, Jakob Johann, 1882-1962, Argentine physicist and diplomat**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1176-8 bibl pors
- Laube, Heinrich, 1806-1884, German author and dramatist**
Webber, Mark J. Heinrich Laube. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p176-87) bibl il pors
- Lauder, Aerin, cosmetics executive and daughter of Ronald S. Lauder**
Urquhart, R. All in the family. il pors *Vogue* v184 p422+ S '94
- Lauder, Estée, cosmetics executive**
Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p424-59 bibl il pors
- Lauder, Evelyn, perfume and cosmetics industry executive**
Nemy, E. From pink lipstick to pink ribbons. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p170-1 F '95
- Lauder family, perfume and cosmetics executives**
Garfinkel, P. Honoring thy father, the boss. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p896-8 Je '94
- Lauderdale, John Vance, d. 1931, physician**
Lauderdale, John Vance. Wounded river; the Civil War letters of John Vance Lauderdale, M.D. Michigan State Univ. Press 1993 241p bibl il maps
- Ward, G. C. Dr. Lauderdale goes to war. il Am Herit v44 p12+ D '93**
- Laue, Max von, 1879-1960, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1178-80 bibl pors
- Lauer, Matt, television newscaster**
Berkman, M. NBC's light heavyweight. il por *N Y Times* p64-5 N 28 '94
- Schoofs, M. Lauer power. por TV Guide v42 p34-6 Je 18-24 '94**
- Laufman, Sidney, 1891-1985, painter**
Sokol, D. M. Sidney Laufman's early success in France and at home. bibl il por *Arch Am Art J* v32 no2 p26-34 '92
- Lauper, Cyndi, singer and songwriter**
Des Barres, P. Rock of ages. pors *Lear's* v7 p44-9 Mr '94
- Laurel, Brenda, computer consultant and research scientist**
Hermelin, F. Feminizing virtual reality: Brenda Laurel. por *Work Woman* v19 p54 Ap '94
- Laurel, Stan, 1890-1965, actor**
Skretvedt, Randy. Laurel and Hardy; the magic behind the movies. 2nd ed Past Times 1994 493p bibl il pors
- Lauren, David, publisher**
Shaw, D. The editor's name is familiar. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1641 O '94
- Lauren, Ralph, fashion designer**
Gill, B. Lauren's home movies. il *New Yorker* v70 p211 N 7 '94
- Laurence, Margaret, 1926-1987, Canadian author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p272-3 bibl

- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 1841-1919, Canadian prime minister**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p362-3 bibl il pors
- Lautenberg, Frank, senator**
Wilkinson, F. The Jersey boor. il *New Repub* v211 p13-15 N 14 '94
- Lauterberg, Christine, 1956-, Swiss singer and musician**
Toepfer, N. Christine Lauterburg. por *Du* no7 p40-1+ J1 '93
- Lauterbur, Paul C., 1929-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1180-2 bibl pors
- Lautner, John, 1911-1994, architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1657 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 O 27 '94
- Lautrec, Henri de Toulouse- See Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, 1864-1901**
- Laval, Pierre, 1883-1945, French prime minister and convicted traitor**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p146-51 bibl
- Lavaudant, Jo, 1947-, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p230-1 bibl
- Lavelli, Jorge, 1931-, Argentine theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p231-2 bibl
- Lavelly, Anthony, 1942-, fast food marketing executive**
Whalen, J. Lavelly quarterbacks Domino's marketing. por *Advert Age* v65 p38 Je 6 '94
- Laver, Rod, Australian tennis player**
Vecsey, G. Rod Laver defines Grand Slam. il pors *Tennis* v30 p111-12+ S '94
- Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse, 1845-1922, French physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1182-4 bibl pors
- Laverne, Thomas, 1917-1994, state legislator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1209 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Ag 11 '94
- Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand, Cardinal, 1825-1892**
Renault, François. Cardinal Lavigerie; churchman, prophet, and missionary. Athlone Press 1994 470p bibl il
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1743-1794, French chemist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p363 bibl il pors
- Lawless, Theodore K., 1892-1971, dermatologist**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p153-5 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1184-5 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p51-3 bibl il pors map facsim
- Lawless, Williamana, d. 1994, medical librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p444 My '94
- Lawlor, Laurie, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p132-4 bibl il pors
- Lawrence, Brooks, 1925-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p114-16 bibl
- Lawrence, Charles B., 1920-1995, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ap 14 '95
- Lawrence, D. H. (David Herbert), 1885-1930, English author**
Kendrick, W. A thing about men, and a thing about women. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3 N 27 '94
Leys, S. Lawrence of Australia. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p29-35 Ap 21 '94
Maddox, Brenda. D.H. Lawrence, the story of a marriage. Simon & Schuster 1994 620p bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p363-4 bibl il pors
- Worthen, J. D. H. Lawrence and the Society for the Study of Social Questions. *Notes Queries* v41 p364-6 S '94
- Lawrence, David Herbert See Lawrence, D. H. (David Herbert), 1885-1930**
- Lawrence, David Nickerson, d. 1995, marketing executive and prolific newspaper letter writer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Ap 1 '95
- Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, 1901-1958, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1185-7 bibl pors
- Lawrence, Frieda von Richthofen, 1879-1956, wife of D. H. Lawrence**
Maddox, Brenda. D.H. Lawrence, the story of a marriage. Simon & Schuster 1994 620p bibl il pors
- Lawrence, Jacob, painter**
Seaman, D. The Booklist interview: Jacob Lawrence. il *Booklist* v90 p1048-9 F 15 '94
Turner, E. H. Jacob Lawrence: chronicles of color. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p72-5 Ap '94
- Lawrence, James, 1907-1995, architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p259 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
- Lawrence, Jeffrey, d. 1994, school headmaster**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p892 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Je 16 '94
- Lawrence, Joey, actor**
Catalano, Grace. Joey forever; a biography of Joey Lawrence. Bantam Bks. 1993 119p il
Dell, P. It's that awesome Blossom babe! [interview] por *Teen* v37 p22-3 D '93
Ingall, M. Joey Lawrence, product. il por *Sassy* v6 p76-7+ Ag '93
Lipton, M. A. Class of '94. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p30-5 Je 27 '94
School rules [interview] il pors *Teen* v38 p136+ S '94
- Lawrence, Louise, 1943-, English author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p113-15 bibl il pors
- Lawrence, Marcia, d. 1994, birth control advocate**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1579 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 O 15 '94
- Lawrence, Martin, comedian**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p171-4 bibl pors
Martel, J. Martin Lawrence. il pors *Roll Stone* p68-70+ Ap 21 '94
Martin Lawrence, Tisha Campbell star in comedy romance show. il pors *Jet* v85 p56-8 F 21 '94
- Lawrence, Mary Wells, advertising executive**
Morrison, Deborah K. Mary Georgene Berg Wells Lawrence. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p214-20) bibl
- Lawrence, R. D., 1921-, Canadian author and naturalist**
Lawrence, R. D. The green trees beyond; a memoir. Holt & Co. 1994 318p il pors
- Lawrence, Seymour, 1926-1994, publisher**
Obituary
Vanity Fair il por v57 p184 O '94
- Lawrence, Sharon, actress**
De Vries, H. Sharon Lawrence. pors *TV Guide* v43 p18-20+ My 20-26 '95
Gliatto, T. Once in love with Andy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67+ O 17 '94
- Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935, English archaeologist and soldier**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p365-6 bibl il pors
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1769-1830, English painter**
Garlick, Kenneth. Sir Thomas Lawrence; portraits of an age, 1790-1830. Art Services Int. 1993 147p bibl il
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward See Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935**
- Lawrence, Tracy, 1968-, singer**
Their Field of dreams. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p72-3 Fall '94
- Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara, sociologist**
De Witt, K. The black bourgeoisie: a 90's view. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1316-17 Ag '94
Newman, R. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p80+ S 5 '94

Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara, sociologist—cont.

Williams, D. M. Bold type: the scholar as storyteller. por *Ms* v5 p77 S/O '94

Lawshe, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1908-, psychologist

Gold Medal Award for Life Achievement in the Application of Psychology, 1994. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p549-51 J1 '94

Lawshe, Charles Hubert See Lawshe, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1908-

Lawson, Bennie L., Jr., murderer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A14 N 24 '94

Lawson, David, convicted murderer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A23 Je 16 '94

Lawson, Ernest, 1873-1939, painter

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism: the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p352 bibl il pors

Lawson, Jerry, runner

Kuehls, D. Strength for the struggle. il *Runners World* v29 p117 Ap '94

Lawson, John Howard, 1894-1977, dramatist and screen writer

American playwrights, 1880-1945: a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p262-4 bibl

Lawson, Julie, 1947-, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile: Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

Lawson, Roger, English accounting association executive

Singleton-Green, B. A president who means business [Institute of Chartered Accountants] por *Accountancy* v114 p66-8 J1 '94

Lawson, Yank, 1911-1995, trumpeter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p283 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D15 F 21 '95

Lawton, Becca, river guide

Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p89-99 bibl il pors

Lax, Anneli, 1922-, mathematician

Niven, I. Yueh-Gin Gung and Dr. Charles Y. Hu Award for Distinguished Service to Anneli Lax. por *Am Math Mon* v102 p cover, 99-100 F '95

Lax, Eli, 1932-1944, Czech Holocaust victim

Juvenile literature

Adler, David A. Hilde and Eli, children of the Holocaust. Holiday House 1994 np il

Layard, Sir Austen Henry, 1817-1894, British diplomat and archeologist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p366-7 bibl il pors

Layden, Tim, sportswriter

Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p4 Ag 29 '94

Layton, Elizabeth, artist

Lambert, D. The unflinching eye of Elizabeth Layton. il pors *Aging* no366 p21-2 '94

Soppelsa, R. and Lambert, D. Elizabeth Layton [interview] por *Art J* v53 p53-5 Spr '94

Layton, Joe, 1931?-1994, theatrical director, producer and choreographer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p651 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p59-60 J1 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p692-3 My '94

Lazar, Irving, 1907-1993, theatrical agent

Bach, S. 'I'm not lunch, I'm dinner'. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 Mr 26 '95

Kelly, P. W. Last days with the late, great Swifty Lazar [experience of Gene Kelly] il pors *Los Angeles* v39 p72-8 My '94

Lazar, Irving, and Tapert, Annette. Swifty; my life and good times. Simon & Schuster 1995 288p il pors

Shnayerson, M. The last of Swifty. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p161-5+ Ap '94

Tapert, A. Swifty's A-list life. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p152-60+ Ap '94

Lazar, Swifty See Lazar, Irving, 1907-1993

Lazard, Wardell R., 1950-1994, investment banker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p718-19 My '94

Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887, poet

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p189-90 bibl

Lazarus, Mell, 1927-, cartoonist and author

Lazarus, M. Angry fathers. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 My 28 '95

Lazear, Bobby, AIDS patient

Speidel, M. Sisterly love [woman becomes volunteer AIDS worker in memory of brother] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p103-4 S 12 '94

Lazenby, George, 1939-, Australian actor

Laz, the forgotten Bond. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p81+ S '94

Le, Hiep Thi, Vietnamese actress

Kirchner, J. A young actor's debut. il pors *Glamour* v92 p49 Ja '94

Le, Huy Chi, Vietnamese restaurateur

From Saigon to the East Village. il *New Yorker* v70 p47-8 O 17 '94

Le Beau, Désirée, 1907-1993, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1198-9 bibl pors

Le Cadet, Georges, 1864-1935, French astronomer and meteorologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1200-1 bibl pors

Le Corbusier, 1887-1965, Swiss-French architect

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p367-8 bibl il pors

Le Corneur, Olivier, d. 1991, French art collector and dealer

Obituary

Arts Afr Noire por v79 p9 Aut '91

Le Coze, Gilbert, d. 1994, French chef and restaurateur

Gordon, M. Love and death at Le Bernardin. il pors *N Y* v27 p38-40+ O 10 '94

Obituary

N Y il por v27 p49 Ag 22 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1123 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 J1 30 '94

Time v144 p21 Ag 8 '94

Richman, A. The man who loved fish. il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p106+ N '94

Le Coze, Maguy, French restaurateur

Gordon, M. Love and death at Le Bernardin. il pors *N Y* v27 p38-40+ O 10 '94

Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-1873, Irish author and journalist

Bibliography

Crawford, Gary William. J. Sheridan Le Fanu; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in world literature, no3) Greenwood Press 1995 155p

Le Gallienne, Eva, 1899-1991, actress, director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p235-7 bibl

Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-, author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p276-7 bibl

Le Ravin, Mary Cooper, 1906-1992, sculptor

Walker, J. M. Reverend Mary Le Ravin: dwelling in the boneyard. bibl il por *Int Rev Afr Am Art* v11 no1 p42-55 [93]

Le Sieg, Theo See Seuss, Dr.

Le Sueur, Marian, 1877-1954, educator

Allen, J. M. "Dear comrade": Marian Wharton of the People's College, Fort Scott, Kansas, 1914-1917. bibl *Women's Stud Q* v22 p119-33 Spr/Summ '94

Le Thi Thi See Thi, Le Thi

Leach, Bernard Howell, 1887-1979, English potter

Harrod, T. Writers & thinkers: Bernard Leach. bibl il *Crafts* no128 p18-19 My/Je '94

Leach, James, congressman

Ellis, D. Ridding the rapids [congressman calling for investigation of Whitewater case] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p70-1 Ja 31 '94

Taylor, A. Banking, Finance & Urban Affairs. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3257 N 12 '94

Taylor, A. The intellectual and the scrapper [Whitewater case] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p722 Mr 26 '94

Leach, Janet, 1918-, potter

Leach, J. A potter's day. por *Ceram Rev* no146 p58 Mr/Ap '94

Leach, Mary Frances, 1858-1939, chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p204 bibl il pors

Leach, Penelope, English child psychologist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p323-7 bibl il pors

Griffiths, S. Put apprentice people first again. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4059 p supp8 Ap 15 '94

Kinthead, G. Spock, Brazelton and now . . . Penelope

Leach. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p520-3 Ap '94

Leach, Penelope. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p27-31 Ag '94

Leach, Sir Ronald, 1907-, English accounting executive

Grey, S. Last of the house-hold names? por *Accountancy* v114 p28-30 O '94

Leach, Wilford, 1929-1988, theatrical director and dramatist

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p232-3 bibl

Leacock, Eleanor Burke, 1922-1987, anthropologist

From Labrador to Samoa; the theory and practice of Eleanor Burke Leacock; Constance R. Sutton, editor. American Anthropological Assn. 1993 153p bibl il

Leadbelly, 1885-1949, blues singer, guitarist and accordionist

Snyder, J. Leadbelly and his windjammer: examining the African American button accordion tradition [with discography] il *Am Music* v12 p148-66 Summ '94

Ward, G. C. Leadbelly. il *Am Herit* v44 p10+ O '93

Leahy, Michael J., 1901-1979, Australian gold prospector and explorer**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p519-23 bibl il pors maps

Leahy, Patrick J., senator

Michaelis, L. Patrick J. Leahy. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p581 Mr 12 '94

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett, 1903-1972, English anthropologist and archeologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1187-91 bibl pors

Leakey, Mary D. (Mary Douglas), 1913-, English anthropologist and paleontologist

Halloway, M. Unearthing history. il por *Sci Am* v271 p37+ O '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1191-4 bibl pors

Leakey, Richard E., 1944-, Kenyan anthropologist and paleontologist

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p298-9 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1194-6 bibl pors

Willis, D. Leakey's lives [recovers from airplane accident] il por *Omni* v16 p80 My '94

Lear, Edward, 1812-1888, English poet and artist

Lane, A. Rhyme and unreason. il por *New Yorker* v71 p84-8 My 29 '95

Parker, P. A life of nonsense. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ My 21 '95

Lear, Frances, publisher

Kasindorf, J. Still very crazy after all these years. il pors *N Y v27 p78-84 Mr 28 '94*

Lear, Martha Weinman, author

Lear, M. W. The roots people. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3 Jl 31 '94

Lear, Tobias, 1762-1816, diplomat

Nutting, P. B. "Tobias Lear, S.P.U.S.": first secretary to the president [part of a symposium on: Forming a government] *Pres Stud Q* v24 p713-24 Fall '94

Leatherman, Leroy, 1922-1984, author and arts administrator

Belsches, Alan T. LeRoy Leatherman (1922-1984). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p291-8) bibl

Leavell, Chuck, pianist

Dougherty, S. Paint it green. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p99+ Ag 22 '94

Leavell, Jo Ann Paris, religious writer and lecturer

Leavell, Jo Ann Paris. Joy in the journey. Pelican 1994 224p

Leavitt, David, 1961-, author

Leavitt, D. Did I plagiarize his life? por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p462-3 Ap '94

Leavitt, Henrietta Swan, 1868-1921, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p205 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1196-8 bibl pors

Leavitt, Michael Okerlund, 1951-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p367-9 bibl pors

Leavy, J. Miller, 1905-1995, district attorney

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p22 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Ja 6 '95

Lebed, Alexander, Russian general

Kohan, J. and Zarakovich, Y. Awaiting his nation's call [interview] por *Time* v145 p26-7 F 27 '95
Nagorski, A. The general waiting in the wings. por *Newsweek* v125 p32 F 6 '95

Lebesgue, Henri, 1875-1941, French mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1199-200 bibl pors

Lebow, Fred, sports promoter

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1559-60 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 O 10 '94
Newsweek por v124 p87 O 24 '94
Time por v144 p26 O 24 '94

Lebowitz, Fran, humorist

Fran Lebowitz [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p212 N '94

Linville, J. and Plimpton, G. On not writing [interview] *Harpers* v287 p34 N '93

Morris, B. Words are easy, books are not. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1202-3 Ag '94

Lebron, Michael, advertising art director

Jedell, J. What's it all about, Michael? il por *Art Dir* v45 p64-5 D '93

Leckie, Hubert W., 1913-1993, graphic designer

Obituary
Arch Am Art J por v32 no4 p41 '92

Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993, French monk and historian

Obituary
Speculum v69 p954-5 Jl '94

LeCompte, Elizabeth, 1944-, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p233-5 bibl

Ledbetter, Huddie See Leadbelly, 1885-1949**Leder, Philip, 1934-, geneticist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1201-3 bibl pors

Lederberg, Joshua, 1925-, geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1203-5 bibl pors

Lederman, Leon M., physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1206-7 bibl pors

Teresi, D. Leon Lederman [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p60-2+ Je '94

Lee, Agnes Naranjo Stroud- See Stroud-Lee, Agnes Naranjo, 1922-**Lee, Alfred Matthew, 1938-1994, professor of English**

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 N 30 '94

Lee, Ang, Taiwanese motion picture director

Hoberman, J. Wind from the East. il *Premiere* v7 p56+ Ap '94

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p180-1 bibl il pors

Lee, Barbara Ross- See Ross-Lee, Barbara**Lee, Bill, 1946-, baseball player**

Collins, J. Still Spaceman after all these years. il pors *Yankee* v57 p76-83+ Ag '93

Lee, Brandon, actor and son of Bruce Lee

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p181-4 bibl il pors

Lee, Brandon, actor and son of Bruce Lee—cont.

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p380-3 bibl pors

Lee, Bruce, 1940-1973, actor

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p184-7 bibl il pors

Fiction

Jahn, Mike. Dragon; the Bruce Lee story: a novel. Jove ed Jove Pubs. 1993 251p

Lee, C. Y., 1917-, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p190-1 bibl il pors

Lee, Canada, 1907-1952, actor

Contemporary black biography; v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p156-60 bibl il pors

Lee, Carol F., 1955-, banking official and lawyer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p187-8 bibl il pors

Lee, Christopher, 1956-, motion picture producer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p189-90 bibl il pors

Lee, Cinque, motion picture director

Darling, L. The Lees on life. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p81-2 My '94

Lee, Don L. See Madhubuti, Haki R.

Lee, Gary, furniture and interior designer

Loukin, A. Hall of Fame: Gary Lee. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S21-S23 D '93

Lee, George Washington, 1894-1976, insurance executive, author and political activist

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p414-24 bibl

Lee, Gus, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p192-4 bibl il pors

Lee, Harry, 1932-, sheriff

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p194-5 bibl il pors

Lee, Henry, 1756-1818, governor and father of Robert E. Lee

Dederer, J. M. Robert E. Lee's first visit to his father's grave: reevaluating well-known historical documents. il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p73-88 Ja '94

Royster, Charles. Light-Horse Harry Lee and the legacy of the American Revolution. Louisiana pa. ed Louisiana State Univ. Press 1994 301p bibl

Lee, J. David (John David), 1935-, English librarian and indexer

Bell, H. K. Index makers of today: Geraldine Beare; David Lee. *Indexer* v19 p129-31 O '94

Lee, Janie C., art collector and dealer

Inturrisi, L. Less is more in the Umbrian Hills: a simple frame for Italian landscapes. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p86-93+ Ja '94

Lee, John, 1910-, herbalist

Payne-Jackson, Arvilla. Folk wisdom and mother wit; John Lee—an African American herbal healer. (Contributions in Afro-American and African studies, no161) Greenwood Press 1993 173p bibl il

Lee, John David See Lee, J. David (John David), 1935-

Lee, Joie, actress

Darling, L. The Lees on life. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p81-2 My '94

Lee, Julia Southard, b. 1897, chemist and textile expert

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p206 bibl il pors

Lee, K. W. (Kyung Won), 1928-, Korean-American journalist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p195-6 bibl il pors

Lee, Khoon Choy, 1924-, Singaporean diplomat

Lee, Khoon Choy. Diplomacy of a tiny state. 2nd ed World Scientific 1993 404p il

Lee, Kuan Yew, Singaporean prime minister

Lee Kuan Yew. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p22-7 Ja '95
Mauzy, D. K. Leadership succession in Singapore: the best laid plans . . . *Asian Surv* v33 p1163-74 D '93

Zakaria, F. Culture is destiny [interview] il *Foreign Aff* v73 p109-26 Mr/Ap '94

Lee, Kyung Won See Lee, K. W. (Kyung Won), 1928-

Lee, Light Horse Harry See Lee, Henry, 1756-1818

Lee, Manfred, 1905-1971, author

Roberts, Garyn G. Frederic Dannay and Manfred B. Lee; (Ellery Queen). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p77-84) bibl il pors

Lee, Michael, English advertising art director

Portfolio: Michael Lee. il por *Art Dir* v46 p58 Je '94

Lee, Michele, actress

De Vries, H. Michele Lee goes west. il pors *TV Guide* v43 p28-30 Ja 21-27 '95

Lee, Ming Cho, scenic designer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p196-8 bibl il pors

Lee, R. C. (Raphael Carl), 1949-, biomedical engineer and plastic surgeon

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1208-9 bibl pors

Lee, Raphael Carl See Lee, R. C. (Raphael Carl), 1949-

Lee, Robert E. (Robert Edward), 1807-1870, general

Dederer, J. M. Robert E. Lee's first visit to his father's grave: reevaluating well-known historical documents. il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p73-88 Ja '94

Dowdey, Clifford. Lee's last campaign; the story of Lee and his men against Grant, 1864. University of Neb. Press 1993 415p bibl maps

Dowdey, Clifford. The Seven Days; the emergence of Lee. University of Neb. Press 1993 380p bibl maps

Jones, J. William (John William). Personal reminiscences of General Robert E. Lee. Louisiana State Univ. Press 1994 509p il

Lee, Fitzhugh. General Lee; a biography of Robert E. Lee. Da Capo Press 1994 433p maps

MacDonnell, F. Reconstruction in the wake of Vietnam: the pardoning of Robert E. Lee and Jefferson Davis. *Civ War Hist* v40 p119-33 Je '94

McKinney, Tim. Robert E. Lee and the 35th star. Pictorial Hists. 1993 144p bibl il maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p368-9 bibl il pors

Fiction

Savage, Douglas. The court martial of Robert E. Lee. Warner Bks. 1995 475p bibl maps

Juvenile literature

Kavanaugh, Jack, and Murdoch, Eugene C. Robert E. Lee. Chelsea House 1995 79p bibl il

Marrin, Albert. Virginia's general; Robert E. Lee and the Civil War. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 218p bibl il maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p190-203 bibl il pors maps facsim

Lee, Robert Edwin, 1918-1994, dramatist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1023 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p11 Jl '94

Lee, Ronald D., 1959-, lawyer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p199-200 bibl il pors

Lee, Rose Hum, 1904-1964, sociologist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p200-1 bibl il pors

Lee, Sammy, 1920-, physician and diver

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p201-3 bibl il pors

Lee, Sheryl, actress

Fuller, G. A new peak for Sheryl Lee [interview] por *Interview* v24 p106-7+ Mr '94

Lee, Spike, motion picture author, director and actor

Araton, H. A famously unquiet fan. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p80-1 Ja '95

Darling, L. The Lees on life. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p81-2 My '94

Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94

Norment, L. A revealing look at Spike Lee's changing life. il pors *Ebony* v49 p28-30+ My '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p384-92 bibl pors

- Lee, T. Charles, d. 1994, organist and choral conductor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94
- Lee, Teng-hui, Taiwanese president**
Ching, F. A man for all seasons: Taiwan's leader faces dilemma over next presidential election. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p27 F 3 '94
- Lee, Tsung Dao, 1926-, physicist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p204-5 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1209-11 bibl pors
- Lee, Yu-Chieh, d. 1994, Taiwanese newspaper publisher and religious leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p40 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ja 8 '95
- Lee, Yuan T., 1936-, chemist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p205-6 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1211-12 bibl pors
- Lee-Smith, Hughie, 1915-, painter**
Mifflin, M. "It's a topsy-turvy world, isn't it?". il pors *Art News* v93 p89-90 O '94
- Leeman, Susan E., 1930-, neuroendocrinologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1212-13 bibl pors
- Leen, Jerry, interior designer**
Bethany, M. Updating a vintage Los Angeles interior: stripped-down backdrops highlight a designer's spirited collections. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p114-21 F '94
- Leen, Nina, 1909-1995, photographer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p18 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 5 '95
- Leener, Jerry, accountant**
Sprout, A. L. One-man road show. por *Fortune* v130 p210 O 17 '94
- Lees, Beatrice, 1910-1995, dance teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95
- Leeseberg, Norbert H., 1930-1995, college administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p89 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 20 '95
- Leeser, Isaac, 1806-1868, rabbi**
Sussman, Lance J. Isaac Leeser and the "Philadelphia pattern". (In *When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America*. Balch Inst. Press 1994 p22-33) bibl por
- Leeson, Nicholas W., English futures trader**
Chua-Eoan, H. G. Going for broke. il pors *Time* v145 p40-7 Mr 13 '95
Fisher, J. The bloke who broke the bank. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p70 Mr 13 '95
Powell, B. Busted! il pors *Newsweek* v125 p36-40+ Mr 13 '95
- Leeuwenhoek, Antoni van, 1632-1723, Dutch microscopist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p369-70 bibl il pors
- Leeves, Jane, English actress**
Gliatto, T. Our resident alien virgin. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p79-80 Ap 4 '94
- Leevy, Carroll Moton, 1920-, physician and nutritionist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1214-15 bibl pors
- Lefaire, Peter, Canadian school principal**
Gould, T. High school confidential. il por *Saturday Night* v108 p11-12+ S '93
- LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan** See Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-1873
- Lefcourt, Gerald, lawyer**
Zinn, L. Never trust anyone over 30? pors *Bus Week* p86 Ap 11 '94
- Leffall, LaSalle D., Jr., surgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1215-16 bibl pors
- Leffler, Maryann Cocco-** See Cocco-Leffler, Maryann, 1958-
- Legault, Emile, 1906-1983, Canadian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p237-9 bibl
- Léger, Hervé, French fashion designer**
Min, J. King of Cling. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p63-4 O 31 '94
- Legh, Peter Pennington, English accountant**
Veteran of the age of protest bemoans its passing. por *Accountancy* v113 p22 Ja '94
- Leginska, Ethel, 1886-1970, English pianist and composer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p110-11 bibl
- Legler, George Phar, amusement park owner**
Negri, S. Tucson's forgotten Valley of the Moon. il *Ariz Highw* v69 p16-19 S '93
- LeGuin, Ursula** See Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-
- Lehman, Bruce A., government official**
Riordan, T. Even in a 'big tent,' little insults, little compromises. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p800-1 My '94
- Lehman, Camille, d. 1994, interior designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1170 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94
- Lehmann, Fritz, historian**
Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p1043 Ag '94
- Lehmann, Inge, 1888-1993, Danish geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1216-17 bibl pors
Obituary
Bull Seismol Soc Am bibl por v84 p229-33 F '94
Phys Today v47 p61 Ja '94
- Lehn, J.-M. (Jean-Marie), French chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1218-19 bibl pors
- Lehn, Jean-Marie** See Lehn, J.-M. (Jean-Marie)
- Lehrer, Jim, television newscaster**
Lehrer, J. and Lehrer, K. Our book tour, our marriage. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p68-9+ F '94
- Lehrer, Kate, 1939-, author**
Lehrer, J. and Lehrer, K. Our book tour, our marriage. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p68-9+ F '94
- Lehrman, Carrie, art collector and patron**
Scott, S. Heart to heart. il pors *Art Antiqu* v17 p54-7 Mr '94
- Lehrman, Robert, art collector and patron**
Scott, S. Heart to heart. il pors *Art Antiqu* v17 p54-7 Mr '94
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 1646-1716, German philosopher and mathematician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p370-1 bibl il pors
- Leibovitz, Annie, photographer**
Van Biema, D. The eye of Annie Leibovitz. il pors *Life* v17 p46-50+ Ap '94
- Leibowitz, Cary, 1963-, artist**
Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94
- Leibowitz, Herschel W., psychologist**
Distinguished Scientific Award for the Applications of Psychology, 1993: Herschel W. Leibowitz. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p260-2 Ap '94
- Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994, Israeli philosopher and chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1249 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A25 Ag 19 '94
- Leidesdorff, William Alexander, 1810-1848, pioneer and merchant**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p424-9 bibl
- Leif Eriksson, fl. 1000, Scandinavian explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p371-2 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p6-17 bibl il pors maps
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p524-7 bibl il pors maps
- Leiferkus, Sergei, Russian opera singer**
Robinson, H. L. Power Serge. il pors *Opera News* v58 p12-14 Ap 2 '94
- Leigh, Jennifer Jason, actress**
Handelman, D. Quick-change artist. il pors *Vogue* v184 p240-3 F '94

Leigh, Mike, 1943-, English motion picture director

Buruma, I. The way they live now. il por *N Y Rev Books* v41 p17-10 Ja 13 '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p327-31 bibl il pors

Leighton, Charles M., 1935-, mail order business and chain store executive

Serwer, A. E. Turning trends into retailing friends. il por *Fortune* v130 p246 JI 25 '94

Leighton, Isabel, d. 1995, actress and author

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 27 '95

Leighton, Laura, actress

Tomashoff, C. Laura Leighton, the nasty girl. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p71 F 21 '94

Lein, Patricia Williams- See Williams-Lein, Patricia, 1935-

Leiper, Dave, 1962-, baseball player

Kurkjian, T. Dave Leiper. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p69 Je 27 '94

Leisen, Mitchell, 1898-1972, motion picture director

Drabelle, D. Swing high, swing low. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p8-10+ S/O '94

Leisler, Jacob, d. 1691, colonial leader

Voorhees, D. W. The "fervent zeale" of Jacob Leisler. *William Mary Q* s3 51 p447-72 JI '94

Leitch, Donovan, 1967-, actor and son of Donovan

Daly, S. Who the hell does Donovan Leitch think he is? il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p224-7+ D '94

Godfrey-June, J. The style set. il pors *Seventeen* v52 p108-11 D '93

Wayne, G. On the Leitch [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v57 p53 JI '94

Leitner, Isabella, Holocaust survivor

Leitner, Isabella, and Leitner, Irving A. Isabella; from Auschwitz to freedom. Anchor Bks. 1994 233p

Leitzel, Lillian, 1891-1931, German aerialist

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p112-13 bibl

Lejeune, Jérôme, 1926-1994, French geneticist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p540 Ap '94

Leland, John, 1506?-1552, English poet and antiquarian

Carley, James P. (James Patrick). John Leland. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p224-9) bibl il facsim

Leland, Paul, banker

Kruglinski, A. Listen to a banker who's been both lender and lessor [interview] *Railw Age* v195 p14 JI '94

Leloir, Luis Federico, 1906-1987, Argentine biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1219-21 bibl pors

Lelyveld, Joseph, newspaper editor

McFadden, R. D. Lelyveld will succeed Frankel as the Times's executive editor. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p510-11 Ap '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p300-1 bibl il pors

LeMaistre, George A., 1911-1994, government official and banker

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1489 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 S 29 '94

Lemaître, Georges, 1894-1966, Belgian astronomer and priest

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1221-4 bibl pors

Lemieux, Mario, Canadian hockey player

Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Sports great: Mario Lemieux. Enslow Pubs. 1995 64p il pors

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p30-3 bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p317-24 bibl il pors

Lemmon, Sarah Plummer, 1836-1923, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p206-7 bibl il pors

Lemon, Pinkie, civic leader and historic preservationist

Huerta, E. Park heroes. il pors *Natl Parks* v68 p22-7 My/Je '94

LeMond, Greg, 1961?-, cyclist

Abt, S. LeMond finds there's no fuel left. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1853-4 D '94

Lidz, F. Greg LeMond [Forty for the ages; special issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p140-2 S 19 '94

Lempicka, Lolita, French fashion designer

Aillaud, C. In the French fashion: Lolita Lempicka at home. il *Archit Dig* v50 p192-7 N '93

Lempicka, Tamara de, 1898-1980, Polish painter

Plagens, P. The price will go up Tamara. il por *Newsweek* v124 p70 JI 4 '94

Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton, 1862-1947, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1224-6 bibl pors

Lendl, Ivan, tennis player

Finn, R. Chronic back problems bring an end to Lendl's career. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1980-1 D '94

Lenin, Vladimir I'lich, 1870-1924, Soviet communist leader

Buranov, Yuri. Lenin's will; falsified and forbidden; from the secret archives of the former Soviet Union. Prometheus Bks. 1994 241p il pors

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p152-8 bibl

Taubman, W. "What sort of dictatorship is this?". il *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 N 13 '94

Volkogonov, Dmitrii Antonovich. Lenin; a new biography. Free Press 1994 529p bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p372-3 bibl il pors

Lenk, Michael, b. 1891?, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p124 bibl il

Lenkiewicz, Robert O., 1942-, English painter

Lee, D. In profile: Robert O. Lenkiewicz. il por *Art Rev* v46 p6-8+ O '94

Lennon, John, 1940-1980, English singer and songwriter

Before there were Beatles [B. Molyneux to auction first known recording of J. Lennon] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p201 S 19 '94

Fogo, Fred. "I read the news today"; the social drama of John Lennon's death. Rowman & Littlefield 1994 185p bibl

John Lennon [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame] por *Roll Stone* p45-6 F 24 '94

Wiener, J. John Lennon and the FBI. *Dissent* v41 p279-81 Spr '94

Lenny, June, county office worker

Davidowitz, E. My husband is now a woman. il pors *Red-book* v182 p102-5+ Ap '94

Leno, Jay, comedian and talk show host

Dugard, M. No running joke. il pors *Runners World* v29 p42-4 N '94

Gold, V. The joke's on us [interview] por *Washingtonian* v29 p76-7+ N '93

Miller, R. Jay Leno: the heat is on. il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p46+ S '93

Murphy, M. Mr. Nice Guy says he'll finish first. pors *TV Guide* v42 p28-32 O 22-28 '94

Lenox, James, 1800-1880, book collector

Bosha, Francis J. James Lenox. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p107-15) bibl il pors autog

Lens, Sidney, author, editor and activist

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p558-63 bibl il pors

Lentricchia, Frank, professor of English

Lentricchia, F. With friends I am different [excerpt from The edge of night] *Harpers* v288 p28-9 Ja '94

Lenz, Gerhard, 1929-, German management consultant and art collector

Dornberg, J. "Innate spirituality". il pors *Art News* v93 p127-8+ Summ '94

Leo I, Pope, d. 461

Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p27-46 bibl il

Leo X, Pope, 1475-1521

Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p121-39 bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p431 bibl il pors

Leo XIII, Pope, 1810-1903

Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p187-223 bibl il

- Leo, John, columnist**
O'Shaughnessy, E. Leo rising. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p32+ J1 '94
- Leo Africanus, ca. 1492-ca. 1550, Arab traveler**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p45-7 maps
- Leon, actor**
Gliatto, T. Leon roars. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p83-4 Ap 11 '94
Gregory, D. Leon: this one-name actor's high-drama performances are anything but one-note. por *Essence* v24 p54 N '93
- León, Carlos, jockey**
Lidz, F. Carlos León. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p70 Mr 7 '94
- León, Ernesto Zedillo Ponce de See Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto**
- Leon, Juan Ponce de See Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1460?-1521**
- Leonard, Bill, 1916-1994, radio and television executive**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1625 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 M 12 O 24 '94
Newsweek v124 p77 N 7 '94
Time v144 p23 N 7 '94
- Leonard, Elmore, 1925-, author**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p245-57 il pors
- Leonard, J. Paul, 1901-1995, college president**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p331 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 1 '95
- Leonard, Jack, 1916-, sports promoter**
Leonard, Jack, and Shapira, Sid. The time of my life. Drumalee 1994 198p il
- Leonard, Justin, golf player**
Sampson, C. Lone star. por *Golf Mag* v35 p72-3 S '93
- Leonard, Ray Charles See Leonard, Sugar Ray**
- Leonard, Richard M., 1908-1993, lawyer, foundation official and conservationist**
Obituary
Sierra por v78 p109 N/D '93
- Leonard, Sugar Ray, boxer**
Nack, W. Sugar Ray Leonard [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p128-9 S 19 '94
- Leonard, Vincent M., 1908-1994, bishop**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1299 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 30 '94
- Leonard, William A. See Leonard, Bill, 1916-1994**
- Leonard, Zoe, 1961-, photographer**
Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94
- Leonardi, Alfredo, 1928-1995, Italian pharmacologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Ap 16 '95
- Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519, Italian artist and scientist**
Bramly, Serge. Leonardo; the artist and the man. Penguin Bks. 1994 493p bibl il
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p73-6 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p373-5 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Hart, Tony. Leonardo da Vinci. Barron's Educ. Ser. 1994 il
Romei, Francesca. Leonardo da Vinci; artist, inventor, and scientist of the Renaissance. Bedrick Bks. 1994 64p il
Skira-Venturi, Rosabianca. A weekend with Leonardo da Vinci. Rizzoli Int. Publs. 1993 63p il
- Leoncavallo, Ruggiero, 1858-1919, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p180 bibl il pors
- Leong, Russell, 1950-, poet and author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p206-8 bibl il pors
- Leonhard, Charles, music teacher**
Heller, George N. Charles Leonhard; American music educator. Scarecrow Press 1995 255p bibl il pors
- Leoni, Pompeo, 1533?-1608, Italian sculptor**
Estella Marcos, M. M. Algo más sobre Pompeyo Leoni. bibl il *Archivo Esp Arte* v66 p133-49 Ap/Je '93
- Leonov, Aleksei, 1934-, Soviet astronaut**
O'Toole, T. The man who didn't walk on the moon. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1062-5 J1 '94
- O'Toole, T. The man who didn't walk on the moon. pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 J1 17 '94
- Leonov, Leonid, 1899-1994, Russian author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 10 '94
- Leopold II, King of the Belgians, 1835-1909**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p159-63 bibl
- Leopold, Aldo, 1886-1948, conservationist**
Flader, Susan. Thinking like a mountain; Aldo Leopold and the evolution of an ecological attitude toward deer, wolves, and forests. University of Wis. Press 1994 284p bibl il
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1226-8 bibl pors
Watkins, T. H. A signature on the land. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p52-4+ S '94
- Leopold, Estella Bergere, 1927-, paleobotanist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1228-9 bibl pors
- Leopold, Luna B., hydrologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1229-31 bibl pors
- Lepage, Robert, Canadian theatrical director, actor and dramatist**
Lepage, Robert. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p34-9 Ap '95
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p239-41 bibl
- Lepawsky, Albert, 1908-1992, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p282-4 Je '94
- Lepper, Mark H., 1917-1994, physician**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1147 O 12 '94
- Leps, Nicole, d. 1994, waitress and murder victim**
Hewitt, B. The other Nicole. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p36-9 J1 11 '94
- L'Erario, Joe, furniture repairman**
McLarin, K. J. The two stooges of furniture repair. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1574-5 O '94
- Léris, Claire-Joseph See Clairon, Mlle., 1723-1803**
- Lerman, Leo, 1914-1994, author, editor and critic**
Alhadeff, G. Under the volcanoes. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1228-9 Ag '94
Alhadeff, G. Under the volcanoes. por *N Y Times Mag* p44-5 Ag 14 '94
Brubach, H. A movable salon. por *N Y Times Mag* p30 Ja 1 '95
Obituary
N Y Times il pors v27 p12 S 5 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1277 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 23 '94
Time por v144 p21 S 5 '94
Vanity Fair il por v57 p136 N '94
Vogue pors v184 p58+ N '94
- Lerman, Rhoda, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p197-8 bibl
- Mantell, S. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p60-1 Ag 1 '94
- Lermontov, Mikhail Īūr'evich, 1814-1841, Russian poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p375 bibl il pors
- Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986, dramatist and lyricist**
Lerner, Alan Jay. The street where I live. Da Capo Press 1994 333p il
- Lerner, Gerda, 1920-, historian**
Lerner, G. In the footsteps of the Cathars [Austrian Jew living in America visits France and Germany] il *Progressive* v58 p18-22 Mr '94
- Lerner, Michael, 1943-, political and social philosopher**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p302-3 bibl il pors
- LeRoy, Mervyn, 1900-1987, motion picture director and producer**
Clarke, G. Mervyn LeRoy: the Gone with the wind producer's contemporary house in Bel-Air. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p226-9+ Ap '94
- Leroy, Véronique, Belgian fashion designer**
Rowlands, P. Disco kid. il pors *Vogue* v184 p136+ O '94

- Lesch, George H., 1909-1994, personal care products industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1479 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 28 '94
- Leschak, Peter M., author**
Leschak, Peter M. Bumping with the furies; out on the trail of experience. North Star Press of St. Cloud 1993 188p il
- Lesieur, Henri, 1900-1994, French airline executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p854 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 Je 9 '94
- L'Esperance, Elise Depew Strang, 1878-1959, pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p207-8 bibl il pors
- Lessard, Claude, Canadian advertising executive**
Chiasson, G. Looking for Lessard: Cossette's boss blends passion and planning to drive a winning team. por *Marketing* v99 p12-13 Je 13 '94
- Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de, vicomte, 1805-1894, French diplomat and Suez Canal promoter**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p375-6 bibl il pors
- Lesser, Leonard, 1915-1994, lawyer and labor leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1295 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 27 '94
- Lessin, Robert, 1955-, investment banker**
Rehfeld, B. Executive, interrupted: Wall St. star bounces back. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p922-4 Je '94
- Lessing, Doris May, 1919-, English author**
Barnes, Fiona R. Doris Lessing. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p159-72) bibl pors
Burroway, J. An unfashionable woman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ N 6 '94
Coetzee, J. M. The heart of me. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p51-4 D 22 '94
Duffy, M. Hard facts. por *Time* v144 p121 N 21 '94
Field, M. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p47-8 S 19 '94
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p281-2 bibl
Lessing, Doris May. Under my skin; volume one of my autobiography, to 1949. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 419p
Lessing, Doris. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p27-31 Ja '95
Schemo, D. J. A portrait unwinds, as in life. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1692-3 N '94
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p241-61 bibl
- Lester, Alison, 1952-, Australian author and illustrator**
Juvenile literature
Lester, Alison. My farm. Houghton Mifflin 1994 np il
- Lester, Jerry, d. 1995, comedian and television talk show host**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p459 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Mr 25 '95
- Lester, Julius, author**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p407-11 bibl il pors
- Lester, Richard, 1932-, motion picture director**
Yule, Andrew. Richard Lester and the Beatles. Fine, D.I. 1995 384p il
- Lester, William Alexander, 1937-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1231-2 bibl pors
- Lethaby, William Richard, 1857-1931, English architect and author**
Powers, A. Writers & thinkers: W. R. Lethaby. por *Crafts* no125 p18-19 N/D '93
- Letterman, David, television talk show host**
David Letterman 1947-. bibl por *Biog Today* v4 p80-6 Ja '95
Feirstein, B. Dave: a year at the top. pors *TV Guide* v42 p10-13+ Ag 27-S 2 '94
Schruers, F. Man of the Year: David Letterman. il por *Roll Stone* p30-4+ D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95
Two for the show. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48 F 21 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p393-8 bibl pors
- Letwin, Shirley Robin, political philosopher**
Obituary
Polit Stud v41 p683-4 D '93
- Lev, Haim Bar- See Bar-Lev, Haim, 1924-1994**
- Levant, Oscar, 1906-1972, pianist and composer**
Kashner, Sam, and Schoenberger, Nancy. A talent for genius; the life and times of Oscar Levant. Villard Bks. 1994 512p bibl il pors
Oestreich, J. R. A gift for self-destruction. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p21 J1 17 '94
- LeVay, Simon, English neurobiologist**
Nimmons, D. Sex and the brain. il pors *Discover* v15 p6, 64-8+ Mr '94
- Leventhal, Alice Walker See Walker, Alice, 1944-**
- Leventhal, Brigid G., 1935-1994, oncologist**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1148 O 12 '94
- Leverton, Ruth Mandeville, 1908-, nutritionist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p208-9 bibl il pors
- Levertov, Denise, 1923-, author and poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p286-7 bibl
- Levi, Robert H., 1915-1995, department store executive and banker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p279 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D15 F 21 '95
- Levi-Civita, Tullio, 1873-1941, Italian mathematician and physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1232-3 bibl pors
- Levi-Montalcini, Rita, 1909-, Italian biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p209-11 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1233-6 bibl pors
- Levin, Blair, 1954-, government official**
Blair Steven Levin. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p77 J1 18 '94
- Levin, Bob, Canadian journalist**
Levin, B. A few words about adoption. il *Macleans* v107 p48 My 30 '94
- Levin, Harry, 1912-1994, literary critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p821 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Je 1 '94
- Levin, Mel, computer science teacher**
Siegel, J. The energizer [1994 Educator of the Year] il por *Electron Learn* v14 p40-2 S '94
- Levin, Stuart, d. 1994, restaurateur**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1977 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B16 D 21 '94
- Levine, Alexander Louis, d. 1994, real estate developer and art patron**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1353 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 S 6 '94
- Levine, Fred, video producer**
Road to riches. il por *People Wkly* v41 p87 Je 13 '94
- Levine, Gilbert, 1948-, conductor**
Wackerman, D. T. The Pope's maestro. il por *America* v171 p5-8+ N 26-D 3 '94
- Levine, Irving R., 1924-, television newscaster**
Lissit, R. Not just another pretty face. il *Am J Rev* v16 p44-7 J1/Ag '94
- Levine, James, conductor**
Dannen, F. Twilight of the god? il *New Yorker* v70 p50-8+ O 3 '94
- Levine, Judith, author and critic**
Levine, J. Me, a Jew? il *Mademoiselle* v100 p77 F '94
- Levinson, Barry, motion picture director and author**
Levinson, Barry. Levinson on Levinson. Faber & Faber 1992 170p il
- Levinson, Daniel J., 1920-1994, psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p553 Ap '94
- Levinson, Lawrence Edward, 1930-, motion picture and television lobbyist**
Lawrence Edward Levinson. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p144 Ja 17 '94

- Levinson, Nancy Smiler, 1938-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p134-8 bibl il pors
- Levinthal, Bernard L., 1864-1952, rabbi**
Rosen, Philip. Orthodox institution builder: Rabbi Bernard Lewis Levinthal. (In When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America. Balch Inst. Press 1994 p126-44) bibl por
- Levitan, Sar A., economist and policy scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p786 My '94
- Leviton, Laura C., health educator**
Awards for Distinguished Contribution to Psychology in the Public Interest, 1993: Laura C. Leviton. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p279-81 Ap '94
- Levitt, Al, 1932-1994, drummer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1854 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 D 1 '94
- Levitt, William, 1907-1994, builder**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p651-2 bibl il pors
- Levitz, Mitchell, mentally handicapped civic leader**
Farrell, M. H. J. Growing up Down. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p117-18+ My 2 '94
Kingsley, Jason, and Levitz, Mitchell. Count us in; growing up with Down syndrome. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 182p il
Role models: Jason Kingsley and Mitchell Levitz [interview] il pors *Except Parent* v24 p17-20 Ap '94
- Levitz, Ralph, 1912-1995, furniture chain store executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p480 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 Mr 31 '95
- Lévy, Bernard Henri, 1948-, French philosopher**
Berman, P. Philosopher prince. por *New Yorker* v70 p70-1 F 6 '95
- Levy, David C., photographer and museum director**
Kotz, M. L. The institution fixer. il por *Art News* v93 p87-8 Summ '94
- Levy, David H., 1948-, Canadian amateur astronomer and author**
Comet chaser [Comet Shoemaker Levy; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p36-42 Jl 18 '94
Levy, D. H. Comet tales [adapted from The Quests for Comets] il *Mercury* v23 p6-12 Jl/Ag '94
Levy, David H. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p31-5 Ja '95
Reeves, R. My field of dreams: an interview with David H. Levy as told to Robert Reeves. *Astronomy* v22 p13+ Ap '94
- Levy, Erik, cardboard recycling executive**
Zicklin, E. Mold jobs. il pors *Roll Stone* p125-6+ O 20 '94
- Levy, Hans, 1928-, German Holocaust survivor**
Juvenile literature
Marx, Trish. Echoes of World War II. Lerner Publs. 1994 p7-19 bibl il pors maps
- Levy, Marv, 1929-, football coach**
Telander, R. No joke. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p68-72+ O 17 '94
- Levy, Richard C., toy and game inventor**
Wilcox, M. D. Ah, the life of an inventor! bibl il *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v47 p90-4 N '93
- Levy, Sara Itzig, 1761-1854, German music patron**
Wolny, P. Sara Levy and the making of musical taste in Berlin [with appendix: Musical sources formerly owned by members of the Itzig family] *Musical Q* v77 p651-88 Wint '93
- Lewent, Judy C., drug industry executive**
Willis, C. Playing by more than the numbers. il por *Work Woman* v18 p49-50 D '93
- Lewin, Frank, composer**
McKinnon, A., Jr. At last—Frank Lewin's Burning bright [interview] il *Opera News* v58 p62 O '93
- Lewis, Alan Edmond, 1945-1994, Scottish clergyman and theologian**
Obituary
Scott J Theol v47 no2 p145-7 '94
- Lewis, Amanda, 1955-, author, calligrapher and theatrical director**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p138-9 bibl il pors
- Lewis, Amelia Dietrich, d. 1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1782 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94
- Lewis, Beverly, 1949-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p139 bibl il pors
- Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), 1898-1963, English author**
Como, J. T. Mere Lewis. il pors *Wilson Q* v18 p109-17 Spr '94
Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), and Hooper, Walter. Letters of C. S. Lewis. rev and enl ed Harcourt Brace & Co. 1993 528p
Min, J. Defender of the faith. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p77-8 F 21 '94
- Lewis, Carl, track athlete**
Moore, K. Carl Lewis [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p74-5 S 19 '94
Noden, M. Carl Lewis. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p62-3 My 30 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p325-31 bibl il pors
- Lewis, Clive Staples** See Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), 1898-1963
- Lewis, Daniel, dance teacher**
Gladstone, V. Daniel Lewis: dean of New World dance. il por *Dance Mag* v67 p70-3 D '93
- Lewis, Daniel Day-** See Day-Lewis, Daniel
- Lewis, Dawnn, actress**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p116-19 bibl il pors
- Lewis, Delano E., broadcasting and telephone executive**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p163-6 bibl il pors
- Lewis, E. John, 1916-1994, radio executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1581 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 O 17 '94
- Lewis, Edmonia, ca. 1843-ca. 1900, sculptor**
Juvenile literature
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p74-7 bibl il
- Lewis, Edward T., 1940-, publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p429-34 bibl
- Lewis, Emmanuel, actor**
Emmanuel Lewis [played Webster] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82 N 28 '94
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, 1875-1946, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1236-8 bibl pors
- Lewis, Graceanna, 1821-1912, naturalist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p211 bibl il pors
- Lewis, Helen Matthews, 1924-, sociologist**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p170-96 il pors
- Lewis, James, 1832-1914, real estate investor and civic leader**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p145-51 bibl
- Lewis, James, b. 1867, sugar broker and insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p145-51 bibl
- Lewis, Jenifer, actress**
Chambers, V. Jenifer Lewis: she's poised for stardom—but she's not a 'diva' [interview] por *Essence* v25 p44 Je '94
Donohue, M. Jenifer Lewis' quest for meaning. il pors *Am Visions* v9 p40-2 Ap/My '94
- Lewis, John L., 1880-1969, labor leader**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p166-77 bibl il pors maps
- Lewis, Judy, 1935-, family therapist and daughter of Loretta Young and Clark Gable**
Johnston, J. Becoming her father's child. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28-9 Ag 21 '94

Lewis, Judy, 1935-, family therapist and daughter of Loretta Young and Clark Gable—*cont.*

Lewis, J. Hollywood's hidden love child [excerpt from Uncommon knowledge] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p106-74+ Ap '94

Lewis, Judy. Uncommon knowledge. Pocket Bks. 1994 430p il pors

Rosen, M. Daughter of deception. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48-50+ Ap 18 '94

Lewis, Julian Herman, 1891-1989, physiologist and pathologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1238-9 bibl pors

Lewis, Juliette, actress

Mithers, C. L. Screen angel. il pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p222-5 S '93

Pearlman, C. What's eating Juliette Lewis? il por *Seventeen* v53 p60-1 Ja '94

Lewis, Loida Nicolas, business executive and wife of Reginald F. Lewis

Chapelle, T. Time to take the spotlight at TLC. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1826-8 N '94

Lewis, Margaret Adaline Reed, 1881-1970, embryologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p212 bibl il pors

Lewis, Margaret Gilchrist, 1891-1984, wife of Saunders Lewis

Lewis, Saunders. Letters to Margaret Gilchrist. University of Wales Press 1993 636p

Lewis, Meriwether, 1774-1809, explorer

Chandler, David Leon. The Jefferson conspiracies; a president's role in the assassination of Meriwether Lewis. Morrow 1994 368p bibl il maps

Juvenile literature

Hatch, Lynda. Lewis and Clark. Good Apple 1994 92p bibl il maps

Kroll, Steven. Lewis and Clark; explorers of the American West. Holiday House 1994 32p il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them; v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p126-37 bibl il pors maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p528-37 bibl il pors maps

Twist, Clint. Lewis and Clark; exploring North America. Raintree Steck-Vaughn 1994 46p bibl il maps

Lewis, Patrick, disk jockey

Jackson, B. A. Man born without arms and legs vows to make it as DJ or 'die trying'. il pors *Jet* v85 p34-8 F 28 '94

Lewis, Philip, British government official and educator

Cole, G. Life between prison and the bar. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4068 p14-15 Je 17 '94 supp Update

Lewis, Reggie, basketball player

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p603-4 bibl il pors

Starr, M. In Boston, a tragic death is re-examined. por *Newsweek* v125 p55 Mr 20 '95

Lewis, Reginald F., financier

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p175-8 bibl pors

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p434-40 bibl

Lewis, Reginald F., and Walker, Blair S. Why should white guys have all the fun? how Reginald Lewis created a billion-dollar business empire. Wiley 1995 256p bibl

RFL, Reginald F. Lewis; a tribute; edited by Elliott Wiley. Bookmark Pub. Corp. 1994 210p il

Lewis, Robert, 1909-, theatrical director and drama teacher

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p241-2 bibl

Lewis, Ron, congressman and clergyman

New member profile: Ron Lewis, R-Ky. (2). *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1411 My 28 '94

Lewis, Sabby, 1914-1994, pianist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1050 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 14 '94

Lewis, Saunders, 1893-1985, Welsh author and dramatist

Lewis, Saunders. Letters to Margaret Gilchrist. University of Wales Press 1993 636p

Lewis, Shari, puppeteer and ventriloquist

Rensin, D. Shari Lewis. por *TV Guide* v42 p49-50+interview O 29-N 4 '94

Rhodes, M. Forever young. il pors *Parents* v69 p140+ Jl '94

Lewis, Stephen, journalist

Lewis, S. Dancing at lunch: hotel high-stepping in the fifties. il *Gourmet* v54 p48-9+ Ja '94

Lewis, Steven, college professor

Lewis, S. Looking out for no. 1, 2, 3 . . . il *N Y Times Mag* p36+ Mr 12 '95

Lewis, Taisha, college student

Lewis, T. The death of my cousin. por *Essence* v24 p40-1 O '93

Lewis, Terry, record producer

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p154-9 bibl il pors

Lewis, Theodore, industrial arts educator

1994 outstanding young technology educators. pors *Tech-nol Teach* v53 p19+ Mr '94

Lewis, W. Arthur (William Arthur), 1915-1991, West Indian economist

Baumol, W. J. Sir William Arthur Lewis. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p335-40 Je '94

Lewis, W. S. (Wilmarth Sheldon), 1895-1979, book collector and editor

Finley, William K. Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p116-24) bibl il pors

Lewis, Wally, 1959-, Australian rugby football player

McGregor, Adrian. The emperor Wally Lewis. University of Qld. Press 1993 229p il pors

Lewis, Warren K., 1882-1975, chemical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1240-2 bibl pors

Lewis, William Arthur See Lewis, W. Arthur (William Arthur), 1915-1991

Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon See Lewis, W. S. (Wilmarth Sheldon), 1895-1979

LeWitt, Sol, 1928-, sculptor

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p458 bibl il pors

Lewton, Val, 1904-1951, motion picture producer

Bansak, Edmund G. Fearing the dark; the Val Lewton career. McFarland & Co. 1995 571p bibl il

Leyner, Mark, author

Bing, J. Mark Leyner: 'Completely committed to being funny' [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p44-5 Mr 6 '95

Leyster, Judith, 1609-1660, Dutch painter

Michael, G. A Dutch master. il *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p10 Ja '94

Leyton, Elliott, Canadian anthropologist

DeMont, J. Murder, he wrote [serial killers expert] il por *Macleans* v107 p56-7 O 31 '94

Li, Ching Chun, 1912-, biometrician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1242-4 bibl pors

Li, Choh-hao, 1913-1987, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1244-5 bibl pors

Li, Po, 701-762, Chinese poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p380-1 bibl il pors

Li Bai See Li, Po, 701-762

Li Zhisui, Chinese physician

Bernstein, R. The tyrant Mao, as told by his doctor. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1514-16 O '94

Hewitt, B. The tyrant's physician. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75+ O 24 '94

MacFarquhar, E. A doctor's tale. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p48-9+ O 10 '94

Mirsky, J. Unmasking the monster. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p22-8 N 17 '94

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p255 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 F 15 '95
Time por v145 p17 F 27 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p17 F 27 '95

Liang Mingyu, Chinese fashion designer

Fashion designer Liang Mingyu. *Beijing Rev* v37 p31-2 Ag 22 '94

Libanius, 314-393, Greek rhetorician

Matthews, J. F. The origin of Ammianus. *Classical Q* ns44 no1 p252-69 '94

Libby, Donald R., engineering consultant

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Libby, Leona Marshall, 1919-1986, physicist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p213 bibl il pors

Libby, Willard Frank, 1908-1980, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1245-8 bibl pors

Liberace, 1919-1987, pianist

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p251-3 bibl il pors

Lieberman, Alexander, 1912-, art director and painter

Mead, R. The Truman administration. il pors *N Y* v27 p42-8 My 23 '94

Lieberman, Tatiana du Plessix, 1906-1991, milliner

Gray, F. du P. Growing up fashionable. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p54-65 My 8 '95

Lieberson, Vladimir Theodore, 1904-1994, physician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1399 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 15 '94

Liblick, Bill, television talk show participant

Doyle, L. The Bill show. il pors *N Y* v27 p34-5+ J1 18 '94

Lichtenstein, Pearl Rubenstein, 1917-, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p214 bibl il pors

Lichtenstein, Roy, 1923-, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p458-9 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p304-8 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Walker, Lou Ann. Roy Lichtenstein; the artist at work. Lodestar Bks. 1994 41p il

Lichtenstein, Ulrich von See Ulrich, von Lichtenstein, fl. 1255**Lichtinger, Victor, Mexican government official**

Sheehy, K. Nature calls Victor Lichtinger [interview] *Bus Mexico* v4 p34-5 Ag '94

Lidoff, Joan, literary critic

Furman, L. The given moment. *Tex Stud Lit Lang* v35 p389-97 Wint '93

Lieberman, Henry R., 1916-1995, newspaper editor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p406 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 Mr 16 '95

Lieberman, Joseph I., senator

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p331-4 bibl il pors

Lieberman, Joseph I. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p33-6 J1 '94

Lieberson, Will, d. 1995, theatrical director and dramatist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p72 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 17 '95

Liebert, Herman W., 1911-1994, librarian

Obituary

Libr J v120 p33 F 1 '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1952 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 16 '94

Liebkecht, Karl Paul August Friedrich, 1871-1919, German communist leader

Herzog, M. Art as expression: Käthe Kollwitz [Karl Liebknecht memorial, a dramatic black-and-white woodcut] por *Sch Arts* v93 p33-6 F '94

Liebler, H. Baxter (Harold Baxter), 1889-1982, clergyman

Liebler, H. Baxter (Harold Baxter). Boil my heart for me. University of Utah Press 1994 206p bibl il pors

Liebler, Harold Baxter See Liebler, H. Baxter (Harold Baxter), 1889-1982**Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963, journalist**

Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph). Between meals; an appetite for Paris. Modern Lib. 1995 182p

Liebling, Abbott Joseph See Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963**Liebow, Elliot, anthropologist and sociologist**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1356 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 S 7 '94

Liem, Channing, 1909-, Korean diplomat

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p208-9 bibl il pors

Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang, 1914-, aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1248-9 bibl pors

Lietzmann, Sabina, 1919-1995, German journalist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 31 '95

Lifshitz, Aliza, physician and television reporter**Juvenile literature**

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p120-2 bibl il pors

Lifton, Walter, guidance counselor

Shulman, H. A. and Gerler, E. R. An interview with Walter Lifton. por *Elem Sch Guid Couns* v28 p244-50 Ap '94

Light, Allie, documentary filmmaker

Elder, S. Tales of insanity. il por *Vogue* v184 p144+ Ag '94

Light, Joe, 1934-, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p126 bibl il

Light, Richard U., 1902-1994, neurosurgeon, aviator and geographer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1045 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 J1 14 '94

Lighter, J. E. (Jonathan E.), lexicographer

Ingalls, Z. The slang collector. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A8 S 14 '94

Lighter, Jonathan E. See Lighter, J. E. (Jonathan E.)**Lightfoot, Sara Lawrence- See Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara****Lightman, Alan P., 1948-, physicist and author**

Smith, A. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v242 p47-8 Ja 9 '95

Lightner, Candy, anti-drunk driving activist

Griffin, K. MADD again. il pors *Health (Calif)* v8 p4, 62-6+ J1/Ag '94

Lignano, Giuseppe, Italian architect and interior designer

Bowles, H. Design in the raw. il pors *Vogue* v184 p317-18 My '94

Ligon, Glenn, painter

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Lilienfeld, Alfred, 1906-1995, psychiatrist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p51 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 12 '95

Lillie, Frank Rattray, 1870-1947, biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1250-1 bibl pors

Lilly, Josiah K., d. 1995, philanthropist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p447 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 20 '95

Lilly, Josiah Kirby, 1893-1966, drug industry executive and book collector

Silver, Joel, J. K. Lilly, Jr. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p125-33) bibl il por facsim

Lily, William, 1468?-1522, English grammarian

Galdieri, Louis V. William Lily. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p227-32) bibl il por

Lim, Robert K. S., 1897-1969, physician and physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1251-2 bibl pors

Limbaugh, Rush, radio and television commentator

Carlson, M. My dinner with Rush. por *Time* v145 p26 Ja 23 '95

Edsall, T. B. America's sweetheart. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p6-10 O 6 '94

Walking the walk. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p70 Je 13 '94

Lin, C. C. (Chia-ch'iao), 1916-, mathematician and astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1252-3 bibl pors

Lin, Chia-ch'iao See Lin, C. C. (Chia-ch'iao), 1916-**Lin, Feng-mien, 1901?-1991, Chinese painter**

Clarke, D. J. Exile from tradition: Chinese and Western traits in the art of Lin Fengmian. bibl il *Orient Art* ns 39 p22-9 Wint '93-'94

Lin, Maya Ying, architect

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p209-11 bibl il pors

Stein, J. Space and place. bibl il *Art Am* v82 p66-71+ D '94

Juvenile literature

Malone, Mary. Maya Lin; architect and artist. Enslow Pubs. 1995 112p bibl il pors

Lin Biao, 1908-1971, Chinese communist leader

Li Zhisui. The disturbed mind of Lin Biao [excerpt from The private life of Chairman Mao] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p86 O 10 '94

Uhalley, S. and Jin Qiu. The Lin Biao incident: more than twenty years later. *Pac Aff* v66 p386-98 Fall '93

Lin Fengmian See Lin, Feng-mien, 1901?-1991**Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865, president**

Abe Lincoln laughing; humorous anecdotes from original sources by and about Abraham Lincoln; edited with an introduction by P.M. Zall; foreword by Ray Allen Billington. University of Tenn. Press 1995 193p bibl

Arnold, Isaac Newton. The life of Abraham Lincoln. 4th ed University of Neb. Press 1994 471p bibl il

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p89-97 bibl

Hunt, G. W. Of many things. *America* v170 p2 F 12 '94

Lewis, Lloyd. The assassination of Lincoln; history and myth. University of Neb. Press 1994 367p bibl

Long, David E. The jewel of liberty; Abraham Lincoln's re-election and the end of slavery. Stackpole Bks. 1994 368p bibl

McPherson, J. M. Liberating Lincoln. bibl por *N Y Rev Books* v41 p7-10 A 21 '94

Oates, Stephen B. With malice toward none; a life of Abraham Lincoln. HarperPerennial 1994 492p bibl il pors

Paludan, Phillip S. The presidency of Abraham Lincoln. (American presidency series) University Press of Kan. 1994 384p bibl

Reck, W. Emerson (Waldo Emerson). A. Lincoln; his last 24 hours. University of S.C. Press 1994 232p bibl il

Smith, G. The haunted major [shared Lincoln's box at Ford's Theatre] il por *Am Herit* v45 p110-11 F/Mr '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p376-8 bibl il pors

Wilson, D. L. "A most abandoned hypocrite" [1834 published article by A. Lincoln attacks rival P. Cartwright's religious politics] por *Am Herit* v45 p36-7+ F/Mr '94

Juvenile literature

Brenner, Martha. Abe Lincoln's hat. Random House 1994 48p il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4. Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p174-89 bibl il pors maps facsim

Lincoln, Evelyn, 1909-1995, private secretary of John F. Kennedy

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p11 My 13 '95
Newsweek por v125 p77 My 22 '95
Time por v145 p27 My 22 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p20 My 22 '95

Lincoln, Joseph Whiting, 1859-1938, decoy carver

Jumper, T. A Lincoln decoy. il *Am Herit* v45 p26-7 S '94

Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey, 1844-1921, cookbook author and educator

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p214-15 bibl il pors

Lincoln, Mary Todd, 1818-1882, wife of Abraham Lincoln**Juvenile literature**

Collins, David R. Shattered dreams; the story of Mary Todd Lincoln. Morgan Reynolds 1994 128p bibl il

Lincoln, Tad, 1853-1871, son of Abraham Lincoln**Juvenile literature**

Collins, David R. Tad Lincoln; White House wildcat. Discovery Enterprises 1995 48p il

Lind, Michael, editor and author

A recovering dweeby white guy. il *New Yorker* v71 p35 Mr 6 '95

Lind, Michael Erik, 1950-, Danish tuba player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p159-60 bibl pors

Lindberg, Christian, 1958-, Swedish trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p160-3 bibl pors

Lindbergh, Anne, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p179-83 bibl il pors

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 1906-, wife of Charles Lindbergh and author

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow. War within and without; diaries and letters of Anne Morrow Lindbergh, 1939-1944. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1995 471p bibl il

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p477-82 bibl

Lindbergh, Charles, 1902-1974, aviator

Ahlgren, Gregory, and Monier, Stephen. Crime of the century; the Lindbergh kidnapping hoax. Branden Bks. 1993 286p bibl il

Lindbergh, Charles. The Spirit of St. Louis. Minnesota Hist. Soc. Press 1993 562p bibl il maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p378-9 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p538-42 bibl il pors maps

Stein, R. Conrad. The Spirit of St. Louis. Childrens Press 1994 30p il

Younkin, Paula. The Spirit of St. Louis. Crestwood House 1994 48p il pors

Lindblad, Lars-Eric, d. 1994, travel agency executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1042 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 J1 13 '94

Lindblom, Charles Edward, 1917-, policy scientist

An Heretical heir of the Enlightenment; politics, policy, and science in the work of Charles E. Lindblom; edited by Harry Redner. Westview Press 1993 378p bibl

Lindeberg, Johan, Swedish sportswear marketing executive

Bartal, D. Jeans genius rocks and rolls out Diesel into new markets. por *Advert Age* v65 p 115 D 12 '94 supp

Advertising Age International

Lindell, John, 1956-, installation artist

Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94

Lindemann, Paul, internal combustion engine industry purchasing executive

Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v117 p61 J1 14 '94

Linden, Anne Marie, Barbadian author**Juvenile literature**

Linden, Anne Marie. Emerald blue. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 np il

Lindenmeyer, Paul H., 1921-, chemist

Preston, J. and others. Paul H. Lindenmeyer: scientist and manager of science. bibl por *Polym Eng Sci* v34 p249-51 F '94

Lindgren, Astrid, 1907-, Swedish author**Juvenile literature**

Metcalf, Eva-Maria. Astrid Lindgren. Twayne Pubs. 1995 157p bibl il

Lindmark, Pamela, lawyer

Lindmark, P. The running stroller [running with infant daughter born via in vitro fertilization] il *Runners World* v29 p40 My '94

Lindner, Kurt J., investment manager

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p24 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ja 6 '95

Lindquist, Raymond Charles, 1905-1994, library director

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p739 S '94
Libr J v119 p40 J1 '94

Lindros, Eric, Canadian hockey player

Rosenbloom, S. The heirs apparent: with Wayne Gretzky nearing the end of his illustrious career, who'll be the next ambassador of hockey? il pors *Sport* v85 p86-9 Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p332-7 bibl il pors

Lindroth, Lloyd, d. 1994, harpist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Je 11 '94

Lindsay, Christopher Alton, 1904-, school superintendent

Todd, Louise Watson. C. Alton Lindsay; educator and community leader. Brunswick 1994 233p bibl il pors

Lindsay, Sir Coutts, 1824-1913, English art dealer

Surtees, Virginia. Coutts Lindsay, 1824-1913. Russell 1993 213p bibl il

- Lindsay, Sir David, 1490-1555, Scottish poet**
Edington, Carol. Court and culture in Renaissance Scotland; Sir David Lindsay of the Mount. University of Mass. Press 1994 276p bibl il
- Parkinson, David. Sir David Lindsay.** (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p233-9) bibl il
- Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969, Austrian author and illustrator**
Lindsay, Jane. Portrait of Pa. Angus & Robertson 1994 190p il
- Lindsey, Bruce, lawyer and presidential aide**
Pound, E. T. and Bowermaster, D. A new cloud over the White House [Whitewater investigation] il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p40 My 15 '95
- Lindsey, Selden, 1854-1939, deputy marshal**
McCullough, Harrell. Selden Lindsey, U.S. Deputy Marshal. 2nd ed Paragon Pubs. 1993 362p bibl il maps
- Ling, Rinpoche, Indian Buddhist monk**
Dowling, C. G. The reincarnation of Ling. il pors *Life* v17 p66-70+ S '94
- Ling, Bai, Chinese actress**
Wajda, A. The landing of Bai Ling [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p102-5+ F '94
- Ling, Jahja, 1951-, conductor**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p211-13 bibl il pors
- Lingg, Ann M., d. 1995, musicologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 My 11 '95
- Link, Edwin A., 1905-1981, flight simulator industry executive**
Van Hoek, Susan, and Link, Marion Clayton. From sky to sea; a story of Edwin A. Link. Best Pub. Co. 1993 320p bibl il
- Link, O. Winston, 1911-, photographer**
Link, O. Winston. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p25-9 Je '95
- Linnaeus, Carl See Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778**
- Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778, Swedish botanist**
Linnaeus, the man and his work; Tore Frängsmyr, editor; with contributions by Sten Lindroth [et al.] rev ed (Uppsala studies in history of science, v18) Science Hist. Pubs. 1994 206p bibl il map
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary.** Simon & Schuster 1993 p379-80 bibl il pors
- Linxe, Robert, French chocolate maker**
Nesselson, L. Profile: Monsieur Chocolat. il por *Bon Appetit* v39 p21 F '94
- Liotta, Ray, 1955-, actor**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p334-8 bibl il pors
- Lipetz, Gordon, 1908-1994, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Jl 26 '94
- Lipkin, Joan, dramatist, director and producer**
Smith, I. "Who speaks and who is spoken for?": playwright, director, and producer Joan Lipkin [interview] bibl il *TDR* v38 p96-127 Fall '94
- Lipman, Jack, d. 1995, clothing industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p197 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Lipman, Mark, d. 1994, private investigator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p787 My '94
- Lipman, Samuel, pianist and music critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1950 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p75 D 18 '94
- Lipmann, Fritz, 1899-1986, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1253-6 bibl pors
- Lippard, Tracy M., beauty contest winner convicted of attempted murder**
Hewitt, B. If looks could kill [rejected lover attempts revenge in Lewisburg, W. Va.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-6 D 5 '94
- Lipper, Kenneth, investment banker and screen writer**
City hall meets Hollywood. il *New Yorker* v70 p38-9 O 24 '94
- Lippmann, Gabriel, 1845-1921, French physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1256-8 bibl pors
- Lipscomb, William Nunn, 1919-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1258-9 bibl pors
- Lipset, Hal, private investigator**
Holt, Patricia. The good detective. Pocket Bks. 1994 311p
- Lipsett, Suzanne, author**
Lipsett, Suzanne. Surviving a writer's life. HarperSan Francisco 1994 220p il
- Lipstiz, Katherine H., advertising copy writer**
Lipstiz, K. H. I refused to be sick . . . and it almost killed me [living with epilepsy] il por *Mademoiselle* v100 p164-7 Ap '94
- Lipsyte, Robert, author**
Lipsyte, R. Pig-out penalty [hiatal hernia] *Am Health* v13 p49-50 N '94
- Lira, Pedro, 1845-1912, Chilean painter**
Bernal Muñoz, J. L. Pedro Lira, pintor chileno (1845-1912). il *Goya* no232 p202-6 Ja/F '93
- Lisa, Manuel, 1772-1820, fur trader**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p160 bibl il
- Lisa Marie, model and actress**
Rugoff, R. Shot through the heart. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p418-23 S '94
- Lishman, Bill, 1940-, Canadian sculptor, conservationist and aviator**
Antonini, D. A. Good migrations [training Canada geese with airplanes] il pors *Natl Geogr World* v232 p26-7 D '94
- Lispector, Clarice, 1925-1977, Brazilian author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p291 bibl
- Liss, Howard, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p173 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 F 3 '95
- Liss, Sheldon B., historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1652 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 O 27 '94
- Lissitzky, El, 1890-1941, Russian painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p216 bibl il pors
- Lissitzyn, Oliver James, 1912-1994, professor of law**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1449 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 S 23 '94
- Lister, Enrique, 1907-1994, Spanish general and communist leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1901 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p52 D 10 '94
- Lister, Joseph, Baron, 1827-1912, English surgeon**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p381-2 bibl il pors
- Liston, Charles See Liston, Sonny, 1932-1971**
- Liston, Sonny, 1932-1971, boxer**
Nack, W. O. Unlucky man [reprint from February 4, 1991 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p152-4+ F 14 '94
- Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886, Hungarian pianist and composer**
Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v273 p109 My '94
- Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks.** Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p148-9 bibl il pors
- Little, Arthur D., 1863-1935, chemical engineer and business consultant**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1259-61 bibl pors
- Little, Benilde, editor and author**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p28-31 bibl il pors
- Little, Malcolm See Malcolm X, 1925-1965**
- Little, Rich, 1938-, Canadian impressionist**
Marrying Rich. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p140 N 14 '94
- Little Richard, singer**
White, Charles. The life and times of Little Richard; the quasar of rock. updated ed Da Capo Press 1994 282p il
- Littlechild, George, painter**
Juvenile literature
Littlechild, George. This land is my land. Children's Bk. Press 1993 30p il

- Littlefield, Bill**, radio sports commentator and author
Littlefield, B. So short, so good [baseball game brings back son's memories of father] il *Yankee* v58 p152 My '94
- Littlefield, Catherine, 1905-1951, choreographer and dancer**
Hering, D. An American original: the Littlefield legacy. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p48-51 S '93
Hering, D. An American original: the rise of Littlefield Ballet. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p42-6 Ag '93
- Littlefield, Frederic Billings, d. 1995, camp owner and lumber executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p373 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95
- Littlewood, Joan, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors: a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p242-4 bibl
- Litwak, Leo E., 1924-, author**
Litwak, L. E. The wound-tender [Untold war stories; special issue] il por *N Y Times Mag* p84-8 My 7 '95
- Liu, Ellen, d. 1993, teenager who committed suicide**
Royte, E. They seemed so normal. il pors *Health (Calif)* v8 p76-80+ N/D '94
- Liu, Eric, law student and presidential speechwriter**
Cohen, E. Last job? speeches for Clinton. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1400-1 S '94
- Liu, James T. C., 1919-1993, historian**
Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p1044-5 Ag '94
- Liu Gang, Chinese political prisoner**
Wildavsky, R. F. These heroes wait for freedom. pors *Read Dig* v145 p57-62 Jl '94
- Liubimov, Iŭrii See Lyubimov, Yuri**
- Lively, Penelope, 1933-, English author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p338-42 bibl il pors
Lively, Penelope. Oleander, Jacaranda; a memoir. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 133p il
- Livingston, David, d. 1995, labor leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p418 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Mr 19 '95
- Livingston, Goodhue, 1897-1994, municipal official and city planner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1313 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 31 '94
- Livingston, John H., 1905-1995, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p169 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 F 1 '95
- Livingston, Randy, basketball player**
Hersch, H. Randy Livingston. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p88-9 N 28 '94
- Livingston, Richard M., d. 1994, electronics executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1534 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 O 7 '94
- Livingston, Robert L., congressman**
Barnes, F. Revenge of the squares. il *New Repub* v212 p23+ Mr 13 '95
Gray, J. Facing the budget alligators. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p62-3 Ja '95
- Livingstone, David, 1813-1873, Scottish explorer and missionary**
Holmes, Timothy. Journey to Livingstone; exploration of an imperial myth. Canogate 1992 366p bibl il maps
Jacobson, D. Dr. Livingstone, he presumed. *Am Sch* v63 p96-101 Wint '94
Livingstone, David. David Livingstone's Shire journal, 1861-1864. Scottish Cultural Press 1992 173p bibl maps facsim
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p382-3 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p543-54 bibl il pors maps
Twist, Clint. Stanley and Livingstone; expeditions through Africa. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 46p bibl il maps
- Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 1908-1994, Colombian president**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p652 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p58-9 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1485 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 S 28 '94
- Llewellyn, J. Bruce, business executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p440-9 bibl
- Llosa, Mario Vargas See Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-**
- Lloyd, Charles, saxophonist and flutist**
Conrad, T. Meditations & divine offerings. il por *Down Beat* v61 p34+ Ap '94
- Lloyd, Gwyneth, 1913-1994, English antique and decorative arts dealer**
Obituary
Hali por v16 p63 Je/Jl '94
- Lloyd, Harold, 1894-1971, actor and producer**
D'Agostino, Annette M. Harold Lloyd; a bibliography. Greenwood Press 1994 295p bibl il
- Lloyd, Rachel, 1839-1900, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p215-16 bibl il pors
- Lloyd, Ruth Smith, 1917-, anatomist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1263 bibl pors
- Lloyd, Sylvester, 1680-1747, Irish bishop**
Fagan, Patrick. An Irish bishop in penal times; the chequered career of Sylvester Lloyd, OFM, 1680-1747. Four Courts Press 1993 207p bibl il
- Lloyd, William Bross, d. 1995, pacifist and newsletter publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p231 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 15 '95
- Lloyd George, David Lloyd George, Earl, 1863-1945, British statesman**
Dean, D. The dilemmas of an academic Liberal historian in Lloyd George's government: H. A. L. Fisher at the Board of Education, 1916-1922. *History* v79 p57-81 F '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p383-4 bibl il pors
- Lloyd-Jones, David, 1928-1994, English potter**
Obituary
Ceram Rev por no147 p21 My/Je '94
Crafts il no128 p63 My/Je '94
- Lloyd-Jones, Esther, 1901-1991, educator**
Obituary
J Coll Stud Dev v35 p74-5 Ja '94
- Lo, Eileen Yin-fei, Chinese-American cook and teacher**
O'Neill, M. The Chinese syndrome. por *N Y Times Mag* p61-2 Ap 30 '95
- Lo, K. S., Chinese food industry executive**
Clifford, M. Profile: K. S. Lo: milk for the millions. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 Je 9 '94
- Loach, Ken, English motion picture and television director**
Smith, G. Sympathetic images [interview] il por *Film Comment* v30 p58-60+ Mr/Ap '94
- Lobengula, King of the Matabele, ca. 1833-1893?**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p195-8 maps
- Lobkowicz, Martin, Czech-American stockbroker and landowner**
Berman, P. Noblesse oblige. il por *Forbes* v153 p96+ Ap 25 '94
- Lobos, Heitor Villa- See Villa-Lobos, Heitor**
- Locane, Amy, actress**
Griffiths, J. New kid on the new block. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p73-4 Ag 8 '94
- Locanthi, Bart, 1919-1994, audio engineer**
Obituary
Audio por v78 p26 Ap '94
- Lochhead, Shelley, librarian**
Profiles encourage [interview] *Apple Libr Users Group News* v12 p11 Summ '94
- Lochman-Balk, Christina, 1907-, paleontologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p216-17 bibl il pors

- Locke, Gary, 1950-, county official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p214-15 bibl il pors
- Locke, John, 1632-1704, English philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p384-5 bibl il pors
- Lockett, Ronald, 1964-, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p128 bibl il
- Lockhart, Caroline, 1870-1962, author and rancher**
Furman, Necah Stewart. Caroline Lockhart; her life and legacy. Buffalo Bill Hist. Center 1994 221p bibl il
- Locklear, Heather, actress**
Cunneff, T. Heather: lean, mean . . . but not on the dating scene. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p68 F 21 '94
Engaging behavior. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54 O 3 '94
Foster, R. D. Man-eater [interview] pors *Los Angeles* v39 p28-9+ F '94
Heather Locklear [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p72 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
Heather Locklear 1961-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p87-91 Ja '95
Musto, M. Chatelaine on a hot tin roof. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p196-9 O '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p309-12 bibl il pors
Rensin, D. Heart to heart with Heather. pors *TV Guide* v43 p12-14+ F 11-17 '95
- Lockridge, Ross, 1914-1948, author**
Lockridge, Laurence S. Shade of the Raintree; the life and death of Ross Lockridge, Jr., author of Raintree County. Viking 1994 499p il pors
- Lodhi, Maleeha, Pakistani diplomat**
Rashid, A. Profile: Maleeha Lodhi: her country's voice. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p62 F 3 '94
- Løe, Harald, 1926-, Norwegian dentist**
Dr. Loe awarded gold medal for research. por *J Am Dent Assoc* v125 p1176 S '94
McCann, D. Profile: a life in science. por *J Am Dent Assoc* v125 p522-6 My '94
- Loeb, Jacques, 1859-1924, physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1264-5 bibl pors
- Loeb, John, investment banker**
Arenson, K. W. Alumnus expands love affair with Harvard by offering a monumental gift. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p404-5 Mr '95
- Loeb, Lisa, singer and songwriter**
Reality bit. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p106 My '94
Schoemer, K. For the love of geeks. por *Newsweek* v124 p59 Ag 1 '94
- Loeb, Marshall, editor**
Carmody, D. A shaper of magazines retires. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p664-5 My '94
- Loeb, Paul Rogat, 1952-, author**
Brodie, J. M. The "X" files: Paul Rogat Loeb searches for the lost generation [interview] por *Academe* v80 p64-7 N/D '94
- Loeblich, Helen Nina Tappan, 1917-, paleontologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p217 bibl il pors
- Loeser, Thomas, furniture maker**
Clowes, J. Romancing the surface. il *Am Craft* v54 p54-7+ Ag/S '94
- Loewe, Carl, 1796-1869, German composer and singer**
Crutchfield, W. Crutchfield at large. *Opera News* v58 p46 Mr 19 '94
- Loewe, Doug, computer services marketing executive**
Loewe, D. Long-distance manager. por *Sales Mark Manage* v146 p25 O '94
- Loewe, Johann Carl Gottfried See Loewe, Carl, 1796-1869**
- Loewi, Otto, 1873-1961, pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1265-7 bibl pors
- Lofaro, Anthony A., 1915-1995, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 20 '95
- Logan, Harlan, 1904-1994, editor and state legislator**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p21 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 5 '95
- Logan, James, 1674-1751, colonial leader and naturalist**
Hines, Mary Anne. James Logan. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p134-40) bibl il por facsim
- Logan, John, 1923-1987, poet**
Isbell, H. John Logan's 'Confessions'. por *Commonweal* v122 p14-18+ My 19 '95
- Logan, Joshua, 1908-1988, theatrical and motion picture director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p244-6 bibl
- Logan, Myra A., 1908-1977, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1267-8 bibl pors
- Logan, Onnie Lee, midwife**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p483-95 bibl
- Logan, Roxanne, automobile parts industry executive**
Fenner, E. Smart, single & on her way to a million. il pors *Money* v23 p106-9+ Ja '94
- Logan, Sir William Edmond, 1798-1875, Canadian geologist**
Christie, N. Sir William Logan's geological empire and the 'humbug' of economic utility. *Can Hist Rev* v75 p161-204 Je '94
- Loghmanieh, Vickie, day care center operator**
Meet cover director Vickie Loghmanieh: University at Buffalo Child Care Center, Buffalo, New York. il pors *Child Care Inf Exch* n99 p39 S/O '94
- Logsdon, Gene, farmer and author**
Logsdon, Gene. The contrary farmer. Chelsea Green 1993 237p bibl
- Lohans, Alison, 1949-, Canadian author**
Jenkinson, D. H. Portraits: Alison Lohans. bibl *Emerg Libr* v21 p61-4 Mr/Ap '94
- Lollobrigida, Gina, 1927-, Italian actress**
Owens, M. A body of work that's not just a body. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p44-5 Ja '95
- Lomas Garza, Carmen, painter and printmaker**
Easton, J. Interview. il *Art Pap* v18 p2-6 My/Je '94
- Lomax, Eric, British army officer**
Ehrlich, P. Eric Lomax's long journey [former POW meets T. Nagase, Japanese officer who witnessed his torture at Kanchanaburi, Thailand camp in 1943] il *Read Dig* v145 p99-106 O '94
- Lombard, Karina, actress**
Hearty, K. B. Karina and the waves. il pors *Premiere* v6 p76-7 Ag '93
- London, Briana Spears, television editor**
Briana Spears London, editor: putting it together. il por *Career World* v22 p10 Ap '94
- London, Fritz, 1900-1954, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1268-9 bibl pors
- London, Zoë Jefferson See Jefferson, Zoë London**
- Lone, John, Chinese actor**
Benson, S. John Lone: a mysterious actor spreads his wings in M. Butterfly [interview] por *Interview* v23 p128-9+ S '93
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p215-17 bibl il pors
- Lonetree, Clayton, marine and convicted spy**
Shoumatoff, A. The silenced love song of Pvt. Clayton Lonetree. il pors *Esquire* v120 p105-12 N '93
- Long, Clarence D., 1908-1994, congressman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1436 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 S 20 '94
- Long, George S., 1853-1930, lumberman**
Twining, Charles E. George S. Long, timber statesman. University of Wash. Press 1994 414p bibl il pors
- Long, Howie, 1960-, football player and sportscaster**
Lipton, M. A. The Long and short of it. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p93-4+ N 21 '94
Wayne, G. The longest yard [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v57 p178 D '94
- Long, Huey Pierce, 1893-1935, senator and governor**
Gold, V. Hattie and the Kingfish. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p27-30 Ag '94
Haas, E. F. Huey Pierce Long and historical speculation. bibl *Hist Teach* v27 p125-31 F '94
Jeansonne, G. Huey Long and the historians. *Hist Teach* v27 p120-5 F '94

- Long, Irene Duhart, 1951-, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1269-70 bibl pors
- Long, Norton E., 1910-1993, city planner**
Obituary
PS v27 p284-5 Je '94
Urban Aff Q v29 p496 Mr '94
- Long, Philip H., d. 1994, real estate executive and I.R.S. lawsuit plaintiff**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1031 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 JI 12 '94
- Long, Ray, 1878-1935, editor**
Applegate, Michael D. Ray Long. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p142-9) bibl il por
- Longabaugh, Harry See Sundance Kid, 1861?-1908**
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882, poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p385-6 bibl il pors
- Longford, Frank Pakenham, Earl of, 1905-, British cabinet member**
Stanford, Peter. Lord Longford; a life. Heinemann Group of Pubs. 1994 502p bibl il pors
- Longhi Lopresti, Lucia See Banti, Anna, 1895-1985**
- Longley, James B., 1951-, congressman**
Daniel, M. A House freshman hears from the folks back home. por U S News World Rep v118 p32 Ap 10 '95
- Longman, Evelyn Beatrice, 1874-1954, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p114-15 bibl
- Longo, Robert, artist**
Smallbridge, J. Kinetic artist. il por Macleans v107 p58-9 S 12 '94
- Lonsdale, Kathleen, 1903-1971, English chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1270-2 bibl pors
- Lonstein, Shoshanna, college student**
Schneider, K. S. The game of love. il pors People Wkly v41 p78-81 Mr 28 '94
Seining off. il pors People Wkly v42 p62 D 5 '94
- Loomis, Alfred Lee, 1913-1994, venture capitalist and yachtsman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1388 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 S 13 '94
- Looney, Joe Don, 1942-1988, football player**
Clark, J. Brent. 3rd down and forever; Joe Don Looney and the rise and fall of an American hero. St. Martin's Press 1993 247p il
- Loos, Mary Anita, author**
Loos, M. A. A Tinseltown childhood: growing up at the Hollywood Hotel. il Gourmet v53 p114+ N '93
- Lopardo, Frank, opera singer**
Gurewitsch, M. Don't fence me in. il pors Opera News v58 p20-1 F 19 '94
- Lopez, Al, 1908-, baseball manager**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p38 bibl il
- López, Baldomero, 1925-1950, marine corps officer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p139 bibl il
- Lopez, Barry Holstun, 1945-, author**
Marx, D. PW interview. por Publ Wkly v241 p41-2 S 26 '94
- Lopez, Charlotte, 1976-, beauty contest winner**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p209-14 bibl il pors
Kramer, P. Dreams do come true. por Career World v22 p15 F '94
- Lopez, C. Lost in the foster care system: one teen's true story. il pors Teen v38 p24-6+ Mr '94**
Streshinsky, S. From foster child to Miss Teen USA. il pors Glamour v92 p130-3+ Ja '94
- Lopez, Eric, d. 1994, epidermolysis bullosa patient**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1555 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p53 O 9 '94
- Lopez, Francis, 1916-1995, French composer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ja 8 '95
- López, Fulgencia García See García López, Fulgencia, 1915-1994**
- López, Hector, 1929-, Panamanian baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p136-8 bibl
- López, José M., 1912-, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p126 bibl il
- Lopez, Joseph Luis, d. 1994, AIDS patient**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p643 Ap '94
- Lopez, Marlene, d. 1995, hospital administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 Ap 9 '95
- Lopez, Nancy, 1957-, golf player**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p39 bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p122-4 bibl il pors
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p338-45 bibl il pors**
- Lopez, Vincent, 1895-1975, band leader and pianist**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p82 bibl il
- López, Yolanda M., painter**
LaDuke, B. Yolanda Lopez: breaking Chicana stereotypes. il Fem Stud v20 p117-30 Spr '94
- López-Rey, José, 1905-1991, art historian**
Obituary
Gaz B-Arts ser6 v122 p223-4 D '93
- Lorca, Federico García See García Lorca, Federico, 1898-1936**
- Lorch, Donatella, newspaper reporter**
Lorch, D. Reporter's notebook [war correspondent reflects on her tours of duty for the New York times] il pors Ms v5 p21-3 S/O '94
- Lord, Bette Bao, author**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p313-16 bibl il pors
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p218-20 bibl il pors
- Lord, Israel Shipman Pelton, b. 1805, physician and pioneer**
Lord, Israel Shipman Pelton. "At the extremity of civilization": a meticulously descriptive diary of an Illinois physician's journey in 1849 along the Oregon Trail to the goldmines and cholera of California, thence in two years to return by boat via Panama. McFarland & Co. 1995 441p il maps
- Lord, Jane Sorenson, occupational therapist**
DeCoster, L. A. Tree therapy. por Am For v100 p64 My/Je '94
- Lord, John, 1924-1994, author and television producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p787 My '94
- Lord, Robert W., newspaper carrier**
Lord, R. W. The day I shortchanged Cal [paperboy gives C. Coolidge wrong change in 1929] por Yankee v58 p29 Ap '94
- Lord, Sheridan, 1926-1994, painter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1125 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 JI 30 '94
- Lorde, Audre, poet and author**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p179-82 bibl pors
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p295 bibl
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p275-80; 408-10
- Lorde, A. Raising sons [excerpt from Sister outsider] Ms v4 p34-5 N/D '93**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p496-517 bibl
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p200-2 bibl il pors
- Loren, Sophia, 1934-, Italian actress**
Fuller, G. Sofia Scicolone (Sophia Loren) [interview] il pors Interview v23 p86-93 O '93
- Lorenc, Todd, caricaturist**
Levin, M. Let's face it. il por Career World v22 p22 My '94
- Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, 1853-1928, Dutch physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1273-4 bibl pors

- Lorenz, Edward, 1917-, meteorologist**
Gedzelman, S. D. Chaos rules. il por *Weatherwise* v47 p21-6 Ag/S '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1274-6 bibl pors
- Lorenz, Konrad, Austrian ethologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1277-9 bibl pors
- Lorenz, Marita, 1939-, spy**
Lorenz, Marita, and Schwarz, Ted. Marita; one woman's extraordinary tale of love and espionage from Castro to Kennedy. Thunder's Mouth Press 1993 272p il
- Lorenzo, Orestes, 1956-, Cuban aviator**
Lorenzo, Orestes. Wings of the morning; the flights of Orestes Lorenzo. St. Martin's Press 1994 346p il
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p161 bibl il
- Lorenzo de' Medici See Medici, Lorenzo de', 1449-1492**
- Lorimer, Candace, 1958-, fashion designer**
Candace Lorimer: visual professional [interview] il *Surf Des J* v18 p20-1 Summ '94
- Lorraine, Walter H., book designer and illustrator**
Cooper, I. The Booklist interview: Walter Lorraine. *Booklist* v90 p1826-7 Je 1-15 '94
- Los Angeles, Eduardo de See Angeles, Eduardo de los**
- Lotman, Georgii See Lotman, IŮ. M. (IŮrii Mikhailovich), 1922-1993**
- Lotman, IŮ. M. (IŮrii Mikhailovich), 1922-1993, Russian literary critic and historian**
Plukhanova, M. Iurii Lotman on Old Russian literature and the eighteenth century. *Slavonic East Eur Rev* v72 p601-8 O '94
- Lotman, IŮrii Mikhailovich See Lotman, IŮ. M. (IŮrii Mikhailovich), 1922-1993**
- Lott, Ronnie, 1959-, football player**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p342-6 bibl il pors
- Lott, Trent, senator**
Lewis, N. A. A forceful conservative. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1858 D '94
- Lotz, Irmgard Flügge- See Flügge-Lotz, Irmgard, 1903-1974**
- Louboutin, Christian, French shoe designer**
Bowles, H. House of style. il por *Vogue* v184 p352-9+ Ap '94
- Loucks, Orie L., 1931-, ecologist**
1994 AIBS Distinguished Service Award. pors *BioScience* v44 p487 Jl/Ag '94
- Louganis, Greg, diver and actor**
Louganis, Greg, and Marcus, Eric. Breaking the surface. Random House 1995 290p il pors
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p220-2 bibl il pors
Reibstein, L. Public glory, secret agony. pors *Newsweek* v125 p48-51 Mr 6 '95
Sandomir, R. Louganis, Olympic champion, says he has AIDS. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p292-3 F '95
Slonim, J. To the man who really dives in [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p46 Ja '94
Vecsey, G. 'I wouldn't wish my life on anyone'. *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 Mr 12 '95
Wulf, S. Heart of the diver. pors *Time* v145 p86-8 Mr 6 '95
- Loughrey, Carol, Canadian government official and accounting association executive**
Luscombe, N. A perfect example. por *CA Mag* v127 p18-27 Je/Jl '94
- Louie, David Wong, author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p222-4 bibl il pors
- Louis XI, King of France, 1423-1483**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p386-7 bibl il pors
- Louis XIV, King of France, 1638-1715**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p164-9 bibl
Lossky, Andrew. Louis XIV and the French monarchy. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 352p bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p387-8 bibl il pors
- Louis XV, King of France, 1710-1774**
Rombouts, S. Art as propaganda in eighteenth-century France: the paradox of edme Bouchardon's Louis XV. il *Eighteenth-Century Stud* v27 p255-82 Wint '93/'94
- Louis XVI, King of France, 1754-1793**
Dunn, Susan. The deaths of Louis XVI; regicide and the French political imagination. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 178p bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p388-9 bibl il pors
- Louis, Father See Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968**
- Louis, Errol T., 1962-, community leader and banker**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p85-8 bibl il pors
- Louis, Joe, 1914-1981, boxer**
Juvenile literature
Lipsyte, Robert. Joe Louis; a champ for all America. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 92p bibl il
Lipsyte, Robert. Joe Louis; a champ for all America. HarperTrophy 1994 92p bibl il
- Louis-Dreyfus, Julia, actress**
Broeske, P. H. Like Elaine, only better. il pors *Redbook* v182 p56-9+ Ja '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p317-20 bibl il pors
- Louis Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, 1907-1994**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1475 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 S 27 '94
Time por v144 p27 O 10 '94
- Loury, Glenn C., political economist**
Boynton, R. S. Loury's exodus. il *New Yorker* v71 p33-41 My 1 '95
- Love, Ann, 1947-, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Love, Bob, basketball player**
Brown, A. Former Bulls all-star overcomes life's personal fouls. il pors *Career World* v23 p18 S '94
Davis, Rick. Butterbean; when glory's just a whisper: the authorized biography of Bob Love. Butterbean Productions 1994 227p il pors
- Love, Courtney, singer**
Des Barres, P. Courtney Love: the Hole truth [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p88-93 Mr '94
A false spring. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p72-3 My 2 '94
Fricke, D. Life after death: the Rolling stone interview with Courtney Love. il pors *Roll Stone* p58-61+ D 15 '94
Neely, K. Courtney Love [interview] il *Roll Stone* p73 D 23 '93-Ja 6 '94
Schoemer, K. Playing the game of Love. pors *Newsweek* v125 p56-7 F 6 '95
- Love, James Spencer, 1896-1962, textile executive**
Wright, A. C. The aftermath of the general textile strike: managers and the workplace at Burlington Mills. *J South Hist* v60 p81-112 F '94
- Love, Marcena, pro-choice activist**
Wyse, L. The way we are. il *Good Housekeep* v219 p194 Jl '94
- Love, Nat, 1854-1921, cowboy and railroad porter**
Allmendinger, B. Deadwood Dick: the black cowboy as cultural timber. bibl *J Am Cult* v16 p79-89 Wint '93
- Love, Stanley J., 1926-1994, clothing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p495 Ap '94
- Love, Susan M., surgeon**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p346-50 bibl il pors
Gleick, E. Susan Love. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p147+ Jl 25 '94
Love, Susan M. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p29-33 O '94
O'Neill, M. A surgeon's war on breast cancer. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p958-9 Je '94
- Loveday, Douglas Charles, English landowner**
Ford, C. C. Private lives and public order in Restoration France: the seduction of Emily Loveday. il *Am Hist Rev* v99 p21-43 F '94
- Loveday, Emily Mary, English Catholic convert**
Ford, C. C. Private lives and public order in Restoration France: the seduction of Emily Loveday. il *Am Hist Rev* v99 p21-43 F '94

- Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837, abolitionist**
Simon, Paul. Freedom's champion, Elijah Lovejoy. Southern Ill. Univ. Press 1994 206p
- Lovejoy, Thomas E., ecologist**
Van Dyne, L. Storming the castle [I. M. Heyman replaces R. M. Adams as chairman of Smithsonian Institution] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p56-9+ Ag '94
- Lovelace, John, 1931-, mentally handicapped person**
Smith, J. David. Pieces of purgatory: mental retardation in and out of institutions. Brooks/Cole 1995 144p il
- Lovelace, Maud Hart, 1892-1980, author**
Whalen, Sharla Scannell. The Betsy-Tacy companion; a biography of Maud Hart Lovelace. Portalington Press 1995 514p bibl il
- Loveless, Dusty, football player**
Lidz, F. Dusty Loveless. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p78-9 Ag 29 '94
- Lovelock, James, English scientist**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Je 24 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1279-81 bibl pors
Robinson, A. Down-to-earth scientist. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* noll38 p15-16 Ag 26 '94
- Lovett, Lyle, singer**
Carroll, E. J. Gotta Lovett. il pors *Esquire* v121 p64-8 My '94
Lamanna, D. and Price, S. Down home with Julia & Lyle. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p42+ F '94
Levitt, S. State of their union. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52-7 Ag 8 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p321-4 bibl il pors
Robards, S. Lyle Lovett! [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p82-3+ My '94
Rogers, J. What Julia will do for love. il pors *Redbook* v183 p66-9+ J1 '94
Schneider, K. S. May I cut in? il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-7 My 16 '94
- Loving, Neal V., 1916-, aviator**
Loving, Neal V. Loving's love; a black American's experience in aviation. Smithsonian Institution Press 1994 288p bibl il
- Low, George, 1912-, golf coach**
Williams, J. George Low [putting expert] il *Golf Mag* v36 p64-5 Ja '94
- Lowe, Kevin, lacrosse player**
Lidz, F. Jenny Bristow and Kevin Lowe. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p59 My 23 '94
- Lowe, Peter, motivational speaker**
Rabey, S. Closing the ultimate sale. il por *Christ Today* v38 p12-13 S 12 '94
- Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925, poet**
Amy Lowell. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p141-6) bibl il pors
- Lowell, Joan, 1900-1967, reporter**
Good, Howard. Stunt girls and sob sisters: Elizabeth Jordan, Joan Lowell, and Agness Underwood. (In The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 p73-102) bibl il pors
- Lowell, Josephine Shaw, 1843-1905, social welfare leader**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p212-21 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Lowell, Percival, 1855-1916, astronomer**
Bracher, K. 50 years ago: the founding of Lowell Observatory. por *Mercury* v23 p5 J1/Ag '94
Hodge, C. A pantheon to the pioneers of astronomy. il pors map *Ariz Highw* v70 p20-3 My '94
- Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977, poet**
Bromwich, D. 'I myself am hell'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ N 20 '94
Davison, P. Out of bounds: Robert Lowell, 1955-1960. *Yale Rev* v82 p76-106 J1 '94
Mariani, P. Boston's Lowell: 1958-1960. *Prairie Schooner* v68 p128-50 Spr '94
Mariani, Paul L. Lost puritan; a life of Robert Lowell. Norton 1994 527p il
Stuart, S. P. 'Bobby was a difficult child': my cousin, Robert Lowell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ N 20 '94
Tillinghast, R. Damaged grandeur: the life of Robert Lowell. *Sewanee Rev* v102 p121-31 Wint '94
Tillinghast, R. Robert Lowell on native ground. *Va Q Rev* v71 p86-100 Wint '95
- Lowenfeld, Berthold, teacher of the blind**
Obituary
J Vis Impair Blindness v88 p1+ S/O '94 supp
J Vis Impair Blindness v88 p4 S/O '94 supp
- Lowenstein, Allard K., civil rights leader, pacifist and congressman**
Brinkley, A. The rise and fall of an idealist. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p44-6 N 3 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p156-67 bibl il pors maps
- Lowney, Shannon, d. 1994, receptionist and murder victim**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p9 D 31 '94
- Lowry, Alfred, d. 1995, magazine art director**
Obituary
Newsweek v125 p71 Mr 20 '95
- Lowry, Lois, author**
Hendershot, J. and Peck, J. An interview with Lois Lowry, 1994 Newbery medal winner. bibl *Read Teach* v48 p308-9 D '94/Ja '95
Lorraine, W. Lois Lowry. il *Horn Book* v70 p423-6 J1/Ag '94
- Lowry, Malcolm, 1909-1957, English author**
Bowker, Gordon. Pursued by furies; a life of Malcolm Lowry. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 672p bibl il pors
Grace, S. E. The "asperin tree" and the volcano: Carol Phillips and Malcolm Lowry. *J Mod Lit* v17 p509-20 Spr '91
- Lowry, Michael Edward, 1939-, congressman and governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p400-2 bibl pors
- Lowry, Robert, 1919-1994, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1992 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 D 23 '94
- Lowy, Bernard, 1916-1992, botanist**
Obituary
Econ Bot v48 p415 O/D '94
- Loy, Myrna, actress**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p652 bibl il pors
Denby, D. The aristocrat next door. il por *Premiere* v7 p52+ N '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p604-5 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Sight Sound ns4 p41 F '94
- Lozada, Carlos James, 1946-1967, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p152 bibl il
- Lozoraitis, Stasys, 1924-1994, Lithuanian diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p892 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 16 '94
- Lu, Hsui-lien Annette, 1944-, Taiwanese feminist and legislator**
Gargan, E. A. A feminist's work is never done. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1000-1 J1 '94
- Luandrew, Albert See Sunnyland Slim, 1907-1995**
- Lubar, Robert, editor and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 Ap 9 '95
- Lubbers, Frank, risk manager**
Woolsey, C. Speaking out against killer. por *Bus Insur* v28 p3+ Mr 14 '94
- Lubin, Arthur, 1899?-1995, motion picture director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p38 My 14 '95
- Lubin, David M., art historian**
Heller, S. Art historian and provocateur. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A9+ Ag 17 '94
- Lubove, Roy, historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p330 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 1 '95
- Lucas, Annie, 1954-, painter and embroiderer**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p130 bibl il

- Lucas, Frank D., 1960-, congressman**
New member profile: Frank D. Lucas, R-Okla. (6). *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1242 My 14 '94
- Lucas, John, basketball player and coach**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p167-70 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Lucas, John, and Engelmann, Jeanne. Luke's way. Hazel-den 1994 49p il
- Lucas, Lee, automobile dealer**
Winston, L. Lucas likes living on the edge. *Automot News* p40+ Ja 31 '94
- Lucas, Pauline Ramart- See Ramart-Lucas, Pauline, 1880-1953**
- Lucchini, Frank J., 1939-, lawyer and county official**
Curley, A. Anatomy of an advocate [interview] *Am Libr* v25 p962 N '94
- Lucci, Susan, actress**
Kaplan, J. Susan Lucci's fatal attraction. pors *TV Guide* v43 p12-14+ Ap 22-28 '95
Schneider, K. S. Redecorating with . . . Susan Lucci. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p104-6 My 30 '94
- Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987, dramatist and diplomat**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p277-9 bibl
Sullivan, J. Clare Boothe Luce: collection documents life as politician, playwright and ambassador. il *Libr Cong Inf Bull* v53 p110-13 Mr 21 '94
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p40-57 bibl
- Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967, editor and publisher**
Griffith, Thomas. Harry and Teddy; the turbulent friendship of press lord Henry R. Luce and his favorite reporter, Theodore H. White. Random House 1995 340p bibl il pors
Heidenry, J. Time's man in China. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9-10 Ap 2 '95
Herzstein, Robert Edwin. Henry R. Luce; a political portrait of the man who created the American century. Scribner 1994 521p bibl il pors
Reeves, R. When Harry met Teddy. por *Time* v145 p69 Ap 17 '95
- Luce, William P., d. 1994, newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1923 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p66 D 11 '94
- Lucero-Schayes, Wendy, 1963-, diver and sportscaster**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p127-9 bibl il pors
- Luchins, Edith Hirsch, 1921-, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p218 bibl il pors
- Luciano, Felipe, television reporter**
Luciano, F. Black-Latino pride. por *Essence* v25 p60+ N '94
- Luciano, Lucky, 1897-1962, gangster**
Feder, Sid, and Joesten, Joachim. The Luciano story. Da Capo Press 1994 327p
- Luciano, Ron, baseball umpire**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p87 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p 87 Ja 20 '95
Newsweek por v125 p45 Ja 30 '95
Time por v145 p21 Ja 30 '95
- Lucientes, Francisco José de Goya y See Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828**
- Luck, J. Vernon, 1906-1994, orthopedic surgeon**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1147 O 12 '94
- Luckett, Whitney, commodity broker**
Duffy, M. The balancing act: creative strategies for juggling work, workouts, family and friends. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p46-51+ O '93
- Luckhardt, Hans, 1890-1954, German architect and graphic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p217 bibl il pors
- Luckhardt, Wassili, 1889-1972, German architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p218 bibl il pors
- Luckie, Dustin, high school football player**
Atlanta triplets succeed in football and academics. il *Jet* v86 p46-8+ O 17 '94
- Luckie, Mike, high school football player**
Atlanta triplets succeed in football and academics. il *Jet* v86 p46-8+ O 17 '94
- Luckie, Miles, high school football player**
Atlanta triplets succeed in football and academics. il *Jet* v86 p46-8+ O 17 '94
- Lucy, Mary Del See Le Sueur, Marian, 1877-1954**
- Ludendorff, Erich, 1865-1937, German general**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p390-1 bibl il pors
- Ludford, Nicholas, 1480?-1542?, English composer**
Skinner, D. 'At the mynde of Nycholas Ludford': new light on Ludford from the churchwardens' accounts of St Margaret's, Westminster. il *Early Music* v22 p393-7+ Ag '94
- Ludlam, Charles, actor, director and dramatist**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p246-8 bibl
- Ludvigson, Susan, poet**
Small, Judy Jo. Susan Ludvigson (1942-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p299-307) bibl
- Ludwig, Eugene, government official**
Davis, S. The FOB at the OCC. por *Inst Investor* v28 p47-50 Mr '94
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs. Nomination of Eugene Allan Ludwig; hearing before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Eugene A. Ludwig, to be Comptroller of the Currency for a term of 5 years, March 31, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 53p bibl il
- Ludwig, Kenneth J., 1922-1994, insurance executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 D 22 '94
- Luenn, Nancy, 1954-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Luff, William, 1904-1993, English violin maker**
Obituary
Crafts por no128 p61+ My/Je '94
- Luft, Carl, city manager**
Hudson, M. A. Profile: Newark, Inc. [Delaware] *Public Manage* v76 p19-20 F '94
- Lugar, Richard G., senator**
Berke, R. L. Indiana senator will seek G.O.P. nomination for president. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p341 Mr '95
Camia, C. Agriculture. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3273 N 12 '94
Carlson, M. But seriously, folks. por *Time* v145 p84-5 Mr 13 '95
Will, G. F. Presidential minimalism. il *Newsweek* v125 p72 Mr 20 '95
Wines, M. A presidential hopeful for '96 with a low-key, serious air. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p366-7 Mr '95
- Lugné-Poë, Aurélien, 1869-1940, French theatrical director and producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-9 bibl
- Lugosi, Bela, 1882-1956, Hungarian-American actor**
Lockwood, C. Bela Lugosi: a modest Hollywood bungalow for the star of Dracula. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p144-5+ Ap '94
- Lui, Elwood, 1941-, judge**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p224-6 bibl il pors
- Lujan, Manuel, Jr., secretary of the interior**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p129-32 bibl il pors
- Lukacs, Attila Richard, 1962-, Canadian painter**
Headlam, B. Attila up against the Wall. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p54-9+ D '93/Ja '94
- Lukas, Jeff, horse trainer**
Nack, W. Defying the odds. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p38-40+ Mr 21 '94
- Lukens, Rebecca, 1794-1854, steel executive**
Rebecca Webb Lukens [The National Business Hall of Fame] por *Fortune* v129 p126 Ap 4 '94
Steck, R. N. Woman of steel. por *D B Rep* v43 p48 Mr/Ap '94

- Lukins, Sheila**, gourmet food shopowner and cookbook author
Fried, S. Silver Palate survivor. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p68+ My '94
Min, J. Home at the range. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p79-80 Je 27 '94
- Luks, George, 1867-1933, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p352-3 bibl il pors
Lula See Silva, Luis Inácio da
- Lully, Jean Baptiste, 1632-1687, French composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p80 bibl il pors
- Lum, Bonnie I. Chi- See Chi-Lum, Bonnie I.**
- Lumet, Sidney, television and motion picture director**
Ebert, R. Director's cut. *N Y Times Book Rev* p11 Ap 16 '95
Kauffmann, S. A pro's prose. *New Repub* v212 p28-9 My 1 '95
- Lumière, Auguste, 1862-1954, French motion picture pioneer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p391-2 bibl il pors
- Lumière, Louis, 1864-1948, French motion picture pioneer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p391-2 bibl il pors
- Lumley, Joanna, 1946-, English actress**
Barber, L. Fabulous? Absolutely. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p68+ Ap '94
Musto, M. Britain's new Fab two. il por *TV Guide* v42 p26-7 Jl 23-29 '94
- Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928, author and photographer**
Clark, Frank M. Sandpapers; the lives and letters of Eugene Manlove Rhodes and Charles Fletcher Lummis. Sunstone Press 1994 159p il
- Lumsden, Susan, d. 1994, Canadian journalist**
Obituary
Macleans il v107 p116 N 14 '94
- Lumumba, Patrice, 1925-1961, Congolese prime minister**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p257-61 maps
- Lund-Quist, Carl E., 1908-1965, clergyman**
Eklund, Emmet E., and Eklund, Marion Lorimer. He touched the whole world; the story of Carl E. Lund-Quist. Bethany College Press 1992 161p bibl il
- Lundberg, Ferdinand, 1902-1995, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p342 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Mr 3 '95
- Lunsford, Darrell, d. 1991, constable**
Roman, M. B. The cop who caught his killers [murder of constable recorded on videotape] il *Read Dig* v143 p67-72 N '93
- Luntz, Frank I. (Frank Ian), political consultant**
Kolbert, E. The vocabulary of votes: Frank Luntz. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p464-7 Mr '95
Kolbert, E. The vocabulary of votes: Frank Luntz. pors *N Y Times Mag* p46-9 Mr 26 '95
Sedgwick, J. The GOP's three amigos. por *Newsweek* v125 p38-40 Ja 9 '95
- Lupescu, Elena, 1896-1977, mistress of King Carol II of Romania**
Quinlan, P. D. Lupescu: Romania's gray eminence. *East Eur Q* v28 p95-104 Mr '94
- Lupescu, Magda See Lupescu, Elena, 1896-1977**
- Lupino, Ida, 1918-1995, actress and director**
Lambert, G. Ida Lupino in Brentwood. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p204-7+ Ap '94
- Luria, S. E. (Salvador Edward), 1912-1991, biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1281-4 bibl pors
- Luria, Salvador Edward See Luria, S. E. (Salvador Edward), 1912-1991**
- Lurie, Alison, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p299 bibl
- Lurie, Jeffrey, motion picture producer**
King, P. Jeffrey Lurie. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p62 Ap 18 '94
- Luscombe, George, 1926-, Canadian actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p249-51 bibl
- Lustig, Ludwig, d. 1994, theatrical agent**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94
- Luther, James H., 1928-1995, drug industry executive and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p393 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Mr 13 '95
- Luther, Martin, 1483-1546, German theologian and religious reformer**
Grane, Leif. Martinus noster; Luther in the German reform movement, 1518-1521. Zabern 1994 326p bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p392-4 bibl il pors
- Luthuli, Albert John, 1898-1967, South African political leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p129-31 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p394-5 bibl il pors
- Lutoslawski, Witold, 1913-1994, Polish composer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p652 bibl il pors
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p247 bibl il pors
- Luttery, Kevin, teacher and essayist**
Luttery, K. What's kin got to do with it? por *Essence* v25 p52 My '94
- Lutyens, Richard, 1948-1994, English investment banker**
Obituary
Euromoney por p6 Mr '94
- Lutz, Robert A., automobile executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p350-3 bibl il pors
McElroy, J. 1994 Man of the Year: Chrysler's Robert Lutz. pors *Automot Ind* v174 p62-6 F '94
- Luyten, Willem Jacob, 1899-1994, astronomer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1817 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 N 26 '94
- Luzzatto, Moshe Hayyim, 1707-1747, Italian Hebrew poet and mystic**
Bindman, Yirmeyahu. Rabbi Moshe Chaim Luzzatto; his life and works. Aronson, J. 1995 186p bibl
- Lwoff, André, 1902-1994, French microbiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1284-7 bibl pors
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1520 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 O 4 '94
Nature por v371 p653 O 20 '94
Time v144 p25 O 17 '94
- Lyalin, Oleg, d. 1995, Soviet intelligence agent and defector**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p319 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Lydon, John See Rotten, Johnny, 1956-**
- Lyght, John, 1927-, sheriff**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p150-3 bibl il pors
- Lyles, Charliese, 1959-, journalist**
Lyles, Charliese. Do I dare disturb the universe?; from the projects to prep school. Faber & Faber 1994 226p
- Lyles, Lois Florence, professor of English**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p341-4
- Lynch, Aubrey, II, dancer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p44-9 bibl il pors
- Lynch, Charles, 1919-1994, Canadian journalist**
Fotheringham, A. An Ottawa send-off for Charlie Lynch. il *Macleans* v107 p56 My 9 '94
Obituary
Macleans il por v107 p41 Ag 1 '94

- Lynch, Christopher, d. 1994, Irish singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p590 Ap '94
- Lynch, Daniel C., computer trade show organizer**
Strizich, M. An interview with Interop founder Dan Lynch. por *Telecommunications* v28 p73-4 Ap '94
- Lynch, Jennifer, motion picture director and daughter of David Lynch**
Martin, J. She ain't no li'l princess. por *Sassy* v6 p54-5+ D '93
Raimi, S. M. Jennifer Lynch discusses her shocking directorial debut, *Boxing Helena* [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p64 S '93
- Lynch, Jerry, industrial hygienist**
Minter, S. G. Veteran leadership. por *Occup Hazards* v56 p68-70 My '94
- Lynch, Kelly, model and actress**
Bowles, H. Sky's the limit [1959 Lone Pine, Calif. house designed by R. Neutra restored by K. Lynch and M. Glazer] il pors *Vogue* v184 p256-63+ Ag '94
Schneller, J. Lynch, unflinching. por *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p284-5 S '94
- Lynch, Mary Atkins** See Atkins, Mary, 1819-1882
- Lynch, Michel-Melthon, d. 1994, Haitian bassist and drummer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p903 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p54 Je 18 '94
- Lynch, P. J., 1962-, Irish illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Lynch, Peter, investment manager**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p353-6 bibl il pors
Lynch, Peter. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p39-42 N '94
Spragins, E. Hard times for the mutual fund king. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p47-8 Ap 10 '95
- Lynch, Robert, newspaper editor and publisher**
Riordan, T. Robert Lynch, Sonoma index-tribune; Sonoma, Calif. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p24-5+ Mr 12 '94
- Lynch, William P., d. 1994, labor leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p461 Ap '94
- Lynd, Staughton, 1929-, historian and lawyer**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p207-14 bibl il pors
Slaughter, J. Our kind of Marxist: an interview with Staughton Lynd [reprinted from *The Progressive*, February 1994] *Mon Rev* v45 p47-9 Ap '94
Slaughter, J. Staughton Lynd [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p33-6 F '94
- Lyndon, Neil, English columnist**
Hancock, G. Conscientious objections [interview] por *Men's Health* v8 p89-90 O '93
- Lyne, Adrian, English motion picture director**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p356-9 bibl il pors
- Lynen, Feodor, 1911-, German biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1287-8 bibl pors
- Lynk, Miles Vandahurst, 1871-1956, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1288-9 bibl pors
- Lynley, Carol, 1942-, actress**
Carol Lynley. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p91 N 28 '94
- Lynn, Ann, lawyer**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p214-19
- Lyon, David G. (David Gordon), 1911-1994, advertising executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1241 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ag 17 '94
- Lyon, Harvey Eugene, 1923-1995, admiral**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Ap 1 '95
- Lyon, Mary, 1797-1849, educator**
Lloyd, Susan McIntosh. Mary Lyon. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p294-305) bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Rosen, Dorothy. A fire in her bones; the story of Mary Lyon. Carolrhoda Bks. 1995 88p bibl il
- Lyon, Phyllis, 1924-, feminist and gay rights leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p260-7 bibl il pors
- Lyons, Ivan, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1322 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 1 '94
- Lyons, James L., d. 1994, jazz festival director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p541 Ap '94
- Lyons, Oren, Onondaga chief**
Lipsyte, R. R.I.P., Tonto. il por *Esquire* v121 p39-42+ F '94
Schneider, P. Respect for the earth [1993 Audubon Medal] il por *Audubon* v96 p110+ Mr/Ap '94
- Lyons, Pat, d. 1995, lawyer**
Wiggins, A. A. A super superego. il *Commonweal* v122 p46 My 19 '95
- Lyons, William E., political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p570-2 S '94
- Lysenko, Trofim, 1898-1976, Russian geneticist**
Solomon, S. G. The Rasputin of agronomy. *N Y Times Book Rev* p24 O 2 '94
- Lytle, Elizabeth Stewart, 1949-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Lyttelton, Edward, 1855-1942, English clergyman and school headmaster**
Robinson, A. Eton's Great War scandal [1915 uproar over headmaster's sermon on Christian charity towards Germany] bibl il por *Hist Today* v43 p14-20 N '93
- Lytton, Edward Bulwer Lytton, Baron, 1803-1873, English author**
Elfenbein, A. Byronism and the work of homosexual performance in early Victorian England. *Mod Lang Q* v54 p535-66 D '93
- Lyubimov, Yuri, Russian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p251-2 bibl

M

- M. C. Hammer** See Hammer (Musician)
- Ma, Joyce, Chinese retail executive**
Cullerton, B. The first lady of Hong Kong. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p216-21+ Ap '94
- Ma, Yo-Yo, 1955-, cellist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p227-30 bibl il pors
Oestreich, J. R. 1 part earnestness, 1 blast of laughter. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1438-9 S '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p404-6 bibl pors
- Maathai, Wangari, 1940-, Kenyan biologist and environmentalist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1291-2 bibl pors
- Mabley, Moms, 1897-1975, entertainer**
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p390-3 bibl il pors
- Mabus, Ray, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p205-10 bibl pors
- Mac Eoin, Seán, 1893-1973, Irish political leader**
O'Farrell, Padraic. The blacksmith of Ballinalee, Seán Mac Eoin. Uisneach Press 1993 158p il

- Macandrew, Hugh, 1931-1993, Scottish museum curator**
Obituary
Burlington Mag v136 p553-4 Ag '94
- MacArthur, Arthur, 1845-1912, general**
Young, Kenneth Ray. The general's general; the life and times of Arthur MacArthur. Westview Press 1994 400p bibl il por
- MacArthur, Douglas, 1880-1964, general**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p396-7 bibl il pors
Bibliography
Rasor, Eugene L. General Douglas MacArthur, 1880-1964; historiography and annotated bibliography. (Bibliographies of battles and leaders, no12) Greenwood Press 1994 217p
- Fiction**
Slater, Ian. MacArthur must die; a novel. Fine, D.I. 1994 296p map
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1995 p170-83 bibl il pors maps
- MacArthur, Robert Helmer, 1930-1972, ecologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1292-3 bibl pors
- Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge, 1731-1791, English historian**
Hay, C. H. Catharine Macaulay and the American Revolution. *Historian* v56 p301-16 Wint '94
- Macaulay, Herbert, 1864-1946, Nigerian nationalist leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p250-2 maps
- MacBride, Roger Lea, 1929-1995, author and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p372 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Mr 8 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p25 Mr 20 '95
- MacBride, Sean, Irish diplomat**
Jordan, Anthony J. Seán MacBride; a biography. Blackwater Press 1993 199p bibl il
- MacCampbell, Donald, d. 1994, literary agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p16 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p21 Ja 9 '95
- Maccoby, Nathan, 1912-1992, psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p140 F '94
- MacCracken, Henry Noble, 1880-1970, college president**
Daniels, Elizabeth A. (Elizabeth Adams). Bridges to the world; Henry Noble MacCracken and Vassar College. College Ave. Press 1994 317p bibl il
- MacCready, Paul B., aeronautic engineer**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p259-77 il pors
- Macdonald, Donald Stone, diplomat**
Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p315-16 F '94
- Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982, author and critic**
Berman, P. Rebel without a pause. il *New Repub* v211 p27-8+ S 12 '94
Himmelfarb, G. The politics of dissent. *Commentary* v98 p32-7 Jl '94
Lynn, K. S. Dwight stuff. il *Am Spectator* v27 p56-8 Je '94
Sragow, M. The individualist. il *New Yorker* v70 p89-95 S 12 '94
- Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine, 1906-, epidemiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1293-5 bibl pors
- MacDonald, George, 1824-1905, Scottish author**
MacDonald, George. An expression of character; the letters of George MacDonald. Eerdmans 1994 395p bibl il
- MacDonald, Golden, 1910-1952**
See also
Brown, Margaret Wise, 1910-1952
- MacDonald, Gordon James Fraser, 1929-, geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1295-6 bibl pors
- MacDonald, Jeanette, ca. 1907-1965, singer and actress**
Rich, Sharon. Sweethearts; the timeless love affair—on-screen and off—between Jeanette MacDonald and Nelson Eddy. Fine, D.I. 1994 478p il pors

- MacDonald, Jeffrey R., surgeon and convicted murderer**
Potter, Jerry Allen, and Bost, Fred. Fatal justice; reinvestigating the MacDonald murders. Norton 1995 463p il pors
Sharkey, J. Jeffrey MacDonald's new jury. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p31-2 Mr 19 '95
- MacDonald, Peter, Navajo leader**
Juvenile literature
Bland, Celia. Peter MacDonald; former chairman of the Navajo Nation. Chelsea House 1995 111p bibl il
- Macdonnell, Thomas M., 1923-, physician and state legislator**
Norris, R. There is a doctor in the house. il por *Am Health* v13 p108 N '94
- MacDowell, Andie, model and actress**
Ryan, J. Andie goes west. il pors *Vogue* v184 p364-7+ Ap '94
- MacDowell, Marian Griswold Nevins, 1857-1956, pianist and patron of the arts**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p116-17 bibl
- MacFarlane, Ellen, television reporter**
MacFarlane, E. I. of all people . . . il pors *TV Guide* v42 p22-5 O 15-21 '94
- MacFarlane, Ellen, and Burstein, Patricia. Legwork; an inspiring journey through a chronic illness. Scribner 1994 242p il pors**
- MacGill, Elsie Gregory, 1908-1980, Canadian aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1296-7 bibl pors
- MacGill-Callahan, Sheila. See Callahan, Sheila MacGill**
- Mach, David, English sculptor**
Lee, D. In profile: David Mach. il *Art Rev* v46 p6-8+ My '94
- Machacek, Mary, automobile industry purchasing executive**
Chappell, L. Congress lineup offers insights into transplants. pors *Automot News* p3+ N 7 '94
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v117 p41 S 22 '94
- Machado, Eduardo, 1953-, dramatist**
Brantley, B. Creator of a paradise lost; Eduardo Machado. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1626-9 O '94
Brantley, B. Creator of a paradise lost: Eduardo Machado. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 O 23 '94
- Machaut, Guillaume de. See Guillaume, de Machaut, ca. 1300-1377**
- Machel, Samora, Mozambique president**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p161-3 bibl il pors
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p314-17 maps
- Machen, J. Gresham (John Gresham), 1881-1937, theologian**
Hart, D. G. (Darryl G.). Defending the faith; J. Gresham Machen and the crisis of conservative Protestantism in modern America. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press 1994 227p bibl
Hart, D. G. (Darryl G.). J. Gresham Machen. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p129-43) bibl por
- Machen, John Gresham. See Machen, J. Gresham (John Gresham), 1881-1937**
- Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1469-1527, Italian statesman and political philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p398-9 bibl il pors
- Machobane, James Jacob, 1914-, Lesotho agriculturist**
Robertson, A. F. Popular scientist: James Jacob Machobane and Mantsa Tlala. *Afr Aff* v93 p99-121 Ja '94
- Macinigi Strozzi, Alessandra, 1406 or 7-1471, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p198-9 bibl
- MacIsaac, Ashley, Canadian fiddler**
DeMont, J. Fiddler on the hoof. il por *Macleans* v107 p62-3 My 2 '94
- Mack, Ferris, editor**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v242 p17 F 13 '95
- Mack, John E., 1929-, psychiatrist**
Neimark, J. The Harvard professor & the UFOs [work with people claiming to have been abducted] il pors *Psychol Today* v27 p46-8+ Mr/Ap '94
Rosen, M. and others. Out of this world [work with people claiming to have been abducted by aliens] il por *People Wkly* v41 p38-43 My 23 '94

- Mackall, Leonard L., 1879-1937, book collector and literary scholar**
Smith, Carolyn. Leonard L. Mackall. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p147-52) bibl il pors
- MacKay, Malcolm, Canadian accountant and saxophonist**
Montgomery, M. Hot jazz in the cold north. por *CA Mag* v127 p8-9 My '94
- MacKay, Rhona, Canadian ice cream executive**
Nemeth, M. Robyn and Rhona MacKay [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p48-9 D 26 '94
- MacKay, Robyn, Canadian ice cream executive**
Nemeth, M. Robyn and Rhona MacKay [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p48-9 D 26 '94
- MacKaye, James Morrison Steele See MacKaye, Steele (James Morrison Steele), 1842-1894**
- MacKaye, Percy, 1875-1956, dramatist and poet**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p284-5 bibl
- MacKaye, Steele (James Morrison Steele), 1842-1894, dramatist and actor**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p256-7 bibl
- Mackendrick, Alexander, 1912-1993, Scottish motion picture director**
Buford, K. L. Do Make waves: Sandy [interview] il por *Film Comment* v30 p41-3 My/Je '94
Obituary
Sight Sound ns4 p38 F '94
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1755?-1820, Scottish explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p560-5 bibl il pors maps
- MacKenzie, Kenneth V., 1911-1993, physicist and oceanographer**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p78 JI '94
- MacKenzie, R. A. F. (Roderick Andrew Francis), 1911-1994, Canadian priest and biblical scholar**
Obituary
Cathol Bible Q v56 p309-10 Ap '94
- MacKenzie, Roderick Andrew Francis See MacKenzie, R. A. F. (Roderick Andrew Francis), 1911-1994**
- MacKenzie, Warren, 1924-, potter**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p359-64 bibl il pors
MacKenzie, Warren. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p35-40 S '94
- Mackey, George, Irish urban planner**
Singmaster, D. Profile: realist on the waterfront [chief of regeneration program for the River Lagan area, Belfast, Northern Ireland] por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 Mr 30 '94
- Mackey, Thomas S., 1930-1994, mining engineer**
Obituary
Min Eng v46 p664-5 JI '94
- Mackie, Bob, fashion designer**
Min, J. Putting on the glitz—again. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69-70 Ja 24 '94
- Mackie, Elaine, d. 1995, wine industry association executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
- Mackie, Jack, artist**
DeVuono, F. The comet that changed his life. il por *Art News* v92 p89-90 N '93
- Mackin, John P., employee benefits consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ja 10 '95
- MacKinnon, Catharine A., lawyer and feminist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p364-7 bibl il pors
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p287-305 bibl
- MacKinnon, George E., 1906-1995, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 3 '95
- Mackintosh, Catharine Marcella Foy, d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p255 Mr '95
- Mackintosh, Dwight, 1906-, artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p133 bibl il
- Macklin, Madge Thurlow, 1893-1962, geneticist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p228 bibl il pors
- Macklin, Ruth, medical ethicist**
O'Malley, A. High-energy ethicist. por *Am Health* v13 p38+ N '94
- MacLachlan, Kyle, actor**
Cohen, R. Darkness on the edge of Bedrock. il pors *Roll Stone* p63-4 Je 30 '94
- MacLaine, Shirley, dancer and actress**
Lamanna, D. Shirley MacLaine: down to earth. il por *Ladies Home J* v111 p80+ My '94
- MacLane, Mary, 1883-1929, author and journalist**
MacLane, M. Girl wonder [excerpt from The story of Mary MacLane] *Harpers* v289 p30-1 N '94
- MacLane, Saunders, 1909-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1298-9 bibl pors
- MacLaurin, Robert, Scottish painter**
MacLaurin, R. Robert MacLaurin: an artist's diary. il por *Art Rev* v46 p48-9 My '94
- MacLavery, Bernard, Irish author**
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p215-21 bibl
- MacLean, Bob, Lou Gehrig's disease patient**
MacLean, Bob. It helps to talk about it; living, not dying, with Lou Gehrig's disease. Talk Helps ALS Res. Charitable Trust 1994 154p il
- MacLeod, Chris, actress**
MacLeod, C. Double exposure [working as a body double for nude scenes] il *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p33-4 '94
- MacLeod, Colin Munro, 1909-1972, microbiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1299-301 bibl pors
- MacLeod, Grace, 1878-1962, nutritionist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p229 bibl il pors
- MacLeod, John J. R., 1876-1935, Scottish physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1301-2 bibl pors
- MacLeod, Tracy, Canadian basketball player and amputee**
Anderson, K. Tracy MacLeod. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p72-3 F 21 '94
- MacManus, Declan Patrick Aloysius See Costello, Elvis**
- MacManus, Theodore F., 1872-1940, advertising executive**
Smith, Tommy V. Theodore F. MacManus. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p221-5) bibl
- MacNary, B. Glenn, 1908-1994, baking executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2018 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 D 28 '94
- MacNeil, Ian, English scenic designer**
Chase, A. Ian MacNeil. il *TCI* v28 p28-31 Ap '94
Dullea, G. A father and a son, growing up again. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p672-3 My '94
- MacNeil, Robert, 1931-, television newscaster**
Carter, B. MacNeil to retire from 'Newshour' in '95 after 20 years. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1561-2 O '94
Chua-Eoan, H. And then there was one. por *Time* v144 p85 O 24 '94
Dullea, G. A father and a son, growing up again. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p672-3 My '94
- MacNeill, James Joseph, 1936-, Canadian newspaper editor and publisher**
DeMont, J. The common touch: a colorful publisher stirs the pot in P.E.I. il por *Macleans* v107 p46 My 9 '94
- Macpherson, Elle, Australian model**
Lurie, R. Role model [interview] por *Los Angeles* v39 p80-1 Ap '94
- MacRae, Jane, Canadian retiree**
Came, B. Southern exposure [Canadians living in Jacmel] *Macleans* v107 p23 O 10 '94
- MacRae, Max, Canadian retiree**
Came, B. Southern exposure [Canadians living in Jacmel] *Macleans* v107 p23 O 10 '94
- MacShane, Denis, English journalist and member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 My 13 '94
- Macy, Anne Sullivan See Sullivan, Anne, 1866-1936**

- Macy, Icie Gertrude** See Hoobler, Icie Gertrude Macy, 1892-1984
- Maczek, Stanislaw, d. 1994, Polish general**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1935 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 D 14 '94
- Maday, Eugene, d. 1994, gambling casino owner**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ag 12 '94
- Madden, David, 1933-, author and poet**
Richards, Jeffrey H. David Madden (1933-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p308-18) bibl
- Maddison, Isabel, 1869-1950, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p231-2 bibl il pors
- Maddox, John Royden, 1925-, English editor and author**
Turney, J. Naturally fitted for the job. por Times Higher Educ Suppl no1144 p20-1 O 7 '94
- Maddux, Greg, 1966-, baseball player**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p346-52 bibl il pors
- Madeleva, Mary, 1887-1964, nun, poet and college president**
Mandell, Gail Porter. Madeleva, one woman's life. (Madeleva lecture in spirituality, 1994) Paulist Press 1994 64p bibl
Williamson, Susan. Sister Mary Madeleva Wolff. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p536-43) bibl
- Madhubuti, Haki R., poet and publisher**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p171-6 bibl il pors
- Madigan, Edward R., 1936-1994, secretary of agriculture**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60-1 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1898 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 D 9 '94
- Madison, Dolley, 1768-1849, wife of James Madison**
Fiction
Brown, Rita Mae. Dolley; a novel of Dolley Madison in love and war. Bantam Bks. 1994 382p
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p236-49 bibl il pors maps
- Madison, James, 1751-1836, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p26-31 bibl
Ellis, J. J. Founding brothers. New Repub v212 p32-4+ Ja 30 '95
Jefferson, Thomas, and Madison, James. The republic of letters; the correspondence between Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, 1776-1826. Norton 1995 2073p bibl
Quinn, A. 'A little rebellion is a good thing'. il por N Y Times Book Rev p11 My 7 '95
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p400 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p4-13 bibl il pors maps
- Madison, Mary, newspaper reporter**
Dreher, H. "We all hold hands and repeat: 'We're still here.'" [psychotherapy for cancer patients] il por Good Housekeep v217 p82+ N '93
- Madlock, Bill, 1951-, baseball player**
Ladson, W. Riches to rags [financial plight of ex-athletes] il pors Sport v85 p34-7+ Ja '94
- Madonna, singer**
Daly, S. Material boy. il pors Gentlemens Q v63 p128+ D '93
Ferguson, A. Bad girls don't cry. il Natl Rev v46 p72 My 30 '94
Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p260-78 bibl il pors
Mailer, N. Norman Mailer on Madonna: like a lady. il pors Esquire v122 p40-56 Ag '94
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p368-70 bibl il pors
- Tannenbaum, R. Burning up. il Gentlemens Q v64 p83+ My '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p407-12 bibl pors
- Madrazo, Mariano Fortuny y See Fortuny y Madrazo, Mariano**
- Madrazo y Agudo, José de, 1781-1859, Spanish painter**
Jordán de Urríes de la Colina, J. José de Madrazo en Italia, 1803-1819 [with appendix] bibl il por Archivo Esp Arte v65 p351-70 J1/D '92
- Madsen, Michael, 1958-, actor**
Moline, K. Working-class act. por Premiere v7 p24 Ja '94
- Maesen, Albert, 1915-1992, Belgian ethnologist**
Obituary
Afr Arts v27 p98-9 J1 '94
Arts Afr Noire por no82 p9-10 Summ '92
- Maffitt, John Newland, 1819-1886, Confederate naval officer**
Shingleton, Royce. High seas Confederate; the life and times of John Newland Maffitt. University of S.C. Press 1994 160p bibl il
- Magafan, Jenne, 1916-1952, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p118-19 bibl
- Magasanik, Boris, 1919-, microbiologist**
Magasanik, B. A charmed life. bibl por Annu Rev Microbiol v48 p1-24 '94
- Magaziner, Ira C., business consultant and government official**
Magaziner, Ira C. bibl por Curr Biogr v56 p39-42 Ap '95
- Magee, Doug, 1947-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p117-18 bibl il pors
- Magee, Eileen, cyclist**
McCloy, M. and Shuman, M. Roll model [cycles around the world] il por Women's Sports Fitness v15 p48-52 S '93
- Magellan, Ferdinand, 1480?-1521, Portuguese explorer**
Pigafetta, Antonio. Magellan's voyage; a narrative of the first circumnavigation. Dover Publ's. 1994 195p bibl il maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p400-1 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p95-113 bibl il maps
Jacobs, William Jay. Magellan; voyager with a dream. Watts 1994 63p bibl il maps
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p566-73 bibl il pors maps
Twist, Clint. Magellan and da Gama; to the Far East and beyond. Raintree Steck-Vaughn 1994 46p bibl il
- Mager, Lloyd H., 1910-1994, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc v75 p880-1 My '94
- Magid, Marion, editor and wife of Edward Hoagland**
Hoagland, E. Strange perfume. il Esquire v121 p70-4+ Je '94
- Maginnis, Elizabeth, Scottish school administrator**
Young, S. A passion for children and justice. por Times Educ Suppl no4061 p3 Ap 29 '94 supp Lothian report
- Magnani, Anna, 1908-1973, Italian actress**
Chase, D. Anna Magnani: miracle worker. il pors Film Comment v29 p44-7 N/D '93
- Magnón, Leonor Villegas de See Villegas de Magnón, Leonor, 1876-1955**
- Magris, Claudio, Italian author**
Gnoli, A. Claudio Magris on Canetti [interview] Salmagundi no104/105 p201-3 Fall '94/Wint '95
- Mahar, Lawrence R., 1919-1993, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc v75 p1701-2 S '94
- Mahar, Paul, soldier**
Plummer, W. Unknown soldier [war hero Paul Mahar who fought in Vietnam in place of Frank Clouse] il pors People Wkly v41 p109-10+ Mr 21 '94
- Mahāvīra, 6th cent. B.C., Indian religious leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p401-2 bibl il pors
- Mahdaviani, Miriam, dancer and choreographer**
Johnson, R. Mahdaviani and others point to the future. il por Dance Mag v67 p14-16 Ag '93

- Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad, 1848-1885, Sudanese Islamic leader**
 Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p225-9 maps
- Maher, Bill, comedian**
 Schoofs, M. If you can't take a joke . . . por *TV Guide* v42 p28-9 D 17-23 '94
- Maheu, Gilles, 1948-, Canadian actor and theatrical director**
 Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary, edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p257-9 bibl
- Mahfouz, Naguib** See Mahfuz, Najib, 1912-
- Mahfuz, Najib, 1912-, Egyptian author**
 Weaver, M. A. The novelist and the sheikh. il *New Yorker* v70 p52-8+ Ja 30 '95
- Mahler, Gustav, 1860-1911, Austrian composer and conductor**
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p184-5 bibl il pors
- Mahlmann, Karsten, commodities exchange official**
 Burns, G. A second wind in the windy city? il por *Bus Week* p134+ My 30 '94
- Mahomed II, Sultan of the Turks** See Mehmed II, Sultan of the Turks, 1432-1481
- Mahomet** See Muhammad, d. 632
- Mahon, Kathleen P., 1945-1994, lawyer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1854 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 2 '94
- Mahoney, John, actor**
 Berger, M. John Mahoney: a real character. por *Ladies Home J* v111 p44 F '94
- Mahoney, Richard, Canadian lobbyist**
 The power elite: Ottawa's six most sought-after lobbyists. *Can Bus* v67 p27-31 S '94
- Mahony, Marion** See Griffin, Marion Mahony, 1871-1962
- Maiakovskii, Vladimir** See Mayakovsky, Vladimir, 1894-1930
- Maidenberg, H. J., d. 1994, reporter**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1388 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 S 13 '94
- Maier, Henry W., mayor**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1080 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 JI 20 '94
- Maier, Irwin, 1899-1994, newspaper executive**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1329 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 S 1 '94
- Maillart, Robert, 1872-1940, Swiss structural engineer**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1302-4 bibl pors
- Mailman, Bruce, 1939-1994, theater and bathhouse owner**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p881 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 Je 12 '94
- Maiman, Theodore Harold, 1927-, physicist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1304-5 bibl pors
- Maimonides, Moses, 1135-1204, Spanish rabbi and philosopher**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p402-3 bibl il pors
- Mains, Randolph P., 1946-, author and aviator**
 Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p140-1 bibl il pors
- Mainzer, Joseph, 1801-1851, German music teacher and critic**
 Murphy, K. Joseph Mainzer's 'sacred and beautiful mission': an aspect of Parisian musical life of the 1830s. *Music Lett* v75 p33-46 F '94
- Mairs, Nancy, author**
 Mairs, n4. Conversions [excerpt from Ordinary time] il *Ms* v4 p64-5 S/O '93
- Maisels, Israel Aaron, 1905-1994, South African lawyer**
 Obituary
Newsweek v124 p45 D 19 '94
Time v144 p29 D 19 '94
- Maitland, Olga, Lady, 1944-, British member of Parliament**
 Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p23 Ap 22 '94
- Majakowskij, Wladimir** See Mayakovsky, Vladimir, 1894-1930
- Majerle, Dan, 1965-, basketball player**
 Howerton, D. Majerle hustle. il pors *Sport* v85 p47-9 Ja '94
- Majoli, Iva, Croatian tennis player**
 Hahn, C. Talking about: Iva Majoli. il por *Tennis* v29 p44 O '93
- Major, John, 1943-, British prime minister**
 Ionescu, G. Turbulence in British politics: the first two years of the Major government. *Gov Oppos* v29 p181-200 Spr '94
- Junor, Penny. The Major enigma. Joseph, M. 1993 323p bibl il pors**
- Majors, Johnny, 1935-, football player and coach**
 Dunnnavan, K. Majors' betrayal. il pors *Sport* v84 p76-7+ N '93
- Makarios, 1913-1977, Cypriot archbishop and president**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p403-4 bibl il pors
- Makemson, Maud Worcester, b. 1891, astronomer**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p232-3 bibl il pors
- Makhdum Sharifi, fl. 1570, Iranian Islamic leader**
 Gholsorkhi, S. Ismail II and Mirza Makhdum Sharifi: an interlude in Safavid history. *Int J Middle East Stud* v26 p477-88 Ag '94
- Mako, 1933-, actor and theatrical director**
 Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p230-2 bibl il pors
- Máko, Pál, 1723-1793, Hungarian priest and philosopher**
 Schmidt, E. W. Three meetings and a mediation. il *America* v171 p10-15 JI 30-Ag 6 '94
- Malaguzzi, Loris, 1920-1994, Italian educator**
 Obituary
Young Child v49 p55 JI '94
- Malard, Leon, farmer**
 Wibecan, K. The landsman. il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p42-7 S/O '94
- Malashenko, Igor, 1954-, Russian television executive**
 Gutterman, S. Private channel NTV thrives in new Russia. por *Advert Age* v65 p 119 My 16 '94 supp Advertising Age International
- Malcolm X, 1925-1965, civil rights leader**
 Bennett, L. Martin or Malcolm? The hero in black history. il pors *Ebony* v49 p68-70+ F '94
- Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p20-45 il pors**
- Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p163-72 bibl il pors**
- Malcolm Little's big sister. il New Yorker v70 p32-3 Ja 30 '95**
- Morganthau, T. Back in the line of fire. il pors Newsweek v125 p20-2 Ja 23 '95**
- Strickland, William. Malcolm X, make it plain. Penguin Bks. 1995 245p bibl il**
- Van Biema, D. In the name of the father. il pors Time v145 p38-40 Ja 23 '95**
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p404-5 bibl il pors**
- Drama**
- Riche, Robert. Malcolm X—message from the grassroots; a play in two acts. French 1994 135p**
- Juvenile literature**
- Brown, Kevin. Malcolm X; his life and legacy. Millbrook Press 1995 112p bibl il**
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p60-71 bibl il pors maps**
- Pictorial works**
- Strickland, William. Malcolm X, make it plain. Viking 1994 245p bibl**
- Malcom, Alexandra Troubetzkoy** See Troubetzkoy, Alexandra, d. 1994
- Maldonado, Alexander A., 1901-1989, painter**
 Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p136 bibl il
- Maldonado, Jorge, Mexican automobile dealer**
 Buckley, T. Mexican dealer eager for NAFTA. por *Automot News* p62+ Ja 31 '94
- Maleeva, Katerina, Bulgarian tennis player**
 Orlean, S. The three sisters. il *New Yorker* v70 p36-41 JI 25 '94
- Maleeva, Magdalena, 1975?-, Bulgarian tennis player**
 Fiske, S. F. Maggie Maleeva's different strokes. il por *Tennis* v29 p40 Ja '94

- Maleeva, Magdalena, 1975?-**, Bulgarian tennis player—*cont.*
Orlean, S. The three sisters. il *New Yorker* v70 p36-41 J1 25 '94
- Maleeva-Fragniere, Manuela, Bulgarian tennis player**
Orlean, S. The three sisters. il *New Yorker* v70 p36-41 J1 25 '94
- Shmerler, C. Talking about: Manuela Maleeva-Fragniere. il por *Tennis* v29 p45 N '93
- Malin, Seamus, college administrator and sportscaster**
Castro, P. A great head for the game. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69+ Je 27 '94
- Shea, C. Explaining the mysteries of soccer to the American sports fan. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 J1 20 '94
- Malinche** See Marina, ca. 1505-ca. 1530
- Maling, Harriet Florence Mylander, 1919-1986?**, pharmacologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p233 bibl il pors
- Malintzin** See Marina, ca. 1505-ca. 1530
- Malkin, Myron S., 1924-1994, physicist and government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1650 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 O 26 '94
- Malkovich, John, actor**
Character/actor [interview] pors *Psychol Today* v27 p26-8+ J1/Ag '94
- Mallarmé, Stéphane, 1842-1898, French poet**
Furbank, P. N. Mysteries of Mallarmé. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p42-4 S 22 '94
- Shattuck, R. Worlds within words. il *New Repub* v211 p37-41 N 14 '94
- Mallo, Maruja, 1908-**, Spanish painter
Combalia, V. Maruja Mallo: indomitable spirit. il *Art Press* no190 p54-60 Ap '94
- Mallon, Mary** See Typhoid Mary, d. 1938
- Mallory, Lester D., 1904-1994, diplomat**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p652-3 bibl il pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p60 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 J1 2 '94
- Malloy, Dallas, boxer**
Callahan, M. Ready to rumble. il pors *Sassy* v6 p62-3+ F '94
- Malloy, George, accountant and volunteer paramedic**
Clolery, P. George Malloy: CPA to the rescue. por *Pract Account* v27 p64 F '94
- Malloy, Patrice, marketing and transportation executive**
Higdon, H. Training clinic. il *Runners World* v29 p80-2+ Ap '94
- Malman, Seymour, d. 1994, real estate developer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 N 16 '94
- Malone, Annie M., 1869-1957, cosmetics executive and philanthropist**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p634-40 bibl
- Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812, Irish author and critic**
Beller, Martin. Edmond Malone. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p216-29) bibl il por
- Malone, J. Walter, Quaker leader**
Malone, J. Walter. J. Walter Malone: the autobiography of an evangelical Quaker. University Press of Am. 1993 105p bibl il
- Malone, John C., cable television executive**
TV that can do anything [Break the rules and win; special section] il por *Success* v41 p40-1 Ja/F '94
- Malone, Karl, basketball player**
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p30-3 bibl il pors
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p353-9 bibl il pors
Savage, Jeff. Sports great: Karl Malone. Enslow Pubs. 1995 64p il pors
- Malone, Moses, basketball player**
Pierce, C. The big man. il por *Gentlemen Q* v63 p76+ D '93
- Malone, Thomas J., textile executive**
Isaacs, M. Textile world's 1994 Leader of the Year: Dr. Thomas J. Malone [interview] por *Text World* v144 p34-5+ O '94
- Maloney, Arnold Hamilton, 1888-1955, physician and pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1305-6 bibl pors
- Maloney, James F., d. 1994, political leader and baseball executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1357 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 S 8 '94
- Maloney, Michael T., 1940-**, social worker
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p310-25 il pors
- Malouf, David, 1934-**, Australian author
Battersby, E. Outback lit. por *World Press Rev* v40 p48 S '93
- Malpede, Karen, dramatist**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p209-11 bibl
- Malthy, Margaret Eliza, 1860-1944, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p234-5 bibl il pors
- Malthus, T. R. (Thomas Robert), 1766-1834, English economist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p405 bibl il pors
- Malthus, Thomas Robert** See Malthus, T. R. (Thomas Robert), 1766-1834
- Mamet, David, dramatist and motion picture director**
David Mamet's child's play. il *New Yorker* v71 p33-4 Ap 10 '95
- Weber, B. Thoughts from a man's man. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1774-6 N '94
- Man Ray** See Ray, Man, 1890-1976
- Mancinelli, Fabrizio, 1941?-1994, Italian art restorer and museum curator**
Obituary
Burlington Mag v136 p705-6 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 1 '94
- Mancini, Evelina Cattermole** See Lara, Contessa, 1849-1896
- Mancini, Henry, 1924-1994, composer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p653 bibl il pors
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p606-7 bibl il pors
- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p60-1 Ag '94
Down Beat il por v61 p11 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p884-5 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p D21 Je 15 '94
Newsweek v123 p61 Je 27 '94
People Wkly il por v41 p55 Je 27 '94
Time por v143 p27 Je 27 '94
- Mandel, Edmund, Holocaust survivor**
Mandel, Edmund, and Egerman, Lynn K. The right path; the autobiography of a survivor. Ktav 1994 389p
- Mandel, Thomas F., computer consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ap 7 '95
- Mandela, Nelson, South African president**
Buchsbaum, H. A prisoner and a president. il pors *Sch Update* v126 p2-7 F 25 '94
- Hewitt, B. The man in cell no. 7 [Robben Island prison] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p81-2 F 28 '94
- Keller, B. The anti-Mandela. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9 My 14 '95
- Keller, B. The man for South Africa's future. por map *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p655-8 My '94
- Keller, B. The practical Mr. Mandela. o; cprs *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ D 18 '94
- MacLeod, S. Exclusive: spending a day with President Mandela. por *Time* v145 p82 My 8 '95
- Mandela, Nelson. Long walk to freedom; the autobiography of Nelson Mandela. Little, Brown 1995 558p il pors
- Mandela, N. Long walk to freedom [excerpt] pors *Time* v144 p52-5+ N 28 '94
- Mandela, Nelson. Nelson Mandela speaks; forging a democratic nonracial South Africa. Pathfinder Press 1993 296p il pors

Mandela, Nelson, South African president—cont.

Ottaway, David. Chained together; Mandela, De Klerk, and the struggle to remake South Africa. Times Bks. 1993 291p

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p393-7 maps

Sithole, N. Winnie Mandela—her story. il pors *Essence* v24 p76-8+ Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Dell, Pamela. Nelson Mandela; freedom for South Africa. Childrens Press 1994 31p il

Katz, Bobbi. Meet Nelson Mandela. Random House 1995 109p il pors

Roberts, Jack L. Nelson Mandela; determined to be free. Millbrook Press 1995 48p bibl il pors

Steffoff, Rebecca. Nelson Mandela; hero for democracy. rev ed Fawcett Columbine 1994 152p bibl il

Mandela, Winnie, wife of Nelson Mandela

Keller, B. The anti-Mandela. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9 My 14 '95

Nelan, B. W. The sleaze factor. il por *Time* v145 p28 F 27 '95

Rather, D. Devil or angel? il pors *Roll Stone* p55-6+ O 20 '94

Sithole, N. Winnie Mandela—her story. il pors *Essence* v24 p76-8+ Ap '94

Mandelbrot, Benoit B., mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1307-10 bibl pors

Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich, 1879-1944, Russian physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1310-11 bibl pors

Mander, Karel van, the Elder, 1548-1606, Dutch painter and author

Leesberg, M. Karel van Mander as a painter [with catalog and appendix] bibl il *Simiolus* v22 no1/2 p5-57 '93-'94

Miedema, H. Karel van Mander: did he write art literature? bibl *Simiolus* v22 no1/2 p58-64 '93-'94

Mandrajii, Valentin, d. 1995, porcelain designer**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95

Maneli, Mieczysław, Polish law professor and political scientist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p590 Ap '94

Manera, Anthony, Canadian broadcasting executive

Fulton, E. K. The CBC's new captain. il por *Macleans* v107 p61 F 14 '94

Manes See Mani, 3rd cent.**Manet, Edouard, 1832-1883, French painter**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p406 bibl il pors

Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912-1994, author

Manfred, Frederick Feikema. Duke's mixture. Augustana College. Center for Western Studies 1994 270p

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1365 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D16 S 9 '94

Mangan, John P., 1931-1994, insurance executive and lawyer**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 JI 16 '94

Mangelsdorff, Albert, 1928-, German trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p164-6 bibl pors

Manginelli, Anthony P., d. 1995, clubman and business executive**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ap 20 '95

Mangione, Chuck, 1940-, trumpeter and flugelhornist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p166-9 bibl pors

Mangold, Robert, 1937-, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p459 bibl il pors

Manguel, Alberto, Argentine-Canadian editor, translator and author

Young, P. 'Lover of literature'. il por *Macleans* v107 p58 JI 11 '94

Manheim, Camryn, actress

Cerio, G. Why not take all of me? il pors *People Wkly* v42 p145-6 N 21 '94

Mani, 3rd cent., Persian religious leader

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p406-7 bibl il pors

Manichaeus See Mani, 3rd cent.**Mankiller, Wilma, Cherokee chief**

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p215-23 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p40-1 bibl il pors maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p256-67 bibl il pors maps

Schwarz, Melissa. Wilma Mankiller; principal chief of the Cherokees. Chelsea House 1994-111p bibl il

Yannuzzi, Della A. Wilma Mankiller; leader of the Cherokee nation. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p bibl il

Manley, Reuben, 1818-1842, printer

Markham, S. J. Memento mori on silk and stone: Reuben Manley, printer, 1818-42. il *Print Hist* v15 no1 p3-11 '93

Mann, Emily, 1952-, dramatist and director

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p218-20 bibl

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p259-60 bibl

Mann, Golo, German historian**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p515 Ap '94

Mann, Murray Gell- See Gell-Mann, Murray, 1929-**Mann, Sargy, 1937-, English painter**

Mann, S. Sargy Mann: an artist's diary. il por *Art Rev* v46 p44-5 JI/Ag '94

Mann, Terrence, actor

Sanz, C. Mann into beast. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p112-14 Je 13 '94

Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955, German author

Hayman, Ronald. Thomas Mann; a biography. Scribner 1995 672p bibl il pors

Mann, T. From the correspondence of Thomas Mann and Agnes Meyer. *Partisan Rev* v61 p289-91 Spr '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p407-8 bibl il pors

Ziolkowski, T. Lord of the antinomies. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28 M 26 '95

Mann, William D'Alton, 1839-1920, editor

Pratte, Alf. William D'Alton Mann. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p150-7) bibl il por

Manning, Danny, basketball player

Hoffer, R. Hard-bitten Clipper. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p58-60+ F 21 '94

Manning, Karen, food industry employee benefits manager

Chambers, L. Nabisco Foods Group uses technology for better benefits. por *Pension World* v30 p10-11 Ag '94

Manning, Robert See Mannyng, Robert, fl. 1288-1338**Manning, Thomas, 1772-1840, English traveler****Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p574-7 bibl il pors maps

Mannyng, Robert, fl. 1288-1338, English poet

Sullivan, M. Biographical notes on Robert Mannyng of Brunne and Peter Idley, the adaptor of Robert Mannyng's Handlyng synne. *Notes Queries* v41 p302-4 S '94

Manoff, Lucy D., d. 1995, Jewish leader**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p153 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 Ja 31 '95

Manolo, Cuban fashion designer

Siroto, J. New York stories. il pors *Vogue* v184 p84+ F '94

Mansa Musa See Musa, d. 1337**Mansell, Nigel, English automobile racer**

Bryant, T. L. Dinner with Nigel Mansell. il por *Road Track* v45 p16+ Je '94

Posey, S. Nigel Mansell. il *Road Track* v45 p112-17 Ja '94

Mansfield, Jayne, 1933-1967, actress**Bibliography**

Faris, Jocelyn. Jayne Mansfield; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no60) Greenwood Press 1994 284p il

- Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923, New Zealand author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p312-13 bibl
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p52-5 pors
Mitchell, J. L. Katherine Mansfield and "the man who came to tea". *J Mod Lit* v18 p147-55 Wint '92
- Mansfield, Kathleen Beauchamp** See Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923
- Mansueti, Joseph, newsletter publisher**
Whitford, D. My favorite job. il pors *Inc* v16 p70-2+ '94 Inc. 500 Special issue
- Mansur, Mulai al-** See Al-Mansur, Mulai, 1549-1603
- Manthey-Zorn, Otto, 1879-1963, professor of German literature**
Sheehy, D. G. "To Otto as of old": the letters of Robert Frost and Otto Manthey-Zorn, part 1. *N Engl Q* v67 p355-402 S '94
- Mantia, Simone, 1873-1951, euphonium player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p169-71 bibl pors
- Mantilla, Felix, 1934-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p152-3 bibl
- Mantle, Mickey, 1931-1995, baseball player**
Mantle, M. My time is a bottle [alcohol problem] il pors *Read Dig* v145 p88-92 D '94
Mantle, M. Time in a bottle [alcohol problem] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p66-72+ Ap 18 '94
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p177-80 bibl il pors
- Manton, S. M. (Sidnie Milana), 1902-1979, English zoologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p131-12 bibl pors
- Manton, Sidnie Milana** See Manton, S. M. (Sidnie Milana), 1902-1979
- Mantu, Kolwane, South African violinist**
Plummer, W. With strings attached [teaches violin to children in Soweto, South Africa] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82-5 O 17 '94
- Manuhwa, Damian, Zimbabwean sculptor**
Meldrum, A. The stone sculptors of Zimbabwe. il *Afr Rep* v39 p69-71 J1/Ag '94
- Manutius, Aldus Pius** See Manuzio, Aldo Pio, 1449?-1515
- Manuzio, Aldo Pio, 1449?-1515, Italian printer and scholar**
Morris, R. C. The great publisher. *Times Lit Suppl* no4773 p20 S 23 '94
- Manz, Linda, actress**
Linda Manz. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p76-7 N 28 '94
- Manzano, Sonia, 1950-, actress and television author**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p132-4 bibl il pors
- Manzini, Gianna, 1896-1974, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p207-9 bibl
- Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873, Italian author and poet**
Lindon, J. Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford movement: his politics and conversion in a new English source. *J Eccles Hist* v45 p297-318 Ap '94
- Mao, Tse-tung** See Mao Zedong, 1893-1976
- Mao-mao** See Xiao Rong
- Mao Zedong, 1893-1976, Chinese communist leader**
Bernstein, R. The tyrant Mao, as told by his doctor. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1514-16 O '94
Buruma, I. Chinese whispers. il *New Yorker* v70 p82-6 F 13 '95
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p170-7 bibl
Hewitt, B. The tyrant's physician. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75+ O 24 '94
Li Zhisui. The private life of Chairman Mao; the memoirs of Mao's personal physician. Random House 1994 682p bibl il pors maps
Li Zhisui. The perilous art of keeping afloat [excerpt from The private life of Chairman Mao] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p68 O 10 '94
Li Zhisui. The private life of Chairman Mao [excerpts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p54-6+ O 10 '94
- MacFarquhar, E. A doctor's tale. il pors** *U S News World Rep* v117 p48-9+ O 10 '94
- Mao Zedong's historic contributions.** *Beijing Rev* v37 p8-10 Ja 10 '94
- Mirsky, J. Unmasking the monster. bibl il** *N Y Rev Books* v41 p22-8 N 17 '94
- Scharping, T. The man, the myth, the message—new trends in Mao-literature from China [review article]** *China Q* no137 p168-79 Mr '94
- Schram, S. R. Mao Zedong a hundred years on: the legacy of a ruler.** *China Q* no137 p125-43 Mr '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary.** Simon & Schuster 1993 p408-9 bibl il pors
- Young, M. B. The parts left out of the little red book. il** *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 N 27 '94
- Maple, Marilyn, 1931-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p141-2 bibl il pors
- Maples, Marla, actress and wife of Donald J. Trump**
Klein, E. Trump family values. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p120-5+ Mr '94
- Mapplethorpe, Robert, photographer and art collector**
Conrad, P. The devil's disciple. por *New Yorker* v71 p85-8+ Je 5 '95
Fritscher, Jack. Mapplethorpe; assault with a deadly camera: a pop culture memoir, an outlaw reminiscence. Hastings House 1994 316 [32]p il
- Maradona, Diego, Argentine soccer player**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L. 1994 p360-6 bibl il pors
- Maraini, Dacia, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p216-18 bibl
Maraini, Dacia. Bagheria. Owen, P. 1994 119p il
- Maranhão, Haroldo, Brazilian author**
Franconi, R. A. The fictionalization of a diary. bibl il *Américas* v45 p60-3 N/D '93
- Marat, Jean Paul, 1743-1793, French revolutionary**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p410 bibl il pors
- Maratti Zappi, Faustina, 1679?-1745, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p226-8 bibl
- Maravich, Pete, 1948-1988, basketball player**
Kirkpatrick, C. The coed boppers' top cat [reprint from 1968 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p100-2+ N 28 '94
- Marc, Franz, 1880-1916, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p219 bibl il pors
- Marcaccio, Fabian, painter**
Rubinstein, R. Abstraction in a changing environment. il *Art Am* v82 p102-9 O '94
Rubinstein, R. Private eyes. il pors *Art News* v93 p89-90 Ja '94
- Marceau, Yvonne, dancer**
Hering, D. Pierre Dulaine and Yvonne Marceau: ballroom suite. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p46-50 O '93
- Marcellinus, Ammianus** See Ammianus Marcellinus, ca. 325-ca. 395
- Marcello, Jacopo Antonio, ca. 1400-ca. 1464, Venetian child King, Margaret L. The death of the child Valerio Marcello.** University of Chicago Press 1994 484p bibl il map
- Marcello, Valerio, 1452-1461, Venetian child King, Margaret L. The death of the child Valerio Marcello.** University of Chicago Press 1994 484p bibl il map
- March, Donald, 1942-1995, television producer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 My 8 '95
- March, Tony, automobile dealer**
Widem, A. M. Service never ends for March customer. por *Automot News* p44+ Ja 31 '94
- Marchand, Jean Baptiste, 1863-1934, French explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p578-84 bibl il pors maps
- Marchbanks, Vance, 1905-1988, air force officer and surgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1312-13 bibl pors

- Marchi, Sergio, 1956-, Canadian cabinet member**
Fulton, E. K. Keeping the dream alive. il por *Macleans* v107 p34 F 7 '94
- Marchioro, Thomas L., 1928-1995, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p225 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A27 F 10 '95
- Marcll, William C., newspaper publisher**
Holzinger, A. Thriving on challenges. pors *Nations Bus* v82 p51-2 Ap '94
- Marcion, of Sinope, 2nd cent., Roman theologian**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p410-11 bibl il pors
- Marcks, Gerhard, 1889-1981, German sculptor**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p220 bibl il pors
- Marconett, Patti, physical educator**
Cooper, B. Personal best. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p38-44+ S '93
- Marconi, Guglielmo, 1874-1937, Italian engineer and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1313-16 bibl pors
Riley, J. P. The man who started ripples in the ether. il por *Electron World Wirel World* v100 p778-82 S '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p411-12 bibl il pors
- Marcos, Mexican revolutionary**
Bardach, A. L. Mexico's poet rebel. il *Vanity Fair* v57 p68-74+ J1 '94
McCaughan, M. An interview with Subcomandante Marcos [part of a symposium on: Mexico out of balance] il *NACLA Rep Am* v28 p35-7 J1/Ag '94
Padgett, T. The man behind the mask. pors *Newsweek* v125 p38 F 20 '95
Serrill, M. S. Unmasking Marcos. il por *Time* v145 p62 F 20 '95
- Marcus, Adele, 1906-1995, pianist and music teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 My 5 '95
- Marcus, Jacob Rader, 1896-, rabbi and historian**
Falk, Randall M. Bright eminence; the life and thought of Jacob Rader Marcus: scholar, mentor, counsellor for three generations of rabbis and lay leaders of American Jewry. Pangloss Press 1994 143p il
- Marcus, Rudolph A., chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1316-17 bibl pors
- Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p412-13 bibl il pors
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus See Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180**
- Marcuse, Herbert, 1898-1979, political philosopher**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p563-9 bibl il pors
- Marden, Brice, 1938-, painter and printmaker**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p459-60 bibl il pors
Gardner, P. "Call it a mid-life crisis". il pors *Art News* v93 p140-3 Ap '94
- Marden, Orison Swett, 1850-1924, author and editor**
Tarpley, J. Douglas. Orison Swett Marden. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p158-64) bibl il por
- Maréchal, Marcel Louis-Noel, 1937-, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p260-1 bibl
- Maresca, Manny, waiter**
Fishman, S. Inconceivable conception [plan of Pam Maresca to become pregnant with sperm from dead husband] il pors *Vogue* v184 p306-9+ D '94
- Maresca, Pam, waitress**
Fishman, S. Inconceivable conception [plan of Pam Maresca to become pregnant with sperm from dead husband] il pors *Vogue* v184 p306-9+ D '94
- Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle See Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of, 1624?-1674**
- Margaret, of Antioch, Saint**
Clayton, Mary, and Magennis, Hugh. The Old English lives of St. Margaret. (Cambridge studies in Anglo-Saxon England, 9) Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 239p bibl il
- Margaret, of Scotland, Queen, Saint, d. 1093**
Ronay, G. The other St. Margaret. il *Hist Today* v43 p7-10 D '93
- Margaret, Princess, Countess of Snowdon, 1930-**
Green, M. Dangerous liaison [letters written by Princess Margaret to R. Douglas-Home during an alleged affair in 1968] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p79-80 My 2 '94
- Margaret, Saint, Princess of Hungary, 1242-1270**
Halmi, K. Images in psychiatry. il *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p1216 Ag '94
- Margolies-Mezvinsky, Marjorie, 1942-, congresswoman**
McElwaine, S. What makes Marjorie win. il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p84+ Ja '94
- Margolis, Matthew, dog trainer**
Margolis, Matthew, and Siegal, Mordecai. Woof!; my twenty-five years of training dogs. Crown 1994 214p il
- Marguerite, Queen, consort of Henry IV, King of France, 1553-1615**
Sealy, Robert J. The myth of the Reine Margot; toward the elimination of a legend. (Studies in the humanities (New York, N.Y.), v15) Lang, P. 1994 226p bibl
Fiction
Dumas, Alexandre. Queen Margot; or, Marguerite de Valois. Hyperion 1994 542p
- Marguerite de Valois See Marguerite, Queen, consort of Henry IV, King of France, 1553-1615**
- Margulis, G. A. (Gregorij Aleksandrovitsch), 1946-, Russian mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1317-19 bibl pors
- Margulis, Gregorij Aleksandrovitsch See Margulis, G. A. (Gregorij Aleksandrovitsch), 1946-**
- Margulis, Lynn, 1938-, microbiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1319-20 bibl pors
- Margus, Brad, food industry executive**
Dampier, C. Fighting for time [family battles ataxia telangiectasia] il *People Wkly* v42 p50-3 S 12 '94
- Margus, Jarrett, 1988-, ataxia telangiectasia patient**
Dampier, C. Fighting for time [family battles ataxia telangiectasia] il *People Wkly* v42 p50-3 S 12 '94
- Margus, Quinn, 1990-, ataxia telangiectasia patient**
Dampier, C. Fighting for time [family battles ataxia telangiectasia] il *People Wkly* v42 p50-3 S 12 '94
- Margus, Vicki, homemaker**
Dampier, C. Fighting for time [family battles ataxia telangiectasia] il *People Wkly* v42 p50-3 S 12 '94
- María, de Agreda See María de Jesús, de Agreda, 1602-1665**
- María de Jesús, de Agreda, 1602-1665, Spanish mystic**
Colahan, Clark A. The visions of Sor María de Agreda; writing knowledge and power. University of Ariz. Press 1994 194p bibl
- María Sabina, d. 1985, Mexican shaman**
Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p215-41 bibl il pors
- Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria, 1717-1780**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p414 bibl il pors
- Mariamne, consort of Herod I, King of Judea, ca. 57-ca. 29 B.C**
- Drama**
Cary, Elizabeth, Lady. The tragedy of Mariam, the fair queen of Jewry; with The Lady Falkland: her life, by one of her daughters. University of Calif. Press 1994 328p bibl
- Mariátegui, José Carlos, 1894-1930, Peruvian communist leader**
Pita, A. José Carlos Mariátegui (1894-1930): witness to an age. por *Unesco Courier* v47 p48 D '94
- Maric, Mileva Einstein- See Einstein-Maric, Mileva, 1875-1948**
- Marichal, Juan, 1937-, Dominican baseball player**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p40 bibl il
- Marie, de France, 12th cent., French poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p317 bibl

- Marie, Lisa** See Lisa Marie
- Marie Antoinette, Queen, consort of Louis XVI, King of France, 1755-1793**
Rouart, J.-M. A new view of a frivolous queen. *World Press Rev* v41 p46 Ja '94
Schneider, M. Lost in Versailles. il *World Press Rev* v41 p46-7 Ja '94
- Marie-Victorin, 1885-1944, Canadian botanist and author**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1321-2 bibl pors
- Marienhoff, Ira, d. 1994, social science teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ja 9 '95
- Marín, Luis Muñoz** See Muñoz Marín, Luis, 1898-1980
- Marina, ca. 1505-ca. 1530, Aztec slave and interpreter**
Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p1-23+ bibl il pors
- Marinaccio, Dave, advertising executive**
Fisher, C. Tackling life's tribbles: adman Marinaccio uses 'Star Trek' to launch his 1st book. por *Advert Age* v65 p30 Jl 18 '94
- Marinella, Lucrezia, 1571-1653, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p234-5 bibl
- Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso, 1876-1944, Italian author, poet and critic**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p261-2 bibl
- Marino, Albert J., 1904-1994, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Jl 21 '94
- Marino, Dan, football player**
Gordon, D. Vanishing dream [quarterbacks long for Super Bowl glory] il pors *Sport* v85 p36-8+ F '94
Price, S. L. An arm and a leg. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p50-4 Je 6 '94
Ryan, J. One on one . . . Dan Marino [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p24+ Ag '94
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p22-5 bibl il pors
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p367-74 bibl il pors
- Marion, Jeff Daniel, 1940-, poet and author**
Shackelford, Lynne P. Jeff Daniel Marion (1940-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p319-29) bibl
- Marion, Marty, 1917-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p49-58 il pors
- Marioni, Dante, glass artist**
Kangas, M. Dante Marioni: apprentice to tradition. il por *Am Craft* v54 p34-7 F/Mr '94
- Maris, Roger, 1934-1985, baseball player**
Kahn, R. Pursuit of no. 60: the ordeal of Roger Maris [reprint from 1961 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p54-6+ S 26 '94
Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. Roger Maris [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p98 Ag 29-S 5 '94
- Marisol, 1930-, Venezuelan sculptor**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p21 bibl il
- Mark, Saint**
Black, C. Clifton. Mark; images of an apostolic interpreter. University of S.C. Press 1994 327p bibl il
- Mark, Herman Francis, 1895-1992, chemist**
Immergut, E. H. International Rubber Science Hall of Fame inductee. por *Rubber Chem Technol* v67 p G27-9 My/Je '94
- Marker, Russell, d. 1995, chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p376 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 Mr 9 '95
- Markey, Jeannette, comedienne**
Marrying Rich. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p140 N 14 '94
- Markham, Beryl, 1902-1986, English aviator**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p518-29 bibl
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p589-94 bibl il pors maps
- Markov, A. A. (Andrei Andreevich), 1856-1922, Russian mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1322-3 bibl pors
- Markov, Andrei Andreevich** See Markov, A. A. (Andrei Andreevich), 1856-1922
- Marković, Mira, Serbian sociologist and wife of Slobodan Milošević**
Stumbo, B. Slobodan and Dr. Mira. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p126-31+ Je '94
- Markovitz, Elianne, abused child**
Sennott, C. M. Torn between two mothers. il pors *Seventeen* v52 p114-17+ D '93
- Marks, Matthew, 1963-, art dealer**
Gubernick, L. Artful dealings. il por *Forbes* v153 p130 Mr 28 '94
- Marks, Steven L., frozen muffin batter industry executive**
Marks, S. L. Say when. *Inc* v17 p19-20 F '95
- Marks, Toshi, 1936-, Japanese economist**
Juvenile literature
Marx, Trish. Echoes of World War II. Lerner Pubs. 1994 p79-91 bibl il pors maps
- Markson, Edith Sherin, d. 1994, theatrical producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1437 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94
- Markus, Julia, 1939-, author**
Mantell, S. Julia Markus: 'What makes a marriage work' [interview] por *Pub Wkly* v242 p60-1 F 13 '95
- Marky Mark, rap singer**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p413-16 bibl pors
Pictorial works
Marky Mark, and Goldsmith, Lynn. Marky Mark. HarperPerennial 1992 np
- Marlatt, Abby Lillian, 1869-1943, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p235-6 bibl il pors
- Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of, 1650-1722, British general**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p415-16 bibl il pors
- Marley, Bob, Jamaican singer**
Palmer, R. One love [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame] il pors *Roll Stone* p38-41+ F 24 '94
Pierce, C. The son, he does shine. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p142+ S '93
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p417-24 bibl pors
Portraits
Steffens, Roger. Bob Marley; spirit dancer. Norton 1994 128p
- Marley, Rohan, son of Bob Marley and football player**
Pierce, C. The son, he does shine. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p142+ S '93
- Marlin, George J., state official**
Roberts, S. A Queens conservative. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p220 F '95
- Marlin, Sterling, automobile racer**
Woody, Larry. Pure Sterling: the Sterling Marlin story. Eggman Pub. 1995 112p il pors
- Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-1593, English dramatist**
Hilton, Della. Christopher Marlowe and the new London theatre. Pentland Press 1993 76p il
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p77-9 bibl il pors
Fiction
Maguire, Liam. Icarus flying; the tragical story of Christopher Marlowe. Ormond Bks. 1993 354p
- Marnier, ca. 1230-ca. 1287, German poet**
Hasty, Will. Der Marnier. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p72-5) bibl facsim
- Marnier, Katia, high school student and tennis player**
Larson, J. Net loss (and gain). il pors *Seventeen* v53 p86+ Ag '94
- Marprelate, Martin, English pamphleteer**
Black, Joseph. The Marprelate Tracts. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p240-4) bibl il
- Marquand, David, English political scientist**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v8 p15 Ja 20 '95

- Marquette, Jacques**, motion picture photographer and producer
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p195-208 bibl il pors autogs
- Márquez, Gabriel García** *See* García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-
- Marquez, Luis Angel**, 1925-1988, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p59-60 bibl
- Marquez, Mario, d. 1995**, convicted murderer
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A16 Ja 18 '95
- Marquis, Robert**, 1927-1995, architect
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p26 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ja 6 '95
- Marr, Ted**, Australian lawyer
Elegant, S. Profile: Ted Marr: lawyer who throws parties for a living. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p90 Ja 13 '94
- Marre, Albert**, 1925-, theatrical director and producer
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p262-3 bibl
- Marrow, Tracy** *See* Ice-T
- Mars, Jacqueline**, heiress
Gleick, E. Crisis in Candy Land. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p34-7 F 21 '94
- Marsalis, Branford**, saxophonist
Blues in the night. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p78 N 21 '94
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p112-15 bibl il pors
Liska, A. J. A common understanding [interview; reprint from December 1982 issue] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p42-3 F '94
Woodward, R. B. The jazz brothers: riffing apart. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p26-8 J1 30-Ag 5 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Bernotas, Bob. Branford Marsalis; jazz musician. Enslow Pubs. 1994 112p bibl il
- Marsalis, Wynton**, trumpeter
Anderson, J. Medium cool. il *New Yorker* v70 p72+ D 12 '94
Liska, A. J. A common understanding [interview; reprint from December 1982 issue] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p42-3 F '94
Marsalis, Wynton. Sweet swing blues on the road. Norton 1994 190p il pors
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p171-5 bibl pors
Norment, L. Wynton Marsalis: America's most powerful jazz artist talks about his latest work and lashes white critics and gangsta rap. il pors *Ebony* v49 p44+ J1 '94
Woodward, R. B. The jazz brothers: riffing apart. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p26-8 J1 30-Ag 5 '94
- Marsh, Curt**, football player
Smith, S. High cost of glory [former Raider C. Marsh's injuries result in amputation of foot] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p156-8+ N 14 '94
- Marsh, Leonard**, beverage industry executive
Tea geniuses [Break the rules and win; special section] *Success* v41 p44 Ja/F '94
- Marsh, Othniel Charles**, 1831-1899, paleontologist
McCarren, Mark J. The scientific contributions of Othniel Charles Marsh; birds, bones, and brontotheres. Peabody Mus. of Natural Hist. 1993 66p bibl il
Riley, M. K. O.C. Marsh: New York's pioneer fossil hunter. il *Conservationist* v48 no3 p6-9 '93
- Marsh, Tracy Bill, d. 1992**, accident victim and organ donor
Bannister, P. Hello and good-bye [D. Voorhis meets family of liver donor who saved his life] il *Yankee* v58 p92-5 F '94
Bannister, P. Remembering Tracy Bill [parents of accident victim T. B. Marsh meet recipient of his liver] *Read Dig* v144 p52-4 Je '94
- Marshall, Barry J.**, gastroenterologist
Dickey, M. The end of ulcers? [interview] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p27-8+ F '94
Stolberg, M. An odyssey of hope and chronic illness. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p60-2+ S/O '94
- Marshall, Catherine**, 1880-1961, English feminist
Vellacott, Jo. From Liberal to Labour with women's suffrage; the story of Catherine Marshall. McGill-Queen's Univ. Press 1993 518p bibl il
- Marshall, Don, d. 1995**, milliner
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 My 11 '95
- Marshall, Donyell**, basketball player
Zeman, N. A quiet Yell. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p80+ Ja 31 '94
- Marshall, E. G.**, 1910-, actor
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p279-93 il pors
- Marshall, Frank**, motion picture producer and director
Dugard, M. Marshall's art. il pors *Runners World* v28 p40-2 S '93
- Marshall, Garry**, 1934-, television author and producer and motion picture director
Webster, A. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v7 p100 J1 '94
- Marshall, George C. (George Catlett)**, 1880-1959, general and statesman
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p417 bibl il pors
- Marshall, J. Howard, II**, lawyer and petroleum executive
The odd couple. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p72-3 Ag 1 '94
- Marshall, John**, 1755-1835, Supreme Court justice
Shevory, Thomas C. John Marshall's law; interpretation, ideology, and interest. (Contributions in legal studies, no77) Greenwood Press 1994 173p bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey**. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p418-19 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Feinberg, Barbara Silberdick. John Marshall; the great chief justice. Enslow Pubs. 1995 112p bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p84-95 bibl il pors maps
- Marshall, Joseph E., Jr.**, teacher and child benefactor
Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94
Who will help the black man? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1868-75 D '94
- Marshall, Kimberley, d. 1993**, cystic fibrosis patient
Hollandsworth, S. Love and death on the third floor [patients wed before deaths] il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p84-7 F '94
- Marshall, Paule**, 1929-, author
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p177-81 bibl il pors
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p322-3 bibl
- Marshall, Penny**, actress and motion picture director
Penny Marshall [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v57 p190 My '94
Penny Marshall marshals her wit and fishes for dish with Carrie Fisher. il pors *Interview* v24 p18 My '94
- Marshall, Robert**, 1901-1939, conservationist
Jackson, D. D. Just plain Bob was the best friend wilderness ever had. bibl (p101) il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p92-100 Ag '94
- Marshall, Roby**, television production assistant and son of Rob Marshall
Cerio, G. A glorious day [T. Gold weds R. Marshall] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p112-14 O 24 '94
- Marshall, Thurgood**, Supreme Court justice
Juvenile literature
Arthur, Joe. The story of Thurgood Marshall; justice for all. Dell 1995 108p il
Jackson, Garnet. Thurgood Marshall, supreme court justice. Modern Curriculum Press 1994 26p il
Kallen, Stuart A. Thurgood Marshall; a dream of justice for all. Abdo & Daughters 1993 40p il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p244-55 bibl il pors maps
- Marsili, Luigi Ferdinando**, 1658-1730, Italian naturalist and geographer
Stoye, John. Marsigli's Europe, 1680-1730; the life and times of Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli, soldier and virtuoso. Yale Univ. Press 1994 356p bibl il maps
- Marston, Betsy**, newspaper editor
Burkhead, R. Watching the West. il pors *Columbia J Rev* v32 p14-15 N/D '93
- Marston, Ed**, newspaper publisher
Burkhead, R. Watching the West. il pors *Columbia J Rev* v32 p14-15 N/D '93
- Martel, Charles** *See* Charles Martel, 688?-741

- Martí, José, 1853-1895, Cuban revolutionary**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history: a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p419-20 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
- Hispanic American biography;** Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p134-6 bibl il pors
- West, Alan. José Martí; man of poetry, soldier of freedom.** Millbrook Press 1994 32p bibl il
- Martin, Agnes, 1912-, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p460 bibl il pors
- Martin, Archer John Porter, 1910-, English biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1323-4 bibl pors
- Martin, Barry, dancer and choreographer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p44-9 bibl il pors
- Martin, Billy, 1928-1989, baseball manager**
Golenbock, Peter. Wild, high and tight: the life and death of Billy Martin. St. Martin's Press 1994 545p bibl il pors
- Martin, Carolyn, 1946-, cerebral palsy patient**
Martin, Carolyn, and Lewis, Gregg A. I can't walk, so I'll learn to dance. Zondervan 1994 239p
- Martin, Charlie, Canadian soldier**
Wilson-Smith, A. Charlie Martin's war [D-Day veteran] il pors *Macleans* v107 p20-4 Je 6 '94
- Martin, Darnell, motion picture director and author**
Kroll, J. To Hollywood, via the Bronx. il por *Newsweek* v124 p78-9 O 17 '94
Monroe, S. She don't like it like that. il por *Am Visions* v9 p43 O/N '94
- Martin, David, 1914-1995, journalist and foreign policy analyst**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p458 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 24 '95
- Martin, Dawn M., recovering drug addict**
Martin, D. M. I'm Dawn, and I'm an addict. por *Essence* v25 p46 S '94
- Martin, Dean, actor and singer**
Murphy, M. The days and nights of Dean Martin. pors *TV Guide* v42 p28-30 Jl 16-22 '94
- Martin, Del, 1921-, feminist and gay rights leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p260-7 bibl il pors
- Martin, Elizabeth G., d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p444 My '94
- Martin, Elmer P., 1946-, professor of social work and wax museum director**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p228-33 bibl il pors
- Martin, Emilie Norton, b. 1869, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p236-7 bibl il pors
- Martin, Ernest H., 1919-1995, theatrical producer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 My 9 '95
Newsweek v125 p77 My 22 '95
- Martin, George, English record producer**
Martin, George, and Hornsby, Jeremy. All you need is cars; [autobiographical] St. Martin's Press 1982 285p il
- Martin, George W., credit rating services executive**
Conlin, J. The preacher. pors *Sales Mark Manage* v147 p74-6+ Ap '94
- Martin, Gwen, graduate student**
Martin, G. Selling my eggs. por *Glamour* v92 p168 My '94
- Martin, Ignacio Romero See Romero Martin, Ignacio**
- Martin, James G., 1935-, congressman and governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p288-91 bibl pors
- Martin, Joanne Mitchell, 1947-, educator and wax museum director**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p228-33 bibl il pors
- Martin, John E., restaurateur**
Karlgard, R. Susan Cramm & John Martin [interview] pors *Forbes* v154 p67-70 Ag 29 '94 supp ASAP
- Martin, John Henry, educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1057 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Jl 16 '94
- Martin, Kellie, actress**
Schindehette, S. Life after Life goes on. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p123-4 My 2 '94
Seibel, D. S. When good girls go bad. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-2+ S 24-30 '94
- Martin, Lillian Jane, 1851-1943, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p237-8 bibl il pors
- Martin, M. Josephine, college administrator and food scientist**
Mercer, J. Keeping up with what's cooking. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Jl 13 '94
- Martin, Miles, 1952-, wilderness homesteader**
Morgan, T. The vexing adventures of the last Alaskan bushrat. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p562-7 Ap '94
- Martin, Molly See Clinton, Molly Martin**
- Martin, Paul, 1938-, Canadian political leader**
Caddell, A. An interview with Paul Martin, Minister of Finance. por *CIM Bull* v87 p47-8 Jl/Ag '94
- Martin, Richard, d. 1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1360 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 S 7 '94
- Martin, Stefan, 1936-1994, wood engraver and illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 19 '94
- Martin, Steve, 1945?-, comedian and actor**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p425-31 bibl pors
- Martin, Todd, tennis player**
Bodo, P. Straight shooter. il pors *Tennis* v30 p64-8+ S '94
Cleary, B. Talking about: Todd Martin. il por *Tennis* v29 p43 O '93
Cleary, B. Todd Martin takes charge. il por *Tennis* v29 p36-7 Ja '94
- Martin, Violet Florence See Ross, Martin, 1862-1915**
- Martinet, Jeanne, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p142-3 bibl il pors
- Martinez, Analía, Dominican mother of Siamese twins**
Tanne, J. H. Their two moms. il pors *N Y* v27 p60-1 My 23 '94
- Martinez, Antonio José, 1793-1867, Mexican priest**
Boulton, A. O. The padre's house. il por *Am Herit* v45 p92-9 F/Mr '94
- Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles.** Carlisle Press 1993 p162 bibl il
- Martinez, Benito, 1931-1952, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p140 bibl il
- Martinez, Bob, 1934-, governor and government official**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p83-8 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p136-9 bibl il pors
- Martinez, Elizabeth, 1943-, librarian**
Gaughan, T. M. Elizabeth Martinez chosen ALA executive director. por *Am Libr* v25 p478 Je '94
- Martínez, Guillermo Ortiz See Ortiz Martínez, Guillermo**
- Martínez, Joe P., 1920-1943, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p127 bibl il
- Martínez, Maria, hot tub company personnel manager**
Stumbo, B. Sex, lies, & stereotypes [male employee S. Gutierrez wins sexual harassment case against female boss M. Martinez] il pors *Lear's* v6 p64-7+ N '93
- Martínez, Maria Montoya, 1887-1980, ceramist**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p120-1 bibl
- Martínez Smith, Elizabeth See Martinez, Elizabeth, 1943-**
- Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal, 1927-**
Samway, P. H. An interview with Cardinal Carlo Maria Martini. il *America* v170 p8-11 Mr 5 '94
- Martínez, Louis, d. 1994, Panamanian government official and newspaper publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 D 30 '94

- Martire, Nino, Italian business executive**
Weaver, W. Naturally neoclassical: richly imagined rooms filled with color and pattern for Milan. il *Archit Dig* v51 p134-41 Ja '94
- Martov, Ürüi Osipovich** See Martov, L., 1873-1923
- Martov, L., 1873-1923, Russian socialist leader**
Getzler, I. Iulii Martov, the leader who lost his party in 1917. *Slavonic East Eur Rev* v72 p424-39 Jl '94
- Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812, English missionary**
Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p15-31
- Martz, Pauline, d. 1986, murder victim**
Shapiro, J. P. Innocent, but behind bars. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p36-8+ S 19 '94
- Marvin, Lee, 1924-1987, actor**
Padgett, N. Lee Marvin: Hollywood's iron horse cowboy. il pors *Cycle World* v33 p40-4 Jl '94
- Marvin, Ursula B., 1921-, geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p238 bibl il pors
- Marx, Groucho, 1891-1977, comedian**
Juvenile literature
Tyson, Peter. Groucho Marx. Chelsea House 1995 111p bibl il
- Marx, Henry, 1911-1994, newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p941 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Je 24 '94
- Marx, Julius H. See Marx, Groucho, 1891-1977**
- Marx, Karl, 1818-1883, German political philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p420-1 bibl il pors
- Marx, Robert S., government official**
Obituary
Traffic World v237 p18 Mr 14 '94
- Marx, Roberto Burle- See Burle-Marx, Roberto**
- Marx, Stan, d. 1994, rare book collector and dealer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Jl 17 '94
- Marx Brothers**
See also
Marx, Groucho, 1891-1977
- Mary I, Queen of England, 1516-1558**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p178-83 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p421-2 bibl il pors
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint**
Lord, Bob, and Lord, Penny. The rosary; the life of Jesus and Mary. Journeys of Faith 1993 191p bibl il
Fiction
Grimes, Nikki. Portrait of Mary. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 116p bibl
- Mary, of Hungary** See Mary, Queen, consort of Louis II, King of Hungary, 1505-1558
- Mary, Queen, consort of Louis II, King of Hungary, 1505-1558**
Spruyt, B. J. 'En bruit d'estre bonne luteriene': Mary of Hungary (1505-58) and religious reform. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p275-307 Ap '94
- Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p422-4 bibl il pors
- Mary Magdalene, Saint**
Atwood, Richard. Mary Magdalene in the New Testament gospels and early tradition. (Europäische Hochschulschriften, Reihe XXIII, Theologie, Bd. 457) Lang, P. 1993 235p bibl
Hollander, A. A woman of extremes. il *New Yorker* v70 p112-17 O 3 '94
- Mary Tudor** See Mary I, Queen of England, 1516-1558
- Marzani, Carl, dissenter and author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1948 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 D 15 '94
- Mas Canosa, Jorge, Cuban-American business executive and lobbyist**
Bardach, A. L. Our man in Miami. il *New Repub* v211 p20-5 O 3 '94
- Masaki, Beckie, 1957-, social worker and feminist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p232-4 bibl il pors
- Masari, Muhammad al- See Al-Masari, Muhammad**
- Masaryk, T. G. (Tomás Garrigue), 1850-1937, Czech statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p424-5 bibl il pors
- Masaryk, Tomás Garrigue** See Masaryk, T. G. (Tomás Garrigue), 1850-1937
- Mashinini, Emma, 1929-, South African labor leader**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p530-8 bibl
- Masih, Iqbal, d. 1995, Pakistani child factory worker**
Obituary
Christ Century v112 p557-8 My 24-31 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p22 My 1 '95
- Masina, Giulietta, 1921-1994, Italian actress**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p653 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p607-8 bibl il pors
- Mason, Alice Trumbull, 1904-1971, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p122-3 bibl
- Mason, Andrée-Paule, 1923-1991, French resistance worker**
Juvenile literature
Marx, Trish. Echoes of World War II. Lerner Publs. 1994 p21-33 bibl il pors maps
- Mason, Anthony, basketball player**
Jacobson, M. The beloved. il pors *N Y* v27 p54-6+ N 28 '94
- Mason, Bruce, advertising executive**
Liesse, J. Mason puts his bet on a digital, global True North future. por *Advert Age* v65 p4 D 19-26 '94
- Mason, Edward A. (Edward Allen), 1926-1994, chemical physicist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1699 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 N 3 '94
- Mason, Edward Sagendorph, 1899-1992, economist**
Vernon, R. and Dunlop, J. T. Edward Sagendorph Mason. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p341-5 Je '94
- Mason, George, 1725-1792, colonial leader**
Wallenstein, P. Flawed keepers of the flame: the interpreters of George Mason [review article; with discussion] il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p229-70 Ap '94
- Mason, James, 1909-1984, English actor**
Buckley, M. James Mason. pors *Films Rev* v45 p6-13 Ja/F '94
- Mason, Marshall W., 1940-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p263-4 bibl
- Mason, Morgan, motion picture producer and son of James Mason**
Williams, M. Remembering a great romance. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p13 F 21 '94
- Mason, William, 1725-1797, English clergyman and poet**
Haeflner, Paul. William Mason. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p230-9) bibl il por facsim
- Mason, Winslow M., freelance writer**
Mason, W. M. A lesson about hate. por *Essence* v24 p32 Ja '94
- Mass, Ron, burn victim**
Rosen, M. Together again [burn victim reunites with his family] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p104-7 Je 6 '94
- Masserman, Jules H., 1905-1994, psychiatrist**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1763 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 N 15 '94
- Massevitch, Alla G., 1918-, Russian astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1324-5 bibl pors
- Massey, Walter E., physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1325-7 bibl pors
- Massie, Robert, 1956-, clergyman and ethicist**
Cerio, G. Politics as unusual [HIV-positive hemophiliac runs for lieutenant governor in Massachusetts] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p105-6 N 7 '94
- Massie, Samuel P., 1919-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1327 bibl pors
- Massieu, José Francisco Ruiz** See Ruiz Massieu, José Francisco, d. 1994
- Massieu, Mario Ruiz** See Ruiz Massieu, Mario

Massimi, Camillo, Cardinal, 1620-1677

Colomer, J. L. and Harris, E. Two letters from Camillo Massimi to Diego Velázquez [with appendix] bibl il *Burlington Mag* v136 p545-8 Ag '94

Masson, Ruth, d. 1995, philanthropist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p281 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p49 F 19 '95

Massoud, Ahmed Shah, Afghan resistance leader

Gall, S. An interview with Commander Ahmed Shah Masud, former minister of defence, at his base in Jebal Seraj, north of Kabul, on June 28 1993. *Asian Aff* v25 p139-55 Je '94

Mast, Eddie, 1948-1994, basketball player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94

Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria See Pius IX, Pope, 1792-1878

Masters, George Eyre, freelance writer

Masters, G. E. "Thanks for being my father" [condensed from Sons on fathers] il *Read Dig* v144 p13-14+ Je '94

Masters, Virginia Johnson See Johnson, Virginia E.

Masters, William H., physician

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p267-73 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1327-9 bibl pors

Masterson, Mary Stuart, actress

Hooper, L. Mary Stuart Masterson goes bad. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p82+ Mr '94

Masterson, Peter, actor and director

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p107-24 il pors

Masterton, George A., librarian

Obituary

Am Libr v25 p527 Je '94
Libr J v119 p42 Je 1 '94

Masuda, Donald, 1961-, gay rights activist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p234-5 bibl il pors

Mas'udi, 896?-956?, Arab historian

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p595-8 bibl il pors maps

Masur, Kurt, 1927-, German conductor

Schiff, D. Leipzig on the Hudson: Kurt Masur. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1822-5 N '94
Schiff, D. Leipzig on the Hudson: Kurt Masur. pors *N Y Times Mag* p50-3 N 27 '94

Mata, Eduardo, 1942-1995, Mexican conductor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p16 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Ja 5 '95

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p139-42 bibl il pors

Mata Hari, 1876-1917, Dutch spy

Wheelwright, Julie. The fatal lover; Mata Hari and the myth of women in espionage. Collins & Brown 1992 186p bibl il pors

Matalin, Mary, political worker and television moderator

Carville, J. and Matalin, M. Love, war & running for president [excerpt from All's fair] il pors *Newsweek* v124 p34+ S 12 '94

Collins, G. The fall & rise of Mary Matalin. il pors *Work Woman* v19 p34-7+ Ag '94

Ellis, D. War stories. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p108-10 S 26 '94

Fineman, H. Spin doctors in love. por *Newsweek* v124 p32-4 S 12 '94

Kinsley, M. True lies. il *New Yorker* v70 p48-50+ S 26 '94

Lear, F. Lunch [interview] pors *Lear's* v6 p14-15 D '93

Shapiro, W. Star-crossed politicians. pors *Time* v144 p78 S 19 '94

Vidal, G. Bedfellows make strange politics. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ S 18 '94

Williams, M. C. Love on the run. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p76-81+ J1 '94

Matano, Tom, 1947-, Japanese automobile designer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p235-6 bibl il pors

Match, Robert K., 1926-1994, hospital administrator and surgeon

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1535 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 O 8 '94

Matel, Jeanne Chéard de See Chéard de Matel, Jeanne, 1596-1670

Mateo, Fernando, carpet store owner and civic leader

Hewitt, B. A separate peace [guns-for-toys program at the 34th Precinct in the Washington Heights district in NYC] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p84-5 Ja 17 '94

Mathai-Davis, Prema, 1950-, youth leader

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p237-8 bibl il pors

Mather, Becky R., school librarian

Media specialist with the drive to succeed. il *Media Methods* v31 p supp22-4 S/O '94

Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728, clergyman

Hayes, Kevin J. Cotton Mather. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p153-8) bibl il por

Mather, Kirtley F. (Kirtley Fletcher), 1888-1978, geologist

Bork, Kennard Baker. Cracking rocks and defending democracy; Kirtley Fletcher Mather, scientist, teacher, social activist, 1888-1978. Pacific Division AAAS 1994 336p bibl il pors

Matheson, Bob, 1944-1994, football player

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1355 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 S 7 '94

Matheu, Manuel de Falla y See Falla, Manuel de, 1876-1946

Mathewes-Green, Frederica, anti-abortion activists

Vaughn, E. S. For women, against abortion. il pors *Christ Today* v38 p20-5 Mr 7 '94

Mathews, Eddie, 1931-, baseball player

Mathews, Eddie, and Buege, Bob. Eddie Mathews and the national pastime. Douglas Am. Sports Pubs. 1994 347p il

Mathews, Judith, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p143-4 bibl il pors

Mathewson, Christy, 1880-1925, baseball player

Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. Christy Mathewson [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p65 Ag 29-S 5 '94

Mathias, Mildred Esther, 1906-1995, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p239-40 bibl il pors

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p284 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D15 F 21 '95

Mathias, Sean, Welsh actor, dramatist and director

Broadway's latest British import. il *New Yorker* v71 p35-6 Mr 6 '95

Mathiesen, Michael, Danish venture capitalist

Von Daehe, N. Lead the pack. il por *Success* v41 p29 N '94

Mathieu, Jean Paul, d. 1993, French physicist

Obituary

Phys Today por v47 p59-60 Ja '94

Matisse, Henri, French painter

Alexander, L. Gourmet holidays: Matisse on the Riviera. il *Gourmet* v54 p98-103+ S '94
Soeur Jacques-Marie. Henri Matisse. il *Grand St* v13 p78-89 Fall '94

Juvenile literature

Rodari, Florian. A weekend with Matisse. Rizzoli Int. Pubs. 1994 63p il

Matos, Eddie, illegal drug dealer and paralytic

Fighting back. il por *People Wkly* v42 p95 Ag 29 '94

Matragni, Chiara, 1515-1604, Italian poet

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p243-5 bibl

Matranga, Frances Carfi, 1922-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p118-9 bibl il pors

Matsui, Robert T., 1941-, congressman

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p368-71 bibl il pors

- Matsui, Robert T., 1941-**, congressman—*cont.*
Matsui, Robert T. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p33-7 O '94
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p238-40 bibl il pors
- Matsumoto, Chizuo** See Asahara, Shoko
- Matsunaga, Spark M., senator**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p240-1 bibl il pors
- Matt, Hershel, d. 1987, rabbi**
Matt, Hershel. Walking humbly with God; the life and writings of Rabbi Hershel Jonah Matt. Ktav 1993 300p bibl
- Mattea, Kathy, singer**
Tannenbaum, R. Kathy Mattea: country's caring crusader. por *TV Guide* v42 p18-20 Jl 9-15 '94
- Matteson, Rich, 1929-1993, euphonium player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p175-8 bibl pors
- Matthew, William Diller, 1871-1930, paleontologist**
Colbert, E. H. Four giants of paleontology. il pors *Nat Hist* v103 p62-7 My '94
- Matthews, Alva T., engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1329-30 bibl pors
- Matthews, Christopher J., journalist**
McLellan, D. Love it or leave it. il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p86-7+ O '94
- Matthews, Daniel, 1837-1902, Australian missionary**
Cato, Nancy. Mister Maloga. rev ed University of Qld. Press 1993 308p bibl il maps
- Matthews, DeLane, actress**
Santow, D. Power of love. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p71+ N 14 '94
- Matthews, Eugene, business consultant**
Shapiro, M. Pioneer financier: Eugene Matthews. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1300-3 Ag '94
Shapiro, M. Pioneer financier: Eugene Matthews. pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Ag 28 '94
- Matthews, Kathleen, television newscaster**
McLellan, D. Love it or leave it. il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p86-7+ O '94
- Matthews, Lizabeth, d. 1993, murder victim**
Swartz, M. Death watch [1993 Houston murder of Lizabeth Matthews in Bennigans restaurant] il por *Tex Mon* v22 p88-91+ Je '94
- Matthews, Stanley, English soccer player**
Blair, T. Stan's my man. por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p19 Ja 20 '95
- Matthews, Terumi, actress**
Like a version. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p133 D 5 '94
- Matthews, Victoria, Canadian bishop**
Jenish, D. Keeper of the faith. il por *Macleans* v107 p44-5 My 9 '94
- Matthias I, King of Hungary, 1443-1490**
Rees, V. Hungary's philosopher king: Matthias Corvinus 1458-90. bibl il map *Hist Today* v44 p18-24 Mr '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p425 bibl il pors
- Matthias, Rebecca, clothing executive**
America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94
- Mattia, Alphonse, woodworker**
Frakes, M. Alphonse Mattia and Rosanne Somerson. il pors *Am Craft* v53 p38-43+ D '93/Ja '94
- Mattocks, Charles, b. 1840, soldier**
Mattocks, Charles. "Unspoiled heart"; the journal of Charles Mattocks of the 17th Maine. University of Tenn. Press 1994 446p bibl il maps
- Matuyama, Motonori, 1884-1958, Japanese geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1330-1 bibl pors
- Matveev, Vladimir Fedorovich, 1932-1989, Russian educator**
Kabak, I. Captain. *Russ Educ Soc* v36 p36-41 Ja '94
Radzikhovskii, L. A. Purely a party murder [Uchitel'skaia gazeta] *Russ Educ Soc* v36 p42-50 Ja '94
Soloveichik, S. A story about one Matveev. *Russ Educ Soc* v36 p51-6 Ja '94
- Matz, Mary Jane Phillips-** See Phillips-Matz, Mary Jane
- Matzner, David, 1914-1986, German rabbi**
Matzner, David, and Margolis, David. The muselmann; the diary of a Jewish slave laborer. Ktav 1994 166p
- Mau, Carl H., d. 1995, clergyman and church official**
Obituary
Christ Century v112 p452 Ap 26 '95
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p B22 Ap 5 '95
- Mauchly, John William, 1907-1980, physicist and electronic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1331-3 bibl pors
- Maudet, Christian** See Christian-Jaque, 1904-1994
- Mauder, Annie Russell, 1868-1947, Irish astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1333-4 bibl pors
- Maung Maung, Burmese president**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p974 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p28 Jl 3 '94
- Maunick, Edouard J., 1931-, Mauritian poet**
Sopova, J. Edouard J. Maunick [interview] il por *Unesco Courier* v47 p4-7 Mr '94
- Maunz, Wilbert G., 1935-1993, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc v74 p2401-2 D '93
- Maurer, Alfred H., 1868-1932, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p353 bibl il pors
- Mauriac, François, 1885-1970, French author**
O'Connell, D. J. François Mauriac's 'Woman of the pharisees'. *Commonweal* v122 p20+ Je 2 '95
- Mauro, James, editor**
Mauro, J. Personality assessment. il pors *Psychol Today* v27 p46-9+ Ja/F '94
- Maury, Antonia Caetana de Paiva Pereira, 1866-1952, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p240-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1334-5 bibl pors
- Maury, Carlotta Joaquina, 1874-1938, paleontologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p241-2 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1335-6 bibl pors
- Mautner, Henry G., 1925-1995, biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p9 Ap 15 '95
- Maviyane-Davies, Chaz, 1952-, Zimbabwean illustrator and graphic designer**
Stevens, C. A designer from Zimbabwe. il por *Print* v47 p84-91+ S/O '93
- Maxam, Susan E., school administrator**
Susan E. Maxam receives DPE award [Delta Pi Epsilon] por *Bus Educ Forum* v49 p55 O '94
- Maxamad Cabdulle Xasan, 1864-1920, Somali rebel leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p241-4 maps
- Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor, 1459-1519**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p426-7 bibl il pors
- Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1867**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p427 bibl il pors
- Maximilian, Father** See Kolbe, Maximilian, Saint, 1894-1941
- Maximilian, Saint, 274-295**
Brock, P. Why did St Maximilian refuse to serve in the Roman army? *J Eccles Hist* v45 p195-209 Ap '94
- Maximov, Vladimir, 1930-1995, Russian author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95
- Maxwell, Brian, food industry executive**
Mitchell, R. A marathon man with marketing power. il por *Bus Week* p56-8 N 7 '94
- Maxwell, David Ogden, government official**
Milk, L. Five winners who changed Washington. pors *Washingtonian* v30 p60-5 O '94
- Maxwell, Elisabeth Meynard, wife of Robert Maxwell**
Macintyre, B. A match for Robert Maxwell. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7 Ja 1 '95
- Maxwell, Elisabeth Meynard. A mind of my own; my life with Robert Maxwell.** HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 536p il
- Witchel, A. Questions without answers.** pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p252-4 F '95

- Maxwell, Florida Pier Scott-** See Scott-Maxwell, Florida Pier, 1884-1979
- Maxwell, George Hebard, 1860-1946, lawyer and land policy reformer**
Pisani, D. J. George Maxwell, the railroads, and American land policy, 1899-1904. *Pac Hist Rev* v63 p177-202 My '94
- Maxwell, James Clerk, 1831-1879, Scottish physicist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p428 bibl il pors
- Maxwell, Martha Dartt, 1831-1881, naturalist and taxidermist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p242-3 bibl il pors
- Maxwell, Robert, English publisher**
Macintyre, B. A match for Robert Maxwell. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7 Ja 1 '95
- Maxwell, Elisabeth Meynard. A mind of my own; my life with Robert Maxwell. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 536p il

Poetry

- The Ballad of Captain Bob, or, The man in the mirror; the strange life and mysterious death of Robert Maxwell; composed and illustrated by the I.T.M.A. Team. InfoText MANuscripts 1992 29p il
- Maxwell, Vera, 1901-1995, fashion designer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p94-5 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ja 20 '95
Newsweek por v125 p45 Ja 30 '95
Time por v145 p21- Ja 30 '95
- Maxwell, William, 1908-, author**
Ginsberg, H. A modest, scrupulous, happy man. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ Ja 22 '95
- May, John Lawrence, 1922-1994, archbishop**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p653 bibl il pors
- May, Rollo, psychologist**
Obituary
Christ Century v111 p1040 N 9 '94
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1642 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 O 24 '94
Time v144 p23 N 7 '94
- Mayakovsky, Vladimir, 1894-1930, Russian poet**
Ornstein, C. A scholar confronts her father's elusive ghost. pors *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Ag 10 '94
- Maye, Lee, 1934-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p217-18 bibl
- Mayer, Harold M. (Harold Melvin), 1916-1994, geographer and city planner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1124 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Jl 29 '94
- Mayer, Jane, newspaper reporter**
Lipton, M. A. Doubting Thomas [J. Abramson's and J. Mayer's book Strange justice] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p145-6 N 14 '94
- Mayer, Maria Goeppert-** See Goeppert-Mayer, Maria, 1906-1972
- Mayer, Musa, cancer patient**
Mayer, Musa. Examining myself; one woman's story of breast cancer treatment and recovery. Faber & Faber 1993 176p
- Mayer, Robert, 1939-, author**
Mayer, Robert. Baseball and men's lives; the true confessions of a skinny-marink. Delta Bks. 1994 275p
- Mayerson, Joy Ungerleider-** See Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, d. 1994
- Mayes, Frances, author**
Mayes, F. Under the Etruscan wall. il *House Beautiful* v135 p16+ D '93
- Mayes, Herbert R., 1900-1987, editor**
Price, Howard. Herbert R. Mayes. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p165-72) bibl il por
- Mayfield, Dorothy, d. 1990, secretary and murder victim**
Mayer, J. Rejecting Gina. il *New Yorker* v71 p43-51 Je 5 '95
- Mayfield, Manville J., d. 1994, fuel engineer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1390 S '94

- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p61 S 11 '94
- Maynard, Don, 1937-, football player**
Juvenile literature
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p26-9 bibl il pors
- Maynard, Robert, newspaper editor and publisher**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p182-5 bibl il pors
- Maynard Smith, John, 1920-, English biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1336-8 bibl pors
- Mayo, Jim, 1908-1988**
See also
L'Amour, Louis, 1908-1988
- Mayo, Wayne, 1931-1994, library director**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p739 S '94
- Mayor, A. Hyatt (Alpheus Hyatt), 1901-1980, museum curator**
Mayor, A. H. A. Hyatt Mayor abroad. bibl il pors *Arch Am Art J* v32 no4 p2-18 '92
- Mayor, Alpheus Hyatt See Mayor, A. Hyatt (Alpheus Hyatt), 1901-1980**
- Mayr, Ernst, 1904-, German zoologist**
Moore, J. A. Some personal recollections of Ernst Mayr. *Evolution* v48 p9-11 F '94
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1338-41 bibl pors
- Rennie, J. Darwin's current bulldog. il por *Sci Am* v271 p24-5 Ag '94
- Mays, Benjamin Elijah, 1894-1984, civil rights leader and college president**
Bennett, L. Benjamin E. Mays: the last of the great schoolmasters. il pors *Ebony* v49 p54+ O '94
- Congressional record publishes a tribute to Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, mentor of Morehouse men for 27 hectic years. por *Jet* v86 p19-20 S 19 '94
- Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p186-90 bibl il pors
- Mays, Jerry, 1939-1994, football player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 Jl 19 '94
- Mays, John Bentley, Canadian art critic**
Mays, J. B. In the jaws of the black dogs. il *Saturday Night* v108 p46-8+ N '93
- Mays, Willie, 1931-, baseball player**
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Betterway Bks. 1994 p152-4 bibl il pors
- Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p60-4 bibl
- Richmond, P. Why isn't Barry Bonds Willie Mays? il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p174-81+ Ap '94
- Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. Willie Mays [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p96 Ag 29-S 5 '94
- Maywood, Augusta, 1825-1876?, dancer**
Costonis, M. N. "The wild doe": Augusta Maywood in Philadelphia and Paris, 1837-1840. il *Dance Chron* v17 no2 p123-48 '94
- Mazar, Debi, actress**
Kanner, M. Mazar's edge. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p102-5+ Ja '94
- Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, 1602-1661, French statesman**
Merrick, J. The cardinal and the queen: sexual and political disorders in the Mazarinades. il *Fr Hist Stud* v18 p667-99 Spr '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p428-9 bibl il pors
- Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovych, Hetman of the Cossacks, 1644-1709**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p184-90 bibl
- Mazglad, Christine, 1951-, automobile executive**
Vander Schaaf, M. B. Cadillac style: finance director Chris Mazglad puts her unique stamp on GM. por *Automot News* p3+ Ap 4 '94
- Mazur, D. Bennett, 1924-1994, state legislator and economist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1573 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94

- Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805-1872, Italian revolutionary**
Clark, M. Quarrelsome to the end. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p22 Je 26 '94
- Mack Smith, Denis. Mazzini.** Yale Univ. Press 1994 302p
bibl il maps
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p429-30 bibl il pors
- Mboya, Tom, 1930-1969, Kenyan political and labor leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p268-72 maps
- McAfee, Anndi, child actor**
Wilcox, M. D. Scott and Anndi McAfee are the talent, but mom Paula can tell you that their acting careers are a family affair. il pors *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p166 S '94
- McAfee, Scott, child actor**
Wilcox, M. D. Scott and Anndi McAfee are the talent, but mom Paula can tell you that their acting careers are a family affair. il pors *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p166 S '94
- McAfee, Walter S., 1914-, astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1341-2 bibl pors
- McAliskey, Bernadette Devlin** See Devlin, Bernadette, 1947-
- McAllister, P. K.** See Downing, Paula E., 1951-
- McAlpine, Andrew, New Zealand motion picture production designer**
Calhoun, J. The piano. il *TCI* v28 p30-3 Ja '94
- McAndrews, Anne, educational consultant**
McAndrews, A. "I lost my husband to a cult" [Lifespring] il *Redbook* v183 p60+ My '94
- McAnuff, Des, 1952-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p253-4 bibl
- McAteer, Davitt, government official**
Dizard, W., 3d. McAteer takes reins of MSHA [interview] por *Coal* v99 p68-9 My '94
What will [J. Davitt] McAteer do with MSHA? por *Rock Prod* v97 p40-3 My '94
- McBay, Henry C., 1914-1995, chemist**
Henry C. McBay; a chemical festschrift: proceedings of a symposium in honor of the first Martin Luther King, Jr., scholar at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; edited by William M. Jackson and Billy Joe Evans. MIT Press 1994 216p bibl il
- McBride, Christian, bassist**
Birnbaum, L. The swinging foundation. il por *Down Beat* v61 p33-4 Mr '94
- McBride, Mary Margaret, 1899-1976, radio talk show host**
Gustaitis, J. Prototypal talk show host. il por *Am Hist Illus* v28 p48-9 Ja/F '94
- McCabe, Chuck, rock musician and songwriter**
McCabe, Chuck. Uncle Rhythm's cosmic riff & gig guide. Woodshed Productions 1993 164p
- McCabe, John J., d. 1994, air freight service executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1213 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Ag 14 '94
- McCaffrey, Anne, author**
Monaghan, P. and Olson, R. The Booklist interview: Anne McCaffrey. *Booklist* v90 p1300-1 Mr 15 '94
- McCaffrey, M. Frank, d. 1994, insurance executive**
Obituary
Bus Insur v28 p16 S 12 '94
- McCaffrey, Neil, 1925-1994, publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1902 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p52 D 10 '94
Natl Rev il v46 p18 D 31 '94
Publ Wkly v242 p21 Ja 9 '95
- McCaffrey, Shellyn Gae, 1957-, government official**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p152-61 bibl il pors
- McCahon, James J., d. 1994, architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1534 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 O 7 '94
- McCall, Nathan, newspaper reporter**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p164-6 bibl il pors
- McCall, Nathan.** Makes me wanna holler; a young black man in America. Vintage Bks. 1995 416p
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines;** Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p325-8 bibl il pors
- McCandless, Katy, runner**
Burfoot, A. The 10-year plan. il por *Runners World* v29 p117 O '94
- McCann, Harrison King, 1880-1962, advertising executive**
Cole, Leslie, and others. Harrison King McCann. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p226-30) bibl
- McCann, Owen, Cardinal, 1907-1994**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p500 Ap '94
- McCarthy, Abigail, author**
McCarthy, A. A Christmas past. *Commonweal* v121 p5-6 D 16 '94
- McCarthy, Cormac, 1933-, author**
Aldridge, J. W. Cormac McCarthy's bizarre genius. il *Atl Mon* v274 p89-97 Ag '94
Arnold, E. T. Blood & grace. il por *Commonweal* v121 p11-12+ N 4 '94
- McCarthy, Ian, builder**
Lurz, W. H. Acquiring mind: McCarthy leads Beazer to top 20 [interview] pors *Prof Build* v59 p78-80 Ag '94
- McCarthy, John, 1927-, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1342-4 bibl pors
- McCarthy, Joseph, 1908-1957, senator**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p398 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p202-13 bibl il pors maps
- McCarthy, Justin, 1891-1977, artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p142 bibl il
- McCarthy, Kevin, shooting victim**
A hesitant hero [K. Giblin aids K. McCarthy after Long Island Railroad shooting] por *Health (Calif)* v8 p50-1 Jl/Ag '94
- McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989, author**
Arendt, Hannah, and McCarthy, Mary. Between friends; the correspondence of Hannah Arendt and Mary McCarthy, 1949-1975. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1995 412p bibl
- Brightman, Carol.** Writing dangerously; Mary McCarthy and her world. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 714p bibl il
- Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present;** Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p303-4 bibl
- The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose.** Norton 1993 p539-54 bibl
- Pierpont, C. R.** Hearts and minds. il por *New Yorker* v71 p97-102 Mr 20 '95
- Segal, L.** The group of two. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p14-15 F 19 '95
- Sheppard, R. Z.** Gossiping on Mount Olympus. il por *Time* v145 p84 Ja 30 '95
- McCarthy, Max** See McCarthy, Richard Dean, 1927-1995
- McCarthy, Nobu, 1934-, actress**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p242-4 bibl il pors
- McCarthy, Philip J., 1918-1994, statistician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1605 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 19 '94
- McCarthy, Richard Dean, 1927-1995, congressman**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 My 9 '95
- McCarthy, Tim, secret service agent**
Min, J. Special agent [Secret Service agent who shielded R. Reagan during 1981 assassination attempt] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p45+ Ja 31 '94
- McCartney, Paul, English singer and songwriter**
Reeve, Andru J. Turn me on, dead man; the complete story of the Paul McCartney death hoax. (Rock & roll remembrances series, 12) Popular Culture, Ink. 1994 218p bibl il
- Wild, D.** Forward into the past. il pors *Roll Stone* p11-12 F 10 '94

McCarty, Elaine, bell collector

Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p30 F '94

McCarty, Henry See Billy, the Kid

McCarty, Maclyn, bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1344-5 bibl pors

McCaughy, Elizabeth P., 1948-, historian and state official

McCaughy & Ross on the state of their union. il *New Yorker* v71 p37 Mr 13 '95

Shalit, R. Heavens to Betsy. *New Repub* v211 p16+ N 7 '94

McClellan, Eric, advertising art director

Portfolio: Eric McClellan. il por *Art Dir* v46 p56-9 Jl '94

McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885, general

Rowland, T. J. In the shadows of Grant and Sherman: George B. McClellan revisited. *Civ War Hist* v40 p202-25 S '94

McClellan, H. B., 1840-1904, Confederate army officer and educator

McClellan, H. B. I rode with Jeb Stuart; the life and campaigns of Major General J.E.B. Stuart. Da Capo Press 1994 455p maps

McClellan, J. Forbes, 1917-1993, protozoologist

Obituary
J Eukaryotic Microbiol por v41 p302 My/Je '94

McClelland, David Clarence, psychologist

Lemann, N. Is there a science of success? il pors *Atl Mon* v273 p82-6+ F '94

McClelland, Suzanne, painter

Rubinstein, R. Abstraction in a changing environment. il *Art Am* v82 p102-9 O '94

McClendon, Sarah, reporter

Smith, E. The watchdog. il por *Tex Mon* v21 p76+ D '93

McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961, theatrical director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p254-6 bibl

McClintock, Barbara, geneticist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p221-2 bibl il pors

Fedoroff, N. Barbara McClintock. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p431-45 S '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1345-8 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p16-17 bibl il pors maps

Heiligman, Deborah. Barbara McClintock; alone in her field. Scientific Am. Bks. for Young Readers 1994 64p il

McCloskey, Jack, newspaper editor and publisher

Riordan, T. Jack McCloskey, Mineral County independent news; Hawthorne, Nev. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p70+ Ap 23 '94

McCloskey, Kevin, 1951-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney, 1873-1951, Canadian author and feminist

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p103-7 bibl il pors

McClure, Doug, 1935-1995, actor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p196 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 8 '95
Time por v145 p21 F 20 '95

McClure, Lucretia W., medical librarian

Palmer, R. A. The master librarian: Lucretia McClure. por *Bull Med Libr Assoc* v82 p326 Jl '94

McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, 1807-1873, Irish explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p599-603 bibl il pors maps

McColl, Pamela, Canadian art dealer and cookbook publisher

Fotheringham, A. Telling a great Canadian fish tale [compiles and publishes British Columbian salmon: a celebration of paintings and cookery] il *Macleans* v107 p72 S 19 '94

McColley, Kevin, 1961-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p144-5 bibl il pors

McCollum, Elmer Verner, 1879-1967, biochemist and nutritionist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1348-50 bibl pors

McColm, Michelle, Canadian adoptee

McColm, M. One woman's story [author finds her birth parents] il por *Macleans* v107 p77-8 N 28 '94

McConkey, James, author

McConkey, James. Court of memory. (Nonpareil book, 71) Godine 1993 273p

McConnell, Edward J., 1931-, Canadian investment manager

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p204-10 bibl il pors

McConnell, Grant, 1915-1993, political scientist

Obituary
PS v27 p285-7 Je '94

McConnell, Harden, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1350-2 bibl pors

McConnell, Ruth M., d. 1994, librarian

Obituary
SLJ v40 p129 S '94

McCord, Herbert Weymouth, 1942-, radio executive

Herbert Weymouth McCord. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p75 O 17 '94

McCormack, Mark H., sports agent

Swift, E. M. Mark McCormack [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p72-3 S 19 '94

McCormack, Nancy Cox- See Cox-McCormack, Nancy, 1885-1962

McCormick, Katharine Dexter, 1875-1967, feminist

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p107-16 bibl il pors

McCorvey, Norma, abortion rights activist

Cheever, S. An accidental symbol. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7 Jl 3 '94

McCorvey, Norma, and Meisler, Andy. I am Roe; my life, Roe v. Wade, and freedom of choice. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 216p

Witchel, A. Of Roe, dreams and choices. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1118-19 Jl '94

McCosky, Barney, 1918-, baseball player

Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p59-68 il pors

McCovey, Willie, 1938-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p214-16 bibl

McCoy, Charles B., 1909-1995, chemical executive

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p84 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 18 '95

McCoy, Elijah, 1844-1929, inventor

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p167-70 bibl il pors

McCoy, Elizabeth, 1903-1978, bacteriologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p222-3 bibl il pors

McCoy, Ellen, petroleum industry executive

Cohen, C. E. It's lonely near the top. il por *Work Woman* v19 p71-2+ S '94

McCracken, Herb, 1899-1995, football coach and player

Marty, M. E. Talking in the huddle. *Christ Century* v112 p471 Ap 26 '95

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p412 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 17 '95
Time v145 p25 Mr 27 '95

McCracken, Isabel, 1866-1955, entomologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p223-4 bibl il pors

- McCrary, Giles, 1919-**, cattle rancher, mayor and art collector
Comer, D. The lead steer: Giles McCrary's OS Ranch collection. por *Southwest Art* v23 p64-8 D '93
- McCrea, Adelia, b. 1880**, mycologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p224 bibl il pors
- McCrea, Joel, 1905-1990**, actor
Berg, A. S. Joel McCrea: a ranch for the star of Sullivan's travels. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p220-5+ Ap '94
- McCrone, Kathleen A.**, lawyer and wife of Wayne Newton
Wayne's whirl. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p108-11 Ap 25 '94
- McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967**, author
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p307-8 bibl
- McCullin, Don, 1935-**, English photojournalist
Lyon, D. Into the abyss [review article; with interview] il *Aperture* no133 p74-7 Fall '93
- McCullough, Mary**, infertility patient
Dreher, H. "You can't let pregnancy become your sole focus in life" [stress management] il por *Good Housekeep* v217 p78+ N '93
- McCullough-Innocent, Ullanda**, singer
McCullough-Innocent, Ullanda, and Murphey, Cecil B. Something special; the story of Ullanda Innocent. Review & Herald 1994 192p
- McCully, Emily Arnold**, author and illustrator
An interview with Emily McCully, Caldecott medal winner. *Read Teach* v47 p358-61 F '94
Levine, A. Emily Arnold McCully. *Horn Book* v69 p430-2 JI/Ag '93
McCully, E. A. Caldecott medal acceptance. il *Horn Book* v69 p424-9 JI/Ag '93
- McCune, Shannon, 1913-1993**, geographer
Obituary
Ann Assoc Am Geogr bibl v84 p493-9 S '94
- McCunn, Ruthanne Lum**, author
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p244-6 bibl il pors
- McCurdy, James A., d. 1994**, naval architect and yachtsman
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1279 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 24 '94
- McDaniel, Hattie, 1895-1952**, actress
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p237-40 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p80-2 bibl il
- McDaniel, Keith, d. 1995**, dancer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p49 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 11 '95
- McDaniel, Richard**, painter
Irving, G. A. Resolving the interplay of shape. il *Am Artist* v58 p50-5 F '94
- McDaniel, Wilma Elizabeth**, poet
Haslam, G. W. The biscuits and gravy poet: an interview with Wilma Elizabeth McDaniel. *Calif State Libr Found Bull* no47 p29-32 Ap '94
- McDavid, George E., 1930-**, newspaper executive
Garneau, G. More blue collar than blue blood. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p22-3 O 8 '94
- McDermott, Jim, 1936-**, congressman
Varma, J. K. Jim McDermott, MD [Profiles in medicine] *JAMA* v272 p1073 O 5 '94
- McDermott, John R., d. 1995**, publishing executive, editor and documentary filmmaker
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 Ap 10 '95
- McDermott, Robert F., 1920-**, insurance executive
Robert F. McDermott [The National Business Hall of Fame] por *Fortune* v129 p119 Ap 4 '94
- McDevitt, Sheila**, actress
McDevitt, S. and Brooking, S. Trading places [sexual role reversal experiment by husband and wife] il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p90-3 Ja '94
- McDonald, Ben, 1967-**, baseball player
Verducci, T. The M&M boys: plain and peanut. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p16-22 JI 18 '94
- McDonald, Collin, 1943-**, author
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- McDonald, Janet**, lawyer
McDonald, J. A sister in Paris. por *Essence* v25 p54 My '94
- McDonald, Janet, 1905-**, mathematician
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p225 bibl il pors
- McDonald, Joe, 1941-**, singer
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p412-16 bibl il pors
- McDonald, John P., 1922-1993**, library director
Obituary
Libr J v119 p28 Mr 15 '94
- McDonald, Judith Moses**, risk manager
Marley, S. Judith Moses McDonald: Comerica Inc. [risk management honor roll] pors *Bus Insur* v28 p145-6 Ap 18 '94
- McDonald, Marjorie, 1898-1995**, collage artist
Brown, F. Marjorie McDonald: never too old. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p69-71+ F '94
- McDonald, Mary C., d. 1994**, school administrator
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1244 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ag 18 '94
- McDonnell, Carole Stewart**, author
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p126-41
- McDonnell, Jane Taylor**, mother of autistic child
McDonnell, Jane Taylor. News from the border; a mother's memoir of her autistic son. Ticknor & Fields 1993 376p il
- McDonnell, Mary**, actress
Cooke, P. Proud Mary. il pors *Lear's* v6 p50-5 Ag '93
- McDonnell, Paul, 1972-**, autistic person
McDonnell, Jane Taylor. News from the border; a mother's memoir of her autistic son. Ticknor & Fields 1993 376p il
- McDonough, William J.**, banking official
Andrews, S. The New York Fed falls to earth. por *Inst Investor* v28 p114-16+ Mr '94
- McDowell, Deborah E., 1951-**, professor of English
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p54-62; 350-4
- McDuff, Jack, 1926-**, organist
Surowicz, T. "Organ groovin'" with Joey D and Brother Jack [interview; reprint from June 1991 issue] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p77 JI '94
- McElderry, Margaret K.**, publisher
Marcus, L. S. An interview with Margaret K. McElderry, part II. *Horn Book* v70 p34-45 Ja/F '94
- McElvaine, Robert S., 1947-**, historian
Mercer, J. A wide-ranging explorer of human nature. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 F 9 '94
- McEntire, Reba**, singer
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p371-5 bibl il pors
Frankel, M. Heaven on earth: Reba's charmed life [interview] il pors *McCalls* v121 p90-2+ D '93
McEntire, Reba, and Carter, Tom. Reba; my story. Bantam Bks. 1994 319p il pors
McEntire, Reba. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p37-40 O '94
Murphy, M. Reba revealed [interview] pors *TV Guide* v42 p14-18 JI 2-8 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p329-32 bibl il pors
Reba reigns. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p12-13+ Fall '94
Sanders, L. S. Reba: the truth about the Red Zinger. pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p116-17+ Mr '94
- McEvoy, Eleanor**, Irish singer
Kirk, D. A woman's art. por *Harpers Bazaar* p98 N '93
Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p67-82 bibl il pors
- McEwan, William, 1827-1913**, Scottish brewing executive and member of Parliament
Lloyd Williams, J. Ale, altruism and art: the benefactions of William McEwan [Edinburgh] bibl il por *Apollo* ns 139 p47-53 My '94

McEwen, Frank, 1907-1994, English art historian and dealer

Obituary

Afr Arts v27 p99-100 J1 '94

McEwen, Terry A., opera director

Bullin, C. Postcard from Terry McEwen [interview] il pors *Opera News* v58 p26-9 Ag '93

McFadden, Cynthia, television newscaster

Gliatto, T. Change of venue. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p54-5 Ja 17 '94

Kalogerakis, G. A lady and her court. il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p116-17 Ja '94

McFall, Frances Elizabeth See Grand, Sarah, 1854-1943

McFarland, John Robert, cancer patient

McFarland, John Robert. Now that I have cancer—I am whole; meditations for cancer patients and those who love them. Andrews & McMeel 1993 259p bibl

McFarlane, Robert C., government official

Brinkley, A. The view from the former top. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 N 13 '94

McFerrin, Bobby, singer

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p432-4 bibl pors

McGee, Anita Newcomb, 1864-1940, physician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p225-6 bibl il pors

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825-1868, Canadian statesman and poet

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p313-17 bibl il pors

McGeer, Patrick L., 1927-, Canadian biochemist and government official

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p114-23 bibl il pors

McGillicuddy, John Francis, 1930-, banker

Cohen, A. Masters of the art [five inductees into National Sales Hall of Fame] pors *Sales Mark Manage* v147 p94-6+ Ap '94

McGinty, Kathleen, government official

Shaping environmental policy in the White House [interview] por *Environ Sci Technol* v28 p64A-8A F '94

McGleno, Phil See O'Grady, Mac

**McGovern, John N., 1907-1995, chemical engineer and for-
ester**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ap 25 '95

McGovern, Theresa J., d. 1994, daughter of George S. McGovern

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p42 D 18 '94

**McGowin, Diana Friel, author and Alzheimer's disease pa-
tient**

McGowin, D. F. In memory of me [excerpt from *Living in the labyrinth*] il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p24+ O '93

McGrath, Alister E., 1953-, Irish theologian

Bauman, Michael. Alister E. McGrath. (In *Handbook of evangelical theologians*. Baker Bks. 1993 p445-65) bibl por

McGrath, Edward P., 1929-1994, public relations executive and publisher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1291 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 26 '94

McGraw, John, 1873-1934, baseball player and manager

Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. John McGraw [excerpt from *Baseball: an illustrated history*] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p63 Ag 29-S 5 '94

McGraw, Tim, singer and son of Tug McGraw

Dougherty, S. Tim McGraw gets cookin'. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p65-6 Ap 25 '94

McGrew, R. Brownell, 1916-1994, painter and photographer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p937 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 23 '94

McGriff, Heywood, d. 1994, dancer and choreographer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p708 My '94

McGuinness, Martin, 1950?-, Irish political activist

Smyth, G. Other fish to fry. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p x-xi J1 8 '94

McGuire, Elinor, furniture designer

Klinkenborg, V. On the waterfront in California. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p78-85+ J1 '94

McGuire, Frank, 1913-1994, basketball coach

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1565 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 O 12 '94

Newsweek v124 p81 O 24 '94

Time por v144 p26 O 24 '94

McGuire, John, furniture designer

Klinkenborg, V. On the waterfront in California. il pors

Archit Dig v51 p78-85+ J1 '94

McGuire, John P., hospital administrator

McGuire: a keen eye toward the future. por *Healthcare*

Financ Manage v48 p28+ Je '94

McGuire, Ruth Colvin Starrett, b. 1893, plant pathologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p226-7 bibl il pors

McGuire, Sheila, social worker

McGuire, S. My daughter is gay. il *McCalls* v120 p70+ Ag '93

McGuirk, Anthony, English architect and urban planner

Matheou, D. Profile: human environment enthusiast. por *Archit J* v199 p20-1 Mr 23 '94

McHale, Kevin, basketball player

May, Peter. The big three. Simon & Schuster 1994 288p il

McHaney, James M., 1918-1995, lawyer and war crimes prosecutor

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 Ap 26 '95

McHugh, Burke, d. 1994, actor, model and restaurateur

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p762 My '94

McHugh, Mary-Margaret, physical educator

1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Presidential Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94

**McIntire, Junius M., 1918-1994, food scientist and execu-
tive**

Obituary

Food Technol por v48 p101 D '94

McIntosh, Patrick S., astronomer

Addison, D. The sun also surprises. il pors *Weatherwise* v46 p32-7 D '93/Ja '94

McIntosh, Peggy, 1934-, college administrator

Eisenmann, Linda. Peggy McIntosh. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p306-14) bibl

McIntyre, John S., 1942-, psychiatrist

Sabshin, M. John S. McIntyre, M.D., one hundred twenty-second president, 1993-1994. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p1265-6 S '94

McKay, Claude, author and poet

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p183-7 bibl pors

McKay, Kenny, 1941-, artist

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p146 bibl il

McKay, Mabel, Pomo Indian basket maker and healer

Sarris, Greg. Mabel McKay; weaving the dream. (Portraits of American genius, 1) University of Calif. Press 1994 165p bibl

McKeag, Anna Jane, 1864-1947, psychologist and college president

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p227 bibl il pors

McKean, Hugh Ferguson, 1908-1995, artist, museum director and college president

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p B9 My 8 '95

McKean, Peter Thomas, d. 1994, electronic retailer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1783 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94

McKee, Lonette, actress

Dougherty, S. Her dream boat. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p159+ N 28 '94

Jones, C. A life between, on stage and off. por *N Y Times*

Biogr Serv v25 p2022-3 D '94

Moore, T. S. Lonette McKee stars in Broadway hit 'Show boat'. il pors *Jet* v86 p36-9 O 31 '94

McKellen, Ian, English actor

News-makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p333-6 bibl il pors

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p361-4 bibl il pors

McKelvey, Carole A., author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p119-20 bibl il pors

McKenna, Frank, Canadian political leader

DeMont, J. Fast Frank: how New Brunswick's premier turned his province into Canada's social laboratory. il pors *Macleans* v107 p22-6+ Ap 11 '94

McKennitt, Loreena, Canadian singer

DeMont, J. Loreena McKennitt [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p66-7 D 26 '94

Feniak, P. Irish soul. il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p42-7 F '94

Jennings, N. Celtic dreams. por *Macleans* v107 p58-9 Mr 28 '94

McKennon, Keith, 1933-, chemical industry executive

Reisch, M. S. SCI medalist Keith McKennon airs views on handling crises and industry image. por *Chem Eng News* v72 p17-18 O 10 '94

McKenzie, Ellen Kindt, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p145-8 bibl il pors

McKenzie, Lionel W., economist

Distinguished fellow 1993: Lionel McKenzie. *Am Econ Rev* v84 [pfront] Je '94

McKernan, John R., 1948-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p164-7 bibl pors

McKerrow, Amanda, dancer

Gruen, J. Amanda McKerrow: the pure light of day. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p34-9 S '93

McKillip, Patricia A., 1948-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p148-51 bibl il pors

McKinlay, Margaret, English electric utilities executive

Wyman, V. Chief who takes her cue from the pool. por *Engineer* v278 p42 Ja 20 '94

McKinley, Albert E. (Albert Edward), 1870-1936, historian

Keels, O. M. In the beginning—Albert McKinley and the founding of the Social studies. bibl *Soc Stud* v85 p198-205 S/O '94

McKinley, Ray, 1910-1995, drummer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 My 10 '95
Time por v145 p27 My 22 '95

McKinley, William, 1843-1901, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p147-53 bibl

Ponder, S. The president makes news: William McKinley and the first presidential press corps, 1897-1901 [part of a symposium on: Forming a government] *Pres Stud Q* v24 p823-36 Fall '94

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p236-47 bibl il pors maps facsim

McKinney, Charles Brown, 1858?-1886, Texas Ranger

Parsons, Chuck, and Fitterer, Gary P. Captain C. B. McKinney; the law in South Texas. Henington 1993 147p bibl il pors

McKinney, Cynthia, congresswoman

Applebome, P. Georgia district ruling is test for racial politics. por N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1428-9 S '94
'Mom is a congresswoman'. il pors *Ebony* v49 p128+ S '94

McKinney, Maggie, teacher

McKinney, M. Return to the future. por *Newsweek* v125 p21 Mr 6 '95

McKinnon, James, British government official

Fisher, L. The man who dared exert control: Sir James McKinnon, ex-director general, Ofgas [Office of Gas Supply; Britain] por *Accountancy* v112 p24-6 D '93

McKissick, John, football coach

Football's winningest coach [interview] pors *Sch Coach* v64 p56-8+ Ag '94

McKnight, Elizabeth, environmentalist

Meryman, R. A woman for Lear's. il pors *Lear's* v6 p100-3 O '93

McKnight, Maxwell Stewart, 1910-1994, lawyer and diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p557 Ap '94

McKnight, Reginald, 1956-, author

Walsh, W. J. We are, in fact, a civilization: an interview with Reginald McKnight. *Kenyon Rev* ns16 p27-42 Spr '94

McKnight, William, d. 1852, gold prospector

Dying miner's farewell. il por *Am Hist* v29 p54-5 O '94

McKuen, Rod, poet, composer and singer

Rod McKuen. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p84 N 28 '94

McLachlan, Sarah, Canadian singer and songwriter

Jennings, N. Heart on her sleeve. il por *Macleans* v107 p59 Mr 28 '94

McLain, Denny, 1944-, baseball player and radio talk show host

Ladson, W. Can we talk? il pors *Sport* v84 p63-5 O '93
Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p30-43 il pors

McLarty, Thomas F., III, presidential aide

Adelman, K. L. Getting a grip [interview] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p21-4 Mr '94

Church, G. J. The White House shuffle. il por *Time* v144 p18-22 Jl 11 '94

Walczak, L. Can 'Mack the Nice' cut it in the Capital? il pors *Bus Week* p84-6 Mr 14 '94

McLatchie, Carol, runner

Carol McLatchie. il por *Runners World* v29 p89 F '94

McLaughlin, John, English guitarist

Diliberto, J. Waltz for Bill Evans. il pors *Down Beat* v60 p26-8 D '93

Ephland, J. John McLaughlin: a lifetime of devotion [reprint from May 1991 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p66-7 Jl '94

McLennan, John T., Canadian telephone executive

Lorinc, J. Guerrilla in gray flannel. por *Can Bus* v67 p94-8+ O '94

McLiam, John, 1918-1994, actor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p671 My '94

McLish, Rachel, 1958-, body builder and actress**Juvenile literature**

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p142-4 bibl il pors

McMahan, Bruce, stockbroker and philanthropist

Book, E. W. When goodwill turns to gold. il pors *Forbes* v154 p126+ D 19 '94

McMahon, Frank, 1902-1986, Canadian petroleum executive and horseman

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p44-50 bibl il pors

McMahon, H. Easton, 1902-1995, physician and United Nations official

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A30 Ap 28 '95

McMahon, Jim, police officer

Jerome, R. The byte's his beat [investigates computer crimes in San Jose, Calif.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p127-9 N 21 '94

McMahon, Kevin, English personnel executive

MacLachlan, R. Kevin McMahon: head of HR, British Medical Association. por *Pers Manage* v26 p33-4 N '94

McMahon, Michael, police officer

One love to live [wedding of M. Byrne and M. McMahon] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p188 N 28 '94

McMein, Neysa, 1890-1949, illustrator and painter

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p124-5 bibl

McMenamy, Kristen, model

Browne, A. Bringing up baby. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p154-67 N '94

McMillan, Edwin Mattison, 1907-1991, physicist and chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1352-3 bibl pors

McMillan, Howard L., Jr., banker

McMillan, H. L., Jr. Why am I doing this? por *ABA Bank J* v86 p17 N '94

Streeter, W. W. Mr. McMillan goes to Washington. pors *ABA Bank J* v86 p40-4+ O '94

McMillan, James B., 1916-1995, judge

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p367 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Mr 7 '95

McMillan, Rob, Canadian golf player

Frayne, T. Keeping sports in perspective. il *Macleans* v107 p54 S 12 '94

McMillan, Roy, anti-abortion activist

Belkin, L. Kill for life? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1674-82 O '94

Belkin, L. Kill for life? il pors *N Y Times Mag* p46-51+ O 30 '94

McMorris, Colleen, accused murderer

Hollandsworth, S. Who killed Baby Carolyn? [K. Clarke and D. Callarman accuse stepmother C. McMorris of murder of their sister in 1955] il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p152-5+ D '93

McMullen, Jawauna, runner

Schmidt, B. Jawauna McMullen. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p130-1 F 14 '94

McNair, Steve, football player

Plummer, W. To Air is superhuman. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p103-4 D 5 '94

Price, S. L. Air McNair. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p40-2+ S 26 '94

McNall, Bruce P., hockey and football executive

Birnbaum, J. Fall of the collector. por *Time* v144 p75 N 14 '94

Burrough, B. Raider of the lost art. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p72+ Ap '94

Hofmeister, S. The hard fall of a super salesman. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1430-1 S '94

Jenish, D. The fall of a king. il por *Macleans* v107 p68 N 28 '94

McNally, Stephen, 1913-1994, actor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p858 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p28 Je 11 '94

McNamara, Robert S., 1916-, secretary of defense and banker

Alter, J. Confessing the sins of Vietnam. il por *Newsweek* v125 p40-1 Ap 17 '95

Alter, J. 'I sweated blood at night about it' [interview] por *Newsweek* v125 p52-3 Ap 17 '95

Blumenthal, S. McNamara's peace. il *New Yorker* v71 p66-70 My 8 '95

McNamara, R. S. 'We were wrong, terribly wrong' [excerpt from In retrospect] il pors *Newsweek* v125 p45-8+ Ap 17 '95

Prados, J. Beyond the forked tongue [review article] *Dipl Hist* v18 p605-10 Fall '94

Steel, R. Blind contrition. il *New Repub* v212 p34-8 Je 5 '95

Trewhitt, H. McNamara's unheard message. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p63 My 1 '95

McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.), 1915-1995, priest, musicologist and author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p197 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 8 '95

McNaspy, Clement J. See McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.), 1915-1995

McNatte, Andre, robber

Raab, S. The guilty party [robber killed by store manager] il *Gentlemen Q* v64 p96-9+ J1 '94

McNeil, George, 1908-1995, painter

Berlind, R. George McNeil [interview] il *Art J* v53 p55-7 Spr '94

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p57 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A25 Ja 13 '95

McNeil, Lori, tennis player

Higdon, D. J. Talking about: Lori McNeil. il por *Tennis* v30 p53 S '94

McNellis, Laura Craig, 1957-, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p148 bibl il

McPortland, Marian, pianist

Bourne, M. Our Dame of jazz. por *Down Beat* v61 p22-3 S '94

McPheeters, Annie L., 1908-1994, librarian

Obituary
Am Libr v26 p255 Mr '95

McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944, evangelist

Blumhofer, Edith Waldvogel. Aimee Semple McPherson; everybody's sister. Eerdmans 1993 431p bibl il

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p273-86 bibl

McQuade, Walter, architectural critic and author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2019 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 D 29 '94

McQuay, Larry Don, convicted child molester

McQuay, L. D. The case for castration. *Wash Mon* v26 p26-7 My '94

McQueen, Butterfly, 1911-, actress

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p188-91 bibl pors

McQueen, Steve, 1930-1980, actor

Champlin, C. Steve McQueen: a Brentwood retreat suited to the dynamic star. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p238-41+ Ap '94

McRae, Carmen, 1920-1994, singer

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60-1 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1740 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 N 12 '94
Newsweek por v124 p61 N 21 '94
Time por v144 p43 N 21 '94

McReynolds, David, 1929-, pacifist and socialist leader

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p215-19 bibl il pors

McVeigh, Jennifer, college student and sister of Timothy J. McVeigh

Beals, G. 'Watch what you say' [Oklahoma City bombing] por *Newsweek* v125 p27 My 22 '95

McVeigh, Timothy J., bombing suspect

Beals, G. 'Watch what you say' [Oklahoma City bombing] por *Newsweek* v125 p27 My 22 '95

Duffy, B. The manhunt: twisting trail [Oklahoma City bombing] il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p30-2+ My 8 '95

Gleick, E. Who are they? [Oklahoma City bombing] il por maps *Time* v145 p44-51 My 1 '95

Thomas, E. The plot [Oklahoma City bombing] il pors map *Newsweek* v125 p28-34 My 8 '95

Watson, R. Three strange friends [Oklahoma City bombing] il por *Newsweek* v125 p32 My 1 '95

McVey, Vicki, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p151-2 bibl il pors

McWherter, Ned, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p348-51 bibl pors

McWhinnie, Mary Alice, 1922-, biologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p229-30 bibl il pors

McWilliams, Carey, 1905-1980, lawyer and author

Engelman, Ralph. Carey McWilliams. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p173-8) bibl il pors

McWilliams, Sir Francis, 1926-, British mayor and lawyer

Richardson, C. A fine judge of engineering. por *Engineer* v278 p38 Je 9 '94

McWilliams, Margot, writer

McWilliams, M. Season of the swan. il *Read Dig* v144 p7-8+ Ja '94

McWilliams, Peter A., author

Rosen, M. Breach of faith [cult leader and author sue each other] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p69-70 O 31 '94

Mead, Dana George, petroleum industry executive

Myerson, A. R. West Pointer commands Tenneco. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p736-7 My '94

Mead, Margaret, 1901-1978, anthropologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p244-5 bibl il pors
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p555-68 bibl

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p14-15 bibl il pors maps

Meade, Elizabeth Thomasina See Meade, L. T., 1854-1914

Meade, L. T., 1854-1914, English author

Reimer, Mavis. L. T. Meade. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p186-98) bibl il pors

Meador, Abbott, comedian

Kimball, M. Two graves in Arlington [political humorist's career ends at JFK's death] il pors *Yankee* v58 p86-7 Ap '94

Meador, Ralph Gibson, 1904-1995, anatomist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 My 11 '95

Meador, Vaughn See Meador, Abbott

- Meadow, Lynne, 1946-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p265 bibl
- Meadows, Audrey, 1924-, actress**
Gates, A. Baby, you're the greatest. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p20 O 9 '94
Meadows, Audrey, and Daley, Joseph A. Love, Alice; my life as a Honeymoon. Crown 1994 248p il pors
Meadows, Audrey, and Daley, Joseph A. Love, Alice; my life as a Honeymoon. [large print ed] Random House Large Print 1994 331p il
- Meadows, Darlene, department store employee**
Jerome, R. The blood knot [K Mart coworkers discover that they are sisters] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p73-4 D 12 '94
- Meaker, Marijane** See Kerr, M. E.
- Mealey, Carroll J., 1930-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 O 27 '94
- Means, Howard B., journalist**
Means, H. B. Built to last. il *Washingtonian* v29 p172 Ap '94
- Means, Raymond B., 1930-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p444 My '94
- Means, Russell, 1939-, American Indian leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p124-8 bibl il pors
- Meany, Raymond A., d. 1995, banking executive and state official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 My 1 '95
- Mease, Darrell R., physician**
Kast, S. Sherry Kast interviews a young Native American doctor. il por *Child Today* v23 no1 p33-4 '94
Kast, S. Young Native American doctor [interview] por *Child Today* v23 no1 p33-4 '94
- Meat Loaf (Musician), singer and songwriter**
Baumgold, J. And the Meat goes on . . . il por *Esquire* v121 p1444 My '94
- Mechnikov, Ilya Ilich** See Metchnikoff, Élie, 1845-1916
- Mechthild, of Magdeburg, ca. 1212-1282, German mystic**
Sinka, Margit M. Mechthild von Magdeburg. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p76-87) bibl facsim
- Meciar, Vladimir, Slovak prime minister**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p375-8 bibl il pors
Meciar, Vladimir. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p36-9 Jl '94
- Medavoy, Patricia** Duff See Duff, Patricia
- Medawar, P. B. (Peter Brian), 1915-1987, English biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1353-6 bibl pors
- Medawar, Peter Brian** See Medawar, P. B. (Peter Brian), 1915-1987
- Medenhall-Cole, Cynthia, community activist**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p80-3 bibl il pors
- Medeski, John, jazz keyboardist**
Mandel, H. Upending the 'F' word [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p30-3 O '94
- Medici, Cosimo de', the Elder, 1389-1464, Italian banker and patron of the arts**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p191-6 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p430-1 bibl il pors
- Medici, Lorenzo de', 1449-1492, Florentine ruler**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p431 bibl il pors
- Medici family** See House of Medici
- Medici, House of** See House of Medici
- Médicis, Catherine de, Queen, consort of Henry II, King of France, 1519-1589** See Catherine de Médicis, Queen, consort of Henry II, King of France, 1519-1589
- Medina, Dionisio Garza** See Garza Medina, Dionisio, 1954-
- Medlar, Linda, political fund raiser**
Hosenball, M. An affair to forget. il por *Newsweek* v124 p45 S 26 '94
- Medvedev, Andrei, Ukrainian tennis player**
Clarey, C. The many moods of Andrei Medvedev [interview] il pors *Tennis* v30 p54-8 My '94
- Meehan, William Austin, 1924-1994, political leader and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1402 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 15 '94
- Meehl, Paul Everett, 1920-, psychologist**
Awards for Distinguished Professional Contributions, 1993; Paul E. Meehl. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p273-6 Ap '94
- Meek, Carrie, 1926-, congresswoman**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p192-5 bibl pors
Fleming, M. and Willis, C. Woman of the House [interview] il pors *Natl Geogr World* v222 p8-9 F '94
- Meek, Raymond E., 1896-1994, ophthalmologist and surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2006 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 D 26 '94
- Meeker family, farmers and musicians**
Meeker, J. W. Inheritance. il *North Am Rev* v279 p4-11 Jl/Ag '94
- Meeks, Edie McCoy, army nurse**
Meeks, E. M. Making peace with the past: one woman's story [Army nurse who served in Vietnam] il pors *McCalls* v121 p50+ Mr '94
- Meer, Samuel J., d. 1995, psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p410 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 15 '95
- Mehmed II, Sultan of the Turks, 1432-1481**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p433-4 bibl il pors
- Mehta, Ajai Singh** See Mehta, Sonny, 1943-
- Mehta, Gita, Indian author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p247-8 bibl il pors
- Mehta, Sonny, 1943-, Indian editor and publishing executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p246-7 bibl il pors
- Mehta, Ved, 1934-, Indian author and journalist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p248-50 bibl il pors
- Mehta, Zubin, conductor**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p337-40 bibl il pors
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p250-1 bibl il pors
- Meidner, Ludwig, 1884-1966, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p220-1 bibl il pors
- Meier, Deborah, school principal**
Lloyd, Susan McIntosh. Deborah W. Meier. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p315-25) bibl
- Meier, Richard, 1934-, architect**
Slatin, P. D. Interview: Richard Meier. il por *Omni* v15 p69-70+ S '93
- Meier-Graefe, Julius, 1867-1935, German author and art historian**
Krahmer, C. Meier-Graefe et Delacroix. bibl il pors *Rev Art* no99 p60-8 '93
- Meierkhol'd, V. E. (Vsevolod Emil'evich), 1874-1940, Russian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p266-7 bibl
- Meierkhol'd, Vsevolod Emil'evich** See Meierkhol'd, V. E. (Vsevolod Emil'evich), 1874-1940
- Meighan, Howard S., 1906-1995, radio and television executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p395 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 14 '95
- Meiji Tennō** See Mutsuhito Meiji, Emperor of Japan, 1852-1912
- Meilman, Philip W., author and counselor**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

Meinel, Marjorie Pettit, 1922-, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p246 bibl il pors

Meinhold, Keith, seaman

Rosellini, L. One true gay life in the Navy. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p60-1 F 6 '95

Meir, Golda, 1898-1978, Israeli prime minister

Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p280-96 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p434-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p12-13 bibl il pors maps

Meira Chand See Chand, Meira

Meister, Alton, 1922-1995, biochemist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 Ap 10 '95

Meitner, Lise, 1878-1968, Austrian physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1356-9 bibl pors

Sime, R. L. Lise Meitner in Sweden 1938-1960: exile from physics. bibl (p700-1) por *Am J Phys* v62 p695-701 Ag '94; Discussion. v63 p106-7 F '95

Meixner, Josef, 1908-1994, German physicist

Obituary

Phys Today v47 p106 N '94

Mejias, Román, 1930-, Cuban baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p138-9 bibl

Melady, Thomas Patrick, 1927-, diplomat and college president

Melady, Thomas Patrick. The ambassador's story; the United States and the Vatican in world affairs. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 224p il pors

Melamede, Amos, 1933-1994, museum audio tape company executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1076 JI '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 JI 20 '94

Melbo, Irving R., 1908-1995, college dean

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ap 11 '95

Melester, Timothy, d. 1995, surgeon and AIDS educator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p22 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ja 6 '95

Melia, Daniel J., 1919-1994, pediatrician and police official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1573 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 O 11 '94

Mellencamp, John, singer and songwriter

DeCurtis, A. Bad to the bone. il pors *Roll Stone* p62-4 S 8 '94

Mello, Fernando Collor de See Collor de Mello, Fernando

Mello, Pedro Collor de See Collor de Mello, Pedro

Mellon, Thomas, 1813-1908, banker

Mellon, Thomas. Thomas Mellon and his times. 2nd ed. University of Pittsburgh Press 1994 478p bibl il pors maps

Melman, Larry Bud See DeForest, Calvert

Melman, Steven A., veterinarian

Prozac ration [prescribes for dogs] il por *People Wkly* v42 p92 O 17 '94

Melrose, Barry, 1956-, hockey player and coach

Heller, M. King King. il pors *Los Angeles* v38 p30+ O '93

Melser, John, d. 1995, educator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p333 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Mr 1 '95

Melton, Barry, 1947-, guitarist and lawyer

Chepesiuk, R. Counterculture icon moves on. il por *Progressive* v57 p14 N '93

Meltzer, Lewis, 1911-1995, motion picture author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p299 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95

Meltzer, Milton, 1915-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p152-8 bibl il pors

Melville, Herman, 1819-1891, author

Garner, Stanton. The Civil War world of Herman Melville. University Press of Kan. 1993 544p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Steffoff, Rebecca. Herman Melville. Messner 1994 156p bibl il

Melville, Jean-Pierre, 1917-1973, French motion picture director

Hoberman, J. Father and sons. il por *Premiere* v7 p43-4 S '93

Melzer, Moriz, 1877-1966, German graphic designer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p221 bibl il pors

Melzer, Peter, teacher

Scott, J. Boy lover [interview] il por *N Y* v27 p38-9 Mr 28 '94

Memling, Hans, 1430?-1494, Flemish painter

Bruce, D. A celebration of Hans Memling. *Contemp Rev* v265 p72-80 Ag '94

Menard, Pierre, d. 1994, Canadian violinist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1197 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 9 '94

Menchofer, Paul, 1957-, potter

Menchofer, P. A potter in science. il pors *Studio Potter* v22 p33-41 D '93

Menchú, Rigoberta, Guatemalan Indian leader

Connors, L. The Mayan way [interview] *New Perspect Q* v11 p59 Summ '94

Juvenile literature

Lazo, Caroline Evensen. Rigoberta Menchú. Dillon Press 1994 64p bibl il

Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p93-104 bibl il pors

Mencius, Chinese philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p435-6 bibl il pors

Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956, author and newspaper editor

Fitzpatrick, Vincent. H. L. Mencken. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p179-204) bibl il pors

Good, Howard. "The maddest, gladdest, damndest existence": H. L. Mencken. (In The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 p129-59) bibl por

Lynn, K. S. Hung-up Henry. il *Am Spectator* v27 p59-61 S '94

Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis). My life as author and editor. Vintage Bks. 1995 449p

Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis). Thirty-five years of newspaper work; a memoir. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press 1994 390p bibl il

Woodward, C. V. The troublemaker. il *New Repub* v210 p34-9 Je 27 '94

Mencken, Henry Louis See Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956

Mendel, Gregor, 1822-1884, Austrian geneticist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p436-7 bibl il pors

Mendel, Johann Gregor See Mendel, Gregor, 1822-1884

Mendel, Lafayette B. (Lafayette Benedict), 1872-1935, biochemist

Rossiter, M. W. Mendel the mentor: Yale women doctorates in biochemistry, 1898-1937. bibl il pors *J Chem Educ* v71 p215-19 Mr '94

Mendelev, Dmitri I., Russian chemist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p437 bibl il pors

Mendelsohn, Erich, 1887-1953, British architect

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p222-3 bibl il pors

Mendelson, Myer, 1920-1994, psychiatrist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p18 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95

Mendelson, S. T. (Steven T.), 1958-1995, author and illustrator

Obituary

Publ Wkly v242 p29 Mr 6 '95

Mendelson, Steven T. See Mendelson, S. T. (Steven T.), 1958-1995

Mendelssohn, Fanny Cécile See Hensel, Fanny Cécile Mendelssohn, 1805-1847

Mendelssohn, Felix, 1809-1847, German composer

Sabeau, D. W. Fanny and Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy and the question of incest. *Musical Q* v77 p709-17 Wint '93

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p142-3 bibl il pors

- Mendelssohn, Moses, 1729-1786, German philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p437-8 bibl il pors
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jacob Ludwig Felix** *See* Mendelssohn, Felix, 1809-1847
- Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed, 1874-1964, physician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p246-7 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1359-60 bibl pors
- Mendes, Chico, Brazilian environmentalist**
Revkin, A. Chico Mendes: the man who tried to save the rain forest. il por *TV Guide* v42 p26-9 S 24-30 '94
- Méndez, Rafael, 1906-1981, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p178-81 bibl pors
- Mendoza, George, author**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p22 bibl il
- Mendoza Fernández, José, Mexican construction industry executive**
Parkinson, G. What if he'd gone to MIT? por *Chem Eng (U S)* v100 p67-8+ D '93
- Menelik II, Negus of Ethiopia, 1844-1913**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p204-8 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p438-9 bibl il pors
- Menem, Carlos Saúl, Argentine president**
Smith, G. and Green, P. L. Will Argentina stay the course? [interview] il *Bus Weeker* p172+ O 17 '94
- Menendez, Erik, accused murderer**
Davis, Don. Bad blood; the shocking true story behind the Menendez killings. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1994 279p il
Goodman, M. S. The image of Erik. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p89-90 My 30 '94
Soble, Ron, and Johnson, John. Blood brothers; the inside story of the Menendez murders. Onyx 1994 392p il
- Menendez, Jose, 1944-1989, video distribution executive and murder victim**
Davis, Don. Bad blood; the shocking true story behind the Menendez killings. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1994 279p il
Soble, Ron, and Johnson, John. Blood brothers; the inside story of the Menendez murders. Onyx 1994 392p il
- Menendez, Kitty, 1941-1989, murder victim**
Davis, Don. Bad blood; the shocking true story behind the Menendez killings. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1994 279p il
Soble, Ron, and Johnson, John. Blood brothers; the inside story of the Menendez murders. Onyx 1994 392p il
- Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1519-1574, Spanish naval officer and explorer**
Pedro Menéndez de Avilés; edited with an introduction by Eugene Lyon. (Spanish borderlands sourcebooks, 24) Garland 1995 610p bibl il maps
- Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868, actress**
Foster, B. M. and Foster, M. Adah Isaacs Menken wins the West. il *J West* v33 p76-82 O '94
- Menotti, Francis, actor and adopted son of Gian Carlo Menotti**
Honig, J. Passing time in Spoleto. il pors *Opera News* v58 p10-14+ My '94
- Menotti, Gian Carlo, 1911-, Italian composer**
Honig, J. Passing time in Spoleto. il pors *Opera News* v58 p10-14+ My '94
- Mense, Carl, 1886-1965, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p223 bibl il pors
- Mensinger, Jon, d. 1994, dancer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D9 S 19 '94
- Mentzer, Susanne, opera singer**
Guinther, L. T. The tale of Nicklausse. il pors *Opera News* v58 p8-11 F 5 '94
- Menzies, Sir Robert Gordon, 1894-1978, Australian prime minister**
Menzies, Sir Robert Gordon. Dark and hurrying days; Menzies' 1941 diary. National Lib. of Aust. 1993 177p bibl il
- Menzies, William Cameron, 1896-1957, motion picture set designer and director**
Webb, M. Vivid images from a master art director. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p64+ Ap '94
- Meola, Tony, soccer and football player**
Hersch, H. Star gaze. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p20-1 J1 4 '94
Hersch, H. Tony Meola [soccer goalie now field goal kicker for New York Jets] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p50 Ag 1 '94
- Merbold, Ulf, 1941-, German astronaut**
Sellevag, I. ESA notes. il por *Ad Astra* v6 p25 N/D '94
- Mercado, Mario, d. 1995, Bolivian business executive and political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95
- Mercati, Barbara, 1907-1995, socialite**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p416 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 14 '95
- Mercator, Gerhard, 1512-1594, Flemish cartographer**
Portante, J. Mercator: cartographer of genius. il por *Unesco Courier* v47 p39 S '94
- Mercer, Johnny, 1909-1976, lyricist**
Zinsser, W. K. From Natchez to Mobile, from Memphis to St. Joe. *Am Sch* v63 p259-66 Spr '94
- Mercer, Rick, Canadian actor**
Johnson, B. D. Out on the edge [interview] il pors *Macleans* v107 p38-9 J1 1 '94
- Merchant, Ismail, Indian motion picture producer**
Meer, A. Ismail Merchant [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p26-7+ Ap '94
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p252-4 bibl il pors
Pais, A. J. Profile: Ismail Merchant: cooking up movies. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p66 Mr 10 '94
- Mercier, Sheila, 1919-, English actress**
Mercier, Sheila, and Hayward, Anthony. Annie's song; my life and Emmerdale. Titan Bks. 1994 206p il pors
- Mercouri, Melina, Greek actress and cabinet member**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p653-4 bibl il pors
Melina's last battle [efforts to see Elgin marbles returned to Parthenon] il por *Unesco Courier* v47 p34 S '94
- Obituary**
People Wkly il por v41 p86 Mr 21 '94
- Mercurio, Steven, composer and conductor**
Kellow, B. American accent. il pors *Opera News* v58 p8-11+ Je '94
- Mercury, Freddie, English singer**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p338-40 bibl il pors
Sky, Rick. The show must go on; the life of Freddie Mercury. Carol Pub. Group 1994 202p il
- Meredith, Burgess, 1908-, actor**
Meredith, Burgess. So far, so good; a memoir. Little, Brown 1994 278p il pors
- Merker, Paul, 1894-1969, German communist leader**
Herf, J. East German Communists and the Jewish question: the case of Paul Merker. *J Contemp Hist* v29 p627-61 O '94
- Merkin, Daphne, author and critic**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p227-8 bibl
- Merkin, D. In the country of divorce. *Harpers Bazaar* p236-9+ O '94**
- Merkley, Parry, advertising executive**
Jedell, J. What's it all about, Parry? il pors *Art Dir* v46 p66-7 J1 '94
- Mermelstein, Milton E., 1908-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Je 29 '94
- Mero, Ralph, clergyman and social welfare leader**
Kastenbaum, R. Ralph Mero: an Omega interview. *Ome-ga* v29 n01 p1-16 '94

- Merriam, Charles Edward, 1874-1953, political scientist**
Warner, S. B. What to do when no one is listening. *J Urban Hist* v21 p44-54 N '94
- Merrick, John, 1859-1919, insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p450-7 bibl
- Merrick, Kate Austen, d. 1989, Canadian nurse**
Merrick, Elliott. Northern nurse. Countryman Press 1994 311p il
- Merrifield, R. Bruce, 1921-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1361-2 bibl pors
- Merrifield, Ralph, English archeologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p63 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 16 '95
- Merrill, Helen Abbot, 1864-1949, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p247-8 bibl il pors
- Merrill, James, poet, author and dramatist**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p59-60 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p192 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 F 7 '95
New Yorker por v71 p49-52+ Mr 27 '95
Newsweek por v125 p76 F 20 '95
Time por v145 p81 F 20 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p19 F 20 '95
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p365 bibl il pors
- Merrill, Mildred Henry, d. 1995, radio author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 Mr 31 '95
- Merrill, Russel, 1894-1929, aviator**
MacLean, Robert Merrill, and Rossiter, Sean. Flying cold; the adventures of Russel Merrill, pioneer Alaskan aviator. Epicenter Press 1994 178p il maps
- Merrill, Stephen, 1946-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p256-7 bibl pors
- Merten, Lauri, golf player**
Markus, D. Bubbling over. il pors *Golf Mag* v35 p66-7 D '93
- Merton, Louis Thomas See Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968**
- Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968, Trappist poet**
Merton, Thomas. The courage for truth; the letters of Thomas Merton to writers. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 314p
Merton, Thomas. Witness to freedom; the letters of Thomas Merton in times of crisis. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 352p il
Rausch, T. P. Thomas Merton: twenty-five years after. *America* v170 p6-10+ Ja 1-8 '94
The spiritual art of three modern masters. il *U S Cathol* v59 p33-8 Je '94
Waldron, Robert G. Thomas Merton in search of his soul; a Jungian perspective. Ave Maria Press 1994 157p bibl il
- Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-, poet and translator**
Merrill, C. The vibrancy of life: an interview with W. S. Merwin. il por *Orion* v13 p44-8 Spr '94
Smith, D. A poet of their own. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p39-41 F 19 '95
Smith, D. A poet of their own. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p270-2 F '95
- Merwin, William Stanley See Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-**
- Meryman, Richard, 1926-, author**
Meryman, R. Trial by catastrophe. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p46-8+ F '94
- Meselson, Matthew, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1363-4 bibl pors
- Messali Hadj, 1898-1974, Algerian nationalist leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p288-91 maps
- Messiaen, Olivier, French organist and composer**
Messiaen, Olivier, and Samuel, Claude. Olivier Messiaen; music and color: conversations with Claude Samuel. Amadeus Press 1994 296p bibl il pors
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p242-3 bibl il pors
- Messier, Mark, 1961-, Canadian hockey player**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p375-80 bibl il pors
- Messina, Maria, 1887-1944, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p253-4 bibl
- Messori, Vittorio, 1941-, Italian author**
Blessed event. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p112 D 5 '94
- Metalious, Grace, 1924-1964, author**
Sypher, F. J. Return to Grace Metalious. il *Columbia Libr Columns* v43 p2-11 N '93
- Metaomet, Sachem of the Wampanoags See Philip, Sachem of the Wampanoags, d. 1676**
- Metcalf, Willard Leroy, 1858-1925, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p353-4 bibl il pors
- Metchnikoff, Elie, 1845-1916, Russian zoologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1364-6 bibl pors
- Metrano, Art, 1935-, actor**
Metrano, Art, and Lee, Cynthia. Twice blessed; Art Metrano laughs the darkness away. WRS Pub. 1995 91p il
- Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Lothar, Fürst von, 1773-1859, Austrian statesman**
Great leaders, great tyrants?: contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p197-202 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p439-40 bibl il pors
- Metzenbaum, Howard M., senator**
Solomon, J. Fighting at the finish. por *Newsweek* v124 p42-3 Ag 1 '94
- Metzger, Robert, interior designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1945 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 D 16 '94
- Meurin, Sébastien Louis, 1707-1777, French priest and missionary**
Schmidt, E. W. Three meetings and a mediation. il *America* v171 p10-15 Jl 30-Ag 6 '94
- Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928, English poet and author**
Owens, Jill Tedford. Charlotte Mew. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p217-25) bibl pors
- Mexia, Ynes, 1870-1938, botanist and explorer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p248-9 bibl il pors
- Meyer, Agnes Elizabeth Ernst, 1887-1970, journalist, philanthropist and newspaper publisher**
Mann, T. From the correspondence of Thomas Mann and Agnes Meyer. *Partisan Rev* v61 p289-91 Spr '94
- Meyer, Amy, civic leader and conservationist**
Hierta, E. Park heroes. il pors *Natl Parks* v68 p22-7 My/Je '94
- Meyer, Heinz-Werner, 1932-1994, German labor leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p699 My '94
- Meyer, John E., 1870-1959, naturalist**
Sellers, T. M. Spikehorn; the life story of John E. Meyer. Spikehorn Creek Camp 1994 145p il maps
- Meyer, Mary Anna, d. 1994, philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1051 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 13 '94
- Meyer, Matthew A., d. 1994, publishing executive and literary agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1839 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 N 30 '94
- Meyer, Robert B., d. 1995, museum curator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 My 22 '95
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 1791-1864, German composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p118-19 bibl il pors
- Meyerhof, Otto, 1884-1951, German biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1366-8 bibl pors
- Meyerhold, V. E. See Meiferkhol'd, V. E. (Vsevolod Emil'evich), 1874-1940**

- Meyers, Carolyn W., 1946-**, professor of mechanical engineering
Rogers, V. Dr. Caroline Meyers: catalyst for stimulating the engineering pipeline. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v10 p26-8+ Ja 27 '94
- Meyers, Jeffrey, biographer**
Maclay, C. Jeffrey Meyers: a big book every year [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p38-9 My 22 '95
- Meyers, Steven A., psychology instructor**
1994 Teaching Award winners [Division on the Teaching of Psychology of the American Psychological Association] pors *Teach Psychol* v21 p132-5 O '94
- Mezvinsky, Marjorie Margolies- See Margolies-Mezvinsky, Marjorie, 1942-**
- Mfume, Kweisi, 1948-, congressman**
Boyer, P. J. The rise of Kweisi Mfume. il por *New Yorker* v70 p26-35 Ag 1 '94
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p196-9 bibl pors
- Miani, Giorgio, husband of Ilaria Miani**
Shrady, N. A tale of old stones in Tuscany. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p126-33 Ja '94
- Miani, Ilaria, Italian furniture designer**
Shrady, N. A tale of old stones in Tuscany. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p126-33 Ja '94
- Michael I, King of Romania, 1921-**
Waechter, G. The king, the bailiff and the Romanian government [government sues ex-king Michael for paintings] por *Art Newspaper* v5 p1+ Jl/S '94
- Michael, Elder, Russian mystic**
Stakhovich, Maria, and Bolshakoff, Sergius. Interior silence; Elder Michael, the last great mystic of Valaam: in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of Elder Michael's repose (1962-1992). St. Herman of Alaska Brotherhood Press 1992 224p bibl il
- Michael, Franz H., 1907-1992, Sinologist**
Obituary
China Q no138 p513-16 Je '94
- Michael, Helen Cecilia De Silver Abbott, 1857-1904, chemist and botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p249-50 bibl il pors
- Michaels, Kelly See Michaels, Margaret Kelly**
- Michaels, Kerry, documentary filmmaker**
Williams, A. Ms. Subway 1987-94: her life as an insane mole person. il por *N Y* v27 p13 S 5 '94
- Michaels, Leonard, 1933-, author**
Lyons, B. and Oliver, B. An interview with Leonard Michaels. *N Engl Rev* v15 p129-40 Fall '93
- Michaels, Margaret Kelly, day care worker and accused child abuser**
Michaels, M. K. I am not a monster [conviction in New Jersey child abuse case] il pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p126-94 N '93
- Michalczyk, Casimer, stone carver**
Clark, E. Paul's stone. il *Yankee* v58 p84-9+ My '94
- Michalos, James, 1912-1995, professor of civil engineering**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 20 '95
- Michaux, Henri, 1899-1984, Belgian poet and painter**
Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p143-4 bibl il pors
- Micheaux, Oscar, 1884-1951, motion picture author and director**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p191-4 bibl il pors
- Michel, Hartmut, 1948-, German biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1368-70 bibl pors
- Michel, Robert, 1897-1983, German artist and architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p224 bibl il pors
- Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564, Italian artist**
Barolsky, Paul. The faun in the garden; Michelangelo and the poetic origins of Italian Renaissance art. Pennsylvania State Univ. Press 1994 177p bibl il
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p68-72 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p440-2 bibl il pors
- Micheli-Tzanakou, Evangelia, 1942-, biomedical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1370-1 bibl pors
- Michelson, Albert Abraham, 1852-1931, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1371-4 bibl pors
- Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-, author**
Michener, J. A. What I learned about our health-care system—and my self. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p50-3 N '94
- Bibliography**
Roberts, F. X., and Rhine, C. D. James A. Michener; a checklist of his works, with a selected, annotated bibliography. (Bibliographies and indexes in American literature, no20) Greenwood Press 1995 125p
- Michener, Mari, wife of James A. Michener**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1474 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 S 27 '94
- Michnick, Adam, Polish dissident and legislator**
Sikorski, R. Adam's curse. il *Am Spectator* v27 p64-6 Ap/My '94
- Mickelson, George S., 1941-1993, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p343-5 bibl pors
- Midgette, Laurie B., teacher**
Jones, C. Lured by fate (and love of children) to be a teacher in East New York. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1392-3 S '94
- Middle, Mary, English philosopher**
Davies, J. The beast that looks both ways. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1144 p18-19 O 7 '94
- Middle, Thomas, 1889-1944, chemical engineer**
Kauffman, G. B. CFCs, TEL and 'Midge'. por *Chem Ind* no4 p143 F 21 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1374-6 bibl pors
- Midler, Bette, singer and actress**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p435-41 bibl pors
- Midori, 1971-, Japanese violinist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p254-6 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p442-5 bibl pors
- Miege, John Baptist, 1815-1884, bishop**
Muller, Herman J. (Herman Joseph). Bishop east of the Rockies; the life and letters of John Baptist Miege, S.J. Loyola Univ. Press 1994 198p bibl il map
- Mielke, Hans, 1937-1994, German museum curator**
Obituary
Burlington Mag v136 p705 O '94
- Mier, Robert, d. 1995, city planner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p207 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 9 '95
- Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1886-1969, architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p225 bibl il pors
- Migne, J.-P. (Jacques-Paul), 1800-1875, French priest, editor and publisher**
Grafton, A. Speaking volumes. *New Repub* v212 p36-40 Ja 30 '95
- Migne, Jacques-Paul See Migne, J.-P. (Jacques-Paul), 1800-1875**
- Mignet, Henri, 1893-1965, French airplane designer**
Jerram, M. F. The first sport airplane? [Flying Flea] il *Flying* v120 p90-3 D '93
- Miguel, Luis, Mexican singer**
Hips and salsa. por *People Wkly* v42 p85 O 24 '94
- Mihailov, Boris See Mikhailov, Boris, 1938-**
- Mihaljic, Natasha, Bosnian orphan**
Nicholson, M. Escape from Sarajevo [condensed from Natasha's story] il pors *Read Dig* v144 p120-4 Mr '94
Nicholson, Michael. Natasha's story. Macmillan 1993 181p il pors
- Mikan, George, 1924-, basketball player**
Anderson, K. George Mikan. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p52 Ag 22 '94

Mikan, George, 1924-, basketball player—cont.

Juvenile literature

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p26-9 bibl il pors

Mikhailov, Boris, 1938-, Ukrainian photographer

Efimova, A. Photographic ethics in the work of Boris Mikhailov. bibl il por *Art J* v53 p63-9 Summ '94

Mikita, Stan, 1940-, hockey player

Juvenile literature

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p34-7 bibl il pors

Mikolaycak, Charles, 1937-1993, book designer and illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p120-3 bibl il pors

Mikulski, Barbara A., senator

The hand on your purse strings [interview] por *Science* v264 p192-4 Ap 8 '94

Matusow, B. The godmother. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p60-3+ My '94

Mikva, Abner J., judge

Jehl, D. Judge on a return mission to politics. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1210 Ag '94

Milano, Alyssa, actress

Schindehette, S. Who'll be the boss? il pors *People Wkly* v41 p59+ Mr 28 '94

Mild, Miriam, student murdered by terrorists

Mild, R. "Please remember my daughter" [mother of daughter killed by terrorists] il pors *McCalls* v121 p62+ O '93

Mild, Rosemary, technical writer

Mild, R. "Please remember my daughter" [mother of daughter killed by terrorists] il pors *McCalls* v121 p62+ O '93

Mildmay, Grace Sherrington, 1553-1620, English diarist

Pollock, Linda A. With faith and physic; the life of a Tudor gentlewoman, Lady Grace Mildmay, 1552-1620. Collins & Brown 1993 179p bibl

Miles, Betty, 1928-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p123-7 bibl il pors

Miles, Dame Margaret, 1911-1994, English educator

Obituary

Times Educ Suppl por no4062 p4 My 6 '94

Miles, Roy, English art dealer

Lee, D. Art of the salesman. il por *Art Rev* v46 p28-31 My '94

Milgrim, Sally, d. 1994, fashion designer and clothing store owner

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p889 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 16 '94

Miliband, Ralph, British socialist leader

Obituary

Nation v258 p821-2 Je 13 '94

PS v27 p572 S '94

Milios, Rita, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

Milk, Harvey, municipal official and civil rights leader

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p93-7 bibl il pors

Milken, Michael R., investment banker

Teicholz, T. Fighting a hostile takeover; Michael Milken [interview] pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p832-5 Je '94

Mill, John Stuart, 1806-1873, English economist and philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p442-3 bibl il pors

Milla, actress, singer and songwriter

Ryan, J. Sheet music. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p122-3 Jl '94

Millar, Jack William, 1922-1994, epidemiologist

Obituary

JAMA por v272 p1147 O 12 '94

Millar, Margaret, 1915-1994, author

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p654 bibl il pors

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

Millar, Will, Canadian singer and songwriter

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p64-75 bibl il pors

Millard, Lorna, mountaineer

Millard, Lorna. Fear of falling. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p257-65) bibl il

Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 1892-1950, poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p327 bibl

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p61-4 pors

Miller, Alexander, Canadian accountant

Finlay, L. Helping hands in other lands. por *CA Mag* v127 p8-9 O '94

Miller, Alice, 1948-1994, college administrator

Obituary

Initiatives por v56 no3 p i '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1732 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B36 N 10 '94

Miller, Anna, 1906-, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p150 bibl il

Miller, Arthur, 1915-, dramatist and author

Cheever, S. The one thing that keeps us from chaos. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p22-5 O '94

Miller, Bob, 1945-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p245-7 bibl pors

Miller, Cheryl, basketball player and coach

Women basketball coaches: grooming the overlooked stars of the collegiate sports world. il *Ebony* v49 p122-4+ Ap '94

Miller, Craig, 1950-1994, lighting designer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p855 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94

TCI por v28 p24-5 Ag/S '94

Miller, Elizabeth Cavert, 1920-1987, biochemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p250-1 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1376-8 bibl pors

Miller, Fred Springer- See Springer-Miller, Fred, d. 1994

Miller, Gerald R., speech educator

Obituary

Hum Commun Res v20 p431-6 Mr '94

Miller, Glenn, band leader

Gustaitis, J. Glenn Miller. il pors *Am Hist* v29 p30-9+ D '94

Miller, Guy, handyman

Rense, R. The secret legend of Sister Carrie [story of the Janes family home in Hollywood] il por *Los Angeles* v38 p106-10+ N '93

Miller, Harriet Mann See Miller, Olive Thorne, 1831-1918

Miller, Heather Ross, 1939-, poet

Spangler, Bes Stark. Heather Ross Miller (1939-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p330-43) bibl

Miller, Henry, 1891-1980, author

Miller, Henry. Conversations with Henry Miller. University Press of Miss. 1994 236p bibl

Miller, Henry. A devil in paradise. New Directions 1993 111p

Miller, Ira I., d. 1994, builder

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 O 13 '94

Miller, Jack, d. 1994, harness maker, saddler and boot-maker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p830 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 Je 4 '94

Miller, James Alexander, 1915-, medical researcher

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1376-8 bibl pors

- Miller, Jim Wayne, 1936-, author and poet**
Dyer, Joyce. Jim Wayne Miller (1936-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p344-59) bibl
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p247-76 il pors
- Miller, Jimmy, d. 1994, record producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1640 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 24 '94
Roll Stone il por p34 D 15 '94
- Miller, Jonathan, 1934-, English physician, actor and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p268-9 bibl
- Miller, Madelaine Hemingway, 1904-1995, sister of Ernest Hemingway and secretary**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 20 '95
- Miller, Marcus, bass guitarist**
Cole, P. Solo status. il por *Down Beat* v61 p26-7 Ja '94
- Miller, Marvin, baseball executive, economist and labor leader**
Verducci, T. Marvin Miller [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p64-5 S 19 '94
- Miller, Nicole, fashion designer**
Miller, Nicole. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p35-7 Mr '95
Nicole Miller [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v38 p204 D '93
- Miller, Olive Thorne, 1831-1918, author and naturalist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p251 bibl il pors
- Miller, Oliver, 1970-, basketball player**
Farber, M. Oliver Miller. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p132 N 7 '94
- Miller, Rand, CD-ROM game inventor**
Kantrowitz, B. and King, P. The men behind Myst. il por *Newsweek* v124 p84-5 D 5 '94
- Miller, Reggie, basketball player**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p341-4 bibl il pors
- Miller, Rhena Schweitzer, 1919-, daughter of Albert Schweitzer**
Devine, M. "My father, Albert Schweitzer" il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p32-3+ N/D '94
- Miller, Robert Joseph See Miller, Bob, 1945-**
- Miller, Robyn, CD-ROM game inventor**
Kantrowitz, B. and King, P. The men behind Myst. il por *Newsweek* v124 p84-5 D 5 '94
- Miller, Shannon, gymnast**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p224-9 bibl il pors
Shannon Miller 1977-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p73-8 S '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p381-7 bibl il pors
- Miller, Sigmund L., 1912-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 30 '94
- Miller, Stanley Lloyd, 1930-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1378-80 bibl pors
- Miller, Virginia See Austin, Virginia, 1951-**
- Miller, Walter Dale, 1925-, governor**
Arrandale, T. Robert E. Roberts: waging politics [managing South Dakota gubernatorial campaign of W. D. Miller] il por *Governing* v7 p13 Mr '94
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p346-7 bibl pors
- Miller, Walter E., 1914-1995, chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p9 Ap 15 '95
- Miller, Will, psychotherapist and talk show host**
Cerio, G. Into the twilight zone. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p61-2 D 19 '94
- Miller, William, 1782-1849, religious leader**
White, Ellen Gould Harmon. William Miller; herald of the blessed hope. Review & Herald 1994 94p bibl il
- Miller, Winston, 1910-1994, motion picture author and television producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p955 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Je 25 '94
- Miller, Zell, 1932-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p98-102 bibl pors
- Millett, John David, 1912-1993, college president**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p654 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
PS v27 p119 Mr '94
- Millett, Kate, author, artist and feminist**
Millett, Kate. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p29-33 Je '95
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p569-75 bibl
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p281-4 bibl il pors**
- Milligan, Melvin Lee, d. 1994, lawyer and book collector**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2024 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A26 D 30 '94
- Millikan, Robert A., 1868-1953, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1380-3 bibl pors
- Millikin, Cameron, Canadian brewing executive**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p51-5 bibl il pors
- Millman, Herbert, 1909-1995, Jewish leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 My 17 '95
- Mills, Beatrice See Lees, Beatrice, 1910-1995**
- Mills, Donna, actress**
Donna Mills: life after Knots. por *Ladies Home J* v110 p58 N '93
- Mills, Iain, 1940-, British cabinet member**
Barrie, C. Driving force at Westminster. por *Engineer* v278 p42 F 17 '94
- Mills, Robert, 1781-1855, architect**
Liscombe, Rhodri Windsor. Altogether American; Robert Mills, architect and engineer, 1781-1855. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 372p bibl il por
- Mills, William, 1935-, poet and author**
Cherry, William Grimes. William Mills (1935-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p360-9) bibl
- Milne, Edward Arthur, 1896-1950, English astrophysicist and mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1383-4 bibl pors
- Millnor, John, 1931-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1385-6 bibl pors
- Milosević, Slobodan, Serbian president**
Stumbo, B. Slobodan and Dr. Mira. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p126-31+ Je '94
- Milosz, Czesław, poet**
Davie, D. A calendar of confidences. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9-10 Ag 28 '94
- Milosz, C. The state of nature: notes from a diary [excerpt from A year of the hunter] il N Y Rev Books v41 p41 Ag 11 '94**
- Milstead, Glenn See Divine**
- Milstein, Cesar, Argentine biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1386-7 bibl pors
- Milstein, Linda Breiner, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p158-9 bibl il pors
- Milton, John, 1608-1674, English poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p443-5 bibl il pors
- Milton, L. D., 1898-1986, banker**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p80-91 bibl

- Milutinovic, Bora, Yugoslav soccer coach**
Plummer, W. Heady ambition. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p119-20 My 16 '94
- Mimouni, Rachid, Algerian author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p281 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 20 '95
- Min, Anchee, 1957-, Chinese actress and artist**
Min, A. Little Red Guard [excerpt from Red azalea] *Harpers* v288 p22-5 F '94
- Min, Anchee, Red azalea. Pantheon Bks. 1994 306p**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p256-7 bibl il pors
- Schell, O. Stolen kisses. por *Vogue* v184 p278+ Mr '94**
- Minami, Dale, 1946-, lawyer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p257-9 bibl il pors
- Minar, Barbara Goodyear, 1940-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Minasy, Arthur John, 1925-1994, inventor and security equipment industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p704 My '94
- Miner, Robert M., d. 1994, computer software executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1771 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 N 17 '94
- Mineta, Norman Y., congressman**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p259-60 bibl il pors
- Minik, d. 1918, Eskimo child**
Carey, R. A. Little lost Eskimo [Minik brought to Museum of Natural History by R. E. Peary in 1897] il pors *Yankee* v57 p74-9+ D '93
- Mink, Patsy T., 1927-, congresswoman**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p261-2 bibl il pors
- Minkowski, Hermann, 1864-1909, German physicist and mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1388-9 bibl pors
- Minkowski, Rudolph Leo B., 1895-1976, astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1389-90 bibl pors
- Minnick, Molly, social worker**
Casey, K. "My most difficult year" [Voices of the Decade report on 1993] il *Ladies Home J* v111 p86-9 Ja '94
- Minns, Susan, 1839-1938, book collector**
Susan Minns. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p159-64) il
- Minor, Bob, motion picture stunt performer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p246-9 bibl il pors
- Minor, Lewis J., food scientist**
Knight, J. B. and Cichy, R. F. Lewis J. Minor: the man, the legend. il pors *Cornell Hotel Restaur Adm Q* v35 p90-5 F '94
- Minor, Wendell, illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p127-9 bibl il pors
- Minoso, Minnie, 1922-, Cuban baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p41-4 bibl
- Minot, George Richards, 1885-1950, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1390-2 bibl pors
- Minskoff, Jerome, d. 1994, real estate developer, theater owner and producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1236 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Ag 16 '94
- Minsky, Marvin Lee, 1927-, computer scientist**
A conversation with Marvin Minsky about agents. il *Commun ACM* v37 p22-9 Jl '94
- Horgan, J. The mastermind of artificial intelligence. il por *Sci Am* v269 p35+ N '93**
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p345-7 bibl il pors**
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1392-4 bibl pors**
- Mintmier, Wendy Sue, factory worker**
Muha, L. A lesson in love [author's experience as Big Sister] il pors *Redbook* v183 p90-3+ Je '94
- Mintz, Beatrice, 1921-, biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p252 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1394-5 bibl pors**
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte de, 1749-1791, French revolutionary and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p445 bibl il pors
- Mirabeau, Marie-Antoinette de Riquetti de, comtesse de Martel de Janville-See Gyp, 1849-1932**
- Miracle, Berniece Baker, Marilyn Monroe's half-sister**
Johnson, M. My sister Marilyn Monroe. il pors *Life* v17 p46-50+ My '94
- Miranda, Francisco de, 1750-1816, Venezuelan revolutionary**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p445-6 bibl il pors
- Mire, Soraya, Somali documentary filmmaker**
Mire, S. A wrongful rite. por *Essence* v25 p42 Je '94
- Mirikitani, Janice, poet, choreographer and teacher**
Mirikitani, J. Shedding silence. por *Essence* v24 p46+ O '93
- Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p263-4 bibl il pors**
- Miró, Joan, 1893-1983, Spanish painter**
Bernier, R. Making his marks. il por *Vogue* v183 p406-11+ O '93
- Dupin, Jacques. Miró. Abrams 1993 479p bibl il**
- Patton, P. When Papa bought The farm. il por *Esquire* v120 p40 N '93**
- Socias Palau, J. Centenario de Joan Miró. il *Goya* no235-236 p88-96 Jl/O '93**
- Mirowski, Philip, 1951-, economist**
Mirowski, P. Confessions of an aging enfant terrible. bibl *Am Econ* v38 p28-35 Fall '94
- Mirskii, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1890-1939, Russian historian and literary critic**
Smith, G. S. The correspondence of D. S. Mirsky and Michael Florinsky, 1925-32 [with Russian text] il *Slavonic East Eur Rev* v72 p115-39 Ja '94
- Mirsky, Dmitry Svyatopolk- See Mirskii, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1890-1939**
- Misato, Tomomasa, 1925-1992, Japanese biochemist**
Obituary
Pestic Biochem Physiol v48 p244 Mr '94
- Miscomini, Antonio, fl. 1470s, Italian printer**
Gehl, P. F. Watermark evidence for the competitive practices of Antonio Miscomini. chart *Library* sixth ser v15 p281-305 D '93
- Mishima, Yukio, 1925-1970, Japanese author**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p237-40 bibl il pors
- Miss Read See Read, Miss, 1913-**
- Misshore, Joseph Osceola, 1932-, insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- Misshore, Willis Joseph, d. 1967, undertaker and insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957, Chilean poet and educator**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p330-1 bibl
- Mitarai, Hajime, 1938-1995, Japanese photographic and computer printer executive**
Friedland, J. Out in front. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p72-5 F 24 '94
- Mitchell, Arthur, 1934-, dancer and choreographer**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p446-50 bibl pors

Mitchell, Cameron, 1918-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1008 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p11 J1 9 '94

Time v144 p15 J1 18 '94

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p209-28 bibl il pors autogs

Mitchell, Carlotta, clothing executive and community leader

Jones, C. Living single. il pors *Essence* v25 p138-40+ My '94

Mitchell, Corinne, 1914-1993, painter and art teacher

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p171-3 bibl il pors

Mitchell, Don G., 1905-1993, electronics executive

Obituary

Management Rev pors v83 p8 Mr '94

Mitchell, Edgar D., 1930-, astronaut

Cook, W. J. When America went to the moon [Apollo Project astronauts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1+ J1 11 '94

Mitchell, George J., 1933-, senator

Hook, J. Race to fill Mitchell's shoes highlights party divisions. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p575-6+ Mr 12 '94

Mitchell, Grace L., educator

A salute to Grace Mitchell. por *Sch Early Child Today* v9 p76 Ag/S '94

Mitchell, Graham R., 1938-, government official

The 1993 Maurice Holland award to Graham R. Mitchell. por *Res Technol Manage* v37 p55 Mr/Ap '94

Mitchell, Helen Swift, 1895-1984, nutritionist and biochemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p252-3 bibl il pors

Mitchell, Jeanne, d. 1994, violinist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p850 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94

Mitchell, Joan, painter

Obituary

Art J por v53 p76-8 Spr '94

Piguet, P. Joan Mitchell. il por *L'Oeil* no464 p70-2 S '94

Mitchell, John, 1863-1929, newspaper editor and publisher

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p457-64 bibl

Mitchell, John, 1870-1919, labor leader

Phelan, Craig. Divided loyalties; the public and private life of labor leader John Mitchell. State Univ. of N.Y. Press 1994 438p bibl

Mitchell, Joni, singer and songwriter

Dunn, J. Joni Mitchell [interview] por *Roll Stone* p32 D 15 '94

Jennings, N. Lady of the canyon. il por *Macleans* v107 p66 O 31 '94

Mitchell, Julian, d. 1926, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p269-70 bibl

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn, 1862-1935, dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p293-5 bibl

Mitchell, Lucy Sprague, 1878-1967, educator

Antler, Joyce. Lucy Sprague Mitchell. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p326-33) bibl

Mitchell, Maria, 1818-1889, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p253-5 bibl il pors

Mitchell, Peter Dennis, 1920-1992, English biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1395-7 bibl pors

Mitchell, Phillip S., real estate appraiser

Robert H. Armstrong award [1993 recipient] por *Appraisal J* v62 p6-7 Ja '94

Mitchell, S. Weir, 1829-1914, neurologist

Schneck, J. M. S. Weir Mitchell (1829-1914): physician and poet. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p623-4 Ap '94

Mitchell, Sidney Bancroft, 1878-1951, Canadian-American librarian and horticulturist

Brundin, R. E. Sydney B. Mitchell and the establishment of graduate education for librarianship. por *Libr Cult* v29 p166-85 Spr '94

Mitchell, Silas Weir See Mitchell, S. Weir, 1829-1914**Mitchell, Victor, d. 1995, bridge player**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ja 8 '95

Mitford, Jessica, 1917-, English author

Degnan, J. P. Miss Mitford at San Jose State: Jessica thumbs her toes [reprinted from the Winter 1974/75 issue] *Change* v26 p97-9 My/Je '94

Mitford's Beatles. *New Yorker* v71 p38 Ap 24 '95

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p576-90 bibl

Mitford, Nancy, 1904-1973, English author

Annan, G. Love and friendship. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p11-13 F 17 '94

Mitford, Nancy. The letters of Nancy Mitford; love from Nancy. Hodder & Stoughton 1993 538p il pors

Mithradates See Mithridates VI Eupator, King of Pontus, ca. 132-63 B.C.**Mithridates VI Eupator, King of Pontus, ca. 132-63 B.C.**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p446-7 bibl il pors

Mitnick, Kevin, computer thief

Hafner, K. A superhacker meets his match. por *Newsweek* v125 p61+ F 27 '95

Quittner, J. Kevin Mitnick's digital obsession. il por *Time* v145 p45 F 27 '95

Sussman, V. Gotcha! A hard-core hacker is nabbed. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p66-7 F 27 '95

Mitnick, Samuel A., d. 1994, publishing executive

Obituary

Publ Wkly v241 p15 Je 27 '94

Mitschke-Collande, Constantine von, 1884-1956, German painter and printmaker

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p226 bibl il pors

Mitsui, Akira, 1929-1994, Japanese marine scientist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94

Mitten, Denise, mountaineer

Mitten, Denise. The American team. (In Leading out: women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p201-17) bibl il por

Mittermeier, Russell, biologist and conservationist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1397-9 bibl pors

Mitterrand, François, 1916-, French president

Bell, D. A. Bye-bye, Mitterrand. il *New Repub* v212 p24+ Mr 20 '95

Cole, Alistair. François Mitterrand; a study in political leadership. Routledge 1994 216p bibl

Crozier, B. Twilight of a president. il *Natl Rev* v46 p30+ O 10 '94

Gray, P. Remembrance of things past. il por *Time* v144 p54 S 12 '94

Gumbel, A. Setting of a president. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p20-1 S 23 '94

Jerome, R. His secret family. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p139-40 N 21 '94

Judt, T. Truth and consequences [links to Vichy] il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p8-12 N 3 '94

Mitty, Nomi, d. 1994, actress

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 26 '94

Mix, Tom, 1880-1940, actor

Gill, B. Western star Tom Mix: king of the movie cowboys in Beverly Hills. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p164-9+ Ap '94

Mix, Paul E. Tom Mix; a heavily illustrated biography of the Western star, with a filmography. McFarland & Co. 1995 328p bibl il pors

Mix-A-Lot See Sir Mix-A-Lot**Mladic, Ratko, Bosnian Serb general**

Binder, D. Pariah as patriot; Ratko Mladic. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1336-9 S '94

Binder, D. Pariah as patriot: Ratko Mladic. pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 S 4 '94

Hewitt, B. A bloody crusade. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p109-10 Je 13 '94

Mnouchkine, Ariane, French theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p270-3 bibl

Moberger, Florence, foster parent

Carlson, R. W. The mother I can't remember. *Read Dig* v143 p49-51 N '93

- Möbius, August Ferdinand, 1790-1868, German mathematician and astronomer**
Möbius and his band; mathematics and astronomy in nineteenth-century Germany; edited by John Fauvel, Raymond Flood, and Robin Wilson. Oxford Univ. Press 1993 172p bibl il
- Mobius, J. Mark, investment manager**
Frailay, F. W. Mark Mobius [interview] il pors *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p100-5 Je '94
- Mobley, Mary Ann, actress**
SerVaas, C. Mary Ann Mobley: going public about a private disease [interview] il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p34-7+ Ja/F '94
- Mobley, Tony, convicted murderer**
Junod, T. Pull the trigger. il *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p92-5+ JI '94
- Mobutu Sese Seko, 1930-, Zairean president**
Purvis, A. Jewels for Jesus. il por *Time* v145 p30 F 27 '95
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p413-17 maps
Shiner, C. Mobutu ascendant. *Afr Rep* v39 p42-3 My/Je '94
- Moby, singer**
Strauss, N. Moby [interview] por *Roll Stone* p102-3+ N 17 '94
- Moctezuma See Montezuma II, Emperor of Mexico, ca. 1480-1520**
- Model, Lisette, 1901-1983, photographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p126-7 bibl
- Modell, Jeffrey, d. 1985, hypogammaglobulinemia patient**
Modell, V. The little boy with the mystery disease. il pors *Redbook* v182 p158+ Mr '94
- Modell, Merriam, 1908-1994, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1047 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 JI 14 '94
- Modell, Ron, trumpeter and music teacher**
García, A. J. For the love of jazz [interview] pors *Instrumentalist* v49 p10-15 Ag '94
- Modi, Bhupendra Kumar, Indian business executive**
McDonald, H. Family man. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p44-6 My 19 '94
- Modin, Yuri, 1922-, Soviet intelligence officer**
Bamford, J. The view from the K.G.B. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p19 Ja 29 '95
- Modley, Rudolf, 1906-1976, author and business consultant**
Crawley, C. R. From charts to glyphs: Rudolf Modley's contribution to visual communication. il por *Tech Commun* v41 p20-5 F '94
- Modotti, Tina, 1896-1942, photographer**
Lowe, S. M. The immutable still lifes of Tina Modotti: fixing form. bibl il *Hist Photogr* v18 p205-10 Aut '94
- Modugno, Domenico, 1928-1994, Italian singer and songwriter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1193 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ag 8 '94
Time por v144 p27 Ag 22 '94
- Moe, Tom, builder and father of Tommy Moe**
Johnson, W. O. The son finally rises. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p20-4+ F 21 '94
- Moe, Tommy, skier**
Johnson, W. O. The son finally rises. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p20-4+ F 21 '94
Oliver, P. The story of Moe. il pors *Skiing* v47 p98-102+ S '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p388-94 bibl il pors
- Moeller, Philip, 1880-1958, dramatist and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p273-4 bibl
- Moerdani, L. B. (Leonardus Benjamin), 1932-, Indonesian general**
Pour, Julius. Benny Moerdani: profile of a soldier statesman. Yayasan Kejuangan Panglima Besar Sudirman 1993 510p bibl il maps
- Moerdani, Leonardus Benjamin See Moerdani, L. B. (Leonardus Benjamin), 1932-**
- Moertel, Charles, 1927-1994, physician**
Obituary
JAMA v272 p1457 N 9 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p957 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Je 29 '94
- Moffat, Gwen, 1924-, English mountaineer and author**
Moffat, Gwen. First professional season. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p27-39) bibl il
- Moffatt, John, 1924-1993, English civil engineer, amateur photographer and historian**
Obituary
Photogr J v134 p117 Mr '94
- Moffet, Sally, d. 1995, actress**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 13 '95
- Moffet, Thomas See Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604**
- Moffett, Barbara W., d. 1994, Quaker leader and civil rights advocate**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1579 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94
- Moffett, Donald, painter**
Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94
- Moffett, Ross, b. 1888, painter**
Del Deo, Josephine Couch. Figures in a landscape; the life and times of the American painter, Ross Moffett, 1888-1971. Donning 1994 441p bibl il
- Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604, English physician and author**
Houlston, Victor. Thomas Moffet. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p230-4) bibl il por
- Moffett, William A., 1933-1995, librarian and historian**
Obituary
Christ Century v112 p264 Mr 8 '95
Libr J v120 p11 Mr 15 '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p282 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 22 '95
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p20 Ap '95
- Moffitt, Terrie E., psychologist**
Distinguished Scientific Awards for an Early Career Contribution to Psychology, 1993: Terrie E. Moffitt. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p265-7 Ap '94
- Mofford, Rose, 1922-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p22-6 bibl pors
- Mohamed Ali Jinnah See Jinnah, Mohamed Ali, 1876-1948**
- Mohammed See Muhammad, d. 1538 Muhammad, d. 632**
- Mohammed II, Sultan of the Turks See Mehmed II, Sultan of the Turks, 1432-1481**
- Mohammed Abdallah Hasan See Maxamad Cabdulle Xasan, 1864-1920**
- Moholy-Nagy, László, 1895-1946, Hungarian artist**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p227 bibl il pors
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p274-5 bibl
- Mohorovicic, Andrija, 1857-1936, Croatian meteorologist and seismologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor, Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1399-400 bibl pors
- Mohr, Joseph, 1792-1848, Austrian priest and poet**
D'Aulaire, P. O. and D'Aulaire, E. Glorious gift from Christmas past. il *Read Dig* v143 p69-73 D '93
- Mohr, Nicholas, 1935-, author and artist**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p23 bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
- Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p144-7 bibl il pors
- Mohr, Nicholas. Growing up inside the sanctuary of my imagination. Messner 1994 118p il
- Mohr, Richard, radio producer**
Driscoll, F. P. Signing off. por *Opera News* v58 p33+ Ag '93
- Mohri, Mamoru Mark, Japanese astronaut and nuclear engineer**
Medina, R. C. Profile: no fear of flying; chemistry professor fulfills his childhood dream and becomes Japan's first astronaut. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p90 Ap 21 '94
- Moi, Daniel Arap, Kenyan president**
Widner, J. Two leadership styles and patterns of political liberalization. bibl *Afr Stud Rev* v37 p151-74 Ap '94
- Moid, Abdul, 1920-1984, Nigerian librarian and college administrator**
Kurshid, A. The pioneers: Abdul Moid. *Third World Libr* v5 p6-10 Fall '94
- Moiseenko-Velikaza, Tatyana Nikolaevna See Noulens, Madame, 1891-1964**

- Moissan, Henri, 1852-1907, French chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1400-2 bibl pors
- Moix, Ana María, 1947-, Spanish author and poet**
Miller, Martha LaFollette. Ana María Moix. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p235-41) bibl pors
- Molander, Olof, 1892-1966, Swedish actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p275-6 bibl
- Moleah, Alfred T., South African college president**
Thompson, G. L. Homeward bound. por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p24-5 Je 30 '94
- Molesworth, Mary Louisa, 1839-1921, English author**
Julian, Linda Anne. Louisa Molesworth. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p226-33) bibl il por
- Molière, 1622-1673, French dramatist and actor**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p447-8 bibl il pors
- Molina, Carlos, Colombian narcotics dealer**
Reston, J., Jr. The goalie and the drug lord [Colombian soccer player and his involvement in kidnapping of daughter of cocaine kingpin] il pors *Esquire* v121 p108-13 Je '94
- Molina, Gloria, county official**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p106 bibl il
- Molina, Marcela, daughter of Carlos Molina and kidnap victim**
Reston, J., Jr. The goalie and the drug lord [Colombian soccer player and his involvement in kidnapping of daughter of cocaine kingpin] il pors *Esquire* v121 p108-13 Je '94
- Molina, Mario, 1943-, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1402-3 bibl pors
- Molitor, Paul, baseball player**
Buckley, S. One on one . . . Paul Molitor [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p22+ Ap '94
- Molitoris, Jolene, 1941-, government official**
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation. Nomination of Jolene Moritz Molitoris to be Administrator of the Federal Railroad Administration; hearing before the Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, July 13, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 33p
- Möller, Otto, 1883-1964, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p228 bibl il pors
- Mollison, Richard Devol, 1916-1994, mining and metals executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1246 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ag 19 '94
- Mollohan, Alan B., 1943-, congressman**
Idelson, H. Commerce, Justice, State: Alan B. Mollohan. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1183 My 14 '94
- Molloy, Michael P., d. 1994, stockbroker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p20 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95
- Molnar, François, 1922-1993, Hungarian art historian**
Obituary
Leonardo v27 n01 p7 '94
- Moltke, Freya von, wife of Helmuth James von Moltke**
Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von. Letters to Freya, 1939-1945. Vintage Bks. 1995 441p il pors
- Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von, 1907-1945, German underground leader**
Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von. Letters to Freya, 1939-1945. Vintage Bks. 1995 441p il pors
- Molyneux, Bob, English police officer**
Before there were Beatles [B. Molyneux to auction first known recording of J. Lennon] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p201 S 19 '94
- Molzahn, Johannes, 1892-1965, German painter**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p228-9 bibl il pors
- Monaco, Grace Powers, lawyer and philanthropist**
Lalli, F. Finding doctors who will help for free. il por *Money* v23 p9 O '94
- Monaghan, Thomas, fast food and baseball executive**
Focus fanatic [interview] il por *Success* v41 p14 Ja/F '94
- Monceaux, Morgan, artist**
Williams, A. Being there. il por *N Y* v27 p64-7 S 19 '94
- Moncion, Francisco, d. 1995, dancer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 Ap 4 '95
- Monck, George, Duke of Albemarle, 1608-1670, British general**
Stoyle, M. The honour of General Monck. bibl il por *Hist Today* v43 p43-8 Ag '93
- Mondale, Eleanor, television reporter and daughter of Walter F. Mondale**
Goodman, M. S. Mondale wins! (At last). il pors *People Wkly* v42 p109-10 D 5 '94
- Mondavi family, winemakers**
Garfinkel, P. Honoring thy father, the boss. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p896-8 Je '94
- Monder, Carl, 1928-1995, biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p73 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 17 '95
- Mondesi, Raul, 1971-, Dominican baseball player**
Singer, T. Armed and dangerous. il pors *Sport* v85 p71-3 O '94
- Mondrian, Piet, 1872-1944, Dutch painter**
Lee, D. Portrait of the square as an artist. il por *Art Rev* v46 p36-9 N '94
- Moneo, José Rafael, 1937-, Spanish architect**
Berger, L. Rafael Moneo: listening to the place. il por *Art News* v93 p87-8 N '94
- Monette, Paul, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p242 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p47 F 12 '95
- Mongan, Agnes, 1905-, art historian and museum curator**
McCullagh, S. F. The extraordinary eye, erudition, energy, and example of Agnes Mongan [opening of the Agnes Mongan Center for the Study of Prints, Drawings, and Photographs, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass; speech excerpt] il por *Drawing* v16 p29-32 Jl/Ag '94
- Monger, Chris, Welsh motion picture director and author**
Angel, K. Former bookseller takes Hollywood by storm with new film. il *Publ Wkly* v242 p19 My 22 '95
- Moninger, Margaret, 1891-1950, missionary**
Lodwick, Kathleen L. Educating the women of Hainan; the career of Margaret Moninger in China, 1915-1942. University Press of Ky. 1995 255p bibl il pors
- Moniz, Egas, 1874-1955, Portuguese neurologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1403-4 bibl pors
- Monk, Anthony, English architect**
Singmaster, D. Profile: the education reformer [University of Luton, England] il *Archit J* v199 p22-3 Mr 16 '94
- Monk, Art, 1957-, football player**
Monk, Art. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p43-6 Ap '95
- Juvenile literature**
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p30-3 bibl il pors
- Monk, Meredith, 1942-, choreographer, composer and singer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p277-8 bibl
- Monk, Thelonious, Jr., drummer**
Tolleson, R. Son of Monk [interview with Thelonious Monk, Jr.] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-18+ N '94
- Monk, Thelonious, 1917-1982, pianist**
Hentoff, N. Just call him Thelonious [reprint from July 25, 1956 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p30+ Jl '94
- Santor, G. Master of Space. *Nation* v258 p498-500 Ap 11 '94
- Tolleson, R. Son of Monk [interview with Thelonious Monk, Jr.] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-18+ N '94
- Monks, James, d. 1994, actor and model**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1562 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 O 11 '94
- Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, 1560?-1639, English member of Parliament and courtier**
Wiles, D. A poor man's 'what shall I do?'. *Notes Queries* v41 p452-5 D '94

- Monnet, Jean, 1888-1979, French economist and statesman**
Duchêne, François. Jean Monnet; the first statesman of interdependence. Norton 1994 478p bibl
Hayward, J. The father of his continent. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p25 D 18 '94
- Monod, Jacques, 1910-1976, French biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1405-7 bibl pors
- Monod, Théodore, 1902-, French naturalist**
Bausse, M. Théodore Monod [interview] il pors *Unesco Courier* v47 p4-9 Ja '94
- Monroe, Bill, 1911-, singer and mandolinist**
DeParle, J. Lots to sing, little to say. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p852-3 Je '94
- Monroe, James, 1758-1831, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p32-6 bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p448-9 bibl il pors
- Monroe, Marilyn, 1926-1962, actress**
Johnson, M. My sister Marilyn Monroe. il pors *Life* v17 p46-50+ My '94
Miracle, Berniece Baker, and Miracle, Mona Rae. My sister Marilyn; a memoir of Marilyn Monroe. Algonquin Bks. 1994 238 p il pors
Spoto, D. Marilyn Monroe: the nomadic life of a screen legend. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p230-7+ Ap '94
- Fiction**
Gorman, Edward. The Marilyn tapes. Forge 1995 348p.
- Monsenego, Yedidia, d. 1994, Moroccan rabbi**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ag 12 '94
- Monster Kody See Scott, Kody, 1964-**
- Montagnier, Luc, French virologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1408-10 bibl pors
- Montalbán, Manuel Vázquez See Vázquez Montalbán, Manuel, 1939-**
- Montalbán, Ricardo, 1920?-, actor**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p83 bibl il
- Montalcini, Rita Levi- See Levi-Montalcini, Rita, 1909-**
- Montalvo, José Luis, 1946-1994, poet**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Ag 19 '94
- Montana, Joe, football player**
Joe Montana 1956-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p92-9 Ja '95
Junod, T. Montana fading out. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p264-9 S '94
Telander, R. Joe Montana [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p106-7 S 19 '94
Wulf, S. The passing of an era. il por *Time* v145 p65 Ap 24 '95
- Juvenile literature**
Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p26-9 bibl il pors
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p395-403 bibl il pors
- Montano, Robert, dancer**
Tallmer, J. From jockey to gypsy. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p94 Ja '94
- Montejo, Esteban, b. 1860, Cuban slave**
Montejo, Esteban. Biography of a runaway slave. rev ed Curbstone Press 1994 217p bibl
- Montes, Virginia E., 1943-1994, feminist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1564 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 O 11 '94
- Montessori, Maria, 1870-1952, Italian educator**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p449-50 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p4-5 bibl il pors maps
- Monteverdi, Claudio, 1567-1643, Italian composer**
Fabbri, Paolo. Monteverdi. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 350p bibl
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p76-7 bibl il pors
- Montez, Susan, poet**
Biemiller, L. A poet from Astoria makes verse as readable as 'the Daily News'. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A43 Jl 13 '94
- Montezuma II, Emperor of Mexico, ca. 1480-1520**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p450-1 bibl il pors
- Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, 1208?-1265, English statesman**
Maddicott, J. R. Follower, leader, pilgrim, saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p641-53 Je '94
Maddicott, John Robert. Simon De Montfort. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 404p bibl il map
- Montgomery, Benjamin, 1819-1877, planter**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p37-54 bibl
- Montgomery, Charlotte N., 1904-1994, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1782 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94
- Montgomery, Elizabeth, 1938-1995, actress**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A29 My 19 '95
Newsweek por v125 p65 My 29 '95
Time por v145 p17 My 29 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p22 My 29 '95
- Montgomery, Isaiah T., 1841-1924, entrepreneur and civil rights leader**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p37-54 bibl
- Montgomery, Judith K., speech and hearing association executive**
Malone, R. Judith Montgomery: an up-close look at ASHA's 1995 president [interview] il por *Asha* v37 p38-43 Ja '95
- Montgomery, Richard, 1738-1775, general**
Shelton, Hal T. (Hal Terry). General Richard Montgomery and the American Revolution; from redcoat to rebel. New York Univ. Press 1994 245p bibl
- Montgomery, Theron, 1960-1994, stagehand**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B2 S 2 '94
- Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount, 1887-1976, British field marshal**
Gelb, Norman. Ike and Monty; generals at war. Morrow 1994 480p bibl il
Hamilton, Nigel. Monty; the battles of Field Marshal Bernard Montgomery. Random House 1994 653p bibl il pors
Horne, Alistair, and Montgomery, David. Monty; the lonely leader, 1944-1945. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 381p bibl il pors
Weigley, R. F. Montgomery without curses. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p35 N 6 '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p451-2 bibl il pors
- Montoya, Isabel de, 1614-1664, Mexican healer**
Megged, A. Magic, popular medicine and gender in seventeenth-century Mexico: the case of Isabel de Montoya. *Soc Hist* v19 p189-207 My '94
- Montoya, Joseph M., 1915-1978, senator**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p107 bibl il
- Montross, Eric, basketball player**
Shoenfeld, B. Prospect or project? il pors *Sport* v85 p38-40 Jl '94
- Monza, Louis, 1897-1984, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p152 bibl il
- Monzon, Carlos, 1942-1995, Argentine boxer and convicted murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p37 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ja 9 '95
- Moody, Agnes Mary Claypole, 1870-1954, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p255-6 bibl il pors
- Moody, Anne, 1940-, civil rights worker**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p591-604 bibl
- Moody, Joseph Nestor, 1904-1994, priest and historian**
Obituary
Fr Hist Stud v18 p xv-xix Fall '94
- Moody, Mary Blair, 1837-1919, physician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p256-7 bibl il pors

Moody, Patricia G., business educator

Patricia Moody is winner of 1993 Gregg Award. il por
Bus Educ Forum v49 p51 O '94

Moody, Walter Leroy, convicted bomber

Messingill, R. The mind of the bomber. *N Y Times Book Rev* p28 My 7 '95

Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910, poet and dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p302-3 bibl

Moon, Warren, football player

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p174-7 bibl il pors

Gordon, D. Vanishing dream [quarterbacks long for Super Bowl glory] il pors *Sport* v85 p36-8+ F '94

Juvenile literature

Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p30-3 bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p404-10 bibl il pors

Moore, Anne, 1872-1937, physiologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p257 bibl il pors

Moore, Arch A., Jr., governor and convicted criminal

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p403-6 bibl pors

Moore, Charles Willard, architect**Obituary**

Archit Rev il v194 p11+ F '94

Can Archit il por v39 p5 F '94

Inter Des il v65 p27-9 F '94

Moore, Charlotte Emma, 1898-1990, astrophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1410-11 bibl pors

Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863, author, scholar and poet

Del Re, Gerard, and Del Re, Patricia. The story of Twas the night before Christmas. Wynwood Press 1994 127p il

Moore, Demi, actress

Bart, L. Demi Moore's biggest gamble. il pors *McCalls* v121 p90+ Mr '94

Bennetts, L. Demi's state of grace. il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p176-81+ D '93

Moore, Denton R., yachtsman

Moore, Denton R. Alaska's lost frontier; life in the days of homesteads, dog teams, and sailboat fisheries. Prospect Press 1995 435p il maps

Moore, Emmeline, 1872-1963, marine biologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p257-8 bibl il pors

Moore, Frank, 1953-, painter

Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94

Moore, Frederick Randolph, 1857-1943, newspaper publisher and civil rights leader

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p465-75 bibl

Moore, Garry, 1915-1993, radio and television performer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p654 bibl il pors

Moore, Geoffrey Hoyt, economist

Linden, D. W. Sentinel on the inflation watch [interview] por *Forbes* v154 p126-7 S 12 '94

Moore, George, 1852-1933, Irish author

Weaver, Jack W. George Moore, 1852-1933. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p234-46) bibl il por

Moore, H. William, newspaper executive

Hudak, S. Press salesman to project manager. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p10P-11P N 5 '94

Moore, Henry, 1898-1986, English sculptor

Kastner, J. No Moores for his daughter [dispute over H. Moore's estate] il *Art News* v93 p49-50 Mr '94

Moore, J. Robert (James Robert), 1925-1995, geologist and oceanographer**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Ap 1 '95

Moore, James Robert See Moore, J. Robert (James Robert), 1925-1995**Moore, James William, 1905-1994, professor of law****Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1689 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 N 1 '94

Moore, Sir Jonas, 1617-1679, English mathematician

Willmoth, F. Sir Jonas ('Mathematical') Moore and the founding the Royal Observatory at Greenwich. bibl il por *Endeavour* v18 no1 p9-16 '94

Moore, Joyce Campbell, physical educator

1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94

Moore, Lennis, woodblock printer

Thompson, R. 2 approaches to woodcut printing. il pors *Am Artist* v57 p52-9+ N '93

Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972, poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p334-5 bibl

Morris, T. Marianne Moore (not) at the Polo Grounds. *ANQ* ns7 p88-90 Ap '94

Moore, Mary, 1946-, English illustrator and daughter of Henry Moore

Kastner, J. No Moores for his daughter [dispute over H. Moore's estate] il *Art News* v93 p49-50 Mr '94

Moore, Mary Ann, cook

DeParle, J. Better work than welfare. But what if there's neither? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1960-9 D '94

DeParle, J. Better work than welfare. But what if there's neither? il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-9+ D 18 '94

Moore, Mary Tyler, actress

Asner, E. Mary & me. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p58-63 Ap '94

Mary, Mary, slightly contrary. il *New Yorker* v70 p32 F 13 '95

Moore, Michael, documentary filmmaker

Cockburn, A. New York and me [interview] *Grand St* v13 p34-46 Wint '95

Levin, D. P. Tweaking the captains of industry in prime time. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1043-4 Jl '94

Meisler, A. Jane Pauley he's not . . . por *TV Guide* v42 p22-3 Jl 16-22 '94

Moore, Nelson Augustus, 1824-1902, painter

Fletcher, Ellen. Nelson Augustus Moore (1824-1902). Moore Picture Trust 1994 129p bibl il pors facsim

Moore, Raymond Cecil, 1892-1974, geologist and paleontologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1412-13 bibl pors

Moore, Richard A., 1914-1995, lawyer, presidential aide and diplomat**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p41 Ja 29 '95

Moore, Ruth, 1903-, bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1413-14 bibl pors

Moore, Sonia, d. 1995, theatrical director and drama teacher**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 24 '95

Moore, Stanford, 1913-1982, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1414-16 bibl pors

Moore, Susanna, author

Moore, S. Hawaii homecoming. il *Vogue* v184 p160-1+ Ja '94

Moore, Terry, 1912-1995, baseball player**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 Mr 31 '95

Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p69-77 il pors

Moore, Thomas, 1940-, psychotherapist and author

Yoffe, E. How the soul is sold. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-9 Ap 23 '95

Moore, Thurston, guitarist

Fricke, D. The Rolling stone interview with Sonic Youth's Thurston Moore. il pors *Roll Stone* p52-4+ S 22 '94

Moore, John J., computer software executive

Less is Moores. por *Tex Mon* v21 p146-7 S '93

Moore, George E., government official

Novicki, M. A. Interview: George E. Moore. *Afr Rep* v39 p21-5 Ja/F '94

- Mora, José María Luis, 1794-1850, Mexican priest and education reformer**
Schroeder, S. Father José María Luis Mora, liberalism, and the British and Foreign Bible Society in nineteenth-century Mexico. *Americas (Md)* v50 p377-97 Ja '94
- Mora, Pat, poet and educator**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p147-9 bibl il pors
- Moraga, Cherrie, 1952-, author, poet and dramatist**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100: a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p296-9 bibl il pors
- Morais, Sabato, 1823-1897, rabbi and biblical scholar**
Fiersten, Robert E. Sabato Morais and the founding of the Jewish Theological Seminary. (In *When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America*. Balch Inst. Press 1994 p75-91) bibl por
- Morales, Pablo, swimmer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p41 bibl il
- Moran, Alfred F., d. 1994, birth control advocate**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p850 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Je 7 '94
- Moran, Hap, d. 1994, football player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p C41 Ja 3 '95
- Moran, James P., Jr., congressman**
Moran, J. P., Jr. Moment of crisis [congressman supports universal health care coverage after daughter gets brain cancer] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p129-30+ O 31 '94
- Moran, Robert, 1857-1943, shipbuilder**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p221-6 bibl il pors
- Moran, Thomas E., d. 1994, tugboat operator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1485 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 28 '94
- Morante, Elsa, d. 1985, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p261-3 bibl
- Morata, Olympia, 1526-1555, Italian poet and author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p269-73 bibl
- Morawetz, Cathleen Sygne, 1923-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1416-17 bibl pors
- Morazán, Francisco, 1792-1842, Central American president**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p452-3 bibl il pors
- Morceli, Nouredine, Algerian runner**
Nouredine Morceli. il por *Runners World* v29 p86 F '94
- More, Sir Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535, English statesmen**
McCutcheon, Elizabeth. Sir Thomas More. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p235-54) bibl il por facsim
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p453-5 bibl il pors
- Morehouse, Alan, d. 1944, soldier**
Hewitt, B. A son pays homage to the father he never knew. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p42-3 My 30 '94
- Morehouse, Randy, marketing manager**
Hewitt, B. A son pays homage to the father he never knew. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p42-3 My 30 '94
- Moreland, Betsy Jones- See Jones-Moreland, Betsy, 1930-**
- Morell-Romero, José, 1906-, Cuban cabinet member**
Morell-Romero, José. Revolution in Cuba; memoirs of a combatant. Suncoast Professional Pub. Corp. 1993 125p il
- Moreno, Rita, 1931-, actress, singer and dancer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p84 bibl il
- Moore, F. Lovely Rita: Cosby's keeper. pors *TV Guide* v43 p26-8 Ja 14-20 '95
- Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p150-2 bibl il pors
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p451-7 bibl pors
- Moreno, Yvette, police officer**
Marshall, M. A. Why is she a cop? il pors *Sassy* v7 p56-7+ O '94
- Morgado, Robert J., recording industry executive**
Dannen, F. Showdown at the hit factory. il *New Yorker* v70 p66-7+ N 21 '94
- Morgan, Agnes Fay, 1884-1968, home economist and nutritionist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p258-9 bibl il pors
- Morgan, Ann Haven, 1882-1966, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p260-1 bibl il pors
- Morgan, Arthur Ernest, 1878-1975, civil engineer and college president**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1417-18 bibl pors
- Morgan, Constance Morrow, d. 1995, college trustee and sister of Anne Morrow Lindbergh**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p481 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95
- Morgan, Dennis, 1910-1994, actor and singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1364 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D16 S 9 '94
- Morgan, Frank, saxophonist**
Williams, K. L. Coming clean. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p26-7 Ag '94
- Morgan, Garrett A., 1877-1963, inventor and safety equipment executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1419 bibl pors
- Morgan, Gertrude, 1900-1980, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p155 bibl il
- Morgan, Henry, 1915-1994, radio and television performer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p654 bibl il pors
- Morgan, Henry. Here's Morgan! Barricade Bks. 1994 299p il pors
- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p60 Jl '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p760-1 My '94
- Morgan, J. P. (John Pierpont), 1867-1943, financier**
Rosenberg, Ruth. John Pierpont Morgan and John Pierpont Morgan, Jr. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p165-73) bibl il por
- Morgan, J. Pierpont (John Pierpont), 1837-1913, financier**
Rosenberg, Ruth. John Pierpont Morgan and John Pierpont Morgan, Jr. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p165-73) bibl il por
- Morgan, Joe, baseball player**
Drucker, J. No ordinary Joe. il por *Tennis* v29 p18-19 Mr '94
- Morgan, John Hunt, 1825-1864, Confederate general**
Taylor, David L. "With Bowie knives & pistols"; Morgan's raid in Indiana. TaylorMade Write 1993 120p bibl il
- Morgan, John Pierpont See Morgan, J. Pierpont (John Pierpont), 1837-1913**
- Morgan, John Pierpont See Morgan, J. P. (John Pierpont), 1867-1943**
- Morgan, Julia, architect**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p128-9 bibl
- Morgan, Ken, investor**
Morgan, K. Reeling in fitness and good health. il por *Prevention* v45 p112-14+ D '93
- Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1818-1881, ethnologist**
Morgan, Lewis Henry. The Indian journals, 1859-62. Dover Pubs. 1993 276p bibl il maps
- Morgan, Lorrie, 1959-, singer**
Raised in the Ryman. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p68-71 Fall '94
- Morgan, Lucy Shields, 1900-1994, health educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1743 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 N 15 '94
- Morgan, Robert, 1944-, poet**
Harmon, William. Robert Morgan (1944-). (In *Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South*. Greenwood Press 1994 p370-6) bibl

Morgan, Robin, poet and feminist

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p232-4 bibl

Morgan, R. Raising sons. il *Ms* v4 p36-41 N/D '93

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p159-61 bibl il pors

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p306-18 bibl

Morgan, Thomas Hunt, 1866-1945, biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1420-2 bibl pors

Morgan, William Wilson, 1906-1994, astronomer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv il por v25 p938 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p A25 Je 24 '94

Phys Today por v47 p82-3 D '94

Time por v144 p17 Jl 4 '94

Morgenstern, Benjamin, d. 1994, rabbi and educator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1935 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 D 14 '94

Morgenthau, Hans Joachim, 1904-1980, political scientist

Russell, G. Hans J. Morgenthau and the national interest. *Society* v31 p80-4 Ja/F '94

Mori, Hanae, Japanese fashion designer

Rosario, L. do. Profile: Hanae Mori: doyenne of fashion. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p82 Jl 21 '94

Mori, Kyoko, author

Mori, Kyoko. The dream of water; a memoir. Holt & Co. 1995 275p

Mori, Shigefumi, 1951-, Japanese mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1422-4 bibl pors

Morial, Ernest Nathan, mayor

Whetstone, M. L. Marc Morial follows in father's mayoral footsteps. il pors *Ebony* v50 p80-2 N '94

Morial, Marc, mayor

Whetstone, M. L. Marc Morial follows in father's mayoral footsteps. il pors *Ebony* v50 p80-2 N '94

Morigi, Roger, d. 1995, stone carver

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p61 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 16 '95

Morikami, George Sukeji, 1886-1976, farmer and philanthropist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p264-6 bibl il pors

Mörike, Eduard Friedrich, 1804-1875, German poet and author

Adams, Jeffrey. Eduard Mörike. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p188-203) bibl il pors facsim

Morison, Elting E., 1909-1995, historian

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ap 25 '95

Morison, Sir Richard, d. 1556, English diplomat and pamphleteer

Liedl, Janice. Richard Morison. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p255-8) bibl il

Morita, Pat, 1933-, actor

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p266-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p458-63 bibl pors

Morizet, Jacques Kosciusko- See Kosciusko-Morizet, Jacques, 1913-1994**Morley, Edward Williams, 1838-1922, physicist and chemist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1424-5 bibl pors

Moro, Peter, 1911-, British architect

Powell, K. Profile: defender of the modern. por *Archit J* v199 p22-3 F 16 '94

Morra, Isabella di, ca. 1520-1546, Italian poet

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p279-80 bibl

Morrell, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish-Bentinck, 1873-1938, English patron of the arts

Seymour, Miranda. Ottoline Morrell; life on the grand scale. Hodder & Stoughton 1992 452p il

Morrill, Leslie H., illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p161-5 bibl il pors

Morrill, Priscilla, 1927-1994, actress

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1830 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 N 29 '94

Morris, Abigail, English theatrical director

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p17 Mr 3 '95

Morris, Dick, political consultant

Dick Morris, Republican F.O.B. il *New Yorker* v71 p35-6 Ap 24 '95

Morris, Doug, recording industry executive

Dannen, F. Showdown at the hit factory. il *New Yorker* v70 p66-7+ N 21 '94

Morris, Garrett, 1937-, actor, comedian and singer

Lipton, M. A. He hurt till he laughed [recovery from gunshot wounds] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p89-91 Jl 11 '94

Morris, Harold H., kinesiologist

1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94

Morris, Margaretta Hare, 1797-1867, entomologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p261 bibl il pors

Morris, Mike, English personnel director

Pickard, J. Profile: Mike Morris; director of personnel, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden. por *Pers Manage* v26 p24-5 Ap '94

Morris, Robert, 1931-, sculptor

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p460-1 bibl il pors

Morris, Robert Lee, 1948-, jewelry designer

Goodman, W. Breaking ground. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p160-5 F '94

Morris, Sandy, nurse and anesthetist

Hales, D. R. "I'm still here". il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p96+ O '93

Morris, Steveland See Wonder, Stevie**Morris, Willie, editor and author**

Morris, W. Watch out or you'll get a note from a witch (and see a cat drive my car). il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p66-9 Ap '94

Raper, Julius Rowan. Willie Morris (1934-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p377-87) bibl

Morrison, Alastair, British colonial administrator

Morrison, Alastair. Fair land Sarawak; some recollections of an expatriate official. (Studies on Southeast Asia, no13) Cornell Univ. Southeast Asia Program 1993 182p bibl il

Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945, English author

Greenfield, John R. Arthur Morrison. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p247-54) bibl il por

Morrison, Jack, business executive

Dreher, H. "I've been blessed with 16 more years of a good life." [counseling to reduce stress] il por *Good Housekeep* v217 p74+ N '93

Morrison, Lillian, 1917-, poet and librarian

Prelutsky, J. Out to play with Lillian Morrison. il *Instructor* v103 p84-5 Mr '94

Morrison, Marion Michael See Wayne, John, 1907-1979**Morrison, Pauline, d. 1993, librarian**

Obituary

SLJ v40 p134 Mr '94

Morrison, Philip, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1425-7 bibl pors

Morrison, Toni, 1931-, author

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzén Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p230-9 bibl il pors
Dreifus, C. Chloe Wofford talks about Toni Morrison [interview] pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1372-5 S '94
Dreifus, C. Chloe Wofford talks about Toni Morrison [interview] pors *N Y Times Mag* p72-5 S 11 '94

Morrison, Toni, 1931-, author—cont.

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p339 bibl

Morrison, Toni. Conversations with Toni Morrison. University Press of Miss. 1994 293p

Toni Morrison 1931-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p63-72 Ja '94

Juvenile literature

Century, Douglas. Toni Morrison. Chelsea House 1994 103p bibl il

Morrissey, English singer and songwriter

Farber, J. Morrissey gets happy. por *Seventeen* v53 p151 Ag '94

Morrow, Douglas S., d. 1994, motion picture author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1491 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 S 29 '94

Morrow, E. Frederic (Everett Frederic), 1909-1994, civil rights leader, banker and presidential aide

Obituary

Jet il pors v86 p16-17 Ag 8 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1087 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Jl 21 '94

Morrow, Everett Frederic See Morrow, E. Frederic (Everett Frederic), 1909-1994

Morrow, Kenneth S., 1938-1994, dairy scientist

Obituary

J Dairy Sci v77 p1768 Je '94

Morrow, Lance, journalist

Morrow, L. "I'm having a heart attack". il por *Am Health* v13 p58-63+ D '94

Morrow, Michael, 1929-1994, English musician

Obituary

Early Music v22 p537-9 Ag '94

Morrow, Milo, d. 1995, costume designer and shop owner

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p476 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 24 '95

Morrow, Rob, 1962-, actor

Dodd, J. Snapping exposures with . . . Rob Morrow. il por *People Wkly* v42 p120-2 O 10 '94

Morse, Aaron, pharmacist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 12 '95

Morse, Bradford, 1921-1994, United Nations official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1952 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 D 19 '94

Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826, clergyman and geographer

Moss, Richard J. The life of Jedidiah Morse; a station of peculiar exposure. University of Tenn. Press 1995 175p bibl

Mortimer, John Clifford, 1923-, English dramatist, lawyer and author

Mortimer, John Clifford. Murderers and other friends; another part of life. Viking 1995 260p il

Parker, I. Son of Rumpole. por *New Yorker* v71 p78-86 Mr 20 '95

Mortimer, Ruth, 1931-1994, librarian

Obituary

Am Libr v25 p444 My '94

Libr J v119 p48 Ap 1 '94

Pap Bibliogr Soc Am v88 p269-78 S '94

Morton, Alastair, 1938-, English financier

Davidson, A. Sir Alastair Morton (Eurotunnel chairman) por *Manage Today* p50-2+ O '94

Lennon, D. Sir Alastair Morton. por *Europe* p38-9 F '94

Morton, Alexandra, 1957-, Canadian naturalist and photographer

Morton, A. Life among the whales. il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p46-52+ N '94

Morton, Emily L., b. 1841, illustrator and amateur lepidopterist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p262 bibl il pors

Morton, John, religious cult leader

Haldeman, P. House of styles: contemporary blend for Los Angeles. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p106-11+ Jl '94

Morton, Laura Donnelley- See Donnelley-Morton, Laura

Morton, William Thomas Green, 1819-1968, dentist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p455 bibl il pors

Mosbacher, Georgette, cosmetics executive

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p348-51 bibl il pors

Moschino, Franco, d. 1994, Italian fashion designer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1434 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 S 20 '94

Newsweek por v124 p71 O 3 '94

Time v144 p29 O 3 '94

Vogue il pors v184 p138+ D '94

Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys, 1887-1915, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1427-9 bibl pors

Moseley-Braun, Carol, 1947-, senator

Britt, D. Carol Moseley-Braun: her first year in the Senate [interview] il pors *Glamour* v91 p117 N '93

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p378-82 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Carrigan, Mellonee. Carol Moseley-Braun; breaking barriers. Childrens Press 1994 31p il

Moser, Barry, wood engraver and illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

Moses (Biblical figure)

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p455-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Gerstein, Mordicai. The shadow of a flying bird; a legend from the Kurdistan Jews. Hyperion Bks. for Children 1994 np il

Moses, Anna Mary Robertson See Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961

Moses, Bob, civil rights worker and mathematics teacher

Burner, Eric. And gently he shall lead them; Robert Parris Moses and civil rights in Mississippi. New York Univ. Press 1994 294p bibl il pors

Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p129-34 bibl il pors

Moses, Edwin, track athlete

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p178-81 bibl il pors

Moses, Gilbert, 1942-1995, theatrical director

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ap 18 '95

Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961, painter

Hickok, Beth Moses. Remembering Grandma Moses. Beech Seal Press 1994 63p il

Moses, Robert P. See Moses, Bob

Moses, Stephen A., insurance executive

McMenamin, B. Bouncing around in a rubber room. por *Forbes* v154 p142 Jl 4 '94

Moses, Wally, 1910-, baseball player

Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p79-88 il pors

Moses ben Maimon See Maimonides, Moses, 1135-1204

Mosher, Gregory, 1949-, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p278-9 bibl

Moshesh, Basuto Chief, d. 1870

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p102-5 maps

Moshoeshoe, Basuto Chief See Moshesh, Basuto Chief, d. 1870

Mosienko, Bill, 1921-1994, Canadian hockey player

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1041 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Jl 11 '94

Mosier, Scott, motion picture producer and editor

Smith, C. S. Register dogs. il pors *N Y* v27 p50-3 O 24 '94

Moskowitz, George, 1907-1994, lawyer and labor mediator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B36 N 10 '94

Mosle, Sara, teacher

Mosle, S. My passion for teaching kids. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p190 Ap '94

Mosley, Walter, author

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p382-5 bibl il pors

Lyall, S. Heroes in black, not white. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p886-8 Je '94

Mosley, Walter. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p40-3 S '94

Nathan, J. Easy writer. por *Esquire* v121 p42 Je '94

Moss, Cynthia, biologist and conservationist

Holloway, M. On the trail of wild elephants. il por *Sci Am* v271 p48-D '94

Moss, Kate, English model

Hopper, D. The society of models: conversations with Lauren Hutton, Christy Turlington, Kate Moss, and Naomi Campbell. *Grand St* v13 p132-52 Fall '94

The Moss Posse. pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p84 S '93

A star is born. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p140-9 D '94

Wayne, G. Kiss me, Kate [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v57 p56 Ja '94

Moss, Nick, English model

The Moss Posse. pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p84 S '93

Moss, Spike, social welfare leader

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p234-7 bibl il pors

Moss, William Warner, 1902-1993, political scientist

Obituary

PS v26 p580 S '93

Mössbauer, Rudolf L., 1929-, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1429-31 bibl pors

Mosser, Thomas J., 1944-1994, advertising executive

Gleick, E. A serial bomber strikes again. il por *Time* v144 p128-9 D 26 '94Ja 2 '95

Obituary

Advert Age por v65 p25 D 19-26 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1924 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 D 12 '94

Mosston, Muska, physical educator

Obituary

J Phys Educ Recreat Dance por v65 p13-15 O '94

Most, Harry, 1907-1994, epidemiologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1405 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 S 17 '94

Mother Jones See Jones, Mother, 1830-1930**Mother Teresa See Teresa, Mother, 1910-****Motley, Constance Baker, 1921-, judge****Juvenile literature**

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p84-90 bibl il

Mott, Sir N. F. (Nevill Francis), 1905-, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1431-2 bibl pors

Mott, Nevill Francis See Mott, Sir N. F. (Nevill Francis), 1905-**Mottelson, Ben Roy, 1926-, physicist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1433-4 bibl pors

Moulodji, Marcel See Mouloudji, 1922-1994**Mouloudji, 1922-1994, French singer**

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 16 '94

Moulthrop, Reuben, 1763-1814, painter

Hollander, S. C. Reuben Moulthrop: artist in painting and waxworks. il *Folk Art* v19 p36-41 Fall '94

Moulton, Forest Ray, 1872-1952, astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1434-5 bibl pors

Mounsey, Yvonne, 1921-, South African dancer and teacher

Perlmutter, D. Yvonne Mounsey's Westside Academy of Dance. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p42-3 Ag '94

Mount, Jeffrey, restaurateur

Mount, J. Turnover happens. *Inc* v16 p29-30 D '94

Mourning, Alonzo, 1970-, basketball player

Howerton, D. The Sport Q&A: Alonzo Mourning [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p54-8 F '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p352-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p133-50 il pors

Mouskos, Michaël See Makarios, 1913-1977**Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951-, photographer**

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p195-8 bibl il pors

Mow, William C. W., 1936-, clothing executive

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p268-9 bibl il pors

Mowat, Farley, Canadian author

Mowat, Farley. Born naked. Houghton Mifflin 1993 256p il

Mowat, Farley. Born naked. Large print ed Wheeler Pub. (Hingham) 1993 238p

Mowry, Jess, 1960-, author

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p199-202 bibl il pors

Mowry, Tamera, actress

Get with the programs! [interview] pors *Teen* v38 p134-5 S '94

Goodman, M. S. Winsome twosome. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p175-6 My 9 '94

Mowry, Tia, actress

Get with the programs! [interview] pors *Teen* v38 p134-5 S '94

Goodman, M. S. Winsome twosome. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p175-6 My 9 '94

Moya, John Hidalgo, 1920-1994, English architect

Obituary

Archit J por v200 p8 Ag 11 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1191 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ag 8 '94

Moylan, Donna, painter

Harris, C. Time, space, sticks and stones. il pors *Art News* v93 p139-40 Summ '94

Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-, senator and diplomat

Alterman, E. Moynihan rules. il pors *N Y* v27 p42-8 My 2 '94

Gill, B. The senator's country seat: Elizabeth and Daniel Patrick Moynihan in upstate New York. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p130-5+ Je '94

O'Shaughnessy, E. The Moynihan mystique. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p48+ My '94

Purdum, T. S. The newest Moynihan. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1172-9 Ag '94

Purdum, T. S. The newest Moynihan. pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Ag 7 '94

Sleeper, J. The clash. il *New Repub* v211 p19+ S 19-26 '94

Moynihan, Elizabeth B., architectural historian and wife of Daniel P. Moynihan

Gill, B. The senator's country seat: Elizabeth and Daniel Patrick Moynihan in upstate New York. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p130-5+ Je '94

Moyse, Marcel, 1889-1984, flutist

McCutchan, Ann. Marcel Moyse; voice of the flute. Amadeus Press 1994 326p bibl il

Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791**Mozart, Leopold, 1719-1787, Austrian violinist and composer**

Rothstein, E. Riddle and variations. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p74 Mr 26 '95

Said, E. W. Child's play. il *New Yorker* v71 p99-103 Mr 13 '95

Walsh, M. Myth of the divine child. il por *Time* v145 p96 Mr 6 '95

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791, Austrian composer

Clive, Peter. Mozart and his circle; a biographical dictionary. Yale Univ. Press 1993 242p bibl il pors facsim

Elias, Norbert. Mozart; portrait of a genius. University of Calif. Press 1993 152p bibl

Mozart and medicine [symposium] *Dalhousie Rev* v73 p149-251 Summ '93

Rothstein, E. Riddle and variations. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p74 Mr 26 '95

Said, E. W. Child's play. il *New Yorker* v71 p99-103 Mr 13 '95

Solomon, Maynard. Mozart; a life. HarperCollins Pubs. 1995 640p bibl

Solomon, M. Mozart's Journey to Berlin. *J Musicol* v12 p76-84 Wint '94

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791, Austrian composer—cont.

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p112-13 bibl il pors
Walsh, M. Myth of the divine child. il por *Time* v145 p96 Mr 6 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p457-8 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Downing, Julie. Mozart tonight. Aladdin Bks. (NY) 1994 il

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p18-23 bibl il pors

Mpetha, Oscar, d. 1994, South African labor leader

Obituary

Jet por v87 p18 D 12 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1787 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 N 21 '94

Mr. Scarface, rap musician

Michalski, D. Homeboy. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p74+ Mr '94

Mruk, Joseph, 1903-1995, mayor and congressman

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p129 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Ja 27 '95

Mseleku, Bheki, South African pianist and saxophonist

Masland, T. The realm of the spiritual. por *Newsweek* v124 p52 Jl 11 '94

Mudgett, Herman W., 1861-1896, murderer

Maeder, T. Chicago's Jack the Ripper. *N Y Times Book Rev* p25 N 27 '94

Schechter, Harold. Depraved; the shocking true story of America's first serial killer. Pocket Bks. 1994 373p il pors

Mueller, Charles E., editor

Mokhiber, R. Antitrust expert helped sink Breyer's nomination to the Supreme Court: an interview [with C. Mueller] *Antitrust Law Econ Rev* v24 no3 p95-110 '92-93

Mueller, Gerhard O. W., criminologist

Criminal science in a global society; essays in honor of Gerhard O.W. Mueller; edited by Edward M. Wise. (Publications of the Comparative Criminal Law Project, v18) Rothman 1994 379p bibl

Mueller, Otto, 1874-1930, German painter

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p230 bibl il pors

Mueller, Ray, 1912-, baseball player

Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p89-96 il pors

Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 1924-, Zimbabwean president

Meldrum, A. Robert Mugabe: president of Zimbabwe [interview] *Afr Rep* v39 p70+ S/O '94

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p408-12 maps

Muhammad II, Sultan of the Turks See Mehmed II, Sultan of the Turks, 1432-1481

Muhammad, d. 1538, Malian ruler

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p67-9 maps

Muhammad, d. 632, Arabian prophet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p458-60 bibl il pors

Muhammad, Conrad, Islamic leader

Goldberg, J. My anti-Semite. il pors *N Y* v27 p36-44 O 24 '94

Muhammad al-Kanami See Al-Kanami, Muhammad, d. 1835

Muhammad 'Ali, Khedive of Egypt, 1769-1849

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p176-9 maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p432-3 bibl il pors

Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allāh ibn Batūtah See Ibn Battuta, 1304-1377

Muhammad ibn Abī Bakr Ture See Muhammad, d. 1538

Muhammad ibn Hawqal See Ibn Hawqal, Muhammad, 10th cent.

Muhammad ibn Tumart See Ibn Tumart, Muhammad, d. ca. 1130

Mühlbach, Luise, 1814-1873, German author

Peterson, Brent O. Luise Mühlbach; (Clara Mundt). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p204-10) bibl por autog

Muir, Jean, d. 1995, English fashion designer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 My 31 '95

Muir, John, 1838-1914, naturalist

Bauman, R. John Muir, gentleman farmer. il por *Backpacker* v21 p12 S '93

Downing, K. J. The man who saved Yosemite. il por *Sch Update* v126 p15-16 Ap 15 '94

Huber, J. P. John Muir's menu. il *Sierra* v79 p66-7 N/D '94

Muir, John. The wild Muir; twenty-two of John Muir's greatest adventures. Yosemite Assn. 1994 211p bibl il
Stanley, Millie. The heart of John Muir's world; Wisconsin, family, and wilderness discovery. Prairie Oak Press 1995 286p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Douglas, William O. (William Orville). Muir of the mountains. Sierra Club Bks. for Children 1994 105p il

Muirhead, Desmond, 1923-, English golf course architect

Strawn, J. Desmond Muirhead and the art of the golf course [interview] il por *Landsc Archit* v83 p52-9 S '93

Mujawamariya, Monique, Rwandan human rights activist

Saint-Jean, A. Rwanda: an activist reflects on her nation's trauma and recovery [interview] il por *Ms* v5 p10-15 N/D '94

Mujumdar, Vilas S., state official

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal, 1890-1936, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p269-70 bibl il pors

Mukherjee, Bharati, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p270-2 bibl il pors

Muktananda, Swami, 1908-1982, Indian guru

Harris, L. O guru, guru, guru. il *New Yorker* v70 p92-8+ N 14 '94

Mulchay, Roland, 1904-1993, mining engineer

Obituary

Min Eng v46 p574+ Je '94

Muldoon, Paul, Irish poet

Keller, L. An interview with Paul Muldoon. *Contemp Lit* v35 p1-29 Spr '94

Mulgrew, Kate, 1955-, actress

Captain Kathryn Janeway [Star Trek: Voyager] por *TV Guide* v43 p14-15 Ja 14-20 '95

Logan, M. Where no woman has gone before. pors *TV Guide* v42 p16-17 O 8-14 '94

Mulholland, William, 1855-1935, water supply engineer

Davis, Margaret L. Rivers in the desert; William Mulholland and the inventing of Los Angeles. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 303p bibl il

Mullen, Robert F., 1942-1994, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Jl 15 '94

Müller, Friedrich See Sandow, Eugen, 1867-1925

Muller, H. J. (Hermann Joseph), 1890-1967, geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1436-8 bibl pors

Müller, Heiner, 1929-, German dramatist and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p279-81 bibl

Muller, Hermann Joseph See Muller, H. J. (Hermann Joseph), 1890-1967

Müller, K. Alex, 1927-, Swiss physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1438-9 bibl pors

Muller, Marcia, author

Brainard, D. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p361-2 Ag 8 '94

Müller, Otto See Mueller, Otto, 1874-1930

Müller, Paul Hermann, 1899-1965, Swiss chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1439-40 bibl pors

Müller-Christensen, Sigrid, 1904-1994, Danish art historian

Obituary

Hali il por v16 p76-7 Ap/My '94

Mulligan, Gerry, saxophonist

Seidel, M. Mulligan enters Hall of Fame. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p22-5 Ja '94

Mulligan, Mollie, antique dealer

Viladas, P. California folk: Richard and Mollie Mulligan down home above Beverly Hills. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p112-19 D '93

Mulligan, Richard, antique dealer

Viladas, P. California folk: Richard and Mollie Mulligan down home above Beverly Hills. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p112-19 D '93

Mulligan, William C., gardener and author

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95

Mulliken, Robert Sanderson, 1896-1986, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1440-3 bibl pors

Mullin, Chris, 1947-, British member of Parliament

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p15 J1 22 '94

Mullin, Chris, 1963-, basketball player

Juvenile literature

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p66-82 il pors

Morgan, Terri, and Thaler, Shmuel. Chris Mullin; sure shot. Lerner Pubs. 1994 64p il

Sullivan, Michael John. Chris Mullin, star forward. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p bibl il pors

Mullin, Edward J., d. 1994, reporter

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Je 2 '94

Mullins, Edgar Young, 1860-1928, theologian

Nettles, Thomas J. Edgar Young Mullins. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p54-66) bibl por

Mullins, Patrick, 1922-, British colonial administrator

Mullins, Patrick. Retreat from Africa. Pentland Press 1992 104p

Mullis, Kary B., biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1443-5 bibl pors
Yoffe, E. Is Kary Mullis God? il pors *Esquire* v122 p68-74 J1 '94

Mulloy, Gardnar, 1913-, tennis player

Cleary, B. Still winning after all these years. il por *Tennis* v29 p16 Ja '94

Mulroney, Brian, Canadian prime minister

Armstrong, Sally. Mila. Maxwell Macmillan Can. 1992 274p il pors

Cameron, S. The age of excess. il pors *Macleans* v107 p20-4 O 31 '94

Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p322-6 bibl il pors

Newman, P. C. Mulroney today: a lion in winter. il *Macleans* v107 p34 Mr 21 '94

Mulroney, Dermot, 1963-, actor

Buscemi, S. The one and only Mulroney [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p62-9 Ja '94

Mulroney, Mila, wife of Brian Mulroney

Armstrong, Sally. Mila. Maxwell Macmillan Can. 1992 274p il pors

Cameron, S. The age of excess. il pors *Macleans* v107 p20-4 O 31 '94

Mulzet, Jimmy, handicapped messenger

Mulzet, J. Role models [dream of meeting the Pope comes true] il por *Except Parent* v24 p35-7 D '94

Mumaw, Katrina, child aviator

Wilsdon, C. Amazing ace. il pors *Natl Geogr World* v221 p1-4 Ja '94

Mumin, Abd al See Abd al Mumin, ca. 1100-1163**Mumma, Edward, 1908-1986, painter**

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p159 bibl il

Munch, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter

Berman, P. G. (Re-) reading Edvard Munch: trends in the current literature. bibl *Scand Stud* v66 p45-67 Wint '94

Munday, Phyllis, 1894-1990, Canadian mountaineer

Smith, Cyndi. Phyllis Munday: grand dame of the Coast Mountains. (In Leading out: women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p40-52) bibl il por

Mundhra, Jag, motion picture director

Pais, A. J. Profile: Jag Mundhra: master of sexy thrillers. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p82 My 26 '94

Mundie, Craig, computer software executive

McMenamin, B. The virtue of making mistakes. pors *Forbes* v153 p192+ My 9 '94

Mundlak, Yair, 1927-, agricultural economist

Yair Mundlak: 1993 fellow [American Agricultural Economics Assn.] por *Am J Agric Econ* v75 p viii-ix D '93

Mundt, Theodor, 1808-1861, German author

Johnston, Otto W. Theodor Mundt. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p211-17) bibl pors

Mundy, C. W., painter

Metcalfe, J. A. Techniques of impressionist painting. il *Am Artist* v58 p30-54 Mr '94

Mundy, R. Kenneth, 1931-1995, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ap 15 '95

Munk, Peter, Canadian investor

Dalglish, B. A man of property. il pors *Macleans* v107 p38-40 Ap 11 '94

Munk, Walter H., 1917-, oceanographer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1445-7 bibl pors

Munkacsi, Martin, 1896-1963, Hungarian photographer

Munkacsi, Martin, and Morgan, Susan. Martin Munkacsi. Aperture 1992 78p bibl il

Munn, Frank, 1894-1953, singer

Steiner, Rodney, and DeLong, Thomas A. Frank Munn; a biodiscography of the Golden Voice of Radio. Sasco Assocs. 1993 131p bibl il

Munoz, Anthony, football player

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p42 bibl il

Munoz, Edward H., chemical executive

Wood, A. Muñoz: blending new and old world culture at Celme. por *Chem Week* v154 p49 F 16 '94

Muñoz Marín, Luis, 1898-1980, Puerto Rican governor

Juvenile literature

Bernier-Grand, Carmen T. Poet and politician of Puerto Rico: Don Luis Muñoz Marín. Orchard Bks. 1995 118p bibl il

Munro, Alice, Canadian author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p344 bibl

McClulloch, J. and Simpson, M. The art of fiction CXXXVII: Alice Munro [interview] *Paris Rev* v36 p226-64 Summ '94

Turbide, D. The incomparable. il por *Macleans* v107 p46-9 O 17 '94

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p101-12 bibl

Munro, Eleanor C., 1928-, author and editor

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p605-14 bibl

Munro, Hamish N. (Hamish Nisbet), 1915-1994, Scottish nutritionist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1703 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p13 N 5 '94

Nutr Rev v53 p20 Ja '95

Munro, Vera Gauley, 1907-, Canadian teacher and school principal

Munro, Vera Gauley. The September years. Shoreline 1994 160p il pors

Munzing, Stefan, d. 1994, diplomat and arts administrator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1895 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94

Munsterberg, Hugo, 1916-1995, art historian

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 F 24 '95

Münter, Gabriele, 1877-1962, German painter and graphic artist

Kandinsky, Wassily, and others. Wassily Kandinsky and Gabriele Münter: letters and reminiscences, 1902-1914. Prestel-Verlag 1994 159p il

Müntzer, Thomas See Müntzer, Thomas, ca. 1490-1525**Müntzer, Thomas, ca. 1490-1525, German religious leader**

Müntzer, Thomas. Revelation and revolution; basic writings of Thomas Müntzer. Lehigh Univ. Press 1993 256p bibl facsim

Murasaki Shikibu, b. 978?, Japanese author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p348-9 bibl

Murayama, Tomiichi, 1924-, Japanese prime minister
Powell, B. Japan: 'Alice in Wonderland'. por *Newsweek* v124 p35 J1 '94

Murchison, Ira, track athlete
Obituary
Jet il pors v85 p46 Ap 18 '94

Murdoch, Iris, English author
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p353 bibl

Bibliography

Fletcher, John, and Bove, Cheryl Browning. Iris Murdoch; a descriptive primary and annotated secondary bibliography. Garland 1994 915p il

Murdoch, Rupert, publishing, motion picture and television executive

Carter, B. Fox chief savors his role as roiler. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p842-3 Je '94

Grant, L. Fighting on two fronts. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p48 Ja 30 '95

Meyer, M. R. Rupert's new road to the internet. por *Newsweek* v125 p62-3 My 22 '95

Roberts, J. L. and Hosenball, M. For Murdoch, it's business as usual. il por *Newsweek* v125 p32B-33 Ja 30 '95

Shawcross, William. Rupert Murdoch; ringmaster of the information circus. Chatto & Windus 1992 616p bibl

Tumulty, K. When Rupert met Newt. por *Time* v145 p34-5 Ja 23 '95

Wallace, B. Paper tiger [C. Black pits Daily telegraph in price war with R. Murdoch's Times of London] il pors *Macleans* v107 p32-8 Ag 1 '94

Muren, Dennis, special effects technician
Moseley, B. Dennis Muren: interview. il por *Omni* v16 p91-2+ N '93

Murieta, Joaquin, d. 1853, Mexican outlaw
Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p152-3 bibl il pors

Murkoff, Heidi Eisenberg, author
Scott, J. The baby makers. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p14-15 Ja '95

Murkowski, Frank H., senator
Hosansky, D. Energy & Natural Resources. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3280 N 12 '94

Murphy, Arthur, 1727-1805, Irish dramatist, actor and biographer

Haefner, Paul. Arthur Murphy. (In Dictionary of literary biography. v142. Gale Res. 1994 p240-50) bibl il por

Murphy, Catherine, 1946-, painter
Henry, G. The figurative field. il *Art Am* v82 p82-7 Ja '94

Murphy, Dan, guitarist
Dunn, J. Soul Asylum [interview] il *Roll Stone* p35 D 23 '93-Ja 6 '94

Murphy, Dave, English petroleum executive
Grey, S. It's a thrill to be in the thick of it: Dave Murphy, finance director, Charringtons. por *Accountancy* v113 p28-30 Je '94

Murphy, Eddie, comedian and actor
Collier, A. Eddie Murphy returns as Axel Foley in 'Beverly Hills cop III'. il pors *Jet* v86 p56-9 Je 13 '94

Eddie Murphy's children help him deal with frustrations of career. il pors *Jet* v86 p38-9 Je 20 '94

Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94

Leavy, W. Eddie Murphy: Hollywood's \$2 billion man talks about his marriage, 'Beverly Hills cop III' and the joys of fatherhood. il pors *Ebony* v49 p100-2+ Je '94

Murphy, Erin, former child actress
Erin Murphy [played Tabitha on Bewitched] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p80 N 28 '94

Murphy, Franklin D., 1916-1994, newspaper publisher and college administrator

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p654 bibl il pors

Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p61 Ag '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p893 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Je 17 '94

Murphy, Gerald, 1888-1964, painter
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p461-2 bibl il pors

Rubin, W. S. The Pipes of Pan: Picasso's aborted love song to Sara Murphy. il pors *Art News* v93 p138-47 My '94

Murphy, John Cullen, 1919-, illustrator and cartoonist
Murphy, C. Pacific sketchbook. il por *Am Herit* v44 p88-99 S '93

Murphy, Michael, psychotherapist and author
Morris, B. Divine reinvention. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p334-5 Mr '95

Murphy, Peter O., d. 1994, diplomat
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1608 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p12 O 22 '94

Murphy, Richard, English architect
Matheou, D. Profile: the lone practitioner. por *Archit J* v199 p16-17 Ap 6 '94

Murphy, Sara, 1883-1975, wife of Gerald Murphy
Rubin, W. S. The Pipes of Pan: Picasso's aborted love song to Sara Murphy. il pors *Art News* v93 p138-47 My '94

Murphy, William, physician
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1447-8 bibl pors

Murphy, William Beverly, 1907-1994, food industry executive
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p654-5 bibl il pors

Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p61 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 1 '94

Murray, Albert, author
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p385-8 bibl il pors

Murray, Albert. South to a very old place. Modern Lib. 1995 266p

Murray, Bill, actor
Solman, G. The passion of Bill Murray. il pors *Film Comment* v29 p5-8 N/D '93

Murray, Charles A., social scientist
DeParle, J. Daring research or 'social science pornography'? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1546-54 O '94

Murray, Charles Fairfax, ca. 1849-1919, English painter and art collector
Barrington, R. Copyist, connoisseur, collector: Charles Fairfax Murray (1849-1919). bibl il por *Apollo* ns140 p15-21 N '94

Murray, D. Fred, cowboy
Murray, D. Fred. God loves even cowboys. Murray Pub. 1994 178p il

Murray, Elizabeth, painter
Murray, Elizabeth. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p46-50 Ap '95

Murray, Elizabeth, Canadian educator
Harris, C. E. Discovering educational leadership in connections: Dr. Elizabeth Murray of Tatamagouche. bibl *Can J Educ* v19 p368-85 Fall '94

Murray, Forrest, motion picture producer
Bone, E. Mr. 'Roberts' goes to Washington. il por *Premiere* v7 p38 S '93

Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry, 1837-1915, Scottish lexicographer
Burgess, A. The dictionary makers. il por *Wilson Q* v17 p104-10 Summ '93

Murray, Jim, sportswriter
Reilly, R. King of the sports page [reprint from April 1986 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p68-71+ My 16 '94

Murray, John, 1898-1975, Scottish theologian
Ferguson, Sinclair B. John Murray. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p168-81) bibl por

Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967, theologian
Weithman, P. J. John Courtney Murray—do his ideas still matter? por *America* v171 p17-21 O 29 '94

Murray, John Grey, 1908-1993, English geographer
Obituary

Geogr J v160 p116-17 Mr '94

Murray, Joseph Edward, surgeon
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1448-50 bibl pors

Murray, Keith, 1903-1993, English agricultural economist
Obituary

J Agric Econ v45 p159-61 Ja '94

- Murray, Margaret Teresa Lally, 1888-1982, Canadian journalist**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p87-9 bibl il pors
- Murray, Natalia Danesi, publishing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p869 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Je 13 '94
Publ Wkly v241 p25 Je 20 '94
- Murray, Patty, 1950-, senator**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p388-92 bibl il pors
Murray, Patty. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p31-4 Ag '94
Rosenfeld, M. Patty Murray: beyond sneakers. il por *Lear's* v6 p52-3+ Ja '94
- Murray, Pauli, 1910-1985, lawyer, civil rights leader and clergywoman**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p319-30 bibl
- Murray, Susan, Canadian lobbyist**
The power elite: Ottawa's six most sought-after lobbyists. *Can Bus* v67 p27-31 S '94
- Murray, Tijuana, author**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p389-97
- Murray, Willette, d. 1995, restaurateur**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 17 '95
- Murrieta, Luis Donaldo Colosio See Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo**
- Murrow, Edward R., radio and television commentator**
Beasley, M. Mary Marvin Breckinridge Patterson: case study of one of "Murrow's boys". *Journal Hist* v20 p25-33 Spr '94
- Murrow, Liza Ketchum, 1946-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p129-33 bibl il pors
- Murry, J. B., 1908-1988, folk artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p161 bibl il
- Murtfeldt, Mary, 1848-1913, entomologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p263-4 bibl il pors
- Murtha, John Patrick, congressman**
Benson, J. Face to face with Rep. John Murtha [interview] por *Aerosp Am* v32 p6-8 Ja '94
Cordes, C. King of the earmarks. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A49-51 N 2 '94
Towell, P. Defense: John P. Murtha. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1184 My 14 '94
- Musa, d. 1337, Malian ruler**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p61-3 maps
- Musgrave, Story, 1935-, astronaut and physician**
Diamond, N. L. Interview: Story Musgrave. pors *Omni* v16 p67-8+ Ag '94
- Mushir Hosain Kidwai See Kidwai, Mushir Hosain, 1878-1937**
- Musial, Stan, 1920-, baseball player**
Lansche, Jerry. Stan "The Man" Musial; born to be a ballplayer. Taylor Pub. Co. 1994 212p bibl il pors
- Musil, Robert, 1880-1942, Austrian author and dramatist**
Bernstein, M. A. Precision and soul. por *New Repub* v212 p27-36 My 29 '95
- Muskau, Hermann Pückler- See Pückler-Muskau, Hermann, Fürst von, 1785-1871**
- Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich See Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881**
- Mussina, Mike, 1968-, baseball player**
Verducci, T. The M&M boys: plain and peanut. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p16-22 Jl 18 '94
- Mussolini, Benito, 1883-1945, Italian dictator**
Lukacs, J. Back from the dead; Benito Mussolini. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1098-101 Jl '94
Lukacs, J. Back from the dead: Benito Mussolini. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p14-17 Jl 24 '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p460-2 bibl il pors
- Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881, Russian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p155 bibl il pors
- Mustafa Kemal See Atatürk, Kemal, 1881-1938**
- Mustapha bin Harun, 1918-1995, Malaysian political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p9 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p C41 Ja 3 '95
- Mutesa I, King of Buganda, ca. 1838-1884**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p199-203 maps
- Mutombo, Dikembe, 1966-, Zairean basketball player**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p203-6 bibl il pors
Telander, R. World class. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p150-2+ N 7 '94
- Mutsuhito Meiji, Emperor of Japan, 1852-1912**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p462 bibl il pors
- Muzi, Fred, automobile dealer**
Plotkin, A. S. Muzi's strong point: quiet consistency. por *Automot News* p60+ Ja 31 '94
- Muzio, Claudia, 1889-1936, Italian opera singer**
Davis, R. L. Traveling with Claudia Muzio: an account drawn from May Higgins's letters, 1929-1935. il *Opera Q* v10 p105-41 Wint '93/'94
- Mwinyi, Ali Hassan, Tanzanian president**
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p33-6 Je '95
- Myatt, Dana, 1959-, naturopath**
Myatt, Dana. A physician's diary; case histories of hope and healing with Edgar Cayce's and other natural remedies. A.R.E. Press 1994 233p il
- Myers, Dee Dee, presidential aide and television moderator**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p392-5 bibl il pors
Myers, Dee Dee. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p34-7 Ag '94
- Myers, Dwight See Heavy D**
- Myers, John T., 1927-, congressman**
Groppe, M. Rep. Myers battles perception he has 'been in too long'. map *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p948-50 Ap 23 '94
- Myers, Mike, Canadian comedian and actor**
Gliatto, T. Oy! It's the queen of farklem! [L. Ruzan, inspiration for character in Saturday night live sketches] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p84-5 Ap 4 '94
O'Brien, C. Mike Myers: a bee-aufil success story [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p76-81+ Ag '93
Thompson, M. 17 questions: Mike Myers [interview] il por *Seventeen* v53 p64-5 Ja '94
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p464-9 bibl pors
- Myers, Walter Dean, 1937-, author**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p182-5 bibl il pors
Sutton, R. Threads in our cultural fabric: a conversation with Walter Dean Myers [1994 recipient of the Margaret A. Edwards award] il *SLJ* v40 p24-8 Je '94
- Myhra, Steve, 1934-1994, football player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1185 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p43 Ag 7 '94
- Mykytkot, Laura, runner**
Kuehls, D. The no-coach approach. il por *Runners World* v29 p125 Je '94
- Myles, Symon, 1949- See also**
Follett, Ken, 1949-
- Mynott, Lawrence, 1954-, English painter**
Bowles, H. Local color [L. Mynott's apartment in Tangier influenced by D. Herbert] il *Vogue* v184 p415-18 Mr '94
- Myrdal, Alva Reimer, 1902-1986, Swedish sociologist**
Juvenile literature
Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p71-81 bibl il pors
- Mzilikazi, Matabele King, 1790-1868**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p99-101 maps

N

Nabhan, Gary Paul, ethnobotanist

Goodstein, C. Interview: Gary Nabhan [interview] il por *Omni* v16 p69-70+ J1 '94

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977, author

Begnal, M. H. Joyce, Nabokov, and the Hungarian national soccer team. *James Joyce Q* v31 p519-25 Summ '94

Meyer, P. Nabokov's biographers, annotators, and interpreters [review article] *Mod Philol* v91 p326-38 F '94

Meyers, J. The bulldog and the butterfly: the friendship of Edmund Wilson and Vladimir Nabokov. *Am Sch* v63 p379-99 Summ '94

Nabors, Jim, 1930-, actor and singer

Allis, T. Preserving Mr. Pyle [undergoes liver transplant] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69-70+ Ap 25 '94

Nabrit, Samuel Milton, 1905-, embryologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1451-2 bibl pors

Nachbar, Mary, fire marshal

Teague, P. E. Fire marshal emphasizes education. por *NFPA* v188 p21+ S/O '94

Nachtwey, James, 1948-, photojournalist

The other side of the lens. il pors *Time* v145 p84-5 My 15 '95

Nadar, 1820-1910, French cartoonist and photographer

Plagens, P. A very early modern. il por *Newsweek* v125 p66-7 My 1 '95

Nadaud, Martin, 1815-1898, French mason and labor leader

Nadaud, Martin. Memoirs of Léonard, a former mason's assistant. (In *The French worker*; autobiographies from the early industrial era. University of Calif. Press 1993 p183-249) bibl il

Nadelman, Elie, 1882-1946, sculptor

Stillinger, E. Elie and Viola Nadelman's unprecedented Museum of Folk Arts. bibl il *Mag Antiq* v146 p516-25 O '94

Nadelman, Viola Flannery, d. 1962, art collector and wife of Elie Nadelman

Stillinger, E. Elie and Viola Nadelman's unprecedented Museum of Folk Arts. bibl il *Mag Antiq* v146 p516-25 O '94

Naden, Corinne J., author and editor

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

Nader, Ralph, lawyer and consumerist

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p330-6 bibl il pors
Thomas, R. Safe at this speed? pors *Newsweek* v124 p40 Ag 22 '94

Nadkarni, Suresh Shankar, 1934-1995, Indian stock exchange official

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 1 '95

Nadler, Holly, television author

Nadler, H. Doing without. il *Lear's* v6 p78-9+ S '93

Naeseth, Gerhard Brandt, 1913-1994, librarian and genealogist

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p870 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p882 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Je 15 '94

Naftulin, Rose, painter

Scott, W. P. Capturing emotion with colors. il por *Am Artist* v58 p20-7+ F '94

Nagano, Kent, 1951-, conductor

Dougherty, S. Catching the wave. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p69-70 O 24 '94

Michener, C. The new Lenny. il pors *N Y* v27 p54-7 Mr 7 '94

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p273-4 bibl il pors

Schwarz, K. R. Kent Nagano. il por *Stereo Rev* v59 p73-4 S '94

Nagare, Masayuki, 1923-, Japanese sculptor

Matsubara, L. Profile: Masayuki Nagare: carved in stone. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p86 D 1 '94

Nagare, Masayuki. Masayuki Nagare; the life of a samurai artist. Weatherhill 1994 323p bibl il

Nagase, Takashi, Japanese army officer and interpreter

Ehrlich, P. Eric Lomax's long journey [former POW meets T. Nagase, Japanese officer who witnessed his torture at Kanchanaburi, Thailand camp in 1943] il *Read Dig* v145 p99-106 O '94

Nagata, Takesi, 1913-1991, Japanese geophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1452-3 bibl pors

Nagel, John S., d. 1994, foundation official

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 O 20 '94

Naghdi, Paul M., 1924-1994, mechanical engineer

Obituary
J Appl Mech bibl por v61 p509-10 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1040 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A17 J1 12 '94

Nagibin, Iŭrii Markovich, 1920-1994, Russian author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p927 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Je 21 '94

Naglovskaiā, Ekaterina Modestovna, 1913-1978, Russian librarian

Mel'nikova, L. V. E. M. Naglovskaiā—bibliotekoved i pedagog <E. M. Naglovskaiā—library scientist and teacher>. *Bibliotekovedenie* no4 p106-9 '93

Nagy, László Moholy- See Moholy-Nagy, László, 1895-1946

Nahmad, David, Syrian-Italian art dealer

Decker, A. The mega-dealers nobody knows [Nahmad brothers] il por *Art News* v93 p116-22 D '94

Nahmad, Ezra, Syrian-Italian art dealer

Decker, A. The mega-dealers nobody knows [Nahmad brothers] il por *Art News* v93 p116-22 D '94

Nahmad, Joseph, Syrian-Italian art dealer

Decker, A. The mega-dealers nobody knows [Nahmad brothers] il por *Art News* v93 p116-22 D '94

Nail, G. Robert, d. 1995, bridge player

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 My 29 '95

Nail, John Bennett, 1853-1942, real estate executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p476-83 bibl

Nail, John E., 1883-1947, real estate executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p476-83 bibl

Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-, Trinidadian author and journalist

Baker, J. F. PW interviews V. S. Naipaul. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p44-5 Je 6 '94
Gourevitch, P. Naipaul's world. *Commentary* v98 p27-31 Ag '94

Naipaul, V. S. A way in the world [memories of working in Registrar-General's Dept. on Port of Spain, Trinidad] il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p48-52+ My 12 '94

Phillips, C. The voyage in. *New Repub* v210 p40-5 Je 13 '94

Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad See Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-

Nair, Kusum, 1919-1993, Indian agricultural economist

Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p1046-8 Ag '94

Nair, Mira, Indian motion picture director

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p274-6 bibl il pors

Naitove, Connie E., 1927-1994, art therapist

Obituary
Am J Art Ther il por v33 p34 N '94

Najarian, John S., surgeon

Nash, J. M. Once a hero. pors *Time* v145 p60-2 My 15 '95

Najarian, Jon, stock options trader

Reerink, J. Dr. J. a smooth operator. por *Futures* v23 p74 J1 '94

Najavits, Joseph, teacher

Najavits, Joseph. How to trash our young via public education; a practical guide. Open Vistas 1994 186p

Nakanishi, Don T., 1949-, educator

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p276-8 bibl il pors

Namate, Tony, Zimbabwean cartoonist

Jester with a pen. il *World Press Rev* v40 p30 N '93

Namath, Joe, football player

Jenkins, D. The sweet life of swinging Joe [reprint from 1966 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p50-2+ O 31 '94

Namath, Joe, football player—cont.

Telander, R. Joe Namath [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p96-7 S 19 '94

Nambu, Yoichiro, 1921-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1453-4 bibl pors

Namoura, Litia, d. 1995, dancer and teacher

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ap 22 '95

Nampeyo, 1859?-1942, ceramist

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p130-1 bibl

Nanak, Guru, 1469-1538, Indian religious leader

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p463-4 bibl il pors

Nance, Nellie Ward, b. 1893, plant pathologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p267 bibl il pors

Nansen, Betty, 1873-1943, Danish actress and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p282-3 bibl

Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930, Norwegian scientist and statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p464 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Jacobs, Francine. A passion for danger; Nansen's Arctic adventures. Putnam 1994 166p bibl il maps

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p604-9 bibl il pors maps

Napier, James Carroll, 1845-1940, lawyer and banker

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p483-91 bibl

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821

Bruce, Evangeline. Napoleon and Josephine; the improbable marriage. Scribner 1995 555p bibl il

Doyle, W. The odd couple. *N Y Times Book Rev* p6 Ap 9 '95

Epstein, Robert M. Napoleon's last victory and the emergence of modern war. University Press of Kan. 1994 215p bibl il

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p203-8 bibl

Hamilton-Williams, David. The fall of Napoleon; the final betrayal. Wiley 1994 352p maps

Hershman, D. Jablow, and Lieb, Julian. A brotherhood of tyrants; manic depression & absolute power. Prometheus Bks. 1994 219p bibl il

Napoleon's last strands. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p107 S 12 '94

Petre, F. Loraine (Francis Loraine). Napoleon at bay, 1814. (Napoleonic library, 26) Greenhill Bks. 1994 219p maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p464-6 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Carroll, Bob. Napoleon. Lucent Bks. 1994 1120p bibl il maps

Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p209-14 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p466-8 bibl il pors

Napoli, Lisa, television producer

Napoli, L. Blue moves [moving to Washington, D.C.] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p200 S '94

Naqqash, Samir, Israeli author

Alcalay, A. Signs in the dark disorder: an interview with Samir Naqqash. *Lit Rev* v37 p195-205 Wint '94

Nara, Hajime, Japanese banker

McGill, P. The boys who would be king. pors *Euromoney* p66-8 F '94

Narahashi, Keiko, illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors

Naranjo, Teresita, ceramist

Garfield, D. Tessie Naranjo [interview] pors *Mus News* v73 p36-9 Ja/F '94

Narasimha Rao, P. V., Indian prime minister

Raman, A. S. India under Prime Minister Rao. *Contemp Rev* v265 p281-8 D '94

Narayan, R. K., 1906-, Indian author

Thomas, C. Malgudi's spirit. il por *World Press Rev* v40 p49 O '93

Nash, John F., economist and mathematician

3 economists share a prize for insights into how rivalries function. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1572-3 O '94

Nasar, S. The lost years of a Nobel Laureate. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1758-62 N '94

Nash, Philip Tajitsu, 1956-, lawyer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p278-80 bibl il pors

Nash, Rebecca, hardware chain distribution executive

Profile: Rebecca Nash, director of traffic, The Home Depot. por *Distribution* v93 p80 N '94

Nash, Renee Hamilton, 1900-, English opera singer

Nash, Elizabeth. Pieces of rainbow. (American university studies, Series XX, Fine arts, v22) Lang, P. 1994 136p bibl

Nasreen, Taslima See Nasrin, Taslima**Nasrin, Taslima, Bangladeshi author and feminist**

Ahmed, T. Bangladesh: a best-selling author risks her life. il por *Ms* v4 p18 My/Je '94

Baker, D. Exiled feminist writer tells her own story. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1306-7 Ag '94

Bhattacharya, P. A Rushdie in Bangladesh. *World Press Rev* v41 p49 Ja '94

Burns, J. F. A feminist writer's defiance fuels militants in Bangladesh. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1044-5 Jl '94

Kamaluddin, S. Slip of the lip: feminist author provokes fundamentalist death calls. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p25 Je 30 '94

Shapiro, L. Escape from fanaticism. por *Newsweek* v124 p66 Ag 15 '94

Walsh, J. Death to the author. por *Time* v144 p26-7 Ag 15 '94

Weaver, M. A. A fugitive from injustice. il *New Yorker* v70 p48-50+ S 12 '94

Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 1918-1970, Egyptian president

Farid, Abdel Majid. Nasser; the final years. Ithaca Press 1994 221p

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p273-7 maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p468-70 bibl il pors

Nasution, A. S., d. 1993, Indonesian librarian

Williamson, W. L. The pioneers: A. S. Nasution. por *Third World Libr* v4 p7-8 Spr '94

Natcher, William H., congressman

Obituary
Congr Q Wkly Rep v52 p790-1 Ap 2 '94

Natchez, Gladys, 1915-1994, educator and psychologist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 Je 4 '94

Nathan, Fred, d. 1994, press agent

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Je 29 '94

Nathan, George Jean, 1882-1958, drama critic

Bruce, Sam. George Jean Nathan. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p205-13) bibl il pors

Nathaniel, Inez See Walker, Inez Nathaniel, 1911-1990**Nathans, Daniel, 1928-, microbiologist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1454-6 bibl pors

Natividad, Irene, 1948-, lobbyist and feminist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p280-2 bibl il pors

Natori, Josie, lingerie industry executive

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p356-7 bibl il pors

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p282-4 bibl il pors

Natta, Giulio, 1903-1979, Italian chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1456-7 bibl pors

Natwick, Mildred, 1908-1994, actress

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1647 O '94

- Natwick, Mildred, 1908-1994, actress—cont.**
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 O 26 '94
Time por v144 p23 N 7 '94
- Naughton, Susan E., photo stylist**
Daly, G. Catalog stylist-cum-Colorado rancher. por *Direct Mark* v56 p71+ Ja '94
- Nauman, Bruce, 1941-, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p462 bibl il pors
Solomon, A. Complex cowboy: Bruce Nauman. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p356-9 Mr '95
Solomon, A. Complex cowboy: Bruce Nauman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p28-31 Mr 5 '95
- Naumann, William L., 1911-1995, construction equipment industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 My 10 '95
- Naumoff, Lawrence, author**
Langstaff, P. PW interviews Lawrence Naumoff. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p45-6 Je 13 '94
- Naus, Dan J., mechanical engineer**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Navaira, Emilio, singer**
Morthland, J. Switch-hitter. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p60+ Mr '94
- Navarro, Fats, 1923-1950, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p182-4 bibl pors
- Navarro, José Antonio, 1795-1870, merchant and political leader**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p44-53 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Navarro, Rizalino, Philippine cabinet member**
Bedi, H. A businessman in government [interview] pors *Asian Bus* v30 p40-1 Mr '94
- Navratilova, Martina, 1956-, tennis player**
Doherty, D. Martina remembers her nine wins [Wimbledon; interview] il pors *Tennis* v30 p124-6+ Jl '94
Finn, R. Fearless, boundless and ready to depart. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1756-7 N '94
Finn, R. For Navratilova, impossible dream is just that. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p981-2 Jl '94
Kirkpatrick, C. The passion of a champion. por *Newsweek* v124 p58 N 14 '94
Lupica, M. Applauding the diva's last act. por *Tennis* v29 p12+ Ja '94
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p285-7 bibl il pors
Sheehy, M. Martina and the big yellow ball. il por *N Y Times* v27 p24 N 21 '94
Wolff, A. Martina Navratilova [Forty for the ages; special issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p80-2 S 19 '94
- Juvenile literature
Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p34-7 bibl il pors
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p411-18 bibl il pors
- Naylor, Gloria, author**
Denison, D. C. Interview with Gloria Naylor. *Writer* v107 p21 D '94
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p357 bibl
- Nazarov, Nikolai, Russian business consultant**
In from the cold, ex-agent warns to capitalism. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1855-6 D '94
- Ndadae, Melchior, Burundian president**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p207-10 bibl il pors
- NdegéOcello, Me'Shell, singer**
Darling, L. Speaking the unspoken. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p176+ Mr '94
Linden, A. Me'Shell NdegéOcello: hip-hop song stylist. por *Essence* v24 p36 Ja '94
McDonnell, E. Me'Shell NdegéOcello [interview] il *Roll Stone* p38 D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95
- Ndeti, Cosmas, Kenyan runner**
Brant, J. The times of their lives. il pors *Runners World* v29 p64-70+ Jl '94
- Ndhlovu, Noel, South African journalist**
Ransdell, E. Apartheid's gone, but problems remain. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p88-9 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Neaher, Edward R., 1912-1994, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p583 Ap '94
- Neal, Charlie, 1931-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p153-5 bibl
- Neal, Dorothy A., business teacher**
Distinguished service awards. pors *Bus Educ Forum* v49 p8-9 O '94
- Neal, Homer A., 1942-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1457-9 bibl pors
- Neale, J. M. (John Mason), 1818-1866, English clergyman**
Litvack, Leon. John Mason Neale and the quest for sobornost. Clarendon Press 1994 295p bibl
- Neale, John Mason See Neale, J. M. (John Mason), 1818-1866**
- Nealy, Melissa A. Rathbun- See Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa A.**
- Near, Harry, Canadian lobbyist**
The power elite: Ottawa's six most sought-after lobbyists. *Can Bus* v67 p27-31 S '94
- Near, Holly, singer**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p329-32 bibl il pors
- Nearing, Helen, author**
Scanlon, M. Interview: Helen Nearing. il pors *Mother Earth News* v144 p70-2+ Je/Jl '94
- Nearing, Scott, 1883-1983, sociologist and author**
Scanlon, M. Interview: Helen Nearing. il pors *Mother Earth News* v144 p70-2+ Je/Jl '94
- Neas, Richard Lowell, d. 1995, interior designer and painter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p154 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 Ja 31 '95
- Nebauer, Alan, Australian yacht racer**
Nebauer, A. Rescue at sea [BOC Challenge racer J. Hall saved by competitor A. Nebauer] il por map *Sports Illus* v81 p57-9+ O 31 '94
- Nebuchadnezzar II, King of Babylon**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p470 bibl il pors
- Needham, Joseph, 1900-1995, English biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p461-2 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Mr 27 '95
- Neel, Alexandra David- See David-Neel, Alexandra, 1868-1969**
- Neel, Alice, 1900-1984, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p132-3 bibl
Bauer, D. Alice Neel's female nudes. bibl il por *Woman's Art J* v15 p20-6 Fall/Wint '94-'95
- Neel, James V., 1915-, geneticist**
Neel, James V. Physician to the gene pool; genetic lessons and other stories. Wiley 1994 457p il maps
- Néel, Louis, 1904-, French physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1459-60 bibl pors
- Neely, Cam, 1965-, Canadian hockey player**
Montville, L. Day-to-day for life. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p56-8+ Ja 31 '94
- Neera, 1846-1918, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p286-7 bibl
- Neeson, Liam, Irish actor**
Acting on love. pors *People Wkly* v42 p38 Jl 18 '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p395-9 bibl il pors
Howell, G. Liam's leap. por *Vogue* v184 p124-7 Ja '94
Mansfield, S. Liam Neeson puts the kettle on. il pors *Fieldmens Q* v63 p198-203 D '93
Neeson, Liam. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p42-6 N '94
Schneller, J. The Liam King. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p196-203+ D '94

- Neeson, Liam, Irish actor—cont.**
Smith, D. It's . . . ! Liam Neeson. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1876-9 D '94
Smith, D. It's . . . ! Liam Neeson. pors *N Y Times Mag* p68-71 D 4 '94
- Neff, Franz, Swiss-American farmer**
Fee, R. Successful farm family. il pors *Success Farm* v92 p46-8 Mr '94
- Neff, Kelly Joyce, psychic**
Neff, Kelly Joyce. Everyday life in two worlds; a psychic's experience. Hampton Rds. 1994 196p
- Negret, Edgar, 1920-, Colombian sculptor**
Soto, J. Edgar Negret: twisting, turning, and binding. il por *Art News* v93 p114-15 D '94
- Negri, Ada, 1870-1945, Italian poet and author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p295-7 bibl
- Negroponte, Nicholas P., computer scientist**
Seglin, J. L. E-mail with . . . Nicholas Negroponte [interview] pors *Inc* v16 p74-80 '94 *Inc. Technology Special Issue*
- Neher, Erwin, 1944-, German biophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1460-1 bibl pors
- Nehls, Dietrich, 1941-1994, German linguist**
Obituary
IRAL por v32 p1-2 F '94
- Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964, Indian prime minister**
Ghose, Sankar. Jawaharlal Nehru, a biography. Allied Pubs. 1993 353p
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p470-2 bibl il pors
- Neidhart, von Reuenthal, 13th cent., German poet**
Jackson, William E. Neidhart von Reuenthal. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p88-91) bibl il por facsim
- Neimark, Paul G., 1934-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p166 bibl il pors
- Neipris, Ellen, 1961-, photojournalist**
Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94
- Neis, Eric, television performer**
Cohen, R. Slave to The grind. il pors *Roll Stone Fashion Collection* p17-21 Ap 21 '94
- Nelli, Herva, d. 1994, opera singer and cook**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 1 '94
- Nelson, E. Benjamin, 1941-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p238-40 bibl pors
- Nelson, Ed, 1928-, actor**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p229-47 bibl il pors autogs
- Nelson, George, 1908-1986, architect and furniture designer**
Abercrombie, Stanley. George Nelson; the design of modern design. MIT Press 1995 353p bibl il
- Nelson, Harriet, 1909-1994, actress and singer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1521 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 O 4 '94
Newsweek por v124 p85 O 17 '94
People Wkly il pors v42 p46-8 O 17 '94
Time por v144 p25 O 17 '94
- Nelson, Horatio Nelson, Viscount, 1758-1805, British admiral**
Hibbert, Christopher. Nelson; a personal history. Addison-Wesley 1994 472p bibl il
Nicolson, N. Once in love with Emma. *N Y Times Book Rev* p12-13 Ja 8 '95
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p472-3 bibl il pors
- Nelson, Jill, journalist**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p200-2 bibl pors
Nelson, Jill. Volunteer slavery; my authentic Negro experience. Penguin Bks. 1994 244p
- Nelson, Lowry, 1926-1994, literary scholar**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1846 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 D 1 '94
- Nelson, Polly, 1952-, lawyer**
Nelson, Polly. Defending the devil; my story as Ted Bundy's last lawyer. Morrow 1994 336p il
Nelson, P. Defending the devil. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p78-83+ Jl '94
- Nelson, Prince Rogers See Prince**
- Nelson, Richard R., 1926-1992, plant pathologist**
Obituary
Phytopathology por v84 p226-7 Mr '94
- Nelson, Rob, political worker and lobbyist**
Brant, M. Politics: Gen X's dynamic duo flames out. por *Newsweek* v125 p22-3 My 22 '95
- Nelson, Shara, English singer**
Aston, M. Full Nelson. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p37 Ja '94
- Nelson, Theresa, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 324p bibl il pors
- Nelson, Willie, singer and songwriter**
Witchel, A. Where the cowboy hangs his hat. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p288-90 F '95
- Nemerov, Gertrude Russek, d. 1994, mother of Diane Arbus and Howard Nemerov**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94
- Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943, Russian dramatist and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p283-5 bibl
- Nerlove, Marc, 1933-, agricultural economist**
Marc L. Nerlove: 1993 fellow [American Agricultural Economics Assn.] por *Am J Agric Econ* v75 p x-xi D '93
- Nernst, Hermann Walther, 1864-1941, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1461-4 bibl pors
- Nero, Emperor of Rome, 37-68**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p473-4 bibl il pors
- Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924, English author**
Nelson, Claudia. E. Nesbit. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p199-216) bibl il pors
- Nesbit, Edith See Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924**
- Nesenbergs, Martin, 1928-1994, electronic engineer and government employee**
Obituary
IEEE Commun Mag por v32 p10 My '94
- Nesler, Ellie, mother of child molesting victim and accused murderer**
Davidson, J. A mother's revenge [E. Nesler shoots alleged child molester D. M. Driver at Jamestown, Calif. trial] il pors *Redbook* v181 p108-11+ S '93
- Ness, Susan, lawyer and government official**
McAvoy, K. Susan Ness: Democrats' key FCC commissioner. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p23-6+ Ag 22 '94
- Nessa, W. Thomas, d. 1995, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 25 '95
- Nestorius, Patriarch of Constantinople, d. ca. 451**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p474-5 bibl il pors
- Nestroy, Johann, 1801-1862, Austrian dramatist**
Decker, Craig. Johann Nestroy. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p218-32) bibl il pors facsim
- Nethercutt, George R., Jr., lawyer and congressman**
Tumulty, K. The price of pork. il por *Time* v144 p37-9 N 7 '94
- Neto, António Agostinho, 1922-1979, Angolan president**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p298-300 maps
- Netter, Alfred E., roofing industry executive**
Burck, C. G. Reinventing under fire. il por *Fortune* v129 p196 Ja 24 '94
- Netting, Robert McC., anthropologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p213 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 9 '95
- Neuberger, Julia, English author and rabbi**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p134 bibl il pors
- Neufeld, Elizabeth F., 1928-, biochemist and geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1464-6 bibl pors

- Neugarten, Bernice Levin, 1916-**, sociologist
Gold Medal Award for Life Contribution by a Psychologist in the Public Interest, 1994. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p553-5 JI '94
- Neugeboren, Jay, 1938-**, author
Neugeboren, J. Meanwhile, back on the ward . . . [relationship with mentally ill brother] *Am Sch* v63 p337-48 Summ '94
- Neuharth, Allen, newspaper publisher**
Milk, L. Five winners who changed Washington. pors *Washingtonian* v30 p60-5 O '94
- Neukirchen, Kajo, German metal industries executive**
Miller, K. L. 'I came, I saw, I conquered'. por *Bus Week* p58+ JI 4 '94
- Neuringer, Leo, 1928-1993, biophysicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p60 Ja '94
- Neutra, Richard Joseph, 1892-1970, architect**
Bowles, H. Sky's the limit [1959 Lone Pine, Calif. house designed by R. Neutra restored by K. Lynch and M. Glazer] il pors *Vogue* v184 p256-63+ Ag '94
Hines, Thomas S. Richard Neutra and the search for modern architecture; a biography and history. University of Calif. Press 1994 356p bibl il
Klemmer, C. Meister der Moderne. il *Werk Bauen Wohnen* v80/47 p74+ S '93
- Neuwirth, Bebe, dancer and actress**
Heilpern, J. Broadway Bebe. pors *Vogue* v184 p118+ F '94
- Nevelson, Louise, 1900-1988, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p134-5 bibl
- Neville, Bill, Canadian lobbyist**
The power elite: Ottawa's six most sought-after lobbyists. *Can Bus* v67 p27-31 S '94
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941, English journalist**
Lewis, Becky W. Henry Woodd Nevinson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p255-61) bibl pors
- Nevitt, Chuck, 1959-**, basketball player
Wulf, S. A truly tall tale [reprint from 1989 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p120-2+ N 7 '94
- Nevsky, Alexander** See Alexander, Grand-Duke of Vladimir, 1220-1263
- Newberg, Stanley, d. 1986, real estate executive and philanthropist**
Minow, N. N. and LaMay, C. L. Out of the wasteland, a jackpot. il *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1866-7 D '94
- Newborn, Phineas, 1931-1989, pianist**
Seidel, M. Truth, justice & the blues. il por *Down Beat* v61 p24+ Mr '94
- Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of, 1624?-1674, English dramatist and poet**
Borchardt, J. K. Mad Madge: Britain's first woman scientist. por *Chem Ind* no9 p347 My 2 '94
- Newcombe, Don, 1926-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p45-7 bibl
- Newell, Allen, 1927-1992, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1466-8 bibl pors
- Newell, Crosby, 1921-1995**
See also
Bonsall, Crosby Newell, 1921-1995
- Newell, Jim, English personnel director**
Pickard, J. Profile: Jim Newell; human resource director, British Aerospace Dynamics. por *Pers Manage* v26 p20-1 Ja '94
- Newell, Norman Dennis, 1909-, paleontologist and geologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1468-9 bibl pors
- Newhall, Beaumont, 1908-1993, art historian, photographer and museum director**
Obituary
Image il pors v36 p3-7 Fall/Wint '93
- Newhouse, Samuel I., Jr., publisher**
Goodman, W. In business for profit; imagine that! por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9+ O 16 '94
Maier, T. Powerhouse in the shadows. il *Quill* v83 p34-7 Ja/F '95
- Newhouse, Samuel I., 1895-1979, newspaper publisher and broadcasting executive**
Maier, Thomas. Newhouse; all the glitter, power, and glory of America's richest media empire and the secretive man behind it. St. Martin's Press 1994 446p bibl il
- Newman, Barnett, 1905-1970, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p462-3 bibl il pors
- Newman, Daisy, 1904-1994, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p134-5 bibl il pors
- Newman, Frank Neil, 1942-, banker and government official**
Magnusson, P. and Borrus, A. Naive? Inexperienced? It works for Frank Newman [Deputy Treasury Secretary] por *Bus Week* p77+ O 31 '94
- Newman, Jeanne Sumner, d. 1994, public health official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 N 12 '94
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890**
McMannus, E. L. Newman's "great anxiety". *Cathol Hist Rev* v80 p457-75 JI '94
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal. Apologia pro vita sua.**
Penguin Bks. 1994 561p
- Newman, Joseph, 1912-1995, author and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 19 '95
- Newman, Lesléa, author and poet**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p240-1 bibl
- Newman, Paul, English personnel director**
Pickard, J. Paul Newman: group human resources director, Alliance and Leicester Building Society. por *Pers Manage* v26 p27-8 S '94
- Newman, Paul, 1925-, actor**
Ansen, D. America's own. pors *Newsweek* v124 p56-60+ D 19 '94
Carter, B. Paul Newman. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p196-7+ Ap '94
Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il por *Premiere* v7 p152 Ap '94
Hirschberg, L. Has Paul Newman finally grown up? il pors *N Y* v27 p36-42+ D 12 '94
- Newman, Winn, 1924-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p957 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A15 Je 28 '94
- Newsam, Sir Peter, 1928-, English educator**
Passmore, B. A shift to the left bank. pors *Times Educ Suppl* no4069 p suppl-2 Je 24 '94
- Newsom, Tom, 1944-, illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p167 bibl il pors
- Newton, Marc, 1963-, Australian industrial designer**
Rafferty, J. B. Making waves. il *Harpers Bazaar* p140 Ap '94
- Newton, Mary Frances Winston, 1869-1959, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p267-8 bibl il pors
- Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940, bibliographer and book collector**
Brewer, Richard E. A. Edward Newton. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p174-83) bibl il pors autog
- Newton, Alfred Edward** See Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940
- Newton, Christopher, 1936-, Anglo-Canadian theatrical director**
Newton, Christopher. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p26-31 F '95
- Newton, Doc, d. 1974, outlaw**
Newton, Willis, and others. The Newton boys; portrait of an outlaw gang. State House Press 1994 332p il pors
Stanush, C. 'Every time a bank was robbed, they thought it was us' [Newton Boys] il *Smithsonian* v24 p74-80+ Ja '94
- Newton, Greg, Canadian basketball player**
Deacon, J. The big man on campus. il por *Macleans* v107 p50-1 Ja 17 '94
- Newton, Huey, revolutionary**
Blauner, B. The outlaw Huey Newton. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ JI 10 '94
- Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727, English physicist and mathematician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p475-6 bibl il pors

- Newton, Jess, d. 1960, outlaw**
Newton, Willis, and others. The Newton boys; portrait of an outlaw gang. State House Press 1994 332p il pors
Stanush, C. 'Every time a bank was robbed, they thought it was us' [Newton Boys] il *Smithsonian* v24 p74-80+ Ja '94
- Newton, Joe, 1901-1989, outlaw**
Newton, Willis, and others. The Newton boys; portrait of an outlaw gang. State House Press 1994 332p il pors
Stanush, C. 'Every time a bank was robbed, they thought it was us' [Newton Boys] il *Smithsonian* v24 p74-80+ Ja '94
- Newton, Lauren, 1952-, singer**
Bürli, P. La Souffleuse saturnienne: Lauren Newton. il pors *Du* no4 p83-5 Ap '92
- Newton, Nate, football player**
Montville, L. The way he was. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p72-4+ Je 20 '94
- Newton, Wayne, singer**
Wayne's whirl. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p108-11 Ap 25 '94
- Newton, Willis, 1889-1979, outlaw**
Newton, Willis, and others. The Newton boys; portrait of an outlaw gang. State House Press 1994 332p il pors
Stanush, C. 'Every time a bank was robbed, they thought it was us' [Newton Boys] il *Smithsonian* v24 p74-80+ Ja '94
- Newton Boys**
See also
Newton, Doc, d. 1974
Newton, Jess, d. 1960
Newton, Joe, 1901-1989
Newton, Willis, 1889-1979
- Newton-John, Olivia, English singer**
Lamanna, D. More true grit. pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p82 O '93
- Ney, Michel, 1769-1815, French field marshal**
Horricks, Raymond. Military politics from Bonaparte to the Bourbons; the life and death of Michel Ney, 1769-1815. Transaction Bks. 1995 283p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p477 bibl il pors
- Ngema, Mbongeni, South African actor, dramatist and theatrical director**
Jones, Laura. Nothing except ourselves; the harsh times and bold theater of South Africa's Mbongeni Ngema. Viking 1994 207p il
- Ngo, Trinh Thi See Hanoi Hannah**
- Ngor, Haing S., Cambodian physician and actor**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p284-7 bibl il pors
- Nguyen, Dat, football player**
Anderson, K. Dat Nguyen. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p82 Ag 29 '94
- Nguyen, Sean, 1963-, electronics executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p287-8 bibl il pors
- Nguyen Tat Thanh See Ho, Chi Minh, 1890-1969**
- Nicanor, of Stagera, ca. 360-317 B.C., Macedonian admiral**
Bosworth, A. B. A new Macedonian prince. *Classical Q* ns44 no1 p57-65 '94
- Nicolai, Giulia, 1934-, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p302-3 bibl
- Nice, Margaret Morse, 1883-1974, ornithologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p268-9 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1469-70 bibl pors
- Nicorski, Darlene, nun**
Lieblich, Julia. Sisters; lives of devotion and defiance. Crossroad 1994 318p bibl
- Nichiren, 1222-1282, Japanese Buddhist leader**
The life of Nichiren Daishonin. rev ed Nichiren-Shoshu Int. Center 1993 132p bibl map
- Nichol, David A., Canadian food industry executive**
Foster, P. Morsel stakes. pors *Can Bus* v67 p112-13 N '94
- Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p477-9 bibl il pors
- Nichols, Chet, 1931-1995, baseball player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95
- Nichols, Frederick D., 1911-1995, architectural preservationist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Nichols, James Douglas, farmer**
Watson, R. Three strange friends [Oklahoma City bombing] il por *Newsweek* v125 p32 My 1 '95
- Nichols, Larry, state employee**
Isikoff, M. and Hosenball, M. Getting even with Hillary. por *Newsweek* v124 p22 Jl 25 '94
- Nichols, Leanne, d. 1994, receptionist and murder victim**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p9 D 31 '94
- Nichols, Leigh, 1945-**
See also
Koontz, Dean R. (Dean Ray), 1945-
- Nichols, Mary Louise, 1873-1953, zoologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p270 bibl il pors
- Nichols, Mike, theatrical and motion picture director**
Biskind, P. Who's afraid of the big bad wolf [M. Nichols works with J. Nicholson in Wolf] il pors *Premiere* v7 p56-63 Mr '94
- Buck, J. J. Live Mike. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p70+ Je '94**
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p358-61 bibl il pors**
- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p285-7 bibl**
- Nichols, Nichelle, 1936-, actress, dancer and singer**
Nichols, Nichelle. Beyond Uhura; Star trek and other memories. Putnam 1994 320p il
- Nichols, N. Lost in the stars [excerpt from Beyond Uhura: Star Trek and other memories] il pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-1+ O 8-14 '94**
- Star trek's Nichelle Nichols talks about interracial affair, Duke Ellington, Martin Luther King in new book 'Beyond Uhura'. il pors *Jet* v87 p62-3 N 14 '94**
- Nichols, Owen Harvey, 1926-1994, commodities trading exchange official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94
- Nichols, Roberta J., automotive engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1471 bibl pors
- Nichols, Steven, shoe industry executive**
Guerrilla in running shoes [Break the rules and win; special section] il por *Success* v41 p38-9 Ja/F '94
- Nichols, Terry Lynn, bombing suspect**
Gleick, E. Detours on the trail of the bombers [Oklahoma City bombing] il por *Time* v145 p43-4 My 22 '95
- Morganthau, T. Scouring the west for the keys to the conspiracy [Oklahoma City bombing] por *Newsweek* v125 p26-7 My 22 '95**
- Watson, R. Three strange friends [Oklahoma City bombing] il por *Newsweek* v125 p32 My 1 '95**
- Nicholson, Bryan, British postal official**
Watson, K. Battling for Britain. por *Engineer* v278 p42 Je 16 '94
- Nicholson, Jack, actor**
Biskind, P. Who's afraid of the big bad wolf [M. Nichols works with J. Nicholson in Wolf] il pors *Premiere* v7 p56-63 Mr '94
- Collins, N. Wolf man, Jack. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p118-25+ Ap '94**
- Nicholson, Jack. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p50-4 Ap '95**
- Penman, I. Sisyphus in Ray-Bans. il *Sight Sound* ns4 p6-9 S '94**
- Nicholson, Michael, 1937-, English television reporter and author**
Nicholson, M. Escape from Sarajevo [condensed from Natasha's story] il pors *Read Dig* v144 p120-4 Mr '94
- Nicholson, Michael. Natasha's story. Macmillan 1993 181p il pors**
- Nicholson, Ralph W., 1916-1995, postal official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p155 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 30 '95
- Nicholson, Sir William, 1872-1949, English illustrator**
Joseph, Michael Scott. William Nicholson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p217-29) bibl il por

Nickerson, Albert L., 1911-1994, petroleum executive and banking official

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p655 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p59 N '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1213 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Ag 11 '94

Nickerson, Camille, 1888-1982, singer, pianist and songwriter

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p136-7 bibl

Nickerson, Dorothy, 1900-, physicist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p270-1 bibl il pors

Nickerson, Margaret Lewis, b. 1870, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p271 bibl il pors

Nickerson, William, d. 1945, insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p58-75 bibl

Nicklaus, Jack, golf player

Lane, R. The Golden Bull and the Golden Bear. il pors *Forbes* v154 p234-8+ D 19 '94

Lewis, R. A kinder, gentler Jack [interview] por *Macleans* v107 p49 My 16 '94

Nicklaus, J. My Masters memories. il pors *Golf Mag* v36 p81-2+ Ap '94

Reilly, R. Jack Nicklaus [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p100-1 S 19 '94

Nicks, Stevie, singer

Dunn, J. Stevie Nicks [interview] por *Roll Stone* p34 S 22 '94

Nicol, Davidson S. H. W. (Davidson Sylvester Hector Willoughby), 1914-1994, Sierra Leonean United Nations official and physician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1488 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 S 28 '94

Nicolaidis, Philip, 1930-1994, political campaign manager and consultant

Obituary

Natl Rev v46 p18 Ag 1 '94

Nicolao, Evaristo, 1944-1993, Italian architect

Obituary

Inter Des v64 p24 D '93

Inter Des v64 p24 D '93

Nicolle, Charles, 1866-1936, French bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1472-3 bibl pors

Nicollet, Joseph Nicolas, 1786-1843, French mathematician and explorer

Nicollet, Joseph Nicolas. Joseph N. Nicollet on the plains and prairies; the expeditions of 1838-39, with journals, letters, and notes on the Dakota Indians. Minnesota Hist. Soc. Press 1993 294p bibl il maps

Nicollier, Claude, Swiss astronaut

Hempell, M. Meeting ESA astronaut Claude Nicollier [interview] *Spaceflight* v36 p308 S '94

Nicolson, Sir Harold George, 1886-1968, English diplomat, author and critic

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p244-6 bibl il pors

Niebuhr, H. Richard (Helmut Richard), 1894-1962, theologian

Gustafson, J. M. Faithfulness. por *Christ Century* v111 p884-6 O 5 '94

Niebuhr, Helmut Richard See Niebuhr, H. Richard (Helmut Richard), 1894-1962

Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-1971, theologian

Clark, Henry. Serenity, courage, and wisdom; the enduring legacy of Reinhold Niebuhr. Pilgrim Press 1994 223p bibl il

Nielsen, Carl, 1865-1931, Danish composer and conductor

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p185 bibl il pors

Niemann, Henry, 1944-1993, art historian and opera singer

Obituary

Folk Art v19 p77 Fall '94

Nieminen, Toni, Finnish ski jumper

Wolff, A. Flight of the Finns. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p82-8 F 7 '94

Nier, Alfred O. C., 1911-1994, geophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1473-4 bibl pors

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p748 My '94

Nieto, Monica, Spanish psychic

Polidoro, M. The girl with the X-ray eyes. *Skeptical Inq* v18 p123-4 Wint '94

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900, German philosopher

Crawford, Claudia. To Nietzsche: Dionysus, I love you! Ariadne. State Univ. of N.Y. Press 1995 308p bibl

Hoover, Arlie J. Friedrich Nietzsche; his life and thought. Praeger Pubs. 1994 211p bibl

Lea, F. A. (Frank Alfred). The tragic philosopher; Friedrich Nietzsche. Athlone Press 1993 354p bibl

Storr, A. Nietzsche and music. *Philosophy* supp 37 p213-27 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p479-81 bibl il pors

Nighthorse, Ben See Campbell, Ben Nighthorse

Nightingale, Dorothy Virginia, 1902-, chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p272 bibl il pors

Nightingale, Florence, 1820-1910, English nurse

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p207-11 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p481-2 bibl il pors

Nijinsky, Waslaw, 1890-1950, Russian dancer

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p179-82 bibl il pors

Nilsen, Dennis, 1945-, Scottish murderer

Masters, Brian. Killing for company; the story of a man addicted to murder. Random House 1993 324p bibl il

Nilsen, Hans Jacob, 1897-1957, Norwegian actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p287-8 bibl

Nilsson, Harry, 1941-1994, singer and songwriter

Obituary

Roll Stone por p25 Mr 10 '94

Nimoy, Leonard, actor

Kenny, G. Beyond Mr. Spock. por *TV Guide* v42 p40 D 3-9 '94

Nin, Anaïs, 1903-1977, author

Bair, Deirdre. Anaïs Nin; a biography. Putnam 1995 654p il pors

Bawer, B. 'I gave so much to others!'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p10 Mr 5 '95

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p361-2 bibl

Nin, Anaïs. Conversations with Anaïs Nin. University Press of Miss. 1994 254p

Nin, Anaïs. Letters to a friend in Australia. Nosokumo 1992 48p

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p615-29 bibl

Ning, Lao 'Tai'-Tai, b. 1867, poor Chinese woman

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p630-5 bibl

Nirenberg, Marshall Warren, 1927-, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1474-5 bibl pors

Nisa, African nomad

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p636-56 bibl

Nishizawa, Junichi, 1926-, Japanese electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1475-6 bibl pors

Nishizuka, Yasutomi, 1932-, Japanese scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1477 bibl pors

Nisker, Wes, 1942-, radio newscaster

Nisker, Wes. If you don't like the news—go out and make some of your own. Ten Speed Press 1994 196p

- Nissl, Franz, 1860-1919, psychiatrist**
Bogerts, B. Images in psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p260 F '94
- Nityananda, Indian guru**
Harris, L. O guru, guru, guru. il *New Yorker* v70 p92-8+ N 14 '94
- Niven, David, 1910-1983, Scottish actor**
Bibliography
Fowler, Karin J. David Niven; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no63) Greenwood Press 1995 298p pors
- Nix, Bern, guitarist**
Williams, K. L. Bern Nix. il por *Down Beat* v60 p14 S '93
- Nix, Jacob, 1822-1897, German-American frontiersman**
Nix, Jacob. The Sioux Uprising in Minnesota, 1862; Jacob Nix's eyewitness history. Max Kade German-American Center 1994 165p bibl il pors maps
- Nixon, Jacklyn, school office employee**
How to work full-time, raise children alone, and hold back the tears. il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p186+ O '93
- Nixon, Joan Lowery, 1927-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p135-43 bibl il pors
- Nixon, Patricia, 1912-1993, wife of Richard M. Nixon**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p608-10 bibl il pors
Nixon, R. M. Richard Nixon's tribute to his beloved Pat. il pors *Good Housekeep* v219 p99+ JI '94
- Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-1994, president**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzens Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p240-9 bibl il pors
Blumenthal, S. The longest campaign. il *New Yorker* v70 p34-9 Ag 8 '94
Bruning, F. The real legacy of Richard Nixon. il *Macleans* v107 p11 My 23 '94
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p259-71 bibl
Carmona, J. A proud revisionist's testament to Nixon. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 My 18 '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p399-405, 655 bibl il pors
Draper, R. Nixon's prosecutor. por *Tex Mon* v22 p5-6+ Je '94
Emery, Fred. Watergate; the corruption of American politics and the fall of Richard Nixon. Times Bks. 1994 555p bibl il pors
Forbes, M. S., Jr. Pardon the memories. il pors *Forbes* v153 p24 My 23 '94
Greider, W. Nixon's record. il *Roll Stone* p40+ Je 16 '94
Halberstam, D. Richard Nixon's last campaign. il por *Columbia J Rev* v33 p35-9 JI/Ag '94
Haldeman, H. R. The Haldeman diaries. Putnam 1994 698p il pors
Hoff-Wilson, Joan. Nixon reconsidered. Basic Bks. 1994 475p bibl
Krogh, Egil. The day Elvis met Nixon. Pejama Press 1994 60p il
Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p161-76 bibl
Martz, L. Nixon's endgame. il por *Newsweek* v124 p50-2 Ag 8 '94
McGovern, G. S. The last Nixon. il *Roll Stone* p45+ Je 16 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p610-12 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Am Spectator il por v27 p12+ Je '94
America v170 p2 My 7 '94
Biog Today bibl pors v3 p79-88 S '94
Forbes por v153 p33 My 23 '94
Harpers v289 p6+ JI '94
Humanist v54 p2 JI/Ag '94
Macleans il pors v107 p30-1 My 2 '94
N Y Rev Books il v41 p11 My 26 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p586-7 Ap '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors autog v25 p600-14 Ap '94
Nation v258 p651-2+ My 16 '94
Natl Rev v46 p20-2 My 16 '94
New Leader v77 p3-4 My 9-23 '94
New Statesman Soc v7 p11 My 6 '94
People Wkly il pors v41 p42-7 My 9 '94
Progressive v58 p4 Je '94. E. Knoll
Snyder, A. The final minutes. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-7 Ag 6-12 '94
Sowell, T. Political hatred. *Forbes* v153 p64 My 23 '94
Stein, B. Au revoir, Mr. President. il *Am Spectator* v27 p50-4 JI '94
Stein, B. My own private Nixon. il por *N Y* v27 p35 My 2 '94
Stein, H. Richard Nixon, economics, and me; growth of a friendship. il *Am Enterp* v5 p6-8+ JI/Ag '94
Strober, Gerald S., and Strober, Deborah Hart. Nixon, an oral history of his presidency. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 576p
Thompson, H. S. He was a crook. il por *Roll Stone* p42+ Je 16 '94
Weisberg, J. Spinning from his grave. il pors *N Y* v27 p38-43 My 9 '94
Wicker, Tom. One of us; Richard Nixon and the American dream. [2nd ed] Random House 1995 731p bibl
Wills, G. Nixon in heaven. il por *Esquire* v122 p38-43 JI '94
- Juvenile literature**
Dudley, Mark E. United States v. Nixon; presidential powers. 21st Cent. Bks. (NY) 1994 96p bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8. Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p116-27 bibl il pors maps
- Nizer, Louis, 1902-1994, author and lawyer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1738-9 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 N 11 '94
Newsweek v124 p61 N 21 '94
Time por v144 p43 N 21 '94
U S News World Rep por v117 p28 N 21 '94
- Nkobi, Thomas, d. 1994, South African political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1427 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D9 S 19 '94
- Nkrumah, Kwame, 1909-1972, Ghanaian president**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p215-20 bibl
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p278-83 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p482-3 bibl il pors
- Noah (Biblical figure)**
Juvenile literature
Brill, Marlene Targ. Noah's ark. Publications Int. 1992 [20]p il
Gauch, Patricia Lee. Noah. Philomel Bks. 1994 np il
- Nobel, Alfred Bernhard, 1833-1896, Swedish industrialist**
Meyer, M. L. The richest vagabond. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p26-7 Ja 13 '94
Stähle, Nils K. Alfred Nobel and the Nobel Prizes. 4th, rev ed Swedish Inst. 1993 31p il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p483-4 bibl il pors
- Nobiletti, Caesar, 1905-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1783 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 N 17 '94
- Nobisso, Josephine, 1953-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p143-4 bibl il pors
- Noble, Adrian, 1950-, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p288-9 bibl
- Noble, Christina, Irish child benefactor**
Noble, Christina, and Coram, Robert. Nobody's child; a woman's abusive past and the inspiring dream that led her to rescue the street children of Saigon. Grove Press 1994 257p il
- Noble, G. Kingsley (Gladwyn Kingsley), 1894-1940, zoologist and museum curator**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1478 bibl pors

- Noble, Gladwyn Kingsley** See Noble, G. Kingsley (Gladwyn Kingsley), 1894-1940
- Noble, Linda, shipbuilding worker**
Noble, L. My struggle to fight harassment. il por *Glamour* v92 p139 My '94
- Noble, Ray, 1919-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p64-5 bibl
- Noble, Ronald K., government official**
Duffy, B. America's top counterfeiting cop. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p74 D 5 '94
- Nobles, Mildred K., 1903-1993, Canadian mycologist**
Obituary
Mycologia por v86 p296-8 Mr/Ap '94
- Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945, author and editor**
Nock, Albert Jay. Memoirs of a superfluous man. Hallberg Pub. Corp. 1994 326p
- Noddack, Ida, 1896-1978, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1478-9 bibl pors
- Noel, Denise Brown-** See Brown-Noel, Denise, 1961-
- Noether, Amalie Emmy See Noether, Emmy, 1882-1935**
- Noether, Emmy, 1882-1935, German mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p272-3 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1479-82 bibl pors
- Nogarola, Isotta, 1418-1466, Italian author**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p313-14 bibl
- Noggle, Anne, 1922-, photographer**
Tucker, A. W. Anne Noggle [interview] pors *Art J* v53 p58-60 Spr '94
- Noguchi, Hideyo, 1876-1928, Japanese bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1482-4 bibl pors
- Noguchi, Isamu, 1904-1988, sculptor and designer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p289-91 bibl il pors
- Nolan, Richard H., d. 1995, labor leader and state official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95
- Nolan, Sidney, 1917-1992, Australian painter**
Plagens, P. An outlaw painter from down under. il *Newsweek* v124 p57 Ag 1 '94
- Nolen, Jerdine, teacher and author**
Flying starts. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p36-40 Jl 4 '94
- Noll, Alexandre, 1890-1970, French sculptor**
Patton, P. Speaking with wood. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p95+ F '94
- Nomura, Masayasu, 1927-, molecular biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1485-6 bibl pors
- Nonoyama, Meihan, 1938-1995, Japanese molecular biologist and virologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Ap 1 '95
- Noonan, Peggy, presidential speechwriter**
Noonan, Peggy. Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. Random House 1994 255p
- Platt, A. The glamorous dork. por N Y v27 p40-1 My 23 '94**
- Noonan, Tom, actor, playwright and director**
Peyser, M. This time, the bad guy finishes first. por *Newsweek* v124 p59-60 S 12 '94
- Nora, Eugenio de, 1923-, Spanish poet**
Wright, Eleanor. Eugenio de Nora. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p242-5) bibl pors
- Norden, Deborah, d. 1994, arts administrator and architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1391 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p61 S 11 '94
- Nordheimer, Hans P., d. 1995, international trade executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p33 Ja 22 '95
- Nordlinger, Eric A., 1939-1994, political scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94
- Nordlunde, Carl Volmer, 1888-1970, Danish typographer**
Benton, M. L. C. Volmer Nordlunde: the "grand old man" of modern Danish printing. il *Print Hist* v15 no1 p33-42 '93
- Nordness, Lee, 1922-1995, art dealer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 My 23 '95
- Noriega, Manuel Antonio, Panamanian general**
Albert, Steve. The case against the general; Manuel Noriega and the politics of American justice. Scribner 1993 217p il pors
Stone, O. A talk with Manuel Noriega. il *Nation* v258 p80-6+ Ja 24 '94
- Norman, David L., 1924-1995, judge and government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p207 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 F 9 '95
- Norman, Greg, 1955-, Australian golf player**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p250-8 bibl il pors
Boswell, T. Reflecting an image. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p12+ Ag '93
Greg Norman 1955-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p73-81 Ja '94
- Norman, Gurney, 1937-, author**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p277-309 il pors
- Norman, Howard, author**
Op de Beek, N. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p29-30 Jl 25 '94
- Norman, Jessye, opera singer**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p492-7 bibl pors
- Norman, Marsha, dramatist**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p366-7 bibl
Harbin, Billy J., and Bergeron, Jill Stapleton. Marsha Norman (1947-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p388-95) bibl
- Norodom Sihanouk, King of Cambodia, 1922-**
Osborne, Milton E. Sihanouk; prince of light, prince of darkness. University of Hawaii Press 1994 283p bibl
- Norris, Chuck, actor**
Hollandsworth, S. Karate cop. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p78+ Ap '94
- Norris, Dan, photographer**
Meehan, J. Pro profiles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p48 N '93
- Norris, Kathleen, 1947-, poet and preacher**
Bendis, D. K. Kathleen Norris: Dakota and other holy places. il *Christ Century* v111 p720-3 Jl 27-Ag 3 '94
- Norris, Marguerite, d. 1994, hockey executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p705 My '94
- Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford, 1897-1978, English chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1486-7 bibl pors
- Norsworthy, Naomi, 1877-1916, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p273-4 bibl il pors
- North, Bruce A., painter**
Feliciano, K. Reexamining the familiar. il *Am Artist* v57 p48-53 D '93
- North, Sir Dudley, 1641-1691, English economist**
Grassby, Richard. The English gentleman in trade; the life and works of Sir Dudley North, 1641-1691. Clarendon Press 1994 390p bibl il
- North, John Ringling, 1903-1985, circus owner**
Hammarstrom, David Lewis. Big top boss: John Ringling North and the circus. University of Ill. Press 1994 341p bibl il pors
- North, Oliver L., Jr., marine corps officer**
Fineman, H. Rolling thunder. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p24-8+ N 7 '94
- Isikoff, M. The fruits of prosecution. il por Newsweek v124 p28 N 7 '94**
- Podolsky, J. D. Ollie under siege. il por People Wkly v41 p47-8 Ap 4 '94**

- North, Oliver L., Jr., marine corps officer—cont.**
Sherrill, M. Bullet proof. il pors *Esquire* v121 p82-8 F '94
- Northcote, James, 1746-1831, painter**
Surry, N. James Northcote at Portsmouth [England] bibl il por *Burlington Mag* v136 p234-7 Ap '94
- Northcross, Donald, deputy sheriff and youth mentoring program leader**
Maharidge, D. Getting to first base. il por *Mother Jones* v19 p26-7 My/Je '94
- Northrop, John H., 1891-1987, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1487-9 bibl pors
- Northrup, Ann Hero, 1875-1949, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p274 bibl il pors
- Northup, Solomon, 1808-1863, slave**
Juvenile literature
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p43-6+ bibl il pors facsim
- Norton, Eleanor Holmes, civil rights leader and legislator**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p211-14 bibl il pors
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p273-8 bibl il pors
- Norton, John Henry, 1855-1923, Australian bishop**
Press, Margaret M. John Henry Norton; 1855-1923: bishop of railways. Wakefield Press 1993 157p bibl il
- Norton, Ken, Jr., football player**
Werder, E. One on one . . . Ken Norton Jr. [interview] il pors *Sport* v84 p20+ D '93
- Norton, Mary Alice, 1860-1928, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p275 bibl il pors
- Norton, Peter, 1943-, computer software executive**
Owen, D. The straddler. il *New Yorker* v70 p36-42 Ja 30 '95
- Norton, Thomas, 1532-1584, English lawyer and poet**
Graves, Michael A. R. Thomas Norton; the Parliament man. Blackwell 1994 420p bibl
- Norville, Deborah, television newscaster and radio talk show host**
Rudolph, I. Kiss Today goodbye. pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-7 Jl 16-22 '94
- Norwood, Brandy See Brandy**
- Norwood, James J., d. 1994, labor leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 O 27 '94
- Nosaka, Sanzo, 1892-1993, Japanese communist leader**
Oda, James. Secret embedded in magic cables; the story of a 101 year old Japanese Communist leader who served Japan, KGB, and CIA. Oda, J. 1993 279p il
- Nosofsky, Robert M., psychologist**
Distinguished Scientific Awards for an Early Career Contribution to Psychology, 1993: Robert M. Nosofsky. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p271-2 Ap '94
- Noss, Luther, 1907-1995, musicologist and organist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p265 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
- Nothnagel, Linda, collector of cat figurines**
Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p16 N '93
- Notman, William McFarlane, 1826-1891, Canadian photographer**
Hall, R. and others. Light years [excerpt from The world of William Notman] il por *Saturday Night* v108 p36-9 O '93
- Nouaisseh, Aktham, Syrian human rights activist**
Wildavsky, R. F. These heroes wait for freedom. pors *Read Dig* v145 p57-62 Jl '94
- Noulens, Madame, 1891-1964, Soviet spy**
Litten, F. S. The Noulens affair. *China Q* no138 p492-512 Je '94
- Noulens, Hilaire, Soviet spy**
Litten, F. S. The Noulens affair. *China Q* no138 p492-512 Je '94
- Nourrit, Adolphe, 1802-1839, French opera singer**
Pleasant, H. A tenor tragedy: the last days of Adolphe Nourrit. il *Opera Q* v10 p87-99 Wint '93/'94
- Nouwen, Henri J. M., priest, psychologist and theologian**
Boers, A. What Henri Nouwen found at Daybreak. il pors *Christ Today* v38 p28-31 O 3 '94
- Novak, Michael, social philosopher and author**
Cromartie, M. The good capitalist [interview] il pors *Christ Today* v38 p29-31 O 24 '94
- Novakovich, Josip, author**
Novakovich, J. Word of my father. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Jl 3 '94
- Novarro, Ramon, 1899-1968, actor**
Gill, B. Ramon Novarro: a screen idol's Lloyd Wright house. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p176-83+ Ap '94
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p85 bibl il
- Nove, Alec, English economist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p783 My '94
- Novello, Antonia, surgeon general**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p108 bibl il
- Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p153-5 bibl il pors
- Novello, Vincent, 1781-1861, English organist and music publisher**
Weston, P. Vincent Novello's autograph album: inventory and commentary. *Music Lett* v75 p365-80 Ag '94
- Novikov, Sergei Petrovich, 1938-, Russian mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1489-90 bibl pors
- Novoselic, Chris, bassist**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p487-91 bibl pors
- Novotna, Jarmila, 1907-1994, Czech opera singer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p655 bibl il pors
- Obituary
Opera News pors v58 p43-4 Ap 2 '94
- Novotny, Jerry, ventricular tachycardia patient**
Novotny, P. P. When the heart misfires. il *Read Dig* v145 p106-10 S '94
- Novotny, Mark, physician**
D'Aulaire, P. O. and D'Aulaire, E. "Doctor, they need you now!" [doctor aids logger who was pinned under fallen tree] il *Read Dig* v144 p96-101 Mr '94
- Nowlin, Eric, d. 1994, department store executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 3 '94
- Noyce, Robert, 1927-1990, physicist and electronics executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1490-2 bibl pors
- Ntaryamira, Cyprien, d. 1994, Burundian president**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p186-9 bibl il pors
- Nu, U, 1907-1995, Burmese prime minister**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p256-7 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 F 15 '95
Time por v145 p17 F 27 '95
- Nujoma, Sam, Namibian president**
Slatter, M. Sam Nujoma: president of Namibia [interview] *Afr Rep* v39 p71+ S/O '94
- Nukanen, Ernest, d. 1995, documentary filmmaker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p379 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95
- Nuland, Sherwin B., surgeon and author**
Chin, P. Death and dignity. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p101-2+ Ap 18 '94
- Nun, Yohai Bin See Bin Nun, Yohai, 1924-1994**
- Nunez, Tommy, basketball referee**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p43 bibl il
- Nuñez, Victor, motion picture director and author**
Cheshire, G. Victor Nunez: persistence in Paradise. il por *Film Comment* v30 p10+ Mr/Ap '94
- Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 16th cent., Spanish explorer**
Long, Haniel. The marvelous adventure of Cabeza de Vaca. Dawn Horse Press 1992 63p il map
- Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p21-4 bibl il pors

Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 16th cent., Spanish explorer—Juvenile literature—*cont.*

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p164-8 bibl il pors maps

Nunn, Sam, senator

Judis, J. B. Nunn on the run. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p166-73+ Je '94

Nunn, Trevor, 1940-, English theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p289-92 bibl

Nureyev, Rudolf, 1938-1993, Russian dancer

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p333-7 bibl il pors

Nusrat See Khan, Nusrat Fateh Ali

Nussbicker, Erik, 1963-, French sculptor

Rowlands, P. Erik Nussbicker: pushing his foot in the door. il por *Art News* v93 p90 D '94

Nutt, Amy, sportswriter

Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p4 Je 27 '94

Nuttall, Zelia, 1857-1933, archeologist and ethnologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p276-7 bibl il pors

Nutting, M. Adelaide (Mary Adelaide), 1858-1948, Canadian nurse and educator

Feigenbaum, Janice Cooke. Mary Adelaide Nutting. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p334-41) bibl

Nutting, Mary Adelaide See Nutting, M. Adelaide (Mary Adelaide), 1858-1948

Nuygen, Mathieu, 1967-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p167-8 bibl il pors

Nyandoro, George, 1926-1994, Zimbabwean political leader

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p975 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p226 J1 4 '94

Nye, Richard B., 1940-, arbitrager

Rehfeld, B. New realities for a master of arbitrage. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p574-5 Ap '94

Nye, Russel Blaine, 1913-1993, historian

Obituary
J Am Cult v16 p i-iii Wint '93

Nyerere, Julius K. (Julius Kambarage), 1922-, Tanzanian president

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p221-6 bibl

Meldrum, A. Julius Nyerere: former president of Tanzania [interview] *Afr Rep* v39 p70-1+ S/O '94

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p398-402 maps

Nygard, Peter, Canadian clothing executive

Newman, P. C. A four-acre home that is truly utopia. il *Macleans* v107 p32 Mr 14 '94

Nykanen, Matti, Finnish ski jumper

Wolff, A. Flight of the Finns. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p82-8 F 7 '94

Nyman, Michael, English composer

Walsh, M. Minimalist to the max. por *Time* v144 p88 N 14 '94

O

O, Jin U, 1917-1995, Korean communist leader

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p299 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p38 F 26 '95

Oakes, George Washington Ochs- See Ochs-Oakes, George Washington, 1861-1931

Oakeshott, Michael Joseph, 1901-1990, English political scientist

The Achievement of Michael Oakeshott; edited by Jesse Norman. Duckworth 1993 148p por

Oakie, Jack, 1903-1978, actor

"Dear Jack"; Hollywood birthday reminiscences to Jack Oakie; compiled and edited by Victoria Horne Oakie. Strawberry Hill Press 1994 141p il

Oakley, Annie, 1860-1926, markswoman

Riley, Glenda. The life and legacy of Annie Oakley. (Oklahoma western biographies, v7) University of Okla. Press 1994 252p bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Gleiter, Jan, and others. Annie Oakley. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 32p il

Oates, Bill, painter

Stanger, K. Bill Oates: the technicolor landscape. il *Am Artist* v58 p52-7+ J1 '94

Oates, Johnny, 1946-, baseball manager

Kurkjian, T. Dugout doldrums. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p50-2+ Je 20 '94

Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938-, author

Chambers, V. Which counts more, gender or race? Bebe Moore Campbell and Joyce Carol Oates [interview] il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p2000-3 D '94

Chambers, V. Which counts more, gender or race? Bebe Moore Campbell and Joyce Carol Oates [interview] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-19 D 25 '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p405-10 bibl il pors

Great women writers: the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p370-1 bibl

Obanhein, William J., d. 1994, police chief

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1398 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 S 14 '94

O'Bannon, Charles, basketball player

Hoffer, R. It's a family affair. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p52-5 Ja 31 '94

O'Bannon, Ed, basketball player

Hoffer, R. It's a family affair. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p52-5 Ja 31 '94

Obata, Gyo, 1923-, architect

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p292-4 bibl il pors

Oberly, Eunice Rockwood, 1878-1921, librarian

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p281 bibl il pors

Oberman, Carl, 1925-1993, physicist

Obituary
Phys Today v47 p92 Je '94

Oberst, Leopold P., 1918-1994, telephone executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p496 Ap '94

Oberth, Hermann, 1894-1989, German physicist and rocket engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1493-5 bibl pors

Obey, David R., congressman

Doherty, C. J. Foreign operations: David R. Obey. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1187 My 14 '94

Hager, G. In an unlikely role for a partisan . . . Obey already is making his mark. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1178-9 My 14 '94

Hook, J. Race for Appropriations chair pits activism vs. stability. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p647+ Mr 19 '94

Obote, A. Milton, 1924-, Ugandan president

Ingham, Kenneth. Obote; a political biography. Routledge 1994 228p bibl il map

Obrecht, Jacob, d. 1505, Dutch composer

Wegman, Rob C. Born for the muses; the life and Masses of Jacob Obrecht. (Oxford monographs on music) Clarendon Press 1994 406p bibl il

Obregon, Eugene Arnold, 1930-1950, marine

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p141 bibl il

O'Brian, Hugh, actor

Goodman, M. S. Wyatt re-Earps. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p83-4 Je 13 '94

O'Brian, Patrick, Irish author

O'Brian, Patrick. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p36-40 Je '95

O'Brien, Anne Sibley, 1952-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p168-70 bibl il pors

O'Brien, Conan, television author and talk show host

Castro, P. Strumming in the park with . . . Conan O'Brien. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p122-4 Ag 22 '94

- O'Brien, Conan, television author and talk show host—cont.**
 Kaylin, L. Against all odds. il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p134-41 J1 '94
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p362-5 bibl il pors
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-, Irish author and diplomat**
 Akenson, Donald H. Conor; a biography of Conor Cruise O'Brien. Cornell Univ. Press 1994 573p bibl il
 O'Brien, C. C. Ireland's fissures, and my family's. il pors *Atl Mon* v273 p50-2+ Ja '94
 O'Brien, C. C. The roots of my preoccupations. il pors *Atl Mon* v274 p73-6+ J1 '94
 Russello, G. J. Cruise control. *Commonweal* v122 p23-4 Mr 24 '95
- O'Brien, Dan, track athlete**
 Noden, M. Dan O'Brien. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p64-5 Je 27 '94
- O'Brien, Darrin See Snow (Musician)**
- O'Brien, Edna, Irish author**
 Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p375 bibl
- O'Brien, Joseph J., priest**
 Wibecan, K. Casting his net. il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p46-51 Ap/My '94
- O'Brien, Lawrence J., 1913-1995, security services executive**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 19 '95
- O'Brien, Pat, sportscaster**
 Turk, M. Pat O'Brien. il por *Am Health* v13 p104 Mr '94
- O'Brien, Patti, fashion editor**
 Silber, J. Spinning in high gear. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p40-3+ N/D '93
- O'Brien, Richard, sportswriter**
 Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p5 S 12 '94
- O'Brien, Tim, 1946-, author**
 Mort, J. The Booklist interview: Tim O'Brien. *Booklist* v90 p1990-1 Ag '94
 O'Brien, T. The Vietnam in me. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1494-1503 O '94
 O'Brien, T. The Vietnam in me. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p48-57 O 2 '94
- O'Brien, Veronica, Irish church leader**
 Abbott, W. M. For a Cardinal's birthday: a note on women in the church. *America* v171 p4-5 Ag 13-20 '94
- Obriest, Hermann, 1863-1927, German sculptor**
 Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p231 bibl il pors
- O'Bryon, Linda, television newscaster**
 Lear, F. Lunch [interview] il pors *Lear's* v7 p12-13 Ap '94
- O'Callaghan, Jeremiah, 1914-1995, Irish-American civic leader and lawyer**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 Ap 10 '95
- Ocampo, Adriana C., 1955-, geologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1495-6 bibl pors
- Ocampo, Roberto de, Philippine government official**
 Tiglaio, R. New man in the hot seat. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p56 F 10 '94
- O'Casey, Eileen, Irish actress and author**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 Ap 10 '95
- Occhialini, G. P. S., 1907-1993, Italian physicist**
 Obituary
Nature por v367 p515 F 10 '94
Phys Today por v47 p90-1 Je '94
- Ochoa, Ellen, 1958-, astronaut**
 Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p163 bibl il
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1496-8 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
 Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p156-8 bibl il pors
- Ochoa, Esteban, 1831-1888, Mexican-American entrepreneur**
 Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p62 bibl il

- Ochoa, Severo, 1905-1993, biochemist**
 Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p259-60 bibl il pors
 Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p655-6 bibl il pors
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1498-501 bibl pors
- Obituary**
Biog Today bibl por v3 p82-3 Ja '94
- Ochs, Phil, 1940-1976, singer and songwriter**
 Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p416-25 bibl il pors
- Ochs-Oakes, George Washington, 1861-1931, editor and journalist**
 Mundt, Whitney R. George Washington Ochs-Oakes. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p214-17) bibl il por
- Ockeghem, Johannes, d. 1496?, Flemish composer**
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p54 bibl il pors
- O'Connell, Daniel, Irish political leader**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p486-7 bibl il pors
- O'Connell, Maura, Irish singer**
 Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p99-112 bibl il pors
- O'Connell, Raoul, filmmaker**
 Ingall, M. One to watch [gay filmmaker] por *Sassy* v7 p39 N '94
- O'Connor, Carroll, actor**
 Wolf, J. A father's sorrow [interview with C. O'Connor] il pors *TV Guide* v43 p19-21 My 6-12 '95
- O'Connor, Christy, 1924-, Irish golf player**
 Himself; Christy O'Connor; compiled by Seamus Smith; foreword by Jack Nicklaus. Colorman 1993 299p il
- O'Connor, Flannery, author**
 Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p380-1 bibl
 Wood, R. C. Flannery O' Connor's racial morals and manners. por *Christ Century* v111 p1076-81 N 16 '94
- Juvenile literature**
 Balée, Susan. Flannery O'Connor; literary prophet of the South. Chelsea House 1994 111p bibl il
- O'Connor, Harold, 1941-, jeweler**
 Cirillo, D. Through the golden eye: the artistry of Harold O'Connor. il por *Am Craft* v54 p56-61 O/N '94
- O'Connor, Hubert, Canadian bishop**
 Birnie, L. H. Sins of the father [Bishop H. O'Connor accused of 1964 sex crimes at St. Joseph's School near Williams Lake, B.C.] il por *Saturday Night* v109 p32-7+ F '94
- O'Connor, Hugh, d. 1995, actor and son of Carroll O'Connor**
 Obituary
Newsweek v125 p73 Ap 10 '95
Time por v145 p29 Ap 10 '95
 Wolf, J. A father's sorrow [interview with C. O'Connor] il pors *TV Guide* v43 p19-21 My 6-12 '95
- O'Connor, Liam, 1960-, English architect and urban planner**
 Martin, I. Profile: Gummer's architectural guru [architectural adviser to Environment Secretary John Gummer, Great Britain] por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 My 18 '94
- O'Connor, Mary Flannery See O'Connor, Flannery**
- O'Connor, Michael, cancer patient**
 O'Connor, L. B. In sickness and in health. il pors *Red-book* v183 p158+ Je '94
- O'Connor, Sandra Day, Supreme Court justice**
Juvenile literature
 Gherman, Beverly. Sandra Day O'Connor; justice for all. Puffin Bks. 1993 54p il
 Henry, Christopher E. Sandra Day O'Connor. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
- O'Connor, Sinéad, Irish singer**
 Giles, J. No forgiving, no forgetting. pors *Newsweek* v124 p70+ O 10 '94
- Juvenile literature**
 Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p502-6 bibl pors

- O'Connor, Thomas F., 1941-, consulting architect**
Award winner combines building technology with aesthetics [interview] il por *Adhes Age* v37 p48-51 S '94
- O'Conor, Hugo, b. 1743, Spanish colonial governor**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p287-8 bibl il pors
- O'Connor, Jane, 1958-, illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p144-5 bibl il pors
- O'Cork, Shannon, author**
O'Cork, S. Odyssey of a beginning runner. il por *Runners World* v28 p36 N '93
- Octavian** See Augustus, Emperor of Rome, 63 B.C.-14 A.D.
- Odden, Vic, d. 1994, English photographic supplies dealer**
Obituary
Photogr J v134 p365 S '94
- Oden, Thomas C., theologian**
Clendenin, Daniel B. Thomas Oden. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p401-11) bibl por
- Odets, Clifford, 1906-1963, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p310-11 bibl
- Odinga, Oginga, 1911-1994, Kenyan political leader**
Special tribute; a life to cherish : Jaramogi Oginga Odinga; [editorial director, Brian Tetley ; editors, John Anguma and John Lhennin Byron ; contributors, Sarah Elderkin and Shalini Gidoomal] Colcurprint 1994 36p il
- Odjick, Gino, 1970-, Canadian hockey player**
Crothers, T. Gino Odjick. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p62 Ja 17 '94
- Odo, of Lagery** See Urban II, Pope, ca. 1042-1099
- Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison Godin des** See Godin des Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison, 1728-1792
- Odone, Cristina, 1960-, English editor**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p19 D 2 '94
- O'Donnell, Chris, actor**
Anwar, G. Chris O'Donnell [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p114-15 F '94
Babe-a-licious. il por *Teen* v38 p48-9 JI '94
- O'Donnell, Donat** See O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-
- O'Donnell, Rosie, comedienne and actress**
Brown, A. Everything's coming up Rosie. por *Career World* v23 p14 O '94
Madonna. Coming up Rosie [interview] il pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p160-3+ Ag '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p366-7 bibl il pors
- O'Donoghue, Michael, television author and producer**
Miller, M. S. Making nasty. por *N Y Times Mag* p26-7 Ja 1 '95
Obituary
N Y Times il por v27 p22-3 N 28 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1736 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B36 N 10 '94
Newsweek v124 p61 N 21 '94
Roll Stone por p84 D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95
Time por v144 p43 N 21 '94
- O'Driscoll, Herbert, Irish clergyman**
O'Driscoll, Herbert. The leap of the deer; memories of a Celtic childhood. Cowley Pubs. 1994 154p
- Odum, Eugene Pleasants, 1913-, ecologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1501-2 bibl pors
- Odum, Howard T., 1924-, ecologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1502-3 bibl pors
- Öe, Kenzaburō, Japanese author**
Öe, K. The day the Emperor spoke in a human voice [Untold war stories; special issue] il por *N Y Times Mag* p103-5 My 7 '95
Remnick, D. Reading Japan. il por *New Yorker* v70 p38-44 F 6 '95
Sterngold, J. Nobel in literature goes to Kenzaburo Öe of Japan. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1576-7 O '94
- Offiah, Martin, 1965-, English rugby football player**
Lawrenson, David. Martin Offiah; a blaze of glory. Methuen 1993 184p il pors
- Ofiesh, Gabriel D., educator**
Westgaard, O. Allow me to introduce . . . Gabriel D. Ofiesh. *Perform Improv Q* v7 no4 p114-18 '94
- O'Flaherty, Vince, priest**
Obituary
America v171 p39 N 5 '94
- Ogden, Peter Skene, 1794-1854, fur trader and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p618-22 bibl il pors maps
- Ogilvie, Ida Helen, 1874-1963, geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p282 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1503-4 bibl pors
- Ogilvy, David, 1911-, English advertising executive**
Terry, Danal. David Ogilvy. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p231-6) bibl
- Ogimura, Ichiro, 1932-1994, Japanese table tennis player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 D 5 '94
- Ogle, Brett, Australian golf player**
White, G. Ogle-ing fame. il pors *Golf Mag* v36 p108-9 Ap '94
- Oglesby, Carole A., physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [R. Tait McKenzie Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Oglethorpe, James Edward, 1696-1785, British general**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p108-21 bibl il pors maps
- O'Grady, Gail, actress**
De Vries, H. Gail O'Grady. pors *TV Guide* v43 p14-16+ My 20-26 '95
- O'Grady, Mac, golf player**
Kindred, D. Wacko! il pors *Golf Mag* v35 p40-4+ S '93
- Oh, Angela E., 1955-, lawyer and community activist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p294-6 bibl il pors
- Oh, A. E. Foreigner in their midst [Korean American woman in Los Angeles] il por** *Essence* v25 p52+ S '94
- O'Halloran, Maura, Zen Buddhist**
O'Halloran, Maura. Pure heart, enlightened mind; the Zen journal and letters of Maura "Soshin" O'Halloran. Tuttle 1994 311p il
- Ohanian, Susan, teacher**
Ohanian, Susan. Who's in charge?; a teacher speaks her mind. Boynton/Cook Pubs. 1994 249p bibl
- O'Hara, Frank, 1926-1966, poet and dramatist**
Weaver, W. Remembering Frank O'Hara. *Southwest Rev* v79 p139-46 Wint '94
- O'Hara, John, 1905-1970, author**
Linville, J. Welcome to the club, Mr. O'Hara. il por *Esquire* v121 p34 My '94
- Ohmae, Kenichi, Japanese business consultant and political leader**
Global citizen Ken; management theorists. por *Economist* v333 p77 O 22 '94
- Ohtake, Tomie, 1913-, Japanese painter and sculptor**
Martins, M. Tomie Ohtake: the essence of simplicity. il *Americas* v46 p46-7 Ja/F '94
- Ojala, Carl F., geographer**
Leatherman, C. A professor's passion for sports and geography. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Ap 6 '94
- Ojeda, Alonso de, 1465?-1515, Spanish explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p623-6 bibl il pors maps
- Okamoto, Yoichi, 1915-1985, photographer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p296-8 bibl il pors
- Okazaki, Steven, 1952-, motion picture director**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p298-300 bibl il pors
- O'Keefe, Georgia, 1887-1986, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p463 bibl il pors

O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986, painter—cont.

May, S. Artistic synergy: Georgia O'Keeffe & Alfred Stieglitz [Museum of Fine Arts, Houston; traveling exhibit] il pors *Southwest Art* v23 p67-72 N '93

Juvenile literature

Gherman, Beverly. Georgia O'Keeffe; the "wideness and wonder" of her world. Collier Bks. 1994 131p bibl il pors

O'Keeffe, Timothy J., 1926-1994, Anglo-Irish editor and publisher

Obituary
Rev Contemp Fict v14 p199-200 Summ '94

Okey, Ruth, 1893-1973, nutritionist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p283 bibl il pors

Okhlopov, Nikolai, 1900-1967, Russian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p293-5 bibl

O'Kuma, Thomas L., physicist

Distinguished Service Citations [awarded by the American Association of Physics Teachers] pors *Phys Teach* v32 p201-3 Ap '94

O'Kying Chilai See U'gyain Chilai**Olafsson, Olaf, electronic publishing executive**

Smith, D. Olaf the Great. il pors *N Y* v27 p40-4 F 14 '94

Olaf, George A. (George Andrew), 1927-, chemist

Browne, M. W. U.S. chemist is awarded Nobel prize. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1570-1 O '94

Olajuwon, Akeem See Olajuwon, Hakeem**Olajuwon, Hakeem, basketball player**

Blainebury, F. The Sport Q&A: Hakeem Olajuwon [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p42-5 Ja '94

Lee, S. Slam dunk [interview] il *Interview* v24 p66+ F '94

Lupica, M. The anti-Shaq. il por *Esquire* v121 p37-8 F '94

Juvenile literature

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p4-24 il pors

Harvey, Miles. Hakeem Olajuwon; the dream. (Sports stars) Childrens Press 1994 48p il

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p30-3 bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p419-25 bibl il pors

Olami, Ami, d. 1994, Israeli rabbi

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A3 N 28 '94

Old Bug See Bug-O-Nay-Ge-Shig**Olden, Georg, 1920-1975, art director**

Lasky, J. The search for George Olden. il por *Print* v48 p21-9+ Mr/Ap '94

Olden, Kenneth, 1938-, molecular biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1504-5 bibl pors

Oldenburg, Claes, 1929-, sculptor

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p463-4 bibl il pors

Oldham, Richard Dixon, 1858-1936, Irish geologist and seismologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1505-7 bibl pors

Oldham, Todd, fashion designer

Goodman, W. The world according to Todd. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p341-4+ S '94

Mower, S. How does Todd do it? il por *Harpers Bazaar* p42+ D '94

Weir, J. Oldham rides stars, MTV [interview] por *Advert Age* v65 p24-5 Ag 22 '94

Olds, Elizabeth, 1896-1991, author and illustrator

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p138-9 bibl

O'Leary, Hal, Canadian skiing instructor

Finkel, M. The master adapter. il por *Skiing* v46 p80-2 F '94

O'Leary, Hazel R., secretary of energy

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p203-6 bibl pors

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p410-14 bibl il pors

Glick, D. Hazel O'Leary had better be tough. il pors *Work Woman* v19 p42-6+ N '94

Grogan, D. The spilling secrets. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p77-8 Ja 31 '94

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Energy and Natural Resources. Hazel R. O'Leary nomination; hearing before the Committee on Energy and Natural Resources, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Hazel R. O'Leary, to be Secretary, Department of Energy, January 19, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 223p

O'Leary, Jack, d. 1994, publishing sales manager

Obituary
Publ Wkly v241 p16 O 3 '94

Oleksa, William, 1956-, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p166 bibl il

Oleksy, Jozef, Polish prime minister

Perlez, J. Ex-Communist picked to be Polish Premier. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p195 F '95

Olin, Ken, actor

Seibel, D. S. Thirtysomething's Olin & Wettig: no more whining. por *TV Guide* v43 p25-6 My 20-26 '95

Olin, Lena, Swedish actress

Hooper, J. Love to kill you. il por *Esquire* v120 p35 D '93

Olin, Spencer Truman, 1900-1995, chemical executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ap 17 '95

Oliver, Amena, college student

Oliver, A. Loving on the edge. *Essence* v25 p74-6+ My '94

Oliver, Dane, English school administrator

Budge, D. Finger on the safety catch. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4097 p8 Ja 6 '95

Oliver, George, d. 1994, polo player

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p623 Ap '94

Oliver, Kenneth G., seaman

Oliver, Kenneth G. Under the Southern Cross; a petty officer's chronicle of the USS Octans, banana boat become World War II supply ship for the Southern Pacific Fleet. McFarland & Co. 1995 304p bibl il pors

Olivero, Magda, 1914, Italian opera singer

Hastings, S. Magnificent obsession. il pors *Opera News* v58 p12-15 Mr 19 '94

Olivier, Laurence, 1907-1989, English actor

Sorel, E. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v274 p83 S '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p507-11 bibl pors

Olmos, Edward James, actor

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p86 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p158-61 bibl il pors

Martinez, Elizabeth Coonrod. Edward James Olmos; Mexican-American actor. Millbrook Press 1994 32p bibl il

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p512-18 bibl pors

Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903, landscape architect**Juvenile literature**

Dunlap, Julie. Parks for the people; a story about Frederick Law Olmsted. Carolrhoda Bks. 1994 63p bibl il maps

Olney, Mary B., 1908-, pediatrician

Kaufman, Sharon R. The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 p30-2+ il pors

Olsen, Tillie, author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p385 bibl

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-50 bibl

Olsen-Ecker, Brad, advertising art director

Jedell, J. What's it all about, Brad? il por *Art Dir* v45 p68-9 Je '93

Olshan, Joseph, author

Olshan, J. Character building. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 Ag 14 '94

Olson, Allan, organ donor

Jacobs, M. The gift of life times four. il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p131+ Mr '94

Olson, Bea, organ donor program activist

Jacobs, M. The gift of life times four. il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p131+ Mr '94

Olson, Kenneth B., oncologist

Olson, Kenneth B. One doctor learns to be a patient; an autobiography. Pearce Pub. 1993 305p bibl

Olson, Scott, rollerblade inventor

Marin, R. Blading on thin ice. pors *Newsweek* v124 p64-5 D 12 '94

Oluyomi, Tinuke, Nigerian child diarist

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p63-5

Omoe, Ken'ichi See Ohmae, Kenichi

Omar Khayyam, Persian poet and astronomer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p488-9 bibl il pors

Omar Tal See Tal, Umar, 1794?-1864

O'Meara, Mike, disk jockey

McLellan, D. Bad boys. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p68-9+ Ap '94

Ommaya, Ayub Khan, 1930-, neurosurgeon

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p301-2 bibl il pors

Omulepu, Sonia P. Brooks- See Brooks-Omulepu, Sonia P.

Onassis, Aristotle Socrates, 1906-1975, Greek-Argentine shipping executive

Ward, N. October surprise [1968 wedding of A. S. Onassis and J. K. Onassis] il pors *Am Herit* v44 p109-11 O '93

Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy, wife of John F. Kennedy and Aristotle Socrates Onassis

Adams, C. Jackie in crisis. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p70+ My '94

Anthony, C. S. . . . Love, Jackie. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p90-6+ S '94

Brenner, M. The unforgettable Jackie. il pors *Vogue* v184 p246-53+ Ag '94

Collins, A. F. JKO. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p148-51 Ag '94

Conconi, C. Girl reporter. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p39-43 Jl '94

Crook, E. Remembering Jackie Onassis, my editor. il *Publ Wkly* v241 p32 Je 27 '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p656 bibl il pors

Dunne, D. Forever Jackie. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p56-67+ Jl '94

Gleick, E. The man who loved Jackie. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p74-8+ Jl 11 '94

Gleick, E. Portrait of a lady [battle with lymphoma] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p54-8 F 28 '94

Her friends remember Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. il pors *N Y* v27 p24-7 My 30 '94

Jackie transformed JFK's White House into historic oasis of racial integration. il pors *Jet* v86 p12-14+ Je 6 '94

Koestenbaum, W. Her bouffant magnificence. pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-1 Ja 1 '95

Logan, L. Diana and Jackie: why they share so much. por *Ladies Home J* v110 p116+ Ag '93

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p612-13 bibl il pors

Obituary

America v170 p4 Je 18-25 '94

Curr Biogr v55 p60 Jl '94

Life il pors v17 p48-52 Jl '94

Macleans il pors v107 p38-40 My 30 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p752-9 My '94

Natl Rev v46 p20 Je 13 '94

New Repub il v210 p12+ Je 13 '94

People Wkly il pors v41 p41-52+ Je 6 '94

Schlesinger, A. Camelot revisited. il *New Yorker* v71 p33 Je 5 '95

Tapert, A. Jackie's dearest wish. il pors *Good Housekeep* v219 p108-9 Jl '94

Ward, N. October surprise [1968 wedding of A. S. Onassis and J. K. Onassis] il pors *Am Herit* v44 p109-11 O '93

Watney, Hedda Lyons. Jackie O. rev and exp ed, Special 30th anniversary ed Leisure Bks. 1993 406p il

Watney, Hedda Lyons. Jackie O. rev and exp ed, Special memorial ed Leisure Bks. 1994 411p il

Juvenile literature

Capeci, Anne. Meet Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. Random House 1995 93p il

Pictorial works

Suarès, Jean-Claude, and Beck, J. Spencer. Uncommon grace; reminiscences and photographs of Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy Onassis. Thomasson-Grant 1994 128p

Ondaatje, Michael, 1943-, Canadian poet and author

Bush, C. Michael Ondaatje: an interview. *Essays Can Writing* no53 p238-49 Summ '94

Wachtel, E. An interview with Michael Ondaatje. *Essays Can Writing* no53 p250-61 Summ '94

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p49-63 bibl

Ondieki, Yobes, Kenyan runner

Bloom, M. The greatest distance race ever run [interview] il pors *Runners World* v28 p46-8 O '93

O'Neal, Patrick, actor and son of Ryan O'Neal

Schneider, K. S. Leigh's pride, Ryan's hope. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p65+ N 7 '94

O'Neal, Patrick, 1927-1994, actor and restaurateur

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1397 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A17 S 14 '94

O'Neal, Shaquille, basketball player

Bradley, J. E. Sugar Shaq. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p52-8+ Ap 25 '94

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p190-4 bibl il pors

Howerton, D. and Mulgannon, T. What I did on my summer vacation. il por *Sport* v84 p44-5 O '93

Hunter, Bruce. Shaq impa. Bonus Bks. 1993 354p il

Reed, S. K. Shaq attack. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6 D 12 '94

Richman, A. Sitting pretty. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p210-15+ N '93

Starr, M. The \$16 million man. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p72-5 My 1 '95

Ventre, M. Future Shaq. il pors *Sport* v84 p49-52 D '93

Waldron, C. Shaquille O'Neal. il pors *Jet* v86 p48-51 My 16 '94

Weinberg, R. The Sport Q&A: Shaquille O'Neal [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p64-8+ Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Cohen, Neil. Shaquille O'Neal. Bantam Bks. 1993 103p il pors

Cox, Ted. Shaquille O'Neal; Shaq attack. Childrens Press 1993 48p il

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p151-66 il pors

Gutman, Bill. Shaquille O'Neal; basketball sensation. Millbrook Press 1994 48p bibl il

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p426-32 bibl il pors

Rappoport, Ken. Shaquille O'Neal. Walker & Co. 1994 129p bibl il pors

Sullivan, Michael John. Sports great: Shaquille O'Neal. Enslow Pubs. 1995 64p il pors

O'Neil, Buck, baseball player

Goodman, M. S. A league of his own. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p105-6 S 26 '94

Wulf, S. The guiding light. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p148-50+ S 19 '94

O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953, dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p323-6 bibl

O'Neill, Eugene. Selected letters of Eugene O'Neill. Lime-light Eds. 1994 602p il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p489-90 bibl il pors

O'Neill, Jim, sheet metal worker and runner

Kuehls, D. Man of steel. il por *Runners World* v29 p117 F '94

O'Neill, Maureen, mountaineer

O'Neill, Maureen. Queen of all she surveys. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p233-49) bibl il por

- O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 1875-1944, illustrator and author**
Armitage, Shelly. *Kewpies and beyond: the world of Rose O'Neill*. University Press of Miss. 1994 227p bibl il
- O'Neill, Thomas P. See O'Neill, Tip**
- O'Neill, Tip, congressman and political leader**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p656 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p614-15 bibl il pors
Obituary
Congr Q Wkly Rep v52 p16-17 Ja 8 '94
Nation v258 p112-13 Ja 31 '94
Natl Rev v46 p22-3 F 7 '94
- O'Neill, William A. (William Atchison), 1930-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p61-6 bibl pors
- Onetti, Juan Carlos, 1909-1994, Uruguayan author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 1 '94
- Ong, Benny, 1907-1994, organized crime leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1190 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ag 8 '94
- Ong, Han, dramatist**
Heilpem, J. Voices from the edge. il pors *Vogue* v183 p1744 N '93
- Onizuka, Ellison S., 1946-1986, astronaut and aeronautic engineer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p302-4 bibl il pors
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh See Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike, 1853-1926**
- Ono, Yōko, Japanese artist**
Davis, R. G. Yoko lite. il por *N Y* v27 p44-5 Mr 21 '94
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p304-6 bibl il pors
Sheff-Cahan, V. A day in the life of . . . Yoko Ono. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p110-11+ Mr 28 '94
- Onsager, Lars, 1903-1976, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1507-10 bibl pors
- Oodgeroo Noonuccal See Walker, Kath, 1920-1993**
- Oort, Jan Hendrik, 1900-1992, Dutch astrophysicist**
Hulst, H. C. van de. Jan Hendrik Oort. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p447-55 S '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1510-12 bibl pors
- Oparin, Alexander I., 1894-1980, Russian biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1513-15 bibl pors
- Oppenheim, Janet, 1948-1994, historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1890 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 D 7 '94
- Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 1904-1967, physicist**
Erwin, R. Oppenheimer investigated. il pors *Wilson Q* v18 p34-45 Aut '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1515-18 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p490-1 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p118-29 bibl il pors maps
- Oppenheimer, Robert See Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 1904-1967**
- Oppen, John, 1908-1994, painter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1555 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 O 7 '94
- Orage, A. R. (Alfred Richard), 1873-1934, English editor and critic**
Powers, A. Writers & thinkers: A. R. Orage. il *Crafts* no127 p18-19 Mr/Ap '94
- Orage, Alfred Richard See Orage, A. R. (Alfred Richard), 1873-1934**
- Orange, Marjorie O'Grady, Canadian painter**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p90-6 bibl il pors
- Orebaugh, Walter W., diplomat**
Orebaugh, Walter W., and Jose, Carol. The consul. Blue Note Pubs. 1994 307p il maps
- O'Regan, Bernice, English fashion illustrator and designer**
Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p83 O '93
- O'Reilly, Anthony J. F., Irish food industry executive**
Alexander, K. L. and others. The new life of O'Reilly [Heinz CEO] il por *Bus Week* p64-6 Je 13 '94
Fallon, Ivan. The luck of O'Reilly; a biography of Tony O'Reilly. Warner Bks. 1994 406p il
- O'Reilly, Catherine, nun**
Lieblich, Julia. Sisters; lives of devotion and defiance. Crossroad 1994 318p bibl
- O'Reilly, John, 1930-, artist**
Rimer, S. A somewhat reluctant, sort of overnight, 65-year-old sensation. il por *N Y Times Mag* p35 F 26 '95
- O'Reilly, Leonora, 1870-1927, feminist and labor leader**
Mattina, A. F. "Rights as well as duties": the rhetoric of Leonora O'Reilly. *Commun Q* v42 p196-205 Spr '94
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p331-44 bibl
- Orejuela, Gilberto Rodríguez See Rodríguez Orejuela, Gilberto**
- Orellana, Francisco de, d. ca. 1546, Spanish explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p627-31 bibl il pors maps
- Orlans, Gordon H., zoologist**
1994 AIBS Distinguished Service Award. pors *BioScience* v44 p487 Jl/Ag '94
- Orlich, George N., 1910-1993, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc v75 p649 Ap '94
- Ormond, Julia, English actress**
Blum, D. The conception, production and distribution of Julia Ormond. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p48-53+ Ap 9 '95
- Ornish, Dean, physician**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p414-18 bibl il pors
- Ornstein, Gus, football player**
McGee, C. Touchdown messiah. il por *N Y* v27 p44-5 Je 13 '94
- Orosz, István, 1951-, Hungarian graphic designer and illustrator**
Haiman, G. and Stevens, C. Smiting the eye. il por *Print* v48 p50-7+ Ja/F '94
- O'Rourke, Edward F., 1935-1994, investment adviser**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Je 15 '94
- O'Rourke, Janet, wood carver**
Bonansinga, K. Jay & Janet O'Rourke. il pors *Am Craft* v54 p24 Ag/S '94
- O'Rourke, Jay, wood carver**
Bonansinga, K. Jay & Janet O'Rourke. il pors *Am Craft* v54 p24 Ag/S '94
- Orovida, 1893-1968, English painter and etcher**
Erickson, K. The art of Orovida: looking beyond the Pisarro family legacy. bibl il por *Woman's Art J* v15 p14-20 Fall/Wint '94-'95
- Orozco, José Clemente, 1883-1949, Mexican painter**
Rochfort, Desmond. Mexican muralists; Orozco, Rivera, Siqueiros. King, L. 1993 239p bibl il pors
- Orr, Bobby, 1948-, Canadian hockey player**
Swift, E. M. Bobby Orr [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p124-6 S 19 '94
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p38-41 bibl il pors
- Orr, James, 1844-1913, Scottish theologian**
Scorgie, Glen G. James Orr. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p12-25) bibl por
- Orr, Kay, 1939-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p233-7 bibl pors

- Orr, Robert, 1917-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p121-5 bibl pors
- Orr, Robert Gordon** See Orr, Bobby, 1948-
- Orr, Robert Thomas, 1908-1994, zoologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Jl 3 '94
- Orrell, Joyce, author**
Orrell, J. Song of the river [growing up on Texas farms during Depression] il *House Beautiful* v136 p13-14+ Ja '94
- Orrick, Mildred, d. 1994, fashion designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1946 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 16 '94
- Orsak, Mary, AIDS patient**
Rosen, M. Betrayal of hope [artificial insemination infects woman with AIDS] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p51-2 S 5 '94
- Ortigas, Gaston Z., 1931-1990, Philippine social reformer**
Mayuga, Sylvia L. Gaston, Z. Ortigas: a kind man in times of great unkindness. (In *Six modern Filipino heroes*. Anvil Pub. 1994 p141-73) bibl pors
- Ortiz, Andrés Aranda** See Aranda Ortiz, Andrés, d. 1934
- Ortiz, Guillermo** See Ortiz Martínez, Guillermo
- Ortiz, Reynaldo U., 1946-, telephone executive**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p63 bibl il
- Ortiz, Roberto, 1950-1994, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc v75 p1702 S '94
- Ortiz Cofer, Judith, 1952-, poet**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p129-43 bibl
- Ortiz-Del Valle, Sandra, 1951-, basketball referee**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p162-3 bibl il pors
- Ortiz Martínez, Guillermo, Mexican economist and cabinet member**
DePalma, A. Dogged doctor for Mexico's morass. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p2026-7 D '94
- Ory, Carlos Edmundo de, 1923-, Spanish poet**
Metzler, Linda D. Carlos Edmundo de Ory. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p246-57) bibl pors
- Osborn, Alexander Faickney, 1888-1966, advertising executive**
Parente, Donald E., and Osborn, John R. Alex F. Osborn. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p237-46) bibl
- Osborn, D. Keith, educator**
Obituary
Young Child por v49 p64 My '94
- Osborn, David, 1921-1994, diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1448 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 1857-1935, paleontologist**
Colbert, E. H. Four giants of paleontology. il pors *Nat Hist* v103 p62-7 My '94
- Osborn, James, fl. 1826-1832, folk painter**
Kern, S. and Kern, A. James Osborn(e): Maine folk painter. bibl il *Folk Art* v19 p42-51 Summ '94
- Osborn, M. J. (Mary J.), 1927-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1518-19 bibl pors
- Osborn, Mary J.** See Osborn, M. J. (Mary J.), 1927-
- Osborn, Robert, 1904-1994, caricaturist**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1989 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p D19 D 22 '94
- Osborne, James** See Osborn, James, fl. 1826-1832
- Osborne, Jennings, drug testing industry executive**
Lights out [Arkansas Supreme Court rules against J. Osborne's Christmas lights display] il por *People Wkly* v42 p81 D 19 '94
- Morgan, J. All lit up. por *New Yorker* v70 p52-6 D 19 '94
- Osborne, John, 1929-1994, English dramatist**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2012-13 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A15+ D 27 '94
Newsweek por v125 p66 Ja 9 '95
Time por v145 p75 Ja 9 '95
- Osborne's anger. il *New Yorker* v71 p86+ F 20-27 '95
- Osceola, Seminole Chief, 1804-1838**
Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p177-208 bibl maps
- Juvenile literature
Sanford, William R. Osceola, Seminole warrior. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il
- Oseary, Guy, record company talent scout**
Daly, S. Material boy. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p128+ D '93
- Osei Bonsu, 1779?-1824, Ashanti ruler**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p218-20 maps
- Oser, Bernard L., 1899-1995, food scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p103 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p33 Ja 22 '95
- Osgood, Chris, cyclist**
Pavelka, E. Meet Bill and Chris. il pors *Bicycling* v35 p58-60+ Ap '94
- O'Shaughnessy, Ellen Cassels, 1937-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p145-6 bibl il pors
- O'Shea, Tessie, d. 1995, English singer and actress**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 Ap 22 '95
- Oshman, Marilyn, sporting goods chain executive**
Gray, L. A woman for Lear's. il por *Lear's* v7 p76-8 Ap '94
- Osius, Alison, mountaineer and author**
Osius, Alison. Risky business. (In *Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top*. Seal Press 1992 p195-200) bibl il por
- Osler, Sir William, 1849-1919, Canadian physician**
The Persisting Osler, II; selected transactions of the American Osler Society, 1981-1990; edited by Jeremiah A. Barondess, Charles G. Roland. Krieger 1994 381p il
- Osman I, Emir, 1258-1326, founder of Ottoman Empire**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p491-2 bibl il pors
- Osmond, Amy, beauty contest winner**
Schindehette, S. A hit as a Miss. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p32-3 Ag 8 '94
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, marchesa d' See Fuller, Margaret, 1810-1850**
- Ossorio, Alfonso, 1916-1990, artist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p307-8 bibl il pors
- Osterbrock, Donald E., astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1519-21 bibl pors
- Osterkamp, Annemargret, d. 1994, social worker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1490 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 30 '94
- Ostermann, Robert, Catholic convert**
Ostermann, R. A convert's notes. *America* v171 p14-15 N 26-D 3 '94
- Osterwa, Juliusz, 1885-1947, Polish actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p295-7 bibl
- Ostiguy, Françoise, d. 1994, Canadian cult member and wife of Robert Ostiguy**
Rosen, M. Death in a Swiss village. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p71-2 O 24 '94
- Ostiguy, Robert, d. 1994, Canadian mayor and cult member**
Rosen, M. Death in a Swiss village. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p71-2 O 24 '94
- Ostin, Mo, recording industry executive**
Dannen, F. Showdown at the hit factory. il *New Yorker* v70 p66-7+ N 21 '94
- Ostrander, Vita, d. 1995, lobbyist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D31 Ap 6 '95
- Ostriker, Alicia, poet**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p258-9 bibl
- Powell, C. S. A marriage of science and art. pors *Sci Am* v271 p28+ S '94

- Ostriker, J. P., 1937-, astrophysicist**
Powell, C. S. A marriage of science and art. pors *Sci Am* v271 p28+ S '94
- Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1853-1932, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1521-2 bibl pors
- O'Sullivan, Charles Noel, Canadian mining engineer**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p20-36 bibl il pors
- Oswald, John Wieland, 1917-1995, college president**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p177 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Oswald, June, daughter of Lee Harvey Oswald**
Salerno, S. Lee Harvey's oldest: June Oswald [interview] pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-5 Ap 30 '95
- Oswald, Lee Harvey, assassin of President Kennedy**
Mailer, N. Oswald in the U.S.S.R. il pors facsimils autogs *New Yorker* v71 p56-99 Ap 10 '95
Powers, T. The mind of the assassin. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Ap 30 '95
- Oswald, Marina, wife of Lee Harvey Oswald**
Mailer, N. Oswald in the U.S.S.R. il pors facsimils autogs *New Yorker* v71 p56-99 Ap 10 '95
- Otero, Blas de, 1916-1979, Spanish poet**
Lapuente, Felipe Antonio. Blas de Otero. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p258-69) bibl il pors
- Otero-Warren, Maria Adelina Emelia, 1882-1965, educator, feminist and author**
Getz, Lynne Marie. Nina Otero-Warren. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p342-8) bibl
Whaley, Charlotte. Nina Otero-Warren of Santa Fe. University of N.M. Press 1994 254p bibl il
- Otero-Warren, Nina See Otero-Warren, Maria Adelina Emelia, 1882-1965**
- Othman dan Fodio See Usman dan Fodio, 1754-1817**
- Otho, Marcus Salvius, Emperor of Rome, 32-69**
Murison, Charles L. Galba, Otho and Vitellius; careers and controversies. Olms 1993 175p bibl maps
- Otis, Carré, model**
Dampier, C. On the ropes. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p109-10 O 10 '94
- Otis, Johnny, 1921-, band leader**
Johnny Otis [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame] por *Roll Stone* p49 F 24 '94
- Otlet, Paul, 1868-1944, Belgian bibliographer**
Rayward, W. B. Visions of Xanadu: Paul Otlet (1868-1944) and hypertext. bibl *J Am Soc Inf Sci* v45 p235-50 My '94
- O'Toole, Edward T., d. 1994, banker and communications consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 S 3 '94
- O'Toole, John E., advertising executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 My 5 '95
- Ott, Dennis C., d. 1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94
- Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor, 912-973**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p492-3 bibl il pors
- Otto, Ib Lanzky- See Lanzky-Otto, Ib, 1940-**
- Otway, Howard, d. 1994, singer, actor and revival movie theater owner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p582 Ap '94
- Ou, Mie Shu, 1928-, painter and violinist**
Simmons, R. Ou Mie Shu: time, space, love. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p73-5 S '94
- Ousmane Sembène See Sembène, Ousmane, 1923-**
- Overcash, Reece A., 1926-1995, financial and credit services executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p78 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 18 '95
- Overton, Anthony, 1865-1946, cosmetics and banking executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p492-500 bibl
- Ovesey, Lionel, 1915-1995, psychoanalyst**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 My 23 '95
- Ovid, 43 B.C.-17 or 18, Roman poet**
Green, P. Ovid in exile. *South Humanit Rev* v28 p29-41 Wint '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p493 bibl il pors**
- Ow, George, 1943-, business executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p308-10 bibl il pors
- Owades, Ruth, mail order flower executive**
Willis, C. Growing new markets. il por *Work Woman* v18 p50-1 D '93
- Owen, Alun, 1926-1994, English actor and motion picture author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94
- Owen, David, 1938-, British political leader**
Reisz, M. Profile: David Owen; human resources director, Forte plc. por *Pers Manage* v26 p23-4 F '94
- Owen, Guy, 1925-1981, editor, poet and author**
Williams, Mary C. Guy Owen (1925-1981). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p396-406) bibl
- Owen, Sir Richard, 1804-1892, English anatomist**
Rupke, Nicolaas A. Richard Owen; Victorian naturalist. Yale Univ. Press 1994 462p bibl il
- Owen, Robert, 1771-1858, Welsh socialist leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p493-4 bibl il pors
- Owen, Wilfred, English poet**
Cavendish, R. The Wilfred Owen Association. il por *Hist Today* v43 p59-60 O '93
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p56-8 pors
- Owens, Dana See Queen Latifah**
- Owens, Jerry Sue, college president**
Manzo, K. K. Cuyahoga's Jerry Sue Owens: finding success in community. il pors *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p12-14+ Je 30 '94
- Owens, Major, congressman**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p207-9 bibl pors
- Owens, Rita, mother of Queen Latifah**
Gregory, D. The Queen mother. por *Essence* v24 p58+ O '93
- Owens, Tuppy, 1944-, English author**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p25 Ja 20 '95
- Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604, English poet**
Whalen, Richard F. Shakespeare—who was he?; the Oxford challenge to the Bard of Avon. Praeger Pubs. 1994 183p bibl
- Oxford, Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of, b. 1240, English rebel**
Maddicott, J. R. Follower, leader, pilgrim, saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p641-53 Je '94
- Oyewole, Abiodun, poet**
Rule, S. Generation rap [interview] il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p477-80 Ap '94
- Oz, Amos, Israeli author**
Reichmann, E. Amos Oz [interview] il pors *Unesco Courier* v46 p4-7 N '93
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p64-76 bibl
- Ozawa, Seiji, Japanese conductor**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p310-12 bibl il pors
- Ozick, Cynthia, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p389-90 bibl
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p265-6 bibl
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p657-63 bibl
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p1-18 bibl
- Ozolinsh, Sandis, Latvian hockey player**
Murphy, A. Irbe & Ozolinsh. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p65 Ap 18 '94

P

Pabón, Rosa, Venezuelan mountaineer

Da Silva, Rachel. Latin American women climbers today. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p266-79) bibl il pors

Pace, Harry, 1884-1943, insurance and record industry executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p501-17 bibl

Pachelbel, Johann, 1653-1706, German composer and organist

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p82 bibl il pors

Pachter, Charles, Canadian painter

Steele, S. Mythic twists. il por *Macleans* v107 p41 Jl 1 '94

Paciorek, Nick, painter

Metcalfe, J. A. Using color to convey a mood. il *Am Artist* v58 p58-63+ Je '94

Pack, Ellen, computer network executive

Lear, F. Lunch [interview] il pors *Lear's* v6 p16-17 F '94

Packard, David, computer executive

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1523-5 bibl pors

Packard, Vance Oakley, 1914-, journalist

Horowitz, Daniel. Vance Packard & American social criticism. University of N.C. Press 1994 375p bibl il

Packard, Vernal S., 1930-1993, dairy scientist

Obituary
J Dairy Sci v76 p4018 D '93

Packer, Craig, ethologist

Packer, Craig. Into Africa. University of Chicago Press 1994 277p il maps

Packer, Georgia, machinery industry purchasing executive

Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p37 F 17 '94

Packer, J. I. (James Innell), English theologian

Nicole, Roger. J. I. Packer. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p379-87) bibl por

Packer, James Innell See Packer, J. I. (James Innell)**Packer, Vin See Kerr, M. E.****Packwood, Robert, senator**

Burleigh, N. The fall and rise of Bob Packwood. por *Time* v145 p47 Ap 3 '95

Kirchmeier, Mark. Packwood; the public and private life from acclaim to outrage. HarperCollinsWest 1995 233p bibl il

Rubin, A. J. Finance. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3282 N 12 '94

Padilla, Lisa, wife of Jimmy Jam

Jimmy Jam takes bride to dream home. il pors *Ebony* v49 p68-70+ O '94

Padmore, Elaine, 1947-, English opera singer and director

Ellison, C. A proper job. il por *Opera News* v59 p46-8+ O '94

Padwick, Constance E., 1886-1968, English Islamist

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p52-73

Paech, Frauke, German folklore student

Brookman, J. Angst at the Apple Mac [a day in the life of a German student] por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1153 p16 D 9 '94

Paepcke, Elizabeth Nitze, 1902-1994, patron of the arts

Conover, T. Eve in the garden of Aspen. pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Ja 1 '95

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p899 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p54 Je 18 '94

Paes, Leander, Indian tennis player

Clarey, C. Talking about: Leander Paes. il por *Tennis* v29 p56 Mr '94

Pagan, Jose, 1935-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p218-19 bibl

Paganini, Nicolò, 1782-1840, Italian violinist and composer

Ferguson, H. M. No gambling at the Casino Paganini. *Am Sch* v63 p89-95 Wint '94

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p138 bibl il pors

Page, Alan C., 1945-, judge

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p215-18 bibl il pors

Page, David, advertising art director

David Page. il por *Art Dir* v45 p60-3 Ja '94

Page, Florence Lathrop, 1858-1921, wife of Thomas Nelson Page

Funigiello, Philip J. Florence Lathrop Page; a biography. University Press of Va. 1994 310p bibl il pors

Page, Irvine H. (Irvine Heinly), 1901-1991, physician

Obituary

Perspect Biol Med bibl v37 p197-201 Wint '94

Pagels, Elaine H., 1943-, biblical scholar

Remnick, D. The devil problem. il *New Yorker* v71 p54-60+ Ap 3 '95

Paglia, Camille, 1947-, educator and author

Martin, J. An interview with Camille Paglia [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] il pors *America* v171 p2, 10-12+ N 12 '94

Smith, W. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p39-40 N 28 '94

Pagliotti, Doug, d. 1994, stage manager**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1517 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 O 1 '94

Pagonis, William G., general and retail executive

From moving tanks to moving merchandise [interview] pors *Management* v83 p30-2 Je '94

Paice, Arnold, d. 1963, English farmer and colonist

Duder, C. J. D. and Youé, C. P. Paice's place: race and politics in Nanyuki District, Kenya, in the 1920s. map *Afr Aff* v93 p253-78 Ap '94

Paige, Leroy See Paige, Satchel, 1906-1982**Paige, Satchel, 1906-1982, baseball player**

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p219-22 bibl il pors

Goldstein, W. The legend of Satchel Paige. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p531-2 Ap '94

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p32-6 bibl

Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. Satchel Paige [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p84-5 Ag 29-5 '94

Juvenile literature

Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p1-10 bibl il pors

Pain, Barry, 1864-1928, English author

Cloy, John D. Barry Pain. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p262-8) bibl il por

Paine, Mary Esther Trueblood, 1872-1939, mathematician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p287 bibl il pors

Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809, political philosopher

Fruchtman, Jack. Thomas Paine; apostle of freedom. Four Walls Eight Windows 1994 557p bibl il maps

Keane, John. Tom Paine; a political life. Little, Brown 1995 644p bibl il

Maier, P. No sunshine patriot. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Mr 12 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p495-6 bibl il pors

Wilentz, S. The air around Tom Paine. il *New Repub* v212 p34-41 Ap 24 '95

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p192-201 bibl il pors maps

Painter, Elizabeth G., teapot collector

Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p34 S '94

Painter, William, 1540?-1594, English translator

Pigeon, Renée. William Painter. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p259-63) bibl il

Pais, Abraham, 1918-, physicist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p418-22 bibl il pors

Paisley, Tom See Bethancourt, T. Ernesto**Pakenham, Frank See Longford, Frank Pakenham, Earl of, 1905-****Pakpahan, Muchtar, Indonesian labor leader**

Cohen, M. Defence plea [trial of labour activist Muchtar Pakpahan] *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p20 O 27 '94

Pal, Bachendri, 1954-, Indian mountaineer

Pal, Bachendri. Everest: my journey to the top. (In *Leading out: women climbers reaching for the top*. Seal Press 1992 p112-38) bibl il

Palade, George Emil, 1912-, biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1525-7 bibl pors

Palance, Jack, 1920-, actor

Reilly, A. Off Palace. il por *Premiere* v7 p78-9 Jl '94

Palau, Guido, English hairstylist

Iverson, A. Getting Guido. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p32-3 Je '94

Palau, Luis, 1934-, Argentine evangelist

Palau, Luis, and Sanford, David. Calling America and the nations to Christ. Nelson, T. 1994 199p bibl

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, 1525-1594, Italian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p57 bibl il pors

Paley, Grace, author and poet

Gardner, J. Grace Paley: an interview by Joann Gardner. *Am Poetry Rev* v23 p19-24 Mr/Ap '94

Great women writers: the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p394-5 bibl

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p278-80 bibl

Palladino, Tony, advertising art director

Jedell, J. What's it all about, Tony? il por *Art Dir* v45 p72-3 S '93

Pallottino, Massimo, 1909-1995, Italian archeologist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p284 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 20 '95

Palm, Ery, Swedish runner

Portz-Shovlin, E. Ery Palm. il por *Runners World* v29 p69 Je '94

Palmer, A. B. (Alfred Brian), 1898-1993, Australian seaman

Palmer, A. B. (Alfred Brian), and Curtis, Mary Emma. The pirate of Tobruk; a sailor's life on the Seven Seas, 1916-1948. Naval Inst. Press 1994 205p il maps

Palmer, Alfred Brian See Palmer, A. B. (Alfred Brian), 1898-1993**Palmer, Alice Freeman, 1855-1902, educator**

Edson, C. H., and Saunders, B. D. Alice Freeman Palmer. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p349-58) bibl

Palmer, Arnold, 1929-, golf player

Lane, R. The Golden Bull and the Golden Bear. il pors *Forbes* v154 p234-8+ D 19 '94

Reilly, R. Arnold Palmer [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p70-1 S 19 '94

Palmer, Christopher, English composer, author and motion picture music arranger**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p177 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95

Palmer, Jim, 1945-, baseball player

Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p76-89 il pors

Palmer, Joseph, 1914-1994, diplomat**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1244 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Ag 18 '94

Palmer, Katherine, b. 1895, paleontologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p287-8 bibl il pors

Palmer, Miriam Augusta, b. 1878, entomologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p288-9 bibl il pors

Palmer, Parker J., educator

Action and insight: An interview with Parker Palmer. por *Christ Century* v112 p326-9 Mr 22-29 '95

Palmer, Thomas M., 1934-1994, opera singer**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 Je 22 '94

Palmer, Volney B., 1799-1864, advertising agent

Vannatta, Bonnie. Volney B. Palmer. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p247-51) bibl

Palmer, Walter Lincoln, 1896-1993, physician**Obituary**

JAMA v271 p474 F 9 '94

Palmerston, Henry John, Viscount, 1784-1865, British statesman

Taylor, A. Palmerston and radicalism, 1847-1865. *J Br Stud* v33 p157-79 Ap '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p496-7 bibl il pors

Bibliography

Partridge, Michael Stephen, and Partridge, Karen E. Lord Palmerston, 1784-1865; a bibliography. (Bibliographies of British statesmen, no16) Greenwood Press 1994 316p

Palmie, Anna Helene, 1863-1946, mathematician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p289 bibl il pors

Palmieri, Eddie, 1936-, pianist and band leader

Mandel, H. Fire on the clavé. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p28+ Ag '94

Palminteri, Chazz, actor and dramatist

Solotaroff, I. A Bronx boy's tale. il por *Esquire* v122 p33 N '94

Palser, Barbara Frances, 1916-, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p289-90 bibl il pors

Pálsson, Lárus, 1914-1968, Icelandic actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p298-9 bibl

Paltrow, Gwyneth, actress

Dullea, G. Not entirely out of character. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1160-1 Ag '94

Pamuk, Orhan, 1952-, Turkish author

Stone, J. A talk with Salman Rushdie. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p36-7 D 19 '94

Pan, Lynn, English author

Pan, Lynn. Tracing it home; a Chinese family's journey from Shanghai. Kodansha Am. 1995 229p

Panagopolos, Eugene V., d. 1995, shipping executive and naval architect**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p481 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95

Panajiotatou, Angeliki, 1875-1954, Greek physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1527-8 bibl pors

Pancake, Blaire Ashley, child beauty contest winner

Jordan, P. The curious childhood of an 11-year-old beauty queen. il pors *Life* v17 p56-8+ Ap '94

Panetta, Leon E., presidential aide

Blumenthal, S. The princeling. il *New Yorker* v70 p32-3 Jl 11 '94

Carney, J. Drilling Bill's troops. por *Time* v144 p34-5 Ag 29 '94

Church, G. J. The White House shuffle. il por *Time* v144 p18-22 Jl 11 '94

Lewis, N. A. Once at odds with White House, now at its helm. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p952 Je '94

Minding the President. por *Time* v144 p20-1 Jl 11 '94

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Governmental Affairs. Nomination of Leon E. Panetta; hearing before the Committee on Governmental Affairs, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on nomination of Leon E. Panetta to be Director, Office of Management and Budget, January 11, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 155p il

Pangaud, Geraud, French chef and restaurateur

Shoffner, R. Comfortable at last. il por *Washingtonian* v30 p187-8 N '94

Panikkar, Raimundo, 1918-, Spanish priest and philosopher

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p203-21

Pankevich, Anton, Russian dancer**Juvenile literature**

Morris, Ann. Dancing to America. Dutton Children's Bks. 1994 40p il

Pankhurst, Emmeline, 1858-1928, English feminist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p497-8 bibl il pors

Panofsky, Erwin, 1892-1968, art historian

Esterow, M. From Albrecht Dürer to Betty Boop. il por *Art News* v92 p156+ D '93

- Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt Hermann, 1919-**, physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1528-9 bibl pors
- Pantín, Santiago Iglesias** See Iglesias Pantín, Santiago, 1872-1939
- Papacello, ca. 1500-1559, Italian painter**
Kanter, L. B. Aggiunte e documenti per Tommaso Bernabei detto il Papacello [with appendix] bibl il *Boll Arte* v77 p95-102 II/O '92
- Papandreou, Andreas, Greek prime minister**
Gardels, N. Europe turns left [interview] *New Perspect Q* v11 p50-3 Wint '94
- Papandreou, Vasso, Greek cabinet member**
Hope, K. Vasso Papandreou. por *Europe* p42-3 F '94
- Papanicolaou, George Nicholas, 1883-1962, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1529-30 bibl pors
- Papiro, Paris, massage therapist**
Paris is burning [P. Paris sues D. Caruso for palimony] pors *People Wkly* v42 p90 O 17 '94
- Papp, Joseph, theatrical producer and director**
Brustein, R. An American life. *New Repub* v211 p36-8 S 5 '94
Epstein, Helen. Joe Papp; an American life. Little, Brown 1994 554p bibl il pors
Nightingale, B. The man who loved Shakespeare. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Ag 21 '94
- Pappas, Nicholas G., d. 1994, municipal official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2021 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 D 30 '94
- Pappenheimer, Alwin Max, 1908-1995, biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p457 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 24 '95
- Paquin, Anna, New Zealand child actress**
Kramer, P. Academy Award winner Anna Paquin. il por *Career World* v23 p23 N/D '94
- Paradis, Don, 1949-, convicted murderer**
Wilkinson, A. A night at the beast house. il *New Yorker* v70 p52-84 F 13 '95
- Paranov, Moshe, 1895-1994, music school administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1558 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 10 '94
- Paraske, Larin** See Larin Paraske, 1833-1904
- Pardo, Lillian Gonzalez-** See Gonzalez-Pardo, Lillian, 1939-
- Pardo, Patricio Carvajal** See Carvajal Prado, Patricio, d. 1994
- Pardue, Leonard G., 1909-1993, radio weathercaster and meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p117 Ja '94
- Pardue, Mary Lou, 1933-, biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1530-1 bibl pors
- Parer, Damien, 1912-1944, Australian motion picture photographer**
McDonald, Neil. War cameraman; the story of Damien Parer. Lothian 1994 258p il pors maps
- Parer, Robin, nursery grower**
Freed, L. True believer. il por *House Beautiful* v135 p44+ O '93
- Pargeter, Edith, 1913-**
See also
Peters, Ellis, 1913-
- Paris, Bob** See Jackson-Paris, Bob
- Paris, Bob Jackson-** See Jackson-Paris, Bob
- Paris, Rod Jackson-** See Jackson-Paris, Rod, 1961-
- Parisella, John, Canadian political worker**
Wilson-Smith, A. A touch of class. il *Macleans* v107 p15 Ag 1 '94
- Parish, Robert, 1953-, basketball player**
May, Peter. The big three. Simon & Schuster 1994 288p il
- Parish, Sister, 1910-1994, interior designer**
Collins, A. F. Decorating's great dames. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p228-39+ D '94
De la Renta, A. Heart of the country. il pors *Vogue* v184 p362-44 N '94
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv il por v25 p1370-1 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p26 S 10 '94
Newsweek v124 p75 S 19 '94
Time v144 p27 S 19 '94
- Parisi, Vincenzo, d. 1994, Italian police official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p4 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Ja 1 '95
- Parisotti, Alessandro, b. 1835, Italian composer**
Crutchfield, W. Crutchfield at large. il *Opera News* v58 p46 D 25 '93
- Parizeau, Jacques, 1930-, Canadian political leader**
Came, B. Quebec's first lady. il por *Macleans* v107 p16 D 5 '94
Farnsworth, C. H. Torchbearer for Quebec. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1402 S '94
The private Parizeau [special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p14-18+ S 12 '94
Symonds, W. C. 'English Canadians won't like what's going to happen' [interview] por *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '94
- Park, Barbara, 1947-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p153-6 bibl il pors
- Park, Chan Ho, Korean baseball player**
Verducci, T. Orient express. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p24-6+ Mr 28 '94
- Park, David, 1911-1960, painter**
Bigelow, H. P. Portrait of the artist's daughter. il *House Beautiful* v136 p22+ Mr '94
- Park, Mungo, 1771-1806, Scottish surgeon and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p632-7 bibl il pors maps
- Parker, Alan, 1944-, English motion picture director**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p422-6 bibl il pors
- Parker, Charles Stewart, 1882-1950, botanist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1532 bibl pors
- Parker, Charlie, 1920-1955, saxophonist**
Balliett, W. Remembering Bird. il pors *Instrumentalist* v48 p14-22 Mr '94
- Parker, Cornelia, English sculptor**
Gale, I. Cornelia Parker. il por *Art News* v93 p150-1 S '94
- Parker, Donald C., 1939-, physician and amateur astronomer**
Levy, D. H. Dean of planetary imaging. il por *Sky Telesc* v88 p95-7 S '94
- Parker, Dorothy, 1893-1967, author and poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p398 bibl
- Parker, Gail E., personnel director**
Leonard, B. Making progress through an SHRM partnership. por *HRMagazine* v39 p70-2 Ja '94
- Parker, Geoffrey, English educator**
Rafferty, F. Sailor in choppy waters. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4067 p8 Je 10 '94
- Parker, James, 1729-1815, merchant and loyalist**
Mason, K. A loyalist's journey: James Parker's response to the Revolutionary crisis. il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p139-66 Ap '94
- Parker, James, 1924-, museum curator**
Draper, J. D. A life at the Met: James Parker and the collecting of Italian furniture. bibl il por *Apollo* ns 139 p20-4 Ja '94
- Parker, Jim, 1934-, football player**
Zimmerman, P. Total package. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p66-8+ S 5 '94
- Parker, Joshua, son of AIDS patient**
Ebert, A. A home for Joshua [dying father doubts law will grant custody of his son as he wishes] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p58+ Ja '94
- Parker, Kris** See KRS-One
- Parker, Maceo, saxophonist**
McElfresh, S. Funk of ages. il por *Down Beat* v61 p26-8 Je '94
- Parker, Mary-Louise, actress**
Friedman, S. Perfect pitch. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p190-1 Ap '94
- Parker, Maynard, 1940-, editor**
Drury, B. A dish best served cold. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p216-21+ Mr '94

- Parker, Pauline, New Zealand murderer**
Lambert, P. Blood memory [mystery writer A. Perry admits to committing murder with friend P. Parker as a teenager in Christchurch, New Zealand] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p57-8 S 26 '94
- Parker, Quanah, Comanche Chief, 1854?-1911**
Juvenile literature
Sanford, William R. Quanah Parker, Comanche warrior. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il pors
- Parker, Richard, AIDS patient**
Ebert, A. A home for Joshua [dying father doubts law will grant custody of his son as he wishes] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p58+ Ja '94
- Parker, Robert LeRoy** See Cassidy, Butch, b. 1866 or 7
- Parker, Ronald, plant breeder**
Kemper, S. He 'wrestles' wild plants until they release his dreams. il por *Smithsonian* v25 p82-8+ Ag '94
- Parker, Sarah Jessica, actress**
Clark, J. and Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v6 p112 Ag '93
De Jonge, P. The real Sarah Jessica Parker. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p224-7 O '94
Going the distance. pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p54+ O '93
- Parker, Steve, Canadian advertising executive**
Bruce, A. The organization man. por *Marketing* v99 p9 Ap 18 '94
- Parker, Tim, advertising art director**
Tim Parker. il por *Art Dir* v45 p56-9 D '93
- Parker Bowles, Camilla, wife of British army officer**
Age of chivalry. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p56 F 14 '94
Dimbleby, J. Tattle royal [excerpt from The Prince of Wales] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p115-16+ N 7 '94
Post, T. A crown for Camilla? il por *Newsweek* v125 p35 Ja 23 '95
- Parkes, A. S., 1900-1990, English biologist**
Obituary
J Reprod Fertil por v100 p1 Ja '94
- Parkes, Sir Henry, 1815-1896, Australian statesman**
Travers, Robert. The grand old man of Australian politics; the life and times of Sir Henry Parkes. Kangaroo Press 1992 224p bibl il
- Parkes, James William, 1896-1981, English clergyman**
Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p91-107
- Parkinson, Cecil, British cabinet member**
Parkinson, Cecil. Right at the centre; an autobiography. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1992 312p il
- Parkinson, Georgina, 1938-, English dancer**
Ostlere, H. Inside American Ballet Theatre: Georgina Parkinson. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p40-3 Je '94
- Parkinson, Jennifer, 1977-, high school student**
Parkinson, J. Autobiography. por *Bio Today* v4 p58-62 Ap '95
- Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893, historian**
Juvenile literature
Parkman, Francis. Francis Parkman and the Plains Indians. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 48p il
- Parks, Amy, breast cancer patient**
Fenner, E. A mother chooses life. il pors *Money* v23 p86-94 S '94
- Parks, Cherokee, basketball player**
Layden, T. Cherokee Parks. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p32 Ap 4 '94
- Parks, Elizabeth Robins** See Robins, Elizabeth, 1862-1952
- Parks, Rosa, 1913-, civil rights leader**
Wounded angel [beaten and robbed in her Detroit, Mich. home] por *People Wkly* v42 p54 S 12 '94
Juvenile literature
Did You Know Publishing, Inc. presents-- Rosa Parks. Did You Know Publishing 1992 25p il
Hull, Mary. Rosa Parks. Chelsea House 1994 111p bibl il
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p88-90 bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1995 p232-43 bibl il pors maps
- Parks, Suzan-Lori, dramatist**
Heilpem, J. Voices from the edge. il pors *Vogue* v183 p174+ N '93
- Parloa, Maria, 1843-1909, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p290-1 bibl il pors
- Parnell, Charles Stewart, 1846-1891, Irish nationalist leader**
Flanagan, T. The uncrowned king of Ireland. 2+ *N Y Times Book Rev* p il S 4 '94
- Kee, Robert. The laurel and the ivy; the story of Charles Stewart Parnell and Irish nationalism. Hamilton, H. 1993 659p il pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p498-9 bibl il pors
- Parnell, Lee Roy, 1956-, singer and guitarist**
Where there's a Willis. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p80-1 Fall '94
- Parnell, Mary Davies, Welsh teacher and author**
Parnell, Mary Davies. Snobs and sardines; Rhondda schooldays. Seren Bks. 1993 220p
- Parodneck, Meyer, 1904-1994, lawyer and foundation official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p782 My '94
- Parr, Katherine** See Catharine Parr, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1512-1548
- Parr, Martin, 1952-, English photographer**
Lee, D. Photographic greats: Martin Parr. il por *Art Rev* v46 p44-7 Ap '94
- Parrington, Vernon Louis, 1871-1929, historian and educator**
Aaron, D. The mid-American scholar. *New Repub* v211 p47-9 S 5 '94
- Parrish, Celestia Susannah, 1853-1918, educator**
Synnott, Marcia G. Celestia Susannah Parrish. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p359-67) bibl
- Parry, Sir William Edward, 1790-1855, British admiral and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p638-43 bibl il pors maps
- Parry-Jones, Richard, 1951-, Welsh automobile executive**
Barrie, C. Driving Ford in for overhaul. por *Engineer* v278 p46 Mr 17 '94
- Parsons, A. Chapman, 1922-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Libr J v120 p24 Mr 15 '95
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p16 F '95
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p20 Ap '95
- Parsons, Betty, 1900-1982, art dealer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p140-1 bibl
- Parsons, Charles Algernon, 1854-1931, English engineer and inventor**
Karwatska, D. Charles Algernon Parsons and the steam turbine. il *Tech Dir* v54 p47 D '94
- Parsons, Elsie Worthington Clews, 1875-1941, anthropologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p291-2 bibl il pors
- Parsons, Estelle, actress**
Turk, M. Estelle Parsons. il por *Am Health* v12 p96 D '93
- Parsons, Frank, 1854-1908, political philosopher**
Life and work of Frank Parsons [symposium] bibl il por *J Career Dev* v20 p261-332 Summ '94
- Parsons, Geoffrey, 1929-1995, English pianist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p191 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Parsons, John, 1943?-, English business association executive**
Dunn, J. Take a small leap forward. por *Engineer* v278 p54 Ap 14 '94
- Parsons, John T., 1913-, inventor and aircraft equipment industry executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1532-4 bibl pors
- Parsons, Richard D., lawyer and bank executive**
Byrd, V. and Holland, K. The Rockefeller protege who's polishing the Dime. por *Bus Week* p74-5 Ag 22 '94
Zuckerman, L. The rising star from Dime Savings. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1003 Jl '94
- Pärt, Arvo, 1935-, Estonian composer**
Pärt, Arvo. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p31-5 F '95
- Partee, Cecil A., 1921-1994, state legislator and municipal official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1247 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ag 19 '94
- Parton, Dolly, singer and songwriter**
Gandee, C. Good golly Miss Dolly. il pors *Vogue* v184 p142-5+ Ja '94

Parton, Dolly, singer and songwriter—cont.

- Kanner, M. Good golly Miss Dolly. pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p82-3+ Ja '94
- Parton, Dolly. Dolly; my life and other unfinished business. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 338p il pors
- Juvenile literature**
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p519-22 bibl pors
- Partridge, Frank Huber, d. 1994, general and government official
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p973 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 JI 2 '94
- Partz, Felix, 1945-1994, Canadian artist
- Obituary
Art Am v82 p110 JI '94
Flash Art no178 p39 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p895 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 17 '94
- Pascal, Blaise, 1623-1662, French mathematician and theologian
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p499-500 bibl il pors
- Pascal, Francine, 1938-, author
- Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p171-8 bibl il pors
- Pascall, Alex, Grenadian storyteller
- McTaggart, M. Tales of the unexpected. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4066 p supp3 Je 3 '94
- Pasch, Ulrika Fredrika, 1735-1796, Swedish painter
- Lindberg, A. L. Ulrica Fredrica Pasch. bibl il por *Woman's Art J* v15 p3-8 Fall/Wint '94-'95
- Pasche, Victor, d. 1994, reporter and labor organizer
- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 10 '94
- Paskin, Arthur, 1924-1994, physicist and computer graphics expert
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1536 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 O 6 '94
- Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 1922-1975, Italian author and motion picture director
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p233-6 bibl il pors
- Pass, Joe, 1929-1994, guitarist
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p615-16 bibl il pors
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p785 My '94
Nation v259 p32 JI 4 '94
- Pastan, Linda, 1932-, poet
- Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p288-90 bibl
- Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960, Russian poet and author
- Bibliography**
- Sendich, Munir. Boris Pasternak; a reference guide. Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 376p bibl
- Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895, French chemist and bacteriologist
- Reynolds, Moira Davison. How Pasteur changed history; the story of Louis Pasteur and the Pasteur Institute. McGuinn & McGuire Pub. 1994 151p bibl il
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p500-1 bibl il pors
- Wolpert, L. Experiments in deceit. *N Y Times Book Rev* p35 My 7 '95
- Pastorelli, Robert, actor
- Armstrong, L. In the kitchen with . . . Robert Pastorelli. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p118-20 Je 27 '94
- Berger, M. Working-class hero. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p70+ N '93
- Patai, Joseph, 1882-1953, Hungarian poet, editor and Hebraist
- Patai, Joseph. The middle gate; a Hungarian Jewish boyhood. Jewish Publ. Soc. 1994 101p il
- Pataki, George, governor
- Dowd, M. Just who is Pataki, anyway? por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1620-2 O '94
- Fineman, H. The clean-slate club. il *Newsweek* v124 p34-5 O 17 '94

- Pooley, E. The un-Cuomo. il pors *N Y* v27 p40-6 S 19 '94
- Sack, K. For Pataki, a life story more than a record. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1164-6 Ag '94
- Pataki, Libby, wife of George Pataki
- O'Neill, M. Libby Pataki, in transition. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1943-4 D '94
- Patch, Edith Marion, 1876-1954, entomologist
- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p292-3 bibl il pors
- Pater, Walter, 1839-1894, English author and critic
- Ackroyd, P. Pomp and circumstances. il *New Yorker* v71 p87-90 My 15 '95
- Cunningham, V. The great sublimator. *N Y Times Book Rev* p15 My 14 '95
- Jenkyns, R. The elements of style. *New Repub* v212 p34-7 My 22 '95
- Shuter, W. F. The "outing" of Walter Pater. *Nineteenth-Century Lit* v48 p480-506 Mr '94
- Paterson, Katherine, author
- Schmidt, Gary D. Katherine Paterson. Twayne Pubs. 1994 152p bibl il
- Paterson, William, 1658-1719, Scottish financier
- Armitage, D. 'The Projecting Age': William Paterson and the Bank of England. bibl il *Hist Today* v44 p5-10 Je '94
- Patience, Gloria, Bahamian shark fisherwoman
- Gibbs, J. "Adventurer" in the shark trade. il pors map *Outdoor Life* v194 p50-4 JI '94
- Patinkin, Mandy, 1953-, actor and singer
- Blum, D. Scalpel . . . passion . . . rainbows . . . hope. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p76-7 Ja '95
- Lemon, B. Mandy Patinkin. por *New Yorker* v70 p50-1 Ag 1 '94
- Seibel, D. S. TV suits Mandy Patinkin to a tee. por *TV Guide* v42 p28-9 O 1-7 '94
- Paton, Alan, South African author
- Alexander, Peter. Alan Paton; a biography. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 510p bibl il
- Patrick, Saint, 373?-463?
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p501-2 bibl il pors
- Patrick, Deval L., 1956-, government official
- Idelson, H. Patrick is nominee for civil rights. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p252-3 F 5 '94
- Patrick, Edwin Hill, 1901-1964, editor
- News, Kathryn. Edwin Hill ("Ted") Patrick. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p218-23) bibl il por
- Patrick, Jennie, 1949-, chemical engineer
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1534-5 bibl pors
- Patrick, Ruth, marine scientist
- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p293-4 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1536-7 bibl pors
- Patroni-Griffi, Giuseppe, 1921-, Italian dramatist and director
- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary, edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p299-300 bibl
- Patten, Edward J., 1905-1994, congressman
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1427 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D9 S 19 '94
- Patten, Joe, historic preservationist
- Millburg, S. The Phantom of the Fox. il por *South Living* v29 p64 Ja '94
- Patten, John, British cabinet member
- Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 JI 15 '94
- Patterson, Clair Cameron, 1922-, geochemist
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1537-9 bibl pors
- Patterson, Flora Wambaugh, 1847-1928, mycologist
- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p294-5 bibl il pors
- Patterson, Franklin, 1916-1994, college president
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1073 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 JI 17 '94

- Patterson, Frederick D.**, college president and veterinarian
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1539-40 bibl pors
- Patterson, James B.** See Patterson, Jim
- Patterson, Jim**, advertising executive and author
Jedell, J. What's it all about, Jim? il por *Art Dir* v45 p66-7 F '94
- Patterson, John Henry, 1844-1922**, cash register industry executive
Cohen, A. Masters of the art [five inductees into National Sales Hall of Fame] pors *Sales Mark Manage* v147 p94-6+ Ap '94
- Patterson, Marla**, dieter
A family affair: mother/daughter weight-loss regimen. il pors *Ebony* v49 p68+ S '94
- Patterson, Mary Marvin Breckinridge, 1905-**, photographer
Beasley, M. Mary Marvin Breckinridge Patterson: case study of one of "Morrow's boys". *Journal Hist* v20 p25-33 Spr '94
- Patterson, P. J., 1935-**, Jamaican prime minister
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p210-13 bibl pors
Patterson, P. J. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p35-8 F '95
- Patterson, Richard**, English architect
Martin, I. Profile: the quiet revolutionary. il por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 Ja 19 '94
- Patterson, Robert H., 1936-**, library director
Lowell, H. P. Bob Patterson: preservation pioneer and leader. *Conserv Adm News* no57 p6 Ap '94
- Patterson, Robert Lee, 1907-1994**, orthopedic surgeon
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1809 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B19 N 25 '94
- Patti, Adelina, 1843-1919**, Italian opera singer
Queen of Hearts. il por *Opera News* v58 p43 D 25 '93
- Pattison, James A.**, Canadian business executive
Newman, P. C. The taming of the last of the red hot traders. il *Macleans* v107 p48 N 7 '94
- Pattison, Jim** See Pattison, James A.
- Patton, Billy Joe, 1922-**, lumber broker and golf player
Green, R., Jr. Ode to Billy Joe [1954 Masters] il pors *Golf Mag* v36 p140-1 Ap '94
- Patton, George S. (George Smith), 1885-1945**, general
Patton, Robert H. (Robert Holbrook). The Pattons; a personal history of an American family. Crown 1994 320p il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p502-3 bibl il pors
Williams, Vernon L. Lieutenant Patton and the American Army in the Mexican Punitive Expedition, 1915-1916. 2nd ed Kendall/Hunt 1992 109p bibl maps
- Patton, Kenneth, 1911-1994**, clergyman and author
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95
- Paul, the Apostle, Saint**
Sperry Symposium. (23rd: 1994; Brigham Young University). The Apostle Paul, his life and his testimony; the 23rd annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium Deseret 1994 215p bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p503-5 bibl il pors
- Paul, Wolfgang, 1913-1993**, German physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1540-2 bibl pors
Obituary
Nature por v367 p322 Ja 27 '94
Phys Today por v47 p76-7 Jl '94
- Paula, Carlos, 1927-1983**, Cuban baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p116-17 bibl
- Pauley, Jane**, television newscaster
Jerome, J. Saint Jane. pors *TV Guide* v42 p14-20 D 10-16 '94
- Paulhan, Jean, 1884-1968**, French author
De St. Jorre, J. The unmasking of O. il por *New Yorker* v70 p42-50 Ag 1 '94
- Pauli, Wolfgang, 1900-1958**, German physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1542-4 bibl pors
- Pauling, Linus C., 1901-1994**, chemist
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p427-30, 656-7 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1544-9 bibl pors
Obituary
Biog Today bibl por v4 p100-8 Ja '95
Chem Eng News por v72 p4-5 Ag 29 '94
Curr Biogr v55 p61 O '94
J Appl Nutr v46 no3 p79-80 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p1252-5 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p1+ Ag 21 '94
Natl Rev v46 p18+ S 12 '94
Nature por v371 p285 S 22 '94
Newsweek v124 p37 Ag 29 '94
People Wkly il por v42 p69 S 5 '94
Time por v144 p25 Ag 29 '94
- Pauling, L. C.** My first five years in science. *Nature* v371 p10 S 1 '94
- Paulsen, Gary**, author
Paulsen, G. The last great race [Iditarod; condensed from Winterdance] il *Read Dig* v144 p181-7+ Mr '94
Paulsen, Gary. Winterdance; the fine madness of running the Iditarod. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 256p il
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p159-65 bibl il pors
- Paulson, Morris**, psychologist
Turk, M. Thrill seeker [work of Red Cross psychologist] il por *Am Health* v13 p32+ Ap '94
- Paulucci, Jeno F.**, food industry executive
Serwer, A. E. Head to head with giants—and winning. por *Fortune* v129 p154 Je 13 '94
- Pavan, Pietro, Cardinal, 1903-1994**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2021 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 D 29 '94
- Pavarotti, Luciano**, Italian opera singer
Price, W. Tale of two tenors. il pors *Opera News* v58 p8-11 S '93
- Juvenile literature**
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p523-5 bibl pors
- Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, 1849-1936**, Russian physiologist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1549-52 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p505 bibl il pors
- Pavlova, Anna, 1881-1931**, Russian dancer
Obituary
Levine, Ellen. Anna Pavlova; genius of the dance. Scholastic 1995 132p bibl il pors
- Pawel, Ernst**, author
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1247 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ag 19 '94
- Payne, Allen**, actor
Gregory, D. Allen Payne: he's pouring his joy and pain onto the big screen. por *Essence* v25 p62 N '94
- Payne, Donald M., 1934-**, congressman
Cassata, D. Black Caucus chooses Payne. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3545 D 17 '94
- Payne, Nellie Maria de Cottrell, 1900-**, entomologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p295-6 bibl il pors
- Payne, Ray**, teacher and murderer
Bartocci, B. "I forgive my daughter's killer". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p95+ Ag '93
- Payne, Roger, 1935-**, marine biologist
Payne, Roger S. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p40-4 Je '95
- Payton, Bob**, restaurateur
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1056 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Jl 16 '94
- Payton, Philip A., 1876-1917**, real estate executive
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p517-25 bibl
- Payton, Walter, 1954-**, football player
Obituary
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p26-9 bibl il pors

- Paz, Octavio, 1914-**, Mexican poet and diplomat
Riding, A. Octavio Paz looks for his old friend Eros. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p856-7 Je '94
- Peabody, George, 1795-1869**, merchant
Parker, F. The legacy of George Peabody. bibl *Peabody J Educ* v70 p1-209 Fall '94
- Peacock, Helen Miller, 1911-1994**, librarian
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p921 N '94
- Peacock, Kenneth, accused murderer**
Hewitt, B. Heat of passion [man receives lenient sentence for killing adulterous wife] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p89-90 N 7 '94
- Peacock, Sandra, d. 1994**, murder victim
Hewitt, B. Heat of passion [man receives lenient sentence for killing adulterous wife] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p89-90 N 7 '94
- Peale, Norman Vincent, clergyman and author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p657 bibl il pors
Obituary
Christ Today por v38 p56 F 7 '94
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p156-7 bibl il pors
- Peale, Rembrandt, 1778-1860**, painter
Democracy's portraitist. il por *Wilson Q* v17 p143-4 Summ '93
- Peano, Giuseppe, 1858-1932**, mathematician
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1554-6 bibl pors
- Pearce, Jack, traveler**
Pearce, Jack. Reflections of a Rotarian. Emerald Ink 1994 407p
- Pearce, Louise, 1885-1959**, physician
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p297-8 bibl il pors
- Pearce, Susie Jenkin-** See Jenkin-Pearce, Susie
- Pearce, William, d. 1994**, football foundation official
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p790 My '94
- Pearlstine, Norman**, newspaper editor and publishing executive
Landler, M. Norman Pearlstine, media mogul in waiting. il por *Bus Week* p126-7 My 2 '94
- Pearson, Judy**, high school student
Callahan, M. Slut. il pors *Sassy* v7 p50-3+ O '94
- Pearson, Karl, 1857-1936**, English mathematician and educator
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1556-8 bibl pors
- Pearson, Michael, 1949-**, professor of English and journalism
Pearson, Michael. A place that's known. University Press of Miss. 1994 256p
- Pearson, Weetman John Churchill** See Cowdray, Weetman John Churchill Pearson, 3rd Viscount of, 1910-1995
- Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920**, explorer
Carey, R. A. Little lost Eskimo [Minik brought to Museum of Natural History by R. E. Peary in 1897] il pors *Yankee* v57 p74-9+ D '93
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p505-6 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Mason, Antony. Peary and Amundsen; race to the Poles. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 46p bibl il pors maps
Rozakis, Laurie. Matthew Henson & Robert Peary; the race for the North Pole. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p644-52 bibl il pors maps
- Pease-Windy Boy, Janine, 1949-**, college president
Reyhner, Jon. Janine Pease-Windy Boy. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p368-72) bibl
- Pecci, Gioacchino Vincenzo** See Leo XIII, Pope, 1810-1903
- Pechstein, Max, 1881-1955**, German painter and sculptor
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p232 bibl il pors
- Peck, Annie Smith, 1850-1935**, mountaineer
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p298 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p653-6 bibl il pors maps
- Peck, Beth, illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p165-7 bibl il pors
- Peck, Fred, marine corps officer**
Bruno, M. The bonds of love [J. Schilling is link between husband, Colonel F. Peck, and gay stepson] pors *Red-book* v183 p1964+ My '94
- Peck, M. Scott (Morgan Scott), psychiatrist and author**
Peck, M. Scott (Morgan Scott). In search of stones; a pilgrimage of faith, reason, and discovery. Hyperion 1995 422p bibl il
Skow, J. The fairway less traveled. por *Time* v144 p91 S 19 '94
- Peck, Morgan Scott** See Peck, M. Scott (Morgan Scott)
- Peck, Patricia Cleveland-** See Cleveland-Peck, Patricia
- Peck, Scott, college student**
Bruno, M. The bonds of love [J. Schilling is link between husband, Colonel F. Peck, and gay stepson] pors *Red-book* v183 p1964+ My '94
- Peck, Thomas, d. 1994**, choral conductor
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94
- Peckham, Elizabeth Gifford, 1854-1940**, entomologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p299 bibl il pors
- Peckinpah, Sam, 1925-1984**, motion picture director
Weddle, David. If they move—kill 'em!; the life and times of Sam Peckinpah. Grove Press 1994 578p bibl il pors
- Peden, Irene, 1925-**, professor of electrical engineering
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1558-9 bibl pors
- Pedersen, Charles J., 1904-1989**, chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1559-60 bibl pors
- Pedersen, Mikael, 1855-1929**, English bicycle inventor
Evans, David E. (David Ewart). The ingenious Mr Pedersen. Sutton 1992 144p bibl il maps
- Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil, 1798-1834**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p506-7 bibl il pors
- Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, 1825-1891**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p507-8 bibl il pors
- Peebles, Florence, 1874-1956**, biologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p299-300 bibl il pors
- Peek, Carol, 1961-**, painter
Haber, K. Carol Peek: fleeting passages of light. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p78-82 O '94
- Peel, video and industrial film actress**
Horyn, C. High visibility [club scene habituée] il pors *Vogue* v184 p144+ O '94
- Peel, John, 1954**, author
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p167-71 bibl il pors
- Peeples, Abraham Harlow, prospector**
Winter, L. Murder, Apache threats fail to deter the hunt for Indian gold [mine found by A. H. Peeples in 1863 was not the treasure he sought] il map *Ariz Highw* v69 p48-9 S '93
- Peet, Bill, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p157-62 bibl il pors
- Peete, Charlie, 1929-1956**, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p155 bibl
- Pegram, Amelia Blossom**, South African poet
Pegram, A. B. In my lifetime. por *Essence* v24 p48 Ap '94

- Pei, I. M., 1917-, architect**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p313-16 bibl il pors
- Peirce, Charles S. (Charles Sanders), 1839-1914, logician**
Auspitz, J. L. The wasp leaves the bottle. *Am Sch* v63 p602-6+ Aut '94
Corrington, Robert S. An introduction to C.S. Peirce; philosopher, semiotician, and ecstatic naturalist. Rowman & Littlefield 1993 227p bibl
- Peirce, Jerome, d. 1864, soldier**
Hurt, H. Home of the brave. il *Read Dig* v144 p69-73 My '94
- Pekar, Harvey, author**
Brabner, Joyce, and Pekar, Harvey. Our cancer year. Four Walls Eight Windows 1994 np il
- Pelé, 1940-, Brazilian soccer player**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p223-6 bibl il pors
Hersch, H. Pelé [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p122-3 S 19 '94
McCool, G. Pelé the Conqueror [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p88-9 Je '94
Swift, E. M. A dream come true. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p86-8+ Je 20 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Littlefield, Bill. Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes. Little, Brown 1993 p25-38 bibl il pors
- Peled, Matti, 1923-1995, Israeli general and member of Parliament**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p388 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
- Pellegrin, Maurizio, 1956-, artist**
Maurizio Pellegrin. il por *Art News* v93 p164-5 O '94
- Pellicano, Anthony J., Jr., private detective**
Connolly, J. The Pellicano brief. il pors *Los Angeles* v39 p76-81 F '94
- Pellier, Laurence Delisle, metallurgist and business consultant**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1560-1 bibl pors
- Peltier, Leonard, Native American leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p134-7 bibl il pors
- Pemberton, Brock, 1885-1950, theatrical producer and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p301-2 bibl
- Peña, Elizabeth, actress**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p163-5 bibl il pors
- Peña, Federico, secretary of transportation**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p109 bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p165-7 bibl il pors
- Peña, José Enrique de la, 1807-1841 or 2, Mexican army officer**
Crisp, J. E. The little book that wasn't there: the myth and mystery of the De la Peña diary. il *Southwest Hist* Q v98 p260-96 O '94
- Peña, Maggie, 1959-, beverage executive**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p167-8 bibl il pors
- Peña, Orlando, 1933-, Cuban baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p189-90 bibl
- Peña, Tonita, 1895-1949, Native American painter**
Jantzer-White, M. Tonita Peña (Quah Ah), Pueblo painter: asserting identity through continuity and change. il *Am Indian Q* v18 p369-82 Summ '94
- Pencil Brothers**
See also
Cory, Ken, 1943-1994
- Pendlebury, Bob, English construction equipment industry executive**
Northcote, R. Innovator seeks team approach. por *Engineer* v278 p42 My 19 '94
- Pendleton, Jim, 1924-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p99-100 bibl
- Penick, Harvey, golf coach**
Cartwright, G. The old man and the tee. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p138-41+ D '93
- Obituary**
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 Ap 4 '95
Newsweek por v125 p69 Ap 17 '95
U S News World Rep il por v118 p17 Ap 17 '95
- Penn, Arthur, 1922-, motion picture director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p302-3 bibl
- Penn, Robert E., author and artist**
Penn, R. E. HIV and the real deal. por *Essence* v24 p46 D '93
- Penn, William, 1644-1718, English Quaker and founder of Pennsylvania**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p508-9 bibl il pors
- Pennant-Rea, Rupert, British banking official**
Pedersen, D. 'One bonk and you're out'. por *Newsweek* v125 p43 Ap 3 '95
- Pennebaker, James W., psychologist**
Rodgers, J. E. Psychologists at home. il pors *Psychol Today* v26 p56-8+ S/O '93
- Pennel, John, 1940-1993, pole vaulter**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p657 bibl il pors
- Pennell, Maynard L., 1910-1994, aircraft executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1811 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 N 26 '94
- Pennell, Nicholas, 1938-1995, English actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p340 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 Mr 4 '95
- Penner, William A., 1933-1994, corporate merger specialist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 J1 14 '94
- Penniman, Richard** *See* Little Richard
- Pennington, James W. C., 1809-1870, clergyman and abolitionist**
Juvenile literature
Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p38-9 bibl il pors facsim
- Pennington, Mary Engle, 1872-1952, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p300-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1561-2 bibl pors
- Pennock, J. Roland (James Roland), 1906-1995, political scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p403 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 15 '95
- Pennock, James Roland** *See* Pennock, J. Roland (James Roland), 1906-1995
- Penny, Nicholas, 1949-, English museum director and curator**
Kastner, J. Versatility Penny. il por *Art News* v93 p67+ S '94
- Penrose, Roger, English mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1562-5 bibl pors
- Pensack, Robert Jon, psychiatrist and heart transplant recipient**
Pensack, Robert Jon, and Williams, Dwight Arnan. Raising Lazarus. Putnam 1994 317p
Verghese, A. A time bomb in his chest. *N Y Times Book Rev* p19 O 23 '94
- Penske, Roger, automobile racing executive**
Woodruff, D. Talk about life in the fast lane. pors *Bus Week* p155+ O 17 '94
- Penson, Mary E., 1917-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p162-3 bibl il pors

Penzias, Arno Allan, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1565-7 bibl pors

Penzo, Phyllis, waitress and lottery winner

The big tipper. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p43 Ag 15 '94

Pepa, rap musician

Salt 'N' Pepa. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p84-9 Ap '95

Pepinsky, Raymond, 1912-1993, physicist

Obituary

Phys Today v47 p61 Ja '94

Peppard, George, 1928-1994, actor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p657 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p60 Jl '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p694 My '94

People Wkly il pors v41 p46-7 My 23 '94

Pepper, Art, 1925-1982, saxophonist

Pepper, Art, and Pepper, Laurie. Straight life; the story of Art Pepper. updated ed Da Capo Press 1994 558p il

Pepper, John Ennis, cleaning and personal care products industry executive

Collins, G. Procter & Gamble chooses its new chief. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p400 Mr '95

Pepper, Seth, swimmer

Duffy, K. Becoming a butterfly [interview] il pors *Inter-view* v24 p28-9 F '94

Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703, English diarist

Westhauser, K. E. Friendship and family in early modern England: the sociability of Adam Eyre and Samuel Pepys. *J Soc Hist* v27 p517-36 Spr '94

Perahia, Murray, 1947-, pianist

Kimmelman, M. With plenty of time to think, a pianist redirects his career. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p482-3 Ap '94

Perantoni, Daniel Thomas, 1941-, tuba player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p185-7 bibl pors

Perates, John, 1895-1970, wood carver

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p170 bibl il

Percoto, Caterina, 1812-1887, Italian author

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p324-6 bibl

Percy, Walker, 1916-1990, author

Samway, P. H. Walker Percy's homeward journey. il por map *America* v170 p16-19 My 14 '94

Sisk, J. P. A life of Walker Percy [review article] *Salmagundi* no100 p226-31 Fall '93

Perdiguier, Agricol, 1805-1875, French woodworker and labor leader

Perdiguier, Agricol. Memoirs of a compagnon. (In The French worker; autobiographies from the early industrial era. University of Calif. Press 1993 p116-82) bibl il

Perdrizet, Marie-Pierre, 1952-, French author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p171-2 bibl il pors

Perdue family, poultry executives

Garfinkel, P. Honoring thy father, the boss. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p896-8 Je '94

Perec, Georges, 1936-1982, French author

O'Brien, G. Hide and seek. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p47-51 N 3 '94

Pereira, Irene Rice, 1907-1971, painter

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p142-3 bibl

Perente-Ramos, Eugenio, 1935-1995, labor organizer and cult leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p439 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 Mr 20 '95; p D20 Mr 21 '95

Peres, Shimon, 1923-, Israeli statesman

Peres, Shimon. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p37-41 Mr '95
Sciolino, E. Ambitious for history. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7 My 21 '95

Peretti, Frank E., author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p178-9 bibl il pors

Perey, Marguerite, 1909-1975, French physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1567 bibl pors

Pérez, Manuel, 1923-1945, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p128 bibl il

Perez, Rosie, actress, dancer and choreographer

Chambers, V. Learning to fly. il por *Premiere* v7 p86-7 N '93

Gregory, D. Rosie Perez: this actress is turning Hollywood out! por *Essence* v24 p48 O '93

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p372-3 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p169-71 bibl il pors

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p533-6 bibl pors

Perez, Ruben, assistant school principal

Lambert, P. Class action [assistant principal tries to suspend 100 problem children in Denver, Colo.] il por *People Wkly* v42 p99-100 D 19 '94

Perez, Selena Quintanilla- See Selena, 1971-1995

Perez, Tony, 1942-, baseball player and manager

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p44 bibl il

Perez, Vincent, 1958-, investment banker

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p316 bibl il pors

Pérez Balladares, Ernesto, Panamanian president

Falcoff, M. Who is Panama's new president? *Am Enterp* v5 p59 Jl/Ag '94

Pericles, 499-429 B.C., Greek statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p509-10 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Poulton, Michael. Pericles and the ancient Greeks. Rain-tree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1993 63p il maps

Périgord, Charles Maurice de Talleyrand- See Talleyrand-

Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent, 1754-1838

Perkins, Anthony, actor

Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v7 p128 O '93
Rose, F. The prodigal son. il pors *Premiere* v7 p58-62+ O '93

Perkins, Benjamin Francis, 1904-1993, preacher and painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p173 bibl il

Perkins, Frances, 1882-1965, secretary of labor

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p345-58 bibl

Perkins, Lucy Olcott, 1877-1922, art collector

Sox, D. The strange case of Lucy Olcott Perkins. bibl il *Apollo* ns 140 p43-4 D '94

Perkins, Tod, 1964-, environmental consultant

Fenner, E. America's last baby boomer turns thirty. il pors *Money* v23 p156-7+ N '94

Perlini, Memé, 1940-, Italian actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p303-4 bibl

Perlis, Sanford, 1926-1994, psychiatrist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94

Perlman, Itzhak, 1945-, violinist

Itzhak Perlman 1945-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p109-17 Ja '95

Permut, David, 1954-, motion picture producer

Brodie, J. The art of the pitch. il pors *Gentlemen Q* v64 p244-7+ D '94

Pernfors, Mikael, Swedish tennis player

Jennings, J. Mikael Pernfors retools and returns. il por *Tennis* v29 p41 Ja '94

Perón, Eva, 1919-1952, wife of Juan Domingo Peron

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p510-11 bibl il pors

Perón, Juan Domingo, 1895-1974, Argentine president

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p227-32 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p510-11 bibl il pors

- Perot, Ross, 1930-, business executive and political leader**
Karlberg, Britta. Go Perot; diary of a volunteer. Library Res. Assocs. 1994 178p bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
Boyd, Aaron, and Causey, Michael. Ross Perot; businessman politician. Reynolds, M. 1994 137p bibl il
- Bredeson, Carmen. Ross Perot; billionaire politician. Enslow Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il pors
- Brown, Gene. H. Ross Perot; Texas billionaire. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il
- Italia, Bob. H. Ross Perot; the man who woke up America. Abdo & Daughters 1993 40p bibl il
- Pérotin, fl. 1185-1205, French composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p51 bibl il pors
- Perpich, Rudy, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p196-201 bibl pors
- Perrault, Michele, conservationist**
Mardon, M. Madam president. il por *Sierra* v79 p17 Ja/F '94
- Perrier, François, ca. 1590-ca. 1656, French painter**
Thuillier, J. Les Dernières années de François Perrier (1646-1649). bibl il *Rev Art* no99 p9-28 '93
- Perrin, Jean Baptiste, 1870-1942, French physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1568-71 bibl pors
- Perrin, Wendy, travel writer**
Perrin, W. Travel stories you wouldn't believe! il *Conde Nast Traveler* v29 p40+ Mr '94
- Perry, Anne, 1938-, English author and murderer**
Brainard, D. Anne Perry: 'a structure in which to grow' [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p64-5 Mr 27 '95
- Darnton, J. Author faces up to a dark secret. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p247-8 F '95
- Lambert, P. Blood memory [mystery writer A. Perry admits to committing murder with friend P. Parker as a teenager in Christchurch, New Zealand] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p57-8 S 26 '94
- Perry, Carla, painter**
Arenz, P. Painting with pattern. il *Am Artist* v58 p36-41+ Mr '94
- Perry, Christopher James, 1854-1921, newspaper publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p525-33 bibl
- Perry, Fred, 1909-1995, English tennis player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p179 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 F 3 '95
Time por v145 p23 F 13 '95
- Perry, Heman Edward, 1873-1929, entrepreneur**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p533-47 bibl
- Perry, Jean L., physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Perry, Joe, guitarist**
Malkin, N. 17 questions: Steven Tyler & Joe Perry [interview] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p101-2 Ap '94
- Perry, Lincoln Theodore, 1902-1985, actor**
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p201-2+ bibl il pors
- Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858, naval officer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p511-12 bibl il pors
- Perry, Oliver Hazard, 1785-1819, naval officer**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p208-21 bibl il pors maps
- Perry, Samuel, psychoanalyst**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1147-8 O 12 '94
- Perry, William James, 1927-, secretary of defense**
Beardsley, T. Cool man, hot job. por *Sci Am* v270 p14+ Ap '94
- Lane, C. Perry's parry. il *New Repub* v210 p21-5 Je 27 '94
- News-makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p374-7 bibl il pors
- Perry, William J. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p35-8 Ja '95
- Towell, P. Manager with a focus on technology. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p180 Ja 29 '94
- Towell, P. Senate swiftly confirms Perry as Defense Secretary. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p254-5 F 5 '94
- Perry, William M., d. 1995, clothing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p480 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95
- Perry family, farmers**
Walter, J. Successful farm family. il *Success Farm* v92 p46-8 My/Je '94
- Pershing, John J. (John Joseph), 1860-1948, general**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p512-13 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p122-35 bibl il pors maps
- Person, Chuck, 1964-, basketball player**
Kurkjian, T. Chuck Person. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p148 N 7 '94
- Personnaz, Antonin, 1855-1937, French art collector and patron and photographer**
James, A. C. Antonin Personnaz: art collector and autochrome pioneer. bibl il *Hist Photogr* v18 p147-50 Summ '94
- Pert, Candace, 1946-, neuropharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1571-2 bibl pors
- Perutz, Max, 1914-, English biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1572-5 bibl pors
- Perutz, Tino, d. 1994, plastics exporter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p9 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ja 4 '95
- Pervais, Mel F., engineer**
Klinkenberg, V. Chief Joseph Ranch: the paradoxical tale of a historic property near Darby, Montana. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p120-9 Je '94
- Pesach, Ben, convicted terrorist**
Broadcasting hate. *New Yorker* v70 p24-5 J1 18 '94
- Peschel, Enid Rhodes, 1943-1994, medical educator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ag 17 '94
- Pesci, Joe, actor**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p430-4 bibl il pors
- Peshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich See Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936**
- Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 1746-1827, Swiss educator**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p513-14 bibl il pors
- Pestova, Daniela, Czech model**
Cover girl. il pors *Glamour* v91 p248-53 N '93
- Pétain, Henri Philippe, 1856-1951, French field marshal**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p514 bibl il pors
- Peter I, the Great, Emperor of Russia, 1672-1725**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p233-41 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p515-17 bibl il pors
- Peter, the Apostle, Saint**
Grant, Michael. Saint Peter; a biography. Scribner 1995 212p bibl maps
- Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. *Our Sunday Visitor* 1994 p13-26 bibl il
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p515 bibl il pors
- Péter, Rózsa, 1905-1977, Hungarian mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1575-7 bibl pors
- Peterlin, Anton, 1908-1993, Slovenian physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p118 S '94

- Petermann, Mary Locke, 1908-1976, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p302 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1577-8 bibl pors
- Peters, Annette, runner and teacher**
Brant, J. Bridging two worlds. il pors *Runners World* v29 p52-7 Mr '94
- Peters, Bernard, German physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v46 p64-5 D '93
- Peters, Ellis, 1913-, English author**
Donohue, J. W. Scheherazade in Shropshire. *America* v170 p19-22 Ap 16 '94
- Peters, Gay, necktie collector**
Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p56+ Je '94
- Peters, Michael, choreographer**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p61 S 19 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1325 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 S 1 '94
Newsweek v124 p65 S 12 '94
Time v144 p37 S 12 '94
- Peters, Mike, cartoonist**
Astor, D. Cartoonist is feted for two milestones. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p34-5 O 1 '94
Gasior, A. Grimmy's merry tales. il *Quill* v83 p27-9 Ja/F '95
- Peters, Russell M., Mashpee Wampanoag Indian leader and author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p163 bibl il pors
- Peters, Thomas J., author and business consultant**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p434-8 bibl il pors
- Peters, Tom. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p40-4 O '94
- Peters, Walter H., 1885-1949, animal scientist**
Goodrich, R. D. and Dominguez, R. E. Walter H. Peters, 1885-1949: a brief biography. por *J Anim Sci* v72 p535-6 Mr '94
- Petersen, Susan J., publisher**
Feldman, G. A conversation with Susan Petersen. il por *Publ Wkly* v242 p29-31 Ja '95
- Petersen, Wolfgang, German motion picture director**
Clark, J. and Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v6 p112 Ag '93
- Peterson, Alph B., d. 1995, underwear industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p249 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 F 16 '95
- Peterson, Bryan, environmentalist**
Berg, N. Sailing on the sun. il por *Sea Front* v39 p34-8 N/D '93
- Peterson, Edith R., 1914-1992, microbiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1578-9 bibl pors
- Peterson, Harvey, mayor**
Hobson's choice. il por *People Wkly* v41 p66 F 14 '94
- Peterson, Lucky, 1964-, keyboardist, guitarist and singer**
Hadley, F.-J. Prince of the blues. il por *Down Beat* v61 p28-9 S '94
- Peterson, Sir William, 1856-1921, Canadian college president**
Edwards, R. The education of a principal: Sir William Peterson—principal of McGill. bibl *McGill J Educ* v28 p373-405 Fall '93
- Petitpierre, Max, 1899-1994, Swiss president and diplomat**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p657 bibl il pors
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p533 Ap '94
- Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374, Italian poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p517-18 bibl il pors
- Petrarch See Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374**
- Petrides, Michael J., 1941-1994, municipal school board member**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p963 Je '94
- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p972 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A23 Jl 1 '94
- Petrie, Carroll, wife of Milton Petrie**
The heiress. *New Yorker* v70 p49 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Petrie, Milton, 1902-1994, clothing chain executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1727 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 N 8 '94
Time por v144 p43 N 21 '94
U S News World Rep por v117 p23 D 5 '94
- Petromelis, Angelo C., d. 1994, political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 30 '94
- Petronio, Stephen, dancer and choreographer**
Gruen, J. Stephen Petronio: mixing it up. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p44-8 Je '94
- Petronius Arbiter, Roman author**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p162-5 bibl il pors
- Pettie, George, 1548-1589, English author and translator**
Fleming, Juliet. George Pettie. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p269-72) bibl il
- Pettiford, William Reuben, 1847-1914, clergyman and banker**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p547-55 bibl
- Pettit, Henry, 1906-1994, professor of English literature**
Obituary
Engl Lang Notes v32 p92 S '94
- Petty, George, Canadian paper industry executive**
Newman, P. C. Rebounding from \$2 billion in debt. il *Macleans* v107 p34 Jl 18 '94
- Petty, Kyle, automobile racer**
Gaillard, Frye, and Petty, Kyle. Kyle at 200 m.p.h.; a sizzling season in the Petty/NASCAR dynasty. St. Martin's Press 1993 207p il
- Petty, Richard, automobile racer**
Newman, B. Richard Petty [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p118-19 S 19 '94
- Petty, Tom, singer and guitarist**
Schoemer, K. Tom Petty's Pet sounds. por *Newsweek* v124 p72 N 7 '94
- Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus, 1902-1983, English architect and art historian**
Gradidge, R. Writers and thinkers: Nikolaus Pevsner. por *Crafts* no129 p18-19 Jl/Ag '94
- Pfaff, Constance Agnes, 1910-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p1026 D '94
- Pfaff, Kristen, 1967-1994, bass guitarist**
Obituary
People Wkly il pors v42 p77-8 Jl 4 '94
- Pfaffmann, Carl, 1913-1994, psychologist and physiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p582 Ap '94
- Pfeffer, Susan Beth, 1948-, author**
Rinn, M. Author profile: Susan Beth Pfeffer. il *Book Rep* v12 p29-30 Ja/F '94
- Pfeffer, Wendy, 1929-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p163-5 bibl il pors
- Pfeifer, Chuck, restaurateur**
Pfeifer, C. The ballad of a Green Beret. il pors *Esquire* v122 p84+ S '94
- Pfeiffer, Ida, 1797-1858, Austrian author and traveler**
Juvenile literature
Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p13-27 bibl il pors maps
- Pfeiffer, Michelle, actress**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p537-43 bibl pors
- Pforzheimer, Carl H., 1879-1957, investment banker and book collector**
Rosenberg, Ruth. Carl H. Pforzheimer. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p184-8) bibl por facsim
- Phair, Liz, singer and songwriter**
Dunn, J. Liz Phair [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p20 Ja 27 '94
Dunn, J. That girl. il pors *Roll Stone* p42-6 O 6 '94
Liz Phair [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p94-5 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Phair, Liz, singer and songwriter—cont.

- Magnuson, A. Phair play. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p244+ S '94
- McCormick, M. Phair game. il por *Vogue* v184 p146+ Ag '94
- Pareles, J. Blunt rock; Liz Phair. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1504-7 O '94
- Pareles, J. Blunt rock; Liz Phair. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 O 2 '94

Phalen, Clifton W., 1906-1995, telephone executive

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p111 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95

Phears, Bill, air force officer

- Phears, Bill. Ain't, but it can be. Blue Note Pubs. 1993 323p bibl il

Pheidias See Phidias, ca. 500-430 B.C.**Pheldon, King of Argos, fl. ca. 600 B.C.**

- Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p242-7 bibl

Phelan, Ellen, 1943-, painter

- Adams, B. Phelan's fête galante. il *Art Am* v82 p98-103 N '94

Phelan, Jacquie, mountain bicycle racer

- Glock, A. Jacquie oh! il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v16 p56-8+ My/Je '94

Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln, 1793-1884, educator

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p302-3 bibl il pors
- Slack, Nancy G., and Armstrong, Roger W. Almira Hart Lincoln Phelps. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p373-88) bibl
- Phelps, Martha Austin, 1870-1933, chemist
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p303-4 bibl il pors

Phibbs, Richard, 1963-, Canadian advertising art director

- Jedell, J. What's it all about, Richard? il por *Art Dir* v45 p60-1 Mr '94

Phiber Optik See Abene, Mark**Phidias, ca. 500-430 B.C., Greek sculptor**

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p518 bibl il pors

Philbin, Regis, television talk show host

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p438-41 bibl il pors
- Philbin, Regis. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p44-7 O '94
- Zehme, B. It's Reege's world. We just live in it. il pors *Esquire* v121 p80-5 Je '94

Philby, Kim, 1912-1988, British traitor

- Bamford, J. The view from the K.G.B. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p19 Ja 29 '95
- Brown, Anthony Cave. Treason in the blood; H. St. John Philby, Kim Philby, and the spy case of the century. Houghton Mifflin 1994 677p bibl il
- Norman, G. Kim Philby's secret treasures [Philby's library auctioned, London] il *Art Antiqu* v17 p111-12+ Summ '94
- Remnick, D. Fool Britannia. por *New Yorker* v70 p79-83 Ja 16 '95
- Rosenbaum, R. Kim Philby and the age of paranoia. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1010-22 Jl '94
- Rosenbaum, R. Kim Philby and the age of paranoia. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-37+ Jl 10 '94

Philip II, King of Macedonia, 382-336 B.C.

- Hammond, N. G. L. (Nicholas Geoffrey Lemprière). Philip of Macedon. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press 1994 235p bibl il maps
- Hammond, N. G. L. The regal years of Philip and Alexander. *Greek Roman Byzantine Stud* v33 p355-73 Wint '92
- Riginos, A. S. The wounding of Philip II of Macedon: fact and fabrication. *J Hell Stud* v114 p103-19 '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p518-19 bibl il pors
- Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598
 Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p248-54 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p519-20 bibl il pors

Philip, Sachem of the Wampanoags, d. 1676

- Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p33-62 bibl maps

Phillip, John, 1775-1851, Scottish missionary

- Ross, A. C. The legacy of John Philip. *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p28-31 Ja '94

Phillipp, Alicia, foundation official

- Willis, C. Doing good better. il por *Work Woman* v18 p51-2 D '93

Phillips, Jesse, building supply industry executive

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1848 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 D 2 '94

Phillips, Katherine Fowler, 1631-1664, English poet

- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p348-50 bibl il pors

Phillipps, Sir Thomas, 1792-1872, English antiquarian book collector

- Silver, J. Sir Thomas Phillipps, vello-maniac. *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p2020+ My 9 '94

Phillips, A. W. H. (Alban William Housego), 1914-1975, English economist

- Leeson, R. A. W. H. Phillips M.B.E. (military division). bibl *Econ J* v104 p605-18 My '94

Phillips, Alban William Housego See Phillips, A. W. H. (Alban William Housego), 1914-1975**Phillips, Albert John, 1902-1994, metallurgist**

- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A23 Jl 1 '94

Phillips, Ammi, painter

- Hollander, S. C. Revisiting Ammi Phillips: fifty years of American portraiture. bibl il *Folk Art* v19 p42-5 Spr '94

Phillips, Carol See Atwater, Betty, 1915-**Phillips, Caryl, English author and dramatist**

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p441-4 bibl il pors
- Phillips, Caryl. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p40-3 Jl '94
- Phillips, Dorothy Buehring, d. 1994, educator and social welfare leader

Obituary

- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p1330 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 S 3 '94

Phillips, Ewan, 1914-1994, English art dealer and historian

- Obituary
Crafts no129 p63 Jl/Ag '94

Phillips, Harvey, 1929-, tuba player and music teacher

- Balliett, W. Goodbye oompah, a profile of Harvey Phillips [excerpts from Barney, Bradley, and Max, sixteen portraits in jazz] il pors *Instrumentalist* v49 p36-8+ Ag '94

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p187-90 bibl pors**Phillips, Helen Upson, 1902-1994, sociologist**

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1988 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 D 21 '94

Phillips, Jayne Anne, 1952-, author

- Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p401 bibl

Phillips, Jeff, d. 1993, skateboarder

- Wilkinson, P. Skate till you die: the fast times and tragic death of Jeff Phillips, the king of Texas skateboarding. il pors *Roll Stone* p56-8+ S 8 '94

Phillips, John, 1924-1995, author and editor

- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 My 8 '95

Phillips, Kevin P., political analyst

- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p444-8 bibl il pors
- Phillips, Kevin. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p43-6 S '94
- Phillips, Leslie See Phillips, Sam

Phillips, Mabel Olsen, d. 1995, clubwoman

- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 My 19 '95
- Phillips, Mackenzie, 1959-, singer and actress
 Mackenzie Phillips. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p72-3 N 28 '94

- Phillips, Martha Jane, d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p21 S '94
- Phillips, Melba, 1907-, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p304-5 bibl il pors
- Phillips, Red, d. 1994, college basketball player and police officer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p18 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ja 4 '95
- Phillips, Robin, 1942-, English theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p304-6 bibl
- Phillips, Sam, singer**
Rico, D. Sam Phillips' songs of longing. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p102 Ap '94
- Phillips, Tom, newspaper editor and publisher**
Riordan, T. Tom Phillips, Pana news-palladium Pana, Ill. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p18-19 S 17 '94
- Phillips, William, 1907-, editor**
Robb, Kenneth A. William Phillips. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p224-31) bibl il por
- Phillips-Matz, Mary Jane, historian and biographer**
Keller, J. M. Hunting the Bear of Busseto. il por *Opera News* v58 p39+ Mr 5 '94
Phillips-Matz, M. J. In the bosom of La Serenissima [American living in Venice, 1960-1976] il *Opera News* v58 p16-19+ F 19 '94
- Phillpotts, Eden, 1862-1960, English author**
Ferns, John. Eden Phillpotts. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p269-75) bibl il por
- Philo, of Alexandria, Alexandrian philosopher**
Terian, A. Had the works of Philo been newly discovered. bibl il *Biblic Archaeol* v57 p86-97 Je '94
- Philo Alexandrinus See Philo, of Alexandria**
- Philo Judaeus See Philo, of Alexandria**
- Phipp, William, 1923-, actor**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p249-66 bibl il pors autogs
- Phoenix, River, actor**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p261-6 bibl il pors
A brief life. il pors *Premiere* v7 p74-80+ Mr '94
Friend, T. River, with love and anger. il pors *Esquire* v121 p108-17 Mr '94
Glatt, John. Lost in Hollywood; the fast times and short life of River Phoenix. Fine, D.I. 1995 303p il
Johnson, R. Young man River. por *Mademoiselle* v99 p101 Ag '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p616-17 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Seventeen il pors v53 p77 F '94
Sight Sound ns4 p40-1 F '94
- Piaget, Jean, 1896-1980, Swiss psychologist**
Vidal, Fernando. Piaget before Piaget. Harvard Univ. Press 1994 276p bibl por
- Pianka, Eric R., zoologist**
Pianka, Eric R. The lizard man speaks. University of Tex. Press 1994 179p bibl il maps
- Piankhi, King of Kush, fl. 720 B.C.**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p16-18 maps
- Piankhy, King of Kush See Piankhi, King of Kush, fl. 720 B.C.**
- Piano, Renzo, 1937-, Italian architect**
Tomkins, C. The Piano principle. il *New Yorker* v70 p52-3+ Ag 22-29 '94
- Piasecki, Frank, 1919-, aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1579-81 bibl pors
- Piave, Francesco Maria, 1810-1876, Italian librettist**
Phillips-Matz, M. J. Open letters. il pors *Opera News* v58 p12-14+ Mr 5 '94
- Piazza, Mike, 1968-, baseball player**
Pierce, C. Hardball [father of M. Piazza, in antitrust suit] il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p67-8+ My '94
Singer, T. One on one . . . Mike Piazza [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p26+ My '94
- Piazza, Vincent, investor and father of Mike Piazza**
Pierce, C. Hardball [father of M. Piazza, in antitrust suit] il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p67-8+ My '94
- Picard, Lil, 1899-1994, German painter, performance artist and critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p709 My '94
- Picard, Paul R., d. 1994, television executive and producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1601 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 O 15 '94
- Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973, Spanish painter**
O'Brian, Patrick. Pablo Ruiz Picasso; a biography. Norton 1994 511p
Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p155-6 bibl il pors
Richardson, J. Picasso among thieves [1911 theft of Mona Lisa] il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p198-205+ D '93
Rubin, W. S. The Pipes of Pan: Picasso's aborted love song to Sara Murphy. il pors *Art News* v93 p138-47 My '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p250-2 bibl il pors
Withers, J. Modernism's muse: Pablo Picasso. bibl il *Women's Art Mag* no56 p4-9 Ja/F '94
- Juvenile literature**
Hart, Tony. Picasso. Barron's Educ. Ser. 1994 il
- Picasso, Paloma, French designer**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p171-3 bibl il pors
- Piccard, Auguste, 1884-1962, Swiss physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1581-2 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p657-60 bibl il pors maps
- Piccard, Jacques Ernest, 1922-, Swiss physicist**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p657-60 bibl il pors maps
- Piccolo, Joseph, publishing industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p15 My 19 '94
- Pickard, Tom, 1946-, English poet**
Pickard, T. Local preacher. il *New Statesman Soc* v8 p33-4 F 24 '95
- Pickens, Homer C., d. 1995, state official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p328 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 23 '95
- Pickett, James Carroll, 1949-1994, dramatist and poet**
Obituary
High Perform por v17 p17 Fall '94
- Pickett, Joe, mortgage banker**
Hewitt, J. R. Demystifying the business. pors *Mortg Bank* v55 p114-17+ O '94
- Pickett, Susan E., composer and music teacher**
Monaghan, P. Reviving the work of woman composers. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A5 O 12 '94
- Picotte, Susan LaFlesche, 1865-1915, physician**
Diffendal, A. P. The LaFlesche sisters: Victorian reformers in the Omaha tribe. il map *J West* v33 p37-44 Ja '94
- Piel, Gerard, 1915-, publisher**
Coldewei, Jack. Gerard Piel. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p232-41) bibl il pors
- Pieper, Franz August Otto, 1852-1931, theologian**
Scaer, David P. Francis Pieper. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p40-53) bibl por
- Pierce, Elijah, 1892-1984, barber, preacher and wood carver**
Harris, W. E. Elijah Pierce: more than a preacher of wood. il *Int Rev Afr Am Art* v11 no1 p36-9 '93
Hartigan, L. R. Elijah Pierce and James Hampton: one good book begets another. bibl il pors *Folk Art* v19 p52-7 Summ '94
- Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p175 bibl il**
- Perry, R. A. Elijah Pierce and Leroy Almon: master and apprentice. il *Int Rev Afr Am Art* v11 no1 p40-1 '93]**
- Pierce, Franklin, 1804-1869, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p80-4 bibl

- Pierce, Jack, 1948-, baseball player and manager**
Cartwright, G. Chasing the Red Eagle. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p92-7 Ag '93
- Pierce, Jim, tennis coach**
Reed, S. K. Breaking away [tennis player prospers a year after firing coach/father] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p43-4+ Je 27 '94
- Pierce, Mary, tennis player**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p378-9 bibl il pors
Reed, S. K. Breaking away [tennis player prospers a year after firing coach/father] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p43-4+ Je 27 '94
- Piercy, Marge, poet and author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p448-52 bibl il pors
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p298-9 bibl
Piercy, Marge. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p46-50 N '94
- Pieret, Géry, Belgian art thief**
Richardson, J. Picasso among thieves [1911 theft of Mona Lisa] il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p198-205+ D '93
- Pierluisi, José Jaime, d. 1994, Puerto Rican government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p858 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Je 11 '94
- Piero, della Francesca, ca. 1416-1492, Italian painter**
Berkson, B. What Piero knew. il *Art Am* v81 p84-95+ D '93
- Pierre, André, 1914-, Haitian painter**
Katz, G. Struggle in paradise. il por *Art Antiqu* v17 p56-65 My '94
- Pierson, Frank, motion picture author**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p295-314 il pors
- Pierson, Jack, sculptor**
Cameron, D. Self determination. il pors *Vogue* v184 p152-9+ J1 '94
- Pierson, John, motion picture executive**
Indie movie maven picks the pix. il *New Yorker* v70 p46-7 D 12 '94
- Pietilä, Reima, 1923-1993, Finnish architect**
Obituary
A + U por no278 p4-5 N '93
- Pijanowski, Reyna, high school wrestler**
Weinstein, J. Wanna wrestle? il por *Washingtonian* v29 p60-1+ S '94
- Pike, Kenneth Lee, 1912-, anthropologist and linguist**
Kaye, A. S. An interview with Kenneth Pike. bibl il *Curr Anthropol* v35 p291-8 Je '94
- Pike, Thomas, dance teacher and loyalist**
Cobau, J. The precarious life of Thomas Pike, a colonial dancing master in Charleston and Philadelphia. il *Dance Chron* v17 no3 p229-62 '94
- Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813, general and explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p522 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p661-4 bibl il pors maps
- Pilkey, Orrin H., Jr., geologist**
Orrin H. Pilkey: James H. Shea Awardee for 1993 [presentation by W. D. Romey; with acceptance speech] il por *J Geol Educ* v42 p43-5 Ja '94
- Pilkington, Sir Alastair, 1920-1995, English glass industry executive and inventor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 24 '95
- Pilkington, Lionel Alexander Bethune** See Pilkington, Sir Alastair, 1920-1995
- Pilkington, Paul, teacher and runner**
Will-Weber, M. The rabbit that roared. por *Runners World* v29 p109 J1 '94
- Pilley, Dorothy, 1893-1986, English mountaineer**
Pilley, Dorothy. Explorations. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p13-26) bibl il
- Pilous, Rudy, d. 1994, Canadian hockey coach**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 9 '94
- Piłsudski, Józef, 1867-1935, Polish statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p522-3 bibl il pors
- Pimentel, David, 1925-, entomologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1583-4 bibl pors
- Pimlott, Ben, 1945-, English political scientist**
Influences [interview] *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Je 10 '94
- Pina, Mark, attacker**
Stage fright [Michael Damian attacked] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p46 Ag 29 '94
- Pinay, Antoine, 1891-1994, French political leader**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1930 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 D 14 '94
Time por v144 p45 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Pinchback, P. B. S. (Pinckney Benton Stewart), 1837-1921, lawyer and governor**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p555-64 bibl
Pinchback, Pinckney Benton Stewart See Pinchback, P. B. S. (Pinckney Benton Stewart), 1837-1921
- Pinchot, Bronson, actor**
Schindehette, S. Perfectly strange. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p117-18 Je 20 '94
- Pinchot, Gifford, 1865-1946, governor, forester and conservationist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1584-6 bibl pors
Ponder, S. "Nonpublicity" and the unmaking of a president: William Howard Taft and the Ballinger-Pinchot controversy of 1909-1910. il *Journal Hist* v19 p111-20 Wint '94
Reiger, John F. Gifford Pinchot with rod and reel; trading places, from historian to environmental activist: two essays in conservation history. Grey Towers Press 1994 63p bibl pors
- Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, 1722-1793, horticulturist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p305-6 bibl il pors
- PinCUS, Gregory, 1903-1967, biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1586-8 bibl pors
- PinCUS, Lionel I., 1931-, venture capitalist**
Rehfeld, B. Even in hard times, he's still the top player in town. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1638-40 O '94
- PinCUS, Suzanne Storrs, d. 1995, social service volunteer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p127 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Ja 27 '95
- Pine, Elizabeth Michele, 1975-, science student**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzén Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p267-8 bibl il pors
Elizabeth Michele Pine 1975-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p84-5 Ja '94
- Pine, Leo, 1922-1994, biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p50 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 12 '95
- Pineau, Christian, 1904-1995, French cabinet member**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 Je '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ap 7 '95
- Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934, English dramatist**
Dawick, John. Pinero; a theatrical life. University Press of Colo. 1993 434p bibl il
- Ping, Otto, 1883-1975, photographer**
Hartley, W. Douglas, and others. Otto Ping; photographer of Brown County, Indiana, 1900-1940. Indiana Hist. Soc. 1994 94p bibl il
- Pingel, John S., d. 1995, beverage and food industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p44 My 21 '95
- Pingeot, Anne, French art historian**
Jerome, R. His secret family. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p139-40 N 21 '94

Pingeot, Mazarine, daughter of François Mitterrand

Jerome, R. His secret family. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p139-40 N 21 '94

Pinho, M. N. de (Maria Norberta), 1945-, Portuguese chemical engineer

Ondrey, G. Portugal's ambassador of membranes. por *Chem Eng (U S)* v101 p77-8 S '94

Pinho, Maria Norberta de See Pinho, M. N. de (Maria Norberta), 1945-

Pinker, Steven, 1954-, psychologist

An instinct for language [interview] por *New Sci* v142 p28-31 Je 25 '94

Pinkerton, Ty Hartup- See Hartup-Pinkerton, Ty

Pinkett, Jada, actress

Levitt, S. Refuse to lose. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p55-6 D 19 '94

Ryan, J. Priceless Jada. por *Gentlemen Q* v64 p236-7 N '94

Pinkney, David H., historian

Obituary

Fr Hist Stud v18 p iii-vii Fall '94

Pinn, Peggy D., d. 1994, educator and television executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p583 Ap '94

Pinnock, Clark H., 1937-, Canadian theologian

Johnston, Robert K. Clark H. Pinnock. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p427-44) bibl por

Pinnock, Winsome, 1961-, English dramatist

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p21 Ja 27 '95

Pinson, Vada, 1938-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p191-2 bibl

Pintal, Lorraine, 1951-, Canadian actress, dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p306-7 bibl

Pintaldi, Angela, Italian jewelry designer

Goodman, W. The gem seeker. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p139+ N '94

Pintér, Ferenc, 1931-, Hungarian illustrator

Antonelli, P. Ferenc Pintér: a free soul and a powerful brush. il por *Print* v47 p122-5 N/D '93

Pinter, Harold, 1930-, English dramatist

Pinter, Harold, and Gussow, Mel. Conversations with Pinter. Limelight Eds. 1994 158p

Pintilie, Lucian, Romanian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p307-9 bibl

Pinto, Fernão Mendes, d. 1583, Portuguese adventurer and author

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p665-8 bibl il pors maps

Pinto, Francis Xavier, 1921-1993, Canadian educator

Obituary

McGill J Educ v29 p256 Spr '94

Piozzi, Hester Lynch, 1741-1821, English author

Mandelkern, Michael. Hester Lynch [Thrale] Piozzi. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p251-60) bibl il por facsim

Piper, Arthur Lewis, 1883-1971, medical missionary

Klingman, J. D. Arthur Lewis Piper, M.D.: a medical missionary in the Belgian Congo. il *J Community Health* v19 p125-46 Ap '94

Piper, Evelyn See Modell, Merriam, 1908-1994

Pippen, Scottie, basketball player

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p452-6 bibl il pors
Ladson, W. The Sport Q&A: Scottie Pippen [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p74-8 Je '94

Juvenile literature

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p83-99 il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L. 1994 p433-9 bibl il pors

Pippig, Uta, German runner

Brant, J. The times of their lives. il pors *Runners World* v29 p64-70+ Jl '94

Noden, M. Uta Pippig. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p48 Ap 25 '94

Pippin, Horace, 1888-1946, painter

Hartigan, L. R. Horace Pippin's American universe. il por *Mag Antiq* v145 p174-85 Ja '94

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p179 bibl il

Pirandello, Luigi, 1867-1936, Italian dramatist

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p309-11 bibl

Piranian, Deb, mountaineer

Piranian, Deb. Reflections on my first expedition. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p178-87) bibl il

Pirner, Dave, singer

Dunn, J. Soul Asylum [interview] il *Roll Stone* p35 D 23 '93-Ja 6 '94

Dunn, J. Soul Asylum [interview] por *Roll Stone* p55-7 N 17 '94

Pisan, Christine de See Christine, de Pisan, ca. 1364-ca. 1431

Pisani, Bernard J., 1910-1995, physician

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 My 27 '95

Pisarev, Nikolai, Soviet prisoner of war

The POW [The last days of Auschwitz; special section] por *Newsweek* v125 p57 Ja 16 '95

Piscator, Erwin, 1893-1966, German theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p311-13 bibl

Pischetsrieder, Bernd, German automobile executive

Pattinson, T. 'BP'—the German boy scout. por *Engineer* v278 p42 F 10 '94

Piscopo, Joe, 1951-, comedian

Williams, M. A fast fall and a long climb back. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p12 F 28 '94

Pissarro, Camille, 1830-1903, French painter

Pissarro, Lucien, and Pissarro, Camille. The letters of Lucien to Camille Pissarro, 1883-1903. Cambridge Univ. Press 1993 796p bibl il

Pissarro, Lucien, 1863-1944, French painter and illustrator

Pissarro, Lucien, and Pissarro, Camille. The letters of Lucien to Camille Pissarro, 1883-1903. Cambridge Univ. Press 1993 796p bibl il

Pissarro, Orovida Camille See Orovida, 1893-1968

Pitelka, Dorothy Riggs, 1920-1994, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p306 bibl il pors
Obituary

J Eukaryotic Microbiol por v41 p660-1 N/D '94

Pitoëff, Georges, 1884-1939, French actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p313-14 bibl

Pitt, Brad, actor

Mundy, C. Slippin' around on the road with Brad Pitt. il pors *Roll Stone* p92-7+ D 1 '94

Snowden, L. Brad Pitt is afraid of sharks. il pors *Premiere* v8 p56-60+ O '94

Pitt, David Thomas See Pitt of Hampstead, David Thomas Pitt, Baron, 1913-1994

Pitt, William, 1759-1806, British statesman

Man of the moment Pitt the Younger: Newt's new hero? por *New Yorker* v70 p27 Ja 23 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p523-4 bibl il pors

Pitt of Hampstead, David Thomas Pitt, Baron, 1913-1994, British civil rights leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1950 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 D 19 '94

Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane-Fox, 1827-1900, British general and archeologist

Drower, M. S. A visit to General Pitt-Rivers. il *Antiquity* v68 p627-30 S '94

Pitt-Watson, Ian, 1921-1995, English clergyman and radio commentator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p175 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95

Pittman, Lari, 1952-, painter

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Pittman, Margaret, 1901-, microbiologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p307 bibl il pors

- Pitts, Judy M., 1947-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p1026 D '94
Sch Libr Media Q por v23 p7 Fall '94
SLJ v40 p21 N '94
- Pitts, Milt, 1912-1994, barber**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2013 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 D 28 '94
Time por v145 p43 Ja 9 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p16 Ja 9 '95
- Pius IX, Pope, 1792-1878**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p524-5 bibl il pors
- Pius V, Pope, 1504-1572**
Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p141-56 bibl il
- Pius VII, Pope, 1740-1823**
Hughes, John Jay. Pontiffs; Popes who shaped history. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 p157-85 bibl il
- Pizan, Christine de See Christine, de Pisan, ca. 1364-ca. 1431**
- Pizano, Ernesto Samper See Samper Pizano, Ernesto**
- Pizarro, Francisco, ca. 1475-1541, Spanish conqueror**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p525-6 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Jacobs, William Jay. Pizarro, conqueror of Peru. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p669-73 bibl il pors maps
- Pizarro, Juan, 1937-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p168-9 bibl
- Plaahtjes, Mark, runner**
Mark Plaatjes. il por *Runners World* v29 p88 F '94
Plaatjes, M. My dream comes true. il pors *Runners World* v28 p86-90 N '93
- Planchon, Roger, 1931-, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p314-16 bibl
- Planck, Max, 1858-1947, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1588-91 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p526-8 bibl il pors
- Plante, David, author**
Baumann, P. Seeing through a glass, darkly [interview] por *Commonweal* v121 p21-2 Ag 19 '94
- Plaskett, John Stanley, 1865-1941, Canadian astronomer and engineer**
Tenn, J. S. John Stanley Plaskett: the twenty-seventh Bruce medalist. por *Mercury* v24 p34-5 Ja/F '95
- Plater, Alan, 1935-, English author**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 S 9 '94
- Plath, Sylvia, author and poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p404-5 bibl
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p78-80 pors
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p664-70 bibl
- Plato, Greek philosopher**
Hummel, C. Profiles of educators: Plato (428-348 B.C.). bibl *Prospects* v22 no4 p521-31 '92
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p528-30 bibl il pors
- Platt, Polly, motion picture production designer**
Abramowitz, R. She's done everything. il pors *Premiere* v7 p90-44 N '93
- Platt, William Vernon, d. 1995, insurance broker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 My 30 '95
- Player, Willis, 1915-1995, airline executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p8 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p C41 Ja 3 '95
- Playfair, Sir Nigel, 1874-1934, English actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p316-18 bibl
- Pleasence, Donald, 1919-1995, English actor**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p174 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 F 3 '95
Time por v145 p23 F 13 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p22 F 13 '95
- Plebs, Milena, Argentine tango dancer**
Squires, P. Tango revival. il pors *Américas* v46 p50-1 Ja/F '94
- Plecnik, Joze, 1872-1957, Yugoslav architect**
Wise, M. Z. The Gaudi of the East. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p104+ F '94
- Pleier, 13th cent., German poet**
Thomas, J. Wesley. Der Pleier. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p92-5) bibl
- Pleshette, Suzanne, 1937-, actress**
Weinraub, B. Suzanne Pleshette: no shrinking violet. pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-3 N 26-D 2 '94
- Plimpton, George Arthur, 1855-1936, publisher and philanthropist**
Plimpton, George Arthur. A collector's recollections. Columbia Univ. Libs. 1993 104p il pors
- Plimpton, Pauline Ames, 1901-1995, author and mother of George Plimpton**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ap 17 '95
- Pliny, the Elder, 23-79, Roman author and naturalist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p530 bibl il pors
- Pliny, the Younger, ca. 61-ca. 112, Roman author and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p530-1 bibl il pors
- Plotinus, Roman philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p531-2 bibl il pors
- Plotkin, Mark, ethnobotanist**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p380-1 bibl il pors
- Plummer, Norman, 1900-1995, physician and telephone executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p155 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Ja 29 '95
- Plunkett, Jim, 1947-, football player**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p45 bibl il
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p173-5 bibl il pors
- Plunkett, Roy J., 1910-1994, chemist and inventor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p740 My '94
- Plünnecke, Wilhelm, 1894-1954, German painter and graphic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p233 bibl il pors
- Pluster, Irma M., d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
SLJ v40 p18 D '94
- Plutarch, ca. 46-ca. 120, Greek biographer and philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p532-3 bibl il pors
- Plutzer, Seymour J., d. 1994, food scientist**
Obituary
Food Technol v48 p115 O '94
- Pocahontas, d. 1617, American Indian princess**
Juvenile fiction
Doherty, Brian. The story of Pocahontas. Dover Pubs. 1994 91p il
Juvenile literature
Gleiter, Jan, and others. Pocahontas. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 32p il
Penner, Lucille Recht. The true story of Pocahontas. Random House 1994 47p il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p74-85 bibl il pors maps
- Podgorska, Stefania See Burzminski, Stefania Podgorska**

Podhoretz, John, journalist and speechwriter

Podhoretz, J. Our town. *Natl Rev* v46 p61-5 Je 27 '94

Podhorsky, John, artist

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p181 bibl il

Poe, Alfred, 1949-, food industry executive

DeNitto, E. Al Poe helps spice Campbell with Pace Foods deal. *por Advert Age* v65 p4 D 5 '94

Poë, Aurélien Lugné- See Lugné-Poë, Aurélien, 1869-1940

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849, author and poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p533-4 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Loewen, Nancy. Poe. *Creative Educ.* 1993 63p il

Poe, Sheri, shoe executive

Plummer, W. Soleful endeavor [recovers from rape and bulimia] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p69-70 D 12 '94

Rifkin, G. Mix and match: a shoe for women, a survivor's tale. *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p984-6 Jl '94

Poel, William, 1852-1934, English actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p318-19 bibl

Poelzig, Hans, 1869-1936, German architect

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p233-5 bibl il pors

Pogue, William R., 1930-, astronaut

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p1591-2 bibl pors

Poinar, George O., entomologist

McDonald, K. A. Life in amber. il *por Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A10-11+ Mr 30 '94

Poincaré, Henri, 1854-1912, French mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p1592-4 bibl pors

Pointexter, Elinor F., d. 1994, art dealer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1732 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B36 N 10 '94

Pointexter, Hildrus A., 1901-1987, physician and bacteriologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p1594-5 bibl pors

Pointer, Noel, d. 1994, violinist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv *por* v25 p1997 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p10 D 24 '94

Poitier, Sidney, actor and director

Kallen, B. Guess who's coming back to TV. *pors TV Guide* v43 p40-1 F 25-Mr 3 '95

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p544-51 bibl pors

Polanski, Roman, Polish motion picture director

O'Shea, S. Roman Polanski's Bitter moon . . . [interview] *pors Interview* v24 p22-3 Mr '94

Weschler, L. Artist in exile. il *pors New Yorker* v70 p88-96+ D 5 '94

Polanyi, John C., 1929-, Canadian chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p1595-6 bibl pors

Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, 1500-1558

Mayer, Thomas F. (Thomas Frederick). Reginald Pole. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v132. *Gale Res.* 1993 p245-50) bibl *por*

Polese, James, 1914-, engineer

Juvenile literature

Polese, James. Tales from the Iron Triangle; boyhood days in the San Francisco Bay Area of the 1920s. Ocean Tree Bks. 1995 88p il

Polgar, Alfred, 1875-1955, Austrian author

The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938; translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 p235-47 bibl il pors

Poling, Paul Newton, d. 1995, church official and clergyman

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p153 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 Ja 31 '95

Polish, David, 1910-1995, rabbi and author

Obituary

Christ Century v112 p562 My 24-31 '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p B8 Ap 18 '95

Polk, Benjamin, 1916-, architect

Polk, Benjamin. A figure in a landscape. Blake Pub. 1993 34p bibl il

Polk, James K. (James Knox), 1795-1849, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p67-71 bibl

Pollack, James B., 1938-1994, government official and scientist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv *por* v25 p883 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p D20 Je 15 '94

Pollack, Peggy Newcomer, d. 1994, publishing executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 23 '94

Pollack, Roy Howard, 1927-1994, electronics executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1705 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94

Pollak, Lucie Borkenau- See Varga, Lucie, 1904-1941

Pollara, Luigi Zummo, 1914-1994, chemist and college administrator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv *por* v25 p1169 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p10 Ag 6 '94

Pollet, Françoise, French opera singer

Kennicott, P. A la Française. *por Opera News* v58 p21 D 25 '93

Polley, Paulette, college instructor

Casey, K. "My most difficult year" [Voices of the Decade report on 1993] il *Ladies Home J* v111 p86-9 Ja '94

Pollister, Arthur Wagg, 1903-1994, zoologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1622 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 O 22 '94

Pollitt, Katha, poet

Conniff, R. Katha Pollitt [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p34-9 D '94

Pollock, Jackson, 1912-1956, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p464 bibl il pors

Pollock, Paul Jackson See Pollock, Jackson, 1912-1956

Polo, Marco, 1254-1323?, Italian traveler

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p534-5 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p687-94 bibl il pors maps

Twist, Clint. Marco Polo; overland to medieval China. Raintree Steck-Vaughn 1994 46p bibl il

Polowetzky, Nathan, d. 1994, news agency reporter and editor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1213 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 9 '94

Polt, Renata, travel writer and motion picture critic

Polt, R. Hair apparent [dealing with baldness due to chemotherapy] il *por Am Health* v13 p18+ Je '94

Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna, b. 1899, Russian mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p1596-8 bibl pors

Polya, George, 1887-1985, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p1598-600 bibl pors

Taylor, Harold D., and Taylor, Loretta. George Pólya; master of discovery 1887-1985. Seymour, D. 1993 166p bibl il

Polyakov, Dmitri, 1921-1988, Soviet general and spy

Shannon, E. Death of the perfect spy. il *por Time* v144 p32-4 Ag 8 '94

Pomansky, Alexander Alexandrovich, 1932-1993, Russian physicist

Obituary

Phys Today *por* v47 p86 My '94

Pomerance, Rocky, 1927-1994, police chief

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Ag 19 '94

Pomerantz, Charlotte, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p179-84 bibl il pors

Pomerleau, Rene, 1904-1993, Canadian plant pathologist and mycologist

Obituary

Mycologia por v86 p588-91 JI/Ag '94

Pometacom, Sachem of the Wampanoags See Philip, Sachem of the Wampanoags, d. 1676**Pompeius Magnus** See Pompey, the Great, 106-48 B.C.**Pompey, the Great, 106-48 B.C., Roman general and statesman**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p535-7 bibl il pors

Pompili, Vittoria Aganoor See Aganoor Pompili, Vittoria, 1855-1910**Ponce de León, Ernesto Zedillo** See Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto**Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1460?-1521, Spanish explorer**

Juvenile literature

Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p77-81 bibl il maps

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p175-8 bibl il pors

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p695-8 bibl il pors maps

Pond, M. Allen, 1912-1995, public health official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p50 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 12 '95

Ponds, Phadrea, ecologist

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p60-3 bibl il pors

Ponemon, Lawrence A., professor of accounting

Gose, B. A crusade to clean up accounting. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A8 N 30 '94

Ponet, John, 1516?-1556, English bishop

Hodgkins, Christopher. John Ponet. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p251-5) bibl il

Ponnamperuma, Cyril, 1923-1994, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1600-2 bibl pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p59-60 Mr '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1996 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 D 24 '94

Ponsonby, Sarah, 1754 or 5-1831, English recluse

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p156-8 bibl il pors

Pontecorvo, Bruno, 1913-1993, Italian physicist

Obituary

Phys Today por v47 p87-8 O '94

Pontiac, Ottawa Chief, d. 1769

Josephy, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p97-128 bibl maps

Peckham, Howard H. Pontiac and the Indian uprising. Wayne State Univ. Press 1994 346p bibl il maps

Juvenile literature

Bland, Celia. Pontiac; Ottawa rebel. Chelsea House 1995 111p bibl il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p140-51 bibl il pors maps

Pontikes, Kenneth Nicholas, 1940-1994, computer leasing executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p939 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Je 26 '94

Pool, Judith Graham, 1919-1975, physiologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p308 bibl il pors

Pool, Léa, 1950-, Canadian motion picture director

Johnson, B. D. Rails of romance. il por *Macleans* v107 p39 JI 1 '94

Poole, Jay Martin, 1934-1994, librarian

Obituary

Wilson Libr Bull v69 p20 O '94

Poole, Jim, 1915-1994, football player

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1779 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 18 '94

Poos, Jacques F., Luxembourgian cabinet member

Spellman, J. D. Jacques Poos. por *Europe* p44 F '94

Pop, Iggy, 1947-, singer and songwriter

Pop, Iggy. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p38-41 Ja '95

Popé, fl. 1675-1688, Pueblo Indian medicine man

Josephy, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p65-94 bibl maps

Pope, Abbie Hanscom, 1858-1894, book collector

Abbie Hanscom Pope. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p189-93) il facsim

Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744, English poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p537-8 bibl il pors

Pope, Dave, 1925-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p78-80 bibl

Pope-Hennessy, Sir John, English art historian

Obituary

Art Am por v82 p118 D '94

N Y Rev Books il v41 p17 D 22 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1690 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 N 1 '94

Time v144 p39 N 14 '94

Popeil, Ron, 1935-, mail order executive

McGeehan, P. He's back! The amazing human selling machine! *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1920-2 D '94

Popiel, Elda S., nursing educator

Obituary

J Contin Educ Nurs v25 p245 N/D '94

Popov, Aleksey Dmitrivich, 1892-1961, Russian actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p319-20 bibl

Popper, Sir Karl Raimund, 1902-1994, English philosopher

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p657-8 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p59 N '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1425 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p54 S 18 '94

Nature por v371 p478 O 6 '94; Discussion. v373 p10 Ja 5 '95

Reason v26 p7 D '94

Time v144 p17 S 26 '94

Porada, Edith, 1912-1994, art historian and archeologist

Obituary

Art Am v82 p110 Je '94

Porazinski, Rob, illustrator

Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p68 Mr '94

Porteous, Skipp, monitor of far right Christian organizations

Ex-fundamentalist seeks moles. *New Yorker* v71 p28-9 My 22 '95

Porter, Connie Rose, author

Elliot, I. Connie Porter: telling it the way it was. il pors *Teach PreK-8* v25 p40-2 O '94

Porter, C. R. The faces of friendship. il *Glamour* v92 p268 Ap '94

Porter, Eric, 1928-1995, English actor

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 My 17 '95

Porter, Gene Stratton- See Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924**Porter, Sir George, 1920-, English chemist**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1602-3 bibl pors

Porter, Hal, Australian author and poet

Lord, Mary. Hal Porter; man of many parts. Random House 1993 330p bibl il

Porter, Katherine Anne, 1890-1980, author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p409-10 bibl

Porter, Max L., professor of civil engineering

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Porter, Michael, 1948-, English painter

Porter, M. Michael Porter: an artist's diary. il por *Art Rev* v46 p48-9 Je '94

Porter, Penny, rancher

Porter, P. Bringing up Buttercup [heifer raised by daughter] il *Read Dig* v144 p66-70 Je '94

Porter, Rodney Robert, 1917-1985, English biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1603-5 bibl pors

Portillo, Michael, British cabinet member

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman* SC v7 p9 Ag 26 '94

Poses, Lillian Louise, 1908-1994, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1919 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 13 '94

Posey, Cum, 1890-1946, baseball player and executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p293-307 bibl

Posey, Parker, actress

Bernstein, J. Presenting Parker Posey [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p84-7 My '94

Possony, Stefan T., 1912-1995, political scientist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 My 2 '95

Post, Joseph, 1913-1995, physician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p475 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95

Post, Marjorie Merriweather, 1887-1973, philanthropist

Dowd, M. Rich little rich girl. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 F 12 '95

Rubin, Nancy. American empress; the life and times of Marjorie Merriweather Post. Villard Bks. 1995 445p bibl il

Post, Markie, actress

Gleick, E. Friends in deed [M. Post organizes benefit to pay for breast cancer patient J. Belmont's marrow transplant] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p86-8 O 17 '94

Post, Wiley, 1898-1935, aviator

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p699-703 bibl il pors maps

Potamkin, Luba, 1921?-1994, automobile dealer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p509 Ap '94

Potter, Beatrice, 1866-1943, English author

Jensen, M. K. and Green, V. P. Peter Rabbit hops into the twenty-first century. bibl il *Day Care Early Educ* v21 p25-30 Summ '94

MacDonald, Ruth K. Beatrice Potter. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p230-48) bibl il pors facsim

Potter, Dennis, English author and screen writer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p456-60, 658 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p61-2 Ag '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p847 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Je 8 '94

New Yorker por v70 p90-1 Je 20 '94

Sight Sound ns4 p3 Jl '94

Vanity Fair il por v57 p36+ Ag '94

Potter, Dennis. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p43-7 Jl '94

Stead, Peter. Dennis Potter. Seren Bks. 1993 147p bibl il pors

Potter, Sir Ian, 1902-1994, Australian financier and philanthropist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1791 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 N 23 '94

Potter, James G., 1907-1993, physicist

Obituary

Phys Today v47 p119 S '94

Potter, Mary E., journalist

Potter, M. E. A room of his own [mother recognizes adult son's independence when his bedroom passes to younger brother] il *Read Dig* v144 p117-18 Je '94

Potter, Vincent G., 1928-1994, philosopher and priest

Obituary

Int Philos Q v34 p inside cover S '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p676 My '94

Potts, Annie, 1952-, actress

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p382-6 bibl il pors

Potts, Christine Lynn, d. 1994, intelligence official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1319 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 31 '94

Pou, James Douglas, air force deserter and bigamist

Scotti, A. The man with two lives. il pors *Redbook* v181 p80-3+ Ag '93

Poujauran, Jean-Luc, French baker

Reynolds, C. Poujauran: Parisian baker par excellence. il por *Gourmet* v53 p120-3+ D '93

Poulenc, Francis, 1899-1963, French composer

Ellison, C. Cafés and catechisms. il pors *Opera News* v58 p22-5+ Mr 5 '94

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p229 bibl il pors

Pouliot, Neil, Canadian national police official

Wilson-Smith, A. Our man in Haiti [Royal Canadian Mounted Police officer to serve as chief commissioner of UN police force] il por *Macleans* v107 p24-5 O 3 '94

Poulsen, Valdemar, 1869-1942, Danish inventor and electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1605-6 bibl pors

Pouncey, Philip, 1910-1990, English art historian and museum curator

Clifford, T. Philip Pouncey (1910-90): an appreciation. il por *Apollo* ns 140 p52-3 D '94

Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972, poet and critic

Cox-McCormack, N. Ezra Pound in the Paris years. *Sewanee Rev* v102 p93-112 Wint '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p538-9 bibl il pors

Wilhelm, James J. Ezra Pound; the tragic years, 1925-1972. Pennsylvania State Univ. Press 1994 390p bibl il

Pound, Richard, 1942-, Canadian lawyer and sports executive

Joyce, G. See Dick run the Olympics. il por *Saturday Night* v109 p24-6 F '94

Pound, Robert, 1919-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1606-7 bibl pors

Poundstone, Paula, comedienne

Poundstone, P. Why I became a foster mom. il por *Glamour* v92 p62 Jl '94

Poussin, Nicolas, 1594?-1665, French painter

Hughes, R. Decorum and fury. il por *Time* v144 p86-9 D 5 '94

Povey, John, 1929-1992, English Africanist

Nicklin, K. A tribute to John Povey. il por *Afr Arts* v27 p26-35 Ja '94

Povich, Maury, television newscaster

Ebert, A. Will Maury Povich please hug his dad. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v33 p52-5 N '93

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p387-90 bibl il pors

Povich, Shirley, sportswriter

Ebert, A. Will Maury Povich please hug his dad. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v33 p52-5 N '93

Povod, Reinaldo, dramatist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1151 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 2 '94

Powell, Adam Clayton, IV, municipal official

Purdum, T. S. Once again, it's Rangel vs. Powell in Harlem. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1194-5 Ag '94

Powell, Anthony, English costume designer

Calhoun, J. Anthony Powell. il *TCI* v29 p38-42 F '95

Powell, Cecil Frank, 1903-1969, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1608-9 bibl pors

Powell, Colin L., general

Church, G. J. What would make Colin Powell run? por *Time* v144 p38 O 3 '94

Klein, J. Can Colin Powell save America? pors *Newsweek* v124 p20-2+ O 10 '94

Lane, C. The legend of Colin Powell. il *New Repub* v212 p20-1+ Ap 17 '95

McAllister, J. F. O. The candidate of dreams. por *Time* v145 p88-9 Mr 13 '95

Verhovek, S. H. Powell deftly deflecting questions on presidency. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p163 F '95

Juvenile literature

Banta, Melissa. Colin Powell. Chelsea House 1995 79p bibl il

- Powell, Dawn, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p414 bibl
- Powell, Eleanor, 1912-1982, dancer and actress**
Bibliography
Schultz, Margie. Eleanor Powell; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no57) Greenwood Press 1994 335p
- Powell, James, job placement counselor**
Schmitz, A. The Powells [father moves into son's home following a stroke] il *Health* v7 p62-7+ O '93
- Powell, John H., 1931-1994, government official and judge**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2025 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A26 D 30 '94
- Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902, geologist and explorer**
Aton, James M. John Wesley Powell. (Boise State University western writers series, no114) Boise State Univ. 1994 55p bibl
Miller, P. John Wesley Powell: vision for the West. il pors map *Natl Geogr* v185 p86-115 Ap '94
- Powell, Kevin, poet and journalist**
Powell, K. Looking for a man. por *Essence* v25 p36 Ag '94
- Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-, librarian and author**
Silver, J. Annals of bibliography: Lawrence Clark Powell, bookman. por *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p422+ Ja 31 '94
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr., Supreme Court justice**
Blasi, V. Judge him unpredictable. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ Je 19 '94
Jeffries, John Calvin. Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. Scribner 1994 690p bibl il pors
- Powell, Maxine, 1924-, model agency and record company executive**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p195-7 bibl il pors
- Powell, Michael, 1905-1990, English motion picture author, director and producer**
James, C. A passion for movies. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 Ap 16 '95
Powell, Michael. Million dollar movie. Random House 1995 626p il pors
- Powell, Mike, track athlete**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p227-30 bibl il pors
- Powell, Pamela, 1960-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p165-6 bibl il pors
- Powell, Sandy, English costume designer**
Hume, M. Dressing the part. il por *Vogue* v184 p160+ N '94
- Powell, Woodrow, 1918-, stroke patient**
Schmitz, A. The Powells [father moves into son's home following a stroke] il *Health* v7 p62-7+ O '93
- Power, John A., electronics executive**
Profile: John A. Power. por *Distribution* v93 p80 My '94
- Power, Tyrone, Jr., actor**
Santow, D. Power of love. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p71+ N 14 '94
- Power, Tyrone, 1913-1958, actor**
Aronson, S. M. L. Tyrone Power: The razor's edge star at his Brentwood mansion. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p208-11+ Apr '94
- Power, Vic, 1931-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p117-19 bibl
- Powers, Dave, 1911-, presidential aide and library curator**
48 years devoted to J.F.K. are over. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p974 Jl '94
- Powers, Jimmy, 1903-1995, sportswriter and sportscaster**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 15 '95
- Powers, John E., 1837?-1919, advertising copy writer**
Smythe, Ted Curtis. John E. Powers. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p252-5) bibl
- Powless, David, 1943-, waste disposal industry executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1609-10 bibl pors
- Powlus, Ron, football player**
Layden, T. Hands off, O.K.? il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p18-20+ My 2 '94
- Powter, Susan, physical director**
Finke, N. Insanity T.V. il pors *Work Woman* v18 p42-5+ O '93
Jarboe, J. The skinny on Susan Powter. il pors *Tex Mon* v21 p122-7+ N '93
Kaye, E. Powter keg. il pors *Lear's* v6 p56-9+ F '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p391-2 bibl il pors
Powter, S. "How I shaped a new body—and a new life". il pors *McCalls* v120 p102+ S '93
Rosen, M. Powter keg. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p134-8 D 5 '94
- Pöyry, Jaakko, Finnish engineering consultant**
Edwards, J. C. Jaakko Pöyry awarded 1994 Gunnar Nicholson Gold Medal [interview] por *Tappi J* v77 p77-9 Mr '94
- Pozzi, Antonia, 1912-1938, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p333-5 bibl
- Pozzi, Moana, d. 1994, Italian actress**
Obituary
New Yorker il v70 p37-8 O 31 '94
- Prabhakar, Arati, 1959-, government official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p317-18 bibl il pors
- Prada, Miuccia, Italian leather industry executive and designer**
Primo Prada. il *Vogue* v184 p350-3 N '94
- Prados, Emilio, 1899-1962, Spanish poet**
Manteiga, Roberto Carlos. Emilio Prados. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p270-84) bibl pors
- Praeger, Frederick A., 1915-1994, publisher**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p658 bibl il pors
- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p62 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p831 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p48 Je 5 '94
Publ Wkly v241 p20 Je 6 '94
- Prager, Karsten, German journalist**
Prager, K. Flight to freedom. il maps *Time* v145 p52-6 My 15 '95
- Pran Dith See Dith, Pran**
- Prandtl, Ludwig, 1875-1953, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1610-12 bibl pors
- Pranek, Richard, d. 1994, FBI agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1288 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 26 '94
Time v144 p21 S 5 '94
- Prasad, L. V. (Lakshmi Vara), 1908-, Indian motion picture producer and director**
Sastry, K. N. T. L.V. Prasad; a monograph. Wiley Eastern 1993 120p bibl il
- Prasad, Lakshmi Vara See Prasad, L. V. (Lakshmi Vara), 1908-**
- Pratt, Awadagin, pianist**
Barron, J. Knowing what it means to solo. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p244-5 F '95
- Pratt, Daniel, 1799-1873, industrialist**
Olliff, M. T. Life and work in a progressive cotton community: Prattville, Alabama, 1846-1860. *Agric Hist* v68 p51-61 Spr '94
- Pratt, Haraden, 1891-1969, radio engineer**
Brittain, J. E. Scanning the past; Haraden Pratt. *Proc IEEE* v82 p826 My '94
- Prebisch, Raúl, 1901-1986, Argentine economist**
Thomas, L. J. Neoclassical development theory and the Prebisch doctrine: a synthesis. bibl *Am Econ* v38 p75-81 Spr '94
- Predry, Jane, d. 1994, architectural historian and foundation official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ag 17 '94

Pregl, Fritz, 1869-1930, Austrian chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1612-14 bibl pors

Prelog, Vladimir, 1906-, Yugoslav chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1614-16 bibl pors

Prempheh I., King of Ashanti, 1871-1931

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p245-7 maps

Prendergast, Maurice Brazil, 1859-1924, painter

Glavin, E. The early art education of Maurice Prendergast. bibl il por *Arch Am Art J* v33 no1 p2-12 '93

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p354 bibl il pors

Prendergast, Peter, Welsh painter

Prendergast, P. Peter Prendergast: an artist's diary. il por *Art Rev* v45 p56-7 O '93

Presbrey, Eugene Wyley, 1853-1931, theatrical director and dramatist

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p320-1 bibl

Prescott, John Leslie, 1938-, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 Je 24 '94

Prescott, Michael, 1945-, English economist and motion picture executive

Matheou, D. Profile: a vision of the South Bank [British Film Institute] por *Archit J* v199 p22-3 Mr 9 '94

Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977, singer

Bartel, Pauline C. Reel Elvis!: the ultimate trivia guide to the king's movies. Taylor Pub. Co. 1994 184p bibl il

Cocks, J. Comet over Tennessee. il por *Time* v144 p123 N 21 '94

Davis, F. His own jukebox. il *Atl Mon* v274 p108+ O '94

Eicher, Peter. The Elvis sightings. Avon Bks. 1993 209p il

Guralnick, Peter. Last train to Memphis; the rise of Elvis Presley. Little, Brown 1994 560p bibl il

Hampton, H. Elvis Dorado: the true romance of Viva Las Vegas. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p44-8 JI/Ag '94

Jones, M. Forever Elvis. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p72-3 O 17 '94

Krogh, Egil. The day Elvis met Nixon. Pejama Press 1994 60p il

Marling, K. A. Elvis Presley's Graceland, or the aesthetic of rock 'n' roll heaven. bibl il por *Am Art* v7 p72-105 Fall '93

Pierce, Patricia Jobe. The ultimate Elvis; Elvis Presley day by day. Simon & Schuster 1994 560p bibl il

Smith, Gene. Elvis's man Friday. Light of Day Pub. 1994 292p il

Tunzi, Joseph A. Elvis, standing room only, 1970-1975. JAT Productions 1994 150p il pors

Wright, S. The once and future king. il pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ O 30 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p552-5 bibl pors

Portraits

Tunzi, Joseph A. Elvis '70; bringing him back! JAT Productions 1994 99p

Presley, Lisa Marie See Presley-Jackson, Lisa Marie

Presley-Jackson, Lisa Marie, daughter of Elvis Presley

Bellafante, G. Royal wedding. il por *Time* v144 p63 Ag 15 '94

Gliatto, T. Neverland meets Graceland. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p30-5 Ag 15 '94

Johnson, R. E. Michael Jackson and Lisa Marie Presley 'look forward to raising a family and living happy . . . il pors *Jet* v86 p56-60 Ag 22 '94

Johnson, R. E. Michael tells 'where I met Lisa Marie and how I proposed'. il pors *Ebony* v49 p118-20+ O '94

Santow, D. Hungarian rhapsody. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p118-19 Ag 22 '94

Schneider, K. S. Wow! Wow! il pors *People Wkly* v42 p160-2 JI 25 '94

Pressler, Larry, senator

Andrews, E. L. Changeable senator faces big test. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p380-1 Mr '95

Healey, J. Commerce, Science & Transportation. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3279 N 12 '94

Pressman, Ada I., 1927-, engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1616-17 bibl pors

Pressman, Aron, d. 1995, professor of Russian

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p407 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 15 '95

Pressman, Gabe, television reporter

Hoyt, M. Local hero. il pors *Columbia J Rev* v33 p21-5 JI/Ag '94

Pressman, Gene, clothing store executive

Talking with . . . Gene Pressman. il por *Gentlemens Q* v63 p248 S '93

Presswood, Ernest, 1908-1946, missionary

Hutchins, Ruth Presswood. No sacrifice too great; the story of Ernest and Ruth Presswood. Christian Publs. 1993 205p il map

Prestini, James, 1908-1993, sculptor

Obituary

Am Craft il por v53 p12 D '93/Ja '94

Preston, Ivan L., 1931-, professor of advertising

Shea, C. One man's war against 'puffery'. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A8 N 2 '94

Preston, John, author and editor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p627 Ap '94

Preston, Lewis, banker

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p11 My 6 '95

Newsweek v125 p31 My 15 '95

Preston, Richard, author

Ellis, D. The little virus that could [exposes Ebola in lab monkeys in Reston, Va.] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p105-9 O 24 '94

Preston, William, 1924-, author

Preston, W. On Omaha Beach. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p46 JI 14 '94

Pretto, Julian, d. 1995, art dealer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 24 '95

Preus, Jacob A. O., 1920-1994, clergyman and church official

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p658-9 bibl il pors

Obituary

Christ Century v111 p777-8 Ag 24-31 '94

Curr Biogr v55 p61 O '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1241 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 16 '94

Preus, Robert D., 1924-, theologian

Marquart, Kurt E. Robert D. Preus. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p353-65) por

Preyar, April D., college student

Preyar, A. D. Pursuing the body beautiful. por *Essence* v25 p38 Je '94

Price, Benjamin F., d. 1994, journalist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1233 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Ag 14 '94

Price, Donna Kay, d. 1994, real estate executive and blind services leader

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1285 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Ag 25 '94

Price, Florence, 1888-1953, composer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p144-5 bibl

Price, George, 1901-1995, cartoonist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv il por v26 p60-1 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p30 Ja 14 '95

New Yorker il v70 p33 Ja 30 '95

Time por v145 p13 Ja 23 '95

Price, Hugh B., civil rights leader

Introducing: Hugh B. Price: new National Urban League president. il pors *Ebony* v49 p76+ O '94

Who will help the black man? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1868-75 D '94

Price, Irena, high school student and entrepreneur

Pratt, M. Young entrepreneur means business. il por *Carer World* v23 p21 O '94

Price, Judy Marie, 1943-, television executive

Judy Marie Price. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p61 Ag 29 '94

Price, Keith, English construction executive

Reina, P. They haven't all gone home. por *ENR* v231 p24 D 13 '93

Price, Leontyne, opera singer**Juvenile literature**

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p556-60 bibl pors

Plowden, Martha Ward, Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p92-5 bibl il

Price, Michael F., investment manager

Lappen, A. A. True value. por *Inst Investor* v28 p39-42+ N '94

Price, Nick, Zimbabwean golf player

Deacon, J. Out of Africa. il pors *Macleans* v107 p51-3 S 12 '94

Purkey, M. Nick Price. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p52-3 F '94

Price, Reynolds, 1933-, author

Kelly, R. 'Have one hard cry. Then stanch the grief'. *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 J1 10 '94

Price, Reynolds. A whole new life. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 213p

Price, Richard, 1723-1791, clergyman and philosopher**Bibliography**

Thomas, David Oswald, and others. A bibliography of the works of Richard Price. Scholar Press 1993 221p

Price, Richard, 1949-, author

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p460-4 bibl il pors

Price, Rod, mechanical engineer

Rod Price: mechanical engineer. il por *Career World* v23 p8 N/D '94

Price, Susannah, librarian

Price, S. From the Decameron to Zane Grey to Little Red Riding Hood; or, Why you should write to me. *Idaho Libr* v46 p18-19 Ja '94

Price, Timothy F., 1953-, telecommunications executive

Fitzgerald, K. Price wants MCI to be anything but comfortable. por *Advert Age* v65 p4 N 28 '94

Price, Vincent, 1911-1993, actor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p659 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p617-18 bibl il pors

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p267-87 bibl il pors autogs

Prichard, Diana García, 1949-, chemical engineer and physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1617-18 bibl pors

Pride, Curtis, 1968-, baseball player

Bowker, M. The loudest cheer [deaf baseball player] il por *Read Dig* v144 p79-83 My '94

Priest, Terrance, brewing company distribution executive

Profile: Terrance Priest. por *Distribution* v93 p84 O '94

Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984, English author and dramatist

Spangler, Bes Stark. J. B. Priestley. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p173-84) bibl il pors

Priestley, John Boynton See Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984**Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804, English clergyman and chemist**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p539-40 bibl il pors

Priestman, Jane, 1930-, English interior and industrial designer

Wilcock, R. Profile: an outsider bent on reform. por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 F 23 '94

Prieto, Jorge, physician

Prieto, Jorge. The quarterback who almost wasn't. Arte Público Press 1994 145p

Prigogine, Ilya, Russian-Belgian scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1618-21 bibl pors

Primm, Gary, hotel and gambling casino owner

Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. il pors *Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94

Primus, Pearl, 1919-1994, dancer and choreographer

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p214-17 bibl pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p61 Ja '95

Jet v87 p53 D 5 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1683 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 O 31 '94

Prince, singer and songwriter

Als, H. Royal flush. por *New Yorker* v71 p60-1 My 22 '95

Prince, Hal, theatrical producer and director

Cushman, R. Show boat's cool hand. il por *Saturday Night* v108 p19-20+ S '93

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p321-2 bibl

Prince, Mary, West Indian slave**Juvenile literature**

Our song, our toil; the story of American slavery as told by slaves; edited by Michele Stepto. Millbrook Press 1994 p31-2+ bibl il pors facsim

Prince, Richard, 1949-, photographer

Lewis, J. Richard Prince: ride the snake [interview] il *Flash Art* no173 p42-4 N/D '93

Wallis, B. A conversation with Richard Prince. *Art Am* v81 p117 N '93

Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758, clergyman and historian

Hayes, Kevin J. Thomas Prince. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p194-9) bibl il por

Prinzing, Anita, author

Gilbreath, E. How our children surprised us [interview] il pors *Christ Today* v38 p32-3 Mr 7 '94

Prinzing, Fred W., seminary dean

Gilbreath, E. How our children surprised us [interview] il pors *Christ Today* v38 p32-3 Mr 7 '94

Prior, Tom, 1927-, Australian journalist

Prior, Tom. The sinners' club; confessions of a walk-up man. Penguin Bks. 1993 325p il

Pritchard, Michael, television moderator and lecturer

Beauregard, S.-E. The Booklist interview: Michael Pritchard. *Booklist* v90 p1690-1 My 15 '94

Pritchard, Sarah M., library director

Giesecke, J. Mapping a management career using alternate routes: an interview with Sarah Pritchard. por *Libr Adm Manage* v9 p6-11 Wint '95

Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-, English author and critic

Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon). A cab at the door; & Midnight oil. Modern Lib. 1994 431p

Stinson, John J. V. S. Pritchett. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p185-98) bibl il por

Pritchett, Victor Sawdon See Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-**Prithvi Narayan Shaha Deva, Maharajadhiraja of Nepal, 1722-1774**

Vaidya, Tulsī Ram. Prithvinarayan Shah; the founder of modern Nepal. Anmol Pubs. 1993 447p bibl maps

Proctor, Barbara, 1932-, advertising executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p564-71 bibl

Proctor, Jim, 1935-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; baseball major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p219-20 bibl

Proctor, Loretta, cattle rancher

Jerome, R. A saucer scorned [woman insists she saw UFO in 1947 in Roswell, N.M.] il por *People Wkly* v42 p93-4+ O 31 '94

Proctor, Mary, b. 1862, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p309-10 bibl il pors

Prodi, Romano, Italian business executive

d'Aquino, N. Romano Prodi. por *Europe* p38 F '94

Profet, Margie, biologist

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p393-4 bibl il pors

Rudavsky, S. Interview: Margie Profet. il pors *Omni* v16 p69-70+ My '94

Proffit, William R., dentist

UNC's Dr. Proffit earns Ross Award. por *J Am Dent Assoc* v125 p1308 O '94

Prokhorov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1916-, Russian physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1621-2 bibl pors

Prokofiev, Sergey, 1891-1953, Russian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p208-9 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p82-5 bibl il pors

Prophet, Elizabeth, 1890-1960, sculptor

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p146-7 bibl

Prose, Francine, 1947-, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p306-7 bibl

Prothro, Tommy, 1920-1995, football coach

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 My 15 '95

Proudfit, Claribel Sommerville, 1913-1993, librarian

Obituary
Libr J v119 p28 Mr 15 '94

Proulx, Annie, author

DeMont, J. An epiphany on the Rock. il por *Macleans* v107 p57 Ap 25 '94

Proulx, E. Annie. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p54-7 Ap '95

Rimer, S. At midlife, a novelist is born. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p934-5 Je '94

Proust, Marcel, 1871-1922, French author

Ladenson, E. A talk consisting solely of the word "no". Joyce meets Proust. *James Joyce Q* v31 p147-58 Spr '94

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p48-9 pors

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p127-30 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p540-1 bibl il pors

Provenzo, Eugene F., educator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p166-8 bibl il pors

Provost, Jon, public relations executive and actor

Sanz, C. Remembering Lassie. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p91-3 Ap 25 '94

Prozumenshikov, Michael, 1953-1991, stockbroker

Taylor, Jeffrey. The Pru-Bache murder; the last life and grisly death of a millionaire stockbroker. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 293p il

Prudhomme, Don, automobile racer

Voegelin, R. The vipe's final strike . . . Don "the Snake" Prudhomme hangs up his fangs. il por *Sport* v85 p22 Ag '94

Prudhomme, Paul, chef and restaurateur

Goodman, S. Food for thought [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v36 p58-63+ D '93/Ja '94

Pry, Lamont, 1921-1987, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p183 bibl il

Pryor, Arthur, 1870-1942, trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p190-3 bibl pors

Pryor, David, senator

Healey, J. David Pryor. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p581 Mr 12 '94

Pryor, Richard, comedian

Pryor, Richard, and Gold, Todd. Pryor convictions and other life sentences. Pantheon Bks. 1995 257p il pors

Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p529-63 bibl il pors

Przheval'skii, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1839-1888, Russian explorer and geographer

Brower, D. Imperial Russia and its Orient: the renown of Nikolai Przhevalsky. il *Russ Rev* v53 p367-81 Jl '94

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p704-8 bibl il pors maps

Ptolemy, fl. 2nd cent., Egyptian astronomer and mathematician

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p541-2 bibl il pors

Pu-i See Pu Yi, 1906-1967

Pu Nai-fu See Wu-ming-shih, 1917-

Pu Ning See Wu-ming-shih, 1917-

Pu Yi, 1906-1967, Emperor of China

'94 cultural heritage tour: tracing the route of the last emperor. *Beijing Rev* v37 p38-9 D 12 '94

Pucci, Peter, dancer, choreographer and director

Tobias, A. Peter Pucci: taking off. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p48-52 Ap '94

Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924, Italian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p180-1 bibl il pors

Puckett, Kirby, baseball player

Puckett, Kirby, and Brown, Greg. Be the best you can be. Waldman House Press 1993 np il

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p440-5 bibl il pors

Puckett, Randy, 1946-, sculptor and wood carver

Sanders, D. Randy Puckett: from the deep. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p83-6 Jl '94

Pückler-Muskau, Hermann, Fürst von, 1785-1871, German traveler and author

Shookman, Ellis. Hermann von Pückler-Muskau. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p233-42) bibl il por

Puente, Tito, 1923-, band leader, composer and percussionist

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p178-81 bibl il pors

Puett, Morgan, fashion designer and painter

Goodman, W. Morgan's magic. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p182-5 F '94

Puff Daddy, record producer

Samuels, A. and Leland, J. New flavor in your ear. il por *Newsweek* v125 p64-5 My 8 '95

Pugh, Coy, 1952-, state legislator

Whetstone, M. L. From the jailhouse to the statehouse. il pors *Ebony* v49 p74+ Ja '94

Pugh, Edwin William, 1874-1930, English author

Lindquist, Vern. Edwin William Pugh. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p276-81) bibl il por

Pugh, John K., professor of philosophy

Lederman, D. 'Teaching is my life' [a gay professor at a Catholic university continues to do what he loves most; special section: AIDS and academe] por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A12-13 O 19 '94

Pulaski, Kazimierz, 1747-1779, Polish general

Szymański, Leszek. Casimir Pulaski; a hero of the American Revolution. Hippocrene Bks. 1994 316p bibl maps

Pulci, Antonia, b. 1452?, Italian dramatist

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p344-6 bibl

Puljic, Vinko, Bosnian archbishop

Stahel, T. H. Interview with the Archbishop of Sarajevo. *America* v170 p3-5 Ap 9 '94

Pullen, Don, pianist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 Ap 24 '95

Puller, Lewis B., Jr., marine corps officer and lawyer

Ellis, D. The last battle. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p67-8 My 30 '94

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p705 My '94

Pullman, George Mortimer, 1831-1897, railroad car executive

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p78-89 bibl il pors maps facsim

Pun, Eric, Chinese dramatist and composer

Rosario, L. do. Staging politics: lawyer-turned-playwright and composer produces Broadway-style Cantonese musicals; profile. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p86 S 1 '94

Punnett, Reginald Crundall, 1875-1967, English geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1622-3 bibl pors

Purcell, Edward M., 1912-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1624-5 bibl pors

- Purcell, Henry, 1659-1695, English composer**
Campbell, Margaret. Henry Purcell; glory of his age. Hutchinson 1993 295p bibl il
- Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p82-3 bibl il pors
- Purcell, Noel, 1900-1985, Irish actor**
Ryan, Philip B. Noel Purcell; a biography. Poolbeg Press 1992 203p bibl il
- Purdy, Al, 1918-, Canadian poet**
Purdy, Al. Reaching for the Beaufort Sea; an autobiography. Harbour 1993 296p il
- Purdy, Claude E., 1940-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p322-3 bibl
- Purdy, Ken W., 1913-1972, author and editor**
Featherston, James S. Ken W. Purdy. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p242-5) bibl por
- Purvis, Sir Neville, 1936-, British admiral and government official**
Fowler, D. Standards from the deep. por *Engineer* v278 p38 My 26 '94
- Purvis, William, horn player and music teacher**
Pettit, H. Nuances of horn playing: an interview with William Purvis. il por *Instrumentalist* v49 p30-2+ O '94
- Puryear, Martin, 1941-, sculptor**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p465 bibl il pors
- Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837, Russian poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p542-3 bibl il pors
- Putnam, André, French interior designer**
Giovannini, J. Perfect pitch. il por *House Beautiful* v136 p44-5+ My '94
- Putnam, Caroline F., 1826-1917, abolitionist and educator**
Butchart, Ronald E. Caroline F. Putnam. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p389-96) bibl
- Putnam, Patrick Tracy Lowell, 1903 or 4-1953, anthropologist**
Mark, Joan T. The king of the world in the land of the Pygmies. University of Neb. Press 1995 276p bibl il
- Winternitz, H. At home in the rain forest. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28 Ap 9 '95
- Puttmann, Dwight, farmer**
Looker, D. Successful farm family. il pors *Success Farm* v92 p58-60 Ja '94
- Pyden, Jeanette, department store employee**
Jerome, R. The blood knot [K Mart coworkers discover that they are sisters] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p73-4 D 12 '94
- Pye, A. Kenneth, university president**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1039 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 JI 12 '94
- Pym, Barbara, English author**
Allen, Orphia Jane. Barbara Pym; writing a life. Scarecrow Press 1994 261p bibl
- Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p419 bibl
- Pym, John, 1584-1643, British statesman**
Zagorin, P. The political beliefs of John Pym to 1629. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p867-90 S '94
- Pyne, Stephen J., 1949-, historian**
Adelson, R. Interview with Stephen J. Pyne. *Historian* v57 p1-16 Aut '94
- Pythagoras, Greek philosopher and mathematician**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p543-4 bibl il pors
- Pytheas, of Massalia, Greek navigator**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p709-11 bibl il pors maps
- Pyun, Jeanie, editor**
Pyun, J. Our sister act. il pors *Mademoiselle* v100 p186 Ap '94
- Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-, Libyan dictator**
Tremlett, George. Gadaffi; the desert mystic. Carroll & Graf Pubs. 1993 320p bibl il maps
- Qassim, Abdul Karim, 1914-1963, Iraqi general and prime minister**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p255-60 bibl
- Qianlong See Ch'ien-lung, Emperor of China, 1711-1799**
- Qin Shi Huang, Emperor of China See Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.**
- Qöyawayma, Al, 1938-, Hopi environmental engineer and potter**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1627-8 bibl pors
- Qoyawayma, Polingaysi, 1892-1990, educator**
Reyhner, Jon. Polingaysi Qöyawayma. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p397-402) bibl
- Quadros, Jânio, 1917-1992, Brazilian mayor and president**
Streeter, S. M. Campaigning against Latin American nationalism: U.S. ambassador John Moors Cabot in Brazil, 1959-1961. *Americas (Md)* v51 p193-218 O '94
- Quah Ah See Peña, Tonita, 1895-1949**
- Quaid, Dennis, actor**
Kalogerakis, G. When Dennis met Meg. il pors *Vogue* v183 p266-73+ N '93
- Quaij, Stephen See Quay, Stephen, 1947-**
- Quaij, Timothy See Quay, Timothy, 1947-**
- Qualey, Marsha, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p173-4 bibl il pors
- Quarles, Caroline Elizabeth Bushyhead, 1834-1909, Cherokee teacher**
Watt, Marilyn. Caroline Elizabeth Bushyhead Quarles. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p403-11) bibl
- Quarles, Joseph V., 1908-1995, mattress industry executive and naturalist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 My 11 '95
- Quarles, Richard Winfield, 1911-1995, chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p469 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95
- Quarrington, Paul, Canadian author**
Smallbridge, J. Quirky Quarrington. il por *Macleans* v107 p52-3 O 3 '94
- Quarterman, Lloyd Albert, 1918-1982, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1628-9 bibl pors
- Quay, Stephen, 1947-, animated puppet filmmaker**
Atkinson, M. The night countries of the Brothers Quay. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p36-8+ S/O '94
- Quay, Timothy, 1947-, animated puppet filmmaker**
Atkinson, M. The night countries of the Brothers Quay. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p36-8+ S/O '94
- Quayle, Dan, vice-president**
Berke, R. L. Quayle sounds ready to return to politics. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p634-5 Ap '94
- Ellis, D. Flight of the Quayle. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48-51 My 16 '94
- Goldman, P. and DeFrank, T. M. Gunning for Quayle [excerpt from Quest for the Presidency 1992] pors *Newsweek* v124 p34-6 O 24 '94
- Hull, J. D. Over before it started. por *Time* v145 p38 F 20 '95
- Phillips, K. An intra-party cluster bomb. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p10-11 JI 3 '94
- Quayle, Dan. Standing firm; a vice-presidential memoir. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 402p il pors
- Scott, J. Quayle meets fans and foes on 5th Ave. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p695 My '94
- Quayle, Daniel Branch, 1913-1993, Canadian fishery scientist**
Obituary
Can J Fish Aquat Sci il v50 p2528-9 N '93
- Queen Latifah, rap singer**
Gregory, D. The Queen rules. il pors *Essence* v24 p56-8+ O '93

Queen Latifah, rap singer—cont.

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p567-70 bibl pors

Quennell, Peter, 1905-1993, English author and critic

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p659 bibl il pors

Obituary

Hist Today il por v43 p50 D '93

Quesada, Elwood Richard, 1904-1993, air force general and government official

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p64 bibl il

Quezon, Manuel Luis, 1878-1944, Philippine president

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p545 bibl il pors

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, 1863-1944, English author

Tobias, Richard. Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p282-97) bibl il por

Quilter, Yin, author and lawyer

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p220-8

Quimby, Edith Hinkley, 1891-1982, radiologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p313 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1629-31 bibl pors

Quimby, Roxanne, beeswax candlemaker

Thomas, M. Enterprise. il por *Lear's* v7 p20+ Mr '94

Quindlen, Anna, columnist

Alter, J. 'This is what I want to do'. por *Newsweek* v124 p54 S 19 '94

Hubbard, K. Her own true thing. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p107-10 O 17 '94

Williams, M. C. All about Anna. il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p60+ S '94

A woman for the Times [interview] il por *Psychol Today* v27 p26-8+ S/O '94

Quinlan, William Samuel, 1885-1953, pathologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1631-2 bibl pors

Quinn, Anthony, actor

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p87 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p181-3 bibl il pors

Quinn, Donna, nun

Lieblich, Julia. Sisters; lives of devotion and defiance. Crossroad 1994 318p bibl

Quinn, Edel, 1907-1944, Irish nun and missionary

Forristal, Desmond. Edel Quinn, 1907-1944. Dominican Pubs. 1994 232p il pors

Quinn, Katherine DeMille, 1911-1995, actress and wife of Anthony Quinn

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95

Quinn, Patti D'Arbanville— See D'Arbanville-Quinn, Patti

Quinn, Peter, speechwriter and author

Smith, K. S. Poor banished children. An interview with Peter Quinn. il *America* v170 p12-14+ Ap 30 '94

Quinn, Sidney A., d. 1994, cartoonist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 13 '94

Quinones, John, 1952-, television newscaster

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p164 bibl il

Quintanilla-Perez, Selena See Selena, 1971-1995

Quintero, José, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p324-6 bibl

Quinto, Francis A., railroad supply industry purchasing executive

Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p19 Ap 21 '94

Quirk, Howard E., foundation official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1651 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 O 26 '94

Quist, Carl E. Lund— See Lund-Quist, Carl E., 1908-1965

Quivers, Robin, radio performer

Marin, R. T. Who is Robin Quivers? [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p50-2 Ja '94

Quivers, Robin. Quivers. ReganBooks 1995 341p il

Quoth Quivers. il *New Yorker* v71 p35-6 Ap 17 '95

Quo, Beulah, 1923-, actress

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p322-3 bibl il pors

Qureshey, Safi, computer executive

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p323-5 bibl il pors

R

R. B., 1632?-1725?, English publisher and historian

Mayer, R. Nathaniel Crouch, bookseller and historian: popular historiography and cultural power in late seventeenth-century England. *Eighteenth-Century Stud* v27 p391-419 Spr '94

Raban, Jonathan, English author

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p113-24 bibl

Rabeh See Rabih, Sultan, d. 1900

Rabelais, François, 1490-1553?, French author

Frontier, A. Rabelais: the ribald scholar. il por *Unesco Courier* v47 p44-5 N '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p546-7 bibl il pors

Rabi, Isidor Isaac, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1633-4 bibl pors

Rabih, Sultan, d. 1900, African ruler

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p162-5 maps

Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-, Israeli prime minister

Rabin, Yitzhak. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p42-6 Ja '95

Rabindranath Tagore See Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941

Rachel, 1820-1858, French actress

Brownstein, Rachel M. Tragic muse; Rachel of the Comédie Française. Duke Univ. Press 1995 318p bibl il

Kauffmann, S. Performing a life [review article] *Salmagundi* no100 p197-206 Fall '93

Rachlin, Ezra, 1915-1995, conductor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p103 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95

Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 1873-1943, Russian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p209-10 bibl il pors

Racicot, Marc, 1948-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p230-2 bibl pors

Racine, Jean, 1639-1699, French dramatist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p547-8 bibl il pors

Rackes, Barbara, clothing store owner

Hartnett, M. Emphasis on excellence [1994 NRF Independent Retailer of the Year] por *Stores* v76 p150+ Ja '94

Rackham, Arthur, 1867-1939, English painter and illustrator

Rollin, Lucy. Arthur Rackham. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p249-60) bibl il pors

Racz, André, 1917-1994, painter, sculptor and art teacher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1558 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 O 8 '94

Radakovich, Anka, columnist

Dalphonse, S. Pillow talk. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p60-1 Ag '94

Radcliffe, Ann Ward, 1764-1823, English author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p424-5 bibl

- Radcliffe, Ted, baseball player**
McNary, Kyle P. Ted "Double Duty" Radcliffe; 36 years of pitching & catching in baseball's Negro leagues. McNary Pub. 1994 277p il
- Radden, Viki, author**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p191-213
- Radenchik, Marguerite C., 1952-, educator and author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p174-5 bibl il pors
- Radisson, Pierre Esprit, 1636-1710, fur trader and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p225-30 bibl il pors maps
- Radius, Anna Zuccari See Neera, 1846-1918**
- Radko, Christopher, Christmas ornaments designer and executive**
Lovell, A. The gleam in his eye. il *House Beautiful* v135 p50+ D '93
- Radley, Russ, d. 1994, AIDS activist**
Obituary
Inter Des por v65 p37 Mr '94
- Radlov, Sergei, 1892-1958, Russian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p327-8 bibl
- Radner, Gilda, 1946-1989, comedienne**
Jerome, R. Saturday night love. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-9 Ag 29 '94
Zweibel, Alan. Bunny, bunny; Gilda Radner: a sort of love story. Villard Bks. 1994 189p il
- Rado, Ladislav Leland, 1909-1993, architect**
Obituary
Inter Des v64 p24 D '93
- Radok, Alfred, 1914-1976, Czech theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p328-30 bibl
- Radomisl-Cates, Aylin, d. 1995, psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 1 '95
- Rae, Cassidy, actress**
Lipton, M. A. Model of virtue. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p56-7 Jl 18 '94
- Rae, Fiona, 1963-, English painter**
Kazanjan, D. Brushing up. il pors *Vogue* v184 p128-33 Ja '94
- Rae, John, 1931-, English school headmaster**
Rae, John. Delusions of grandeur; a headmaster's life, 1966-1986. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 224p
- Raedler, Dorothy, 1917-1993, opera director and choreographer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p659 bibl il pors
- Rafalowicz, Leon, d. 1994, jewelry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 Jl 9 '94
- Raffi, Canadian singer**
Wood, C. Raffi [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p56-7 D 26 '94
- Rafshoon, Gerald M., advertising official**
Gerald Monroe Rafshoon. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p53 Ap 4 '94
- Rafter, Patrick, Australian tennis player**
Cleary, B. Patrick Rafter's quiet ascent. il por *Tennis* v29 p43 Ja '94
- Ragano, Frank, lawyer**
Ragano, Frank, and Raab, Selwyn. Mob lawyer. Scribner 1994 372p il pors
- Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron, 1788-1855, British field marshal**
Sweetman, John. Raglan; from the Peninsular to the Crimea. Arms & Armour Press 1993 384p bibl il pors maps
- Rahl, James A., 1917-1994, college dean and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p C41 Ja 3 '95
- Rahman, Mujibur, Bangladeshi storekeeper**
Two for the show. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48 F 21 '94
- Rahman, Omar Abdel- See Abdel-Rahman, Omar**
- Rahv, Philip, 1908-1973, literary critic**
Tanner, James T. F. Philip Rahv. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p246-53) bibl il pors
- Raikes, Robert, 1947-, teddy bear and doll maker**
Mullins, Linda. The Raikes bear & doll story. rev ed Hobby House Press 1993 120p il
- Railey, Peggy, wife of Walker Railey**
Wright, R. "There is a demon inside my soul" [Walker Railey acquitted on charges of strangling his wife to near-death in Dallas, Texas] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p136-7+ S '93
- Railey, Walker, clergyman**
Wright, R. "There is a demon inside my soul" [Walker Railey acquitted on charges of strangling his wife to near-death in Dallas, Texas] il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p136-7+ S '93
- Raine, Craig, English poet**
Davies, J. Raine again. il por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* noll140 p16-17 S 9 '94
- Raine, Nancy V., writer**
Raine, N. V. Returns of the day. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 O 2 '94
- Raines, Howell, newspaper editor**
Boyer, P. J. The Howell Raines question. por *New Yorker* v70 p48-51 Ag 22-29 '94
- Raines, Larry, 1930-1978, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p170 bibl
- Raines, Walter, 1940-1994, dancer and choreographer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1311 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 30 '94
- Rainey, David See Rainey, Puck**
- Rainey, Ma, 1886-1939, singer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p148-9 bibl
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p323-4 bibl il pors
- Rainey, Puck, bicycle messenger**
Elder, S. Block that Puck. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p45+ Ag 15 '94
- Rainey, Wayne, motorcycle racer**
Edwards, D. Wayne Rainey, world champ. il *Cycle World* v32 p8 D '93
Hough, R. Wayne Rainey [interview] il pors *Cycle World* v33 p49-50+ Mr '94
- Rainolde, Richard, d. 1606, English rhetorician and historian**
McClintock, Michael. Richard Rainolde. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p273-6) bibl il
- Rainwater, James, 1917-1986, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1635-6 bibl pors
- Raisz, Erwin, 1893-1968, cartographer**
Yeshilian, J. B. Erwin Josephus Raisz—celebrating 100 years. bibl il maps *Bull (Spec Libr Assoc Geogr Map Div)* no174 p2-15 D '93
- Raitt, Bonnie, singer and songwriter**
Dunn, J. Bonnie Raitt [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p21 Ap 21 '94
- Raitt, James, d. 1994, musical director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p635 Ap '94
- Raitt, Mildred Dandridge, 1924-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p670 Jl/Ag '94
- Raitt, Russell W., 1907-1995, geophysicist and oceanographer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p418 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Mr 19 '95
- Raiziss, Sonia, d. 1994, poet, editor and literary critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p517 Ap '94
- Raker, Hugh See Endfield, Cy, 1914-1995**
- Rakoff, David, Canadian author**
Rakoff, D. An extraordinary alien. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ O 9 '94
- Rakosky, Harry, security expert**
Jumping the gunman [H. Rakosky and K. A. Davis help capture F. Duran] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p56 N 14 '94
- Raleigh, Walter See Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618**

- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618, English courtier**
Moore, P. R. Did Raleigh try to kill Essex? *Notes Queries* v41 p463-7 D '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p548-9 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p44-57 bibl il pors maps
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B.** Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p712-17 bibl il pors maps
- Rall, Ted, cartoonist**
Astor, D. This young creator is a big yuk hater. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v126 p42-3 D 18 '93
- Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903, journalist**
Good, Howard. Songs of experience: Julian Ralph and Samuel G. Blythe. (In *The journalist as autobiographer*. Scarecrow Press 1993 p40-71) bibl il por
- Ralph, Sheryl Lee, actress and singer**
Cain, J. D. Playing a new role. il pors *Essence* v24 p62-3 D '93
- Ralston, Jeannie, author**
Ralston, J. My mother, my friend? [Mother-Daughter Wild Woman Gathering near Fort Worth, Tex.] il por *Redbook* v183 p46+ My '94
- Rama Rau, Santha, 1923-, Indian author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p671-84 bibl
- Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri, 1921-, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1636-7 bibl pors
- Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, 1888-1970, Indian physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1637-9 bibl pors
- Ramana, Maharshi, 1879-1950, Indian yogi**
Forever is in the now; the timeless message of Sri Ramana Maharshi; edited and compiled by A.R. Natara-jan; foreword: R. Venkataraman. Affiliated East-West Press 1993 224p bibl
- Ramanujan, A. K., 1929-1993, Indian poet and translator**
Dharwadker, V. A. K. Ramanujan: author, translator, scholar. *World Lit Today* v68 p279-80 Spr '94
- Obituary**
J Asian Stud v53 p1048-50 Ag '94
- Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa, 1887-1920, Indian mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1639-42 bibl pors
- Ramaphosa, Cyril, 1952-, South African political leader**
Frazer, J. Interview with M. C. Ramaphosa, secretary general of the African National Congress (ANC) [part of a symposium on: Resistance & rebirth in South Africa] *Afr Today* v41 n01 p7-10 '94
- Ramart-Lucas, Pauline, 1880-1953, French biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1642 bibl pors
- Rambo, Dack, 1941-1994, actor**
Obituary
People Wkly il pors v41 p50 Ap 4 '94
- Rambova, Natacha, 1896?-1966, wife of Rudolph Valentino**
Lambert, G. Rudolph Valentino: The sheik's leading man at Falcon Lair. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p122-7+ Ap '94
- Rambusch, Nancy McCormick, d. 1994, educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1663 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p49 O 30 '94
- Rame, Franca, Italian actress and dramatist**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p330-1 bibl
- Rameau, Jean Philippe, French organist and composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their master-works. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p93 bibl il pors
- Rameses II, King of Egypt See Ramses II, King of Egypt**
- Ramey, Estelle, 1917-, endocrinologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p317 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1643-4 bibl pors**
- Ramírez, Francisco, 1830-1890, journalist**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p65 bibl il
- Ramírez, Gloria, d. 1994, cancer patient**
Gleick, E. Solved: a medical puzzle [DMSO turns toxic in body of G. Ramirez at Riverside General Hospital in California; J. Gorchynski recovers from exposure to fumes] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p107-8 N 21 '94
- Ramírez, Julia Meza, Chilean mountaineer**
Da Silva, Rachel. Latin American women climbers today. (In *Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top*. Seal Press 1992 p266-79) bibl il pors
- Ramírez, Martin, 1885?-1960, artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p185 bibl il
- Ramírez Sánchez, Ilich See Carlos, the Jackal**
- Ramm, Bernard L., 1916-1992, clergyman and theologian**
Vanhoozer, Kevin J. (Kevin Jon). Bernard Ramm. (In *Handbook of evangelical theologians*. Baker Bks. 1993 p290-306) por
- Ramon, Razor, wrestler**
Juvenile literature
Ricciuti, Edward R. Face to face with Razor Ramon. Topdog Publs. 1994 47p il
- Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, 1852-1934, Spanish anatomist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1644-6 bibl pors
- Ramone, Joey, singer**
Kennedy, G. Joey Ramone [interview] por *Roll Stone* p16 Mr 24 '94
- Ramos, Eugenio Perente- See Perente-Ramos, Eugenio, 1935-1995**
- Ramos, Fidel V., Philippine president**
Barnathan, J., and Albor, T. The Philippines' impassioned pitchman [interview] por *Bus Week* p65 O 31 '94
- Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p464-7 bibl il pors**
- Ramos family, victims of harassment**
Gleick, E. On hostile ground [Kraft family forced to move because of their harassment of Ramos family in Chicago] il *People Wkly* v42 p121-2 D 5 '94
- Ramos-Horta, Jose, East Timorese revolutionary**
Pilger, J. The long journey of José Ramos Horta. il *New Statesman Soc* v8 p17-18 Ja 27 '95
- Rampling, Anne See Rice, Anne, 1941-**
- Ramsay, Sir Bertram, 1883-1945, British admiral**
Ramsay, Sir Bertram. The year of D-Day; the 1944 diary of Admiral Sir Bertram Ramsay. University of Hull Press 1994 208p il
- Ramsay, David, 1795-1826, physician**
Gillespie, J. B. Filopietism as citizenship, 1810: letters from Martha Laurens Ramsay to David Ramsay Jr. bibl *Early Am Lit* v29 no2 p141-65 '94
- Ramsay, Martha Laurens, 1759-1811, wife of David Ramsay**
Gillespie, J. B. Filopietism as citizenship, 1810: letters from Martha Laurens Ramsay to David Ramsay Jr. bibl *Early Am Lit* v29 no2 p141-65 '94
- Ramsay, William, 1852-1916, English chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1646-7 bibl pors
- Ramses II, King of Egypt**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p12-15 maps
- Reibstein, L. The tomb of brothers. il maps *Newsweek* v125 p66-8 My 29 '95**
- Sheler, J. L. Ramses the Great. il *U S News World Rep* v118 p58-60 My 29 '95**
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p549-50 bibl il pors
- Ramsey, Alice Huyler, d. 1983, automobile racer**
Holmstrom, D. On the road with Alice [first woman to drive across the U.S. in 1909] il pors *Am Hist* v29 p44-74 Ag '94
- Ramsey, Frank Plumpton, 1903-1930, English philosopher and mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1647-9 bibl pors
- Ramsey, Frederic, 1915-1995, music critic**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p446 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 22 '95

- Ramsey, Norman Foster, 1915-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1649-51 bibl pors
- Ramshaw, Wendy, English jeweler**
Ramshaw, W. Wendy Ramshaw: an artist's diary. por *Art Rev* v46 p52-3 D/Ja '95
- Rand, A. Barry, office equipment executive**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p218-20 bibl pors
- Rand, Ayn, 1905-1982, author**
Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p298-310 bibl il pors
- Rand, Gertrude, 1886-1970, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p318 bibl il pors
- Rand, Walter, 1919-1995, state legislator and transportation expert**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p34 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ja 7 '95
- Randall, Alan, 1944-, agricultural economist**
Alan Randall: 1993 fellow [American Agricultural Economics Assn.] por *Am J Agric Econ* v75 p xii-xiii D '93
- Randall, Bob, 1937-1995, author, dramatist and television producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p250 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 14 '95
- Randall, David Anton, 1905-1975, antiquarian and librarian**
Keller, Dean H. David Anton Randall. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p200-10) bibl il pors
- Randall, Dudley, 1914-, poet and publisher**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p198-202 bibl il pors
- Randall, Henry T., 1914-1994, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p48 Je 5 '94
- Randall, Margaret, 1936-, feminist, essayist and poet**
Fernández, S. M. A Nomadic scholar wants to settle down. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Je 1 '94
- Randazzo, Anthony, dancer**
Hellman, E. Anthony Randazzo: making it easy. il pors
Dance Mag v68 p60-5 Ja '94
- Randle, Theresa, actress**
Gregory, D. Theresa Randle: no more cameos. por *Es-sence* v24 p54 Ap '94
- Randoin, Lucie, 1888-1960, physiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1651 bibl pors
- Randolph, Asa Philip, 1889-1979, labor leader**
Neyland, James. A. Philip Randolph. Melrose Sq. 1994 208p il
This week in black history. il por *Jet* v85 p32 Ap 18 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7. Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p82-93 bibl il pors maps
- Randolph, James Wells, 1927-1994, state insurance official and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 2 '94
- Randolph, Laura B., journalist**
Randolph, L. B. The torch [Thanksgiving tradition] *Ebony* v50 p22 N '94
- Raney, Jimmy, 1927-1995, guitarist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 16 '95
- Ranganathan, S. R. (Shiyali Ramamrita), 1892-1972, Indian librarian**
Friis-Hansen, J. B. and Engel, S. Impact of the contributions of Ranganathan in Denmark. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p44-7 Ja/Ap '93
Gopinath, M. A. Ranganathan: a profile in relation to librmetry. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p7-11 Ja/Ap '93
Gurcharan Singh. Dr S R Ranganathan—images and echoes: work on documentation standards. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p3-7 Ja/Ap '93
- Kaula, P. N. Impact of Ranganathan's concepts and techniques on international librarianship. bibl *Her Libr Sci* v32 p36-43 Ja/Ap '93
- Kaula, P. N. Remembering Ranganathan: his work in Delhi. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p54-69 Ja/Ap '93
- Kaula, P. N. Some episodes from Ranganathan's life. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p69-84 Ja/Ap '93
- Raju, A. A. N. Ranganathan: the propounder of dynamic theory of subject classification. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p17-21 Ja/Ap '93
- Satija, M. P. Ranganathan and team research. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p11-17 Ja/Ap '93
- Sewa Singh. Comparative librarianship and Ranganathan's writings. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p29-35 Ja/Ap '93
- Sharify, N. An encounter with a genius: a sentimental reflection on Ranganathan. *Her Libr Sci* v32 p48-54 Ja/Ap '93
- Ranganathan, Shiyali Ramamrita** See Ranganathan, S. R. (Shiyali Ramamrita), 1892-1972
- Rangel, Blanche, d. 1995, mother of Charles B. Rangel**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95
- Rangel, Charles B., congressman**
Purdum, T. S. Once again, it's Rangel vs. Powell in Harlem. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1194-5 Ag '94
- Ranger, Charles** See Murphy, Arthur, 1727-1805
- Ranicki, Marcel Reich-** See Reich-Ranicki, Marcel
- Ranjit Singh, Maharaja of the Punjab, 1780-1839**
Kirapala Singha. The historical study of Maharaja Ranjit Singh's times. National Bk. Shop 1994 176p bibl il maps
- Rank, Erik, photographer**
Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v45 p69 Jl '93
- Ranke-Heinemann, Uta, 1927-, German theologian and author**
Spalding, J. D. My travels with Uta. *Christ Century* v112 p429-35 Ap 19 '95
- Rankin, Judy, 1945-, golf player**
Markus, D. Ready-for-prime-time player. il pors *Golf Mag* v36 p100-1 My '94
- Rao, C. N. R. (Chintamani Nagesa Ramachandra), 1934-, Indian chemist**
Angell, C. A. and others. C. N. R. Rao Festschrift. bibl (p9088-96) por *J Phys Chem* v98 p9083-96 S 15 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1652-3 bibl pors
- Rao, Chintamani Nagesa Ramachandra** See Rao, C. N. R. (Chintamani Nagesa Ramachandra), 1934-
- Rao, P. V. Narasimha** See Narasimha Rao, P. V.
- Raphael, 1483-1520, Italian painter and architect**
Beck, James H. Raphael. Abrams 1994 126p il
Rowland, I. D. Raphael, Angelo Colocci, and the genesis of the architectural orders [with appendices] bibl il *Art Bull* v76 p81-104 Mr '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p550-1 bibl il pors
- Raphael, Chaim, English author and government official**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61-2 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1578 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94
- Raphaël, Sally Jessy, television talk show host**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p165 bibl il
- Rapoport, Nessa, editor and author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p314 bibl
- Rapp, Janet Lorraine Cooper, 1921-, animal scientist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p319 bibl il pors
- Rapp, Paula, 1908-1991, hospital patient**
Hall, S. S. The Rapps [mother undergoes coronary bypass surgery against wishes stipulated in living will] il *Health* v7 p90-2+ O '93
- Rappacioli, Fernando Chamorro** See Chamorro Rappacioli, Fernando
- Rappaport, Samuel, d. 1994, real estate executive and philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1369 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 S 10 '94
- Rappaport, Theodore S., 1960-, professor of electrical engineering**
Cain, J. D. Wired for wireless: Ted Rappaport, N9NB, and his vision. por *QST* v78 p48-51 Jl '94
- Rapport, Shirl, insurance agent**
Rapport, S. Hush: it's epilepsy. por *Newsweek* v124 p12 Ag 1 '94

Raschka, Christopher, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p185-90 bibl il pors

Rash, Nancy, 1940-1995, art historian

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p419 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 15 '95

Rashish, Myer, 1924-1995, economist and government official

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 26 '95

Raskin, A. H., newspaper reporter and editor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p659-60 bibl il pors

Rasmussen, Bill, cable television executive

Hoffer, R. Bill Rasmussen [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p120-1 S 19 '94

Rasmussen, Wayne David, 1915-, agricultural economist

Outstanding in his field; perspectives on American agriculture in honor of Wayne D. Rasmussen; edited by Frederick V. Carstensen, Morton Rothstein, Joseph A. Swanson. Iowa State Univ. Press 1993 158p bibl il

Raspberry, William J., columnist

Fibich, L. The solutionist. il por *Am J Rev* v16 p28-33 My '94

Rasputin, Grigoriĭ Efimovich, 1871-1916, Russian monk

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p551-2 bibl il pors

Rastell, John, d. 1536, English lawyer and printer

Herman, Peter C. John Rastell. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p277-82) bibl il facsim

Rathbone, Henry, d. 1911, army officer

Smith, G. The haunted major [shared Lincoln's box at Ford's Theatre] il por *Am Herit* v45 p110-11 F/Mr '94

Rathbun, Mary Jane, 1860-1943, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p319-20 bibl il pors

Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa A., prisoner of war

Melissa Rathbun-Nealy [Persian Gulf War POW] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p120 N 28 '94

Rather, Dan, television newscaster

Pierce, C. Is everything okay? il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p196-203+ Ap '94

Rather, Dan, and Herskowitz, Mickey. The camera never blinks twice; the further adventures of a television journalist. Morrow 1994 368p

Wulf, S. Weighing anchors. il *Time* v145 p83 My 15 '95

Rather, L. Herb, 1930-, painter and architect

Rather, L. H. Watercolor page: a fascination with detail. il por *Am Artist* v58 p28-31+ F '94

Rathgeb, Joanne, d. 1994, actress, theatrical director and drama teacher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1831 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 N 29 '94

Ratliff, Neil, 1936-1994, music librarian

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1472 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 S 23 '94

Ratnagar, F. R., 1898-1994, Indian photographer

Obituary

Photogr J v134 p365 S '94

Ratner, Leonard G., 1916-1995, professor of law

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p293 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 F 24 '95

Ratner, Sarah, 1903-, biochemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p320-1 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1653 bibl pors

Rattner, Abraham, 1893-1978, painter

Halasz, P. Abraham Rattner: rebel with a cause. bibl il por *Arch Am Art* J v32 no3 p23-32 '92

Rattner, Steven, investment banker

Klein, E. Paramount player. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p80-5+ Ja '94

Ratto, Linda Lee, 1952-, rehabilitation counselor and author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p175-6 bibl il pors

Rau, Santha Rama See Rama Rau, Santha, 1923-

Raudsepp, Harald, 1903-1995, Estonian-American newspaper editor

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D31 Ap 6 '95

Rauschenberg, Robert, 1925-, artist

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p465-6 bibl il pors

Rautio, Jim, computer software executive

Crosstalk [interview] por *Microw RF* v33 p47-8 Ag '94

Ravel, Joseph Maurice See Ravel, Maurice, 1875-1937

Ravel, Maurice, 1875-1937, French composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p195-6 bibl il pors

Raven, Peter H., botanist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p467-71 bibl il pors

Raver, Anne, newspaper reporter

Raver, A. My link to paradise [death of dog] il *Read Dig* v145 p97-8 S '94

Raver-Lampman, Greg, cancer patient

Raver-Lampman, G. Letters to Emmy [father suffering from brain tumor; condensed from Magic and loss] il *Read Dig* v145 p193-6+ D '94

Ravidat, Marcel, d. 1995, French mechanic and discoverer of Lascaux cave paintings

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p477 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 Mr 31 '95
Time por v145 p29 Ap 10 '95

Rawe, Amy, freelance writer

Rawe, A. Measuring up: how does a girl learn to judge her body? *Ms* v4 p96 Ja/F '94

Rawlings, Jerry J., Ghanaian head of state

Novicki, M. A. Interview: President Jerry Rawlings. *Afr Rep* v39 p23-5 Mr/Ap '94

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p423-6 maps

Yankah, Kojo. The trial of J.J. Rawlings; echoes of the 31st December Revolution. U.B. & U.S. Communication Systems 1992 99p il pors

Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan, 1896-1953, author

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p685-92 bibl

Rawlinson, Alfred Harris, 1907-1994, librarian

Obituary

Libr J v119 p35 O 1 '94
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p20 O '94

Rawson, Ronald, d. 1994, theatrical producer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1163 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 4 '94

Ray, Charles, sculptor

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Ray, David, 1932-, poet

Ray, D. The endless search. il *N Y Times Mag* p32 Ag 28 '94

Ray, Dixy Lee, governor

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p321-2 bibl il pors

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p660 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1653-5 bibl pors

Ray, Gordon Norton, 1915-1986, literary critic

Baker, William. Gordon Norton Ray. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p211-19) bibl il pors

- Ray, Man, 1890-1976, painter and photographer**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p466 bibl il pors
- Ray, Nicholas, 1911-1979, motion picture director**
Wollen, P. Never at home. il *Sight Sound* ns4 p12-15 My '94
- Ray, Satyajit, Indian motion picture director**
Sragow, M. An art wedded to truth. il por *Atl Mon* v274 p116-18+ O '94
The two worlds of Satyajit Ray [views of Chandak Sengupta] *Wilson Q* v17 p146 Summ '93
- Raye, Martha, 1916-1994, actress, singer and comedienne**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1618 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p B16 O 20 '94
Newsweek v124 p71 O 31 '94
People Wkly il pors v42 p110 O 31 '94
Time por v144 p25 O 31 '94
U S News World Rep por v117 p34 O 31 '94
- Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron, 1842-1919, English physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1937-9 bibl pors
- Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th Baron, 1875-1947, English physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1939-40 bibl pors
- Raymer, Edward C., navy diver**
Raymer, E. C. Descent into darkness [diver searching for unexploded torpedoes aboard sunken U.S.S. Arizona] il *Ariz Highw* v69 p16-19 N '93
- Raymond, Derek, English author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1163 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 3 '94
- Raymond, Lisa, tennis player**
Shmerler, C. A "normal" life means success in the pros. il por *Tennis* v29 p56 D '93
- Raymond, Roy L., d. 1993, underwear and mail order executive**
Schneller, J. Death of a dream merchant. il *Gentlemens Q* v64 p194+ S '94
- Razin, Stenka See Razin, Stepan Timofeevich, d. 1671**
- Razin, Stepan Timofeevich, d. 1671, Russian Cossack rebel**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p268-75 bibl
- Rea, John, 1959-, advertising art director**
Jedell, J. What's it all about, John? il pors *Art Dir* v45 p68-9 Ag '93
- Rea, Oliver, 1923-1995, theatrical producer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 3 '95
- Rea, Rupert Pennant-See Pennant-Rea, Rupert**
- Read, Miss, 1913-, English author**
Coleman, P. Hard-core nostalgia. pors *Times Educ Suppl* no4083 p supp3-4 S 30 '94
- Read, Sir Herbert Edward, 1893-1968, English poet, essayist and art critic**
MacCarthy, F. Sensuality beneath the skin: the contradictory Englishness of Herbert Read. *Times Lit Suppl* no4740 p16-17 F 4 '94
- Read, Mary, 1680-1721, English pirate**
Rediker, M. B. When women pirates sailed the seas. il *Wilson Q* v17 p102-10 Aut '93
- Reade, Charles Falkiner, d. 1995, metal industries executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 24 '95
- Reagan, David R., 1938-, preacher**
Reagan, David R. Trusting God; learning to walk by faith. 2nd rev ed Lamb & Lion Ministries 1994 264p
- Reagan, Michael, radio talk show host and son of Ronald Reagan**
Tierney, J. On the inside, looking surprised. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p286-7 F '95
- Reagan, Ronald, 1911-, president**
Abrams, Herbert L. The president has been shot; confusion, disability, and the 25th Amendment. Stanford Univ. Press 1994 424p bibl il
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p281-7 bibl
- Hewitt, B. Into the twilight [Alzheimer's disease] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-3 N 21 '94
- Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p318-21 bibl il pors
- Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p209-35 bibl
- Morganthau, T. 'I wish I could spare Nancy' [Alzheimer's disease] por *Newsweek* v124 p38 N 14 '94
- Morris, E. This living hand. por facsim *New Yorker* v70 p66-9 Ja 16 '95
- Shockley, J. S. Death of a salesman and American leadership: life imitates art. *J Am Cult* v17 p49-56 Summ '94
- Sidey, H. "The sunset of my life". por *Time* v144 p65 N 14 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Larsen, Rebecca. Ronald Reagan. Watts 1994 191p bibl il
- Réage, Pauline, French journalist, editor and translator**
De St. Jorre, J. The unmasking of O. il por *New Yorker* v70 p42-50 Ag 1 '94
- Reagon, Bernice Johnson, 1942-, historian and singer**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p231-6 bibl il pors
- Farrell, M. H. J. Raising her voice. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p149-51 D 12 '94
- Washington, E. B. Bernice Johnson Reagon: cultural warrior. por *Essence* v24 p55 F '94
- Rebay, Hilla, 1890-1967, painter and museum curator**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p186-7 bibl
- Rebennack, Mac See John, Dr.**
- Reber, Grote, 1911-, astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1655-6 bibl pors
- Rebmann, Johannes, 1820-1876, German missionary and explorer**
- Juvenile literature**
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p718-22 bibl il pors maps
- Rector, Janice, depression patient**
Rector, Janice. How to recognize and overcome depression; "a woman's personal experience". Sunrise Int. 1994 112p bibl
- Red Cloud, Sioux Chief, 1822-1909**
- Juvenile literature**
- Sanford, William R. Red Cloud; Sioux warrior. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il
- Reddy, P. Jaganmohan See Jaganmohan Reddy, P. (Pingle), 1910-**
- Reddy, Raj, 1937-, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1656-7 bibl pors
- Redfield, James, author**
James Redfield [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p90-1 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- McDonald, M. Celestine prophet. il por *Macleans* v107 p54 O 10 '94
- Podolsky, J. D. Celestial reasoning. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p85-6 Ap 25 '94
- Redford, Robert, 1936-, actor and director**
DeCurtis, A. Robert Redford: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p72-4+ O 6 '94
- Wakefield, D. His 50's, then and now: Robert Redford. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1256-9 Ag '94
- Wakefield, D. His 50's, then and now: Robert Redford. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 Ag 21 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p571-9 bibl pors
- Redgrave, Vanessa, 1937-, English actress**
Bryden, R. Brush up your Shakespeare—and your Marx. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p8-9 D 25 '94
- Hitchens, C. Vintage Vanessa. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p76+ D '94
- Redgrave, Vanessa. Vanessa Redgrave; an autobiography. Random House 1994 419p il pors
- Redman, D., writer**
Redman, D. The choices [author undergoes abortion with methotrexate] il *Mother Jones* v19 p32-5 Ja/F '94
- Redman, Joshua, saxophonist**
Cole, P. Joshua Redman: so, you wanna be a jazz star? il pors *Down Beat* v60 p16-18 D '93

Redman, Joshua, saxophonist—cont.

- Dubner, S. J. Sax and the single man. il pors *N Y* v27 p36-9 Ja 24 '94
 Keegan, P. Come blow your horn. il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p93-4+ Je '94
 Stewart, Z. Believe the hype [reprint from June 1993 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p74-5 Jl '94

Redmond, Eugene B., poet

- Mercer, J. A contagious enthusiasm for life and literature. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Mr 23 '94

Redmond, John Edward, 1856-1918, Irish political leader

- Redmond, R. S. Ireland's forgotten patriot. *Contemp Rev* v265 p16-21 Jl '94

Redon, Odilon, 1840-1916, French painter

- Coustet, R. Odilon Redon miraculé. bibl *Rev Art* no100 p84-5 '93
 Eisenman, S. F. Odilon Redon, prince of dreams: the seen & unseen. il *Print Collect News* v25 p165-8 N/D '94

Redstone, Sumner, motion picture theater owner and cable television executive

- Auletta, K. Redstone's secret weapon. il *New Yorker* v70 p46-52+ Ja 16 '95
 Goodell, J. Great balls of fire. il pors *Premiere* v8 p67-8+ D '94

- Lenzner, R. and Matzer, M. Late bloomer. il pors *Forbes* v154 p40-5+ O 17 '94

- Matzer, M. and Lenzner, R. Winning is the only thing. pors *Forbes* v154 p46+ O 17 '94

- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p395-9 bibl il pors

Redwood, John, 1951-, British cabinet member

- Sutcliffe, J. Once more unto the breach. *Times Educ Suppl* v4054 p8 Mr 11 '94

Reece, Gabrielle, model and volleyball player

- Swimmer, S. Good sports. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p148-51 My '94

Reed, Sir Carol, 1906-1976, English motion picture director and producer

- Thomson, D. Reeds and trees. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p14-15+ Jl/Ag '94
 Wapshott, Nicholas. Carol Reed; a biography. Knopf 1994 365p bibl il

Reed, Carroll P., d. 1995, ski equipment store owner

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p169 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 F 2 '95

Reed, Danny, AIDS patient

- Milk, L. Ordinary people. il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p92-5+ N '94

Reed, Dorothy See Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed, 1874-1964

Reed, Emily, 1921-1995

- See also*
 Bonsall, Crosby Newell, 1921-1995

Reed, Everett C., 1916-1995, paper industry executive

- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 31 '95

Reed, Frank, educator and kidnap victim

- Hewitt, B. A fleeting freedom. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p61-2 D 12 '94

Reed, Ishmael, 1938-, author and editor

- Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p203-7 bibl il pors
 Ward, Jerry W. Ishmael Reed (1938-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p407-17) bibl

Reed, Peter, d. 1994, dancer and filmmaker

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p667 My '94

Reed, Ralph, political leader

- Birnbaum, J. H. The gospel according to Ralph. il pors *Time* v145 p28-35 My 15 '95
 Kaufman, L. Life beyond God. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1586-90 O '94
 Sedgwick, J. The GOP's three amigos. por *Newsweek* v125 p38-40 Ja 9 '95

Reed, Talbot Baines, 1852-1893, English author

- Scott, Patrick. Talbot Baines Reed. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p261-70) bibl il

Reed, Walter, 1851-1902, physician

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1657-9 bibl pors

Rees, Mina Spiegel, 1902-, mathematician

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p322-3 bibl il pors

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1659-60 bibl pors

Reese, Della, 1931-, singer and actress

- Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p221-4 bibl pors

Reese, Jimmie, 1905-1994, baseball player and coach

- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1047 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Jl 14 '94
Time por v144 p19 Jl 25 '94

Reese, Paul, runner

- Reese, Paul, and Henderson, Joe. Ten million steps; the incredible journey of Paul Reese, who ran across America—a marathon a day for 124 days—at age 73. WRS Pub. 1993 218p il

Reeve, Christopher, actor

- Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p144 D '93

Reeves, Keanu, actor

- Pearlman, C. 17 questions: Keanu Reeves [interview] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p78+ D '94
 Reeves, Keanu. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p45-8 My '95
 Stoyoff, N. A most excellent enigma. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p49-50+ Jl 11 '94

Reeves, Khalid, basketball player

- Murphy, A. Khalid Reeves. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p34 Ap 4 '94

Reeves, Martha, singer

- Reeves, Martha, and Bego, Mark. Dancing in the street; confessions of a Motown diva. Hyperion 1994 286p il

Reeves, Rosser, 1910-1984, advertising executive

- Smith, Tommy V. Rosser Reeves. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p256-61) bibl

Regan, Judith, editor

- Feldman, G. A conversation with Judith Regan [interview] il por *Publ Wkly* v242 p25-6 Ap 24 '95
 Gleick, E. Judith Regan. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p72-6 F 14 '94

- Shapiro, S. Going for the lion's share: Judith Regan. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1058-61 Jl '94

- Shapiro, S. Going for the lion's share: Judith Regan. pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Jl 17 '94

Regan, Maureen, 1956-, advertising executive

- DeNitto, E. Lally's Regan cites role models, Irish desire to succeed. por *Advert Age* v65 p34 Ap 18 '94

Reggie, Victoria See Kennedy, Victoria, 1954-

Regius, Henricus, 1598-1679, Dutch physician

- Verbeek, T. Regius's Fundamenta physices. *J Hist Ideas* v55 p533-51 O '94

Reherman, Hawk, economist

- Numbers cruncher [American Gladiator] il por *People Wkly* v42 p127 O 31 '94

Reich, Jill Nagy, psychologist

- Award for Distinguished Contributions to Education and Training Psychology, 1993: Jill N. Reich. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p289-90 Ap '94

Reich, Tova, author

- Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p324 bibl

Reich, Wilhelm, 1897-1957, psychoanalyst

- Reich, Wilhelm. Beyond psychology: letters and journals, 1934-1939. Farrar, Straus & Giroux 1994 256p il
 Sharaf, Myron R. Fury on earth; a biography of Wilhelm Reich. Da Capo Press 1994 550p bibl il

Reich-Ranicki, Marcel, German literary critic

- Whitney, C. R. A literary critic and his critics: the hazy past. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1092-3 Jl '94

Reichard, Gladys Amanda, 1893-1955, anthropologist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p323-4 bibl il pors

Reichardt, Werner, 1924-1992, German physicist

- Lindauer, M. Werner Reichardt. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p457-61 S '94

Reichmanis, Elsa, 1953-, chemist

- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1660-1 bibl pors

Reichmann, Albert, Canadian real estate developer

- Foster, Peter. Towers of debt; the rise and fall of the Reichmanns. Hodder & Stoughton 1993 312p

- Reichmann, David, d. 1994, Israeli communications industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1171 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94
- Reichmann, Paul, Canadian real estate developer**
Foster, Peter. Towers of debt; the rise and fall of the Reichmanns. Hodder & Stoughton 1993 312p
- Reichmann, Ralph, Canadian real estate developer**
Foster, Peter. Towers of debt; the rise and fall of the Reichmanns. Hodder & Stoughton 1993 312p
- Reichstein, Tadeus, 1897-, Swiss chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1661-3 bibl pors
- Reid, Ace, cartoonist**
Friedman, K. Good humor man. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p46+ Mr '94
- Reid, Angus, Canadian marketing research executive**
Mackin, B., Jr. Research and deploy. por *Marketing* v99 p9 Ap 25 '94
- Reid, Bertram Fraser- See Fraser-Reid, Bertram, 1934-**
- Reid, Bill, 1878-1976, football coach**
Reid, Bill. Big-time football at Harvard, 1905; the diary of Coach Bill Reid. University of Ill. Press 1994 354p bibl
- Reid, Elizabeth, Scottish school administrator**
Pickard, W. Whirlwind from the South. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4061 p13 Ap 29 '94 supp Lothian report
- Reid, Harry, 1939-, senator**
Camia, C. Harry Reid. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p582 Mr 12 '94
- Reid, Joseph Harold, 1916-1994, child welfare leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1803 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 N 24 '94
- Reid, Lonnie, 1935-, engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1663-4 bibl pors
- Reid, Patrick Lockhart, 1924-, Canadian diplomat**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p124-39 bibl il pors
- Reid, Tim, actor**
Tim Reid and Jackée Harry star as parents of identical twin daughters in 'Sister, sister'. il pors *Jet* v85 p58-60 Ap 4 '94
- Reid, Vernon, guitarist**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p108-11 bibl il pors
- Reilly, Gerard D., 1906-1995, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p43 My 21 '95
- Reimann, Walter, b. 1887, German motion picture scenic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p235-6 bibl il pors
- Reimer, Jack See Reimer, Jakob**
- Reimer, Jakob, accused war criminal**
Goldberg, J. The Nazi next door. il pors map N Y v27 p32-8 Mr 14 '94
- Reinard, Ken, fisherman**
Merritt, J. Antique angling. il pors *Field Stream* v98 p56-7+ Ap '94
- Reiner, Fritz, 1888-1963, conductor**
Hart, Philip. Fritz Reiner; a biography. Northwestern Univ. Press 1994 330p bibl il pors
- Reines, Frederick, 1918-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1664-5 bibl pors
- Reinhardt, Ad, 1913-1967, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p466-7 bibl il pors
- Reinhardt, Gottfried, 1911?-1994, German motion picture author, producer and director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1085 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Jl 21 '94
Time v144 p15 Ag 1 '94
- Reinhardt, Max, 1873-1943, Austrian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p331-3 bibl
- Reinisch, June, psychologist**
Rae, S. Sexual perversity in Bloomington. il pors *Gentle-mens Q* v63 p226-31+ D '93
- Reinmar, der Alte, ca. 1155-ca. 1205, German poet**
Jackson, William E. Reinmar der Alte. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p96-101) bibl il por facsim
- Reinmar von Zweter, ca. 1200-ca. 1260, German poet**
Classen, Albrecht. Reinmar von Zweter. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p102-6) bibl il por
- Reischauer, Robert D. (Robert Danton), 1941-, economist**
Toner, R. Budget director, the conscience of Congress, turns ideas into dollar signs. por N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1266-7 Ag '94
- Reiser, Paul, comedian and actor**
Goodman, M. S. Groom with a view. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p71-2+ My 23 '94
- Rensin, D. Mad about marriage [interview] pors TV Guide v42 p8-12 Ag 6-12 '94**
- Reitz, Beverly, d. 1995, interior designer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 18 '95
- Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669, Dutch painter**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p552-3 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Sturgis, Alexander. Introducing Rembrandt. Little, Brown 1994 32p il maps
- Remez, Aharon, 1919-1994, Israeli air force general**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p497 Ap '94
- Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909, painter and sculptor**
Hassrick, P. H. Frederic Remington's studio: a reflection. bibl il pors *Mag Antiq* v146 p666-73 N '94
Juvenile literature
Van Steenwyk, Elizabeth. Frederic Remington. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
- Remington, William, alleged spy**
May, Gary. Un-American activities; the trials of William Remington. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 393p bibl il
- Remmey, Louise Austin, epileptic**
Remmey, L. A. After the fall. il *Mod Maturity* v37 p62-3+ N/D '94
- Renard, Maurice, 1875-1939, French author**
Evans, A. B. The fantastic science fiction of Maurice Renard. bibl *Sci-Fict Stud* v21 p380-96 N '94
- Renaud, Madeleine, 1900-1994, French actress and theatrical producer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p660 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p59 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1453 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 S 24 '94
- Renault, Mary, 1905-1983, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p428 bibl
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p300-2 bibl il pors**
- Renchard, William S., 1908-1994, banker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1002 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Jl 6 '94
- Rendell, Ed, mayor**
Yagoda, B. Mayor on a roll; Ed Rendell. pors N Y Times *Biogr Serv* v25 p776-9 My '94
- Rendell, Ruth, 1930-, English author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p471-5 bibl il pors
- Reneberg, Richey, tennis player**
Higdon, D. J. Talking about: Richey Reneberg. il por *Tennis* v29 p45 O '93
- Renfro, Brad, child actor**
Clark, J. Breaking away. por *Premiere* v7 p28 Ag '94

Renfro, Ed, 1924-, illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p176-7 bibl il pors

Rennó, Rosângela, Brazilian artist

Hinchberger, B. Rosângela Rennó: photo opportunities. il por *Art News* v93 p145 Summ '94

Reno, Janet, 1938-, attorney general

Anderson, Paul. Janet Reno; doing the right thing. Wiley 1994 328p il pors

Boyer, P. J. Children of Waco. il *New Yorker* v71 p38-45 My 15 '95

Caplan, L. Janet Reno's choice. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p720-9 My '94

Leen, J. Miami nice. il *New Repub* v210 p19-22 Mr 21 '94

Rosen, J. The trials of Janet Reno. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p148-51+ Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Meachum, Virginia. Janet Reno; United States attorney general. Enslow Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il pors

Simon, Charnan. Janet Reno; first woman attorney general. Childrens Press 1994 31p il

Renoir, Jean, 1894-1979, French motion picture director and author

Bergan, Ronald. Jean Renoir; projections of paradise. Overlook Press 1994 378p bibl il

Rense, Paige, editor

Vaill, A. The only dame in town. il pors *N Y* v27 p34-40 F 21 '94

Rent, Clyda, 1942-, university president

Willis, C. Making venerable viable. il por *Work Woman* v18 p52-3 D '93

Repplier, Agnes, 1855-1950, author

Rickenbacker, W. F. Agnes Repplier revisited. *Mod Age* v36 p341-9 Summ '94

Resnick, Faye D., socialite and friend of Nicole Brown Simpson

Ellis, D. Candor or pander? [F. D. Resnick's book about N. Simpson] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p59-60 N 7 '94

Margolick, D. Conflicting views on author of Simpson book. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1623-4 O '94

Toobin, J. Blaming Faye? il *New Yorker* v70 p32-7 F 6 '95

Resnick, George See Gayles, Juggy

Resnik, Frank E., 1928-1995, chemist and tobacco executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 Ap 19 '95

Resnik, Muriel, d. 1995, dramatist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p383 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95

Resnover, Gregory, d. 1994, convicted murderer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A18 D 9 '94

Resor, Helen, 1886-1964, advertising executive

Keding, Ann Maxwell. Helen Lansdowne Resor. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p262-72) bibl

Respighi, Ottorino, 1879-1936, Italian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p222 bibl il pors

Resseguie, Franklin B., 1921-, army air force pilot and lawyer

Resseguie, Franklin B. Feathers on the wind; a journey of the spirit through brushes with death: an American fighter pilot's real life story of escape from behind enemy lines in WWII. Brundage Pub. 1993 267p il pors maps

Restrepo, Carlos Lleras See Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 1908-1994

Retsinas, Nicolas P., government official

Affordable housing's champion at HUD [interview] por *U S Banker* v104 p78+ My '94

Retton, Mary Lou, gymnast

Williams, M. America's sweetheart settles down. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p28 F 14 '94

Reuenthal, Neidhart von See Neidhart, von Reuenthal, 13th cent.

Revelle, Roger, 1909-1991, oceanographer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1665-7 bibl pors

Revelli, William D., conductor

Obituary
Instrumentalist por v49 p74 S '94

Revere, Paul, 1735-1818, colonial hero and silversmith

Fischer, David Hackett. Paul Revere's ride. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 445p bibl il maps

Juvenile literature

Adler, David A. A picture book of Paul Revere. Holiday House 1995 np il

Gleiter, Jan, and others. Paul Revere. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 32p il

Revuelta, Alina Fernández See Fernández Revuelta, Alina

Rewald, John, 1912-1994, art historian

Obituary
Art Am por v82 p126 Mr '94
Art Newspaper v5 p4 Mr '94
Burlington Mag v136 p317-18 My '94
Gaz B-Arts por ser6 v123 p Chronique des arts 99-100 Mr '94

Rexroth, Kenneth, 1905-1982, poet

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p425-37 bibl il pors

Rey, Fernando, 1917-1994, Spanish actor

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p660 bibl il pors

Rey, Hans, German mountain cyclist

Martin, S. Holy Hans Rey! il pors *Bicycling* v35 p40-44 Mr '94

Rey, José López- See López-Rey, José, 1905-1991

Reyer, Ida See Pfeiffer, Ida, 1797-1858

Reyes, Silvestre, border police officer

Herrick, T. El Patriot. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p62+ F '94

Reynolds, Albert, 1932-, Irish prime minister

Burns, M. Taoiseach Albert Reynolds [interview] por *Europe* p6-10 Ap '94

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p475-9 bibl il pors

Reynolds, Albert. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p47-50 S '94

Reynolds, Allie, 1915-1994, baseball player

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2017 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 D 28 '94
Newsweek v125 p66 Ja 9 '95
Time por v145 p19 Ja 9 '95

Reynolds, Andrea, French socialite

Andrea Reynolds. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p112 N 28 '94

Reynolds, Ann See Reynolds, W. Ann

Reynolds, Burt, actor

Apart at last. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p90 F 7 '94
Reynolds, Burt. My life. Hyperion 1994 320p il
Reynolds, B. My life and loves [excerpt from My life] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6+ O 3 '94

Robins, C. From the other side of the fence. por *Newsweek* v124 p12 D 5 '94

Scott, V. "I still don't know why Burt divorced me". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p56+ S '93

Spiller, N. How Loni put the pieces back [interview] il pors *McCalls* v121 p108-11+ Ja '94

Reynolds, Debbie, actress and singer

Bennetts, L. Debbie in the desert. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p146+ O '94

Corliss, R. Debbie does Vegas. por *Time* v145 p69 Ap 24 '95

Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p96 Ja '94

Reynolds, Marilyn, 1940-, Canadian author and editor

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p190-1 bibl il pors

Reynolds, Mel, 1952-, congressman

Annin, P. A 'great black hope' disgraced. por *Newsweek* v124 p36 S 5 '94

Babson, J. Reynolds indicted on rape charges. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p2437 Ag 20 '94

Reynolds, Richard J., d. 1994, tobacco fortune heir

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1042 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 13 '94
Newsweek por v124 p34 Jl 25 '94
Time por v144 p19 Jl 25 '94
U S News World Rep por v117 p12 Jl 25 '94

Reynolds, W. Ann, college administrator

Traub, J. Education. il pors *Lear's* v6 p22+ N '93

- Reynoso, David, d. 1994, Mexican actor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Je 11 '94
- Reyntiens, Patrick, 1925-, English stained glass artist**
Reyntiens, P. Patrick Reyntiens: an artist's diary. il por
Art Rev v46 p48-9 S '94
- Rhee, Jhoon, 1932-, martial arts expert**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p326-7 bibl il pors
- Rhee, Syngman, 1875-1965, Korean president**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p328-9 bibl il pors
- Rhoads, Jonathan E., 1907-, surgeon**
Kaufman, Sharon R. The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 p33-54 il pors
- Rhodes, Annie Mae, nanny to Jimmy Carter**
Give her shelter [Jimmy Carter helps Annie Mae Rhodes get new home] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p76 D 19 '94
- Rhodes, Cecil John, 1853-1902, British colonial administrator**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p114-19 maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p553-5 bibl il pors
- Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934, author**
Clark, Frank M. Sandpapers; the lives and letters of Eugene Manlove Rhodes and Charles Fletcher Lummis. Sunstone Press 1994 159p il
- Rhodes, Eugene Washington, 1895-1970, lawyer and newspaper publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p525-33 bibl
- Rhodes, Jennifer, tennis student and stalking victim**
Rhodes, S. Mother courage [tennis coach Gary Wilensky's obsession with Jennifer Rhodes] il por *McCalls* v121 p114-17+ My '94
- Rhodes, Sonya, marriage counselor and journalist**
Rhodes, S. Mother courage [tennis coach Gary Wilensky's obsession with Jennifer Rhodes] il por *McCalls* v121 p114-17+ My '94
- Rhys, Jean, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p432-3 bibl
- Rhys-Jones, Sophie, English public relations consultant**
Prince Valiant. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p115 My 16 '94
Sanz, C. Edward falls in love. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p46-8 Ap 11 '94
- Riaño, Diego de, d. 1534, Spanish architect**
Morales, A. J. Diego de Riaño en Lisboa [with appendix] *Archivo Esp Arte* v66 p404-8 O/D '93
- Ribakov, Anatolii See Rybakov, Anatolii Naumovich**
- Ribaud, Charles A., 1909-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2025 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 D 30 '94
- Ribbs, Willy T., automobile racer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p242-5 bibl il pors
- Ribicoff, Irving S., 1915-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Jl 28 '94
- Ricardo, David, 1772-1823, English economist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p555 bibl il pors
- Ricci, Christina, child actress**
Galvin, P. Young enough to know everything [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p106-13 F '94
- Ricciolini, Michelangelo, 1654-1715, Italian painter and architect**
Guerrieri Borsoi, M. B. Michelangelo Ricciolini a Frascati e a Macerata. bibl il por *Boll Arte* v77 p123-40 Jl/O '92
- Rice, Anne, 1941-, author**
Ginsberg, M. Interview with the 'Vampire' author. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-7 O 22-28 '94
Reed, J. Haunted houses. il por *Vogue* v183 p280-3+ N '93
- Rice, Donna, model and actress**
Rice, D. Donna Rice: "My faith gave me strength" [life after liaison with 1988 presidential candidate] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p264-6 Mr 7-14 '94
- Rice, Elmer L., 1892-1967, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p348-50 bibl
- Rice, Helen Steiner, poet**
Pollitt, Ronald, and Wiltse, Virginia. Helen Steiner Rice; ambassador of sunshine. Revell 1994 284p il
- Rice, Jerry, football player**
Ostler, S. Flash 80. il pors *Sport* v85 p46-9 F '94
Telander, R. Let's hand it to him. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p36-8+ D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Juvenile literature**
Naden, Corinne J., and Blue, Rose. Jerry Rice. Chelsea House 1995 64p bibl il
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L. 1994 p446-52 bibl il pors
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p34-7 bibl il pors
- Rice, Linda Johnson, publishing executive**
Hochwald, L. Heir and parent [interview] il por *Folio* v23 p72-3 Jl 1 '94
- Rice, Marion Burbank Stevens, d. 1995, dancer, choreographer and teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 27 '95
- Rice, Norm, 1943-, mayor**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p208-10 bibl il pors
Schaefer, D. Seattle Mayor Norman Rice [interview] por *Europe* p25 F '94
- Rice, Rosalyn, student leader**
Baum, G. The great escape [high school student copes with violence in Bridgeport, Conn.] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p120-3+ Je '94
- Rich, Adrienne, poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p436-7 bibl
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p333-5 bibl
Rothschild, M. Adrienne Rich [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p31-5 Ja '94
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p183-5 bibl il pors
- Rich, Ben R., 1925-1995, aircraft industry executive and engineer**
Brown, S. F. A conversation with Ben Rich. il pors *Pop Sci* v245 p57+ O '94
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p25-6 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 Ja 7 '95
- Rich, Charles, religious convert and author**
Rich, Charles. Letters for eternity; collected from the correspondence of Charles Rich with Ronda Chervin, 1985-1993. St. Bede's Pubs. 1994 110p
- Rich, Frank, drama critic and columnist**
Kramer, M. Finally free of Frank! il *N Y* v27 p46-50 Mr 14 '94
- Rich, John Francis, 1933-1973, criminal**
Rich, Kim. Johnny's girl; a daughter's memoir of growing up in Alaska's underworld. Morrow 1993 302p il
- Rich, Johnny See Rich, John Francis, 1933-1973**
- Rich, Katie, Canadian Indian chief**
DeMont, J. The fight of a lifetime [Davis Inlet Innu] il por map *Maclean's* v107 p20-6 Ja 17 '94
- Rich, Kim, 1958-, daughter of criminal and writer**
Rich, Kim. Johnny's girl; a daughter's memoir of growing up in Alaska's underworld. Morrow 1993 302p il
- Rich, Marc, petroleum and commodities executive**
Klebnikov, P. "You didn't make the profit: the market did". il por *Forbes* v154 p184+ S 12 '94
- Rich, Matty, motion picture director**
Southgate, M. Isn't it Rich? il pors *Premiere* v7 p57-8 My '94
- Richard I, King of England, 1157-1199**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p555-6 bibl il pors
- Richard II, King of England, 1367-1400**
Given-Wilson, C. Richard II, Edward II, and the Lancastrian inheritance. *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p553-71 Je '94
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p276-82 bibl

Richard III, King of England, 1452-1485

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p283-8 bibl

Drama

Anderson, Maxwell. Richard and Anne; a play in two acts. McFarland & Co. 1995 162p bibl

Richard, the Lion Heart See Richard I, King of England, 1157-1199

Richard, Colette, French mountaineer

Richard, Colette. On the heights. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p53-67) bibl il

Richard, Kenyon E., 1915-1993, geologist

Obituary

Min Eng por v46 p52 Ja '94

Richard, Maurice, 1921-, Canadian hockey player

Rogin, G. L. One beer for the Rocket [reprint from 1960 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p54-7+ Mr 14 '94

Juvenile literature

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 hockey scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p42-5 bibl il pors

Richards, Ann, governor

Brady, J. The most beautiful women over 50 in America. il *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p50-4 S '94

Burka, P. Sadder but wiser. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p88-93+ Ap '94

Callahan, T. She thinks they'll keep her. pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p35-6 O 17 '94

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p358-62 bibl pors

Purdum, T. S. What, us worry? [interview] il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p424-9 Mr '95

Purdum, T. S. What, us worry? [interview] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-42+ Mr 19 '95

Shropshire, Mike, and Schaefer, Frank. The thorny rose of Texas; an intimate portrait of Governor Ann Richards. Carol Pub. Group 1994 271p bibl il

Tolleson-Rinehart, Sue, and Stanley, Jeanie Ricketts. Claytie and the lady; Ann Richards, gender, and politics in Texas. University of Tex. Press 1994 180p bibl

Van Biema, D. Governors on the run. il pors *Time* v144 p44-5+ O 24 '94

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karllyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p452-64 bibl

Juvenile literature

Sobol, Richard. Governor; in the company of Ann W. Richards, Governor of Texas. Cobblehill Bks. 1994 30p il

Richards, Clarice Audrey, b. 1887, plant pathologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p324-5 bibl il pors

Richards, Debra D., insurance executive

Zellner, W. Pioneer: the race battle never ends. por *Bus Week* p98+ O 17 '94

Richards, Dickinson W., 1895-1973, physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1667-9 bibl pors

Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow, 1842-1911, home economist and chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p325-7 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1669-70 bibl pors

Rury, John L. Ellen Swallow Richards. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p412-19) bibl

Richards, Esther, geologist

Nix, M. Groundbreaking women. il *Sci Teach* v61 p35-7 S '94

Richards, Gilbert F., 1915-1994, automobile parts and railroad supply executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p764 My '94

Richards, Jess, d. 1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1741 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 N 12 '94

Richards, Lloyd G., actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p333-5 bibl

Richards, Randall R., construction equipment industry executive

SAE's 1994 President: a hi-tech communicator. il por *Automot Eng* v102 p52-7 Mr '94

Richards, Rod, 1947-, British member of Parliament

Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 Jl 29 '94

Richards, Theodore William, 1868-1928, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1670-2 bibl pors

Richardson, Bill, Canadian poet and author

Wood, C. Man of (many) letters. il por *Macleans* v107 p44 Ag 1 '94

Richardson, Bob, 1928-, photographer

Sischy, I. Exposure. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p44-53 Ap 10 '95

Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957, English author

Fromm, Gloria G. Dorothy Richardson; a biography. University of Ga. Press 1994 465p bibl il

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p441-2 bibl

Thompson, C. K. Fido, Cat, and the Rat: correspondence between Bryher, H.D., and Dorothy Richardson. *Women's Stud Q* v22 p65-76 Spr/Summ '94

Richardson, Dot, softball player and orthopedist

Murphy, A. Dot Richardson. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p54-5 Jl 18 '94

Richardson, Ian, 1934-, English actor

Lipton, M. A. A cad for all seasons. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p87-8 F 7 '94

Richardson, J., artist

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p191 bibl il

Richardson, Jerome J., 1936-, food service executive

Kohn, H. Service with a sneer. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1710-17 N '94

Richardson, Lewis Fry, 1881-1953, English meteorologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1672-3 bibl pors

Richardson, Miranda, English actress

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p479-82 bibl il pors

Richardson, Natasha, English actress and daughter of Vanessa Redgrave

Acting on love. pors *People Wkly* v42 p38 Jl 18 '94

Richardson, Odis, teacher and guidance counselor

Kotlowitz, A. Upward fragility. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p36-40+ Ap 2 '95

Richardson, Sir Owen Willans, 1879-1959, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1673-4 bibl pors

Richardson, Patricia, actress

Miller, R. Home for the holidays. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p112-13+ D '93

Scott, V. Patricia Richardson: "If I were married to Tim, I'd have done away with him long ago". il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p62+ Je '94

Richardson, Roland W. (Roland Withenbury), 1897-1991, army aviator

Richardson, Roland W. (Roland Withenbury). An American pursuit pilot in France; Roland W. Richardson's diaries and letters, 1917-1919. White Mane 1994 198p il pors

Richardson, Ron, 1952-1995, actor and singer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D31 Ap 6 '95

Riche, Barnabe, 1542-1617, English author and army officer

Beecher, Donald. Barnabe Riche. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p283-7) bibl il

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, duc de, 1585-1642, French statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p557 bibl il pors

Richet, Charles Robert, 1850-1935, French physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1674-6 bibl pors

- Richier, Germaine, 1904-1959, French sculptor**
Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p161-2 bibl il pors
- Richler, Mordecai, 1931-, Canadian author**
Richler, M. Homeward bound: Israel, viewed from Canada, and vice versa. il *Am Spectator* v27 p34-43 S '94
Richler, Mordecai. This year in Jerusalem. Knopf 1994 291p
- Richley, Darryl V., convicted murderer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A14 Ag 4 '94
- Richman, Julia, 1855-1912, educator**
Berrol, Selma. Julia Richman. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p420-7) bibl
- Richman, William S., d. 1995, furniture industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p178 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Richmond, Jane Elizabeth, d. 1994, author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94
- Richmond, Peter, sportswriter**
Richmond, P. My father's war. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p204-13 D '93
- Richmond, Tom, marine corps officer**
Richmond, P. My father's war. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p204-13 D '93
- Richmond, W. Edson, 1916-1994, folklorist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Ag 19 '94
- Richner, Beat, Swiss pediatrician**
Emmons, K. Profile: Beat Richner: a healer of children. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p90 F 24 '94
- Richter, Andy, television performer**
Santow, D. Couch potato king. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79+ D 12 '94
- Richter, Burton, 1931-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1676-7 bibl pors
- Richter, Charles F., 1900-1985, seismologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1677-80 bibl pors
- Richter, Hans, 1843-1916, Austrian conductor**
Fifield, Christopher. True artist and true friend; a biography of Hans Richter. Clarendon Press 1993 519p bibl il
- Richter, Hans, 1888-1976, German painter and motion picture director**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p236-7 bibl il pors
- Richter, Klaus, German sculptor**
Galloway, D. D. Klaus Richter: sprightly silhouettes. il por *Art News* v93 p137 N '94
- Richthofen, Frieda von See Lawrence, Frieda von Richthofen, 1879-1956**
- Rickenbacker, William F., 1928-1995, editor, investment adviser and son of Eddie Rickenbacker**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p443 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Mr 21 '95
- Ricketts, Charles, 1866-1931, English illustrator, book designer and painter**
Corbett, D. P. Collaborative resistance: Charles Ricketts as illustrator of Oscar Wilde. bibl il *Word Image* v10 p22-37 Ja/Mr '94
- Ricketts, Dick, 1933-1988, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p220 bibl
- Rickman, Thomas, motion picture author**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p326-40 il pors
- Rickover, Hyman George, 1900-1986, admiral**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1680-2 bibl pors
- Rockwell, T. Unforgettable Admiral Rickover [condensed from The Rickover effect] il *Read Dig* v143 p102-6 O '93**
- Rickword, Edgell, 1898-1982, English poet and editor**
Lucas, J. Edgell Rickword: man of letters. *Sewanee Rev* v102 p112-21 Wint '94
- Riddick, George Edgar, 1933-1994, civil rights leader and clergyman**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p18 Ag 1 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1054 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Jl 15 '94
- Ride, Sally K., astronaut**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1683-6 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p723-6 bibl il pors maps
- Ridge, Tom, governor**
Walsh, K. T. A Republican pragmatist in Pennsylvania. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p30 Ja 23 '95
- Ridge, W. Pett (William Pett), d. 1930, English author**
Jasper, Mike. William Pett Ridge. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p298-303) bibl il por
- Ridge, William Pett See Ridge, W. Pett (William Pett), d. 1930**
- Ridley, Elizabeth, graduate student**
Ridley, E. Famous in the Far East [African American woman spends two years in Japan] por *Essence* v25 p38 Ag '94
- Rie, Lucie, 1902-1995, Austrian potter**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 3 '95
- Riebeeck, Jan van, 1619-1677, Dutch surgeon and pioneer**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p52-4 maps
- Riefenstahl, Leni, 1902-, German actress and motion picture director**
Hoberman, J. Triumph of the swill. por *Premiere* v7 p56+ D '93
- Riemann, Hans, 1899-1992, German archeologist**
Obituary
Mitt Dtsch Archaeol Inst Roemische Abt v100 p3 '93
- Riesel, Victor, d. 1995, columnist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p17 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ja 5 '95
- Riesman, David, 1909-, sociologist**
Barboza, D. An interview with David Riesman. *Partisan Rev* v61 p574-91 Fall '94
- Riessman, Frank, 1924-, psychologist and editor**
Gartner, A. J. Biography of Frank Riessman [part of a special issue on: Advances in understanding and practice with self-help groups] il *J Appl Behav Sci* v29 p148-50 Je '93
- Rifkin, Joel, 1959-, murderer**
Efthimiades, Maria. Garden of graves; the shocking true story of Long Island serial killer Joel Rifkin. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1993 281p il pors
- Rigas, Harriett B., 1934-1989, electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1686 bibl pors
- Rigby, Sue Chappell, business educator**
Distinguished service awards. pors *Bus Educ Forum* v49 p8-9 O '94
- Riger, Robert, d. 1995, sports photographer, illustrator and television producer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p10 My 20 '95
- Riggs, Joy, management consultant**
Riggs, J. Empowering workers by setting goals. por *Nations Bus* v83 p6 Ja '95
- Riggs, Marlon, 1957-1994, documentary filmmaker**
Obituary
High Perform por v17 p16 Summ '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p496 Ap '94
- Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914, journalist and reformer**
Good, Howard. "The noblest of all callings": Jacob A. Riis. (In The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 p25-39) bibl por
- Rijnhart, Susanna Carson, 1868-1908, Canadian medical missionary**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p727-30 bibl il pors maps
- Rijock, Kenneth W., lawyer and convicted money launderer**
DeGeorge, G. and Templeman, J. Confessions of a money launderer. por *Bus Week* p119 My 30 '94

- Riker, William H., 1920-1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p119-20 Mr '94
- Riley, Antonio, 1963-, state legislator**
Lemov, P. Antonio Riley: speaking from experience [wellfare reformer] il por *Governing* v7 p15 Ap '94
- Riley, Bob Cowley, 1924-1994, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p287-8 Je '94
- Riley, Dawn, yachtswoman**
Nutt, A. Dawn Riley [Whitbread competitor favored to become first female helmsman in America's Cup] il por *Sports Illus* v80 p72-3 My 9 '94
Rudeen, L. Steel Dawn. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* v173 p46-9+ Ap '94
- Riley, John H., 1947-1994, government official**
Obituary
Railw Age por v195 p21 Ap '94
Traffic World v237 p18 Mr 14 '94
- Riley, Kathryn, English personnel director**
MacLachlan, R. Profile: Kathryn Riley; group personnel director, RAC Monitoring Services. pors *Pers Manage* v26 p23-4 Mr '94
- Riley, Pat, basketball coach**
Hammer, M. Pat Riley's hoop dreams [interview] pors *TV Guide* v42 p32-3+ N 19-25 '94
Heisler, Mark. The lives of Riley. Macmillan 1994 225p
Lupica, M. Maharishi Riley and the New-Age Knicks. il *Esquire* v120 p80+ N '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p400-3 bibl il pors
- Riley, Shamara Shantu, political science graduate student**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p92-109
- Riley, Teddy, songwriter, musician and producer**
Samuels, A. and Leland, J. New flavor in your ear. il por *Newsweek* v125 p64-5 My 8 '95
- Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1875-1926, German poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p557-8 bibl il pors
- Rimbaud, Arthur, 1854-1891, French poet**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p196-9 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p558-9 bibl il pors
- Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur See Rimbaud, Arthur, 1854-1891**
- Rimon, Meir, 1946-1991, Israeli horn player**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p194-6 bibl pors
- Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908, Russian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p156 bibl il pors
- Rinaldi, Ann, 1934-, author and columnist**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p169-73 bibl il pors
- Rincón de Gautier, Felisa, 1897-1994, Puerto Rican mayor**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p646 bibl il pors
- Rindfield, Genevieve Lowery, housekeeper and rape victim**
Ellis, D. Sin of the father [D. Burkhard proves J. Brooks raped G. L. Rindfield and wins part of his estate] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-40 Jl 25 '94
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958, author**
MacLeod, Charlotte. Had she but known; a biography of Mary Roberts Rinehart. Mysterious Press 1994 335p bibl il
- Ring, Elizabeth, 1920-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p177-9 bibl il pors
- Ringel, Erwin, 1921-1994, Austrian psychiatrist and author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1124 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 Jl 30 '94
- Ringling, John, 1866-1936, circus owner**
Weeks, David Chapin. Ringling; the Florida years, 1911-1936. University Press of Fla. 1993 350p bibl il
- Ringwald, Molly, actress**
Feirstein, B. Pretty in Paris. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p164-7 S '94
- Rinzler, Ralph, d. 1994, museum official and folklorist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1006 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 Jl 8 '94
Nation v259 p211 Ag 22-29 '94
- Rio, Michel, French author**
Gillain, A. and Loufi, M. Entretien avec Michel Rio. *Fr Rev* v67 p786-92 Ap '94
- Ripken, Cal, Jr., baseball player**
Rainie, H. Chasing Lou Gehrig and immortality. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p87-8 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p453-9 bibl il pors
Savage, Jeff. Cal Ripken, Jr.; star shortstop. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p bibl il
- Rippel, Eric Richards, d. 1995, educational research consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 15 '95
- Rishell, Lyle, 1927-, soldier**
Rishell, Lyle. With a black platoon in combat; a year in Korea. (Texas A & M University military history series, 29) Texas A&M Univ. Press 1993 176p il
- Risi, Joseph, 1899-1993, Canadian chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1686-7 bibl pors
- Risken, H. (Hannes), 1934-1994, German physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p118 S '94
- Risken, Hannes See Risken, H. (Hannes), 1934-1994**
- Rison, Andre, football player**
Bradley, J. E. The rap. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p66-8+ O 24 '94
- Ritcher, Scott, magazine publisher**
Sherrill, S. The dropout 'zine [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p92-3 O 20 '94
- Ritchey, D. M., technical writer**
Ritchey, D. M. Why I got out. por *Washingtonian* v29 p196 Je '94
- Ritchie, Dennis M., 1941-, computer programmer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1687-9 bibl pors
- Ritt, Martin, motion picture director**
Jackson, Carlton. Picking up the tab; the life and movies of Martin Ritt. Bowling Green State Univ. Popular Press 1994 300p bibl pors
- Ritter, Joy, computer executive**
Cohen, C. E. How to size up a buyout offer. por *Work Woman* v18 p63-4 O '93
- Ritts, Herb, photographer**
Sessums, K. Herb's garden. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p182-90 N '94
- Ritz, Helen, landlord**
Davis, R. G. The Leona Helmsley of the Upper West Side. il *N Y Times* v27 p20 Ag 22 '94
- Ritz, Karen, illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p191-3 bibl il pors
- Rivera, Alex García- See García-Rivera, Alex**
- Rivera, Chita, dancer, singer and actress**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p88 bibl il
Sandia, R. Chita Rivera: now is the gleam in the eye. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p76-81 F '94
- Rivera, Diego, 1886-1957, Mexican painter**
Rochfort, Desmond. Mexican muralists; Orozco, Rivera, Siqueiros. King, L. 1993 239p bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Braun, Barbara. A weekend with Diego Rivera. Rizzoli Int. Pubs. 1994 63p il
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p183-6 bibl il pors
Venezia, Mike. Diego Rivera. Childrens Press 1994 32p il
- Rivera, Frida Kahlo See Kahlo, Frida, 1907-1954**

- Rivera, Geraldo**, television reporter and talk show host
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p166 bibl il
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p186-8 bibl il pors
- Rivera, Jose**, dramatist
Heilpenn, J. Voices from the edge. il pors *Vogue* v183 p174+ N '93
- Rivera Damas, Arturo**, 1923-1994, Salvadoran archbishop
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1832 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p66 N 27 '94
- Rivero, Horacio**, 1910-, admiral and diplomat
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p110 bibl il
- Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-** See Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane-Fox, 1827-1900
- Rivers, Eugene F.**, clergyman
Toler, H. H. Rivers of Babylon. il pors *Policy Rev* no70 p68-71 Fall '94
- Rivers, Joan**, 1937-, comedienne and talk show host
Witchel, A. Mother courage in mink. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p660-3 My '94
Wright, L. Life after suicide. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p65-6 My 16 '94
- Rivers, John**, 1945-1989, English nutritionist
Sinclair, A. J. John Rivers (1945-1989): his contribution to research on polyunsaturated fatty acids in cats. bibl il *J Nutr* v124 supp p2513S-19S D '94
- Rivers, Larry**, painter
MacAdam, B. Still raging Rivers. il por *Art News* v93 p148-50 N '94
- Rivers, Melissa**, daughter of Joan Rivers
Wright, L. Life after suicide. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p65-6 My 16 '94
- Rivlin, Alice M.**, economist and government official
Greenhouse, S. A hawk on budgets. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p954-5 Je '94
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Governmental Affairs. Nomination of Alice M. Rivlin; hearing before the Committee on Governmental Affairs, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Alice M. Rivlin to be Deputy Director, Office of Management and Budget, January 13, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 96p
- Rizzoli, Achilles G.**, 1896-1981, artist
Kahn, E. Visions of grandeur. il por *House Beautiful* v136 p50+ F '94
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p193 bibl il
- Rizzuto, Phil**, 1918-, sportscaster and baseball player
Berkow, I. Too small to play, right size for Hall. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1143-5 Jl '94
- Roach, Mary**, journalist
Roach, M. Beauty poison [Botox as treatment for wrinkles] il *Health (Calif)* v8 p68-71 Ja/F '94
- Roach, Max**, drummer
McElfresh, S. Max attack [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v60 p16-20 N '93
- Roach, Wayne**, automobile dealer
Davis, K. L. Fred Jones adopts one-price selling. pors *Automot News* p80+ Ja 31 '94
- Roach, William**, 1907-1993, literary critic and historian
Obituary
Speculum v69 p950-1 Jl '94
- Roane, Spencer**, 1762-1822, judge
Huebner, T. S. The consolidation of state judicial power: Spencer Roane, Virginia legal culture, and the southern judicial tradition. il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p47-72 Ja '94
- Robb, Charles S.**, senator
Berke, R. L. Past looks brighter than future for Robb. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p792-3 My '94
- Robbins, Anthony** See Robbins, Tony
- Robbins, Daniel**, museum director and art historian
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p79 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 18 '95
- Robbins, Frederick C.**, 1916-, bacteriologist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1689-91 bibl pors
- Robbins, Jerome**, dancer, choreographer and theatrical director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p335-7 bibl
- Robbins, Jerome W.**, 1925-1995, watch industry executive
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 Ap 26 '95
- Robbins, Sharon L.**, paper industry purchasing executive
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p45 My 5 '94
- Robbins, Tim**, actor
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p483-6 bibl il pors
Robbins, Tim. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p47-51 Jl '94
- Robbins, Tom**, author
Christy, G. Tom Robbins [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p126-31 N '93
- Robbins, Tony**, motivational speaker and author
Stanton, D. Aren't you glad you're Tony Robbins? il pors *Esquire* v121 p100-7 Ap '94
- Roberson, Will, d. 1994**, theatrical director and dramatist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1935 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Robert I, King of Scotland**, 1274-1329
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p92-3 bibl il pors
- Robert, of Brunne** See Mannynge, Robert, fl. 1288-1338
- Robert, Andre J.**, 1929-1993, Canadian physicist and meteorologist
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p456 Mr '94
- Robert the Bruce** See Robert I, King of Scotland, 1274-1329
- Roberts, Barbara**, 1936-, governor
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p322-5 bibl pors
- Roberts, Brian L.**, cable television executive
Fabrikant, G. At Comcast, a father and son head in all directions. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p989-90 Jl '94
- Roberts, Cokie**, radio and television reporter
Brady, J. The most beautiful women over 50 in America. il *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p50-4 S '94
Cokie Roberts 1943-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p63-70 Ap '95
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p486-9 bibl il pors
Taylor, S. C. All in the family. pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p20 N/D '94
- Roberts, Curt**, 1929-1969, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p120-1 bibl
- Roberts, Darryl**, explorer
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p218-21 bibl il pors
- Roberts, Dennis J.**, 1903-1994, governor
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p660 bibl il pors
- Roberts, Dorothea Klumpke**, 1861-1942, astronomer
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p327-8 bibl il pors
- Roberts, Ed, d. 1995**, quadriplegic and disability rights leader
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p410 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 16 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p6-7 Mr 27 '95
- Roberts, Edith Adelaide, b. 1881**, botanist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p328-9 bibl il pors
- Roberts, Edward V.** See Roberts, Ed, d. 1995
- Roberts, Elizabeth**, 1944-, English author
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p193-4 bibl il pors

Roberts, Jim, ski resort manager

Howe, N. Who really runs Vail? il por *Skiing* v46 p82-7 Mr/Ap '94

Roberts, Julia, actress

Coiner, J. B. Julia Roberts: is she happy at last? il pors *McCalls* v121 p130-3 O '93

Connelly, C. Nobody's fool [interview] il pors *Premiere* v7 p70-3+ D '93

Gandee, C. K. Julia up close. il pors *Vogue* v184 p162-9 Je '94

Lamanna, D. and Price, S. Down home with Julia & Lyle. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p42+ F '94

Levitt, S. State of their union. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52-7 Ag 8 '94

Rensin, D. Julia makes Trouble: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p56-60+ J1 14-28 '94

Rogers, J. What Julia will do for love. il pors *Redbook* v183 p66-9+ J1 '94

Schneider, K. S. May I cut in? il pors *People Wkly* v41 p44-7 My 16 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p585-91 bibl pors

Roberts, Lawrence G., 1937-, package express service and telecommunication equipment executive

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1691-2 bibl pors

Roberts, Linda G., government official and educator

Hendley, V. Linda G. Roberts, special adviser on educational technology [interview] por *Community Coll J* v65 p5-6 Ag/S '94

Roberts, Lydia Jane, 1879-1965, nutritionist and home economist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p329 bibl il pors

Roberts, Lynette, 1909-, Welsh poet and author

Wheale, N. Lynette Roberts: legend and form in the 1940s. bibl *Crit Q* v36 p4-19 Aut '94

Roberts, Marcus, pianist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p490-3 bibl il pors

Turner, D. Marcus Roberts: tradition with vision. il por *Am Visions* v9 p46-7 Ap/My '94

Roberts, Pat, congressman

Camia, C. Agriculture: Nutrition & Forestry. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3253 N 12 '94

Roberts, Ralph J., cable television executive

Fabrikant, G. At Comcast, a father and son head in all directions. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p989-90 J1 '94

Roberts, Richard J., English biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1692-3 bibl pors

Roberts, Robert E., state official and political worker

Arrandale, T. Robert E. Roberts: waging politics [managing South Dakota gubernatorial campaign of W. D. Miller] il por *Governing* v7 p13 Mr '94

Roberts, Roy S., truck industry executive

Flint, J. Roy Roberts rides again. por *Forbes* v153 p186 Ap 25 '94

Roberts, Stone, painter

Hurwitz, L. S. Cover artist: Stone Roberts. il *Am Artist* v58 p68+ Ap '94

Roberts, Tara, writer

Roberts, T. Am I the last virgin? il *Essence* v25 p79-80+ Je '94

Roberts, T. and Heavy D. A heavy date with Heavy D. il *Essence* v25 p90-2+ N '94

Roberts, William, 1767-1849, English barrister and author

Blanton, Thomas L. William Roberts. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p261-8) bibl il

Robertson, James, ca. 1813-1881, English photographer and medalist

Oztuncay, Bahattin. James Robertson; pioneer of photography in the Ottoman Empire. Eren 1992 128p bibl il

Robertson, Oscar, 1938-, basketball player

Juvenile literature

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p34-7 bibl il pors

Robertson, Pat, evangelist and television executive

Isikoff, M. and Hosenball, M. 'With God there's no cap'. il *Newsweek* v124 p42-4 O 3 '94

Purvis, A. Jewels for Jesus. il por *Time* v145 p30 F 27 '95

Taylor, J. Pat Robertson's God, Inc. il pors *Esquire* v122 p76-83 N '94

Robertson, Royal, 1930-, artist

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p197 bibl il

Robertson, Scott, d. 1994, stage manager

Obituary
TCI v28 p11 Je/J1 '94

Robeson, Paul, 1898-1976, actor and singer

Juvenile literature

Holmes, Burnham. Paul Robeson; a voice of struggle. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il

Robespierre, Maximilien, 1758-1794, French revolutionary

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p289-94 bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p559-60 bibl il pors

Robie, Derrick, d. 1993, murdered child

Judgment Day. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p90 Ag 29 '94

Robins, Arthur B., 1907-1994, public health official

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1364 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 8 '94

Robins, Cynthia, journalist

Robins, C. From the other side of the fence. por *Newsweek* v124 p12 D 5 '94

Robins, Eli, 1921-1994, psychiatrist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p219 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 F 11 '95

Robins, Elizabeth, 1862-1952, actress and author

Gates, Joanne E. Elizabeth Robins, 1862-1952; actress, novelist, feminist. University of Ala. Press 1994 297p bibl il

Robinson, Abraham, 1918-1974, German mathematician

Dauben, Joseph Warren. Abraham Robinson; the creation of nonstandard analysis: a personal and mathematical odyssey. Princeton Univ. Press 1995 559p bibl il pors

Robinson, Alicia, congressional intern

Klaassen, T. K. Capital Hill interns, like Alicia Robinson, accept low—or no—pay in return for a "once-in-a-lifetime experience. il *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p148 D '94

Robinson, Ann, actress

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p289-307 bibl il pors autogs

Robinson, Anne, record industry executive

Heller, M. Sonic boom. il por *Lear's* v6 p66-7 D '93

Robinson, Sir Austin, English economist

Obituary
Camb J Econ v17 p365-8 D '93
Econ J v104 p903-15 J1 '94

Robinson, Bill, 1878-1949, dancer

Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p230-4 bibl il pors

Robinson, Charlie, actor

Dugard, M. Love & war & running. pors *Runners World* v29 p34-5+ O '94

Robinson, Chris, singer

Hochman, S. The Black Crowes [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 17 '94

Robinson, Daisy Maude Orleman, 1869-1942, physician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p330 bibl il pors

Robinson, David, basketball player

Gutman, Bill. This is David Robinson. Scholastic 1992 147p il pors

Taylor, P. Spur of the moment. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p58-60+ Mr 7 '94

Juvenile literature

Green, Carl R., and Ford, Roxanne. David Robinson. Crestwood House 1994 48p bibl il

Gutman, Bill. NBA high-flyers. Pocket Bks. 1995 p100-16 il pors

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p34-7 bibl il pors

Macnow, Glen. David Robinson; star center. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p bibl il

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p460-6 bibl il pors

Stein, R. Conrad. David Robinson; the admiral. Childrens Press 1994 48p il

- Robinson, E. A. G. (Edward Austin Gossage), 1897-1993, English economist**
Cairncross, Sir Alec. Austin Robinson; the life of an economic adviser. St. Martin's Press 1993 198p bibl
- Robinson, Edward Austin Gossage** See Robinson, E. A. G. (Edward Austin Gossage), 1897-1993
- Robinson, Frank, baseball player and manager**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p156-8 bibl
- Robinson, Glenn, basketball player**
Farber, M. Firsts, but not equals [no. 1 draft picks in basketball and in hockey] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p46-9 Jl 11 '94
Newman, B. Top Dog. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p42-5 Mr 14 '94
- Robinson, Harold Barrett, 1922-1994, bishop**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p676 My '94
- Robinson, Harriet H. (Harriet Hanson), 1825-1911, feminist Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p72-81 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Robinson, Helen Mansfield, 1906-1988, educator**
Weintraub, Sam. Helen Mansfield Robinson. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p428-37) bibl
- Robinson, Humberto, 1930-, Panamanian baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p140 bibl
- Robinson, Jackie, 1919-1972, baseball player**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p225-8 bibl pors
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p18-23 bibl
Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. 'Jackie, Jackie, Jackie' [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] por *U S News World Rep* v117 p85-6+ Ag 29-S 5 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Adler, David A. A picture book of Jackie Robinson. Holiday House 1994 np il
Bergman, Irwin B. Jackie Robinson. Chelsea Jrs. 1994 79p bibl il
Jacobs, William Jay. They shaped the game; Ty Cobb, Babe Ruth, Jackie Robinson. Scribner 1994 85p bibl il
- Robinson, Jill, 1936-, author**
Robinson, J. Stardust [author remembers home with her father D. Schary in Hollywood, Calif. in 1940s and 1950s] il *House Beautiful* v135 p20+ N '93
- Robinson, Julia B., 1919-1985, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p330-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1694-5 bibl pors
- Robinson, Leon See Leon**
- Robinson, Marilynne, author**
Schaub, T. An interview with Marilynne Robinson. *Contemp Lit* v35 p231-51 Summ '94
- Robinson, Mary, 1758-1800, English actress and author**
Robinson, Mary, Perdita; the memoirs of Mary Robinson. Owen, P. 1994 168p bibl por
- Robinson, Mary, 1944-, Irish president**
O'Sullivan, Michael. Mary Robinson; the life and times of an Irish liberal. Blackwater Press 1993 226p bibl il
- Robinson, Nancy K., 1942-1994, author**
Obituary
SLJ v40 p20 My '94
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p179 bibl il pors
- Robinson, Peter, 1957-, speechwriter and business student**
Robinson, Peter. Snapshots from hell; the making of an MBA. Warner Bks. 1994 286p il
- Robinson, Phyllis K., 1921-, advertising executive**
Neuberger-Lucchese, Roxanne E. Phyllis K. Robinson. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p273-8) bibl
- Robinson, Randall, lobbyist and civil rights leader**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p237-40 bibl il pors
- Gleick, E. A friend in need. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p85-6 My 23 '94
- Robinson, Raphael Mitchel, 1911-1995, mathematician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p223 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 9 '95
- Robinson, Robert, 1886-1975, English chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1695-6 bibl pors
- Robinson, Sugar Ray, boxer**
Robinson, Sugar Ray, and Anderson, Dave. Sugar Ray; the Sugar Ray Robinson story. Da Capo Press 1994 380p il
- Robinson, Svend, Canadian member of Parliament**
Caragata, W. Taking a stand. il por *Macleans* v107 p28 F 28 '94
Gay and proud [special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p36-9 My 16 '94
- Robinson, Theodore, 1852-1896, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p354-5 bibl il pors
- Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob, 1797-1870, German author and philologist**
Wallach, Martha Kaarsberg. Talvj; (Therese Albertine Luise von Jakob Robinson). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p280-8) bibl il por autog
- Robinson, William Heath, 1872-1944, English illustrator**
Hunt, I. Cranes, chains and automobiles. il *New Statesman Soc* v7 p32+ S 16 '94
- Robinson, Winifred Josephine, b. 1867, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p331-2 bibl il pors
- Robison, Jon, physiologist**
Sharp, D. The quitter's exercise plan. il por *Health (Calif)* v8 p68-71+ My/Je '94
- Roblès, Emmanuel, 1914-1995, French author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p295 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 F 24 '95
- Robles, Lilliani Valenzuela, Native American leader and conservationist**
Wibecan, K. Voices of my people. il por *Mod Maturity* v36 p16 D '93/Ja '94
- Robson, Charles, beekeeper and mining museum director**
Negri, S. The real make-believe Mining World. il por *Ariz Highw* v70 p40-4 Ap '94
- Robson, William N., d. 1995, radio director and producer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Robson-Smith, Ronald, d. 1994, English architect and city planner**
Obituary
Archit J por v200 p18-19 S 15 '94
- Rocca, Costantino, Italian golf player**
Thomsen, I. Costantino Rocca. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p78-9 Ap 11 '94
- Rocco, Louis R., 1938-, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p153 bibl il
- Roces, Joaquin, 1913-1988, Philippine newspaper publisher**
Tripon, Olivia Hubilla, and Contreras, Raul L. Joaquin P. Rocas: champion of press freedom. (In Six modern Filipino heroes. Anvil Pub. 1994 p175-225) bibl pors
- Roche, Adi, Irish pacifist**
Carroll, J. Adi Roche. por *Europe* p37-8 F '94
- Roche, Barbara, 1954-, British member of Parliament**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p15 Ja 6 '95
- Roche, Gerard R., executive search consultant**
Gerard Roche: high-powered headhunter [interview] il por *Manage Rev* v83 p60-3 Jl '94
- Roche, Jerome, English musicologist**
Obituary
Early Music v22 p713-14 N '94
- Roche, John P., 1923-1994, political scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p677 My '94
Natl Rev v46 p20+ Je 13 '94
New Leader v77 p2 My 9-23 '94
PS v27 p572-3 S '94
- Roche, Kevin, photographer**
Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v45 p91 N '93

Rock, John Charles, 1890-1984, physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1696-8 bibl pors

Rock, John D., automobile executive

Kerwin, K. A chunk of true grit name John Rock. por *Bus Week* p95 Mr 21 '94

Rockefeller, David, 1915-, banker

David Rockefeller—statesman-banker. por *Euromoney* p56-7 Je '94

Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison), 1839-1937, industrialist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p360-1 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p8-9 bibl il pors

Röckener, Andreas, 1956-, German author, illustrator and cartoonist

A. Röckener. il *Novum Gebrauchsgraphik* v65 p63-4 F '94

Rockmore, Noel, d. 1995, painter

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 F 24 '95

Rockwell, George Lincoln, 1918-1967, Nazi leader

Haley, Alex. The Playboy interviews. Ballantine Bks. 1994 p168-211 il pors

Rockwell, Mabel M., 1902-1979, electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1698-9 bibl pors

Rockwell, Norman, 1894-1978, painter

Bolling, L. R. Norman Rockwell's legacy. il por *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p40-3+ My/Je '94

Monahan, J. Saint Norman. il por *Yankee* v58 p74-9 F '94

Norman Rockwell: O say, can you see. il *Economist* v329 p83-7 D 25 '93-Ja 7 '94

Thomas, S. America's most popular artist. *Contemp Rev* v264 p259-62 My '94

Rodale, Ardath, publishing executive

Rodale, A. Overcoming grief: a true story. por *Prevention* v46 p92-5 Ag '94

Rodbell, Martin, 1925-, biochemist

Altman, L. K. 2 Americans share Nobel for cell signal finding. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1562-4 O '94

Roddenberry, Gene, 1921-1991, television and motion picture producer

Alexander, David. Star trek creator; the authorized biography of Gene Roddenberry. ROC 1994 599p il

Fern, Yvonne. Gene Roddenberry; the last conversation. University of Calif. Press 1994 228p

Nichols, N. Lost in the stars [excerpt from Beyond Uhura: Star Trek and other memories] il pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-1+ O 8-14 '94

Roddick, Anita, English cosmetics industry executive

Conlin, J. Survival of the fittest. il pors *Work Woman* v19 p28-31+ F '94

Lear, F. Lunch [interview] il pors *Lear's* v6 p14-15 Ag '93

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p38-9 bibl il pors

Rode, Ken, disabled woodworker

Johnson, A. B. Back in the sawdust. il pors *Workbench* v50 p72-3 O/N '94

Rodell, Fred, professor of law

Rodell, Fred. Rodell revisited; selected writings of Fred Rodell. Rothman 1994 265p

Rodgers, Andre, 1934-, Bahamian baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p171-2 bibl

Rodgers, Bill, 1947-, runner

Gambaccini, P. The crusader [excerpt from The New York City Marathon: 25 years] il por *Runners World* v29 p62 N '94

Rodgers, Fran Sussner, business consultant

Fenn, D. Family planning. *Lear's* v6 p68-9 D '93

Rodgers, Johnathan, television executive

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p229-32 bibl pors

Rodin, Auguste, 1840-1917, French sculptor

Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v274 p127 N '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p561-2 bibl il pors

Rodin, Judith, psychologist and college administrator

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p404-5 bibl il pors

O'Neill, M. In an Ivy League of her own. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1614-16 O '94

Rodman, Dennis, basketball player

Schoenfeld, B. On the rebound. il pors *Sport* v85 p27-8+ Mr '94

Rodney, John, newspaper association executive

Rosenberg, J. Rodney returns: veteran production chief now directs NAA Newspaper Services. *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p26 Ag 6 '94

Rodney, Red, 1927-1994, trumpeter

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p794 My '94

Nation v259 p31-2 J1 4 '94

Rodrigo, Joaquín, Spanish composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p242 bibl il pors

Rodriguez, Chi Chi, golf player

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p46 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p191-3 bibl il pors

Rodríguez, Claudio, 1934-, Spanish poet

Cherry, Charles Maurice. Claudio Rodríguez. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p285-97) bibl il pors facsim

Rodriguez, Cleto, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p129 bibl il

Rodriguez, Eloy, botanist

Morell, V. The really secret life of plants. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1956-9 D '94

Rodriguez, R. Biologist on a mission. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p27-30 D 15 '94

Rodriguez, Gloria, 1948-, educator

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p189-91 bibl il pors

Rodriguez, Hector, 1920-, Cuban baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p80-1 bibl

Rodriguez, Joseph C., 1928-, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p142 bibl il

Rodriguez, Ofelia, Colombian artist

Pavitt, J. Ofelia Rodriguez [interview] il *Art Des* v9 p66-75 J1/Ag '94

Rodriguez, Paul, comedian

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p193-5 bibl il pors

Rodriguez, Ray, 1951-, television executive

Ray Rodriguez. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p61 F 14 '94

Rodriguez, Richard, 1944-, author

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p24 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p195-8 bibl il pors

Rodriguez, Robert, motion picture director

Korman, K. Mr. Mariachi. il pors *Video* v17 p72-3+ D '93

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p167 bibl il

Rodriguez, Robert, d. 1994, municipal and state official

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1097 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 J1 23 '94

Rodriguez, Stephanie, abused wife

Rodriguez, Stephanie. Time to stop pretending. Eriksson 1994 176p

Rodriguez, Sue, Canadian Lou Gehrig's disease patient

Birnie, L. H. The final days [excerpt from Uncommon will] il pors *Macleans* v107 p19-21 Je 27 '94

Rodriguez, Teresa, business executive and accused swindler

Grogan, D. Warts and all. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p83+ My 2 '94

Rodriguez-Buckingham, Antonio, professor of library science

Hunter, C. W. Mississippi's library heritage; Antonio M. Rodriguez-Buckingham. *Miss Libr* v57 p111 Wint '93

Rodriguez Orejuela, Gilberto, Colombian drug dealer

Van Biema, D. Sweet, sweet surrender. il por *Time* v144 p46-8 N 7 '94

- Rodriguez-Walling, Matty, special education teacher**
Crutchfield, M. CEC Teacher of the Year [interview] il pors *Teach Except Child* v27 p54-5 Fall '94
- Roe, Daphne A., dermatologist and nutritionist**
Obituary
Nutr Rev v52 p29 Ja '94
- Roe, Jane** See McCorvey, Norma
- Roebing, Mary G., 1905-1994, banker**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1652 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D24 O 27 '94
Time v144 p23 N 7 '94
- Roebing, Paul, 1934-1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1151 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 2 '94
- Roebuck, John, 1718-1794, English chemical engineer and industrialist**
Hudson, J. [John] Roebuck remembered. il *Chem Ind* no14 p561 Ji 18 '94
- Roegen, Nicholas Georgescu-** See Georgescu-Roegen, Nicholas, 1906-1994
- Roehm, Carolyne, fashion designer**
Norwich, W. The Roehm report. il pors *Vogue* v183 p118+ D '93
- Roehrs, Donald Manfred, d. 1995, architect**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 24 '95
- Roelofs, Wendell L., 1938-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1699-700 bibl pors
- Roemer, Buddy, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p148-54 bibl pors
- Roemer, Charles E.** See Roemer, Buddy
- Roennfeldt, Robert, 1953-, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p173-4 bibl il pors
- Roensch, Eleanor Stone, 1920-, soldier**
Roensch, Eleanor Stone. Life within limits; glimpses of everyday life at Los Alamos, New Mexico, seen through the experiences of a young female soldier while on military service there, May 1944 to April 1946. Los Alamos Hist. Soc. 1993 66p il
- Roentgen, Wilhelm Conrad** See Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad, 1845-1923
- Roepke, Wilhelm** See Röpke, Wilhelm, 1899-1966
- Roero, Diodata Saluzzo** See Saluzzo Roero, Diodata, 1774-1840
- Roffe, Sam, d. 1994, sports clothing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1805 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 N 24 '94
- Rogak, Lisa Angowski, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p194 bibl il pors
- Rogell, Billy, 1904-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p97-106 il pors
- Rogers, Bard Pendleton, d. 1994, social welfare leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1199 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 10 '94
- Rogers, Dale Evans, 1912-, singer and actress**
Ferrell, T. and Ferrell, S. Cleanest guns in the west. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 D 4 '94
Rogers, Dale Evans, and Stobbe, Leslie H. In the hands of the Potter. Nelson, T. 1994 212p il
Rogers, Roy, and Rogers, Dale Evans. Happy trails; our life story. Simon & Schuster 1994 256p
Stern, J. and Stern, M. Where Ol' Roy keeps his stuff. il *Read Dig* v144 p58-62 My '94
- Rogers, David Elliott, 1926-1994, physician and foundation official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1892 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 D 6 '94
Time v144 p29 D 19 '94
- Rogers, Edward S., Canadian cable television executive**
McGugan, I. Such good friends. il pors *Can Bus* v67 p54-9+ Ap '94
- Rogers, Eric M., 1902-1990, English physicist**
Wonder and delight; essays in science education in honour of the life and work of Eric Rogers, 1902-1990; edited by Brenda Jennison and Jon Ogborn; with a preface by John L. Lewis. IOP Pub. 1994 238p bibl il
- Rogers, Ginger, 1911-1995, singer, dancer and actress**
Frank, M. R. Ginger Rogers: rolling back the rugs in Coldwater Canyon. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p196-9+ Ap '94
- Rogers, Henry C., 1914-1995, press agent**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 My 1 '95
New Yorker il v71 p70-1 My 8 '95
Newsweek por v125 p69 My 8 '95
Time por v145 p41 My 8 '95
U S News World Rep por v118 p20 My 8 '95
- Rogers, Henry D. (Henry Darwin), 1808-1866, geologist**
Gerstner, Patsy. Henry Darwin Rogers, 1808-1866; American geologist. University of Ala. Press 1994 311p bibl il maps
- Rogers, James B.** See Rogers, Jim
- Rogers, James E., Jr., electric utility executive**
Salpukas, A. Utility competition is coming! (he's ready, of course). *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1764-5 N '94
- Rogers, Jim, investor**
Rogers, Jim. Investment biker; on the road with Jim Rogers. Random House 1994 402p il pors maps
- Rogers, Joseph, 1821-1889, English physician**
Richardson, R. Middlesex Hospital Outpatients Wing/the Strand Union Workhouse. il por *Hist Today* v43 p62-3 S '93
- Rogers, Kenny, baseball player**
Kurkjian, T. Good as it gets [pitches perfect game] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p32-3 Ag 8 '94
- Rogers, Lynn L., wildlife biologist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p493-7 bibl il pors
- Rogers, Lynn L.** bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p47-51 O '94
- Rogers, Marguerite M., 1915-1989, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1700-1 bibl pors
- Rogers, Martha E., 1914-1994, nursing educator**
Rogers, Martha E. Martha E. Rogers; her life and her work. Davis, F.A. 1994 366p bibl il
- Rogers, Natasha Savkina, Russian mail order bride**
Ralston, J. Love with a perfect stranger [Russian mail order bride] il pors *Glamour* v91 p282-5+ S '93
- Rogers, Ralph B., 1909-, business executive**
Rogers, Ralph B. Splendid torch. Phoenix Pub. (Sugar Hill) 1993 327p il
- Rogers, Robert, 1731-1795, soldier**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p128-39 bibl il pors maps
- Rogers, Roy, 1912-, actor and singer**
Ferrell, T. and Ferrell, S. Cleanest guns in the west. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 D 4 '94
Rogers, Dale Evans, and Stobbe, Leslie H. In the hands of the Potter. Nelson, T. 1994 212p il
Rogers, Roy, and Rogers, Dale Evans. Happy trails; our life story. Simon & Schuster 1994 256p
Stern, J. and Stern, M. Where Ol' Roy keeps his stuff. il *Read Dig* v144 p58-62 My '94
- Rogers, Shirley, employee training manager**
Reynolds, R. The dean of "fast-food's Harvard". il por *Black Enterp* v25 p52 S '94
- Rogers, Shorty, 1924-1994, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p196-8 bibl pors
- Rogers, Susan, writer and mountaineer**
Rogers, Susan. One of the boys. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 bibl il
- Rogers, Weston, computer programmer**
Ralston, J. Love with a perfect stranger [Russian mail order bride] il pors *Glamour* v91 p282-5+ S '93
- Rogers, Will, 1879-1935, humorist**
Milsten, David Randolph. Will Rogers, the Cherokee Kid. rev & updated pbk ed Coman 1993 182p il

Rogers, Will, 1879-1935, humorist—cont.

Yagoda, B. Adopted son. il por *Tex Mon* v21 p84+ S '93
Yagoda, Ben. Will Rogers; a biography. HarperCollins-West 1994 409p bibl il

Roggeveen, Jacob, 1659-1729, Dutch explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p731-4 bibl il pors maps

Rogovin, Saul, 1923-1995, baseball player

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p114 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 26 '95

Rohe, Ludwig Mies van der See Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1886-1969

Rohlf, Gerhard, 1831-1896, German explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p735-38 bibl il pors maps

Rohn, Carlos Hank See Hank Rohn, Carlos

Rohr, Richard, priest

Richard Rohr; illuminations of his life and work; edited by Andreas Ebert and Patricia C. Brockman. Crossroad 1993 200p

Rohrer, Heinrich, Swiss physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1701-2 bibl pors

Rührig, Walter, 1893-1945, German motion picture scenic designer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p237 bibl il pors

Roiphe, Anne Richardson, 1935-, author and journalist

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p342-4 bibl

Rojas, Luis Kevin, convicted murderer

Connolly, J. Who framed Luis Rojas? il pors *N Y* v27 p32-7 N 28 '94

Rojas, Miguel Angel, 1946-, Colombian painter and photographer

Soto, J. Miguel Angel Rojas: a keyhole confession. il por *Art News* v93 p149 Summ '94

Roland, Gilbert, 1905-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p743 My '94

Rolfe, Frederick, Baron Corvo, 1860-1913, English author

Lawlor, P. T. No loaf of bread for Corvo: the stormy letters of Frederick Rolfe to John Lane. il *Columbia Libr Columns* v43 p20-31 N '93

Rollin, Betty, author and television reporter

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p498-501 bibl il pors

Rollin, Betty. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p37-40 Ag '94

Rollins, Ed, political consultant

Noonan, P. The confessions of Ed Rollins [New Jersey gubernatorial race scandal] il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p82-7+ F '94

Rollins, Henry, performance artist, poet and singer

Fricke, D. No pain, no gain: the Rolling stone interview with Henry Rollins. il pors *Roll Stone* p111-12+ D 23 '93-Ja 6 '94

Schoemer, K. Punk mogul: Henry Rollins. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1706-9 N '94

Schoemer, K. Punk mogul: Henry Rollins. pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 N 6 '94

Romain, Karl, martial arts expert

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p88-91 bibl il pors

Romain, Pierre, business executive

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p88-91 bibl il pors

Roman, Nancy Grace, 1925-, astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1703-4 bibl pors

Roman, Phil, animator

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p66 bibl il

Romanino, Girolamo, ca. 1484-ca. 1562, Italian painter

Nova, A. Folengo and Romanino: the questione della lingua and its eccentric trends. il *Art Bull* v76 p664-79 D '94

Romano, John, 1908-1994, psychiatrist

Kaufman, Sharon R. The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 p38-41+ il pors

Obituary

JAMA por v272 p1793 D 14 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p930 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Je 21 '94

Romanoff, Dimitri, 1907-1994, dancer and ballet master

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p761 My '94

Romanov, Nikolai See Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918

Romanov, Pyotr, Russian political leader

Elliott, D. and Forney, M. Heirs to Lenin and Mao. il por *Newsweek* v124/125 p121 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Rome, Harold, 1908-1993, songwriter

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p660-1 bibl il pors

Rome, Howard P., 1910-1992, psychiatrist

Obituary

Am J Psychiatry v151 p7-9 Ja '94

Romedahl, Joe, 1890-1982, soldier

Romedahl, Joe. An Iowa soldier in World War I. JRS/MRS Enterprises 1993 136p il map

Romer, Alfred Sherwood, 1894-1973, paleontologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1704-6 bibl pors

Romer, Roy, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p57-60 bibl pors

Romero, Cesar, 1907-1994, actor

Obituary

People Wkly il por v41 p49 Ja 17 '94

Romero, José Morell- See Morell-Romero, José, 1906-

Romero, Juan Carlos, 1937-, physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1706-8 bibl pors

Romero, Susana, 1938-, Paraguayan painter

Bach, C. On the edge of reality. il *Américas* v46 p50-1 My/Je '94

Romero Martin, Ignacio, Mexican interior designer

Webb, M. In Guadalajara a contemporary Mexican house embraces the past. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p126-33 Mr '94

Rommel, Erwin, 1891-1944, German field marshal

Marshall, Charles F. Discovering the Rommel murder; the life and death of the Desert Fox. Stackpole Bks. 1994 267p il

Rommel, Erwin. Rommel; in his own words. Greenhill Bks. 1994 192p bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p562-4 bibl il pors

Romney, Mitt, venture capitalist

Fineman, H. The clean-slate club. il *Newsweek* v124 p34-5 O 17 '94

Judis, J. B. Stormin' Mormon. *New Repub* v211 p20+ N 7 '94

Roberts, S. V. In Camelot's shadow. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p57-8 O 24 '94

Rosenberg, D. See Teddy run scared. il por *Newsweek* v124 p25 Ag 1 '94

Romuald, Saint, ca. 951-1027

Matus, Thomas. The mystery of Romuald and the five brothers; stories from the Benedictines & Camaldolese. Source Bks. 1994 270p bibl il maps

Roncagli, Angelo Giuseppe See John XXIII, Pope, 1881-1963

Ronconi, Luca, 1933-, Italian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p337-8 bibl

Roney, Wallace, trumpeter

Williams, K. L. Now that they're gone [interview with Jon Faddis and Wallace Roney about Miles Davis and Dizzy Gillespie] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-19 Mr '94

Ronfard, Jean-Pierre, 1929-, French-Canadian dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p338-40 bibl

Rong Yiren, 1916-, Chinese business executive and government official

Huang Wei. Mr CITIC and PRC vice-president. *Beijing Rev* v37 p22-3 Ag 29 '94

Ronse, Henri, 1946-, Belgian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p340-1 bibl

Ronson, Mick, 1947-1993, English guitarist and record producer

Foege, A. With a little help from his mates: Mick Ronson's posthumous "Heaven 'n hull" to be released. il pors *Roll Stone* p13 My 5 '94

Ronstadt, Linda, singer

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p89 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p198-200 bibl il pors

Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad, 1845-1923, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1708-10 bibl pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p562 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Gherman, Beverly. The mysterious rays of Dr. Roentgen. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 24p bibl il

Rook, Clarence, 1863-1915, English journalist and author

Levy, Anita. Clarence Rook. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p304-8) bibl il

Rooke, Robert Levi, 1891-1994, stockbroker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p973 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A23 Jl 1 '94

Rooks, Belvie, author

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p266-70

Roos, Jean Carolyn, 1891-1982, librarian

Polacheck, J. G. Jean Roos in memory. *Voice Youth Advocates* v17 p78-9 Je '94

Roosa, Robert V., investment banker

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p661 bibl il pors

Roosa, Stuart A., 1933-1994, astronaut

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1927 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 D 13 '94

Time v144 p45 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

U S News World Rep por v117 p14 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Roose, Roz, socialite and wife of Lawrence J. Roose

Kramer, J. The life of the party. il pors *New Yorker* v70 p58-66+ F 6 '95

Roose-Evans, James, English theatrical director and author

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p341-2 bibl

Roosevelt, Alice Hathaway Lee, 1861-1884, wife of Theodore Roosevelt

Monk, William Everett. Theodore and Alice; a love story: the life and death of Alice Lee Roosevelt. Empire State Bks. 1994 80p bibl

Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962, wife of Franklin D. Roosevelt and diplomat

Goodwin, D. K. The home front. il pors *New Yorker* v70 p38-61 Ag 15 '94

Goodwin, Doris Kearns. No ordinary time; Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt: the home front in World War II. Simon & Schuster 1994 759p bibl il pors

Hamburger, P. Mrs. Roosevelt, eight feet tall. il por *New Yorker* v70 p54-60 O 24 '94

Kennedy, D. M. Affairs both foreign and domestic. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9+ S 11 '94

Klein, J. The original power couple. il *New Repub* v211 p42-7 O 10 '94

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p173-5 bibl il pors

Thomas, E. No ordinary couple. por *Newsweek* v124 p61 O 3 '94

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p379-94 bibl

Bibliography

Edens, John A. Eleanor Roosevelt; a comprehensive bibliography. (Bibliographies and indexes in American history, no29) Greenwood Press 1994 506p

Fiction

Roosevelt, Elliott. A royal murder. St. Martin's Press 1994 234p

Juvenile literature

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p8-9 bibl il pors maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p46-57 bibl il pors maps

Schuman, Michael. Eleanor Roosevelt; first lady and humanitarian. Enslow Pubs. 1995 128p bibl il pors

Vercelli, Jane Anderson. Eleanor Roosevelt. Chelsea House 1995 87p bibl il

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p205-19 bibl

Closest companion; the unknown story of the intimate friendship between Franklin Roosevelt and Margaret Suckley; edited and annotated by Geoffrey C. Ward. Houghton Mifflin 1995 444p il pors

Goodwin, D. K. The home front. il pors *New Yorker* v70 p38-61 Ag 15 '94

Goodwin, Doris Kearns. No ordinary time; Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt: the home front in World War II. Simon & Schuster 1994 759p bibl il pors

Johnson, B. FDR: his pervasive presence. por *Commonweal* v122 p30 My 5 '95

Kennedy, D. M. Affairs both foreign and domestic. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9+ S 11 '94

Klein, J. The original power couple. il *New Repub* v211 p42-7 O 10 '94

Lewis, R. W. B. Daisy and Franklin. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Ap 9 '95

McCarthy, A. The miracle man. *Commonweal* v122 p9-10 My 5 '95

Sainsbury, Keith. Churchill and Roosevelt at war; the war they fought and the peace they hoped to make. New York Univ. Press 1994 223p bibl

Schlesinger, A. M. The Man of the Century. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p82-8+ My/Je '94

Smith, R. N. The great manipulator. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11 Ap 30 '95

Thomas, E. No ordinary couple. por *Newsweek* v124 p61 O 3 '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p564-6 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p6-21 bibl il pors maps

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p154-66 bibl

Hendrick, R. A raven in a coal scuttle: Theodore Roosevelt & the animal coloration controversy. bibl *Am Biol Teach* v57 p14-20 Ja '95

Jeffers, H. Paul (Harry Paul). Commissioner Roosevelt; the story of Theodore Roosevelt and the New York City police, 1895-1897. Wiley 1994 285p bibl il

Monk, William Everett. Theodore and Alice; a love story: the life and death of Alice Lee Roosevelt. Empire State Bks. 1994 80p bibl

Ornig, Joseph R. My last chance to be a boy; Theodore Roosevelt's South American expedition of 1913-1914. Stackpole Bks. 1994 258p bibl il maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p566-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Meltzer, Milton. Theodore Roosevelt and his America. Watts 1994 191p bibl il maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p262-73 bibl il pors maps

facsim

Root, Oren, 1911-1995, state banking official

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p60 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p72 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ja 16 '95

Roper, Dee Dee See Spiderella

Roper, Fred W., 1938-, librarian and college dean

Palmer, R. A. Fred W. Roper: Medical Library Association president, 1994-1995. por *Bull Med Libr Assoc* v82 p332-4 J1 '94

Roper, Robert, 1946-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p174-5 bibl il pors

Röpke, Wilhelm, 1899-1966, German economist

Campbell, W. F. Wilhelm Roepke, antitotalitarian. *Society* v32 p52-7 N/D '94

Roquelaurie, A. N. See Rice, Anne, 1941-

Roem, Ned, 1923-, composer

Beck, E. M. Ned Roem on music and politics: an interview in celebration of the composer's seventieth birthday. *Curr Musicol* no54 p24-37 '93

Michener, C. Ultimate American in Paris. por *Time* v144 p81 O 17 '94

Roem, Ned. Knowing when to stop; a memoir. Simon & Schuster 1994 607p il

Rorer, Sarah Tyson Heston, 1849-1937, cookbook author and dietician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p332 bibl il pors

Rosà, Rosa, b. 1884, Italian author and artist

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p353-5 bibl

Rosales, Luis, 1910-1992, Spanish poet and literary critic

Lapiente, Felipe A. Luis Rosales. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p298-307) bibl pors facsim

Rosca, Ninotchka, Philippine author and journalist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p329-30 bibl il pors

Rose, Axl, singer

Dougherty, S. Bye bye love. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p48-53 J1 18 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p599-605 bibl pors

Rose, Charlie, television newscaster and talk show host

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p406-9 bibl pors

Rose, Charlie. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p46-50 Ja '95

Rose, David A., 1906-1995, judge

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 5 '95

Rose, Edwin, English pet food taster

Man bites dog food. il por *People Wkly* v42 p60 Ag 29 '94

Rose, Flora, 1874-1959, home economist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p333-4 bibl il pors

Rose, Leatrice, 1924-, painter

Sheffield, M. Leatrice Rose: perspectives by incongruity. bibl il *Woman's Art J* v15 p27-30 Fall/Wint '94-'95

Rose, Mary Davies Swartz, 1874-1941, chemist and nutritionist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p334-5 bibl il pors

Rose, Michael, British general

Power, S. The general who shoots back-with words. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p18 N 21 '94

Rose, Pete, 1941-, baseball player and manager

Fimrite, R. Pete Rose [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p62-3 S 19 '94

Rose, Richard, Canadian dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p342-4 bibl

Rose, Tricia, historian

McMillen, L. A hot author's grasp of rap and black culture. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 My 11 '94

Roseanne, comedienne

Down and dirty. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-9 Ag 1 '94
 Frankel, M. Roseanne. il pors *McCalls* v121 p110-13+ Ap '94

Gliatto, T. Driven woman, driving man. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p101-2 N 21 '94

Jerome, R. Steamed sibling. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p83-4+ N 7 '94

Lipton, M. A. Clash of the titans. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p54-8 My 2 '94

Logan, L. Roseanne's biggest change. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p200-1+ N '93

Murphy, M. Roseanne gets a new man . . . il pors *TV Guide* v43 p22-8 F 4-10 '95

Sessums, K. Really Roseanne. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p58-65+ F '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p606-9 bibl pors

Roseberry, Chuck, college student and football player

Neill, M. Daydream believers [fortysomethings C. Roseberry and M. Cohen become college football player and homecoming queen] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6 O 31 '94

Roseboro, John, 1933-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p172-4 bibl

Rosebrook, Rodney, 1900-1994, sculptor

Obituary

Folk Art v19 p19 Summ '94

Rosei, Peter, 1946-, Austrian author

Rosei, Peter, and Schwarz, Wilhelm Johannes. Conversations with Peter Rosei. Ariadne Press (Riverside) 1994 128p

Roseman, Bill, 1891-1994, painter

Obituary

Folk Art por v19 p35 Fall '94

Rosen, Ingrid von See Bergman, Ingrid, d. 1995

Rosen, Melville G., 1923-1994, physician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1926 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94

Rosen, Moses, 1912-1994, Romanian rabbi

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p679 My '94

Rosen, Norma Gangel, 1925-, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p350-2 bibl

Rosenbach, A. S. W. (Abraham Simon Wolf), 1876-1952, rare book collector and dealer

Morris, Leslie A. A. S. W. Rosenbach. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p220-9) bibl il pors

Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf See Rosenbach, A. S. W. (Abraham Simon Wolf), 1876-1952

Rosenbaum, Jay, rabbi

Wilkes, Paul. And they shall be my people; an American rabbi and his congregation. Atlantic Monthly Press 1994 348p

Rosenberg, Abe, d. 1994, liquor importer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94

Rosenberg, Alan, actor

Goodman, M. S. Winning on appeal. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p49-50 F 14 '94

Rosenberg, Edgar, husband of Joan Rivers

Wright, L. Life after suicide. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p65-6 My 16 '94

Rosenberg, Ethel, 1915-1953, spy

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p214-25 bibl il pors maps

Rosenberg, H. M. (Harold Max), 1922-1993, English physician

Obituary

Cryogenics por v34 no7 p617-18 '94

Rosenberg, Harold Max See Rosenberg, H. M. (Harold Max), 1922-1993

Rosenberg, Jack See Erhard, Werner

Rosenberg, Jakob, 1893-1980, art historian and museum curator

Slive, S. Jakob Rosenberg: connoisseur, scholar, teacher [excerpt of talk given on opening of Jakob Rosenberg Seminar Room, Harvard University] il por *Drawing* v16 p53-5 S/O '94

- Rosenberg, Joel C., newsletter research assistant**
Berke, R. L. The legman for Limbaugh: at 27, a force in the capital. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p390-1 Mr '95
- Rosenberg, Julius, 1918-1953, spy**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p214-25 bibl il pors maps
- Rosenberg, Nancy Taylor, author**
Finkle, D. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v242 p433-4 Ja 16 '95
- Rosenberg, Steven A., cancer surgeon**
Stein, D. Interview: Steven A. Rosenberg. il pors *Omni* v15 p71-2+ Ag '93
- Rosenblatt, Harry, 1893-1994, tailor and soldier**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1328 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A23 S 2 '94
- Rosenbloom, Myra, hospital reform lobbyist**
Calling for help [fights for stricter hospital laws concerning doctors on duty in Indiana] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p119 N 14 '94
- Rosenquist, James, 1933-, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p467 bibl il pors
- Rosenthal, Samuel R., 1899-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1703 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94
- Rosenwald, Lessing J. (Lessing Julius), 1891-1979, retail executive and book collector**
Silver, J. The collecting career of Lessing J. Rosenwald. *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p885-6+ F 28 '94
- Rosenzweig, Herb, d. 1994, municipal official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1282 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 24 '94
- Rosenzweig, Hilde, 1923-1941, German Holocaust victim**
Juvenile literature
Adler, David A. Hilde and Eli, children of the Holocaust. Holiday House 1994 np il
- Roser, Herman E., 1922-1990, government official**
Roser, Norma J. The man who ran; the U.S. Department of Energy's Defense Programs. NJR Pubs. 1992 238p il
- Rosière, Paul de, d. 1995, French jewelry industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p150 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 30 '95
- Rosin, Armin Otto, 1939-, German trombonist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p198-201 bibl pors
- Rosing, Vladimir, 1890-1963, Russian-American opera singer and director**
Rosing, Ruth Glean. Val Rosing; musical genius, an intimate biography. Sunflower Univ. Press 1993 242p bibl il
- Rosinger, Lawrence K., 1915-1994, Sinologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1443 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 S 21 '94
- Rosolino, Frank, 1926-1978, trombonist and singer**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p201-3 bibl pors
- Ross, A. C. (Allen C.), 1940-, author and educator**
Ross, A. C. (Allen C.). Ehanamani "Walks Among"; an autobiography. rev ed Bear 1993 226p il
- Ross, Alexander, 1935-1993, Canadian journalist and editor**
Litchfield, R. A legend called Sandy. por *Can Bus* v67 p7 Ja '94
- Ross, Allen C. See Ross, A. C. (Allen C.), 1940-**
- Ross, Andrew, 1956-, Scottish professor of American studies**
Mead, R. Yo, professor. il pors *N Y* v27 p48-53 N 14 '94
- Ross, Barry J., gymnasium owner**
1994 AAHPERD awards [William G. Anderson Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Ross, Bill D., author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1404 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 S 16 '94
- Ross, Charles H., d. 1994, stockbroker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 3 '94
- Ross, Diana, singer**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p211-14 bibl il pors
- Ross, Donald, 1872?-1948, golf course architect**
Pace, L. Donald Ross. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p114-15 O '93
- Ross, Elisabeth Kübler- See Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth**
- Ross, Harold Wallace, 1892-1951, editor**
Kunkel, Thomas. Genius in disguise; Harold Ross of the New Yorker. Random House 1995 497p bibl
- Lingeman, R. Shouts and murmurs. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p7+ Ap 2 '95
- McGrath, C. The Ross years. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p180-6+ F 20-27 '95
- Sims, Norman, and Riley, Sam G. Harold Ross. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p254-72) bibl il pors facsim
- Ross, Jane, 1961-, English illustrator and textile painter**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p179-80 bibl il pors
- Ross, John, Cherokee Chief, 1790-1866**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p18-33 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Ross, Kenneth H., d. 1994, clothing executive and philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 N 11 '94
- Ross, Leslie, personal care products industry executive**
Winegar, K. Scents ability. il por *Lear's* v6 p69 D '93
- Ross, Martin, 1862-1915, Irish author**
Coward, Claire Dénelle. Edith (Enone Somerville and Martin Ross (Violet Florence Martin). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p335-46) bibl il por
- Ross, Mary G., 1908-, rocket engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1710-11 bibl pors
- Ross, Michael Elsohn, 1952-, author and naturalist**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p194-5 bibl il pors
- Ross, Ronald, 1857-1932, English physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1712-13 bibl pors
- Ross, Steven J., motion picture, broadcasting and publishing executive**
Bruck, Connie. Master of the game; Steve Ross and the creation of Time Warner. Simon & Schuster 1994 395p il pors
- Bruck, Connie. Master of the game; Steve Ross and the creation of Time Warner. Penguin Bks. 1995 395p bibl il pors
- Ross, Sueellen, 1941-, etcher and painter**
Bailey, P. B. Sueellen Ross: fur, feathers and friendly. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p66-70 Jl '94
- Ross, Virgil, animator**
Dedera, S. Meet Virgil Ross. il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v99 p42-4 My '94
- Ross, Wilbur L., investment banker**
McCaughy & Ross on the state of their union. il *New Yorker* v71 p37 Mr 13 '95
- Ross, William, d. 1994, theatrical producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1279 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 24 '94
- Ross-Lee, Barbara, osteopath and college administrator**
Phillip, M.-C. Ohio University's supreme doctor. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p22-3 D 29 '94
- Rossby, Carl Gustaf Arvid, 1898-1957, meteorologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1713-16 bibl pors
- Rosselli, Amelia, 1930-, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p360-2 bibl
- Rossellini, Isabella, Italian model and actress**
Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v7 p128 O '93
- Omelianuk, S. My life as a man [interview] il por *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p44+ F '94

Rosser, Evelyn C., author

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p44-53

Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830-1894, English poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p445-6 bibl

Bibliography

Addison, J. Christina Rossetti studies, 1974-1991: a checklist and synthesis. *Bull Bibliogr* v52 p73-93 Mr '95

Juvenile literature

Greene, Carol. Christina Rossetti; poet. Childrens Press 1994 47p il

Rossi, Agnello, Cardinal, 1913-1995

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 My 23 '95

Rossi, Aldo, 1931-, Italian architect

Stein, K. D. Italy's leading architect at his lakefront retreat. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p46+ Ja '94

Rossi, Carlo, d. 1994, wine promoter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p643 Ap '94

Rossi, Vittorio, Canadian dramatist

Sutherland, A. The Italian hellion. il por *Macleans* v107 p54-5 Ja 17 '94

Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868, Italian composer

Kendall, Alan. Gioacchino Rossini, the reluctant hero. *Gollancz* 1992 276p bibl il

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p139 bibl il pors

Rosso, Julee, gourmet food shopowner

Fried, S. Silver Palate survivor. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p68+ My '94

Rosten, Norman, 1914-1995, poet, dramatist and author

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p61 My '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p373 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 9 '95

Rostenberg, Leona, rare book dealer

Chernofsky, J. L. Rostenberg & Stern mark 50 years in the trade. il *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p1582+ Ap 11 '94

Rosenberg, Ruth. Leona Rostenberg and Madeleine B. Stern. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p230-8) bibl il pors

Rostenkowski, Dan, congressman

Hofstadter, D. The soul of the old machine. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1595-8 O '94

Hofstadter, D. The soul of the old machine. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52-5 O 16 '94

Rostropovich, Mstislav, 1927-, Russian violoncellist and conductor

Elliott, L. He makes freedom's music. il por *Read Dig* v144 p54-8 Mr '94

Rozsak, Theodore, 1933-, historian and author

Maclay, C. Theodore Rozsak: the monster in the laboratory [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p49-50 Ap 24 '95

Rotenstreich, Nathan, Israeli philosopher

Obituary

Rev Metaphys v47 p683 Mr '94

Roth, Ann, costume designer

Benatar, G. Reel clothes. il por *Vogue* v184 p202+ Mr '94

Roth, Henry, 1906-, author

Halkin, H. Henry Roth's secret. *Commentary* v97 p44-7 My '94

Rosen, J. The 60-year itch. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p36+ F '94

Roth, Joe, motion picture executive

Disney waxes Roth. il *New Yorker* v70 p35-6 S 5 '94

Roth, Philip, author

Halkin, H. How to read Philip Roth. *Commentary* v97 p43-8 F '94

Roth, P. Juice or gravy? how I met my fate in a cafeteria. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ S 18 '94

Rothbard, Murray Newton, 1926-1995, economist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p48 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ja 11 '95

Rothchild, Paul, 1935-1995, record producer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 3 '95

Rothfuss, Levering, 1952-1994, pianist and voice teacher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1791 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 N 23 '94

Rothko, Mark, 1903-1970, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p468 bibl il pors

Monaghan, P. An artist's tortured life. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6-7 F 2 '94

Rothschild, Edwin, 1910-1995, lawyer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p95 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 Ja 21 '95

Rothschild, James de, baron, 1792-1868, French banker

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p568 bibl il pors

Rothschild, Lionel Nathan, baron, 1808-1879, English banker and member of Parliament

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p568 bibl il pors

Rothschild, Meyer Amschel de, 1818-1874, English sportsman and art collector

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p567-8 bibl il pors

Rothschild, Miriam, English entomologist and botanist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1716-17 bibl pors

Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, 1777-1836, German-British banker

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p568 bibl il pors

Rothschild family, European bankers

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p567-8 bibl il pors

Rothstein, Arnold, d. 1928, gangster

Katcher, Leo. The big bankroll; the life and times of Arnold Rothstein. Da Capo Press 1994 369p bibl il

Rotten, Johnny, 1956-, English singer

Dougherty, S. Johnny Rotten. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p121-2+ Je 6 '94

Dunn, J. John Lydon [interview] por *Roll Stone* p24 Je 16 '94

Rotten, Johnny, and others. Rotten; no Irish, no Blacks, no dogs: the authorized autobiography, Johnny Rotten of the Sex Pistols. St. Martin's Press 1994 329p il

Rottluff, Karl Schmidt- See Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl, 1884-1976

Roubush, Richard L., 1918-1995, congressman and veterans' leader

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p60-1 Ap '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p155 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ja 30 '95

Roueché, Berton, 1911-1994, journalist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p661 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p60-1 Jl '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p631 Ap '94

Rourke, Mickey, actor

Dampier, C. On the ropes. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p109-10 O 10 '94

Rous, Francis Peyton, 1879-1970, pathologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1717-19 bibl pors

Rouse, Merl, 1909-1995, insurance executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p9 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ja 4 '95

Rouse, W. H. D. (William Henry Denham), 1863-1950, English classicist

Stray, Christopher. The living word; W.H.D. Rouse and the crisis of classics in Edwardian England. Bristol Classical Press 1992 89p bibl il

Rouse, William Henry Denham See Rouse, W. H. D. (William Henry Denham), 1863-1950

Roussakis, Nicolas, 1934-1994, composer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1651 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 O 27 '94

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1712-1778, French philosopher and author

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p568-70 bibl il pors

- Rouso, Harilyn, 1946-**, disability rights leader
Rouso, H. Role models. il pors *Except Parent* v24 p23-5 O '94
- Roux, Jimminy Thierry, French illustrator**
Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p78 O '93
- Rowe, Brian Henry, aircraft executive**
Benson, J. Face to face with Brian Rowe [interview] por *Aerosp Am* v32 p6-8 Mr '94
- Rowe, John A., English illustrator and painter**
J. A. Rowe. *Novum Gebrauchsgraphik* v65 p63-4 Mr '94
- Rowe, Nellie Mae, 1900-1982, illustrator**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p199 bibl il
- Rowell, Galen A., photographer**
Meehan, J. Pro profiles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p51 N '93
- Rowell, George Presbury, 1838-1908, advertising executive and publisher**
Smythe, Ted Curtis. George Presbury Rowell. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p279-85) bibl
- Rowell, Margaret A., d. 1995, cellist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ap 29 '95
- Rowell, Margit, museum curator**
Grimes, N. Margit Rowell: new job, new city, new medium. il por *Art News* v93 p63-4 D '94
- Rowen, Hobart, columnist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ap 14 '95
Newsweek v125 p72 Ap 24 '95
- Rowland, Frank Sherwood, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1719-22 bibl pors
- Rowland, Mary Canaga, 1873-1966, physician**
Rowland, Mary Canaga. As long as life; (the memoirs of a frontier woman physician, Mary Canaga Rowland—1873-1966). Storm Peak Press 1994 178p il maps
- Rowland, Roland W. See Rowland, Tiny**
- Rowland, Sherry See Rowland, Frank Sherwood**
- Rowland, Tiny, English business executive**
Bower, Tom. Tiny Rowland; a rebel tycoon. Heinemann, W. 1993 659p bibl il pors
- Rowland, Toby, 1916-1994, theatrical producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1237 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ag 15 '94
- Rowley, Donald, d. 1943, army air force officer**
Wilhelm, J.-P. Legacy of Lazy Baby [death of U.S. serviceman after 1943 crash of B17 in Switzerland] il *Read Dig* v143 p49-54 O '93
- Rowley, Janet D., 1925-, geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1722-3 bibl pors
- Rowling, Robert, petroleum executive and real estate developer**
Home improvement. por *Tex Mon* v21 p148-9 S '93
- Roy, Cecil H., d. 1995, animated cartoon voice specialist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p224 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 F 11 '95
- Roy, Jean-Marie, 1917-1992, Canadian geographer**
Obituary
Can Geogr v38 p183 Summ '94
- Roy, Patrick, 1965-, Canadian hockey player**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p410-12 bibl il pors
- Royal, Darrell, football coach**
Banks, Jimmy. The Darrell Royal story. rev ed Eakin Press 1994 178p il
- Royal, Ernest H., d. 1994, chef and restaurateur**
Prewitt, M. C. Royal legacy. il por *Am Visions* v9 p34-6 Je/Jl '94
- Royal, Marshall, 1912-1995, clarinetist and saxophonist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 20 '95
- Roybal, Edward R., 1916-, congressman**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p111 bibl il
- Roybal-Allard, Lucille, 1941-, congresswoman**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p95 bibl il
- Roye, Edward James, 1815-1872, Liberian president**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p187-9 maps
- Royko, Mike, 1932-, columnist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p501-5 bibl il pors
- Rozelle, Pete, football commissioner**
King, P. Pete Rozelle [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p78-9 S 19 '94
- Rozhdestvenskii, Robert, 1932-1994, Russian poet**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1270 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94
- Rozier, Jackson Evander, 1936-1994, general**
Obituary
Jet v87 p46 N 28 '94
- Ruark, Robert Chester, 1915-1965, journalist**
Foster, Hugh W. Someone of value; a biography of Robert Ruark. Trophy Room Bks. 1992 316p bibl il
- Rubalcaba, Gonzalo, Cuban pianist**
Mandel, H. I'll take Manhattan. il pors *Down Beat* v60 p16-18+ S '93
- Rubbia, Carlo, Italian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1723-5 bibl pors
- Rubel, Lee A., 1928-1995, computer scientist and mathematician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Rubens, Sir Peter Paul, 1577-1640, Flemish painter**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p570-1 bibl il pors
- Rubenstein, Lewis W. (Lewis William), 1908-, painter and printmaker**
Middleton, Ruth, and others. Lewis Rubenstein; a Hudson Valley painter. Overlook Press 1993 80p bibl il
- Rubicam, Raymond, 1892-1978, advertising executive**
Hebert, Elsie S. Raymond Rubicam. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p286-93) bibl
- Rubin, Bruce Joel, motion picture author and director**
Clark, J. Death becomes him. il por *Premiere* v7 p63-5 D '93
- Rubin, Jerry, 1938-1994, dissenter**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p437-43 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p1838-9 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p B13 N 30 '94
Nation v259 p749 D 19 '94
Newsweek pors v124 p68 D 12 '94
People Wkly il pors v42 p52-3 D 12 '94
Time por v144 p26 D 12 '94
U S News World Rep pors v117 p34 D 12 '94
- Rubin, Reva, d. 1995, nursing educator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 17 '95
- Rubin, Robert E., secretary of the treasury**
Bradsher, K. A quiet team builder. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1891 D '94
- Brophy, B. 'Honest broker'. por U S News World Rep**
v117 p19 D 19 '94
- Thomas, E. How's he doing? il por Newsweek**
v125 p22-6 Mr 20 '95
- Ullmann, O. Rubin's rules. il pors Washingtonian**
v29 p70-3+ Je '94
- Ullmann, O. and Magnusson, P. Robert Rubin's capital gain. il por Bus Week**
p148-50 Mr 28 '94
- Rubin, Stephen, publisher**
Vaill, A. Rubin's coup. il por *Gentlemens Q* v63 p151-2+ O '93
- Rubin, Vera, 1928-, astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1725-6 bibl pors
- Rubini, Giovanni Battista, 1795-1854, Italian opera singer**
Pleasants, H. Giovanni Battista Rubini (1794-1854). il *Opera Q* v10 p100-4 Wint '93/94
- Rubinstein, Anton, 1829-1894, Russian pianist and composer**
Swift, D. H. Titan of a bygone era. por *Clavier* v33 p20-1 D '94
- Swift, D. H. and Hinson, M. The legacy of Anton Rubinstein. il pors Clavier**
v33 p20-4 D '94
- Rubio, Euripides, 1938-1966, army officer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p154 bibl il

- Ruby, Jack, nightclub owner and murderer**
Wills, Garry, and Demaris, Ovid. Jack Ruby. Da Capo Press 1994 266p
- Rucker, Augusta, b. 1873, physician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p335-6 bibl il pors
- Rudd, Daniel, 1854-1933, newspaper editor and religious leader**
Lackner, J. H. Dan A. Rudd, editor of the American Catholic tribune, from Bardstown to Cincinnati. *Cathol Hist Rev* v80 p258-81 Ap '94
- Rudd, Mark, 1947-, revolutionary**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p219-22 bibl il pors
- Rudd, Philip Jerome, d. 1995, real estate developer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p273 F '95
- Rudel, Thomas Ryder, 1905-1994, machine tool executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p54 Je 18 '94
- Rudenstine, Neil Leon, 1935-, college president**
Hancock, L. Sick and tired at Harvard. por *Newsweek* v124 p83 D 12 '94
- Rudin, A. James (Arnold James), 1934-, rabbi**
Jaffe, Hirshel, and others. Why me? Why anyone? Aronson, J. 1994 195p
- Rudin, Arnold James** See Rudin, A. James (Arnold James), 1934-
- Rudley, Herbert, 1911-, actor**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p309-17 bibl il pors autogs
- Rudman, Daniel, 1927-1994, endocrinologist and nutritionist**
Obituary
J Am Geriatr Soc v42 p917-18 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p573 Ap '94
- Rudnick, Bernice Levy, d. 1995, philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 19 '95
- Rudnick, Dorothea, 1907-, embryologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p336-7 bibl il pors
- Rudnick, Paul, dramatist and screen writer**
Grimes, W. Would Libby, like, even read this? por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1766-7 N '94
- Morris, B. Black-tie me up. il por *Vogue* v184 p71-2 Jl '94
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p413-16 bibl il pors
- Rudnik, Yakov Matveevich** See Noulens, Hilaire
- Rudofker, Samuel, 1921-1994, clothing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 1 '94
- Rudolf, von Ems, d. 1254, German poet**
Stevens, Adrian. Rudolf von Ems. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p107-16) bibl il por facsim
- Rudolf, Karl August** See Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, 1865-1923
- Rudolf, Max, 1902-1995, conductor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p337 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Mr 2 '95
- Rudolph, Marguerita, educator**
Obituary
Young Child por v49 p67+ Ja '94
- Rudolph, Wilma, 1940-1994, track athlete**
Ashford, E. In her tracks. por *N Y Times Mag* p37 Ja 1 '95
- Obituary
Biog Today bibl pors v4 p71-83 Ap '95
Curr Biogr v56 p62 Ja '95
Jet il pors v87 p58-9 N 28 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1754-5 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p53 N 13 '94
Newsweek por v124 p61 N 21 '94
People Wkly il pors v42 p62-3 N 28 '94
Time v144 p43 N 21 '94
- Juvenile literature
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p98-105 bibl il
- Ruehmann, Heinz, 1902-1994, German actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1531 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 O 6 '94
- Ruehrwein, Robert A., 1915-1995, physical chemist and electronics executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p475 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Mr 29 '95
- Ruemmler, John, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p175-6 bibl il pors
- Ruffin, Josephine St. Pierre, 1842-1924, clubwoman, journalist and civil rights leader**
Streitmatter, R. Economic conditions surrounding nineteenth-century African-American women journalists: two case studies. il *Journal Hist* v18 p33-40 '92
- Ruggles, Carl, 1876-1971, composer**
Ziffrin, Marilyn J. Carl Ruggles; composer, painter, and storyteller. (Music in American life) University of Ill. Press 1994 274p bibl il pors
- Ruhe, William J., naval officer**
Ruhe, William J. War in the boats; my World War II submarine battles. Brassey's 1994 303p
- Ruhemann, Martin, 1903-, German chemical engineer and physicist**
Obituary
Cryogenics por v34 no8 p691-2 '94
- Ruhland, Jordana, writer**
Ruhland, J. Why I'm not moving from L.A. *Glamour* v92 p136 Ap '94
- Ruiz, Alejandro R. Renteria, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p130 bibl il
- Ruiz, Dolores Flores** See Flores, Lola, 1923-1995
- Ruiz Massieu, José Francisco, d. 1994, Mexican political leader**
Fedarko, K. His brother's keeper. il por *Time* v144 p84 D 5 '94
- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A1+ S 29 '94
Time por v144 p27 O 10 '94
- Serrill, M. S. Real-life soap opera. il por *Time* v145 p56-7 Mr 20 '95
- Ruiz Massieu, Mario, Mexican government official**
Fedarko, K. His brother's keeper. il por *Time* v144 p84 D 5 '94
- Serrill, M. S. Real-life soap opera. il por *Time* v145 p56-7 Mr 20 '95
- Rukeyer, Muriel, 1913-1980, poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p449-50 bibl
- Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p358-9 bibl
- Ruley, Ellis, 1882-1959, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p203 bibl il
- Rumbold, Caroline Thomas, 1877-1949, plant pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p337-8 bibl il pors
- Rumford, Benjamin, Graf von, 1753-1814, Anglo-German physicist**
Delbanco, N. Rumford. il por *Am Herit* v44 p68-77 S '93
- Dornberg, J. Count Rumford: the most successful Yankee abroad, ever. il *Smithsonian* v25 p102-6+ D '94
- Runcorn, S. K., 1922-, English geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1726-8 bibl pors
- Runner, Deborah Wilson, systems analyst**
Runner, D. W. "Welcome home, Brian" [mother of son kidnapped by former husband] il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p22+ S '93
- Runnicles, Donald, 1954-, Scottish conductor**
Von Buchau, S. Baywatch [interview] il pors *Opera News* v59 p18+ S '94
- Runyeon, Frank, actor**
Goodman, M. S. And an actor shall lead them. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p91-2 Je 27 '94
- Runyon, Marvin T., postmaster general**
Keys, B. and Coe, T. A conversation with the Postmaster General of the United States. por *Organ Dyn* v22 p66-77 Spr '94

- Ruoti, Maria Clemente, 1609 or 10-1690, Italian nun and dramatist**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p368-9 bibl
- Ruscha, Edward, painter, printmaker and photographer**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p468-9 bibl il pors
Drohojowska-Philp, H. Rancho Ruscha: the artist's Los Angeles residence. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p64-71+ Ag '94
- Rush, Benjamin, physician**
Farr, C. B. Benjamin Rush and American psychiatry [reprinted from the American Journal of Psychiatry, 1944] *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p64-73 Je '94 supp
- Rush, David Kenneth, 1910-1994, chemical executive and diplomat**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61-2 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1925 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 D 13 '94
- Rush, Otis, 1934-, guitarist**
Carmen, C. Otis Rush—the worrisome woes of a workingman [reprint from April 7, 1977 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p46-7 Jl '94
- Rushdie, Salman, British author**
Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p147-65
Crichton, S. Caught between East and West, Rushdie keeps on [interview] por *Newsweek* v125 p59 F 6 '95
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p417-20 bibl il pors
Steinberg, S. A talk with Salman Rushdie. il por *Publ Wkly* v242 p80-2 Ja 30 '95
Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p138-58 bibl
- Rusk, Dean, 1909-1994, secretary of state**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1984-8 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A1+ D 22 '94
Time por v145 p19 Ja 9 '95
- Ruska, Ernst, 1906-1988, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1728-30 bibl pors
- Ruspoli, Letizia, Italian princess**
Weaver, W. Spiritosa at the shore: Prince Pietro and Princess Letizia Ruspoli's beach house near Rome. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p112-19+ Ja '94
- Ruspoli, Pietro, Italian television newscaster**
Weaver, W. Spiritosa at the shore: Prince Pietro and Princess Letizia Ruspoli's beach house near Rome. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p112-19+ Ja '94
- Russ, Shawn, foster child**
Gregory K. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p106 N 28 '94
- Russell, Bertrand, 1872-1970, English philosopher**
Armstein, W. L. My interview with Bertrand Russell. *Am Sch* v63 p123-9 Wint '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1730-3 bibl pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p571-2 bibl il pors
- Bibliography**
Blackwell, Kenneth, and Rujia, Harry. A bibliography of Bertrand Russell. Routledge 1994 il
- Russell, Bill, basketball player, coach and sportscaster**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p215-18 bibl il pors
Montville, L. Bill Russell [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p102-3 S 19 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p38-41 bibl il pors
- Russell, Brenda, singer and songwriter**
Jones, J. T., IV. Brenda Russell: signature songwriter. por *Essence* v24 p54 S '93
- Russell, Elizabeth Shull, 1913-, geneticist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p338 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1733-5 bibl pors
- Russell, Sir Frederick, 1897-1984, English marine biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1735-6 bibl pors
- Russell, Sir George, English financier**
Davidson, A. Sir George Russell. por *Manage Today* p54-6+ N '94
- Russell, Henry Norris, 1877-1957, astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1737-9 bibl pors
- Russell, Herman J., construction executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p572-9 bibl
- Russell, Jane Anne, 1911-1967, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p339 bibl il pors
- Russell, John C., d. 1994, dramatist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p619 Ap '94
- Russell, Loris Shano, 1904-, paleontologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1739-41 bibl pors
- Russell, Lynne, television newscaster**
Lipton, M. A. Here now, the sleuth. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p61+ Je 27 '94
- Russell, P. Craig, 1951-, cartoonist**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p195-6 bibl il pors
- Russell, Robert Howard, d. 1926, publisher**
Kraus, J. W. New York publishing near the turn of the century. il por *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p1558+ Ap 11 '94
- Russell, Tulani, convicted murderer**
Lalli, F. The cost of one bullet: \$2 million. il *Money* v23 p7-8 F '94
- Russell, Velda, laboratory technician**
Spake, A. The Drakes [coping with mother with Alzheimer's disease] il *Health* v7 p48-52+ O '93
- Russo, Christopher, city manager**
Steinberg, J. Profile: whirlwind of a manager runs a village's daily operations [Rye Brook, New York] *Public Manage* v76 p19-20 S '94
- Russo, René, model and actress**
Giles, J. Where the action is. pors *Newsweek* v125 p64-5 Mr 27 '95
- Rust, Marina, 1964-, author**
Rust, M. Split decision [children of divorced parents] *Vogue* v184 p66+ F '94
- Rustin, Bayard, 1910-1987, civil rights leader**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p138-49 bibl il pors
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p219-22 bibl il pors
- Rutan, Dick, aviator**
Juvenile literature
Rozakis, Laurie. Dick Rutan & Jeana Yeager; flying non-stop around the world. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p739-43 bibl il pors maps
Taylor, Richard L. The first unrefueled flight around the world; the story of Dick Rutan and Jeana Yeager and their airplane, Voyager. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
- Ruth, Babe, 1895-1948, baseball player**
The Babe, even at 100, is still a major draw. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p186-7 F '95
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Betterway Bks. 1994 p149-51 bibl il pors
Smelser, Marshall. The life that Ruth built; a biography. University of Neb. Press 1993 592p bibl il
Ward, G. C. and Burns, K. The Sultan of Swat [excerpt from Baseball: an illustrated history] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p75-8+ Ag 29-S '94
- Juvenile literature**
Jacobs, William Jay. They shaped the game; Ty Cobb, Babe Ruth, Jackie Robinson. Scribner 1994 85p bibl il
Rambeck, Richard. Babe Ruth. Child's World 1993 31p il
- Ruth, George Herman See Ruth, Babe, 1895-1948**

Rutherford, Ernest, 1871-1937, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1741-4 bibl pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p572-3 bibl il pors

Rutherford, Johnny, 1938-, automobile racer

Rutherford, J. Indy 500: Lone Star memoir; ed. by Jonathan Ingram. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p41+ My 30 '94

Ruthven, Alexander Patric Greysteil Hore-See Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-

Ruttenstein, Kalman, department store executive

Heller, Z. The forecaster. il *New Yorker* v70 p215-18+ N 7 '94

Rutter, John, English composer and conductor

Bendis, D. John Rutter: the churches' court composer. *Christ Century* v111 p1156-7+ D 7 '94

Ruusbroec, Jan van, 1293-1381, Flemish mystic

Verdeyen, Paul. Ruusbroec and his mysticism. (Way of the Christian mystics, v11) Liturgical Press 1994 165p bibl il

Ruvelson, Alan, 1915-, venture capitalist

Prior, T. L. The good seed. por *Inc* v16 p89-90 D '94

Ruwart, Martie, cancer patient

Ruwart, M. J. My sister's last wish: to die with dignity [suicide of Martie Ruwart assisted by Jack Kevorkian] il pors *McCalls* v121 p90+ F '94

Ruwart, Mary J., author

Ruwart, M. J. My sister's last wish: to die with dignity [suicide of Martie Ruwart assisted by Jack Kevorkian] il pors *McCalls* v121 p90+ F '94

Rux, Carl Hancock, dramatist and poet

Rux, C. H. Hand in the hand. por *Essence* v24 p59 Mr '94

Ruysbroeck, Jan van See Ruusbroec, Jan van, 1293-1381

Ruyt, Franz de, 1907-1992, Belgian classical philologist and historian

Obituary
Rev Archeol fasc1 p71-2 '93

Ruzan, Linda, theatrical casting agent

Gliatto, T. Oy! It's the queen of farflem! [L. Ruzan, inspiration for character in Saturday night live sketches] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p84-5 Ap 4 '94

Ruzicka, Leopold, 1887-1976, Swiss chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1744-5 bibl pors

Ryan, Anne, 1889-1954, painter and collage artist

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p150-1 bibl

Ryan, Arnold, 1916-1970, basketball coach

Chaney, Matt. My name is Mister Ryan. (Greatness in people series, pt1) Four Walls Pub. 1994 451p il pors maps

Ryan, Bob, television weathercaster

Adelman, K. L. Mr. Sunshine [interview] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p23-6 F '94

Ryan, Buddy, football coach

Kram, M. Bully ball. il pors *Esquire* v122 p108-12 O '94
Ladson, W. The Sport Q&A: Buddy Ryan [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p98-98B+ S '94

Smith, G. Buddy. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p64-9+ J1 11 '94

Ryan, Harold L., 1923-1995, judge

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 12 '95

Ryan, Margaret, 1950-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p176-8 bibl il pors

Ryan, Margaret Kahn, 1901-1995, patron of the arts and daughter of Otto Hermann Kahn

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p125 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A20 Ja 27 '95

Ryan, Meg, actress

Collins, A. F. Faces of Meg. pors *Harpers Bazaar* p120-3 Je '94

Corliss, R. Star lite, star bright. por *Time* v145 p79 My 22 '95

Kalogerakis, G. When Dennis met Meg. il pors *Vogue* v183 p266-73+ N '93

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p421-4 bibl il pors

O'Shaughnessy, B. Loving Meg. il pors *Redbook* v183 p74-7+ Je '94

Ryan, Nolan, baseball player

Kurkjian, T. Nolan Ryan [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p132-3 S 19 '94

Mulgannon, T. The Nolan Ryan scrapbook. il pors *Sport* v84 p66-9 O '93

Trujillo, Nick. The meaning of Nolan Ryan. Texas A&M Univ. Press 1994 163p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Nolan Ryan; ageless superstar. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p bibl il

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p467-73 bibl il pors

Reiser, Howard. Nolan Ryan; strikeout king. Childrens Press 1993 48p

Ryan, Rob, English newspaper editor

Ryan, R. Family ties [first time fatherhood] il *Gentlemens Q* v63 p141-2+ D '93

Ryan, Robert, 1913-1973, actor

Thomson, D. Ryan & Shaw. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p68-73 Ja/F '94

Ryan, Sheelah, d. 1994, lottery prizewinner and philanthropist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1484 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 S 27 '94

Ryan, Teddy C., city manager

Mahtesian, C. Teddy Ryan: living a nightmare [city manager of Cumberland, Md. found to have been accused and acquitted of robbery and kidnapping in Florida] por *Governing* v7 p14 Mr '94

Ryan, William, 1923-, psychologist

Albee, G. W. The 1993 Society for Community Research and Action Award for Distinguished Contributions to Theory and Research: William Ryan. *Am J Community Psychol* v22 p21-3 F '94

Rybakov, Anatolii Naumovich, Russian author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p180-4 bibl il pors

Ryckman, Lawrence G., Canadian communications executive

Dolphin, R. Rhymes with slick. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p44-9+ O '93

Ryder, Brooks, 1918-1995, physician and public health official

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 3 '95

Ryder, Frank, industrial designer

Idea builder [Break the rules and win; special section] *Success* v41 p43-4 Ja/F '94

Ryder, Winona, actress

Allen, J. Little woman, big star. il pors *Life* v17 p92-6+ D '94

Corliss, R. Take a bow, Winona. pors *Time* v145 p64-6 Ja 9 '95

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p505-8 bibl il pors

Frost, P. The woman in Winona. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p162-5+ D '94

Giles, J. Winona. il pors *Roll Stone* p44-8 Mr 10 '94

Handelman, D. Riding high. il pors *Vogue* v183 p402-5+ O '93

Viladas, P. Architectural digest visits: Winona Ryder. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p122-9 My '94

Ryder family, English teacher

Thomas, S. Passion killer. il pors *Times Educ Suppl* no4078 p18-19 Ag 26 '94

Rylance, Mark, English actor and theatrical director

Sella, M. St. Mark's place. il por *N Y* p18 Ja 17 '94

Rylant, Cynthia, author

Cefali, L. Meet the author: Cynthia Rylant [poster with notes] por *Instructor* v103 p60 Ap '94

Rylant, C. Newbery medal acceptance. *Horn Book* v69 p416-19 J1/Ag '93

Ward, D. Cynthia Rylant. *Horn Book* v69 p420-3 J1/Ag '93

Ryle, Sir Martin, 1918-1984, English physicist and astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1745-7 bibl pors

Ryman, Robert, 1930-, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p469 bibl il pors

Ryneerson, Marjrie, actress and model

Taylor, S. C. Acting her age. il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p42-7 Je '94

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell, 1925-, theologian

Enns, Paul P. Charles C. Ryrie. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p366-78) bibl por

S

Sa, Khun See Khun Sa**Saadat, Payam, football player**

Pierce, C. The survivor. il por *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p85-6+ N '93

Saadawi, Nawal el- See El-Saadawi, Nawal**Saar, Alison, artist**

Smucker, R. S. Interview. il pors *Art Pap* v18 p15-19 Jl/Ag '94

Weathers, D. Alison Saar: refined savagery. il por *Essence* v24 p54 S '93

Saar, Betye, 1926-, artist**Juvenile literature**

Sills, Leslie. Visions; stories about women artists: Mary Cassatt, Betye Saar, Leonora Carrington, Mary Frank. Whitman, A. 1993 p32-45 bibl il pors

Saatchi, Maurice, English advertising executive

Schiff, S. Master of illusion. il por *New Yorker* v71 p52-69 My 15 '95

Stevenson, R. W. Chairman is deposed at Saatchi. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1936 D '94

Saavedra, Miguel de Cervantes See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616**Sabanci, Sakip, Turkish business executive**

Shirreff, D. Sabanci's five-finger exercise [Europe's most powerful families] pors *Euromoney* p63-7 My '94

Sabatier, Paul, 1854-1941, French chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1749-50 bibl pors

Sabatini, Gabriela, Argentine tennis player

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p47 bibl il

Shmerler, C. What's wrong with Sabatini? il pors *Tennis* v29 p62-6+ Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p38-41 bibl il pors

Sabbagh, Hasib, Palestinian construction executive

Moukheiber, Z. "I'm friendly with all". il por *Forbes* v154 p162+ D 5 '94

Sabin, Albert, physician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1750-3 bibl pors

Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953, anatomist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p343-4 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1754-7 bibl pors

Sabina, Maria See Maria Sabina, d. 1985**Sabiston, Andrew, Canadian actor and dramatist**

Bemrose, J. Napoleonic ambition [T. Williams' and A. Sabiston's musical Napoleon opening in Toronto] il pors *Maclean's* v107 p58-9 Mr 21 '94

Sable, Ron, 1945-1993, physician

Obituary
JAMA por v271 p1126 Ap 13 '94

Sabur, Salah 'Abd al- See 'Abd al-Sabur, Salah, 1931-1981**Sacagawea, 1786-1884, Shoshoni Indian guide**

Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p23-45+ bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Gleiter, Jan, and others. Sacagawea. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 32p il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p138-47 bibl il pors maps

Sacastrú, Martín, 1914-**See also**

Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-

Sachar, Libby E., 1904-1994, judge**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 16 '95

Sachs, Maurice, 1906-1945

Jacobson, D. J. Jews for genius: the unholy disorders of Maurice Sachs. *Yale Fr Stud* no85 p181-200 '94

Sachs, Nelly, 1891-1970, German poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p454-5 bibl

Sackheim, Maxwell, 1890-1982, advertising executive

Hooper, Leonard J. Maxwell Sackheim. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p294-8) bibl

Sacks, Amy Jill, d. 1994, television producer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1199 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 9 '94

Sacks, Oliver W., neurologist and author

Gussow, M. A doctor on call to dissect extremes of human behavior. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p194-5 F '95

Sheppard, R. Z. House calls at the edge of the mind. il por *Time* v145 p68-70 Mr 20 '95

Sackville, Thomas See Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1536-1608**Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962, English author**

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p693-702 bibl

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p244-6 bibl il pors

Sackville-West, Victoria See Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962**Sadat, Anwar, 1918-1981, Egyptian president****Juvenile literature**

Diamond, Arthur. The importance of Anwar Sadat. Lucent Bks. 1994 111p bibl il maps

Sa'dāwī, Nawāl See El-Saadawi, Nawal**Saddām Hussein See Hussein, Saddām****Sadino, Bob, Indonesian business executive and actor**

Lioe, F. Profile: Bob Sadino: salad days. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p70 N 3 '94

Sadker, Myra, author and educator**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p443 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Mr 21 '95

Sadler, Marilyn See Bollen, Marilyn Sadler**Sadlowski, Edward, labor leader**

Gallagher, T. A steelworker's steelworker. *Dissent* v41 p546-8 Fall '94

Sadoff, Fred, 1926-1994, actor and theatrical director**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p677 My '94

Saëns, Camille Saint- See Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921**Saëns, Charles Camille Saint- See Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921****Safari Jane, animal trainer****Juvenile literature**

Rendell, Sharon. Living with big cats; the story of Jungle Larry, Safari Jane, and David Tetzlaff. IZS Bks. 1995 222p bibl il

Safer, Morley, Canadian television newscaster

Miller, B. Serving up brouhahas and garlic. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1524-5 O '94

Safir, Marshall P., d. 1995, shipping, moving and storage executive**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p481 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Mr 30 '95

Safrit, Margaret J., 1935-, physical director

1994 AAHPERD awards [Luther Halsey Gulick Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Jc '94

Sagal, Kate, actress

Schindehette, S. Lady in waiting. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p109-11 Ap 18 '94

Sagan, Carl, 1934-, astrobiologist

Frazier, K. Sagan to receive National Academy's Public Welfare Medal. por *Skeptical Inq* v18 p237 Spr '94

Sagan, Carl, 1934-, astrobiologist—cont.

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1757-60 bibl pors
 Viladas, P. Of architecture and astronomy: capturing the sky in Carl Sagan's *Ithaca*. New York, study. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p72-7+ J1 '94

Sagan, Paul Lewis, 1959-, cable television executive

Paul Lewis Sagan. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 My 9 '94

Sagdeev, R. Z. See Sagdeyev, Roald Zinnurovich

Sagdeyev, Roald Zinnurovich, Soviet government official and physicist

Sagdeyev, Roald Zinnurovich. The making of a Soviet scientist; my adventures in nuclear fusion and space from Stalin to Star Wars. Wiley 1994 339p
 Weiner, D. R. Stalin's nuclear family. *N Y Times Book Rev* p30 J1 31 '94

Sage, Kay, 1898-1963, painter

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p178-9 bibl

Sagendorf, Forrest, 1915-1994, cartoonist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1455 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p48 S 25 '94

Sagendorph, Robb, 1900-1970, editor and publisher

Avery, Donald R. Robb Hansell Sagendorph. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p273-8) bibl il pors

Sager, Ruth, 1918-, geneticist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p344-5 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1760-1 bibl pors

Sahgal, Manmohini Zutshi, 1909-, Indian nationalist and social reformer

Sahgal, Manmohini Zutshi. An Indian freedom fighter recalls her life. Sharpe, M.E. 1994 167p bibl il pors

Sahm, Renee, cancer patient

Shavelson, L. The day Renee Sahm decided to die. il pors *Learn's* v6 p74-7+ F '94

Saia, Jorge See Zontal, Jorge, 1944-1994

Said, Abu See Al-Hassan, Khaled, 1928-1994

Saidi Sirjani See Sa'idi-Sirjani, 'Ali-Akbar, 1931-1994

Sa'idi-Sirjani, 'Ali-Akbar, 1931-1994, Iranian author

Karimi-Hakkak, A. Ali-Akbar Sa'idi-Sirjani: a storyteller and his times [review article] *Middle East J* v48 p533-6 Summ '94

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A5 N 28 '94

Saidman, Barnet, 1913-1993 or 4, English photographer

Obituary
Photogr J v134 p96 F '94

Saiki, Patricia, 1930-, government official

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p331-2 bibl il pors

Sail, Lincoln, schizophrenic

Swados, Elizabeth. The four of us; a family memoir. New Am. Lib. 1993 243p

Sain, Johnny, 1917-, baseball player

Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p107-16 il pors

Saint, Dora Jessie See Read, Miss, 1913-

Saint-Aubin, Horace de See Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Saint-Denis, Michel, 1897-1971, French actor and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p345-6 bibl

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944, French author and aviator

De Courtivron, I. At home in the air. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p33-4 Ja 8 '95
 Hastings, S. Lost in the stars. por *New Yorker* v70 p141-8 D 5 '94
 Schiff, Stacy. Saint-Exupéry; a biography. Knopf 1994 525p bibl il pors

Saint Laurent, Yves, French fashion designer

Kramer, J. The impresario's last act. por *New Yorker* v70 p80-6+ N 21 '94
 Mower, S. The YSL revolution. il *Harpers Bazaar* p404-5+ S '94

Saint-Phalle, Niki de, French artist

Colby, L. In full bloom. il pors *Art News* v93 p130-3 D '94

Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921, French composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p175 bibl il pors

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille See Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921

Saint Subber, Arnold, 1918-1994, theatrical producer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p579 Ap '94

Sakai, Jo Kamosu, 1874-1923, real estate developer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p333-4 bibl il pors

Sakakida, Richard, 1920-, air force officer and intelligence agent

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p334-6 bibl il pors

Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich, 1921-1989, Russian physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1761-5 bibl pors

Sakmann, Bert, 1942-, German physiologist

Bass, T. A. Interview: Bert Sakmann. il pors *Omni* v16 p77-8+ D '93

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1765-6 bibl pors

Saks, Gene, actor and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p346-7 bibl

Sakyamuni See Gautama Buddha

Sala, George Augustus Henry, 1828-1896, English author and journalist

Sala, George Augustus Henry, and Yates, Edmund. Letters of George Augustus Sala to Edmund Yates in the Edmund Yates papers, University of Queensland Library. University of Qld. Dept. of English 1993 272p bibl il

Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137-1193

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p574-5 bibl il pors

Salam, Abdus, 1926-, Pakistani professor of physics

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1766-8 bibl pors

Salandini, Victor, 1927-1994, priest and labor leader

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1170 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Ag 6 '94

Salas, Floyd, 1931-, author

Haslam, G. A MELUS interview: Floyd Salas. *MELUS* v19 p97-109 Spr '94

Salazar, Alberto, runner

Gambaccini, P. The rookie [excerpt from The New York City Marathon: 25 years] il por *Runners World* v29 p65 N '94

Wischnia, B. A time to reflect. il pors *Runners World* v29 p80-4 S '94

Salazar, Rubén, 1928-1970, journalist

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p168 bibl il

Saldana, Theresa, actress and stabbing survivor

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p90 bibl il

Salemme, Antonio, 1892-1995, painter and sculptor

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95

Salgado, Sebastião, Brazilian photographer

Hagen, C. Not your typical socially concerned photographer. il por *Art News* v93 p150-3 Ap '94
 Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p425-7 bibl il pors

Salhany, Lucie, television executive

Marin, R. Leaving Rupert's world. il por *Newsweek* v124 p65 J1 18 '94

Salinas, Pedro, 1892-1951, Spanish poet and critic

McConnell, Kathryn G. Pedro Salinas. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p308-19) bibl il pors autog

Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, Mexican president

Watson, R. Blood relations. il por *Newsweek* v125 p28-9 Mr 13 '95

- Salinas de Gortari, Raúl**, Mexican civil engineer and accused murderer
Serrill, M. S. Real-life soap opera. il por *Time* v145 p56-7 Mr 20 '95
- Salinger, Pierre**, journalist
Adelman, K. L. It was never Camelot [interview] por *Washingtonian* v29 p37-9+ O '93
Byron, C. Who'll start the rain? il *Am Spectator* v27 p26-31 Ag '94
- Salisbury, Ann**, painter
Salisbury, A. Watercolor page: enhancing watercolor for maximum impact. il por *Am Artist* v57 p40-5 N '93
- Salisbury, Robert Cecil**, 1st Earl of, 1563-1612, British statesman
Croft, P. The reputation of Robert Cecil [libels about 17th century Lord Treasurer] bibl il por *Hist Today* v43 p41-7 N '93
- Salk, Jonas**, 1914-1995, physician
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p269-76 bibl il pors
Jonas Salk 1914-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p86-93 Ja '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p428-9 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1768-71 bibl pors
- Salle, David**, painter
Adams, B. "At a certain point, you bring the gods down on your head". il pors *Art News* v93 p150-3 Ja '94
Malcolm, J. Forty-one false starts. il *New Yorker* v70 p50-8+ JI 11 '94
- Sallee, Mark Daniel**, schizophrenia patient
Hurley, D. Imminent danger. il *Psychol Today* v27 p54-7+ JI/Ag '94
- Salmon, Heather**, model
Homicide takes a holiday [wedding of Clark Johnson and Heather Salmon] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p76 D 12 '94
- Salmond, Alex**, 1954-, British political leader
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p25 Mr 10 '95
- Salomon, Charlotte**, 1917-1943, German painter
Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal. To paint her life; Charlotte Salomon in the Nazi era. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 290p bibl il
Gay, P. Drawing on her pain. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 Ag 14 '94
- Salomon, David**, 1949-1994, interior designer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1763 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D29 N 15 '94
- Salomon, Richard B.**, 1912-1994, cosmetics executive and philanthropist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1088 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B18 JI 22 '94
- Salonga, Lea**, 1971-, Philippine actress
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p336-7 bibl il pors
- Salt (Musician), rap musician**
Salt 'N' Pepa. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p84-9 Ap '95
- Saltanah, Tāj al-** See Tāj al-Saltanah
- Salten, Felix**, 1869-1945, Austrian author
The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938; translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 p165-70 bibl il pors
- Salter, Hans J.**, 1896-1994, composer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1124 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 JI 28 '94
Time v144 p21 Ag 8 '94
- Saltzman, Charles E.**, 1903-1994, general, diplomat and investment banker
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p661 bibl il pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p62 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p900 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p54 Je 18 '94
- Saltzman, Harry**, 1915-1994, motion picture producer
Deighton, L. The worlds of Harry Saltzman. il *Sight Sound* ns4 p20-1 N '94
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1487 S '94
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p B12 S 29 '94
Time v144 p27 O 10 '94
- Saluzzo Roero, Diodata**, 1774-1840, Italian poet
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p375-7 bibl
- Salvatore, Anthony Joseph**, 1938-1994, painter
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p206 bibl il
- Salvi, John C.**, III, anti-abortion activist and accused murderer
Lemonick, M. D. An armed fanatic raises the stakes. il por *Time* v145 p34-5 Ja 9 '95
- Salzmann, Siegmund** See Salten, Felix, 1869-1945
- Sam, Chen**, publicist
Stern, E. Chen Sam I am. il pors *N Y* v27 p32-3 Ag 8 '94
- Samaranch, Juan Antonio**, Spanish sports executive
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p508-12 bibl il pors
- Samaroff, Olga**, 1882-1948, pianist and music teacher
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p154-5 bibl
- Samaroff-Stokowski, Olga** See Samaroff, Olga, 1882-1948
- Sambora, Richie**, drummer
Engaging behavior. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54 O 3 '94
- Samory, ca. 1830-1900**, West African resistance leader
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p234-7 maps
- Samper Pizano, Ernesto**, Colombian president
Serrill, M. S. The narco-candidate? por *Time* v144 p49 JI 4 '94
- Sample, Howard H.**, 1938-1993, physicist
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p80-1 Mr '94
- Sample, Winona Elliott**, Chippewa educator
Neugebauer, B. Meet cover advocate Winona Elliott Sample, Santa Clara, California. por *Child Care Inf Exch* no101 p57-8 Ja/F '95
- Samples, Terry**, 1948-, archeologist and painter
Samples, T. As the river flows: Terry Samples calls the Canyon home. il pors *Southwest Art* v24 p66-70 S '94
- Sampras, Pete**, tennis player
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p512-16 bibl il pors
Higdon, D. J. Courier & Sampras face off [interview] il pors *Tennis* v30 p72-6+ JI '94
Higdon, D. J. The Sweet One. il pors *Tennis* v29 p72-6+ S '93
Jenkins, S. Natural born killer. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p19-20+ S 5 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p430-3 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p474-9 bibl il pors
- Sampson, Atlanta Constance**, 1897-1995, painter
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 My 24 '95
- Sampson, Deborah**, 1760-1827, soldier
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p264-74 bibl il pors maps
- Samsel, Earl Catlett**, schizophrenia patient
Olson, Laurie Samsel. "He was still my daddy"; coming to terms with mental illness. Ogden House 1994 157p
- Samuel, Athanasius Yeshue**, 1907-1995, Syrian-American archbishop
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 Ap 24 '95
- Samuel, Sealhenry** See Seal
- Samuels, Cynthia K.**, television producer and author
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p187-8 bibl il pors
- Samuelson, Joan**, runner
Littlefield, B. Marathon mom. il pors *Yankee* v58 p98-103+ Ap '94

Samuelson, Joan, runner—cont.

Juvenile literature

Littlefield, Bill. *Champions; stories of ten remarkable athletes.* Little, Brown 1993 p39-52 bibl il pors

Samuelsson, Bengt, Swedish biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1771-2 bibl pors

San Martín, José de, 1778?-1850, Argentine general and statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p577-8 bibl il pors

San Romani, Archie, d. 1994, runner

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1736 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D26 N 9 '94

Sanborn, David, saxophonist

Enright, E. Soul connection [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-18+ O '94

Tolleson, R. David Sanborn: the voice of emotion [interview; reprint from March 1983 issue] il por *Down Beat* v61 p64 J1 '94

Sánchez, David A., 1933-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1772-4 bibl pors

Sanchez, Pedro A., 1940-, soil scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1774-5 bibl pors

Sanchez, Sonia, 1934-, poet and dramatist

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p398-400

Sanchez Junco, Eduardo, Spanish publisher

Lopez Torregrosa, L. Hello!'s elusive conquistador. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p74+ Mr '94

Sanchez Vicario, Arantxa, Spanish tennis player

Higdon, D. J. Out of the shadows. il pors *Tennis* v30 p46-50 Ag '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p480-6 bibl il pors

Sand, George, 1804-1876, French author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p459-60 bibl

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p16-20 pors

Sandage, Allan, 1926-, astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1775-7 bibl pors

Sandberg, Ryne, baseball player

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson. H.W. 1994 p516-19 bibl il pors

Sandberg, Ryne. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p50-3 N '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p487-93 bibl il pors

Sandburg, Carl, 1878-1967, author and poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p575-6 bibl il pors

Sander, Jil, German fashion designer

Bellafante, G. Lessons in lessness. il por *Time* v144 p70-2 N 7 '94

Colacello, B. The queen of less wants more. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p202-8+ O '94

Mower, S. A woman of substance. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p176-7 F '94

Rubenstein, H. The glorious haunting of Jil Sander [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p120-7+ S '93

Sanders, Al, d. 1995, television newscaster

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p56 My 7 '95

Sanders, Barry, football player

Juvenile literature

Aaseng, Nathan. Barry Sanders; star running back. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p bibl il pors

Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p30-3 bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p494-9 bibl il pors

Sanders, Deion, football and baseball player

Kirkpatrick, C. A player who's always on. pors *Newsweek* v124 p52-3 N 7 '94

Sanders, Deion. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p50-4 Ja '95

Weinberg, R. The Sports Q&A: Deion Sanders [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p68-70+ J1 '94

Wulf, S. Prime time. pors *Time* v145 p89-90 Ja 30 '95

Juvenile literature

Green, Carl R., and Ford, Roxanne. Deion Sanders.

Crestwood House 1994 48p bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p500-6 bibl il pors

Sanders, Dori, author

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p219-21 bibl il pors

Sanders, Scott, actor and political advertising voice-over specialist

The man behind the voice behind the 1994 elections. il *New Yorker* v70 p49-50 N 28 '94

Sanders, Summer, swimmer

Swimmer, S. Good sports. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p148-51 My '94

Sanders, William J., 1907-1994, educator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1728 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D27 N 9 '94

Sandfort, Peter H., d. 1995, dairy farmer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p477 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Mr 29 '95

Sandhouse, Grace Adelbert, 1896-1940, entomologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p345-6 bibl il pors

Sandifer, Robert, d. 1994, child murder suspect

Gibbs, N. R. Murder in miniature. il por *Time* v144 p54-9 S 19 '94

Grace, J. There are no children here. il por *Time* v144 p44 S 12 '94

Hewitt, B. Death at an early age [11-year-old murderer shot to death by gang members in Chicago, Ill.] il por *People Wkly* v42 p52-4 S 19 '94

McCormick, J. Death of a child criminal. il por *Newsweek* v124 p45 S 12 '94

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il p A1+ S 2 '94

Sandoval, Susan, sexually abused child

Hechler, D. Sins of the father: a girl's abuse by her priest. il pors *McCalls* v120 p113-14+ S '93

Sandow, Eugen, 1867-1925, German wrestler and body builder

Chapman, David L. Sandow the Magnificent; Eugen Sandow and the beginnings of bodybuilding. University of Ill. Press 1994 229p bibl il

Sands, George D., 1919-1994, chemist and government official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1728 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D26 N 9 '94

Sands family, child benefactors

Taylor, S. C. What child is this . . . [Sands family raising granddaughter] il *Mod Maturity* v36 p42-7+ D '93/Ja '94

Sanford, John B., 1904-, author

Sanford, John B. The view from Mt. Morris; a Harlem boyhood. Barricade Bks. 1994 231p

Sanger, Alexander C., birth control advocate

Witchel, A. In his grandmothers' footsteps. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p398-9 Mr '95

Sanger, Frederick, 1918-, English biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1777-9 bibl pors

Sanger, George Alistair, computer game soundtrack composer

Dougherty, S. Mound of sound. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57-8 F 7 '94

Lewis, P. H. Bland computer-game music? He'll have none of it. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p1-3 Ja '95

Sanger, Margaret, 1879-1966, leader of birth control movement

Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p47-68 bibl il pors

Sanger, Margaret, 1879-1966, leader of birth control movement—cont.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p576-7 bibl il pors
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p238-53 bibl

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them. v6. Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p262-73 bibl il pors maps
Whitelaw, Nancy. Margaret Sanger; "every child a wanted child". Dillon Press 1994 160p bibl il pors

Sankara, Thomas, Burkina Faso president

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p350-4 maps

Sanneh, Lamin O., Gambian professor of world mission

Burrows, W. R. World Christianity from an African perspective [interview] *America* v170 p16-21 Ap 9 '94

Sansom, William, 1912-1976, English author

Kleeberg, Michael. William Sansom. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p199-202) bibl il por

Santana, Carlos, 1947-, Mexican guitarist

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p200-2 bibl il pors

Santayana, George, 1863-1952, Spanish-American philosopher

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p25 bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p203-6 bibl il pors

Santer, Jacques, 1937-, Luxembourgian prime minister

Whitney, C. R. Europeans agree on Luxembourg as chief. *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1055 Jl '94

Santiago, photographer

Upcoming photographer. *il Art Dir* v45 p73 Ja '94

Santiago, Danny

See also

James, Daniel

Santiago, Esmeralda, author

Santiago, E. A Puerto Rican stew. *il N Y Times Mag* p34+ D 18 '94

Santiago, Esmeralda. When I was Puerto Rican. Addison-Wesley 1993 274p

Santiago, Esmeralda. When I was Puerto Rican. Vintage Bks. 1994 274p

Santiago, José, 1928-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronsthan, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p121-2 bibl

Santiago-Colón, Hector, 1942-1968, soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p145 bibl il

Santorum, Rick, 1958-, senator

Rick Santorum, R-Pa. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p18 N 12 '94 supp

Santos, José Eduardo dos, 1942-, Angolan president

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p519-23 bibl il pors

Sanz Briz, Angel, 1910-1977, Spanish diplomat

Seifert, A. Other 'Schindlers' revealed [Spanish diplomat helped save Hungarian Jews during Holocaust] *World Press Rev* v41 p44-6 N '94

Sanzio, Raffaello See Raphael, 1483-1520

Sapphire, 1950-, author and performance artist

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p241-3

Sappho, Greek poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p463-4 bibl

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p7-9 bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p578-9 bibl il pors

Williams, H. Lesbos' poet laureate. *il Archaeology* v47 p39 Jl/Ag '94

Sarabhai, Mallika, Indian dancer

Holloway, N. Profile: Mallika Sarabhai: all the world's a stage. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p70 N 10 '94

Sarah (Biblical figure)

Fiction

Brelich, Mario. The holy embrace. Marlboro Press 1994 229p

Sarah, Duchess of York, 1959-

New York state of mind? *il pors People Wkly* v41 p44-5 Je 13 '94

Saralegui, Cristina, 1948-, television talk show host

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p206-8 bibl il pors

Saran, Ama R., health care worker

Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p244-8

Saraste, Jukka-Pekka, Finnish conductor

Young, P. Whiz-kid on the podium. *il por Macleans* v107 p56 F 28 '94

Sarcinelli, Mario, Italian banker

Old hand is back. *por Banker* v144 p23-4 Ag '94

Sarduy, Severo, 1937-1993, Cuban author and poet

Obituary

Art Press por no187 p49-50 Ja '94

Sargent, Dick, 1933-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1006 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 Jl 9 '94

Newsweek v124 p34 Jl 25 '94

People Wkly *il pors* v42 p142 Jl 25 '94

Time *por* v144 p15 Jl 18 '94

Sargent, Inge, Austrian wife of Kya Seng

Sargent, Inge. Twilight over Burma; my life as a Shan princess. University of Hawaii Press 1994 216p il

Sargent, John Singer, 1856-1925, painter

Fairbrother, Trevor J. John Singer Sargent. Abrams 1994 157p bibl il

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p355 bibl il pors

Sargent, Pamela, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p183-7 bibl il pors

Sargon II, King of Assyria, d. 705 B.C.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p579-80 bibl il pors

Sarlos, Andy, Canadian business executive

Gordon, S. Adventure capitalist. *por CA Mag* v127 p24-6 Mr '94

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 1811-1888, Argentine statesman and educator

Sarmiento, author of a nation; [by] Tulio Halperfn Donghi [et al.] University of Calif. Press 1994 398p bibl

Sarnoff, David, 1891-1971, radio and television executive

Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p22-3 bibl il pors

Saroyan, William, 1908-1981, author and dramatist

American playwrights, 1880-1945; ■ research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p362-4 bibl

Sarraute, Nathalie, French author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p468-9 bibl

Sarton, May, 1912-1995, author and poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p472-4 bibl

Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980, French author and philosopher

Fullbrook, Kate, and Fullbrook, Edward. Simone de Beauvoir and Jean-Paul Sartre; the remaking of a twentieth-century legend. Basic Bks. 1994 214p bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p580-1 bibl il pors

- Sarvela, Paul D., health educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [Mabel Lee Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Sassa, Scott Michael, 1959-, cable television executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p337-8 bibl il pors
- Sasser, Charles W., soldier**
Sasser, Charles W. Always a warrior; the memoir of a six-war soldier. Pocket Bks. 1994 306p
- Sasser, James R., senator**
Groppe, M. The view on Sasser's home front. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1497 Je 11 '94
- Hager, G. Jim Sasser. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p582 Mr 12 '94
- Hager, G. True to form, Sasser's bid required a little nudging. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1495-6+ Je 11 '94
- Satcher, David, 1941-, public health official**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p241-4 bibl il pors
- Introducing: David Satcher, M.D.—CDC director. il pors *Ebony* v49 p80+ Ja '94
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1780-1 bibl pors
- Sathre, Vivian, 1952-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p188-9 bibl il pors
- Satie, Erik, 1866-1925, French composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p187 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p62-5 bibl il pors
- Satō, Shōzō, 1933-, Japanese theatrical director and actor**
Jones, P. N. Shozo Sato. il por *High Perform* v16 p40-1 Fall '93
- Satriano, Gina, baseball player and district attorney**
Higbie, A. The lady is a pitcher (and a prosecutor). por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1335 S '94
- Safš, Nataliia Il'ichna, 1903-1993, Russian opera and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p347-8 bibl
- Satz, Irene, d. 1994, clothing and department store executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p636 Ap '94
- Saucer, Rayford T., d. 1995, psychologist and government employee**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p206 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 9 '95
- Sa'ūd, Ibn See Ibn Sa'ūd, King of Saudi Arabia, 1880-1953**
- Sauer, George H., 1910-1994, football coach and executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p661 bibl il pors
- Sauer, Ralph, 1944-, trombonist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p204-6 bibl pors
- Saul, Carol P., 1947-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p187-8 bibl il pors
- Saul, Volker, German artist**
Goodrow, G. A. Volker Saul: the character of space. por *Art News* v93 p138 N '94
- Saulnier, Karen Luczak, teacher of the deaf and author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p197-9 bibl il pors
- Saum, Elizabeth, air force cadet**
Palmer, L. Her own private Tailhook. pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 My 28 '95
- Sāuma, Rabbān, d. 1293?, Chinese monk**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p65-8 bibl il pors maps
- Saund, Dalip Singh, 1899-1973, congressman**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p338-40 bibl il pors
- Saunders, Jennifer, English comedienne**
Barber, L. Fabulous? Absolutely. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p68+ Ap '94
- Musto, M. Britain's new Fab two. il por *TV Guide* v42 p26-7 Jl 23-29 '94
- Savadier, Elivia, illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p189-90 bibl il pors
- Savage, Augusta Christine, 1892-1962, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p156-7 bibl
- Savage, Elmer Seth, 1884-1943, animal scientist**
Warner, R. G. Elmer Seth Savage, 1884-1943: a brief biography. por *J Anim Sci* v72 p1-3 Ja '94
- Savage, Thomas H., 1928-, Canadian telecommunications executive**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p231-9 bibl il pors
- Savalas, Telly, 1924?-1994, actor**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p661-2 bibl il pors
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p618-19 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
People Wkly il pors v41 p42-6 F 7 '94
- Savannah, 1970-1994, pornographic film actress**
Sager, M. Little girl lost [suicide of porn movie star Savannah] il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p218-25+ N '94
- Wilkinson, P. Dream girl [porn star commits suicide] il pors *Roll Stone* p72-7+ O 20 '94
- Savary, Jerome, 1972-, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p348-9 bibl
- Savile, Alethea, d. 1994, English socialite**
Green, M. A damaged heart [A. Savile, former fiancé of Diana's friend J. Gilbey, commits suicide] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p113-14 O 10 '94
- Savimbi, Jonas, 1934-, Angolan rebel leader**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p434-7 bibl il pors
- Savio, Mario, 1942-, civil rights activist**
Jerome, R. Radical creek [Free Speech Movement reunion at University of California at Berkeley] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p44-5 D 19 '94
- Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p222-5 bibl il pors
- Savitsky, Jack, 1910-1991, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p209 bibl il
- Savoca, Nancy, motion picture director**
Demme, J. Nancy Savoca: real-life films about real-life dreams [interview] il por *Interview* v23 p54 S '93
- Savonarola, Girolamo, 1452-1498, Italian monk and martyr**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p581-2 bibl il pors
- Savorgnan de Brazza, Pierre See Brazza, Pierre Savorgnan de, 1852-1905**
- Sawyer, Deborah, environmental engineering industry executive**
Samuels, P. D. Green thumb. il por *Lear's* v6 p64-5 D '93
- Sawyer, Diane, television newscaster**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p438-41 bibl il pors
- Sawyer, Iris, bankrupt socialite**
Friedman, R. The woman who wouldn't get lost. il pors *N Y* v27 p42-5+ My 16 '94
- Sawyer, John E., college president and foundation official**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p196 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 8 '95

- Saxe, Joel, d. 1995, department store executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
- Say, Allen, 1937-, author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p340-1 bibl il pors
Peck, J. and Hendershot, J. An interview with Allen Say, 1994 Caldecott award winner. *Read Teach* v48 p304-6 D '94/Ja '95
Say, Y. My father. il *Horn Book* v70 p432-5 J1/Ag '94
- Say, Lucy Sistare, 1801-1885, illustrator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p346 bibl il pors
- Say, Peggy, social worker and sister of Terry Anderson**
Lague, L. Big sister, big heart. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p87-8 Je 27 '94
- Sayed, Mostafa A. el- See El-Sayed, Mostafa A., 1933-**
- Sayers, Dorothy L. (Dorothy Leigh), 1893-1957, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p476-7 bibl
Hawkins, P. S. In love with the pattern. il *Christ Century* v111 p527-30 My 18-25 '94
- Sayers, Gale, 1943-, football player**
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p34-7 bibl il pors
- Sayre, Marilyn, river guide**
Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p21-34 bibl il pors
- Sayyid Ahmad Khan See Ahmad Khan, Sir Sayyid, 1817-1898**
- Scaggs, Boz, 1944-, singer**
Hochman, S. Some kind of wonderful. il por *Roll Stone* p26 My 19 '94
- Scales, Jervaghna, basketball player**
Hersch, H. Jervaghna Scales. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p68 Mr 7 '94
- Scales-Trent, Judy, 1940-, professor of law**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p336-40
- Scanderbeg, 1405?-1468, Albanian ruler**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p602 bibl il pors
- Scanlan, John, 1923-1994, actor and author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p956 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 Je 29 '94
- Scanlan, Thomas Charles, 1824-1912, South African prime minister**
Hone, Basil T. The first son of South Africa to be premier; Thomas Charles Scanlan. Longford Press 1993 274p bibl il pors maps
- Scantlebury, Pat, 1925-, Panamanian baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p158-9 bibl
- Scaravaglione, Concetta, 1900-1975, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p158-9 bibl
- Scarborough, George, 1915-, poet**
Phillips, Robert L. (Robert LeRoy). George Addison Scarborough (1915-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p418-22) bibl
- Scarf, Herbert E., 1930-, economist**
Arrow, K. J. and Kehoe, T. J. Distinguished fellow: Herbert Scarf's contributions to economics. bibl por *J Econ Perspect* v8 p161-81 Fall '94
- Scarface, Mr. See Mr. Scarface**
- Scarfioffi, Ferdinando, 1941-1994, Italian motion picture set designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p676 My '94
TCI v28 p17 Ag/S '94
- Scargill, Arthur, English labor leader**
Routledge, Paul. Scargill; the unauthorized biography. HarperCollins Pubs. 1993 296p bibl il pors
- Scarlatti, Domenico, 1685-1757, Italian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p94 bibl il pors
- Scarry, Richard, 1919-1994, author and illustrator**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p277-83 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Bio Today bibl il pors v3 p89-95 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv il por v25 p669 My '94
People Wkly il por v41 p116 My 16 '94
SLJ v40 p22 Je '94
- Scarver, Christopher J., murderer**
Gleick, E. The final victim [death of Jeffrey Dahmer in prison] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p126-9+ D 12 '94
- Scaturro, Debra, foster mother**
Tanne, J. H. Their two moms. il pors *N Y* v27 p60-1 My 23 '94
- Scevers, Robert, d. 1994, dancer, choreographer and teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1951 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 D 19 '94
- Schaaf, C. Hart, 1912-1995, United Nations official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p365 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 6 '95
- Schachner, Bruno, 1911-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 J1 7 '94
- Schaefer, Vincent J., 1906-1993, chemist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v74 p2403-5 D '93
- Schaefer, William Donald, mayor and governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p168-73 bibl pors
- Schaeffer, Francis A. (Francis August), theologian**
Duriez, Colin. Francis Schaeffer. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p245-59) bibl por
- Schaeffer, Frank, religious convert**
Schaeffer, Frank. Dancing alone; the quest for Orthodox faith in the age of false religion. Holy Cross Orthodox Press 1994 327p
- Schaeffer, John, environmentalist and mail order executive**
Orloske, D. and Davis, J. A. John Schaeffer: making Real Goods for real people [interview] il por *E Environ Mag* v5 p14-16 My/Je '94
- Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p368-9 bibl
- Schaeffer, Tarah Lynne, disabled child actress**
Lipton, M. A. Street fighter [Sesame Street actress with osteogenesis imperfecta] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p109-10 My 2 '94
- Schafer, Edward T., 1946-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p301-3 bibl pors
- Schafer, Paul, d. 1993, bow hunter**
Murray, J. The best the world never knew. il pors *Out-door Life* v194 p62-7 Ag '94
- Schalk, Marshall, 1907-1995, geologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p327 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 F 24 '95
- Schaller, George B., zoologist**
Kiefer, M. Of pandas & principles. il pors *Int Wildl* v24 p30-5 J1/Ag '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1781-83 bibl pors
- Schally, Andrew V., biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1783-5 bibl pors
- Schanche, Don A., 1926-1994, author and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1779 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 18 '94
- Schanen, William, III, newspaper editor**
Cook, M. William Schanen III, Ozaukee press; Port Washington, Wis. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p16-17+ Ja 8 '94
- Schank, Roger C., 1946-, professor of computer science**
Ellis, J. E. Roger Schank wants your child's mind. por *Bus Week* p74-5 J1 18 '94
Ruenzel, D. Hard-boiled egghead. il por *Teach Mag* v6 p22-7 Ja '95

- Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-, art historian**
Koerner, J. L. The seer. il por *New Repub* v212 p33-9 Ja 9-16 '95
Solomon, D. A critic turns 90: Meyer Schapiro. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1214-17 Ag '94
Solomon, D. A critic turns 90: Meyer Schapiro. pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Ag 14 '94
- Scharf, Aaron, 1922-1993, art and photography historian**
Obituary
Creat Camera no321 p8-9 Ap/My '93
- Scharoun, Hans, 1893-1972, German architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p238-9 bibl il pors
- Scharping, Rudolf, German political leader**
Dederichs, M. R. Rudolf Scharping: the best buy in Germany. *World Policy J* v11 p57-63 Summ '94
Pond, E. Rudolf Scharping: is he Germany's Bill Clinton? [interview] por *Europe* p10-12 Jl/Ag '94
- Scharrer, Berta, 1906-1995, German biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p347-8 bibl il pors
Martin, D. Roach queen retires. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p212-13 F '95
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1787-8 bibl pors
- Schary, Dore, 1905-1980, motion picture producer**
Robinson, J. Stardust [author remembers home with her father D. Schary in Hollywood, Calif. in 1940s and 1950s] il *House Beautiful* v135 p20+ N '93
- Schaub, Frank Layton, 1921-1995, district attorney**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p320 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 28 '95
- Schaw, Janet, ca. 1731-1801, Scottish traveler**
Bohls, E. A. The aesthetics of colonialism: Janet Schaw in the West Indies, 1774-1775. *Eighteenth-Century Stud* v27 p363-90 Spr '94
- Schawlow, Arthur Leonard, 1921-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1789-90 bibl pors
- Schayes, Wendy Lucero- See Lucero-Schayes, Wendy, 1963-**
- Schear, Dayle, psychic**
Schear, Dayle. The psychic within; true psychic stories. Blue Dolphin Pub. 1994 246p
- Scheerer, Laird D., 1931-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p87-8 My '94
- Schechner, Richard, 1934-, theatrical director and producer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p351-3 bibl
- Schechter, Benjamin, d. 1994, Yiddish theater manager**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p668 My '94
- Scheetz, Harvey, artist**
Crum, R. M. News flash: alien from another planet? il pors *Natl Geogr World* v231 p17-19 N '94
- Scheffer, Victor B., marine mammalogist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p523-7 bibl il pors
- Scheib, Walter S., III, chef**
A new chef Chez Clinton. il por *People Wkly* v41 p53 Ap 11 '94
- Scheier, Edwin, 1910-, ceramist**
Edwin and Mary Scheier [interview] il pors *Studio Potter* v22 p69-80 D '93
- Scheier, Mary, 1910-, ceramist**
Edwin and Mary Scheier [interview] il pors *Studio Potter* v22 p69-80 D '93
- Schellenbach, Kate, drummer**
Fuller, G. Luscious Jackson [interview] il *Interview* v24 p76-9 Je '94
- Schenk, William E., 1939-1993, meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v74 p2405 D '93
- Scher, Laura S., investment adviser and telephone company executive**
Heller, M. A call for help. il por *Lear's* v6 p65-6 D '93
- Scherbaum, Adolf, 1909-, German trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p206-8 bibl pors
- Scherer, Roy See Hudson, Rock, 1925-1985**
- Scheuer, Bernard, Holocaust survivor**
Firsthand testimony to Oskar Schindler. *Christ Century* v111 p163-4 F 16 '94
- Scheuer, Eva, Holocaust survivor**
Firsthand testimony to Oskar Schindler. *Christ Century* v111 p163-4 F 16 '94
- Schevill, William Edward, 1906-1994, zoologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1113 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Jl 27 '94
- Schickedanz, Grete, 1911-1994, German mail order executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1107 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Jl 26 '94
- Schickele, Peter, composer**
Oestreich, J. R. When P. D. Q. meets P. D. Slow. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p160-1 F '95
- Schiff, Sheldon K., 1931-1993, psychiatrist**
Obituary
JAMA por v271 p954 Mr 23/30 '94
- Schiffer, Claudia, German model**
Claudia up close. pors *Seventeen* v53 p127 My '94
Zehme, B. Shazam! il pors *Esquire* v121 p90-5 Ap '94
- Schiffrin, Arnold, 1926-1994, painter**
Obituary
Artweek v25 p4 Ap 21 '94
- Schillebeeckx, Edward, 1914-, Belgian priest and theologian**
Kennedy, Philip. Schillebeeckx. Liturgical Press 1993 144p bibl
Schillebeeckx, Edward, and Strazzari, Francesco. I am a happy theologian; conversations with Francesco Strazzari. Crossroad 1994 103p
- Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805, German poet and dramatist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p583-4 bibl il pors
- Schiller, Karl, 1911-1994, German cabinet member**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2018 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 D 28 '94
- Schiller, Leon, 1887-1954, Polish theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p353-5 bibl
- Schiller, Lori, schizophrenia patient**
Paulsen, B. Out of madness. il por *Health (Calif)* v8 p48-9 My/Je '94
Schiller, Lori, and Bennett, Amanda. The quiet room; a journey out of the torment of madness. Warner Bks. 1994 270p
- Schiller, Paul Harkai, d. 1949, Hungarian psychologist**
Paul Harkai Schiller. bibl *Psychol Rec* v44 p307-50 Summ '94
- Schilling, Joanne, marine corps officer**
Bruno, M. The bonds of love [J. Schilling is link between husband, Colonel F. Peck, and gay stepson] pors *Redbook* v183 p196+ My '94
- Schimmelbusch, Heinz, German metal industries executive**
Comes, F. and others. I will defend myself [interview] por *Bus Week* p52 Mr 21 '94
Glasgall, W. and Miller, K. L. Executive in exile. il pors *Bus Week* p52-4 Mr 21 '94
Miller, K. L. I had to fire him [interview with Ronaldo Schmitz] por *Bus Week* p53 Mr 21 '94
- Schindler, Allen, 1969-1992, sailor**
Brown, C. The accidental martyr [homosexual sailor killed by shipmates] il pors *Esquire* v120 p101-16 D '93
- Schindler, Oskar, 1908-1974, German humanitarian and industrialist**
Firsthand testimony to Oskar Schindler. *Christ Century* v111 p163-4 F 16 '94
Gleick, E. Requiem for a hero. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p40-5 Mr 21 '94
Lifton, R. J. Schindler's puzzle. il pors *Am Health* v13 p28+ Je '94
Silver, E. A crook, a womanizer and a hero. il por *Macleans* v107 p52 Ja 17 '94
Steinhouse, H. The real Oskar Schindler. il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p40-5+ Ap '94
- Schine, Cathleen, author**
Simson, M. Cathleen Schine: romancing the bookseller [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p273+ My 8 '95
- Schinke, Georg, 1911-, German prisoner of war**
Schinke, Georg. Red cage; documentary: a true account by my father, Georg Schinke, who spent nine grueling years as a German prisoner of war in Russia's Gulag Archipelago, 1945-1954. Brunswick 1994 149p il

Schlaflly, Phyllis, social activist and author

Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlryn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p409-23 bibl

Schlaifer, Robert, 1914-1994, economist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1117 J1 '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 J1 28 '94

Schläpfer, Cyrill, Swiss musician and musicologist

Kuhn, A. Porträt Cyrill Schläpfer. il *Du* no7 p36-7+ J1 '93

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845, German translator and literary critic

Rosa, G. M. Byron, Mme de Staël, Schlegel, and the religious motif in Armance. bibl *Comp Lit* v46 p346-71 Fall '94

Schlemmer, Oskar, 1888-1943, German painter, sculptor and stage designer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p239-40 bibl il pors
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p355-6 bibl

Schlesinger, Frank, 1871-1943, astronomer

Tenn, J. S. Frank Schlesinger: the twenty-fourth Bruce Medalist [of the year 1929] por *Mercury* v23 p26-7 My/Je '94

Schlessinger, Laura C., radio talk show host

Goodman, M. S. Don't blame your flame. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p93-4 J1 11 '94

Schlichting, Jonas, 1592-1661, Polish pacifist

Brock, P. Dilemmas of a Socinian pacifist in seventeenth-century Poland. *Church Hist* v63 p190-200 Je '94

Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890, German archeologist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p584 bibl il pors

Schlink, Frederick J., 1891-1995, consumerist and author

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p60 Mr '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p92 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 20 '95

Schloessing, Micki, 1949-, English potter

Webb, A. Micki Schloessing—saltglaze potter. il por *Ceram Rev* no147 p117-20 My/Je '94

Schlosberg, Richard T., newspaper publisher

Dugard, M. Paper route. il pors *Runners World* v29 p46-8 S '94

Schluger, Brigitte, art dealer

Price, S. The lesson [cross country skier trapped by blizzard in Colorado] il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p94-7+ Ja '94

Schlüter, Michael A., 1945-1992, German physicist

Obituary

Phys Today v47 p92-3 Je '94

Schmid, Kristian, actor

Solin, S. Girl meets boy [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p140 Ag '94

Schmidt, Benno C., educator

Traub, J. Has Benno Schmidt learned his lesson? il pors *N Y* v27 p50-9 O 31 '94

Schmidt, Dana Adams, 1915-1994, journalist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1290 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ag 26 '94

Schmidt, Edward W., 1946-, painter

Stanger, K. Edward Schmidt: images of Arcadia. il por *Am Artist* v57 p30-7+ D '93

Schmidt, Jimmy, chef

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p315-32 il pors

Schmidt, Kurt, 1901-, German artist

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p241 bibl il pors

Schmidt, Mike, 1949-, baseball player

McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p189-91 bibl il pors

Schmidt, Robert H., 1913-1991, combat photographer

Schmidt, Robert H. The forgotten front in northern Italy; a World War II combat photographer's illustrated memoir of the Gothic Line campaign. McFarland & Co. 1994 183p bibl il

Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl, 1884-1976, German painter and sculptor

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p242-3 bibl il pors

Schmieler, George, physician and husband of Marjorie Holmes

Holmes, Marjorie. Second wife, second life; a love story. Doubleday 1993 277p il

Holmes, Marjorie. Second wife, second life; a love story. Chivers N. Am. 1994 407p

Schmitt, Harrison H., 1935-, senator, geologist and astronaut

Cook, W. J. When America went to the moon [Apollo Project astronauts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1+ J1 11 '94

Schmitt family, family with sixteen children

Covington, D. Full house. il *Redbook* v182 p94-7+ D '93

Schmitz, Jonathan, alleged murderer

Peyser, M. Making a killing on talk TV [death of guest after appearing on The Jenny Jones Show] il por *Newsweek* v125 p30 Mr 20 '95

Schmitz, Ronaldo, German banker

Glasgall, W. and Miller, K. L. Executive in exile. il pors *Bus Week* p52-4 Mr 21 '94

Miller, K. L. I had to fire him [interview] por *Bus Week* p53 Mr 21 '94

Schmoke, Kurt, mayor

Schmoke, Kurt L. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p38-41 F '95

Schmoke, Murray Alexander, teacher

Obituary

Jet il por v85 p16-17 Ap 25 '94

Schnabel, Julian, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p469-70 bibl il pors

Why Schnabel's feeling insecure. il *New Yorker* v71 p33 Je 5 '95

Schnapp, Max, d. 1995, labor leader and animal rights activist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p79 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 18 '95

Schnebli, Dolf, 1928-, Swiss architect

Lerup, L. Dolf Schnebli: Werk-Leben. bibl il por *Du* no5 p12-21+ My '92

Schneeman, Donald J., lawyer and accounting association executive

Shildneck, B. Schneeman reflects on 30 years of member service. por *J Account* v177 p92 My '94

Schneerson, Menachem M., rabbi

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p662 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p619-20 bibl il pors

Obituary

Christ Century v111 p636-7 Je 29-J1 6 '94

Curr Biogr v55 p62 Ag '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p873-5 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p B2 Je 13 '94

Newsweek il por v123 p61 Je 27 '94

Time por v143 p27 Je 27 '94

U S News World Rep por v116 p20 Je 27 '94

Schneider, Alan, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p356-7 bibl

Schneider, Karl, 1892-1945, German architect

Klemmer, C. Meister der Moderne: Architektur im Einklang mit der Natur. bibl il *Werk Bauen Wohnen* v80/47 p75-7 Ap '93

Schneider, Kurt, 1887-1967, German psychiatrist

Huber, G. Images in psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* v151 p1492 O '94

Schneider, Stephen Henry, climatologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1790-1 bibl pors

Schoberle, Cecile, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p199-202 bibl il pors

Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951, composer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p243-4 bibl il pors

- Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951, composer—cont.**
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p222-3 bibl il pors
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p584-5 bibl il pors
- Schoenfeld, Joel, photographer**
 Almasi, M. R. My beauty secret [answering fashion photographer J. Schoenfeld's ad] il por *Seventeen* v53 p50 F '94
- Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982, Israeli historian**
 Gershom Scholem; the man and his work; edited by Paul Mendes-Flohr. State Univ. of N.Y. Press 1994 127p
- Schon, Isabel, literary critic**
 Watkins, B. T. Starting with Barbie to reach Márquez. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A6 Ap 13 '94
- Schönberg, Arnold See Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951**
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788-1860, German philosopher**
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p585-6 bibl il pors
- Schopf, J. William, 1941-, geologist**
 Schopf, J. William. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p48-51 My '95
- Schorr, Daniel, 1916-, journalist and television commentator**
 Between issues. *New Leader* v77 p2 Mr 14-28 '94
- Schou, Mogens, 1918-, Danish psychiatrist and pharmacologist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1792-4 bibl pors
- Schrader, Sally Hughes—See Hughes-Schrader, Sally, b. 1895**
- Schreiber, Ann, d. 1994, government official**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D9 S 19 '94
- Schreider, Frank, 1924-1994, travel writer**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p461 Ap '94
- Schreyer, Cindy, golf player**
 Rosen, K. Par excellence [golfer runs for added fitness] il pors *Runners World* v29 p48-9+ My '94
- Schreyer, Lothar, 1886-1966, German painter, theatrical director and author**
 Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p244-5 bibl il pors
- Schrieffer, J. R. (John Robert), 1931-, physicist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1794-5 bibl pors
- Schrieffer, John Robert See Schrieffer, J. R. (John Robert), 1931-**
- Schrimpf, Georg, 1889-1938, German painter**
 Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p245-6 bibl il pors
- Schrödinger, Erwin, 1887-1961, Austrian physicist**
 Moore, Walter John. A life of Erwin Schrödinger. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 349p il
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1795-7 bibl pors
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p586-7 bibl il pors
- Schroeder, Patricia, congresswoman**
 Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p395-408 bibl
- Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828, Austrian composer**
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p120-1 bibl il pors
 Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p587 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
- Rachlin, Ann. Schubert. Barron's Educ. Ser. 1994 [20]p il
- Schücking, Levin, 1814-1883, German author**
 Hightower, Carroll. Levin Schücking. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p243-7) bibl il pors
- Schulberg, Budd, author**
 Brodie, J. He shoulda been a contendah . . . por *Gentlemen Q* v64 p109-10+ Ap '94
- Schuller, Gunther, composer and conductor**
 Russo, W. Classical to cool to third stream. il por *Down Beat* v60 p24-5 S '93
- Schulman, Sarah, 1958-, author**
 Metz, H. Sarah Schulman [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p37-41 O '94
- Schulmann, Horst, 1933-1994, German banker**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 N 26 '94
- Schulte, Arthur David, 1906-1995, investment banker**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p376 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95
- Schultes, Richard Evans, botanist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1798-9 bibl pors
 Schultes, Richard Evans. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p41-6 Mr '95
- Schultz, George L., 1917-1994, cosmetics executive and philanthropist**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p924 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A19 Je 22 '94
- Schultz, Howard, coffee store owner**
 Witchel, A. By way of Canarsie, one large hot cup of business strategy. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1940-2 D '94
- Schultz, Michael, motion picture director**
 Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p233-6 bibl pors
- Schulz, Bruno, 1892-1942, Polish artist and author**
 Rachwal, T. and Lakritz, A. Bruno Schulz: an introduction. *Chicago Rev* v40 n01 p62-5 '94
- Schulz Solari, Oscar Agustín Alejandro See Xul Solar, Alejandro, 1887-1963**
- Schulze, Alfred Otto Wolfgang See Wols, 1913-1951**
- Schulze, Jordon, 1982-, autistic child**
 Schulze, Craig B. When snow turns to rain; one family's struggle to solve the riddle of autism. Woodbine House 1993 216p
- Schulzinger, Morris S. (Morris Simcho), 1900-1995, physician**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p283 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 22 '95
- Schumacher, Fritz, 1869-1947, German architect**
 Schumacher e Amburgo. il maps *Domus* n0761 p85-92 Je '94
- Schuman, Frances, 1913-1994, public broadcasting patron**
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 22 '94
- Schuman, Mary A., d. 1994, law librarian**
 Obituary
Am Libr v26 p178 F '95
- Schumann, Clara, 1819-1896, German pianist**
 Juvenile literature
 Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p40-3 bibl il pors
- Schumann, Elisabeth, 1885-1952, opera singer**
 Puritz, Gerd. Elisabeth Schumann; a biography. Deutsch 1993 375p il pors
- Schumann, Peter, 1934-, theatrical director**
 Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p357-9 bibl
- Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856, German composer**
 Schumann and his world; edited by R. Larry Todd. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 396p bibl il
 Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p147-8 bibl il pors
- Schumpeter, Joseph Alois, 1883-1950, economist**
 Stolper, Wolfgang F. Joseph Alois Schumpeter; the public life of a private man. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 400p bibl
- Schundler, Bret, mayor**
 Van Atta, D. This mayor beat the system. il por *Read Dig* v143 p58-62 N '93
- Schürmann, Reiner, 1941-1993, professor of philosophy**
 Obituary
Soc Res v60 p v-vii Wint '93
- Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906, general, senator and secretary of the interior**
 Juvenile literature
 Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p50-9 bibl il pors maps facsim

- Schütz, Heinrich, 1585-1672, German composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p78 bibl il pors
- Schuyler, Philippa Duke, 1931-1967, pianist and composer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p160-1 bibl
- Schwab, Charles, stockbroker**
Mitchell, R. Seeing the world through a different lens. il por *Bus Week* p98 D 19 '94
- Schwab, Victor O., 1898-1980, advertising executive**
Melanson, Wayne W. Victor O. Schwab. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p299-305) bibl
- Schwager, Friedrich, 1876-1929, German priest and missionary**
Müller, K. The legacy of Friedrich Schwager. bibl *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p125-6+ J1 '94
- Schwammberger, Josef, Austrian war criminal**
Freiwald, Aaron, and Mendelsohn, Martin. The last Nazi; Josef Schwammberger and the Nazi past. Norton 1994 362p
- Schwaninger, Kathleen L., d. 1994, social welfare leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1661 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 O 28 '94
- Schwartz, Kevin, motorcycle racer**
Scott, M. Kevin on top. il pors *Cycle World* v33 p70-2+ Ja '94
- Schwartz, Aloysius, d. 1992, priest and children's relief worker**
Schwartz, Aloysius. Killing me softly; the inspiring story of a champion of the poor. Alba House 1993 154p il
- Schwartz, Anna Jacobson, 1915-, economist**
Anna Jacobson Schwartz; distinguished fellow: 1993. *Am Econ Rev* v84 p front S '94
- Schwartz, Florence S. (Florence Shishko), 1921-1994, professor of social work**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Je 26 '94
- Schwartz, Frederic N., 1906-1995, drug industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p251 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 F 15 '95
- Schwartz, Gerald, Canadian business executive and lawyer**
Fife, S. The unmaking of a nationalist. por *Can Bus* v67 p24-6+ Ag '94
- Schwartz, Janine André- See André-Schwartz, Janine, d. 1995**
- Schwartz, Louis E., 1903-1995, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p251 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 15 '95
- Schwartz, Lynne Sharon, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p376-7 bibl
- Schwartz, Martha, artist and landscape architect**
Klinkenborg, V. Landscape architecture: Martha Schwartz: a contemporary approach to the ageless vistas of Santa Fe. il por *Archit Dig* v50 p82+ D '93
- Schwartz, Maurice, 1890-1960, theatrical director, producer and actor**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p359-61 bibl
- Schwartz, Melvin, 1932-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1799-801 bibl pors
- Schwartz, Michael, dancer and video producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p762 Mr '94
- Schwartz, Norman, d. 1995, record producer and concert manager**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p462 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95
- Schwartz, Sherwood, television author and producer**
Bellafante, G. The inventor of bad TV. il por *Time* v145 p111 Mr 13 '95
- Schwartz, Tony, radio and television commercial producer**
Lander, D. The audio interview: Tony Schwartz; tape master. il por *Audio* v78 p34-42 Mr '94
- Schwartzman, Edward, 1927-1994, political consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B36 N 10 '94
- Schwarz, Gerard, trumpeter and conductor**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p208-12 bibl pors
- Schwarz, Rudolf, 1897-1961, German architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p246 bibl il pors
- Schwarzenegger, Arnold, actor and body builder**
Flynn, John L. The films of Arnold Schwarzenegger. Carol Pub. Group 1993 219p bibl il
- Griffin, R. S. Arnold Schwarzenegger the extremist. Education** v114 p294-6+ Wint '93
- Juvenile literature**
Conklin, Thomas. Meet Arnold Schwarzenegger. Random House 1994 110p il
- Doherty, Craig A., and Doherty, Katherine M. Arnold Schwarzenegger; larger than life. Walker & Co. 1993 119p bibl il
- Meeks, Christopher. Arnold Schwarzenegger; hard work brought success. Rourke Corp. 1993 21p il
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p610-14 bibl pors
- Schwarzkopf, H. Norman, general**
Grant, M. Norman Schwarzkopf. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p92-4 F 21 '94
- Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965, French medical missionary**
Devine, M. "My father, Albert Schweitzer". il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p32-3+ N/D '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p587-8 bibl il pors
- Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul, 1912-1994, French government official and IMF director**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p662 bibl il pors
- Schwerdt, C. E. (Carlton Everett), 1917-1995, virologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ap 13 '95
- Schwerdt, Carlton Everett See Schwerdt, C. E. (Carlton Everett), 1917-1995**
- Schwichtenberg, Martel, 1896-1945, German painter and sculptor**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p247 bibl il pors
- Schwimmer, David, actor**
Marin, R. Triumph of a coffee bar Hamlet. por *Newsweek* v125 p68-9 Ap 24 '95
- Schwimmer, David, 1913-1995, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Ap 17 '95
- Schwinden, Ted, 1925-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p223-6 bibl pors
- Schwinger, Julian, 1918-1994, physicist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p662 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1801-3 bibl pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p60 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1077 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 J1 20 '94
Nature por v370 p600 Ag 25 '94
- Schweber, S. S. (Silvan S.). QED and the men who made it; Dyson, Feynman, Schwinger, and Tomonaga. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 p273-372 bibl il pors facsimis
- Schwitters, Kurt, 1887-1948, German artist**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p248-9 bibl il pors
- Scialfa, Patti, singer and wife of Bruce Springsteen**
Des Barres, P. Rock of ages. pors *Lea's* v7 p44-9 Mr '94
- Scipio, the Younger, 185-129 B.C. See Scipio Aemilianus Africanus Numantinus, Publius Cornelius, 185-129 B.C.**
- Scipio Aemilianus Africanus Numantinus, Publius Cornelius, 185-129 B.C., Roman general and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p589 bibl il pors

- Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius, 237-183 B.C., Roman general**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p589-90 bibl il pors
- Scism, Ellis, d. 1994, clergyman and missionary**
Scism, Ellis, and Scism, Stanley. Northwest passage; the early years of Ellis Scism, 1909-1949. Word Aflame Press 1994 271p il
- Scofield, John, guitarist**
Ferguson, J. John Scofield: king of the jazz guitar [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-19+ Ap '94
- Scofield, Penrod, 1933-1993, illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p188 bibl il pors
- Scorsese, Martin, motion picture director and producer**
Clements, M. Martin Scorsese's mortal sins. il pors *Esquire* v120 p98-103 N '93
Fuller, G. A beautiful present from the past [interview] por *Interview* v23 p62-3+ O '93
Kopkind, A. Scorsese's gilded age. il por *Vogue* v183 p398-401+ O '93
Scorsese, M. Personal best. pors *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p109 '94
Smith, G. Martin Scorsese [interview] il pors *Film Comment* v29 p15-19+ N/D '93
Thurman, J. Martin Scorsese's New York story: an 1860s town house for the Age of innocence director. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p248-55+ Ap '94
- Scot, Reginald, 1538?-1599, English author**
Powers-Beck, Jeffrey. Reginald Scot. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p288-93) bibl il
- Scotland, Egon, d. 1991, German reporter**
For the reporter [German reporter killed by Serbian sniper in 1991] il por *Columbia J Rev* v32 p16 N/D '93
- Scott, Allan, motion picture author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 19 '95
- Scott, Charles, English advertising executive**
Stevenson, R. W. An accountant in ad-land: a survivor at the top. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p870-2 Je '94
- Scott, Charlotte Angas, 1858-1931, English mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p348-9 bibl il pors
- Scott, Cornelius Adolphus, 1908-, newspaper publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p580-90 bibl
- Scott, David R., 1932-, astronaut and engineering executive**
Cook, W. J. When America went to the moon [Apollo Project astronauts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1+ Jl 11 '94
- Scott, Dred, ca. 1795-1858, slave**
Juvenile literature
Freedman, Suzanne. Roger Taney; the Dred Scott legacy. Enslow Pubs. 1995 112p bibl il pors
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p148-57 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Scott, Edgar, 1899-1995, investment banker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 My 30 '95
- Scott, Elaine, 1940-, author**
Clark, M. Telling the truth; honesty a hallmark of Elaine Scott's books for children [interview] il *Tex Libr* v54 p89-92 Fall '93
- Scott, Esther Mae See Scott, Mother, 1893-1979**
- Scott, Harold, 1935-, actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p361-2 bibl
- Scott, Hope, d. 1995, landowner**
Obituary
Newsweek v125 p55 Ja 23 '95
- Scott, Hugh Doggett, 1900-1994, senator**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p662 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p60-1 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1094 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 Jl 23 '94
Newsweek v124 p45 Ag 1 '94
Time por v144 p15 Ag 1 '94
- Scott, Jack Denton, 1915-1995, author, columnist and editor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p20 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A25 Ja 6 '95
- Scott, Jane, painter**
Goodwin, M. B. Generational views: Jane and Judith Scott compare notes [interview] pors *Southwest Art* v23 p79-83 F '94
- Scott, Jimmy, singer**
Winer, L. Great Scott. por *Harpers Bazaar* p106 Ap '94
- Scott, Joyce, 1948-, jeweler, sculptor and performance artist**
Smith, M. Joyce Scott: messing with tradition. por *Ms* v5 p83 Jl/Ag '94
- Scott, Judith, 1945-, painter, printmaker and sculptor**
Goodwin, M. B. Generational views: Jane and Judith Scott compare notes [interview] pors *Southwest Art* v23 p79-83 F '94
- Scott, Kody, 1964-, convicted criminal**
Chin, P. Making of a Monster. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p105-7 Mr 21 '94
Horowitz, M. In search of Monster. il pors *Atl Mon* v272 p28+ D '93
Scott, Kody. Monster; the autobiography of an L.A. gang member. Penguin Bks. 1994 383p
- Scott, Mary Dwight B. McNair, d. 1995, biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p280 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 22 '95
- Scott, Michael, 1952-, painter**
Hurwitz, L. S. Taming wild places. il *Am Artist* v58 p22-9 Mr '94
- Scott, Mother, 1893-1979, singer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p162-3 bibl
- Scott, Parry, automobile dealer**
Loro, L. Scott relies on basics to keep chain strong. por *Automot News* p82+ Ja 31 '94
- Scott, Patricia Bell- See Bell-Scott, Patricia**
- Scott, Raymond, Jr. See Scott, Parry**
- Scott, Raymond, 1909-1994, composer and musical instrument inventor**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p662-3 bibl il pors
- Scott, Robert Falcon, 1868-1912, English explorer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p590-1 bibl il pors
- Scott, Roderic MacDonald, 1916-1994, scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1170 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ag 5 '94
- Scott, Rose, 1847-1925, Australian feminist**
Allen, Judith A. Rose Scott; vision and revision in feminism. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 331p bibl il
- Scott, Tom, saxophonist**
Woodard, J. TV or not TV? il por *Down Beat* v61 p30-2 Mr '94
- Scott, Victoria, English disabled rights activist**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p23 O 21 '94
- Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832, Scottish author and poet**
Sorel, N. C. First encounters. il *Atl Mon* v273 p109 Mr '94
- Scott, Walter, 1796-1861, evangelist**
Gerrard, William A. (William Austin). A biographical study of Walter Scott, American frontier evangelist. College Press (Joplin) 1992 252p bibl
- Scott, Walter Dill, 1869-1955, psychologist**
Thompson, Donald L. Walter Dill Scott. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p306-12) bibl
- Scott, Willard Philip, 1909-1994, lawyer and chemical executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1076 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 Jl 19 '94
- Scott, William Alexander, 1902-1934, newspaper publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p580-90 bibl
- Scott, William Arnold, d. 1995, AIDS activist and social worker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 Ap 21 '95

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866, general
Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them. v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p34-45 bibl il pors maps facsim

Scott-James, Anne, 1913-, English journalist and gardener
Scott-James, Anne. Sketches from a life. Joseph, M. 1993 198p il

Scott-Maxwell, Florida Pier, 1884-1979, author
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p703-6 bibl

Scouten, Arthur H., 1910-1995, literary scholar
Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 6 '95

Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915, Russian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p188 bibl il pors

Scribner, Fred C., 1908-1994, government official

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p663 bibl il pors

Scripps, E. W. (Edward Wyllis), 1854-1926, newspaper editor and publisher

Casserly, Jack. Scripps; the divided dynasty. Fine, D.I. 1993 236p il pors

Scripps, E. W. (Edward Wyllis), 1909-, newspaper publisher

Casserly, Jack. Scripps; the divided dynasty. Fine, D.I. 1993 236p il pors

Scripps, Edward Wyllis See Scripps, E. W. (Edward Wyllis), 1854-1926

Scripps, Edward Wyllis See Scripps, E. W. (Edward Wyllis), 1909-

Scroggins, Joe, government official

Beargie, T. and Burrows, G. FMC nominee no stranger to shipping. por *Am Shipp* v36 p34+ Ap '94

Scudder, Janet, d. 1940, painter and sculptor

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p164-5 bibl

Scudieri, Francesco, fl. 1560, Italian music teacher

Ongaro, G. M. The library of a sixteenth-century music teacher [with appendix: Inventory of music books owned by Francesco Scudieri] *J Musicol* v12 p357-75 Summ '94

Sculley, John, computer executive

Judis, J. B. The myth of John Sculley. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p322-8+ S '93

Seaborg, Glenn Theodore, 1912-, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1803-6 bibl pors

Seaborg, Glenn Theodore, and Colvig, Ray. Chancellor at Berkeley. Institute of Govt. Studies Press 1994 718p il

Seabrook, C. F., 1881-1964, frozen vegetable industry executive

Seabrook, J. The spinach king. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p222-8+ F 20-27 '95

Seabrook, Charles Franklin See Seabrook, C. F., 1881-1964

Seabrook, Leslie L., risk manager

Kertesz, L. Risk management from afar: Univar exec telecommutes to office 3,000 miles away. por *Bus Insur* v28 p1+ My 30 '94

Seacord, Daniel Freeman, 1921-1994, physicist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1729 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D26 N 9 '94

Seagal, Debra, freelance writer

Seagal, D. Tales from the cutting-room floor [working as a television story analyst] il *Harpers* v287 p50-7 N '93

Seal, English singer

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p442-5 bibl il pors

Thigpen, D. E. Seal, delivered. por *Roll Stone* p36 Ag 25 '94

Seale, Bobby, 1936-, revolutionary

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p149-56 bibl il pors

Sealsfield, Charles, 1793-1864, German-American author

Sammons, Jeffrey L. Charles Sealsfield; (Carl Postl). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p248-56) bibl por

Seaman, Janet A., physical educator

1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94

Seaman, Sylvia S., d. 1995, feminist and author

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p50 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 11 '95

Seamster, Roderick, physician

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p72-5 bibl il pors

Seaquist, Carla, pianist

Seaquist, C. Lifelines [coming to terms with playing the piano for pleasure instead of fame] il *Lear's* v6 p40+ O '93

Searls, Melvin Williams, 1935-1994, petroleum executive and diplomat

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 5 '95

Sears, Richard Warren, 1863-1914, mail order merchant
Juvenile literature

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p12-13 bibl il pors

Sears, William R., 1913-, professor in aeronautic engineering

Sears, William R. Stories from a 20th-century life. Parabolic Press 1994 292p il

Seastrand, Andrea, 1941-, congresswoman

Rosin, H. Invasion of the church ladies. il *New Repub* v212 p20-3+ Ap 24 '95

Seau, Junior, 1969-, football player

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p342-3 bibl il pors

Weinberg, R. One on one . . . Junior Seau [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p22+ O '94

Seaver, Anna Mae Halgrim, d. 1994, nursing home patient

Seaver, A. M. H. My world now. por *Newsweek* v123 p11 Je 27 '94

Seaver, Blanche Ebert, 1891-1994, philanthropist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p549 Ap '94

Seaver, Tom, baseball player and sportscaster

Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p44-60 il pors

Seay, James L., 1939-, poet

Aarnes, William. James Seay (1939-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p423-33) bibl

Secada, Jon, 1964-, singer

Saban, S. Our man in Miami. il pors *Esquire* v122 p150-3 N '94

Sanz, C. Miami spice. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p83-4 Jl 11 '94

Sedaris, David, apartment cleaner and writer

Giles, J. Diary of a mad houseboy. por *Newsweek* v124 p66+ Ag 15 '94

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867, author

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. The power of her sympathy; the autobiography and journal of Catharine Maria Sedgwick. Massachusetts Hist. Soc. 1993 165p

Sedley, Sir Charles, ca. 1639-1701, English poet

Hopkins, P. A. Aphra Behn and John Hoyle: a contemporary mention, and Sir Charles Sedley's poem on his death. *Notes Queries* v41 p176-85 Je '94

See, Carolyn, author

See, Carolyn. Dreaming; hard luck and good times in America. Random House 1995 343p il

Seeger, Mike, 1933-, singer

Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p197-214 il pors

Seeger, Pete, folk singer and songwriter

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p443-8 bibl il pors

Seeger, Ruth Crawford, 1901-1953, composer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p166-7 bibl

Seessel, Adam, reporter

Seessel, A. Why I married an older woman. il *Gentlemens Q* v63 p143-4+ N '93

Seewald, Richard, 1889-1976, German painter and wood engraver

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p249-50 bibl il pors

Julius, 1924-1994, psychologist

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1489 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 S 29 '94

Lore Groszmann, author

sh American women writers; a bio-bibliographical
 d critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief
 al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood
 ess 1994 p387-8 bibl

Miriam M., business executive

on, P. She's the junta's friend (and that's not in
 ogue). por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1152-3 Ag '94

Norman, d. 1994, real estate developer and patron of
 e arts

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p496 Ap '94

Stanley S. (Stanley Solomon), 1919-1994, English ed-

uary
Times Educ Suppl por no4072 p6 J1 15 '94

Blandina, 1850-1941, nun and educator

o, F. Michael (Francis Michael). Sister Blandina Se-
 le. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-
 93. Greenwood Press 1994 p438-45) bibl

a, Ninfa, 1950-, municipal official

ner, S. J. The education of Ninfa Segarra. il pors *N*
 v27 p26-30 Ja 17 '94

Claudio G., 1937-1995, Italian author

uary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p28 My 29 '95

Emilio, physicist

stein, J. Eye on the prize. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p19-
 2 Mr 24 '94

able twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
 itor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
 sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1806-8 bibl pors

t, Florence, 1897-1991, biochemist

ey, Martha J. American women in science; a bio-
 apgraphical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p349-50 bibl il
 pors

able twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
 itor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
 sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1808-10 bibl pors

t, Fred, 1951-, television executive

l Seibert. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 Je 27 '94

Linda, 1948-, make-up artist

t, C. Joining the world again: a burn survivor's tri-
 umphant story. il pors *McCalls* v121 p82+ My '94

uman, Leonard, d. 1995, refugee aid worker

uary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ap 29 '95

an, Solomon, d. 1995, bridge player

uary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p410 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 15 '95

e, Richard, 1910-, English architect

ins, S. Oh no, another Seifert! [excerpt from The sell-
 g of Martha Davies and other writings] il por *Art Rev*
 45 p14-19 O '93

e, Robin See Seifert, Richard, 1910-

John William, 1929-1994, general and aircraft exec-
 utive

uary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p547 Ap '94

Violetta, Soviet spy

umatoff, A. The silenced love song of Pvt. Clayton
 onetree. il pors *Esquire* v120 p105-12 N '93

ld, Jerry, comedian

d, S. Jerry takes shelter. pors *TV Guide* v43 p10-11+
 4-10 '95

neider, K. S. The game of love. il pors *People Wkly*
 41 p78-81 Mr 28 '94

ruers, F. The king of prime-time comedy. il pors *Roll*
one p46-50+ S 22 '94

ing off. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p62 D 5 '94

mas, M. M. Air Seinfeld. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57
 134-40 My '94

me, B. Dr. Seinfeld is in. il pors *Esquire* v122 p122-5
 '94

Juvenile literature

forming artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995
 515-19 bibl pors

Frederick, physicist

able twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
 itor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
 sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1810-12 bibl pors

z, Frederick. On the frontier; my life in science.
 merican Inst. of Physics 1994 415p il

Seigiguchi, Takeshi, Japanese real estate developer

Pietschmann, R. J. Have you slept with Takeshi
 Seigiguchi? il por *Los Angeles* v39 p84-8 Mr '94

Sekimachi, Kay, 1926-, weaver

Mayfield, S. Profile of an artist: Kay Sekimachi. il por
Shuttle Spindle Dyepot v25 p33-5 Wint '93-'94

Seko, Mobutu Sese See Mobutu Sese Seko, 1930-

Selby, William Halford, 1902-1994, British admiral

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 J1 11 '94

Selena, 1971-1995, singer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p1+ Ap 1 '95

Newsweek por v125 p73 Ap 10 '95

Time por v145 p91 Ap 10 '95

Seles, Monica, tennis player

Bodo, P. The second life of Monica Seles. il pors *Tennis*
 v29 p42-5 Mr '94

Juvenile literature

Harrington, Denis J. Top 10 women tennis players. Ens-
 low Pubs. 1995 p42-5 bibl il pors

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p507-13 bibl
 il pors

Self, Edwin F., 1920-, publisher and editor

Murray, Michael D. Edwin F. Self. (In Dictionary of liter-
 ary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p279-82) bibl

Self, Will, English author

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p27 S
 30 '94

Selig, Allan H. See Selig, Bud

Selig, Bud, baseball executive

Jordan, P. Buddy's boys and their \$100 million toys. por
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1412-21 S '94

Selim I, Sultan of the Turks, 1470?-1520

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical
 dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p591 bibl il pors

Sellers, Peter, theatrical producer and director

Theatrical directors; ■ biographical dictionary; edited by
 John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press
 1994 p362-3 bibl

Sellase, Heruy Wäldä See Heruy Wäldä Sellase, 1878-1938?

Selldorf, Annabelle, German architect

Gimelson, D. The Belle of Greene Street. il por *Harpers*
Bazaar p114-17+ Ja '94

Sellecca, Connie, actress

Thomas, B. Connie & John: lessons in love. pors *Good*
Housekeep v218 p126+ Mr '94

Selleck, Tom, actor

Price, S. Tom Selleck today. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111
 p52+ Mr '94

Sellers, Gordon, English business consultant

Barrie, C. Born to be a safety man. por *Engineer* v278
 p42 Ja 27 '94

Sellers, Harry S., 1924-1994, naval officer and storage exec-

utive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 J1 9 '94

Sellin, Thorsten, 1896-1994, sociologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1437 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 S 20 '94

Selten, Reinhard, German economist

3 economists share a prize for insights into how rivalries
 function. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1572-3 O
 '94

Selyunin, Vasily, d. 1994, Russian, economist, journalist and

legislator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1309 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 29 '94

Selzer, Richard, surgeon and author

Selzer, R. Raising the dead [excerpt] il *Discover* v15 p64-
 70 F '94

Selznick, Brian, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about
 authors and illustrators of books for young people; ed-
 ited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p190-3 bibl il
 pors

Sembène, Ousmane, 1923-, Senegalese author and motion

picture director

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Gra-
 ham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate ed-
 itors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor,
 Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz.

Wilson, H.W. 1994 p527-31 bibl il pors

- Semenov, Nikolay Nikolayevich, 1896-1986, Russian chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1812-14 bibl pors
- Semmelweis, Ignác Fülöp, 1818-1865, Hungarian physician**
Carter, K. Codell (Kay Codell), and Carter, Barbara R. Childbed fever; a scientific biography of Ignaz Semmelweis. (Contributions in medical studies, no39) Greenwood Press 1994 127p bibl
- Semmes, Raphael, 1809-1877, Confederate naval officer**
Taylor, John M. Confederate raider; Raphael Semmes of the Alabama. Brassey's 1994 317p il pors
- Semple, Ellen Churchill, 1863-1932, geographer and anthropologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p350-1 bibl il pors
- Sen, Mrinal, Indian motion picture director**
Hood, John W. Chasing the truth; the films of Mrinal Sen. Seagull Bks. (Calcutta) 1993 149p bibl
- Sendak, Jack, 1923-1995, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p180 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
Publ Wkly v242 p42 F 27 '95
- Sendzimir, Tadeusz, 1894-1989, Polish engineer and inventor**
Sendzimir, Vanda. Steel will; the life of Tad Sendzimir. Hippocrene Bks. 1994 368p il
- Senghor, Léopold Sédar, 1906-, Senegalese poet and president**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p532-5 bibl il pors
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p388-92 maps
Senghor, Léopold Sédar. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p51-4 JI '94
- Sengstacke, John, 1912-, newspaper executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p1-17 bibl
- Senna, Ayrton, Brazilian automobile racer**
Newman, B. The last ride [killed at San Marino Grand Prix] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p60-2 My 9 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p620 bibl il pors
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p659 My '94
Yates, B. W. Did Senna die in vain? Not quite. il *Car Driv* v40 p25 JI '94
- Sennacherib, King of Assyria, d. 681 B.C.**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p591-2 bibl il pors
- Seow, Francis, Singaporean political leader**
Seow, Francis. To catch a tartar; a dissident in Lee Kuan Yew's prison. (Yale Southeast Asia studies: monograph, 42) Yale Center for Int. & Area Studies 1994 293p maps
- Séguard, Charles-Edouard Brown- See Brown-Séguard, Charles-Edouard, 1817-1894**
- Serao, Matilde, 1856-1927, Italian author and journalist**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p386-8 bibl
- Serban, Andrei, 1943-, Romanian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p363-5 bibl
- Seretse Khama See Khama, Sir Seretse, 1921-1980**
- Serge, Victor, 1890-1947, Soviet communist leader**
Serge, Victor, and Trotsky, Leon. The Serge-Trotsky papers. Pluto Press 1994 275p bibl
- Serl, Jon, 1894?-1993, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p211 bibl il
- Serra, Junípero, 1713-1784, Spanish missionary**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p208-11 bibl il pors
- Serra, Miguel José See Serra, Junípero, 1713-1784**
- Serra, Richard, sculptor**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p470 bibl il pors
- Serra, Richard. Writings, interviews. University of Chicago Press 1994 280p bibl il**
- Serrano, Diego, actor**
Mane man. il por *People Wkly* v42 p111 N 21 '94
- Serre, Jean Pierre, 1926-, French mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1814 bibl pors
- Serreau, Jean-Marie, 1915-1973, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p365-6 bibl
- Serres, Michel, French philosopher**
Huyghe, F.-B. Michel Serres [interview] il pors *Unesco Courier* v46 p4-7 D '93
- Serroni, Jose Carlos, Brazilian scenic designer**
Chase, A. J.C. Serroni. il por *TCI* v28 p36-9 Ap '94
- Sertorius, d. 72 B.C., Roman general**
Konrad, Christoph F. Plutarch's Sertorius; a historical commentary. University of N.C. Press 1994 259p
- Sessions, Kate Olivia, 1857-1940, horticulturist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p351 bibl il pors
- Sessions, Roger, composer**
Tsontakis, G. [The correspondence of Roger Sessions; review article] *Musical Q* v77 p769-80 Wint '93
- Seth, Vikram, 1952-, Indian author and poet**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p343-4 bibl il pors
- Seton, Elizabeth Ann, Saint, 1774-1821**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p592-3 bibl il pors
- Seton, Nora Janssen, farmer**
Seton, Nora Janssen. The road to my farm. Penguin Bks. 1994 225p
Seton, Nora Janssen. The road to my farm. Viking 1993 225p
- Sette, William, environmentally induced disease patient**
Sette, William. Off center; a personal journey into the frightening world of environmentally-induced illness. Harbor House (West) 1993 396p
- Setton, Kenneth M., historian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p290 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 F 23 '95
- Seuffert, George F., bandmaster**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 My 11 '95
- Seuss, Dr., author and illustrator**
Hulbert, A. The man who invented The cat in the hat. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 Ap 23 '95
Juvenile literature
Weidt, Maryann N. Oh, the places he went; a story about Dr. Seuss—Theodore Seuss Geisel. Carolrhoda Bks. 1994 64p bibl il
- Sever, Tom, archeologist**
McAleer, N. Interview: Tom Sever. il pors *Omni* v16 p71-2+ F '94
- Severin, Mark, 1906-1987, English illustrator**
Chambers, D. Mark Severin's bookplates. il *Priv Libr* fourth ser v6 p18-40 Spr '93
- Severinghaus, Leslie R., 1899-1994, headmaster**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Je 26 '94
- Severinsen, Doc, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p212-14 bibl pors
- Seigny, Chloe, model**
McInerney, J. Chloe's scene. il *New Yorker* v70 p182-7+ N 7 '94
- Sewell, Rip, 1907-1989, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p117-26 il pors
- Sewell, Stacy, cystic fibrosis patient**
Lamanna, D. The breath of life [cystic fibrosis patient receives lung transplant from both parents] il por *Ladies Home J* v110 p120+ N '93

Sexton, Anne, poet

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p481-2 bibl

Merkin, D. The good daughter. il por *New Yorker* v70 p108-13 O 31 '94

Miller, M. V. Surviving Anne Sexton. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 N 20 '94

Sexton, Linda Gray. Searching for Mercy Street; my journey back to my mother, Anne Sexton. Little, Brown 1994 307p il

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p159-72 bibl

Sexton, Linda Gray, 1953-, author

Merkin, D. The good daughter. il por *New Yorker* v70 p108-13 O 31 '94

Miller, M. V. Surviving Anne Sexton. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11-12 N 20 '94

Sexton, Linda Gray. Searching for Mercy Street; my journey back to my mother, Anne Sexton. Little, Brown 1994 307p il

Seyegorf, Jacky, mastectomy patient

Seyegorf, J. Desperate measures [mastectomy for breast cancer prevention] il *Redbook* v182 p52+ Ap '94

Seymour, Arabella Stuart See Stuart, Lady Arabella, ca. 1575-1615

Seymour, Jane, English actress

Kilday, G. Lady Jane. il pors *Lear's* v6 p78-81+ O '93

McLellan, D. Lady Jane. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p162-3+ My '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p446-9 bibl il pors

Seymour, John D., mortgage banker

DeMuth, J. The view from Springfield. pors *Mortg Bank* v54 p56-60+ Mr '94

Shabalala, Joseph, South African singer

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p190-3 bibl il pors

Shabazz, Attallah, 1958-, actress and daughter of Malcolm X

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p237-9 bibl pors

Shabazz, Betty, wife of Malcolm X and college administrator

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p245-7 bibl il pors

Shabazz, Qubilah, daughter of Malcolm X

Hancock, L. N. A tale of two lonely lives. il por *Newsweek* v125 p46-8 Ja 30 '95

McCormick, J. 'I was in it to save lives' [interview with Michael Fitzpatrick] il por *Newsweek* v125 p29-30 My 15 '95

Morganthau, T. Back in the line of fire. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p20-2 Ja 23 '95

Van Biema, D. In the name of the father. il pors *Time* v145 p38-40 Ja 23 '95

Shabkar Tsogdruk Rangdrol, 1781-1851, Tibetan yogi

Shabkar Tsogdruk Rangdrol. The life of Shabkar; the autobiography of a Tibetan yogin, the king of wish-granting jewels that fulfills the hopes of all fortunate disciples who seek liberation . . . State Univ. of N.Y. Press 1994 705p maps

Shackleton, Edward Arthur Alexander Shackleton, Baron, 1911-1994, British cabinet member

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1472 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D9 S 26 '94

Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 1874-1922, Irish explorer

Lansing, Alfred. Endurance; Shackleton's incredible voyage. Adventure Lib. 1994 274p il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p744-9 bibl il pors maps

Shackley, Theodore G., 1927-, intelligence officer

Corn, David. Blond Ghost; Ted Shackley and the CIA's crusades. Simon & Schuster 1994 509p bibl il

Finder, J. The spy in the gray flannel suit. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p22 O 23 '94

Shad, John S. R., investment banker and government official

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1009 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p11 J1 9 '94
Time v144 p15 J1 18 '94

Shadbolt, Maurice, 1932-, New Zealand author

Shadbolt, Maurice. One of Ben's; a New Zealand medley. Ling Pub. 1993 313p il pors

Shadwick, Alison See Cole, Alison

Shafer, Howard, painter

Shafer, H. Watercolor page: painting on the waterfront. il por *Am Artist* v58 p30-3 N '94

Shaffer, Terea D., 1968-, illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p193 bibl il pors

Shah, Saleem A. (Saleem Alam), 1931-1992, psychologist

Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p520 Je '94

Shaham, Jacob, astrophysicist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Ap 27 '95

Shahjahan, Emperor of India, ca. 1592-1666

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p593 bibl il pors

Shahrugh, Ulugh ibn See Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449

Shahrum Yub, 1934-, Malaysian museum director

Berfield, S. A. Profile: Sahrum Yub: dangerous liasons. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p94 O 27 '94

Shaka See Chaka, Zulu Chief, 1787-1828

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616, English dramatist and poet

Bearman, Robert. Shakespeare in the Stratford records. Sutton 1994 88p il

Burgess, Anthony. Shakespeare. Dec, I.R. 1994 251p

Kay, Dennis. William Shakespeare; his life and times. Twayne Pubs. 1995 168p bibl map

MacDonald, M. A new discovery about Shakespeare's estate in Old Stratford. *Shakespeare Q* v45 p87-9 Spr '94

Matus, Irvin. Shakespeare, in fact. Continuum 1994 331p bibl il

Rowse, A. L. Shakespeare's supposed 'lost' years. *Contemp Rev* v264 p94-7 F '94

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p80-3 bibl il pors

Sams, Eric. The real Shakespeare; retrieving the early years, 1564-1594. Yale Univ. Press 1995 256p bibl

Whalen, Richard F. Shakespeare—who was he?; the Oxford challenge to the Bard of Avon. Praeger Pubs. 1994 183p bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p594-5 bibl il pors

Shakur, Assata, 1947-, revolutionary and convicted murderer

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p240-3 bibl pors

Shakur, Sanyika See Scott, Kody, 1964-

Shakur, Tupac, rap musician and actor

Chambers, V. Ain't nothing changed but the weather. il pors *Premiere* v6 p84-6+ Ag '93

Hamilton, K. Double trouble for 2pac. pors *Newsweek* v124 p62-3 D 12 '94

The rap stops here [shooting of T. Shakur in New York City] il por *People Wkly* v42 p159 D 12 '94

Shalala, Donna, secretary of health and human services

Levine, J. Donna goes to Washington. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p36-7 J1 '94

Matusow, B. Shalala's game. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p50-3 Mr '94

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. Anticipated nomination of Donna E. Shalala; hearing before the Committee on Finance, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the anticipated nomination of Donna E. Shalala to be Secretary of Health and Human Services, January 14, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 73p il

Shalikhshvili, John, 1936-, general

Dreifus, C. Who's the enemy now? [interview] pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 My 21 '95

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p450-3 bibl il pors

Shall, Michael, d. 1995, origami expert

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p246 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 F 16 '95

Shalleck, Milton, 1905-1995, diplomat and judge

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 My 5 '95

Shamas, Sandra, Canadian comedienne

Turbide, D. Take my laundry . . . please! il pors *Macleans* v107 p62-3 F 7 '94

- Shamayev, Lom-Ali, Chechen rebel soldier**
Belianinov, K. The warrior from Manhattan. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p16 F 13 '95
- Shāmil, 1798?-1871, Caucasian nationalist leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p596 bibl il pors
- Shamir, Yitzhak, Israeli prime minister**
Green, D. B. Up from the underground. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p8-9 S 4 '94
Shamir, Yitzhak. Summing up; an autobiography. Little, Brown 1994 276p il map
- Shamuyil** See Shāmil, 1798?-1871
- Shan Jahan** See Shahjahan, Emperor of India, ca. 1592-1666
- Shand, Mark, 1951-, English author**
Lambert, E. Elephants and interiors: the adventures of Clío Goldsmith and Mark Shand. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p146-51+ D '93
- Shandling, Garry, comedian**
Martel, J. On "The Larry Sanders show," Garry Shandling turns the talk-show brouhaha into the funniest thing on TV. il pors *Roll Stone* p66-8+ S 8 '94
- Shange, Ntozake, poet and dramatist**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p333-48 il pors
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p222-6 bibl il pors
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p486-7 bibl
McLarin, K. J. Native daughter. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1804-5 N '94
- Shanken, Marvin R., publisher**
Farnham, A. He did it his way. por *Fortune* v129 p132 My 2 '94
- Shanks, Nelson, 1937-, painter**
Lague, L. Painting Diana. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p91-2 O 3 '94
- Shannon, Claude Elwood, 1916-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1814-16 bibl pors
- Shannon, Foster H., 1930-, real estate executive**
Milk, L. The Business Hall of Fame. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p30-5 O '93
- Shannon, James A., 1904-1994, public health official**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p663 bibl il pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p61 J1 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p785 My '94
- Shannon, Michael, 1927-1993, Australian artist**
Obituary
Art Aust por v31 p527 Wint '94
- Shannon, Sharon, Irish singer**
Rowley, Eddie. A woman's voice. O'Brien Press 1993 p129-37 bibl il pors
- Shapell, Lilly, d. 1994, Holocaust survivor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1640 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 24 '94
- Shapiro, Dani, author**
Shapiro, D. Balancing act. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 J1 24 '94
- Shapiro, Irwin, 1929-, physicist and astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1816-17 bibl pors
- Shapiro, Julian L. See Sanford, John B., 1904-**
- Shapiro, Robert, lawyer**
Green, M. Master of disaster. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p30-5 J1 11 '94
Kaplan, D. A. and others. Three for the defense. il por *Newsweek* v124 p26-7 J1 11 '94
Margolick, D. Trial lawyer now forced to fight his fame while battling for his client. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p96-8 Ja '95
- Shapley, Harlow, 1885-1972, astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1817-20 bibl pors
- Shapp, Milton Jerrold, 1912-1994, governor**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1809 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 N 26 '94
Time v144 p29 D 5 '94
- Sharif, Nawaz, 1948-, Pakistani prime minister**
Rashid, A. Innocent bystander. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p22 S 8 '94
- Sharkey, Jack, 1902-1994, boxer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1245 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A25 Ag 19 '94
Time por v144 p25 Ag 29 '94
- Sharkey, Ray, 1953-1993, actor**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p620-1 bibl il pors
- Sharp, Sir Eric, English communications industries executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p691 My '94
- Sharp, John Spencer, 1950-, state official**
Jarboe, J. John the Knife. il pors *Tex Mon* v22 p106-15 Mr '94
- Sharp, Lauriston, 1907-1993, anthropologist**
Obituary
J Asian Stud v53 p1358-9 N '94
- Sharp, Mitchell, Canadian political adviser**
Sharp, Mitchell. Which reminds me--; a memoir. University of Toronto Press 1994 288p il pors
- Sharp, Phillip A., molecular biologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1820-1 bibl pors
- Sharp, Robert P. (Robert Phillip), geologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1821-3 bibl pors
- Sharpe, Sterling, 1965-, football player**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p454-7 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p38-41 bibl il pors
- Sharpton, Al, clergyman**
Cain, J. D. The Sharpton family values. il pors *Essence* v25 p90-2+ Ag '94
Lombardi, J. Revving up. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v63 p216-23+ D '93
Sleeper, J. The clash. il *New Repub* v211 p19+ S 19-26 '94
- Sharrock, Sonny, guitarist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p817 My '94
Nation v259 p32 J1 4 '94
- Sharsmith, Carl, 1903-1994, botanist and national park ranger**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1601 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 O 16 '94
- Shartle, Carroll Leonard, 1903-1993, psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p888 O '94
- Shasha, Mark, 1961-, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p202-3 bibl il pors
- Shaskan, Donald A., 1910-1995, psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p57 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ja 13 '95
- Shatner, William, 1931-, Canadian actor**
Chidley, J. Captain of Enterprise. il por *Macleans* v107 p84 N 28 '94
Rensin, D. William Shatner: a farewell to Kirk [interview] pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-9 O 8-14 '94
Sanz, C. Beam him down. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p179-80+ N 28 '94
William Shatner 1931-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p90-9 Ap '95
Witchel, A. Contemplating death and the sequel. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1796-8 N '94
- Shattuck, Lydia White, 1822-1889, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p352-3 bibl il pors

- Shaughnessy, Mina P., 1925?-1978, professor of English composition**
Obituary
J Basic Writ v13 p99-102 Spr '94
Remembering Mina Shaughnessy [symposium] por *J Basic Writ* v13 p91-124 Spr '94
- Shavitz, Burt, beekeeper**
Thomas, M. Enterprise. il por *Lear's* v7 p20+ Mr '94
- Shaw, Artie, 1910-, band leader**
Prial, F. J. Literary life, after ending the Beguine. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1242-3 Ag '94
- Shaw, Bernard, television newscaster**
Bernard Shaw [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v39 p94 Ja '94
Shaw, Bernard. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p41-5 F '95
- Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950, Irish dramatist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p596-8 bibl il pors
Fiction
Linscott, Gillian. Stage fright. [large print ed] Chivers Press 1994 267p
- Shaw, David, computer scientist and securities trader**
Peltz, M. Computational finance with David Shaw. por *Inst Investor* v28 p92-4 Mr '94
- Shaw, David, 1950-, British member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p9 My 20 '94
- Shaw, Dawn, d. 1992, murdered Canadian child**
Wood, C. The dark side of Jason [who at age 15 raped and strangled six year old D. Shaw in Courtenay, B.C.] il pors *Macleans* v107 p34-6 Ag 15 '94
- Shaw, George Bernard See Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950**
- Shaw, Harry Alexander, HL, bicycle industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1388 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p61 S 11 '94
- Shaw, Irwin, 1913-1984, author and dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p374-5 bibl
- Shaw, Joseph T., 1874-1952, editor and author**
Roberts, Garyn G. Joseph T. Shaw. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p283-8) bibl il por
- Shaw, Mary, 1943-, computer scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1823-5 bibl pors
- Shaw, Patricia Walker, 1939-1985, insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p655-70 bibl
- Shaw, Robert, 1927-1978, English actor and author**
Thomson, D. Ryan & Shaw. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p68-73 Ja/F '94
- Shaw, Tanya, AIDS patient**
Baker, C. The story of two little girls that no one wanted [Baker family adopts black daughters of AIDS victim] il pors *McCalls* v121 p72+ N '93
- Shawn, William, editor**
Novey, Janet M. William Shawn. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p289-94) bibl il pors facsim
- Shaye, Robert, 1939-, motion picture executive**
Weinraub, B. Dues paid, a Hollywood upstart join the mogul set. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p836-8 Je '94
- Shayne, Alan, television executive**
Thurman, J. Connecticut sequel: escaping the scramble of urban existence in a Litchfield County barn. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p138-45 D '93
- Shays, Daniel, 1747?-1825, army officer and rebel**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p60-71 bibl il pors maps
- Shea, Charles W., d. 1994, army officer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p635 Ap '94
- Shear, Claudia, actress and dramatist**
Mansnerus, L. Blown sideways through lunch. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p502-3 Ap '94
- Shearer, Harry, actor, comedian and screen writer**
Weiner, R. Le joker. il por *Los Angeles* v39 p28+ Ja '94
- Shearer, Moira, 1926-, Scottish dancer and actress**
Ostlere, H. Moira Shearer: pursued by The red shoes. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p57-8 N '93
- Sheean, Vincent, 1899-1975, journalist and author**
Good, Howard. The long view: Vincent Sheean. (In The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 p103-27) bibl
- Sheed, Wilfrid, English author**
Sheed, Wilfrid. In love with daylight; a memoir of recovery. Simon & Schuster 1995 252p
Sheed, W. Take a walk in my pajamas: My three illnesses. por *Commonweal* v122 p9-12 F 24 '95
- Sheehan, Elizabeth M., indexer**
Donohue, J. W. Of many things. *America* v171 p2 D 31 '94-Ja 7 '95
- Sheehan, George, physician**
Burfoot, A. "Just call me George" [interview] il pors *Runners World* v29 p49-55 Ja '94
Henderson, Joe. Did I win?; a farewell to George Sheehan. WRS Pub. 1995 190p il
Obituary
Runners World il por v29 p8, 56 Ja '94
- Sheehan, John, priest, theologian and psychologist**
Sheehan, J. Recollections from a distant planet. il *America* v171 p6-7 N 12 '94
- Sheehan, Maura, installation artist**
Denson, G. R. Routing cultural ghosts. il *Art Am* v82 p98-103+ Ap '94
- Sheeler, Charles, 1883-1965, painter and photographer**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p470-1 bibl il pors
- Sheen, Charlie, actor**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p211-13 bibl il pors
- Sheen, Dolores, educator**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p250-3 bibl il pors
- Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979, archbishop**
Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John). Treasure in clay; the autobiography of Fulton J. Sheen. Ignatius Press 1993 366p il
- Sheen, Martin, 1940-, actor**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p91 bibl il
- Sheeran, Edward Anthony, banker**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p211-16 bibl il pors
- Sheila E. See E., Sheila**
- Shelby, J. Samuel, 1912-, clergyman**
Shelby, J. Samuel. Is now, and ever Shelby; memoirs of a minister. Pine Hill Press 1993 431p il
- Shelby, Richard C., senator**
Berke, R. L. G.O.P. ardently woos an Alabama Democrat. por map *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p668 My '94
- Sheldon, Edward, 1886-1946, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p380-2 bibl
- Sheldon, Jennie Arms, 1852-1938, zoologist and geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p353 bibl il pors
- Sheldon, Sidney, 1917-, author**
Collins, J. Sidney Sheldon in Los Angeles. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p118-25+ Mr '94
- Sheldrake, Rupert, English biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1825-6 bibl pors
- Shelepin, Aleksandr N., 1918-1994, Soviet intelligence official**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1645 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 O 25 '94
- Shelesnyak, M. C. (Moses Chiam), 1909-1994, physiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1399 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 15 '94
- Shelesnyak, Moses Chiam See Shelesnyak, M. C. (Moses Chiam), 1909-1994**
- Shell, Art, 1946-, football player and coach**
Bradley, J. E. A block at tackle. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p118-20+ S 5 '94
- Shelley, Marshall, editor**
Shelley, M. Two minutes to eternity [death of newborn son] il *Christ Today* v38 p25-7 My 16 '94

- Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, 1797-1851, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p490-1 bibl
- James, F. A. J. L. and Field, J. V. *Frankenstein and the spark of being*. bibl il *Hist Today* v44 p47-53 S '94
- Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. *Selected letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley*. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press 1995 391p bibl
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822, English poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p598-9 bibl il pors
- Shelly, Elaine, poet and performance artist**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p281-99
- Shelnutt, Eve, 1943-, author**
Nettels, Elsa. Eve Shelnutt (1941-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p434-43) bibl
- Shelton, Anne, 1927-1994, English singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1151 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 2 '94
- Shelton, Henry See Shelton, Hugh**
- Shelton, Hugh, general**
Stolley, R. B. Our man in Haiti. il pors *Life* v17 p56-60+ N '94
- Shelton, Peter, architect and sculptor**
Rico, D. How to dance like Buddha. il por *Art News* v93 p170-3 O '94
- Shelton, Ricky Van, 1952-, singer**
True grit. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p62-5 Fall '94
- Shelton, Ronnie, rapist**
Neff, James. Unfinished murder; the capture of serial rapist. Pocket Bks. 1995 352p
- Shen Tong, Chinese student leader**
Goldstein, C. Activist unbowed: Shen Tong shrugs off his critics. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p25-6 S 15 '94
- Sheng, Bright, 1955-, Chinese composer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p345-7 bibl il pors
- Shenk, Sol A., d. 1994, retail executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1325 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 S 1 '94
- Shepard, Alan B., Jr., astronaut and real estate executive**
Cook, W. J. When America went to the moon [Apollo Project astronauts] il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p50-1+ J1 11 '94
- Moule, I. A. In remembrance of things past [interview] pors *Spaceflight* v36 p301-2 S '94
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1826-8 bibl pors
- Shepard, A. B., Jr. First step to the moon [with editorial comment by Richard F. Snow] il pors *Am Herit* v45 p7, 40-3+ J1/Ag '94
- Shepard, Jewel, actress**
Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p144 D '93
- Richardson, J. H. A fan's notes. il pors *Premiere* v7 p98-102+ D '93
- Shepard, Sam, 1943-, dramatist**
Chaikin, Joseph, and Shepard, Sam. Joseph Chaikin & Sam Shepard; letters and texts, 1972-1984. Theatre Communications Group 1994 255p bibl
- Shephard, Gillian Patricia, 1940-, British government official**
Young, S. Here is no ordinary politician. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4073 p4 J1 22 '94
- Shepherd, Cybill, actress**
Castro, P. Living dangerously with . . . Cybill Shepherd. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p82-4 Ag 1 '94
- Murphy, M. Cybill plays Cybill. pors *TV Guide* v43 p24-7 Ja 7-13 '95
- Witchel, A. A song in her heart. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1052-4 J1 '94
- Shepherd, Donna Walsh, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p238-9 bibl il pors
- Shepherd, Luke, fl. 1548-1554, English poet and satirist**
House, Seymour Baker. Luke Shepherd. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p294-8) bibl il
- Sheppard, Ray, 1966-, Canadian hockey player**
Crothers, T. Ray Sheppard. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p81 Mr 21 '94
- Shergold, Craig, English brain tumor patient**
Shergold, M. "This song is for you" [son's battle with brain tumor; condensed from Craig Shergold; a mother's story] il pors *Read Dig* v145 p137-44+ Ag '94
- Shergold, Marion, English waitress**
Shergold, M. "This song is for you" [son's battle with brain tumor; condensed from Craig Shergold; a mother's story] il pors *Read Dig* v145 p137-44+ Ag '94
- Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888, general and conservationist**
Keane, Frank, and Lavin, Patrick. Thank you Ireland; some phenomenal success stories of the Irish in North America. Garryowen 1994 p290-4 bibl il pors
- Sheridan, Walter J., 1925-1995, government investigator and television reporter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p71 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p34 Ja 15 '95
- Sherman, Althea Rosina, 1853-1943, ornithologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p354 bibl il pors
- Sherman, Barry, Canadian drug industry executive**
McKenzie, R. A hard pill to swallow. il por tab *Can Bus* v67 p44-6+ F '94
- Sherman, Cindy, photographer**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.]. Prestel-Verlag 1993 p471 bibl il pors
- Sherman, William T. (William Tecumseh), 1820-1891, general**
Coburn, Mark. Terrible innocence; General Sherman at war. Hippocrene Bks. 1993 248p bibl il maps
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p599-600 bibl il pors
- Fiction**
- Bass, Cynthia. Sherman's march. Villard Bks. 1994 228p map
- Juvenile literature**
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p204-15 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Sherrill, Elizabeth, author**
Sherrill, E. My mother's desk [gift to daughter] il *Read Dig* v145 p81-2 Ag '94
- Sherrill, Jackie, football coach**
Dunnivant, K. No bull. il pors *Sport* v84 p40+ O '93
- Sherrington, Charles Scott, 1857-1952, English neurologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1829-31 bibl pors
- Sherrod, Robert Lee, 1909-1994, journalist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p663 bibl il pors
- Sherry, Norman, English biographer**
Morris, A. Norman Sherry: 'I never kept the truth away' [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p82-3 F 27 '95
- Sherry, Sol, 1916-1993, physician**
Sherry, Sol. Reflections and reminiscences of an academic physician. Lea & Febiger 1992 254p bibl il
- Sherwin-White, A. N. (Adrian Nicholas), English historian**
Obituary
J Roman Stud v84 p xi-xiv '94
- Sherwin-White, Adrian Nicholas See Sherwin-White, A. N. (Adrian Nicholas)**
- Sherwood, Robert E., 1896-1955, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p394-5 bibl
- Shetka, Stanley, fiber artist**
Randall, C. Paper futures. il por *Fiberarts* v21 p54-9 N/D '94
- Shetterly, Will, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p188-90 bibl il pors

- Shetty, Subhash** See Nityananda
- Shevardnadze, Eduard**, Georgian head of state
Struggling with imperial debris [interview] il por *Time* v144 p42-3 J1 25 '94
- Yuferova, Y.** 'Dark forces' [interview] *World Press Rev* v40 p31 D '93
- Shi Ming, 1917-, Taiwanese nationalist leader**
Baum, J. Profile: Shi Ming: an endangered species: once exiled, Taiwan's most fervent Marxist and advocate of independence returns home as feisty as ever. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 My 12 '94
- Shibusawa, Eiichi, 1840-1931, Japanese industrialist**
Shibusawa, Eiichi. The autobiography of Shibusawa Eiichi; from peasant to entrepreneur: translated, with an introduction and notes. University of Tokyo Press 1994 192p bibl il
- Shields, Brooke, model and actress**
Bennetts, L. Our Miss Brooke. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p212-15 D '94
Dullea, G. Coping, from toe to head to heart. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1734-5 N '94
Kaplan, J. Endless comeback. il pors *N Y* v27 p60-2+ N 21 '94
She's game, he's set. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-9 J1 11 '94
- Shields, J. Dunbar, 1907-, physician**
Kaufman, Sharon R. The healer's tale; transforming medicine and culture. University of Wis. Press 1993 p21-4+ il pors
- Shields, Lora Mangum, 1912-, biologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p355 bibl il pors
- Shih, Shih See Shi Ming, 1917-**
- Shih Huang-ti, Emperor of China** See Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.
- Shikibu, Murasaki** See Murasaki Shikibu, b. 978?
- Shilgalis, John Simon, advertising copy writer**
Daly, G. Winner: DM, Life 101. por *Direct Mark* v57 p62+ My '94
- Shils, Edward Albert, 1911-1995, sociologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p115 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Ja 26 '95
- Shilts, Randy, journalist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p663 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p621-2 bibl il pors
Obituary
J Sex Res il v31 no3 p248-9 '94
- Shimamoto, George, d. 1994, architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1739 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B6 N 11 '94
- Shimizu, Jenny, model**
Min, J. Popular mechanic. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p126-8 My 2 '94
- Shimoda, Takezo, 1907-1995, Japanese diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 23 '95
- Shimomura, Tsutomu, physicist and computer security expert**
Interview with the cybersleuth. por *Newsweek* v125 p76 Mr 6 '95
- Shinkei, 1406-1475, Japanese Buddhist priest and poet**
Ramirez-Christensen, Esperanza U. Heart's flower; the life and poetry of Shinkei. Stanford Univ. Press 1994 475p bibl
- Shinker, William M., publisher**
Baker, J. F. William Shinker to head new publishing divn. at BDD. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p10 O 3 '94
- Shinn, Everett, 1876-1953, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p355-6 bibl il pors
- Shinn, Millicent Washburn, 1858-1940, editor and author**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p355-6 bibl il pors
- Shinwell, Emanuel Shinwell, Baron, 1884-1986, British political leader**
Slowe, Peter M. Manny Shinwell; an authorised biography. Pluto Press 1993 352p bibl
- Shipley, Walter Vincent, banker**
Bennett, R. A. A second act for Walter Shipley [interview] por *U S Banker* v104 p24-5+ Mr '94
- Shirazi, 'Ali Muhammad** See Bâb, 1820-1850
- Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence), author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p663-4 bibl il pors
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p190 bibl il pors
- Shirley, Charles, d. 1994, music arranger**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2006 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p46 D 26 '94
- Shkaki, Fathi, Palestinian terrorist**
Marlowe, L. Interview with a fanatic. por *Time* v145 p34 F 6 '95
- Shockley, Dolores Cooper, 1930-, pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1831 bibl pors
- Shockley, William, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1832-4 bibl pors
- Shoeless Joe Jackson** See Jackson, Joe, 1887 or 8-1951
- Shoemaker, Carolyn, astronomer**
Comet chaser [Comet Shoemaker Levy; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p36-42 J1 18 '94
Min, J. Out of this world. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p74-5 J1 18 '94
- Shoemaker, Eugene Merle, 1928-, geologist**
Comet chaser [Comet Shoemaker Levy; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p36-42 J1 18 '94
Min, J. Out of this world. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p74-5 J1 18 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1834-6 bibl pors
- Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhailovich, 1856-1940, Russian geographer and oceanographer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1836-8 bibl pors
- Shook, Laurence K., Canadian philologist and priest**
Obituary
Speculum v69 p951-2 J1 '94
- Shoop, Pamela** See Sweeney, Pamela Shoop
- Shor, Bernard** See Shor, Toots, 1904-1977
- Shor, Toots, 1904-1977, restaurateur**
Gifford, F. and Waters, H. F. It's a helluva town [excerpt from The whole ten yards] il pors *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p282-91+ S '93
- Shore, A. F. (Arthur Frank), d. 1994, English Egyptologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1883 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 D 5 '94
- Shore, Arthur Frank** See Shore, A. F. (Arthur Frank), d. 1994
- Shore, Dinah, 1917-1994, singer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p664 bibl il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p622-4 bibl il pors
Obituary
People Wkly il pors v41 p125-7 Mr 21 '94
- Shore, Henrietta M., 1880-1963, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p168-9 bibl
- Shore, Wilma, 1913-, author**
Shore, W. An ancient boneyard. il *N Y Times Mag* p62+ D 4 '94
- Shorell, Irma, d. 1994, cosmetics executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1095 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 J1 23 '94
- Shorenstein, Phyllis J., d. 1994, patron of the arts**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p939 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Je 24 '94

Short, Bobby, singer and pianist

Diehl, D. Mr. New York. il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p18 F/Mr '94

Short, Martin, Canadian comedian and actor

Meisler, A. A comic chameleon at play in prime time. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1482-4 S '94

Shortt, Elizabeth Smith See Smith, Elizabeth, 1859-1949 Shostakovich, Dmitriy Dmitrievich, 1906-1975, Russian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p230-1 bibl il pors Wilson, Elizabeth. Shostakovich; a life remembered. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 550p bibl il pors

Shotton, Burt, 1884-1962, baseball player and manager

Gough, David. Burt Shotton, Dodgers manager; a baseball biography. McFarland & Co. 1994 141p bibl il

Shotwell, Odette Louise, 1922-, chemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p356-7 bibl il pors

Shouse, Catherine Filene, 1896-1994, philanthropist and art patron

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1937 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B20 D 15 '94
Time v144 p45 D 26 '94 Ja 2 '95

Showalter, Buck, 1956-, baseball manager

Pierce, C. P. Southern Yankee; Buck Showalter. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1024-7 J1 '94
Pierce, C. P. Southern Yankee: Buck Showalter. pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-7 J1 10 '94

Shreffler, Donald C., 1933-1994, immunologist

Obituary
J Immunol v153 p2859-60 O 1 '94

Shriner, Ralph Lloyd, 1899-1994, chemist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p854 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94

Shriver, Eunice Kennedy, wife of Sargent Shriver

Leamer, L. Eunice: the toughest Kennedy. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p62-5+ Ag '94

Shriver, Pam, tennis player

Shriver, P. My U.S. Open highs and lows. il pors *Tennis* v29 p12+ S '93

Shriver, P. Why I'm for the Birds [becoming a limited partner in the Baltimore Orioles] il *Tennis* v29 p25 Ap '94

Shrock, Robert Rakes, 1904-1993, geologist

Obituary
J Geol Educ por v42 p92 Ja '94

Shroff, Avanti C., engineering executive

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich, 1909-1968, Russian oceanographer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1838-9 bibl pors

Shuck, Henrietta Hall, 1817-1844, missionary

Gimelli, L. B. "Borne upon the wings of faith": the Chinese odyssey of Henrietta Hall Shuck, 1835-1844. il *J Early Repub* v14 p221-45 Summ '94

Shuckburgh, Evelyn, 1909-1994, British diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1983 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 D 22 '94

Shue, Andrew, actor

Callahan, M. What, him worry? por *Sassy* v7 p50-1+ Je '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p458-9 bibl il pors

Tomashoff, C. Shue biz: body and soul. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p71 F 21 '94

Shugart, Grace Severance, 1910-1994, dietician

Obituary
J Am Diet Assoc por v94 p331-2 Mr '94

Shula, Don, football coach**Juvenile literature**

Stein, R. Conrad. Don Shula; football's winningest coach. (Sports stars) Childrens Press 1994 48p il

Shull, Clifford G., 1915-1994, physicist

Browne, M. W. U.S. chemist is awarded Nobel prize. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1570-1 O '94

Shulman, Irving, 1913-1995, author

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 Je '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p472 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A21 Mr 29 '95

Shulman, Julius, architectural photographer

Book, J. Champion of modernism. il *House Beautiful* v136 p58+ Ap '94

Shulman, Paul, d. 1994, Israeli naval officer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p743 My '94

Shulz, Ada Walter, 1870-1928, painter

Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p77-89 bibl il pors maps autogs

Shulz, Adolph, 1869-1963, painter and teacher

Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p77-89 bibl il pors maps autogs

Shure, Leonard, 1910-1995, pianist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p343 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p36 Mr 5 '95

Shurney, Robert E., aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1839-40 bibl pors

Shurtleff, Robert See Sampson, Deborah, 1760-1827**Shusterman, Abraham, d. 1995, rabbi**

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p265 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p49 F 19 '95

Shutt, Edwin, Jr., personal care products industry executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p61 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 Ja 14 '95

Shuttleworth, James Kay- See Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James, 1804-1877**Siad Barre, Muhammad, Somali president**

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p6 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p C41 Ja 3 '95
Time por v145 p22 Ja 16 '95

Siano, Jerry J., advertising executive

Pesmen, S. We're open to possibilities [interview] por *Advert Age* v65 p A16+ Ap 4 '94

Sibelius, Jean, 1865-1957, Finnish composer

Kluger, M. Sibelius's home: a Finnish hideaway. il *Gourmet* v54 p54-5+ Ag '94

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p190 bibl il pors

Siberry, Jane, Canadian singer and songwriter

Arrington, C. The astral Jane. por *Roll Stone* p18 Ap 21 '94

Sickert, Walter, 1860-1942, British painter and engraver

Shone, R. Beaverbrook—Sickert's 'political portrait'. il *Hist Today* v44 p41-6 S '94

Siddhārtha See Gautama Buddha**Sideman, Samuel, 1929-, chemical engineer**

Bankoff, S. G. and others. Samuel Sideman on the occasion of his 65th birthday. por *Int J Heat Mass Transf* v37 no5 p715-16 Mr '94

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, 1873-1952, English chemist

Laing, M. Nevil Vincent Sidgwick, 1873-1952: one of the unsung truly greats. bibl por *J Chem Educ* v71 p472-3 Je '94

Sidhwa, Bapsi, Pakistani author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p347-9 bibl il pors

Sidney, George, 1916-, motion picture director

Monder, E. George Sidney's hi-tech vaudeville show. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p50-9 J1/Ag '94

Bibliography

Monder, Eric. George Sidney; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no56) Greenwood Press 1994 340p il pors

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586, English poet and statesman

Huebert, R. Living with a legend: Sir Philip Sidney [review article] *Dalhousie Rev* v72 p530-7 Wint '92/'93

Bibliography

Stump, Donald V., and others. Sir Philip Sidney; an annotated bibliography of texts and criticism (1554-1984). (Reference guide to literature) Hall, G.K. & Co. 1994 834p

Sidur, Vadim, 1924?-1986, Russian sculptor

Daniloff, R. An artist who faced down suffering with his eyes wide open. il pors *Smithsonian* v25 p118-24+ D '94

Siegal, Aranka, Czech Holocaust survivor and author**Juvenile literature**

Siegal, Aranka. Grace in the wilderness; after the liberation, 1945-1948. Puffin Bks. 1994 220p

Siegal, Aranka. Upon the head of the goat; a childhood in Hungary, 1939-1944. Puffin Bks. 1994 213p

Siegbahn, Kai, 1918-, Swedish physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1840-1 bibl pors

Siegbahn, Manne, 1886-1978, Swedish physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1841-3 bibl pors

Siegel, Arthur, 1923-1994, composer and pianist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1407 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 S 17 '94

Siegel, Bradley, 1957-, cable television executive

Bradley J. Siegel. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p51 Ag 22 '94

Siegel, John Charles, 1952-, television executive

John Charles Siegel. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p77 Mr 21 '94

Siegelman, Russ, 1962-, computer software executive and physicist

Lewis, P. H. A physicist is propelling Microsoft into cyberspace. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p326-7 F '95

Siemens, Werner von, 1816-1892, German electronics executive

Feldenkirchen, Wilfried. Werner von Siemens; inventor and international entrepreneur. (Historical perspectives on business enterprise series) Ohio State Univ. Press 1994 203p bibl il map

Goetzler, H. Werner von Siemens—the scientist as innovator and entrepreneur. il por *Phys Teach* v32 p332-7 S '94

Sierra, Rubén, 1946-, actor, dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p366-7 bibl

Siffin, William J., political scientist

Obituary

PS v26 p581 S '93

Sigel, Jay, golf player and insurance salesman

Juliano, J. Career move. il por *Golf Mag* v36 p58-9 F '94

Sight, Rob, automobile dealer

Heaster, R. Tough early years made Sight stronger. pors *Automot News* p56+ Ja 31 '94

Sight, Tom, automobile dealer

Heaster, R. Tough early years made Sight stronger. pors *Automot News* p56+ Ja 31 '94

Signoret, Simone, 1921-1985, French actress

David, Catherine. Simone Signoret. Overlook Press 1993 213p il

Signorile, Michelangelo, journalist

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p371-4 bibl il pors

Sigur, Gaston Joseph, 1924-1995, diplomat

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 Ap 29 '95

Sihanouk See Norodom Sihanouk, King of Cambodia, 1922-**Sikes, Robert L. F., 1906-1994, congressman**

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1488 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 S 30 '94

Sikhumbuzo Mbatha, 1957-1992, South African dissenter

Kerchoff, P. Profile of a peacemaker. *Int Rev Mission* v83 p145-9 Ja '94

Sikorsky, Igor, aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1843-5 bibl pors

Silas, Uncle, 1825-1897, Confederate army officer

The Civil War reminiscences of Major Silas T. Grisamore, C.S.A.; edited with an introduction by Arthur W. Bergeron, Jr. Louisiana State Univ. Press 1993 227p bibl il maps

Silber, David J., 1953-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p3 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p40 Ja 1 '95

Sildver, Egon, Estonian political prisoner

Broms, L. S. The Christmas that changed my life [daughter reunited with Estonian father] il pors *McCalls* v121 p64+ D '93

Silk, Leonard Solomon, 1918-1995, columnist and economist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p262-3 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p48 F 12 '95

Silko, Leslie, author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p496 bibl

Sillerman, Robert F. X., investor

Robert F.X. Sillerman. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 JI 11 '94

Sillitoe, Alan, English author

Siegel, Jennifer Semple. Alan Sillitoe. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p203-15) bibl il por

Sills, Paul, 1927-, theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p367-9 bibl

Silva, Kim, personal assistant

Lipton, M. A. Clash of the titans. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p54-8 My 2 '94

Silva, Luis Inácio da, Brazilian labor leader

Berfeld, S. A. A revolutionary for the 1990s: Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva of Brazil. *World Policy J* v11 p69-75 Spr '94

Silva, Ruth Caridad, 1920-1995, political scientist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D31 Ap 6 '95

Silver, Horace, 1928-, pianist

Milowski, B. Got that healin' feelin'. il por *Down Beat* v61 p24+ S '94

Silver, M. (Marvin), 1924-1993, physicist

Obituary

Phys Today v47 p77-8 JI '94

Silver, Marvin See Silver, M. (Marvin), 1924-1993**Silverman, Erica, author**

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p190-2 bibl il pors

Silverman, Joy, political fund raiser

Dowd, M. Descent from the bench. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p5 Ag 28 '94

Franks, L. The judge and I [Sol Wachtler extortion scandal] il pors *N Y* v27 p40-6 N 14 '94

Wolfe, Linda. Double life; the shattering affair between Chief Judge Sol Wachtler and socialite Joy Silverman. Pocket Bks. 1994 286p bibl il pors

Wolfe, L. Love and obsession [extortion scandal; excerpt from Double life] il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p42+ Ag '94

Silverman, Phyllis R., social worker

Kastenbaum, R. Phyllis R. Silverman: an Omega interview [interview] *Omega* v28 no4 p251-60 '93/'94

Silverstone, Alicia, actress

Fuller, G. Alicia Silverstone [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p92-6 F '94

Silvis, John B., 1830-1900, photographer

Swackhamer, B. A. J. B. Silvis, the Union Pacific's nomadic photographer. il *J West* v33 p52-61 Ap '94

Simches, Raphael, d. 1995, educator and mayor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p462 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95

Simek, Vasek, d. 1994, actor and drama teacher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p762 My '94

Simenon, Georges, 1903-1989, Belgian author

Marnham, Patrick. The man who wasn't Maigret; a portrait of Georges Simenon. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 346p bibl il maps

Simeon, Charles, 1759-1836, English clergyman

Bennett, J. C. The legacy of Charles Simeon. bibl *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p72-7 Ap '94

Simmonds, Posy, English illustrator and author

Church, M. Suburban warrior. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4070 p I JI 1 '94

Simmonds, Sofia, 1917-, biochemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p357-8 bibl il pors

Simmonds, William George, 1876-1968, English sculptor, painter, and puppeteer

Sarsby, J. String movement [puppets] il *Crafts* no128 p24-9 My/Je '94

Simmons, Calvin, d. 1982, conductor

Wolfe, Rinna. The Calvin Simmons story; or, "Don't call me maestro!". Muse Wood Press 1994 131p il

- Simmons, Edward Emerson, 1852-1931, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p356 bibl il pors
- Simmons, Hardwick, securities executive**
Spragins, E. E. Fixing a piece of the rock. por *Newsweek* v124 p36 Ag 8 '94
- Simmons, Harry, 1943-1994, architect**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1651 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 O 26 '94
- Simmons, Harwood, d. 1994, bandmaster**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 N 24 '94
- Simmons, James N., 1923-1993, air force officer and meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p117-18 Ja '94
- Simmons, Paul, 1942-1994, government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p589 Ap '94
- Simmons, Philip, blacksmith**
Watson, T. In profile, Philip Simmons: a wrought-iron artist hammers out a legacy. por *Art Antiqu* v17 p128 Mr '94
- Simmons, Philip, electric wiring inspector**
Teague, P. E. Electrical inspector rises to the top. por *NFPA J* v88 p23+ Mr/Ap '94
- Simmons, Roy, 1901-1994, lacrosse coach**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1251 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94
- Simmons, Ruth, college president**
Honan, W. H. Smith College makes history in naming its next president. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1953 D '94
- Phillip, M.-C. A campus of her own. il por *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p8-12 Ja 12 '95
- Simmons, Thomas, aviator**
Simmons, Thomas. A season in the air; one man's adventures in flying. Fawcett Columbine 1993 286p
- Simms, Ginny, d. 1994, singer and actress**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p494 Ap '94
- Simms, Hilda, 1920-1994, actress**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p664 bibl pors
- Obituary
Jet il por v85 p18 Mr 7 '94
- Simms, Neville, Scottish construction industry executive**
Davidson, A. Neville Simms. por *Manage Today* p60-2 Mr '94
- Simms, Phil, 1955-, football player**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p535-9 bibl il pors
- Simms, Phil. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p51-5 O '94
- Simon, Carly, singer and songwriter**
Rudolph, I. Carly Simon: coming around again. pors *TV Guide* v43 p44-6 My 13-19 '95
- Simon, Dorothy Martin, 1919-, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p358-9 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1846-7 bibl pors
- Simon, Eric, 1907-1994, conductor and music teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1555 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p53 O 9 '94
- Simon, Frank, 1889-1967, bandmaster**
Freedland, Michael. Music man; the story of Frank Simon. Vallentine, Mitchell 1994 300p bibl il pors
- Simon, Herbert Alexander, 1916-, social scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1847-9 bibl pors
- Stewart, D. Interview: Herbert A. Simon. il pors *Omni* v16 p70-2+ Je '94
- Simon, Kate, author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p707-14 bibl
- Simon, Louis, d. 1995, musician, educator and father of singer Paul Simon**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 19 '95
- Simon, Paul, composer and singer**
Scherman, T. Words and music by Paul Simon. il pors *Life* v16 p86-90+ N '93
- Simon, Scott, radio announcer**
Dickinson, A. Off camera. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p27-30 Je '94
- Simonides, Constantine, d. 1994, college administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p630 Ap '94
- Simonov, Ruben Nikolaevich, 1899-1968, Russian actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p369 bibl
- Simons, Chip, photographer**
Meehan, J. Pro profiles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p42 N '93
- Simons, Ellen, insurance industry purchasing executive**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v116 p37 Mr 3 '94
- Simons, Elwyn L., paleontologist and primatologist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p539-44 bibl il pors
- Simpson, Carole, 1940-, television newscaster**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p244-6 bibl pors
- Geimann, S. Sacrifice & commitment. il *Quill* v82 p25-8 Je '94
- Simpson, David B., 1908-1994, surgeon**
Obituary
JAMA v272 p826 S 14 '94
- Simpson, Don, 1945-, motion picture producer**
Fleming, C. and Giles, J. Hollywood's terrible twosome. il por *Newsweek* v125 p58-9 Ap 24 '95
- Simpson, George Gaylord, 1902-1984, paleontologist**
Colbert, E. H. Four giants of paleontology. il pors *Nat Hist* v103 p62-7 My '94
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1849-52 bibl pors
- Simpson, Harry, 1925-1979, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p65-7 bibl
- Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz, 1923-, poet and educator**
Simpson, L. A. M. A deadly welcome [Untold war stories; special issue] il *N Y Times Mag* p74-7 My 7 '95
- Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz. The king my father's wreck. Story Line Press 1995 194p
- Simpson, Nicole Brown, wife of O. J. Simpson**
Davis, Don. Fallen hero. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1994 258p il
- Day & night. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p42-9 Ag 29 '94
- Ellis, D. Candor or pander? [F. D. Resnick's book about N. Simpson] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p59-60 N 7 '94
- Gibbs, N. End of the run. il pors *Time* v143 p28-35 Je 27 '94
- Hoffer, R. Fatal attraction. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p16-24+ Je 27 '94
- Lacayo, R. Playing to the crowd. por *Time* v144 p26-7 Jl 4 '94
- Lacayo, R. Scenes from a bad marriage. il pors *Time* v145 p41-2 Ja 23 '95
- Margolick, D. Conflicting views on author of Simpson book. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1623-4 O '94
- Namuth, T. When did he stop beating his wife? por *Newsweek* v123 p21 Je 27 '94
- Nemeth, M. The fall of a legend. il pors *Macleans* v107 p48-9 Je 27 '94
- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 14 '94
- O'Donnell, P. 'Looking forward to being Nicole'. por *Newsweek* v124 p46-7 Ag 29 '94
- Reibstein, L. And now, the trial. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p44-7+ Ja 23 '95
- Resnick, Faye D., and Walker, Mike. Nicole Brown Simpson; the private diary of a life interrupted. Dove Bks. 1994 244p il pors
- Roberts, S. V. Simpson and sudden death. il pors *U S News World Rep* v116 p26-9+ Je 27 '94
- Schindehette, S. The man with two faces. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p32-9 Jl 4 '94

Simpson, Nicole Brown, wife of O. J. Simpson—cont.

- Schindehette, S. Shadow of suspicion. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p94-8+ Je 27 '94
- Schindehette, S. To live and die in L.A. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-7+ Ag 1 '94
- Streisand, B. Can he get a fair trial? il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p56-63+ O 3 '94
- Sullivan, R. Unreasonable doubt (I). *Roll Stone* p77-8+ D 15 '94
- Toobin, J. Blaming Faye? il *New Yorker* v70 p32-7 F 6 '95

- Turque, B. He could run . . . but he couldn't hide. il pors maps *Newsweek* v123 p16-24+ Je 27 '94
- Turque, B. 'He's going nuts'. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p22-5 JI 4 '94

Simpson, O. J., football player and sportscaster

- Alter, J. Black & white & read all over. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p18-21 Ag 1 '94
- Bonfante, J. A day in the life of prisoner 4013970. il *Time* v144 p37 JI 18 '94
- Carpenter, T. The man behind the mask. il pors *Esquire* v122 p84-92+ N '94
- Cerasini, Marc A. O.J. Simpson; American hero, American tragedy. Windsor Pub. Corp. 1994 324p il pors
- Cockburn, A. Grid iron in the soul. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p12-13 JI 1 '94
- Collier, A. D. The rise and fall of O.J. Simpson. il pors *Jet* v86 p4-9+ JI 11 '94
- Cose, E. Caught between two worlds. por *Newsweek* v124 p28 JI 11 '94
- Davis, Don. Fallen hero. St. Martin's Paperbacks 1994 258p il
- Day & night. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p42-9 Ag 29 '94
- Ellis, D. Candor or pander? [F. D. Resnick's book about N. Simpson] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p59-60 N 7 '94
- Ellis, D. Marking time. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p76-80+ S 26 '94
- Gibbs, N. End of the run. il pors *Time* v143 p28-35 Je 27 '94
- Gleick, E. Did he or didn't he? il pors *Time* v145 p56-9+ F 6 '95
- Green, M. Master of disaster. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p30-5 JI 11 '94
- Hoffer, R. Fatal attraction. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p16-24+ Je 27 '94
- Jaynes, G. Getting a word in edgewise. il pors *Time* v145 p64-5 F 6 '95
- Kroll, J. Soulmates, teammates, cellmates. por *Newsweek* v123 p18-19 Je 27 '94
- Lacayo, R. Flesh and blood. il pors *Time* v144 p26-8 JI 11 '94
- Lacayo, R. Playing to the crowd. por *Time* v144 p26-7 JI 4 '94
- Lacayo, R. Scenes from a bad marriage. il pors *Time* v145 p41-2 Ja 23 '95
- Miller, M. The defense goes to war [O. J. Simpson case] il por *Newsweek* v124 p24 JI 25 '94
- Namuth, T. When did he stop beating his wife? por *Newsweek* v123 p21 Je 27 '94
- Nemeth, M. The fall of a legend. il pors *Macleans* v107 p48-9 Je 27 '94
- O.J. Simpson [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] il por *People Wkly* v42 p48-9 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Reibstein, L. And now, the trial. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p44-7+ Ja 23 '95
- Reibstein, L. A sister's sad revenge. por *Newsweek* v125 p33 F 13 '95
- Reibstein, L. Surprise, surprise. il pors *Newsweek* v125 p50-3 F 6 '95
- Resnick, Faye D., and Walker, Mike. Nicole Brown Simpson; the private diary of a life interrupted. Dove Bks. 1994 244p il pors
- Roberts, S. V. Simpson and sudden death. il pors *U S News World Rep* v116 p26-9+ Je 27 '94
- Schindehette, S. The man with two faces. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p32-9 JI 4 '94
- Schindehette, S. Shadow of suspicion. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p94-8+ Je 27 '94
- Schindehette, S. To live and die in L.A. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-7+ Ag 1 '94
- Smolowe, J. Race and the O.J. case. il por *Time* v144 p24-6 Ag 1 '94
- Streisand, B. Can he get a fair trial? il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p56-63+ O 3 '94
- Streisand, B. A courtroom classic. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p26-8 JI 11 '94

- Streisand, B. Run-up to the trial. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p22-3 JI 18 '94
- Sullivan, R. Unreasonable doubt (I). *Roll Stone* p77-8+ D 15 '94
- Sullivan, R. Unreasonable doubt (II). *Roll Stone* p130-3+ D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95
- Swift, E. M. Friends to the end. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p27 Je 27 '94
- Toobin, J. Blaming Faye? il *New Yorker* v70 p32-7 F 6 '95
- Toobin, J. An incendiary defense [O. J. Simpson case] il por *New Yorker* v70 p56-9 JI 25 '94
- Turque, B. Body of evidence. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p20-5 JI 11 '94
- Turque, B. He could run . . . but he couldn't hide. il pors maps *Newsweek* v123 p16-24+ Je 27 '94
- Turque, B. 'He's going nuts'. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p22-5 JI 4 '94
- Turque, B. Strong suspicion. il por *Newsweek* v124 p50-2 JI 18 '94
- Van Biema, D. The burden of evidence. il por map *Time* v144 p34-6 JI 18 '94

Juvenile literature

- Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p38-41 bibl il pors
- Simpson, Robert Wilfred Levick, 1921-, English composer Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p253 bibl il pors
- Simpson, Wallis Warfield See Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986
- Sims, Claudette, motivational speaker Jones, C. Living single. il pors *Essence* v25 p138-40+ My '94
- Sims, George Robert, 1847-1922, English columnist, dramatist and poet Thesing, William B. George Robert Sims. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p309-24) bibl il por facsim autogs
- Sims, Naomi, 1949-, model and cosmetics industry executive Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p590-7 bibl
- Sin, Song, Cambodian general and cabinet member Tasker, R. and Thayer, N. Too hot to handle: coup leader surfaces in Thailand. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p16 N 17 '94
- Sinatra, Frank, Jr. Junod, T. Frank Sinatra Jr. is worth six Buddy Grecos. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p96-103+ Ja '94
- Sinatra, Frank, 1915-, singer and actor Hewitt, W. Frank takes a fall. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p46-7 Mr 21 '94
- Junod, T. Frank Sinatra Jr. is worth six Buddy Grecos. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p96-103+ Ja '94
- McClintick, D. Sinatra's double play. il pors *Vanity Fair* v56 p50+ D '93
- Schulberg, B. Secrets of Sinatra. il pors *New Choices Retire Living* v33 p58-63 D '93/Ja '94
- Schwartz, J. One more for the road. il por *Gentlemens Q* v63 p114+ D '93
- Sinatra, T. Tina Sinatra: her father's daughter. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p46+ D '93
- Sinatra, Tina, television producer and daughter of Frank Sinatra Sinatra, T. Tina Sinatra: her father's daughter. il pors *Ladies Home J* v110 p46+ D '93

Sinbad, comedian
Juvenile literature

- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p620-3 bibl pors
- Sinclair, Jo, 1913-1995, author Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p397-400 bibl
- Obituary Curr Biogr v56 p62 Je '95 N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Sinclair, John, poet Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p448-53 bibl il pors
- Sinclair, Jon, runner Wischnia, B. The road warrior. il pors *Runners World* v28 p74-6+ S '93

- Sinclair, May, 1863-1946, English author**
Hoyser, Catherine E. May Sinclair. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p325-34) bibl il por
- Sinclair, Upton, 1878-1968, author**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p76-87 bibl il pors maps
- Singer, I. M. (Isadore Manuel), 1924-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1852-4 bibl pors
- Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-1991, author**
Goran, Lester. The bright streets of Surfside; the memoir of a friendship with Isaac Bashevis Singer. Kent State Univ. Press 1994 176p il
- Singer, Isadore Manuel** *See* Singer, I. M. (Isadore Manuel), 1924-
- Singer, Marcus, 1914-1994, anatomist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1575 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 O 11 '94
- Singer, Marilyn, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p203-8 bibl il pors
- Singer, Maxine, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1854-6 bibl pors
- Singer, Milton B., anthropologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1899 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 9 '94
- Singer, Nancy L., banker**
Willis, C. Banking on people. por *Work Woman* v18 p53 D '93
- Singh, Manmohan, Indian cabinet member**
Burns, J. F. Unlikely reformer coaxes India toward a market economy. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p688-9 My '94
- Singh, Pandit Nain, 1826?-1882, Indian explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p750-6 bibl il pors maps
- Singh, Ranjit** *See* Ranjit Singh, Maharaja of the Punjab, 1780-1839
- Singh, Swaran** *See* Swaran Singh, 1907-1994
- Singh, Vijay, Fijian golf player**
Holloway, R. Fiji's finest. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p50-1 S '93
- Singh, Zail** *See* Zail Singh, 1916-1994
- Singleton, John, motion picture author and director**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p460-3 bibl il pors
- Southgate, M. Boyz II man. il pors *Premiere* v6 p70-4 Ag '93
- Who will help the black man? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1868-75 D '94
- Sinise, Gary, actor and motion picture director**
Weinraub, B. A takeoff fueled by passion. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1114-15 Jl '94
- Sinner, George A., 1928-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p297-300 bibl pors
- Sinsheimer, Robert, 1920-, biologist**
Sinsheimer, Robert. The strands of a life; the science of DNA and the art of education. University of Calif. Press 1994 318p bibl il pors
- Sioui, Richard H., 1937-, chemical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1856-7 bibl pors
- Siqueiros, David Alfaro, 1898-1974, Mexican painter**
Rochfort, Desmond. Mexican muralists; Orozco, Rivera, Siqueiros. King, L. 1993 239p bibl il pors
- Stein, Philip. Siqueiros; his life and works. International Pubs. (NY) 1994 402p bibl il
- Sir Mix-A-Lot, rap musician**
Dunn, J. Sir Mix-A-Lot [interview] por *Roll Stone* p44 O 20 '94
- Sirikit, Queen, consort of Bhumibol Adulyadej, King of Thailand, 1932-**
Pictorial works
A Lifetime of love; Her Majesty Queen Sirikit of Thailand. Her Own Words 1992 413p
- Sirjani, 'Ali-Akbar Sa'idi-** *See* Sa'idi-Sirjani, 'Ali-Akbar, 1931-1994
- Sirlin, Jerome, scenic designer**
Page, T. Opera in 3-D. il por *Opera News* v58 p12-14+ O '93
- Sirois, Charles, Canadian telecommunications executive**
Newman, P. C. An electronic highway ready for traffic. il *Macleans* v107 p43 Ap 11 '94
- Sirvaitis, Karen, 1961-, author and editor**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p194 bibl il pors
- Sis, Peter, Czech illustrator**
Lodge, S. Peter Sis goes home again. il por *Publ Wkly* v241 p26 N 14 '94
- Sisco, Jean Head, retail executive and business consultant**
Milk, L. Five winners who changed Washington. pors *Washingtonian* v30 p60-5 O '94
- Sitterly, Charlotte Moore, 1898-1990, astrophysicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p359-60 bibl il pors
- Sitting Bull, Dakota Chief, 1831-1890**
Ward, G. C. Living in our own fashion. il *Am Herit* v44 p10+ S '93
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p601-2 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Bruchac, Joseph. A boy called Slow; the true story of Sitting Bull. Philomel Bks. 1994 np il
- Sanford, William R. Sitting Bull; Sioux warrior. Enslow Pubs. 1994 48p bibl il maps
- Sitwell, Dame Edith, 1887-1964, English poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p501 bibl
- Siv, Sichan, 1948-, presidential aide**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p349-51 bibl il pors
- Sjahrir, Sutan, 1909-1966, Indonesian prime minister**
Mrázek, Rudolf. Sjahrir; politics and exile in Indonesia. (Studies on Southeast Asia, no. 14) Cornell Univ. Southeast Asia Program 1994 526p bibl il
- Sjöberg, Alf, 1903-1980, Swedish motion picture and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p370-1 bibl
- Skala, Lilia, d. 1994, actress**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1975 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 D 20 '94
- Skanderbeg, Georg Kastrioti** *See* Scanderbeg, 1405?-1468
- Skelton, John, 1460?-1529, English poet**
Kinney, Arthur F. John Skelton. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p299-316) bibl il facsim
- Skelton, Tom, 1927-1994, lighting designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1201 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ag 10 '94
TCI por v28 p27 O '94
- Skilling, Margaret Thompson, 1834-1899, pioneer**
McNeil, V. S. Margaret Thompson Skilling, pioneer legacy. il *J West* v33 p64-74 O '94
- Skinner, Charles Montgomery, 1852-1907, journalist and folklorist**
Bealle, J. Another look at Charles M. Skinner. bibl *West Folklore* v53 p99-123 Ap '94
- Skinner, Dennis, British member of Parliament**
Roth, A. Sideliners. *New Statesman Soc* v7 p25 F 25 '94
- Skinner, Kate, physician**
Peri, C. A woman for Lear's. il pors *Lear's* v6 p84-7 D '93
- Skinner, Tom, 1942-1994, evangelist**
Obituary
Christ Today por v38 p51 Jl 18 '94
Christ Today por v38 p11 S 12 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p40 Je 26 '94

Skoke, Roseanne, Canadian member of Parliament
Fulton, E. K. Storming the ramparts [Liberal MP leads crusade against gay rights] il por *Macleans* v107 p31-2+ N 28 '94

Skoog, Folke Karl, 1908-, botanist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1857-8 bibl pors

Skoropad, William P., 1918-1993, Canadian plant pathologist
Obituary
Can J Plant Pathol por v16 p83-4 Mr '94

Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych, 1722-1794, Ukrainian philosopher
Zolozova, T. Hryhorii Skovoroda: an Enlightenment philosopher of the Ukraine. il *Unesco Courier* v47 p40 D '94

Skrabanek, Petr, d. 1994, Czech physician
Obituary
Lancet v344 p52-3 Jl 2 '94

Skrmetta, Louis, ferry operator and conservationist
Hierta, E. Park heroes. il pors *Natl Parks* v68 p22-7 My/Je '94

Skurzynski, Gloria, author
Sherman, G. W. and Ammon, B. D. Interview with Gloria Skurzynski. *PMLA* Q v58 p12-13 Spr '94

Skylas, Drossos P., 1912-1973, painter
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p215 bibl il

Slaney, Mary Decker, runner
Reed, S. K. Going the distance. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p59+ O 17 '94

Slater, Christian, actor
Chambers, V. Onward, Christian Slater. il pors *Premiere* v7 p94-9 Ap '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p464-6 bibl il pors

Winer, L. Christian Slater on and off the edge. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p82-3 Ja '94

Slater, John Clarke, 1900-1976, physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1858-60 bibl pors

Slater, Samuel, 1768-1835, textile executive and mechanical engineer

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p50-9 bibl il pors maps facsim

Slattery, James M., d. 1994, builder
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p855 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 10 '94

Slaughter-Defoe, Diana T., educator
Award for Distinguished Contribution to Research in Public Policy, 1993; Diana T. Slaughter-Defoe. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p284-7 Ap '94

Slayton, Deke See Slayton, Donald Kent, 1924-1993
Slayton, Donald Kent, 1924-1993, astronaut and aerospace executive

Slayton, Donald Kent, and Cassutt, Michael. Dekel; U.S. manned space: from Mercury to the shuttle. Forge 1994 354p il pors

Slesinger, Tess, 1905-1945, author
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p407-8 bibl

Slipher, Vesto Melvin, 1875-1969, astronomer
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1861-3 bibl pors

Slivka, David, 1913-, sculptor
Goodman, J. David Slivka: staying power. il pors *Art News* v93 p83-4 D '94

Sloan, Jeanette Pasin, painter
Cottingham, J. A career of high standards and hard work. il *Am Artist* v58 p42-7+ Ja '94

Sloan, John, 1871-1951, painter
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p356-7 bibl il pors

Sloane, Courtney, interior designer
Goodman, W. New vibes. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p75-6 Je '94

Slokar, Branimir, 1946-, Slovenian trombonist
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p214-16 bibl pors

Slon, Sidney, d. 1995, radio author
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p101 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ja 23 '95

Slonimski, Hayyim Selig, 1810-1904, Russian author, scientist and inventor
Maor, E. Hayyim Selig Slonimski. il por *Sky Telesc* v88 p93-5 S '94

Slosson, Annie Trumbull, 1838-1926, entomologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p360-1 bibl il pors

Slote, Edwin M., 1905-1995, lawyer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p125 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ja 27 '95

Slote, Elizabeth, 1956-, author
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p208-9 bibl il pors

Slotkin, Rene, Czech Holocaust survivor
The twins [The last days of Auschwitz; special section] por *Newsweek* v125 p51 Ja 16 '95

Slovic, Paul, 1938-, psychologist
Awards for Distinguished Scientific Contributions, 1993; Paul Slovic. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p255-7 Ap '94

Slovo, Joe, South African communist leader
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p19-20 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 Ja 7 '95
New Repub il v212 p12+ Ja 30 '95
Time por v145 p22 Ja 16 '95

Slowe, Lucy Diggs, 1883-1937, college dean
Anderson, K. From "brickbats and roses" [excerpts from Lone voyagers, ed. by G. J. Clifford] por *Women's Stud Q* v22 p134-40 Spr/Summ '94

Ihle, Elizabeth L. Lucy Diggs Slowe. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p446-53) bibl

Slye, Leonard Franklin See Rogers, Roy, 1912-

Slye, Maud, 1879-1954, physician
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p361-2 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1863-4 bibl pors

Smale, Stephen, 1930-, mathematician and mineral collector
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1864-6 bibl pors

Small, Bill-Ike, 1871-1939, handyman and record holder for insomnia
Schofield, B. The man who never slept. il *Yankee* v58 p74-7 Ja '94

Small, Wilbur Isaac See Small, Bill-Ike, 1871-1939

Smalls, Robert, 1839-1915, congressman
Miller, Edward A. Gullah statesman; Robert Smalls from slavery to Congress, 1839-1915. University of S.C. Press 1995 285p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Cooper, Michael L. From slave to Civil War hero; the life and times of Robert Smalls. Lodestar Bks. 1994 73p bibl il maps

Smart, David A., 1892-1952, publisher
Nelson, Jack A. David A. Smart. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p295-301) bibl il por

Smart, Elizabeth, 1913-1985, Canadian author
Smart, Elizabeth. On the side of the angels; the second volume of the journals of Elizabeth Smart. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 144p il

Smart, Helen Edith Fox, b. 1891, plant pathologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p362 bibl il pors

Smart, Jean, actress
Israel, B. Scarlett woman. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-8 N 14 '94

Smart, Wini, painter
Smart, W. Watercolor page: establishing your own gallery. il por *Am Artist* v58 p42-5+ Mr '94

Smeck, Roy, 1900-1994, banjoist and guitarist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p533 Ap '94

- Smet, Pierre-Jean de, 1801-1873, Belgian missionary**
Peterson, Jacqueline, and Peers, Laura L. (Laura Lynn). Sacred encounters; Father De Smet and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West. Washington State Univ. De Smet Project 1993 192p bibl il maps
- Smetana, Bedrich, 1824-1884, Czech composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p172 bibl il pors
- Smiley, Jane, 1949-, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p505-6 bibl
- Smit, A. J. Haagen- See Haagen-Smit, A. J., 1900-1977**
- Smith, Adam, 1723-1790, Scottish economist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p603 bibl il pors
- Smith, Al, 1928-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p100-2 bibl
- Smith, Alexander, child murdered by mother**
Adler, J. Innocents lost. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p26-30 N 14 '94
Dougherty, S. The lost boys. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 N 14 '94
Gibbs, N. Death and deceit. il pors *Time* v144 p42-8 N 14 '94
Levitt, S. Portrait of a killer. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-9 N 21 '94
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p A1+ N 4 '94
- Smith, Alexis, 1921-1993, actress**
Vermilye, J. Alexis Smith. il pors *Films Rev* v45 p2-13 Mr/Ap '94
- Smith, André Raphael, conductor**
Solomon, C. M. Passing the baton. por *Black Enterp* v25 p62 O '94
- Smith, Anna Deavere, actress and dramatist**
Chambers, V. Anna Devere Smith: acting out the madness. por *Essence* v24 p60 N '93
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p247-50 bibl pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p544-7 bibl il pors
Fitzgerald, S. Anna of a thousand faces. il pors *Am Visions* v9 p14-18 O/N '94
Johnson, P. Anna Devere Smith: she's bridging our vast racial divides through theater [interview] il por *Essence* v25 p40+ Ag '94
Smith, Anna Devere. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p50-4 S '94
- Smith, Anna Nicole, model**
Boot, W. A little ol' chat with Anna Nicole Smith. por *N Y* v27 p29 Ag 22 '94
Foster, R. D. Bombshell [interview] pors *Los Angeles* v39 p20-3 Ja '94
The odd couple. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p72-3 Ag 1 '94
- Smith, Austin E., 1912-1993, physician and drug industry executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p664 bibl pors
- Smith, Barbara, actress, model and restaurateur**
Dahlin, R. Entertaining with B. Smith and Workman. por *Publ Wkly* v242 p38-9 F 27 '95
- Smith, Barbara, author, editor and feminist**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p183-8; 315-20
- Smith, Bessie, 1894-1937, singer and songwriter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p170-1 bibl
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p324-5 bibl il pors
- Smith, Brenda, swimmer with spina bifida**
McCabe, K. Born to race. il por *Read Dig* v144 p113-18 Ja '94
- Smith, Bruce, football player**
Smith, Bruce. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p46-50 Mr '95
- Smith, C. Jane, architect**
Pomice, E. Enterprise. il por *Lear's* v6 p34-5 S '93
- Smith, Carleton Sprague, 1905-1994, musicologist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p664-5 bibl pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p59-60 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1443 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 S 21 '94
- Smith, Charles Edward, child preacher**
Jackson, B. A. Eight-year-old minister says 'God pulled my heart to preach'. il pors *Jet* v85 p36-9 Mr 14 '94
- Smith, Charles H., Jr., municipal housing official**
Professional profile [Wilmington (Del.) Housing Authority] *J Hous* v51 p28-9 My/Je '94
- Smith, Charley, 1937-1994, baseball player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 2 '94
- Smith, Charlotte, basketball player**
Anderson, K. A key performer. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p82-4 N 28 '94
- Smith, Charlotte Turner, 1749-1806, English author and poet**
Taylor, R. C. "The evils, I was born to bear": two letters from Charlotte Smith to Thomas Cadell. *Mod Philol* v91 p312-18 F '94
- Smith, Christopher John See Smith, John, 1936-1994**
- Smith, Cyril Stanley, 1903-1992, science historian**
Obituary
Arch Asian Art bibl por v46 p103-5 '93
Leonardo v27 n01 p8-9 '94
- Smith, Dave, 1942-, poet and author**
Hales, Corrinne. Dave Smith (1942-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p444-60) bibl
- Smith, David, soldier and adoptive father**
GI may lose custody of adopted niece after divorce in Germany. il pors *Jet* v85 p52-3 Mr 28 '94
- Smith, David, 1906-1965, sculptor**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p472 bibl il pors
- Smith, David Jeddie See Smith, Dave, 1942-**
- Smith, Dean, 1931-, basketball coach**
Bradley, M. Dean Smith [interview] il pors *Sport* v85 p60+ Ap '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p547-51 bibl il pors
- Smith, Dennis W., state legislator**
Armstrong, S. Balancing the priorities of politician and agent. por *Bests Rev (Prop/Casualty Insur Ed)* v95 p83-4 Je '94
- Smith, Dick, make-up artist**
The TCI Awards. il pors *TCI* v28 p28-9 Ja '94
- Smith, Dick King- See King-Smith, Dick, 1922-**
- Smith, Dillwyn, 1958-, English painter**
Gale, I. Dillwyn Smith. por *Art News* v93 p153 S '94
- Smith, Donna, multiple personality disorder patient**
Taylor, J. Donna and the therapy police [case of alleged incest victim] il por *Read Dig* v145 p81-6 Jl '94
Taylor, J. The lost daughter. il por *Esquire* v121 p76-87 Mr '94
- Smith, Eddie, 1913-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p127-35 il pors
- Smith, Eleanor Jane, 1933-, college administrator**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p401-7
- Smith, Elizabeth, 1859-1949, Canadian physician and feminist**
Dembski, P. E. P. An English, Protestant, upper-class feminist on the grand tour: Elizabeth Smith Shortt in Great Britain and Europe, 1911. *J Can Stud* v28 p72-87 Wint '93/'94
- Smith, Elizabeth Hight, 1877-1933, plant pathologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p363 bibl il pors

- Smith, Emma Hale, 1804-1879, wife of Joseph Smith**
Newell, Linda King, and Avery, Valeen Tippetts. Mormon enigma; Emma Hale Smith. 2nd ed University of Ill. Press 1994 394p bibl il
- Smith, Emmitt, football player**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p284-91 bibl il pors
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p248-52 bibl il pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p552-5 bibl il pors
Emmitt Smith 1969-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p96-103 S '94
Montville, L. A man of vision. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p142-8+ F 14 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p467-70 bibl il pors
Smith, Emmitt, and Delshorn, Steve. The Emmitt zone. Crown 1994 275p il pors
Smith, Emmitt. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p53-6 N '94
Juvenile literature
Cox, Ted. Emmitt Smith; finding daylight. Childrens Press 1994 48p il
Gutman, Bill. Emmitt Smith; NFL super runner. Millbrook Press 1995 48p bibl il pors
Lace, William W. Top 10 football rushers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p42-5 bibl il pors
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p514-21 bibl il pors
- Smith, Eric, teenaged murderer**
Judgment Day. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p90 Ag 29 '94
- Smith, Erminnie Adele Platt, 1836-1886, geologist and ethnologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p363-4 bibl il pors
- Smith, Eugene, sailor**
Black World War II sailor gets Navy Cross nearly 50 years after war. il por *Jet* v85 p33 My 2 '94
- Smith, Florence Margaret See Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971**
- Smith, Frances Octavia See Rogers, Dale Evans, 1912-**
- Smith, Francis Nicol, 1910-, traveler**
Karr, Sharon E. Traveler of the crossroads; a biography of adventurer Nicol Smith: an authorized biography. Log Cabin Ms. 1994 367p bibl il pors
- Smith, Fred Sonic, 1949-1994, guitarist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1726 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D26 N 9 '94
- Smith, Frederick Gordon, 1919-1994, computer executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1580 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 14 '94
- Smith, George D., 1870-1920, rare book dealer**
Dickinson, Donald C. George D. Smith. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p239-48) bibl il pors facsim
- Smith, Gerard C., lawyer and diplomat**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p665 bibl pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p61 S '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p988 JI '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 JI 6 '94
- Smith, Graham, 1947-, English photographer**
Lee, D. Photographic greats: Graham Smith. il por *Art Rev* v46 p50-5 My '94
- Smith, Gregory, d. 1995, theatrical agent**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 F 4 '95
- Smith, Hamilton Othanel, 1931-, microbiologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1866-7 bibl pors
- Smith, Harold Hill, 1910-1994, geneticist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1645 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 25 '94
- Smith, Hazel Brannon, 1914-1994, newspaper publisher**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p665 bibl pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p61 JI '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p747 My '94
- Smith, Henry, 1550?-1591, English clergyman**
Bingham, Mark E. Henry Smith. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p317-20) bibl il
- Smith, Henry Holmes, 1909-1986, photographer**
Eisinger, J. Henry Holmes Smith's Mother and son: Oedipal syrup. bibl il *Hist Photogr* v18 p78-86 Spr '94
- Smith, Hilda Worthington, 1888-1984, educator**
Jones, Emily C. Hilda Worthington Smith. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p454-62) bibl
- Smith, Hughie Lee- See Lee-Smith, Hughie, 1915-**
- Smith, Iain Crichton See Crichton Smith, Iain**
- Smith, Isabel Seymour, 1864-1948, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p364-5 bibl il pors
- Smith, Jack, marketing research executive**
Johnson, B. Research veteran jumps the fence. por *Advert Age* v65 p23 Ap 25 '94
- Smith, Jaclyn, actress**
Spiller, N. Jaclyn Smith: Hollywood mom. pors *TV Guide* v42 p34-6 O 22-28 '94
- Smith, James McCune, d. 1865, physician**
Juvenile literature
McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p40-1+ bibl il pors map facsim
- Smith, Jedediah Strong, 1798-1831, fur trapper and explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p757-61 bibl il pors maps
- Smith, Jessie Willcox, 1863-1935, illustrator**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p172-3 bibl
- Smith, Joe, basketball player**
Reed, W. F. Joe Smith. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p64 Ja 17 '94
- Smith, John, 1580-1631, English colonist**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p64-73 bibl il pors maps
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p762-6 bibl il pors maps
- Smith, John, 1931-1995, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p200 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 8 '95
- Smith, John, 1936-1994, English glass artist and ceramist**
Obituary
Crafts no130 p61-2 S/O '94
- Smith, John, 1938-1994, British political leader**
Crick, B. The legacy of John Smith. *Polit Q* v65 p235-41 JI/S '94
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p709 My '94
New Statesman Soc pors v7 p16-18 My 20 '94
- Smith, John F., automobile executive**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p471-5 bibl il pors
- Smith, John Maynard See Maynard Smith, John, 1920-**
- Smith, John Thomas, 1766-1833, English painter, etcher and museum curator**
Owen, F. John Thomas (Antiquity) Smith: a renaissance man for the Georgian age. bibl il por *Apollo* ns 140 p34-6 O '94
- Smith, Joseph, 1771-1840, father of Mormon leader Joseph Smith**
McConkie, Mark L. The father of the Prophet; stories and insights from the life of Joseph Smith, Sr. Bookcraft 1993 198p bibl il pors
- Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844, Mormon leader**
Brother Joseph; stories and lessons from the life of the prophet; compiled by Kay W. Briggs. Bookcraft 1994 189p bibl il

- Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844, Mormon leader—cont.**
Joseph Smith; the prophet, the man; edited by Susan Easton Black and Charles D. Tate, Jr. (Religious Studies Center monograph series, v17) Brigham Young Univ. Religious Studies Center 1992 352p bibl il
- Marquardt, H. Michael, and Walters, Wesley P. Inventing Mormonism; tradition and the historical record.** Signature Bks. (Salt Lake City) 1994 244p bibl il maps
- McConkie, Mark L. The father of the Prophet; stories and insights from the life of Joseph Smith, Sr.** Bookcraft 1993 198p bibl il pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary.** Simon & Schuster 1993 p603-5 bibl il pors
- Smith, Judie, 1936-, author and counselor**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p209 bibl il pors
- Smith, Kevin, motion picture author and director**
Shelf employed. il por *People Wkly* v42 p156 D 12 '94
- Smith, C. S. Register dogs.** il pors *N Y* v27 p50-3 O 24 '94
- Smith, Kiki, 1954-, painter, sculptor, printmaker**
Boodro, M. Blood, spit, and beauty. il pors *Art News* v93 p126-31 Mr '94
- Kazanjan, D. Blood ties.** *Vogue* v184 p208+ N '94
- Smith, Larry, poet**
Smith, L. Quitting time. *Humanist* v54 p22-5 Mr/Ap '94
- Smith, Larry, Canadian football executive**
Frayne, T. Promoting the Canadian way. il *Macleans* v107 p62 JI 11 '94
- Smith, Leo, 1944-, author**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p341-62 il pors
- Smith, Leo, 1941-1993, painter**
Obituary
Am Artist il v57 p23-4 D '93
- Smith, Linda, 1950-, congresswoman**
Rosin, H. Invasion of the church ladies. il *New Repub* v212 p20-3+ Ap 24 '95
- Smith, Lisa Johnson- See Johnson-Smith, Lisa**
- Smith, Liz, columnist**
Casablanca, T. Naked lunch [interview] il *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p90-1 '94
- Linderman, L. Liz Smith [interview] il pors** *Mod Maturity* v37 p62-9 S/O '94
- Liz Smith [interview] il por** *Vanity Fair* v57 p190 Ap '94
- Smith, Maggie, English actress**
Clark, J. and Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v7 p116 S '93
- Smith, Margaret Chase, 1897-1995, senator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 My 30 '95
- Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell.** Greenwood Press 1994 p90-107 bibl
- Smith, Margaret Keiver, 1856-1934, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p365 bibl il pors
- Smith, Marion Roach, author**
Smith, M. R. Wager or dare? por *Am Health* v13 p26+ Ja/F '94
- Smith, Mark, wrestler**
Whiteside, K. Mark Smith. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p132 F 14 '94
- Smith, Mary T., 1904-, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p220 bibl il
- Smith, Marya, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p192-3 bibl il pors
- Smith, Matthew Ivan, 1938-, artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p226 bibl il
- Smith, Maurice Robert, d. 1994, balloonist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D27 N 9 '94
- Smith, Michael, child murdered by mother**
Adler, J. Innocents lost. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p26-30 N 14 '94
- Dougherty, S. The lost boys.** il pors *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 N 14 '94
- Gibbs, N. Death and deceit.** il pors *Time* v144 p42-8 N 14 '94
- Levitt, S. Portrait of a killer.** il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-9 N 21 '94
- Obituary**
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p A1+ N 4 '94
- Smith, Michael, 1932-, Canadian biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1867-9 bibl pors
- Smith, Mike, 1941?- English railroad executive**
Fowler, D. Project boss on the rails. por *Engineer* v279 p38 JI 14 '94
- Smith, Milt, 1929-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p140-1 bibl
- Smith, Neal, congressman**
Hook, J. Race for Appropriations chair pits activism vs. stability. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p647+ Mr 19 '94
- Wells, R. M. Labor, HHS, education; Neal Smith.** *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1190 My 14 '94
- Smith, Oliver, 1918-1994, scenic designer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p665-6 bibl pors
- Obituary**
Dance Mag v68 p118 Ap '94
- TCI il por** v28 p20-6+ Ap '94
- Smith, Otis M., 1922-1994, judge and automobile executive**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p53 JI 18 '94
- N Y Times Biogr Serv** v25 p963 Je '94
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)** por p D21 Je 30 '94
- Smith, Patricia, 1955-, poet**
Anderson, C. On stage at the Cantab Lounge . . . il pors *Yankee* v58 p68-73+ Ja '94
- Smith, Patrick Bellegarde- See Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick**
- Smith, Priscilla Kincaid- See Kincaid-Smith, Priscilla, 1926-**
- Smith, R. T., 1947-, poet**
Welden, Linda. R. T. Smith (1947-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p461-71) bibl
- Smith, Richard Joyce, 1903-1995, lawyer and railroad trustee**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ap 7 '95
- Smith, Rita Webb, social worker and civic leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p855 Je '94
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)** p B8 Je 10 '94
- Smith, Robert Holbrook, 1879-1950, physician and founder of Alcoholics Anonymous**
Delbanco, A. and Delbanco, T. A.A. at the crossroads. il por *New Yorker* v71 p50-2+ Mr 20 '95
- Smith, Ronald Robson- See Robson-Smith, Ronald, d. 1994**
- Smith, Shelley, family and marriage counselor**
Shelley Smith, life after Vogue [interview] *Psychol Today* v27 p56-7 My/Je '94
- Snepp, F. Baby dreams [finds egg donors for infertile women] il pors** *McCalls* v121 p134+ N '93
- Smith, Stephen, 1797?-1873, coal and lumber executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p597-9 bibl
- Smith, Steve, college student**
Grogan, D. Who should raise Maranda? [Michigan judge grants custody of J. Ireland's child to S. Smith to keep her out of day care] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p72-4 Ag 22 '94
- Smith, Steve, Canadian comedian**
Turbide, D. Handyman's special. il por *Macleans* v107 p61+ Mr 28 '94
- Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971, English author and poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p509 bibl
- Smith, Susan, murderer**
Adler, J. Innocents lost. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p26-30 N 14 '94
- Dougherty, S. The lost boys.** il pors *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 N 14 '94
- Gibbs, N. Death and deceit.** il pors *Time* v144 p42-8 N 14 '94

Smith, Susan, murderer—cont.

Gleick, E. It did happen here. il por *Time* v144 p60-1 D 19 '94

Levitt, S. Portrait of a killer. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p54-9 N 21 '94

Smith, Sir Thomas, 1513-1577, English statesman

Pincombe, Michael. Sir Thomas Smith. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p263-8) bibl il pors

Smith, Thomas H., d. 1994, professor of English
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1479 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 28 '94

Smith, Toukie, model, actress and restaurateur

Tou-tou-Toukie, hello. il *New Yorker* v70 p44-5 S 19 '94

Smith, Tyler, advertising executive and designer

Jedell, J. What's it all about, Tyler? il pors *Art Dir* v44[45] p90-1 Ap '93

Smith, Ute Jensen- See Jensen-Smith, Ute

Smith, Walter Burges, 1929-1995, diplomat

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p395 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95

Smith, Wendell, sportswriter

Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reisler; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p33-6 il pors

Smith, Wilbur A., South African author

Field, M. Wilbur Smith: his 25th book is a winner here [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p38-9 My 1 '95

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell, 1916-, Canadian professor of comparative religion

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p242-61

Smith, Will, rap singer and television performer

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p292-8 bibl il pors

Chambers, V. Willing. il pors *Premiere* v7 p74-7 Ja '94

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p227-30 bibl il pors

Thompson, M. 17 questions: Will Smith gets fresh with Jazzy Jeff [interview] il pors *Seventeen* v52 p85-6 D '93

Will power. il pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p146-9 D '93

Will Smith 1968-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v3 p104-10 S '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p624-7 bibl pors

Smith, Willi, fashion designer

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p231-3 bibl il pors

Smith, William, fl. 1596, English poet

Celovsky, Lisa. William Smith. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p321-5) bibl il facsim

Smith, Winnie, nurse

Smith, Winnie. American daughter gone to war; on the front lines with an army nurse in Vietnam. Pocket Bks. 1994 352p il

Smithers, Don L., 1933-, trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p216-19 bibl pors

Smithers, R. Brinkley, 1907-1994, investment banker, philanthropist and foundation official

Obituary

J Stud Alcohol il v55 p260 My '94

Smithson, Evelyn Lord, 1923-1992, classicist and archeologist

Obituary

Am J Archaeol v98 p563-4 Jl '94

Smits, Jimmy, actor

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p92 bibl il

Seibel, D. S. Jimmy Smits hits the streets of 'NYPD Blue'. pors *TV Guide* v42 p26-8+ N 12-18 '94

Smoktunovsky, Innokenty, d. 1994, Russian actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1162 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 4 '94

Smoot, George, physicist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p555-9 bibl il pors

Sobel, D. Interview: George Smoot. il por *Omni* v16 p69-70+ Mr '94

Smoot, Maria, hairstylist

Pouf positive [hairstylist for country singers] il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p59 Fall '94

Smulders, Margaret, d. 1648, Flemish nun

Harline, Craig E. The burdens of Sister Margaret. Double-day 1994 359p bibl il maps

Smushkova, M. A. (Mariia Arkad'evna), Russian librarian

Benderskii, I. L. Nepovtorimyi sled: k 100-letiiu M. A. Smushkovoï <A unique track: 100th anniversary of the birth of M. A. Smushkova>. *Bibliotekovedenie* no5-6 p150-2 '93

Smushkova, Mariia Arkad'evna See Smushkova, M. A. (Mariia Arkad'evna)

Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 1870-1950, South African prime minister

Beukes, Piet. The romantic Smuts; women and love in his life. Human & Rousseau Pubs. 1992 176p il

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p123-8 maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p605-6 bibl il pors

Smyth, Dame Ethel Mary, 1858-1944, English composer

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p351-3 bibl il pors

Snell, George Davis, 1903-, geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1869-71 bibl pors

Snelling, Richard, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p374-8 bibl pors

Snelson, Kenneth, 1927-, sculptor

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p349-63 il pors

Snetzler, Johann, 1710-1785, Swiss organ builder

Barnes, Alan, and Renshaw, Martin. The life and work of John Snetzler. Scolar Press 1994 352p bibl il

Snidow, Gordon, 1936-, painter

Snidow, G. Choices: Gordon Snidow's American woman series. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p56-61 O '94

Snipes, Wesley, actor

Clark, J. and Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il *Premiere* v6 p112 Ag '93

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p628-34 bibl pors

Snodgrass, W. D. (William De Witt), 1926-, poet and philologist

Eyle, A. The art of poetry LXVIII: W. D. Snodgrass [interview] *Paris Rev* v36 p164-200 Spr '94

Snodgrass, William De Witt See Snodgrass, W. D. (William De Witt), 1926-

Snoop Doggy Dogg, rap musician

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p178-81 bibl pors

Snorri Sturluson, 1179?-1241, Icelandic statesman and historian

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p606-7 bibl il pors

Snow, Adolf J., 1894-1994, retail executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p555 Ap '94

Snow, Carmel, 1890-1961, fashion editor

Tomkins, C. The world of Carmel Snow. il por *New Yorker* v70 p148-58 N 7 '94

Snow, Gail, public relations and advertising executive

Hordern, B. B. Get a life. il por *Work Woman* v18 p60-1 N '93

Snow, Hank, 1914-, Canadian singer and songwriter

Snow, Hank, and others. The Hank Snow story. (Music in American life) University of Ill. Press 1994 555p il

Snow, Julia Warner, 1863-1927, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p366 bibl il pors

Snow (Musician), Canadian rap musician

Aisenberg-Lewis, L. Snow bound. il *Saturday Night* v108 p34-7 D '93/Ja '94

Snowe, Olympia J., senator

Olympia J. Snowe, R-Maine [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p13 N 12 '94 supp

Snowe, Olympia J. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p51-5 My '95

- Snyder, Edith, blind former waitress**
Wibecan, K. Woman's best friend. il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p44-9 J1/Ag '94
- Snyder, Richard E., publishing executive**
Duffy, M. Live by the ax, die by the ax. por *Time* v143 p74 Je 27 '94
Meyer, M. R. and Hass, N. Simon says, 'Out!'. il por *Newsweek* v123 p42-4 Je 27 '94
- Snyder, Tom, radio and television talk show host**
Kaplan, J. The beast is back. il pors *N Y* v27 p38-45 Ag 8 '94
Murphy, M. Tom Snyder: checking in with talk TV's comeback kid [interview] pors *TV Guide* v43 p32-4 Ja 7-13 '95
- Sobel, Bernard, 1936-, French theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p371-2 bibl
- Sobhuza I, King of Swaziland, ca. 1795-1836**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p180-1 maps
- Sobhuza II, King of Swaziland, 1899-1982**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p346-9 maps
- Sochurek, Howard, 1924-1994, photojournalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p623 Ap '94
- Socolow, A. Walter, 1907-1994, lawyer and Jewish leader**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Socrates, Greek philosopher**
Finlay, J. The night of Alcibiades. *Hudson Rev* v47 p57-79 Spr '94
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p3-6 bibl il pors
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p607-8 bibl il pors
Xenophon. *Memorabilia*. Cornell Univ. Press 1994 170p bibl
- Soddy, Frederick, 1877-1956, English chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1871-4 bibl pors
- Soekarno, 1901-1970, Indonesian president**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p620-1 bibl il pors
- Sofer, Rena, actress**
Lipton, M. A. Heart condition. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p117-18 O 31 '94
- Sojourner Truth See Truth, Sojourner, d. 1883**
- Sol, Armando Calderón See Calderón Sol, Armando**
- Solano, Susana, 1946-, Spanish sculptor**
Berger, L. Jewels among the debris. il pors *Art News* v93 p106-9 F '94
- Solar, Alejandro Xul See Xul Solar, Alejandro, 1887-1963**
- Solarin, Tai, d. 1994, Nigerian educator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1171 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p43 Ag 7 '94
- Solberg, Halvor, 1895-1974, Norwegian meteorologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1874-6 bibl pors
- Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948, physician and poet**
Rosen, Philip. Dr. Solomon Solis-Cohen and the Philadelphia group. (In *When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America*. Balch Inst. Press 1994 p106-25) bibl por
- Solomon, King of Israel**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p608-9 bibl il pors
- Solomon, Andrew, 1963-, journalist**
Solomon, A. A death of one's own. il *New Yorker* v71 p54-60+ My 22 '95
- Solomon, Jerry, sports agent**
Green, M. Skating on thin ice. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-1 N 28 '94
- Solomon, Margery Mastbaum, d. 1995, bridge player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p378 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 8 '95
- Solomon, Paul, occultist**
Wheeler, W. Alexander. Prophetic revelations of Paul Solomon; earthward toward heavenly light. Weiser 1994 293p bibl
- Solomon, Susan, 1956-, meteorologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1876-8 bibl pors
- Solomonoff, Henry, d. 1995, ballet manager and jewelry designer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p385 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
- Solon, ca. 640-ca. 561 B.C., Greek statesman and poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p609-10 bibl il pors
- Solvay family, Belgian chemical executives**
Rosenbaum, A. The Solvays stick with soda ash [Europe's most powerful families] *Euromoney* p71-2 My '94
- Solyom, András, Hungarian television director**
Hill, C. TV Judit and video András: an interview with Judit Kopper and András Solyom. il por *Humanist* v54 p9-14 My/Je '94
- Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-, Russian author**
Gray, M. Coming home. il por *Macleans* v107 p62 Je 6 '94
Klebnikov, P. The sage of Vermont. por *Forbes* v153 p122 My 9 '94
Klebnikov, P. Zhirinovsky is an evil caricature of a Russian patriot [interview] il map *Forbes* v153 p118-22 My 9 '94
Newman, J. B. From Vermont, with love. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p99-100+ My 16 '94
Rimer, S. Solzhenitsyn looks home, to Russia. map *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p790 My '94
Sattler, S. and Schmitz, R. Solzhenitsyn: going home [interview] por *World Press Rev* v41 p27 Ja '94
Specter, M. Solzhenitsyn reaches Moscow, warning of 'serious trouble'. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1090 J1 '94
- Somani, Pitambar, 1937-, public health official and pharmacologist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p352-3 bibl il pors
- Somé, Malidoma Patrice, 1956-, Burkina Faso shaman**
Somé, Malidoma Patrice. Of water and the spirit; ritual, magic, and initiation in the life of an African shaman. Putnam 1994 311p il maps
- Somers, Jane See Lessing, Doris May, 1919-**
- Somers, Kathy Jo, home economics teacher**
Dykman, A. She's all heart [a day in the life of K. J. Somers, AVA's 1994 Teacher of the Year] il por *Vocat Educ J* v70 p18-21+ Ja '95
- Somers, Suzanne, actress and singer**
Peck, R. L. Suzanne Somers: from personal pain to society's gain? [interview with Suzanne Somers, actress and founder of the Suzanne Somers Family Center] *Behav Health Manage* v14 p30-2 J1/Ag '94
- Somerset, Fitzroy James Henry See Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron, 1788-1855**
- Somerson, Rosanne, woodworker**
Frakes, M. Alphonse Mattia and Rosanne Somerson. il pors *Am Craft* v53 p38-43+ D '93/Ja '94
- Somerville, Edith Anna (Enone, 1858-1949, English author and illustrator**
Cowart, Claire Denelle. Edith (Enone) Somerville and Martin Ross (Violet Florence Martin). (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p335-46) bibl il por
- Somes, Michael, 1917-1994, English dancer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1815 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p30 N 26 '94
Time v144 p29 D 5 '94
- Sommer, Anna Louise, b. 1889, soil scientist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p366-7 bibl il pors
- Sommerfeld, Arnold Johannes Wilhelm, 1868-1951, German physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1878-80 bibl pors
- Sommers, Albert T., economist**
Obituary
Across Board por v31 p14-15 Ap '94
- Sommers, Estelle, d. 1994, shoe industry executive and patron of the arts**
Obituary
Dance Mag por v68 p28 Je '94

Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young, 1879-1934, Scottish mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1880-1 bibl pors

Sondheim, Stephen, lyricist and composer

Kaplan, J. The cult of Saint Stephen Sondheim. il pors *N Y* v27 p48-50+ Ap 4 '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p476-80 bibl il pors

Sonenshine, Tara, presidential aide and television producer

Sonenshine, T. Barney and Bosnia. il *N Y Times Mag* p23 Ja 29 '95

Song, Cathy, 1955-, poet

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p353-5 bibl il pors

Sonnabend, Ileana, art dealer

Gimelson, D. It's a wonderful life. il pors *Art News* v93 p170-2 Summ '94

Sonni 'Ali, d. 1492, Songhai ruler

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p64-6 maps

Sonnat, Johann Jacob, 1652-1727, French pharmacist and reformer

Wallace, P. G. Civic politics and civic values in Colmar, 1648-1715. *Fr Hist Stud* v18 p907-37 Fall '94

Sontag, Susan, 1933-, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p415-16 bibl

Soper, Alexander Coburn, 1904-1993, art and architectural historian

Obituary
Arch Asian Art bibl por v46 p105-7 '93

Sophocles, Greek dramatist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p610-11 bibl il pors

Sophronius, Eusebius Hieronymus See Jerome, Saint, d. 419 or 20

Sopkin, Charles Jeremy, d. 1994, author, editor and publisher

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1481 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 28 '94

Sorce, Michael See Geronimo, Don

Sorel, Edward, 1929-, cartoonist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p559-63 bibl il pors

Sorel, Madeline, illustrator

Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p72 Ja '94

Sorensen, Charles Emil, 1881-1968, automobile executive

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1881-3 bibl pors

Sørensen, Søren Peter Lauritz, 1868-1939, Danish biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1883-4 bibl pors

Sorenson, Sarah, rape victim

Sorenson, S. They killed the doctor who saved me [murder of physician outside Pensacola, Fla., abortion clinic] il por *Glamour* v92 p266 My '94

Sorin, Pierrick, 1960-, French video artist

Couturier, E. Pierrick Sorin. il pors *Beaux Arts Mag* noll9 p90-1 Ja '94

Sorkin, Donna, consultant and cochlear implant recipient

Granat, D. To hear again. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p64-7+ Ap '94

Soros, George, investment manager

Bruck, C. The world according to Soros. il *New Yorker* v70 p54-62+ Ja 23 '95

Crowley, L. George Soros. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p464-7 Ap '94

Sorrell, John, 1945-, English graphic designer

Barrie, C. Decentraliser with grand designs. por *Engineer* v278 p50 Mr 24 '94

Soskice, Juliet M., English translator

Soskice, Juliet M. Chapters from childhood; reminiscences of an artist's granddaughter. Turtle Point Press 1994 223p

Soto, Cecilia, Mexican political leader

Blears, J. and Sheehy, K. Soto on Soto [interview] pors *Bus Mexico* v4 p8-11 N '94

Soto, Gary, poet

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p27 bibl il

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p209-15 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p213-16 bibl il pors

Soto, Hernando de, Peruvian economist

Fernández-Morera, D. Outlaws and addresses [interview] por *Reason* v25 p28-32 F '94

Soto, Hernando de, ca. 1500-1542, Spanish explorer

The De Soto chronicles; the expedition of Hernando de Soto to North America in 1539-1543, v1; edited by Lawrence A. Clayton, Vernon James Knight, Edward C. Moore. University of Ala. Press 1993 569p bibl il

The De Soto chronicles; the expedition of Hernando de Soto to North America in 1539-1543, v2; edited by Lawrence A. Clayton, Vernon James Knight, Edward C. Moore. University of Ala. Press 1993 588p bibl il

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p216-19 bibl il pors

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p767-71 bibl il pors maps

Soto de Langa, Francisco, 1534-1619, Spanish singer and composer

O'Regan, N. Victoria, Soto and the Spanish Archconfraternity of the Resurrection in Rome. il *Early Music* v22 p279-95 My '94

Souder, Kirk, advertising art director

Kirk Souder. il por *Art Dir* v45 p56-8+ Je '93

Souphanouvong, Prince, 1902-1995, Laotian political leader

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p49 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ja 11 '95

Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932, conductor and composer

Sousa, John Philip. Marching along; recollections of men, women and music. rev ed Integrity Press 1994 390p il pors

Souter, David H., 1939-, Supreme Court justice

Garrow, D. J. Justice Souter emerges. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1456-66 S '94

Garrow, D. J. Justice Souter emerges. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p36-43+ S 25 '94

Southerland family, cancer patients

Buchanan, E. A family like no other [Southerland family's history of cancer; condensed from Never let them see you cry] il *Read Dig* v145 p39-40+ Jl '94

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843, English poet and author

Perkins, Lisa Heiserman. Robert Southey. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v142. Gale Res. 1994 p269-86) bibl il pors facsim

Souwi, Abdel Rahim al- See Al-Souwi, Abdel Rahim, d. 1994

Sovák, Pravoslav, 1926-, Czech painter

Persin, P.-G. Sovak. il *L'Oeil* n0462 p81-8 Je '94

Spackman, Peter Matthews, d. 1995, editor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p454 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 Mr 23 '95

Spade, David, comedian

Connors, C. 17 questions: and you are? David Spade [interview] pors *Seventeen* v53 p154-5 Mr '94

Spadolini, Giovanni, 1925-1994, Italian prime minister

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1167 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ag 5 '94
Time v144 p13 Ag 15 '94

Spaeth, Mary, 1938-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1884-5 bibl pors

Spaeth, Robert L., college dean

Obituary
Coll Teach v42 p164 Fall '94

Spagnoli, Cathy, 1950-, storyteller

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p194-6 bibl il pors

- Spahn, Warren, 1921-**, baseball player
Juvenile literature
Bjarkman, Peter C. Warren Spahn. Chelsea House 1995
64p bibl il
- Spalding, Effie Almira Southworth, 1860-1947**, plant pathologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p367-8 bibl il pors
- Spalding, Harry**, motion picture author
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p319-38 bibl il pors autogs
- Spang, Kenneth Merwin, 1911-1995**, economist and banker
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p319 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 28 '95
- Spangenberg, Frank**, police officer and game show winner
Wasserstein, W. This female playwright made Frank Spangenberg a "Jeopardy!" champion. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p120+ Ap '94
- Spangler, Paul E., 1899-1994**, surgeon and runner
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p539 Ap '94
- Spann, T. Ray**, dairy scientist
1994 Southern Branch of American Dairy Science Association Honors Award. por *J Dairy Sci* v77 p1477 My '94
- Spannenberg, Ralph H., engineering consultant**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Spark, Muriel**, Scottish author
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p514-15 bibl
Lindquist, Vern. Muriel Spark. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p226-33) bibl il por
- Sparks, Barbara, 1942-**, illustrator
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p193-4 bibl il pors
- Spurling, Rebecca H., 1910-**, mechanical engineer
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1885-6 bibl pors
- Sparrow, Simon, 1925-**, painter
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p228 bibl il
- Spartacus, d. 71 B.C., Roman slave and gladiator**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p611-12 bibl il pors
- Späth, Lothar, 1937-**, German political leader and electronics executive
Marks, J. From disgrace to the high-tech race. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p69 O 24 '94
- Spaulding, Asa T., 1902-1990**, insurance executive
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p387-402 bibl
- Spaulding, Charles Clinton, 1874-1952**, insurance executive
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p387-402 bibl
- Spaulding, Sally**, legal assistant
Spaulding, S. Knowing isn't everything [genetic testing for Huntington's disease] por *Newsweek* v125 p16 Ap 3 '95
- Spaziani, Maria Luisa, 1924-**, Italian poet
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p395-6 bibl
- Speare, Elizabeth George, 1908-1994**, author
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p63 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1769 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 N 16 '94
Publ Wkly v241 p31 N 28 '94
SLJ v41 p23 Ja '95
- Speas, Iona Wells, d. 1994**, librarian
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p921 N '94
- Specht, Harry**, college dean and social worker
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p439 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Mr 19 '95
- Speck, Loran**, painter
Haber, K. Loran Speck's timeless obsessions. il *Am Artist* v58 p44-9+ F '94
- Specter, Arlen**, senator
Berke, R. L. Joining race, Specter attacks the right. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p478 Mr '95
Cassata, D. Select Intelligence. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3288 N 12 '94
Dickerson, J. F. A man of choice. por *Time* v145 p84 Mr 13 '95
Shalit, R. Darlin' Arlen. *New Repub* v212 p15-16 Mr 13 '95
- Spedding, Frank Howard, 1902-1984**, chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1886-7 bibl pors
- Speech (Musician), rap musician**
Hooks, B. Speech: a love rap [interview] il pors *Essence* v24 p81-2+ N '93
- Speke, John Hanning, 1827-1864**, English explorer
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p772-7 bibl il pors maps
- Speller, Henry, 1900-**, artist
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p231 bibl il
Russell, L. and Allen, R. The art of Henry Speller. il por *Int Rev Afr Am Art* v11 no1 p56-63 '93
- Spelling, Tori**, actress and daughter of Aaron Spelling
Marshall, M. A. Poor Tori. il por *Sassy* v6 p62-3+ O '93
Seibel, D. S. When good girls go bad. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-2+ S 24-30 '94
- Spellman, Francis, Cardinal, 1889-1967**
Shelley, T. J. Francis Cardinal Spellman and his seminary at Dunwoodie. *Cathol Hist Rev* v80 p282-98 Ap '94
- Spemann, Hans, 1869-1941**, German zoologist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1888-9 bibl pors
- Spence, Floyd D., 1928-**, congressman
Towell, P. Armed Services. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3256 N 12 '94
- Spence, Gusty**, Irish pacifist
Boulton, D. Ulster's man. il por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p14-15 O 21 '94
- Spencer, Charles See Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of, 1674-1722**
- Spencer, Duncan Alanson, 1911-**, painter
Pearson, J. D. Alanson Spencer: in his third career. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p69-72+ Mr '94
- Spencer, Freddie**, motorcycle racer
Hough, R. Fast Freddie: a legend looks ahead. il por *Cycle World* v33 p72-3 Je '94
- Spencer, Percival H., 1897-1995**, aviator
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p33 Ja 22 '95
- Spencer, Robert, 1923-1994**, English ornithologist
Obituary
IBIS por v137 p120-1 Ja '95
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995**, English poet
Leavitt, D. Did I plagiarize his life? por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p462-3 Ap '94
Spender, S. My life is mine; it is not David Leavitt's. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p10-11+ S 4 '94
Spender, Stephen. World within world; the autobiography of Stephen Spender. St. Martin's Press 1994 349p
- Spennato, Nicholas, d. 1994**, murderer
Hewitt, B. The other Nicole. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p36-9 Jl 11 '94
- Spens, Patrick, 3rd Baron**, English investment banker
The peer who's hopping-mad about the government's kangaroo courts. por *Accountancy* v112 p19 D '93
- Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599**, English poet
Bruce, D. Edmund Spenser: the boyhood of a poet. *Contemp Rev* v264 p70-9 F '94
Waller, Gary F. (Gary Fredric). Edmund Spenser; a literary life. St. Martin's Press 1994 211p bibl
- Sperlich, Harold K., automobile executive**
Koenig, B. Sperlich's duty; jump start Delco Remy. por *Automot News* p28-9 Je 13 '94
- Sperling, Calvin**, botanist and government employee
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 31 '95

- Sperry, Elmer Ambrose, 1860-1930, electrical engineer and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1889-91 bibl pors
- Sperry, Roger Wolcott, 1913-1994, psychologist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p666 bibl pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1891-4 bibl pors
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p561 Ap '94
Nature por v369 p186 My 19 '94
Zygon v29 p673-4 D '94
- Spewack, Bella, 1899-1990, dramatist and screen writer**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p423-4 bibl
- Spiegel, Patricia Keith- See Keith-Spiegel, Patricia**
- Spiegelberg, Frederic, 1897-1994, professor of religion**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1768 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 N 16 '94
- Spiegelman, Art, cartoonist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p563-6 bibl il pors
- Spielberg, Steven, 1947-, motion picture director and producer**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p299-308 bibl il pors
Corliss, R. Hey, lets put on a show! il por *Time* v145 p54-60 Mr 27 '95
Corliss, R. A studio is born. il *Time* v144 p68-70 O 24 '94
Grunwald, L. Steven Spielberg gets real. il pors *Life* v16 p48-50+ D '93
Lane, R. "I want gross". il pors *Forbes* v154 p104-8 S 26 '94
Salamon, J. The long voyage home [making of Schindler's list] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p134-9+ F '94
Schneider, K. S. That's my boy. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p95-6+ Ap 25 '94
Steven Spielberg 1947-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p94-103 Ja '94
Viladas, P. Steven Spielberg: the director expands his horizons in Pacific Palisades. il *Archit Dig* v51 p242-7 Ap '94
- Juvenile literature**
Conklin, Thomas. Meet Steven Spielberg. Random House 1994 109p il pors
- Spielberger, Charles Donald, 1927-, psychologist**
Awards for Distinguished Professional Contributions, 1993; Charles D. Spielberger. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p276-8 Ap '94
- Spies, Claudio, 1925-, composer**
Peles, S. A conversation with Claudio Spies [with appendix: Works of Claudio Spies] *Perspect New Music* v32 p292-325 Wint '94
- Spiker, Charles C., 1925-1993, psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p812 S '94
- Spilotro, Tony, 1938-1986, gangster**
Roemer, William F. The enforcer; Spilotro: the Chicago mob's man over Las Vegas. Fine, D.I. 1994 348p il
- Spinderella, rap musician**
Salt 'N' Pepa. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p84-9 Ap '95
- Spinks, Leon, boxer**
Leon Spinks. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p111 N 28 '94
- Spinoza, Benedictus de, 1632-1677, Dutch philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p612-14 bibl il pors
- Spiridonova, Galina M., Russian music teacher and political prisoner**
Erlanger, S. After 50 years, Virginian will renew a friendship torn apart by Soviets. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1158-9 Ag '94
- Lambert, P. Gladnost: forty-six years after their dangerous liaison, an American and a Russian reunite. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80+ O 31 '94
- Spitzer, Andrea, German model and quadrathlete**
Iron maiden. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p58-9 Ag 15 '94
- Spitzer, Lyman, 1914-, astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1894-5 bibl pors
- Spitzhoff, Katherine, painter**
Martin, L. Capturing space and color in egg tempera. il *Am Artist* v58 p40-5 My '94
- Spitzweg, Carl, 1808-1885, German painter**
Parkhill-Rathbone, J. Biedermeier romanticist—Carl Spitzweg. *Contemp Rev* v265 p36-8 Jl '94
- Spivak, Helayne, advertising executive**
Levin, G. Spivak gets cooking back at Ammirati. por *Advert Age* v65 p39 Ap 4 '94
- Spivak, Lawrence E., 1900-1994, radio and television moderator**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p666 bibl pors
Hug, W. J. Lawrence E. Spivak. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p302-8) bibl il por
- Spivey, Bill, 1929-1995, basketball player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 My 10 '95
- Spock, Benjamin, 1903-, pediatrician**
Adler, J. Dr. Spock in despair. pors *Newsweek* v124 p84 O 24 '94
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p225-9 bibl il pors
- Spolin, Viola Mills, 1906-1994, drama teacher and director**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1810 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 N 23 '94
- Sporkin, Stanley, 1932-, judge**
Ito, T. M. The judge who courts controversy. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p65 F 27 '95
Lacayo, R. The judge who makes everything his business. por *Time* v145 p32 F 27 '95
- Sprague, E. Russell, 1915-1995, personal care products industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ap 22 '95
- Sprague, John Titcomb, 1810-1878, army officer**
Pingenot, B. E. The great wagon train expedition of 1850. il map *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p182-225 O '94
- Sprague, Marshall, 1909-1994, author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1437 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 S 17 '94
- Sprewell, Latrell, 1970-, basketball player**
Taylor, P. Latrell Sprewell. il *Sports Illus* v80 p75 F 21 '94
- Springen, Karen, journalist**
Duffy, M. The balancing act: creative strategies for juggling work, workouts, family and friends. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p46-51+ O '93
- Springer, Jerry, television talk show host**
Goodman, M. S. Unsilent Springer. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p73+ Ja 24 '94
- Springer, Margaret, 1941-, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p194-5 bibl il pors
- Springer-Miller, Fred, d. 1994, sports scoring system inventor and computer scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1655 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D25 O 27 '94
- Springstubb, Tricia, 1950-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p196-8 bibl il pors
- Sprinker, Michael, safety engineer and industrial hygienist**
Weinstock, M. P. At home in the union [International Chemical Workers Union director of safety and health] por *Occup Hazards* v56 p131-2+ O '94
- Spuhler, James Norman, 1917-1992, anthropologist**
Obituary
Hum Biol por v66 p553-66 Ag '94

Spurll, Barbara, 1952-, Canadian illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p198-200 bibl il pors

Squarzina, Luigi, 1922-, Italian theatrical director and dramatist

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p372-4 bibl

Squire, Katherine, 1903-1995, actress

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B22 Ap 5 '95

Squire, Larry R., psychologist

Awards for Distinguished Scientific Contributions, 1993: Larry R. Squire. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p257-9 Ap '94

Srimuang, Chamlong See Chamlong Srimuang**St. Albans, Francis Bacon, Viscount See Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626****St. Clair, Reginald, 1913-1993 or 4, English photographer**

Obituary

Photogr J v134 p96 F '94

St. Denis, Ruth, 1880-1968, dancer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p152-3 bibl

St. Geme, Ceci, runner

Dunaway, J. The long goodbye becomes a big hello. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p966-7 Je '94

St. Jacques, Raymond, 1930-1990, actor

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p237-40 bibl il pors

St. James, Lyn, automobile racer

Siebert, C. Driving ambition. il pors *Lear's* v6 p74-7+ O '93

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p522-6 bibl il pors

St. John, David, 1949-, poet

Fish, K. David St. John: an interview by Karen Fish. *Am Poetry Rev* v23 p27-31 S/O '94

St. John, Patricia Mary, 1919-1993, English author and missionary

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p187 bibl il pors

St. Just, Maria, actress

Lahr, J. The lady and Tennessee. il pors *New Yorker* v70 p77-86+ D 19 '94

St. Laurent, Yves See Saint Laurent, Yves**St. Vil, Bronson, homeless Haitian teenager**

Smucker, P. "There is no justice here". il pors *Sch Update* v127 p10-11 N 4 '94

Staal, Flossie Wong- See Wong-Staal, Flossie, 1947-**Stabenow, Debbie, 1950-, state legislator**

Solin, S. She's a believer [Courtney Cooley works on Michigan gubernatorial candidate Debbie Stabenow's campaign] il por *Seventeen* v53 p114+ Ag '94

Stackhouse, Lefty, 1910-1973, golf player

Sampson, C. Lefty Stackhouse [alcoholic golfer in the 1940s and 1950s] il *Golf Mag* v36 p122-3 My '94

Stacy, Jess, 1904-1995, pianist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p8 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ja 4 '95

Stadtman, Thressa Campbell, 1920-, biochemist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p368 bibl il pors

Staël, Madame de, 1766-1817, French author

Rosa, G. M. Byron, Mme de Staël, Schlegel, and the religious motif in Armanche. bibl *Comp Lit* v46 p346-71 Fall '94

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine See Staël, Madame de, 1766-1817**Stafford, Jean, 1915-1979, author**

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p520 bibl

Stafford, William Edgar, 1914-1993, poet

Young, W. The art of poetry LXVII: William Stafford [interview] *Paris Rev* v35 p50-78 Wint '93

Stagg, Amos Alonzo, 1862-1965, football coach

Underwood, J. A century of honesty [reprint from 1962 issue] il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p98-9 Ag 29 '94

Stagliano, James, 1912-1987, horn player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p219-21 bibl pors

Stahl, Franklin William, 1929-, microbiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1895-7 bibl pors

Stahl, Louis E., 1914-1994, food industry executive and father of Lesley R. Stahl

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1323 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 S 1 '94

Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953, Soviet dictator

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p295-300 bibl

Hershman, D. Jablow, and Lieb, Julian. A brotherhood of tyrants; manic depression & absolute power. Prometheus Bks. 1994 219p bibl il

Hochschild, Adam. The unquiet ghost; Russians remember Stalin. Viking 1994 304p bibl il maps

Richardson, Rosamond. Stalin's shadow; inside the family of one of the world's greatest tyrants. St. Martin's Press 1994 308p il map

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p614-15 bibl il pors

Bibliography

Bloomberg, Marty, and Barrett, Buckley Barry. Stalin; an annotated guide to books in English. Borgo Press 1993 128p

Stallings, George A., Jr., dissident priest

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p251-3 bibl pors

Stallone, Sylvester, actor and screenwriter

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p567-71 bibl il pors

Gold, V. Growing up Sly. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p27-8 Ja '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p481-5 bibl il pors

Schneider, K. S. Rocky ending. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p92-4+ My 2 '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p635-40 bibl pors

Stamenson, Michael, stockbroker

McGinn, D. Who is Michael Stamenson? por *Newsweek* v124 p47 D 19 '94

Stamp, Terence, 1940-, English actor

Dowd, M. He's got legs. il pors *Premiere* v8 p100-7 O '94

Stampa, Gaspara, ca. 1523-ca. 1554, Italian poet

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p404-6 bibl

Stander, Lionel, 1908-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1847 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 2 '94

Time por v144 p26 D 12 '94

Standley, Care, tapestry weaver

Walker, M. A. Care Standley. il *Shuttle Spindle Dyepot* v25 p32-4 Summ '94

Stang, Arthur, 1909-1995, real estate developer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p287 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 23 '95

Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy, 1776-1839, English eccentric and adventurer**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p783-7 bibl il pors maps

Stanislavsky, Konstantin, 1863-1938, Russian actor and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p374-6 bibl

Stanley, Arthur J., Jr., judge

Splestosser, Fredrick Marcel. Biographical interview of the Honorable Arthur Jehu Stanley, Jr., senior United States district judge. United States District Court, Kansas District 1993 (various pagings) il

Stanley, Diane, 1943-, author and illustrator

Lewis, V. Meet the author: Diane Stanley. il por *Instructor* v104 p91 Ja/F '95

Stanley, Diane, 1943-, author and illustrator—cont.

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p215-21 bibl il pors

Stanley, Henry M. (Henry Morton), 1841-1904, Welsh explorer and journalist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p615-16 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p788-99 bibl il pors maps

Twist, Clint. Stanley and Livingstone; expeditions through Africa. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 46p bibl il maps

Stanley, Jerry, 1941-, author and historian

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p196-9 bibl il pors

Stanley, John R., Texas gas industry executive

Norman, J. R. Mad Jack rides again. por *Forbes* v153 p200+ My 23 '94

Stanley, Louise, 1883-1954, government official and home economist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p369 bibl il pors

Stanley, Wendell Meredith, 1904-1971, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1897-900 bibl pors

Stansel, Mary E., 1945-, lawyer

Hosenball, M. and Smith, V. E. Trial by fire at the NAACP. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p24-6 Ag 22 '94
Isikoff, M. Mary, Mary, quite contrary. por *Newsweek* v124 p26 Ag 22 '94

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1815-1902, feminist

Stevenson-Moessner, J. Elizabeth Cady Stanton, reformer to revolution: a theological trajectory. bibl *J Am Acad Relig* v62 p673-97 Fall '94

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p202-11 bibl il pors maps facsim

Stanton, Frank, 1908-, radio and television executive

Unger, A. Frank Stanton: born to indispensability [interview] il pors *Telev Q* v27 No1 p2-17 '94

Stanwyck, Barbara, actress

Madsen, Axel. Stanwyck. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 434p bibl il pors

Stapledon, Olaf, 1886-1950, English author and philosopher

Crossley, Robert. Olaf Stapledon; speaking for the future. Syracuse Univ. Press 1994 474p bibl il map

Staples, Brent, newspaper editor

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p234-6 bibl il pors

Staples, B. Grief from a stranger [excerpt from Parallel time] por *Esquire* v121 p131-2 Mr '94

Staples, Suzanne Fisher, author

Raymond, A. Suzanne Fisher Staples: magical storyteller. pors *Teach PreK-8* v24 p42-4 Mr '94

Stapleton, Nigel, English publishing executive

Irvine, J. Dead good stuff that's difficult to fault: Nigel Stapleton, chief financial officer, Reed Elsevier, and chairman of The Hundred Group. por *Accountancy* v113 p28-30 Ja '94

Starch, Daniel, 1883-1979, psychologist and marketing analyst

Thompson, Donald L. Daniel Starch. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p313-18) bibl

Stark, Evan, author and social worker

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p200 bibl il pors

Stark, Freya, 1893-1993, English traveler and author

Obituary
Geogr J v159 p368-9 N '93

Juvenile literature

Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p127-35 bibl il pors maps

Stark, Irwin, 1912-1994, author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p850 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Je 8 '94

Stark, Johannes, 1874-1957, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1900-2 bibl pors

Stark, Linda, painter

Clothier, P. Linda Stark: visual gymnastics. il por *Art News* v93 p89 D '94

Starkey, Thomas, 1499?-1538, English clergyman and courtier

Mayer, Thomas F. (Thomas Frederick). Thomas Starkey. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p269-73) bibl il

Starks, John, basketball player

Kiersh, E. Stark reality. il pors *Sport* v84 p59-62 O '93
Rosenblatt, R. Off the bench, out of purgatory; John Starks. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p568-71 Ap '94

Starling, Alan, automobile dealer

Truett, R. Starling never lost his faith in GM. por *Automot News* p50+ Ja 31 '94

Starling, Ernest Henry, 1866-1927, English physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1902-3 bibl pors

Starling, Marion Wilson, 1907-1994, author and literary scholar

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1619 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94

Staroben, Gily Epstein Bard- See Bard-Staroben, Gily Epstein, 1924-1995

Starostin, Nikolai, 1902-, Russian hockey and soccer coach

Riordan, J. The strange story of Nikolai Starostin, football and Lavrentii Beria. *Eur-Asia Stud* v46 no4 p681-90 '94

Starr, Bart, 1934-, football player and coach

Juvenile literature

Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p34-7 bibl il pors

Starr, Chauncey, 1912-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1903-5 bibl pors

Starr, Kenneth W., 1946-, judge and government official

Farley, C. J. The axman cometh. por *Time* v144 p16-17 Ag 15 '94

Labaton, S. Democrats build pressure on new prosecutor to quit. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1196-7 Ag '94

Manegold, C. S. A prosecutor overnight. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1168 Ag '94

Starzel, Frank, 1904-1994, news agency executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p888 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Je 15 '94

Starzl, Thomas E. (Thomas Earl), 1926-, surgeon

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1905-7 bibl pors

Stasey, Bobbie, 1945-, AIDS activist

Stasey, Bobbie, and Diczek, Ed. Running with the angels; the gifts of AIDS. Elysian Hills 1994 333p il pors

Stassinopoulos, Arianna See Huffington, Arianna Stassinopoulos

Staton, Cathy, cancer patient

Rieland, R. Perfect love [woman, while pregnant, deals with lung cancer] il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p74-7 Ag '94

Staubach, Roger, 1942-, football player and real estate executive

Juvenile literature

Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p38-41 bibl il pors

Staudinger, Hermann, 1881-1965, German chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1907-10 bibl pors

Staunton, Emily Eliza Ingham, 1811-1889, educator

Wing, Richard L. Emily Eliza Ingham Staunton. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p463-71) bibl

Staupers, Mabel Keaton, 1890-1989, nurse and civil rights leader

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p253-6 bibl il pors

Stave, George, painter

Kirby, S. A painter for all seasons. il *Am Artist* v58 p22-9+ Jl '94

- Stead, Christina, 1902-1983, Australian-American author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p524 bibl
- Pierpont, C. R. Christina's world. il *New Yorker* v70 p85-9 F 6 '95
- Rowley, Hazel. Christina Stead; a biography. Holt & Co. 1994 646p bibl il pors
- Upchurch, M. 'I can't go on criticizing'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ O 2 '94
- Stearnes, Turkey, 1901-1979, baseball player**
Bak, Richard. Turkey Stearnes and the Detroit Stars; the Negro leagues in Detroit, 1919-1933. Wayne State Univ. Press 1994 298p bibl il
- Stearns, Genevieve, b. 1892, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p370 bibl il pors
- Stearns, Judy, poet and office worker**
Stearns, J. Being canned. il *Progressive* v57 p33 N '93
- Stearns, Turkey See Stearnes, Turkey, 1901-1979**
- Steck, George, hiker and guidebook author**
Ladd, G. Dances with mice. il pors *Ariz Highw* v70 p32-7 F '94
- Steckler, Jeremy, concert promoter**
Puterbaugh, P. Let's book. il pors *Roll Stone* p135-7 O 20 '94
- Steckler, Phyllis B., 1933-, publisher**
Berry, J. N. Oryx at 20: Steckler's secrets. *Libr J* v120 p128-9 F 15 '95
- Steckler, William E., 1913-1995, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p383 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
- Steedman, Carolyn, English sociologist**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p715-24 bibl
- Stegmuller, Francis, 1906-1994, author**
Hazzard, S. Our reading list. il *N Y Times Mag* p22 Ja 1 '95
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1617 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p11 O 22 '94
New Yorker v70 p48 N 14 '94
- Steel, Danielle, author**
Bane, Vickie L., and Benet, Lorenzo. The lives of Danielle Steel; the unauthorized biography of America's #1 best-selling author. St. Martin's Press 1994 307p bibl il
- Steel, Dawn, motion picture executive**
Mansfield, S. Dawn, undaunted. il pors *Lear's* v6 p66-9+ O '93
- Steele, Esther K., murder victim**
Sanders, Leonard. Esther; her murder haunts a small town in Oklahoma. Holt & Co. 1994 294p
- Steele, Theodore Clement, 1847-1926, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p25-34 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Steely, Shelly, runner**
Parker, J. L., Jr. Pure Shelly. il pors *Runners World* v28 p62-4+ Ag '93
- Steenburgen, Mary, actress**
Cerio, G. Merry Mary. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p69-70+ N 21 '94
- Steentoft, Ove, d. 1995, publishing executive**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v242 p21 Ja 9 '95
- Steere, Douglas V., philosopher and theologian**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p243 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 F 16 '95
- Steers, Hugh, 1962-1995, painter**
Cotter, H. Art after Stonewall: 12 artists interviewed. il *Art Am* v82 p56-65+ Je '94
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p333 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p25 Mr 4 '95
- Stefanik, Milan Ratislav, 1880-1919, Czech astronomer and cabinet member**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1910-11 bibl pors
- Steger, Will, explorer**
Bowermaster, J. On thin ice, one last time: Will Steger. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p302-5 F '95
- Bowermaster, J. On thin ice, one last time: Will Steger. pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 F 26 '95

Juvenile literature

- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p800-5 bibl il pors maps
- Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1909-1993, author and critic**
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p84-96 pors
- Stehrenberger, Michiko, 1970-, illustrator**
Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v44[45] p74 My '93
- Steiff, Hans-Otto, 1919-1994, German toy industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p34 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ja 8 '95
- Steig, William, 1907-, illustrator and author**
Angell, R. The minstrel Steig. il por *New Yorker* v71 p252-6+ F 20-27 '95
- Jones, M. The king of cartoons. il por *Newsweek* v125 p60-2 My 15 '95
- Stein, Sir Aurel, 1862-1943, English archeologist and explorer**

Juvenile literature

- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p806-8 bibl il pors maps
- Stein, Bob, videodisc and CD-ROM publishing executive**
Redburn, T. He's finding the fire, this time, in interactive media. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1066-8 Jl '94
- Stein, Edith, 1891-1942, German nun and martyr**
Donohue, J. W. Edith Stein: a self-portrait. il *America* v171 p23-6 D 10 '94
- Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946, author, poet and critic**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p408-9 bibl
- Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p528-9 bibl
- Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p431-4 bibl
- The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p725-9 bibl
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p27-30 bibl il pors
- Seymour, M. 'I am a genius,' she said. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p9 Ja 29 '95

Pictorial works

- Stein, Gertrude. Gertrude Stein; in words and pictures: a photobiography. Algonquin Bks. 1994 286p bibl
- Stein, Herbert, 1916-, economist**
Stein, H. Richard Nixon, economics, and me: growth of a friendship. il *Am Enterp* v5 p6-8+ Jl/Ag '94
- Stein, Maurice B., d. 1994, camp owner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1698 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 N 3 '94
- Stein, Peter, 1937-, German theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p376-8 bibl
- Stein, Ralph, d. 1994, cartoonist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1843 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 D 1 '94
- Stein, Robert J., d. 1994, county medical examiner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1051 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 Jl 15 '94
- Stein, William H., 1911-1980, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1911-12 bibl pors
- Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968, author**
Parini, Jay. John Steinbeck; a biography. Holt & Co. 1995 536p bibl il
- Teachout, T. 'I'll be ever'where'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p25 F 26 '95
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p616-17 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p22-33 bibl il pors maps

Steinberg, Alfred, 1917-1995, journalist and biographer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p251 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 F 15 '95

Steinberg, Morris F., 1909-1994, physician

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94

Steinberger, Jack, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1913-14 bibl pors

Steindl, Josef, 1912-1993, Austrian economist

Obituary

Econ J bibl v104 p131-7 Ja '94

Steinem, Gloria, feminist and journalist

Brady, J. The most beautiful women over 50 in America. il *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p50-4 S '94

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p365-80 il pors

Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p312-29 bibl il pors

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p279-83 bibl il pors

O'Neill, M. Decades as icon; now, freedom. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p208-9 F '95

Steinem, Gloria. Moving beyond words. Simon & Schuster 1994 319p bibl

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1995 p240-9 bibl il pors maps

Steiner, Franz Baermann, 1909-1952, Czech poet and anthropologist

Adler, J. An oriental in the West: the originality of Franz Steiner as poet and anthropologist. *Times Lit Suppl* no4775 p16-17 O 7 '94

Steiner, Joshua, 1965-, government official

Shalit, R. The kids are alright. il por *New Repub* v211 p23-31 J1 18-25 '94

Steiner, Lisl, Argentine photojournalist

Bach, C. The intuitive lens of Lisl Steiner. il pors *Américas* v46 p14-19 N/D '94

Steiner, Nancy, fashion stylist

Cook, K. Style monitor. il pors *Vogue* v184 p124+ D '94

Steiner, Rick, wrestler

Juvenile literature

Ricciuti, Edward R. Face to face with the Steiner brothers. Topdog Pubs. 1994 47p il

Steiner, Scott, wrestler

Juvenile literature

Ricciuti, Edward R. Face to face with the Steiner brothers. Topdog Pubs. 1994 47p il

Steinke, Gil, d. 1995, football coach

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 My 12 '95

Steinkühler, Franz, German labor leader

The Steinkühler affair [interview with Hilmar Kopper] *Euromoney* p39 Ja '94

Steinman, David Barnard, 1886-1960, bridge engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1914-15 bibl pors

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, 1865-1923, electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1915-17 bibl pors

Rybak, J. P. Charles Proteus Steinmetz. bibl il pors *Pop Electron* v10 p56-61+ N '93

Steins, Richard, author

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p199 bibl il pors

Stella, Frank, artist

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p472-3 bibl il pors

Stephens, S. Portrait: Frank Stella: blurring the line between art and architecture. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p30+ J1 '94

Stella, Joseph, 1877-1946, painter

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p473 bibl il pors

Stemmler, Bruno, German engineer

Albright, D. Engineer for hire [recruited to assist Iraqi centrifuge program] il por *Bull At Sci* v49 p28-36 D '93

Stempel, Herbert, teacher and rigged television quiz show contestant

Cerio, G. The answer men [1950's quiz show scandal] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p85-6+ O 3 '94

Stenbuck, Jerome, d. 1994, public relations consultant and investment adviser

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 N 2 '94

Stendhal, 1783-1842, French author

Rosa, G. M. Byron, Mme de Staël, Schlegel, and the religious motif in Armanche. bibl *Comp Lit* v46 p346-71 Fall '94

Stenn, David, biographer and television author

Hackett, P. Jean Harlow, the woman who made the world believe blonds have more fun [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p22+ S '93

Stenn, Rebecca, dancer

Stenn, R. Momix journal. il *Dance Mag* v68 p YD2-YD3 J1 '94

Stennis, John C., 1901-1995, senator

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ap 24 '95

Time por v145 p41 My 8 '95

Stephanopoulos, George, presidential aide

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p486-9 bibl il pors

Stephanopoulos, George. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p54-7 Ja '95

Williams, M. C. George in the jungle. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p146-51+ Mr '94

Stephens, Michael Gregory, author, poet and dramatist

Stephens, Michael Gregory. Green dreams; essays under the influence of the Irish. University of Ga. Press 1994 210p

Stephens, Rod, 1909-1995, yachtsman and naval architect

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p55 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 12 '95

Stephens, Rudolph W., 1930-, soldier

Stephens, Rudolph W. Old ugly hill; a G.I.'s fourteen months in the Korean trenches, 1952-1953. McFarland & Co. 1995 176p il maps

Stephens, Stan, 1929-, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p227-9 bibl pors

Stephenson, George, 1781-1848, English inventor and railroad engineer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p617-18 bibl il pors

Stephenson, Joseph See Stevenson, Joseph, 1806-1895

Stephenson, Robert Lloyd, 1919-1992, archeologist

Obituary

Am Antiq bibl por v59 p264-9 Ap '94

Stephens, Patrick, 1913-1988, English surgeon

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1917-19 bibl pors

Sterling, Kenneth, 1920-1995, physician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p126 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Ja 27 '95

Stern, DeWitt Asiel, d. 1994, insurance broker

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1233 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Ag 13 '94

Stern, Douglas R., news syndicator

Astor, D. Stern names a new team of executives. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p44-5 F 12 '94

Stern, Frances, 1873-1947, social worker and dietician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p371 bibl il pors

Stern, Howard, radio and television performer

Cegielski, Jim. The Howard Stern book; an unauthorized, unabashed, uncensored fan's guide. Carol Pub. Group 1994 256p il

Marin, R. T. Man or mouth? The Rolling stone interview with Howard Stern. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-32+ F 10 '94

- Stern, Howard**, radio and television performer—*cont.*
 Marin, R. T. Who is Robin Quivers? [interview] il pors
Interview v24 p50-2 Ja '94
 Menell, Jeff. Howard Stern; big mouth. Windsor Pub.
 Corp. 1993 168p il pors
- Stern, Madeleine Bettina, 1912-**, author and rare book dealer
 Chernofsky, J. L. Rostenberg & Stern mark 50 years in
 the trade. il *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p1582+ Ap 11
 '94
 Rosenberg, Ruth. Leona Rostenberg and Madeleine B.
 Stern. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale
 Res. 1994 p230-8) bibl il pors
- Stern, Malcolm H., 1915-1994**, rabbi and historian
 Obituary
Am Jew Hist v82 no1-4 p329-30 '94
- Stern, Melissa, 1986-**, daughter of William Stern and Mary
 Beth Whitehead
 Squire, S. Whatever happened to Baby M? il pors *Red-
 book* v182 p60-5+ Ja '94
- Stern, Otto, 1888-1969**, physicist
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
 editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
 sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1919-20 bibl pors
- Stern, Phil**, photographer
 Bowermaster, J. Stern in Hollywood. il por *Am Photo* v5
 p20 Ja/F '94
- Stern, Richard G., 1928-**, author
 Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Gra-
 ham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate edi-
 tors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor,
 Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz.
 Wilson, H.W. 1994 p571-5 bibl il pors
- Stern, Robert A. M., 1939-**, architect
 Geran, M. Hall of Fame: Robert A. M. Stern. il por *Inter
 Des* v64 p S29-S31 D '93
 Goldberger, P. An architectural evolution: Robert A. M.
 Stern renovates his own East Hampton retreat. il por
Archit Dig v51 p122-31 F '94
- Stern, Rosa See** Varga, Lucie, 1904-1941
- Stern, Tania Kurella, d. 1995**, physical therapist and trans-
 lator
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ap 21 '95
- Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768**, English clergyman and author
 Cash, Arthur H. (Arthur Hill). Laurence Sterne, the early
 & middle years. Routledge 1992 335p bibl il
- Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549**, English translator
 DeVos, Bradford R. Thomas Sternhold and John Hop-
 kins. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale
 Res. 1993 p274-80) bibl il
- Stettheimer, Florine, 1871-1944**, painter
 Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women art-
 ists. Adams, B. 1994 p174-5 bibl
- Steuart, James, 1712-1780**, Scottish economist
 Raynor, D. and Skinner, A. Sir James Steuart: nine letters
 on the American conflict, 1775-1778. *William Mary Q*
 s3 51 p755-76 O '94
- Stevens, Brooks, 1911-1995**, industrial designer
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv il por v26 p23-4 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p30 Ja 7 '95
Time v145 p22 Ja 16 '95
- Stevens, Eugene, 1934-**, lawyer
 Litt, S. The gallery in Pepper Pike. il por *Art News* v93
 p99-101 Ja '94
- Stevens, Frances Simpson, 1894-1976**, painter
 Burke, C. and Sawelson-Gorse, N. In search of Frances
 Simpson Stevens. bibl il *Art Am* v82 p106-8+ Ap '94
 Naumann, F. M. A lost American Futurist. bibl il pors
Art Am v82 p104-10+ Ap '94
- Stevens, George, Jr., producer**
 Krolak, R. Inventing instant TV traditions: George Stev-
 ens, Jr., honoring just about everybody in sight. *Tele-
 v* v27 no2 p69-75 '94
- Stevens, H. Norton, d. 1995**, musical instrument industry
 executive
 Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 My 20 '95
- Stevens, Henry, 1819-1886**, bookseller and art patron
 Davis, Susan. Henry Stevens. (In Dictionary of literary
 biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p249-58) bibl il pors
 facsim autogs
 Silver, J. A pioneering bookseller: Henry Stevens, Green
 Mountain boy. il *AB Bookman's Wkly* v93 p2361-2+
 My 30 '94
- Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862**, territorial governor and
 general
 Richards, Kent D. Isaac I. Stevens; young man in a hur-
 ry. Washington State Univ. Press 1993 484p bibl il
 maps
- Stevens, K. T., 1919-1994**, actress
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p931 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A19 Je 22 '94
Time por v144 p17 J1 4 '94
- Stevens, Nettie Maria, 1861-1912**, biologist
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a bio-
 graphical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p372 bibl il pors
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
 editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
 sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1920-2 bibl pors
- Stevens, Norman D., librarian**
 Watstein, S. B. Norman Stevens: au revoir and toodle-oo!
Ref Serv Rev v22 no1 p7-8+ '94
- Stevens, Phillips, d. 1994**, school headmaster
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p538 Ap '94
- Stevens, R. C., 1934-**, baseball player
 Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line;
 black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co.
 1994 p192-3 bibl
- Stevens, Stuart**, political consultant and author
 A Republican renaissance man. il *New Yorker* v70 p56-7
 D 5 '94
- Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868**, congressman
 Juvenile literature
 Profiles in American history; significant events and the
 people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the
 Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and
 George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p18-29 bibl il pors maps
 facsim
- Stevens, Thomas, 1938-**, trumpeter
 Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists.
 Greenwood Press 1994 p221-2 bibl pors
- Stevens family, Canadian boatbuilders**
 Peters, T. Building on tradition. il *Américas* v46 p22-7
 My/Je '94
- Stevenson, Adlai E. (Adlai Ewing), 1900-1965**, statesman
 Broadwater, Jeff. Adlai Stevenson and American politics;
 the odyssey of a Cold War liberal. Twayne Pubs. 1994
 291p bibl il
- Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift, 1840-1914**, wife of Robert
 Louis Stevenson
 Devereaux, E. Carroll & Graf bring bestselling French lit-
 erary bio to U.S. il *Publ Wkly* v241 p37-8 N 21 '94
- Stevenson, George F., 1920-1994**, pathologist
 Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1457 N 9 '94
- Stevenson, H. L., 1929-1995**, news agency reporter and ex-
 ecutive
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p480 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 Ap 1 '95
Time por v145 p29 Ap 10 '95
- Stevenson, Harvey**, illustrator
 Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about
 authors and illustrators of books for young people; ed-
 ited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p221-2 bibl il
 pors
- Stevenson, Ian, 1918-**, psychiatrist
 Ian Stevenson: an Omega interview [interview] *Omega*
 v28 no3 p165-82 '93/'94
- Stevenson, James, 1929-**, author, cartoonist and illustrator
 Juvenile literature
 Stevenson, James. Fun, no fun. Greenwillow Bks. 1994 il
 Stevenson, Joseph, 1806-1895, English historian, archivist
 and priest
 Edwards, F. A traveller in faith: Joseph Stevenson. *Con-
 temp Rev* v265 p200-5 O '94
- Stevenson, Matilda Coxé Evans, 1849 or 50-1915**, ethnolo-
 gist
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a bio-
 graphical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p373 bibl il pors
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894**, Scottish author
 Adam Smith, J. The real RLS. il *N Y Rev Books* v41
 p31-3 Mr 3 '94
 Bevan, B. The versatility of Robert Louis Stevenson.
Contemp Rev v264 p316-19 Je '94
 Chlebek, Diana A. Robert Louis Stevenson. (In Diction-
 ary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p271-
 83) bibl il pors
 Jenkyns, R. The artist-adventurer. il *New Repub* v212
 p37-41 F 20 '95

- Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894, Scottish author—cont.**
 Keen, S. Stevenson transmogrified. *Commonweal* v122 p22-4 My 5 '95
 Livesey, M. The double life of Robert Louis Stevenson. *il Atl Mon* v274 p140-6 N '94
 MacLeod, D. R.L.S. in Perthshire. *Contemp Rev* v265 p267-71 N '94
 Maxwell, W. Stevenson revealed. *por New Yorker* v70 p134-41 D 26 '94 Ja 2 '95
 McLynn, F. J. Robert Louis Stevenson; a biography. Hutchinson 1993 567p bibl il pors
 McLynn, F. J. Robert Louis Stevenson; a biography. Random House 1994 567p bibl il pors
 Moore, B. In search of buried treasure. *il N Y Times Book Rev* p14 D 25 '94
 Sherry, N. In search of buried treasure. *il por N Y Times Book Rev* p14 D 25 '94
 Skow, J. The fabulous invalid. *il por Time* v145 p70 F 27 '95
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. The letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, v1, 1854-April 1874.** Yale Univ. Press 1994 525p bibl
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. The letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, v2, April 1874-July 1879.** Yale Univ. Press 1994 352p bibl
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. The letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, v3, August 1879-September 1882.** Yale Univ. Press 1994 372p il por
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. The letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, v4, October 1882-June 1884.** Yale Univ. Press 1994 326p por
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. The letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, v5, July 1884-August 1887.** Yale Univ. Press 1995 465p il por
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. The letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, v6, August 1887-September 1890.** Yale Univ. Press 1995 443p il pors
- Juvenile literature**
 Greene, Carol. Robert Louis Stevenson; author of A child's garden of verses. Childrens Press 1994 47p il
- Stevenson, Sara Yorke, 1847-1921, archeologist**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p374 bibl il pors
- Stevenson, Wayne, d. 1994, cattle rancher**
 Hewitt, B. Blood on the range. *il pors People Wkly* v41 p52-4 Je 20 '94
- Stever, H. Guyford, 1916-, aeronautic engineer**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1922-3 bibl pors
- Stevinson, Charles, automobile dealer**
 Wells, B. Stevenson sees 1994 as another good year. *por Automot News* p42+ Ja 31 '94
- Steward, Frederick Campion, 1904-1993, botanist**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1923-5 bibl pors
- Stewardson, Gary A., industrial arts educator**
 1994 outstanding young technology educators. *pors Technol Teach* v53 p19+ Mr '94
- Stewart, Alana, wife of Rod Stewart**
 Kalogerakis, G. George and Alana. *il pors Vanity Fair* v57 p106-9 Ag '94
- Stewart, Barbara, reporter**
 Stewart, B. Bald [living with results of chemotherapy] *pors Glamour* v92 p144-5 J1 '94
- Stewart, Charles E., 1916-1994, judge**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1664 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 O 31 '94
- Stewart, David, restaurant manager and singer**
 Stewart, David. Heart and sole; the road I chose. White Boucke Pub. 1994 259p il pors
- Stewart, Fraser, Scottish housing planner**
 Kirkpatrick, J. Profile: social-housing visionary. *por Architect J* v199 p22-3 My 4 '94
- Stewart, J. I. M. (John Innes Mackintosh), 1906-1994, Scottish author**
 Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1767 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 N 16 '94
Time v144 p27 N 28 '94
- Stewart, James, actor**
 Coe, Jonathan. Jimmy Stewart; a wonderful life. Arcade Pub. 1994 192p il pors
- Stewart, Jimmy See Stewart, James**
- Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh See Stewart, J. I. M. (John Innes Mackintosh), 1906-1994**
- Stewart, Jon, comedian and talk show host**
 Salmonsohn, K. 17 questions: Jon Stewart [interview] *il pors Seventeen* v53 p69-70 J1 '94
- Smith, C. S. The man who should be Conan.** *il pors N Y* v27 p36-9 Ja 10 '94
- Speidel, M. Prince of cool air [interview] il pors People Wkly** v41 p99-100 Ap 4 '94
- Stewart, Lynne, 1939-, lawyer**
 The woman behind the sheikh. *il New Yorker* v70 p28-9 Ja 23 '95
- Stewart, Martha, caterer, cook and author**
 Wayne, G. The Martha chronicles [interview] *por Vanity Fair* v57 p180 O '94
- Weir, J. Taking her show on the road [interview] por Advert Age** v65 p25 Ag 22 '94
- Stewart, Patrick, 1940-, English actor**
 Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p309-16 bibl il pors
 Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p575-9 bibl il pors
 Patrick Stewart 1940-. *bibl pors Biogr Today* v3 p104-11 Ja '94
- Stewart, Patrick. bibl por Curr Biogr** v55 p41-4 Ag '94
- Juvenile literature**
 Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p641-4 bibl pors
- Stewart, Robin, child brain surgery patient**
 Hendryx, W. M. No time to panic [throwing arrow pierces brain of nine year old] *il por Read Dig* v145 p33-4+ N '94
- Stewart, Rod, English singer**
 Ewbank, Tim, and Hildred, Stafford. Rod Stewart; a biography. Headline Bk. Pub. 1991 248p il pors
 Rod Stewart [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame] *il por Roll Stone* p48 F 24 '94
- Stewart, T. D. (Thomas Dale), 1901-, anthropologist and museum curator**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1925-6 bibl pors
- Stewart, Thomas Dale See Stewart, T. D. (Thomas Dale), 1901-**
- Stewart, Walter, scientist**
 Dolnick, E. Science police. *il pors Discover* v15 p56-63 F '94
- Stibitz, George Robert, 1904-1995, mathematician and inventor**
 Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1926-8 bibl pors
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p175 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 F 2 '95
Time v145 p23 F 13 '95
- Stickel, Lucille Farrier, 1915-, zoologist**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p374-5 bibl il pors
- Stickley, Gustav, 1858-1942, furniture maker and designer**
 Gill, B. Historic houses: Gustav Stickley, the restoration of Craftsman Farms. *il por Archit Dig* v51 p130-9+ My '94
- Stiebeling, Hazel K., 1896-1989, nutritionist**
 Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p375-6 bibl il pors
- Stiegler, Dorothy, blacksmith**
 Peri, C. A woman for Lear's. *il por Lear's* v6 p88-91 F '94
- Stieglitz, Alfred, 1864-1946, photographer**
 May, S. Artistic synergy: Georgia O'Keeffe & Alfred Stieglitz [Museum of Fine Arts, Houston; traveling exhibit] *il pors Southwest Art* v23 p67-72 N '93
- Stierle, Edward, 1968-1991, dancer**
 Solway, Diane. A dance against time. Pocket Bks. 1994 386p bibl il pors
- Stifter, Adalbert, 1805-1868, Austrian author**
 Smith, Duncan. Adalbert Stifter. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p257-69) bibl il pors facsimil autog
- Stigler, George Joseph, 1911-1991, economist and educator**
 Becker, G. S. George Joseph Stigler. *por Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p347-54 Je '94

- Stikes, C. Scully, 1945-, college president**
Stanley, R. Charles E. "Scully" Stikes, Bunker Hill Community College [interview] por *Community Coll J* v64 p5-6 F/Mr '94
- Still, Clyfford, 1904-1980, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p473-4 bibl il pors
- Still, James, 1906-, author**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p49-66 il pors
- Still, William, 1821-1902, abolitionist and entrepreneur**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p600-3 bibl
- Stiller, Ben, actor, comedian and director**
Daly, S. The anti-slacker. il por *Gentlemen's Q* v64 p138+ Mr '94
Ingall, M. Free Ben Stiller! il por *Sassy* v7 p70-1+ Mr '94
Wild, D. The prince of comedy. por *Vogue* v184 p228+ Mr '94
- Stiller, Brian, Canadian evangelist**
Jantz, H. Canada's evangelical face. por *Christ Today* v38 p41 J1 18 '94
- Stillman, E. Clark, 1907-1995, rare book collector and dealer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 19 '95
- Stillman, Whit, motion picture author and director**
Berman, P. Living poorly is the best revenge. il por *Forbes* v154 p106+ S 12 '94
McGee, C. A wasp's buzz. il por *N Y* v27 p38-9+ Ag 1 '94
- Stimson, Ermina, d. 1995, illustrator, art director and fashion editor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 My 11 '95
- Stine, Jovial Bob, 1943-**
See also
Stine, R. L., 1943-
- Stine, R. L., 1943-, author**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzén Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p317-22 bibl il pors
Santow, D. The scarier the better. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p115-16 N 14 '94
- Stinson, Bob, 1959-1995, guitarist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p296 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A20 F 24 '95
- Stipe, Michael, singer**
DeCurtis, A. Michael Stipe of R.E.M. [interview] por *Roll Stone* p34-5+ N 17 '94
Giles, J. Everybody hurts sometime [interview] il por *Newsweek* v124 p60-2 S 26 '94
- Stirling, Fanny, 1815-1895, English actress**
Rinear, D. L. "To submit and patiently to wait": the career of Mrs. Stirling. il *Theatre Surv* v35 p57-75 N '94
- Stivender, Ed, 1946-, storyteller**
Stivender, E. The hat I stole for love [fifth grader's experience; condensed from Raised Catholic (can you tell?)] *Read Dig* v144 p7-8+ F '94
Stivender, Ed. Raised Catholic; (can you tell?). August House 1994 192p
- Stock, Alfred, 1876-1946, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1928-30 bibl pors
- Stock, Dorothea, 1760-1832, German painter**
Siegel, Linda. Dora Stock, portrait painter of the Körner circle in Dresden (1785-1815). (Studies in German thought and history, v12) Mellen Press 1993 194p bibl il
- Stockdale, James, 1923-, admiral**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p92-103 bibl il pors maps
- Stockhausen, Karlheinz, 1928-, German composer and conductor**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p250 bibl il pors
- Stockman, Steve, 1956-, congressman**
Burleigh, N. The movement's sympathetic ears on Capitol Hill [right wing militias] il por *Time* v145 p66 My 8 '95
Carlson, M. A pair of giant killers. il por *Time* v144 p54-5 N 21 '94
- Stockton, John, basketball player**
Stockton, John. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p44-7 Je '95
- Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912, Irish author**
Schaffer, T. "A Wilde desire took me": the homoerotic history of Dracula. *ELH* v61 p381-425 Summ '94
- Stoker, Jo, English clergywoman**
Lyall, S. Anglican reformation: vicar as working mother. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p100-1 Ja '95
- Stokes, Louis, congressman**
Katz, J. L. VA, HUD: Louis Stokes. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1195 My 14 '94
- Stokes, William, 1833-1905, Confederate general**
Stokes, William. Saddle soldiers; the Civil War correspondence of General William Stokes of the 4th South Carolina Cavalry. Sandlapper 1993 265p bibl il map
- Stokes, William Lee, paleontologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1942 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 D 15 '94
- Stoklos, Randy, volleyball player**
Golden spiker. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p100 Ag 29 '94
- Stokowski, Olga Samaroff, 1882-1948**
See Samaroff, Olga, 1882-1948
- Stolberg, Mary, newspaper reporter**
Stolberg, M. An odyssey of hope and chronic illness. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* v266 p60-2+ S/O '94
- Stoliar, Joan, book designer and recreational access for the disabled activist**
Huzinec, M. The wish to fish. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p41+ J1 18 '94
- Stoll, Alice Mary, 1917-, biophysicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p376-7 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1930-1 bibl pors
- Stolle, Fred, Australian tennis player**
Bodo, P. Fathers and sons. il pors *Tennis* v29 p50-5 N '93
- Stolle, Sandon, Australian tennis player**
Bodo, P. Fathers and sons. il pors *Tennis* v29 p50-5 N '93
- Stoltz, Eric, actor**
Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p120 S '94
- Stolypin, Petr Arkad'evich, 1862-1911, Russian statesman**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p301-6 bibl
- Stolz, Lois Meek, 1891-1984, psychologist and educator**
Grant, Julia. Lois Meek Stolz. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p472-9) bibl
- Stommel, Henry M., 1920-1992, oceanographer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1931-2 bibl pors
- Stone, Bob, 1940-, cancer patient**
Stone, B. and Humphries, J. S. Triumph of the "Buffaloes" [friends offer support during battle with kidney cancer; condensed from Where the buffaloes roam] *Read Dig* v145 p121-5 O '94
- Stone, Ganga, humanitarian**
Newman, J. B. A taste of love and mercy. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p169+ My 9 '94
- Stone, I. F. (Isidor Feinstein), 1907-1989, journalist and author**
Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p569-73 bibl il pors
- Stone, Isabelle, b. 1868, physicist and educator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p377 bibl il pors
- Stone, Isidor Feinstein** *See* Stone, I. F. (Isidor Feinstein), 1907-1989
- Stone, Kathryn Haeseler, d. 1995, state legislator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 My 26 '95
- Stone, Laurie, author and journalist**
Stone, L. Water marks [swimmer reflects about past during workout] il *Ms* v5 p26-32 S/O '94

- Stone, Liz, teachers' assistant**
Gregory, N. Like mother, like daughter. il pors *Redbook* v181 p102-5 O '93
- Stone, Michael P. W., 1925-1995, secretary of the army**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 20 '95
- Stone, Oliver, motion picture author and director**
Fischhoff, S. Oliver Stone [interview] il pors *Psychol Today* v26 p44-5+ S/O '93
Schiff, S. The last wild man. pors *New Yorker* v70 p40-8+ Ag 8 '94
Scovell, N. Oliver Stone [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v56 p250 D '93
Smith, G. 'The camera for me is an actor' [interview] il por *Film Comment* v30 p27-9+ Ja/F '94
- Stone, Robert, 1937-, author**
Stone, R. You only die once. il *Esquire* v120 p181-2 O '93
- Stone, Sharon, actress**
Gandee, C. K. Star turn. il pors *Vogue* v183 p256-63+ D '93
Rolling Stone. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p74-5 Mr 21 '94
- Stone, Zachary, 1949-**
See also
Follett, Ken, 1949-
- Stonehouse, Bernard, English biologist and author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p222-3 bibl il pors
- Stoner, Edmund Clifton, 1899-1968, English physicist**
Cantor, G. The making of a British theoretical physicist—E. C. Stoner's early career. *Br J Hist Sci* v27 p277-90 S '94
- Stones, E. (Edgar), 1922-, English educator**
Smith, M. and Gilroy, P. Edgar Stones: a personal note. *J Educ Teach* v19 no4-5 p9-17 '93
- Stones, Edgar See Stones, E. (Edgar), 1922-**
- Stoops, Erik D., 1966-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p200-1 bibl il pors
- Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael, 1880-1958, birth control advocate and paleobotanist**
Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p69-82 bibl il pors
- Stoppard, Tom, English dramatist**
Kroll, J. Mind over matter. il por *Newsweek* v125 p64-5+ Ap 3 '95
Stoppard, Tom. Tom Stoppard in conversation. (Poets on poetry) University of Mich. Press 1994 304p bibl
- Størmer, Fredrik, 1874-1957, Norwegian mathematician and geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1932-4 bibl pors
- Storms, Harrison Allen, 1915-1992, aeronautic engineer**
Gray, Mike. Angle of attack; Harrison Storms and the race to the moon. Penguin Bks. 1994 304p bibl
- Storr, Anthony, English psychiatrist and psychotherapist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p579-82 bibl il pors
- Storrs, J. H. See Storrs, Jimmie**
- Storrs, Jimmie, Zambian photographer**
Obituary
Photogr J il v134 p152-4 Ap '94
- Storrs, Richard Salter, 1910-1994, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1120 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Jl 27 '94
- Story, G. M. (George Morley), 1927-1994, Canadian folklorist**
Obituary
J Am Folk v107 p415-16 Summ '94
- Story, George Morley See Story, G. M. (George Morley), 1927-1994**
- Stossel, John, television reporter**
Rudolph, I. Consumer reporter John Stossel: TV's truth sleuth. pors *TV Guide* v43 p43-4+ Ja 28-F 3 '95
- Stösslová, Kamila, 1891-1935, Czech homemaker**
Hoffman, E. 'My dear beloved riddle of life'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 Jl 31 '94
- Janáček, Leoš, and Stösslová, Kamila. Intimate letters; Leoš Janáček to Kamila Stösslová. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 397p bibl il pors maps**
- Stott, John R. W., English clergyman and evangelist**
Williams, Peter. John R. W. Stott. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p338-52) bibl por
- Stoudt, Carol, brewing executive**
Baer, J. M. Home brewer. il pors *Lear's* v6 p78-80 Ag '93
- Stow, John, 1525?-1605, English historian**
Hall, William Keith. John Stow. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p281-8) bibl il por facsim
- Stowe, Cynthia, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p201-2 bibl il pors
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p533-4 bibl
Kazin, A. Her holiness. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p39-40 D 1 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Fritz, Jean. Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Beecher preachers. Putnam 1994 144p bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p250-60 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Stowe, Leland, 1899-1994, journalist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p666 bibl pors
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p202 bibl il pors
- Stowe, Madeleine, actress**
Szabo, J. Brown eyed girl. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p178-81 F '94
- Strabo, ca. 63 B.C.-21, Greek geographer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p618-19 bibl il pors
- Strachey, Lytton, 1880-1932, English author**
Hynes, S. Court gossip. il *New Repub* v212 p41-4 My 1 '95
- Stradella, Alessandro, 1644-1682, Italian composer**
Gianturco, Carolyn. Alessandro Stradella, 1639-1682; his life and music. (Oxford monographs on music) Clarendon Press 1994 333p bibl il
- Strahinich, Helen, 1949-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p202-3 bibl il pors
- Strahl, Margaret Olds, 1917-1994, psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1329 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A23 S 2 '94
- Straight, Susan, author**
Coffey, M. PW interviews Susan Straight. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p41-2 Jl 4 '94
Straight, S. The gun in the closet. il *Harpers* v289 p72-4+ Jl '94
- Stralem, Jean, 1909-1994, philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1988 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 D 22 '94
- Strand, Mark, 1934-, poet and translator**
Cavaliere, G. Mark Strand: an interview. *Am Poetry Rev* v23 p39-41 Jl/Ag '94
- Strand, Paul, 1890-1976, photographer**
Duncan, C. Paul Strand: the world on my doorstep [with chronology] il pors *Aperture* no135 p2-125 Spr '94
Travis, D. Paul Strand's Fall in movement. bibl il *Mus Stud* v19 no2 p186-95+ ['93]
- Strang, Ed, scoutmaster**
Scout's honor. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p102 S 26 '94
- Strange, Kathleen, shoe industry executive**
Profile: Kathleen Strange. por *Distribution* v93 p68 Ja '94
- Strasberg, Lee, 1901-1982, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p378-9 bibl

- Strasburger, Alfred, d. 1994, beverage industries executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1695 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 N 2 '94
- Strassburg, Gottfried von See Gottfried, von Strassburg, 13th cent.**
- Strasser, Conrad, d. 1995, conductor and music teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ja 9 '95
- Strassmann, Fritz, 1902-1980, German physical chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1934-5 bibl pors
- Stratas, Teresa, opera singer**
Heading into the operatic Stratas-sphere. New Yorker v70 p46-7 O 3 '94
- Strathairn, David, actor**
Hooper, J. Straight man. il pors Esquire v122 p48 O '94
- Stratton, Julius Adams, 1901-1994, physicist and college president**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p666 bibl pors
- Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p62 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p937 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A25 Je 24 '94
- Stratton, June, painter**
Haber, K. From rags to riches. il por Am Artist v58 p34-9+ My '94
- Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924, author**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p308-9 bibl il pors
- Straus, Ellen Sulzberger, 1925-1995, radio executive and philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p300 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p38 F 26 '95
- Straus, William Levi, 1900-1981, professor of anthropology**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1936-7 bibl pors
- Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874, German theologian and philosopher**
Lawler, Edwina. David Friedrich Strauss. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p270-9) bibl il pors facsimils autogs
- Strauss, Eduard, 1853-1916, Austrian conductor and composer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p620 bibl il pors
- Strauss, Jean A. S., homemaker**
Strauss, Jean A. S. Birthright; the guide to search and reunion for adoptees, birthparents, and adoptive parents. Penguin Bks. 1994 361p bibl
- Strauss, Johann, 1804-1849, Austrian composer and conductor**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p619 bibl il pors
- Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899, Austrian composer and conductor**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p150-1 bibl il pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p619 bibl il pors
- Strauss, Josef, 1827-1870, Austrian conductor and composer**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p619-20 bibl il pors
- Strauss, Levi, 1829-1902, clothing executive**
Levi Strauss [The National Business Hall of Fame] por Fortune v129 p124+ Ap 4 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p4-5 bibl il pors
- Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949, German composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p193-4 bibl il pors
- Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971, composer**
Craft, Robert. Stravinsky; chronicle of a friendship. rev & exp ed Vanderbilt Univ. Press 1994 588p bibl il
- Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p226-7 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p74-7 bibl il pors
- Stravinsky, Soulima, 1910-1994, composer, pianist and son of Igor Stravinsky**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1829 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 N 29 '94
- Strawberry, Darryl, baseball player**
Hoffer, R. Try, try again. il pors Sports Illus v80 p38-40 Mr 14 '94
- Strawbridge, William Justice, d. 1995, yachtsman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p169 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 F 2 '95
- Strecker, Karl, 1884-1973, German general**
Strecker, Karl. Lieutenant General Karl Strecker; the life and thought of a German military man. Praeger Pubs. 1994 240p bibl por maps
- Streep, Meryl, actress**
Rayner, R. Esprit de Streep. il pors Harpers Bazaar p302-5 Mr '94
- Schoemer, K. Streep shoots the rapids. pors Newsweek v124 p66-7 S 26 '94
- Weinraub, B. Her peculiar career; Meryl Streep. pors N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1408-11 S '94
- Weinraub, B. Her peculiar career: Meryl Streep. pors N Y Times Mag p42-5 S 18 '94
- Street, G. S. (George Slythe), 1867-1936, English author and dramatist**
Julian, Linda Anne. G. S. Street. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p347-54) bibl il por
- Street, George Slythe See Street, G. S. (George Slythe), 1867-1936**
- Street, Picabo, skier**
Reed, S. K. Norway, her way. il pors People Wkly v41 p96-8 F 7 '94
- Streeter, Thomas Winthrop, 1883-1965, financier**
Adams, Katherine J. Thomas Winthrop Streeter. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p259-65) bibl il pors
- Strehler, Giorgio, 1921-, Italian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p380-1 bibl
- Streicher, Rikki, d. 1994, gay rights advocate and saloon-keeper**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1290 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 24 '94
- Streisand, Barbra, singer and actress**
Brady, J. The most beautiful women over 50 in America. il New Choices Retire Living v34 p50-4 S '94
- Considine, S. As if she never said goodbye: Barbra. pors TV Guide v42 p10-17 Ag 20-26 '94
- Shnayerson, M. A star is reborn. il pors Vanity Fair v57 p150-9+ N '94
- Short, R. Desperately needing Streisand. il por N Y v27 p92-6 Je 27-Jl 4 '94
- Viladas, P. Architectural digest visits: Barbra Streisand. il pors Archit Dig v50 p88-99 D '93
- Streit, Marlene Stewart, Canadian golf player**
Frayne, T. Even normal folks can drive and putt. il Macleans v107 p51 Ag 8 '94
- Streng, Frederick J., 1933-1993, religious leader and author**
Obituary
Philos East West v44 p215-17 Ap '94
- Stricker, 13th cent., German poet**
Resler, Michael. Der Stricker. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p117-32) bibl il facsimils
- Strickler, Lester B., professor of insurance**
Obituary
J Risk Insur por v61 p176 Mr '94
- Stringer, Howard, television executive**
Roberts, J. L. Changing channels. il por Newsweek v125 p40-1 Mr 6 '95
- Zoglin, R. Kicked while it's down. il por Time v145 p71 Mr 6 '95
- Stringer, Vivian, basketball coach**
Women basketball coaches: grooming the overlooked stars of the collegiate sports world. il Ebony v49 p122-4+ Ap '94
- Stringham, Peter, Canadian advertising executive**
Medcalf, L. Portrait of an ad man. por Marketing v99 p9-10 F 21 '94

Strobell, Ella, 1862-1920, biologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p378 bibl il pors

Strock, Glen, 1947-, painter and illustrator

Eauclaire, S. Glen T. Strock: good medicine. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p58-62 D '93

Strode, Woody, 1914-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p7 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ja 4 '95

Time por v145 p22 Ja 16 '95

Stroganova, Nina, d. 1994, Danish-American dancer and teacher

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1006 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A19 Jl 8 '94

Strom, Earl, basketball referee

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1041 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A17 Jl 12 '94

Newsweek por v124 p34 Jl 25 '94

Stromeyer, Gisela, German architect

Mooney, W. L. On a new tack. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p54 Ja '94

Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 1836-1921, clergyman and theologian

Pointer, Steven R. Augustus H. Strong. (In *Handbook of evangelical theologians*. Baker Bks. 1993 p1-11) bibl por

Strong, Hanne, Danish wife of Maurice F. Strong and spiritualist

McDonald, M. One woman's sacred ground. il pors *Macleans* v107 p50-2 O 10 '94

Strong, Jane Bouché, traveler

Strong, J. B. Ocean crossings: the way they were. il *Gourmet* v53 p76+ D '93

Strong, Maurice F., Canadian industrialist, conservationist and government official

McDonald, M. One woman's sacred ground. il pors *Macleans* v107 p50-2 O 10 '94

Juvenile literature

Westrup, Hugh. Maurice Strong; working for planet earth. Millbrook Press 1994 48p bibl il

Stroop, Paul D., 1904-1995, admiral

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p43 My 21 '95

Strossen, Nadine, 1950-, lawyer and civil rights leader

Dreifus, C. Nadine Strossen [interview] il *Progressive* v58 p34-7 Mr '94

Strotz, Robert Henry, 1922-1994, economist and college president

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1742 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 N 12 '94

Stroud, Jack, d. 1994, football player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 3 '94

Stroud-Lee, Agnes Naranjo, 1922-, radiation biologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p378-9 bibl il pors

Strozzi, Alessandra Macinghi See Macinghi Strozzi, Alessandra, 1406 or 7-1471

Strub, Sean O'Brien, direct mail marketing executive and publisher

Positive thinking. *New Yorker* v71 p31-2 My 1 '95

Strube, Jürgen, German chemical executive

Protzman, F. Lawyer-chief shakes up German chemical giant. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p516-17 Ap '94

Strutinsky, Vilen M., 1929-1993, Ukrainian physicist

Obituary

Phys Today v47 p117-18 S '94

Strutt, John William See Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron, 1842-1919

Strutt, Robert John See Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th Baron, 1875-1947

Stryker, Martin H., 1943-1994, hematologist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1699 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 N 3 '94

Stuart, Lady Arabella, ca. 1575-1615, English courtier

Stuart, Lady Arabella. The letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 304p bibl

Stuart, Dabney, 1937-, poet

Allen, Gilbert. Dabney Stuart (1937-). (In *Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South*. Greenwood Press 1994 p472-80) bibl

Stuart, Herbert Z., 1913-1994, mining engineer

Obituary

Min Eng v46 p462 My '94

Stuart, J. E. B. See Stuart, Jeb, 1833-1864

Stuart, James Ewell Brown See Stuart, Jeb, 1833-1864

Stuart, Jeb, 1833-1864, Confederate general

McClellan, H. B. I rode with Jeb Stuart; the life and campaigns of Major General J.E.B. Stuart. Da Capo Press 1994 455p maps

Nesbitt, Mark. Saber and scapegoat; J.E.B. Stuart and the Gettysburg controversy. Stackpole Bks. 1994 227p bibl il maps

Stuart, John Leighton, 1876-1962, missionary and diplomat

Waldron, A. A man of virtue [review article] *Orbis* v38 p301-4 Spr '94

Stuart, Otis, d. 1995, dance critic

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p367 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 6 '95

Stuart, Robert, hairdresser

Orlean, S. Short cuts. il *New Yorker* v71 p42-7 My 1 '95

Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848, fur trader and explorer

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p483-5 bibl il pors maps

Stubbe, JoAnne, 1946-, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1940-1 bibl pors

Stubblefield, Clyde, drummer

McElfresh, S. Take some from the drummer—sampling Clyde Stubblefield. il por *Down Beat* v60 p56 S '93

Studer, Cheryl, opera singer

Daniel, D. The big trill. por *Vogue* v183 p196+ N '93

Studi, Wes, actor

News makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p490-1 bibl il pors

Stuhlmüller, Carroll, priest and theologian

Obituary

Cathol Bible Q v56 p97-8 Ja '94

Stump, Bob, 1927-, congressman

Masci, D. Veterans' Affairs. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3269 N 12 '94

Sturluson, Snorri See Snorri Sturluson, 1179?-1241

Stursberg, Peter, 1913-, Canadian journalist

Stursberg, Peter. The sound of war; memoirs of a CBC correspondent. University of Toronto Press 1993 313p bibl il pors

Sturtevant, A. H. (Alfred Henry), 1891-1970, geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1941-3 bibl pors

Sturtevant, Alfred Henry See Sturtevant, A. H. (Alfred Henry), 1891-1970

Stutler, G. Paul, painter

Stutler, G. P. The importance of form and content. il *Am Artist* v58 p34-41 Ja '94

Styne, Jule, 1905-1994, composer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p666-7 bibl pors

Heilpern, J. Styne after Styne. il por *Vogue* v183 p132+ D '93

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p60 N '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p1440-2 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A1+ S 21 '94

New Yorker v70 p47-8 O 3 '94

Newsweek por v124 p71 O 3 '94

Time por v144 p29 O 3 '94

U S News World Rep il por v117 p20 O 3 '94

Styron, William, 1925-, author

Styron, W. Despair beyond despair [excerpt from *Darkness visible*] por *Am Health* v12 p41 D '93

Subhas Chandra Bose See Bose, Subhas Chandra, 1897-1945

Subudhi, Mili, d. 1993, teenager who committed suicide

Royte, E. They seemed so normal. il pors *Health (Calif)* v8 p76-80+ N/D '94

Sucharitkul, Somtow, 1952-, Thai author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p355-6 bibl il pors

Suchocka, Hanna, Polish prime minister

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p582-6 bibl il pors

Suckley, Margaret L., 1891-1991, archivist

Closest companion; the unknown story of the intimate friendship between Franklin Roosevelt and Margaret Suckley; edited and annotated by Geoffrey C. Ward. Houghton Mifflin 1995 444p il pors

Lewis, R. W. B. Daisy and Franklin. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ Ap 9 '95

Sucre, Antonio José de, 1795-1830, Bolivian president

Gil-Montero, M. The marchioness and the marshal. il pors *Américas* v46 p6-13 Mr/Ap '94

Sudduth, Jimmie Lee, 1910-, painter

Hood, J. Jimmy Lee Sudduth. bibl il *Folk Art* v18 p47-51 Wint '93-'94

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p233 bibl il

Sudikoff, J. P., satellite communications executive

America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94

Sudoplatov, Pavel, Soviet intelligence official

Sudoplatov, Pavel, and Sudoplatov, Anatoli. Special tasks; the memoirs of an unwanted witness—a Soviet spy master. Little, Brown 1994 509p bibl il pors

Suenens, Léon Joseph, Cardinal, 1904-

Abbott, W. M. For a Cardinal's birthday: a note on women in the church. *America* v171 p4-5 Ag 13-20 '94

Sugar, Bert Randolph, author

Prial, F. J. Attention, fans: amazing facts! Fun fictions! pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p470-1 Mr '95

Sughrue, John J., d. 1995, television director

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p273 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p49 F 19 '95

Sugihara, Chiune See Sugihara, Sempo, 1900-1986**Sugihara, Sempo, 1900-1986, Japanese diplomat and humanitarian**

Tracey, D. Visas for life [efforts of Japanese diplomat to aid Jewish refugees freeing Lithuania in 1940] il por *Read Dig* v144 p69-74 Ja '94

Suh, Se-Ok, Korean painter

Lutty, C. An artist's Seoul asylum: Korean painter Suh Se-Ok creates a singular city compound. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p112-21+ Ag '94

Sui, Anna, fashion designer

Godfrey-June, J. The style set. il pors *Seventeen* v52 p108-11 D '93

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p356-7 bibl il pors

Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914, Canadian author

Doyle, J. Sui Sin Far and Onoto Watanna: two early Chinese-Canadian authors. bibl *Can Lit* no140 p50-8 Spr '94

Suinn, Richard M., psychologist

Awards for Distinguished Career Contributions to Education and Training in Psychology, 1993: Richard M. Suinn. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p288-9 Ap '94

Suits, Chauncey Guy, 1905-1991, physicist and inventor

Fiske, M. D. C. Guy Suits. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p355-62 Je '94

Sukarno See Soekarno, 1901-1970**Suleiman I, Sultan of the Turks, 1495-1566 See Süleyman I, Sultan of the Turks, 1495-1566****Suleiman, Susan Rubin, 1939-, art critic**

Suleiman, Susan Rubin. Risking who one is; encounters with contemporary art and literature. Harvard Univ. Press 1994 271p bibl il

Suleri, Sara, Pakistani author

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p730-42 bibl

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p358 bibl il pors

Süleyman I, Sultan of the Turks, 1495-1566

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p621-2 bibl il pors

Sulka, Elaine, d. 1994, actress and theatrical director

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p59 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A24 Ja 13 '95

Sullivan, Andrew, English editor

Sullivan, A. Alone again, naturally: the Catholic Church and the homosexual. il *New Repub* v211 p47+ N 28 '94

Sullivan, Anne, 1866-1936, teacher of Helen Keller**Juvenile literature**

Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p6-7 bibl il pors maps
Zonderman, Jon. Helen Keller & Annie Sullivan, working miracles together. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il

Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 1842-1900, English composer

Gilbert and Sullivan; interviews and recollections; edited by Harold Orel. University of Iowa Press 1994 214p bibl

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p151 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p58-61 bibl il pors

Sullivan, Barry, 1912-1994, actor**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p851 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Je 8 '94

Sullivan, Betty J., 1902-, food scientist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p379-80 bibl il pors

Sullivan, Gordon R., 1937-, general

Spiller, R. J. "Hope is not a method" [interview] il pors *Am Herit* v44 p48-54+ D '93

Sullivan, John, d. 1994, public affairs specialist**Obituary**

Libr Cong Inf Bull v53 p65-6 F 21 '94

Sullivan, John J. (John Joseph), 1920-, bishop

Sly, Julie. The call to ministry; the vision of Bishop John J. Sullivan. Sheed & Ward (Kansas City) 1994 150p il pors

Sullivan, Joseph P., chemical executive and philanthropist

Melcher, R. A. A rainmaker for human rights. por *Bus Week* p121-2 My 16 '94

Sullivan, Kathleen, television newscaster

Levitt, S. Sullivan's travels. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p40-2 F 14 '94

Sullivan, Kerry, television news writer and producer

Sullivan, T. M. The language of love. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p24+ Mr '94

Sullivan, Louis W., secretary of health and human services

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p241-4 bibl il pors

Sullivan, Merrinelle, d. 1994, feminist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1580 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 14 '94

Sullivan, Michael J., governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p416-18 bibl pors

Sullivan, Peggy, 1929-, librarian

Gaughan, T. M. Larger-than-life librarians, part two. *Am Libr* v25 p900 N '94

Sullivan, Terry Mayo, Lou Gehrig's disease patient

Sullivan, T. M. The language of love. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p24+ Mr '94

Sullivan, Walter, journalist and author

Sullivan, W. The ship ahead just disappeared [Untold war stories; special issue] il por *N Y Times Mag* p62-5 My 7 '95

Sultan, Fath'Ali Tipu See Tipu Sultan, Fath Ali, Nawab of Mysore, 1753-1799**Sulzberger, Mayer, 1843-1923, judge**

Dalin, David G. The patriarch: the life and legacy of Mayer Sulzberger. (In When Philadelphia was the capital of Jewish America. Balch Inst. Press 1994 p58-74) bibl por

Summer, Cree, Canadian actress

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p56-9 bibl il pors

Summerour, Lisa, actress

Poulson-Bryant, S. Lisa Summerour: an actress is born. por *Essence* v24 p64 Mr '94

Summers, Edward, student and accused murderer

Campbell, B. In cold blood? il pors *N Y* v27 p32-9 Mr 7 '94

- Summers, Lawrence H., economist and government official**
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. Nomination of Lawrence H. Summers; hearing before the Committee on Finance, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Lawrence H. Summers, to be Under Secretary of the Treasury for the International Affairs, March 18, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 144p il
- Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874, senator**
Blue, Frederick J. Charles Sumner and the Northern science. Davidson, H. 1994 232p bibl
- Sumner, James Batcheller, 1887-1955, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1943-5 bibl pors
- Sumner, Jessie, 1898-1994, congresswoman**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p667 bibl pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p61-2 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1233 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B7 Ag 15 '94
- Sumner, John Saxton, 1876-1971, lawyer and anti-vice leader**
Gertzman, J. A. John Saxton Sumner of the New York Society for the Suppression of Vice: a chief smut-eradicator of the interwar period. bibl *J Am Cult* v17 p41-7 Summ '94
- Sumner, Maud, South African painter**
Harmsen, Frieda, and others. Maud Sumner, painter and poet. Van Schaik 1992 231p bibl il
- Sun, Yat-sen, 1866-1925, Chinese statesman**
Trescott, P. B. Henry George, Sun Yat-sen and China: more than land policy was involved. bibl *Am J Econ Sociol* v53 p363-75 Jl '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p622-3 bibl il pors
- Sun Chuanzhe, Chinese artist and stamp designer**
Stamp designer Sun Chuanzhe. *Beijing Rev* v37 p40 O 17 '94
- Sun Ra, pianist and band leader**
Corbett, J. Inherit the Sun. il pors *Down Beat* v60 p26-9 S '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p624-5 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Esquire il pors v120 p56+ S '93
- Sundance Kid, 1861?-1908, outlaw**
Meadows, Anne. Digging up Butch and Sundance. St. Martin's Press 1994 388p bibl il maps
- Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of, 1674-1722, British statesman**
Jones, C. Whigs, Jacobites and Charles Spencer, third Earl of Sunderland [with appendix: Alexander Urquhart, Sunderland and the Jacobites] *Engl Hist Rev* v109 p52-73 F '94
- Sundiata See Keita, Soundiata, d. 1255**
- Sundin, John, surgeon**
Sundin, J. Kigali's wounds, through a doctor's eyes [letters from a Red Cross surgeon] il *Harpers* v289 p13-17 Ag '94
- Sundlun, Bruce, 1920-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p335-8 bibl pors
- Sung, Betty Lee, 1924-, author and sociologist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p359-60 bibl il pors
- Sunnyland Slim, 1907-1995, singer and pianist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p447 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D10 Mr 20 '95
- Sunshine, Norman, painter**
Thurman, J. Connecticut sequel: escaping the scramble of urban existence in a Litchfield County barn. il pors *Archit Dig* v50 p138-45 D '93
- Sununu, John, governor and presidential aide**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-51 bibl pors
- Suomi, Verner, 1915-1995, meteorologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1945-7 bibl pors
- Super, Donald E., psychologist**
Savickas, M. Donald Edwin Super: the career of a playful explorer. bibl il pors *Career Dev Q* v43 p4-24 S '94
- Bibliography**
Donald E. Super's bibliography: 1932 to 1994. *Career Dev Q* v43 p105-12 S '94
- Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, 1517?-1547, English poet**
Brigden, S. Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and the 'conjured league'. *Hist J* v37 p507-37 S '94
- Susa, Kelly, book publicist**
Gregory, N. Like mother, like daughter. il pors *Redbook* v181 p102-5 O '93
- Susman, Tina, reporter**
Callahan, C. When a journalist is kidnapped. il *Am J Rev* v16 p36-9 S '94
- Susskind, Nathan, 1906-1994, professor of Yiddish studies and lexicographer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1087 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Jl 20 '94
- Sussman, Rob, illustrator and husband of Ricki Lake**
Castro, P. Down the alleys with . . . Ricki Lake. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p124-6 My 23 '94
- Sussman, Robert, lawyer and government official**
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works. Nomination of Robert M. Sussman; hearing before the Committee on Environment and Public Works, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on the nomination of Robert M. Sussman, to be Deputy Administrator, Environmental Protection Agency, April 28, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 33p
- Sutcliffe, Rosemary, 1920-1992, English author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p203-9 bibl il pors
- Sutcliffe, Stu, 1940-1962, Scottish bass guitarist**
Johnson, C. They saw her standing there. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p107-8+ My 16 '94
- Sutherland, Colleen, 1944-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p199-200 bibl il pors
- Sutherland, Earl Wilbur, 1915-1974, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1947-8 bibl pors
- Sutherland, George, 1862-1942, Supreme Court justice**
Arkes, Hadley. The return of George Sutherland; restoring a jurisprudence of natural rights. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 297p bibl
- Sutherland, Ivan E., 1938-, computer scientist and executive**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1948-50 bibl pors
- Sutherland, Joan, 1926-, Australian opera singer**
Major, Norma. Joan Sutherland; the authorized biography. Little, Brown 1994 324p bibl il
- Sutherland, Ross, New Zealand advertising art director**
Golden, E. Ross Sutherland. il por *Art Dir* v45 p56-60 Jl '93
- Sutil, Francisca, 1952-, Chilean painter**
Ossa, N. Francisca Sutil: in living color. il por *Art News* v93 p148 Summ '94
- Sutter, John Augustus, 1803-1880, German-American pioneer**
John Sutter and a wider West; edited by Kenneth N. Owens. University of Neb. Press 1994 138p bibl il map
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p28-37 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Suttner, Bertha von, 1843-1914, Austrian pacifist**
Juvenile literature
Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p9-19 bibl il pors
- Sutton, Bill, forensic scientist**
Giese, W. "Triple-bypass Bill" Sutton quit smoking and now spends his money on a healthier habit—bird-watching. il por *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p140 Je '94
- Sutton, Mary, Irish homemaker**
Sanz, C. The dream mother [J. Cockell of Northamptonshire, England believes she was M. Sutton of Malahide, Ireland in a past life] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p79-80+ O 3 '94

- Sutton, Percy E., 1920-**, municipal official, broadcasting executive and civil rights activist
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. *African-American business leaders*; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p603-14 bibl
- Sutton, Ralph, 1922-**, pianist
Shacter, James D. *Loose shoes; the story of Ralph Sutton*. Jaynar Press 1994 391p il
- Sutton, Thomas Francis, 1923-1994**, English advertising executive
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1942 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Sutton, Walter Stanborough, 1877-1966**, surgeon and geneticist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1950-2 bibl pors
- Suu Kyi See Aung San Suu Kyi**
- Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1730-1800**, Russian field marshal
Wigoder, Geoffrey. *They made history*; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p623-4 bibl il pors
- Suzuki, Bob, 1936-**, college president
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p360-2 bibl il pors
- Suzuki, Makoto, Japanese baseball player**
Verducci, T. Orient express. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p24-64 Mr 28 '94
- Suzuki, Tadashi, Japanese theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p381-2 bibl
- Svanberg, Carsten, 1945-**, Danish trombonist
Meckna, Michael. *Twentieth-century brass soloists*. Greenwood Press 1994 p222-4 bibl pors
- Svankmajer, Jan, Czech animator and motion picture director**
Lane, A. Kafka's heir. il *New Yorker* v70 p48-50+ O 31 '94
- Svedberg, Theodor, 1884-1971**, Swedish chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1952-4 bibl pors
- Sviatopolk-Mirskii, Dmitrii Petrovich See Mirskii, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1890-1939**
- Swackhamer, E. W., d. 1994**, television director
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1983 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 D 21 '94
- Swados, Elizabeth, composer and author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p440-1 bibl
- Swados, Elizabeth. *The four of us; a family memoir*. New Am. Lib. 1993 243p
- Swain, Adrian, 1922-**, narcotic enforcement agent
Swain, Adrian. *The time of my life*. Axelrod Pub. of Tampa Bay 1995 597p maps
- Swain, Judith Lea, physician**
Kolata, G. *The double life of Dr. Swain: work and more work*. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1476-7 S '94
- Swain, Julie A., physician**
Kolata, G. *Twin sees herself stymied*. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1478 S '94
- Swainson, John B., 1924-1994**, governor and judge
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p749 My '94
- Swaminathan, Monkombu Sambasivan, geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1954-5 bibl pors
- Swamy, R. N., English professor of engineering**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Swan, Harry Kels, collector of historical and military artifacts**
Kamm, L. A. On collecting people [interview] il por *Antiques Collect Mag* v98 p20 Ja '94
- Swan, Sir Joseph Wilson, 1828-1914**, English photographer and inventor
Karwatka, D. Joseph Swan. il por *Tech Dir* v53 p49 My '94
- Swank, Hilary, actress**
The next karate kid. por *Teen* v38 p120 Ag '94
- Thompson, M. She gets her kicks. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p86+ S '94
- Swann, Donald, 1923-1994**, English pianist and composer
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p667 bibl pors
- Obituary
Nail Rev v46 p19-20 Ap 18 '94
- Swann, Lynn, 1952-**, football player and sportscaster
Averbuch, G. Swann's song. il pors *Runners World* v28 p44-5+ O '93
- Juvenile literature
Thornley, Stew. Top 10 football receivers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 p42-5 bibl il pors
- Swanson, Edwin A., d. 1993**, business educator
Obituary
Bus Educ Forum v48 p49 Ap '94
- Swanson, Germaine Loc, restaurateur**
Burros, M. A voyage so bitter, so sweet. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p889-91 Je '94
- Swanston, Roy, English surveyor**
Matheou, D. Profile: the surveyor as peacemaker. por *Archit J* v200 p18-19 Ag 4 '94
- Swaran Singh, 1907-1994**, Indian cabinet member
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1691 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 N 1 '94
- Swearingin, Johnnie, 1908-1993**, folk painter and minister
Maresca, Frank, and others. *American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists*. Knopf 1993 p238 bibl il
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772**, Swedish scientist and mystic
Wigoder, Geoffrey. *They made history*; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p624-5 bibl il pors
- Swee, Malaysian photographer**
Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v45 p77 Je '93
- Sweeney, Anne, cable television executive**
Murray, K. A cool commander for Murdoch's assault on cable. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1186-8 Ag '94
- Sweeney, Beatrice M., 1914-**, biologist and botanist
Bailey, Martha J. *American women in science*; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p380-1 bibl il pors
- Sweeney, Catherine, d. 1995**, art patron and philanthropist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p178 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 F 3 '95
- Sweeney, Julia, comedienne**
Omelianuk, S. The conformist [interview] il por *Gentlemen Q* v64 p101 S '94
- Thorpe, H. It's Pat. il pors *Roll Stone Fashion Collection* p9-14 S 22 '94
- Sweeney, Pamela Shoop, actress**
Sweeney, Terrance A., and Sweeney, Pamela Shoop. *What God hath joined*. Ballantine Bks. 1993 309p il
- Sweeney, Terrance A., priest**
Sweeney, Terrance A., and Sweeney, Pamela Shoop. *What God hath joined*. Ballantine Bks. 1993 309p il
- Sweet, Judith M., physical director and sports executive**
Sharp, K. Judy Sweet: NCAA's pioneering woman. por *Ms* v4 p24-5 S/O '93
- Sweet, Owen, English visually impaired swimmer**
Thomas, S. In the fast lane to the stars. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4087 p suppl4 O 28 '94
- Sweet, Sharon, opera singer**
Driscoll, F. P. Ain't she Sweet? il pors *Opera News* v58 p20-2+ O '93
- Swenson, Arnold H., d. 1994**, bookseller
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1782 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94
- Swenson, May, 1919-1989**, poet
Elizabeth Bishop-May Swenson correspondence. *Paris Rev* v36 p171-86 Summ '94
- Swentzell, Rina, 1939-**, historic preservationist, teacher and consultant
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p200-1 bibl il pors
- Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745**, Irish author
Wigoder, Geoffrey. *They made history*; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p625-6 bibl il pors
- Swift, Margaret See Drabble, Margaret, 1939-**

Swift, Zephaniah, 1759-1823, congressman and judge
Gerardi, D. F. Zephaniah Swift and Connecticut's standing order: skepticism, conservatism, and religious liberty in the early republic. *N Engl Q* v67 p234-56 Je '94

Swilling, Pat, 1964-, football player
Buckley, S. One on one . . . Pat Swilling [interview] il pors *Sport* v84 p22-3 O '93

Swinarski, Konrad, 1929-1975, Polish theatrical director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p383-4 bibl

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909, English poet and critic
Rooksby, R. Swinburne's noble deed? *Notes Queries* v41 p356-7 S '94

Swindells, Robert E., 1939-, English author and translator
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p224-8 bibl il pors
Thomas, S. Streets ahead. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4072 p19-20 J1 15 '94

Swinton, William E., 1900-1994, Canadian paleontologist
Obituary
Mus J v94 p42 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p900 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 17 '94

Swirsky, Ben, Canadian steel executive
Gordon, S. Molten mettle. por *CA Mag* v127 p18-20 My '94

Switzer, Barry, football coach
Freeman, M. Corraling the Cowboys: Barry Switzer. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1180-3 Ag '94
Freeman, M. Corraling the Cowboys: Barry Switzer. pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3 Ag 7 '94
Jenkins, S. Barry's back. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p32-4 Ap 11 '94
Plummer, W. New 'boy in town. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-8+ S 5 '94
Telander, R. In charge. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p12-17 Ag 1 '94

Switzer, Lucious, 1948?- , interior designer
Geran, M. Hall of Fame: Lou Switzer. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S33-S35 D '93

Sy, Henry, Philippine business executive
Tanzer, A. "We work harder during a crisis". il por *Forbes* v154 p44-5 Ag 29 '94

Sydnor, Dale, telecommunications executive
Crosstalk [interview] por *Microw RF* v33 p51-2 S '94

Sykes, Barbara Wright See Wright Sykes, Barbara

Sykes, Curtis L., 1951-1994, lawyer
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 J1 17 '94

Sylbert, Richard, motion picture scenic designer
Biskind, P. The joy of sets. il pors *Premiere* v7 p88-92+ D '93

Symington, Fife, 1945-, governor
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p27-31 bibl pors

Symington, John, b. 1870, Scottish medical missionary
Juvenile literature
Kroll, Steven. Doctor on an elephant. Holt & Co. 1994 il

Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893, English author
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p38-41 bibl il pors

Symons, Julian, 1912-1994, English author and critic
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1793 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 N 23 '94
Time v144 p29 D 5 '94

Symons, R. D. (Robert David), 1898-1973, Canadian game warden
Symons, R. D. (Robert David). Many patrols; reminiscences of a game officer. Coteau Bks. 1994 156p il maps

Symons, Robert David See Symons, R. D. (Robert David), 1898-1973

Synge, Richard Lawrence Millington, 1914-, English biochemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1956-7 bibl pors

Syrett, Netta, 1865-1943, English author
Robinson, Bonnie J. Netta Syrett. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p355-61) bibl il por

Syron, Richard, stock exchange official
Henriques, D. B. Scandals as usual? Not under this Amex chairman. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p68-70 Ja '95

Szabó, Ervin, 1877-1918, Hungarian librarian
Toth, G. " . . . nicht nur sehr früh gestorben, sondern auch zu früh geboren"; Ervin Szabó (1877-1918), Anwalt eines modernen öffentlichen Bibliothekswesens in Ungarn <He died too young and was born too soon; Ervin Szabó (1877-1918), advocate of a modern public library system in Hungary>. pors *Buch Bibl* v44 p221-9 Mr '92

Szajna, József, 1922-, Polish stage designer and director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p384-5 bibl

Székely, Zoltan, 1903-, Hungarian violinist
Kenneson, Claude. Székely and Bartók; the story of a friendship. Amadeus Press 1994 491p bibl il pors

Szent-Györgyi, Albert, 1893-1986, biochemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1957-60 bibl pors

Szentagothai, Janos, 1912-1994, Hungarian neurobiologist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1401 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 15 '94

Szilard, Leo, Hungarian physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1961-3 bibl pors

Szold, Lauren, 1957-, artist
Volk, G. Lauren Szold: transgressing borders. il *Art News* v93 p105 O '94

Szuber, Chester, heart transplant patient
Hull, J. D. A daughter's last gift. por *Time* v144 p45 S 5 '94
Rosen, M. The ultimate gift [heart of Patti Szuber donated to her father] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-43 D 19 '94

Szuber, Patti, d. 1994, car accident victim and heart donor
Hull, J. D. A daughter's last gift. por *Time* v144 p45 S 5 '94
Rosen, M. The ultimate gift [heart of Patti Szuber donated to her father] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p38-43 D 19 '94

Szyszo, Fernando de, Peruvian painter
Medina, A. Fernando de Szyszo [interview] il *Art Nexus* no11 p210-12 Ja/Mr '94

T

Taaffe, Philip, 1955-, painter
Lewis, J. Philip Taaffe: the beauty addict. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p100-5+ Ja '94

Taber, Linda Perrin, d. 1994, public relations executive
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1705 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p13 N 5 '94

Tabor, Augusta, d. 1895, wife of Horace Tabor
Furman, Evelyn E. Livingston. My search for Augusta Pierce Tabor, Leadville's first lady. Quality Press (Englewood) 1993 213p bibl il

Tabor, Horace, 1830-1899, silver mine owner
Furman, Evelyn E. Livingston. My search for Augusta Pierce Tabor, Leadville's first lady. Quality Press (Englewood) 1993 213p bibl il

Tabori, George, 1914-, Hungarian dramatist and director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p386-7 bibl

Tacitus, Cornelius, Roman historian
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p627-8 bibl il pors

Tacla, Jorge, Chilean painter
Bouyeure, C. Jorge Tacla: and now the deluge. il *Cimaise* v40 p25-32 N/D '93

Tafari Makonnen See Haile Selassie I, Emperor of Ethiopia, 1892-1975

Tafawa Balewa See Balewa, Sir Abubakar Tafawa, 1912-1966

- Taft, Robert A., 1917-1993, senator**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p667 bibl pors
- Taft, William H. (William Howard), 1857-1930, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p167-74 bibl
- Ponder, S. "Nonpublicity" and the unmaking of a president: William Howard Taft and the Ballinger-Pinchot controversy of 1909-1910. il *Journal Hist* v19 p111-20 Wint '94
- Tager, Howard S., d. 1994, biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1368 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 S 10 '94
- Taggart, John Victor, 1916-1994, physiologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1120 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Jl 28 '94
- Tagliavini, Ferruccio, 1913-1995, Italian opera singer**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p173 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 F 2 '95
- Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941, Indian poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p628-9 bibl il pors
- Taharka, King of Egypt, ca. 713-664 B.C.**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p19-21 maps
- Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, 1944-, diplomat and political scientist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p363-4 bibl il pors
- Tahmoush, Frank G., purchasing agent**
Professional profile. por *Purchasing* v117 p23 O 20 '94
- Tahtāwī, Rifāʿa Rāfiʿ, 1801-1873, Egyptian author and traveler**
Tahtāwī, R. R. Café society [Egyptian's visit to 19th century France] il *Unesco Courier* v47 p50-1 Jl/Ag '94
- Taine, John See Bell, Eric Temple, 1883-1960**
- Tairov, Alexander, 1885-1950, Russian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p387-9 bibl
- Tait, Gavin, English architect**
Singmaster, D. Profile: a champion of independence [director of Access Audit, a company committed to buildings fit for people with disabilities] por *Archit J* v199 p18-19 Ap 27 '94
- Tāj al-Saltanah, Iranian diarist**
Tāj al-Saltanah. Crowning anguish; memoirs of a Persian princess from the harem to modernity, 1884-1914. Mage Pubs. 1993 349p bibl il
- Takaki, Ronald T., 1939-, historian**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p364-7 bibl il pors
- Takamine, Jōkichi, 1854-1922, Japanese chemist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p367-8 bibl il pors
- Takei, George, 1940-, actor**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p368-70 bibl il pors
- Takei, George. To the stars; the autobiography of George Takei, Star trek's Mr. Sulu. Pocket Bks. 1994 406p il pors
- Tal, Umar, 1794?-1864, West African Islamic leader**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p89-92 maps
- Talalay, Anselm, d. 1994, inventor and tire executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p955 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A25 Je 24 '94
- Talalay, Leon, d. 1994, chemical engineer and inventor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p591 Ap '94
- Talbot, Jason, skater**
Neill, M. A gift greater than gold [speed skater K. Talbot donates marrow to brother J. Talbot, suffering from aplastic anemia] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69-70 F 14 '94
- Talbot, Kristen, skater**
Neill, M. A gift greater than gold [speed skater K. Talbot donates marrow to brother J. Talbot, suffering from aplastic anemia] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p69-70 F 14 '94
- Talbot, Marion, 1858-1947, home economist and college dean**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p385-6 bibl il pors
- Edson, C. H., and Saunders, B. D. Marion Talbot. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p480-9) bibl
- Talbot, Mignon, 1869-1950, geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p386-7 bibl il pors
- Talbot, William Henry Fox, 1800-1877, English photographer**
Karwatka, D. William H. F. Talbot—from negative to positive. por *Tech Dir* v54 p81 O '94
- Talbott, Strobe, government official**
Matusow, B. Going up. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p54-7+ F '94
- Playing the game. pors *Forbes* v154 p80-2 S 26 '94 supp FYI
- Williams, M. C. Clinton's Rhodes warrior. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p148-53+ S '94
- Talin, Nikita, d. 1995, ballet master**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p455 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 20 '95
- Tall, JoAnn, environmentalist**
Talaman, V. Saving Native lands. il por *Ms* v4 p28-9 Ja/F '94
- Tall, Omar See Tal, Umar, 1794?-1864**
- Tallchief, Maria, dancer**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p648-52 bibl pors
- Talley, André Leon, fashion editor**
Als, H. The only one. il *New Yorker* v70 p98+ N 7 '94
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent, 1754-1838, French statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p629 bibl il pors
- Tallis, Thomas, ca. 1505-1585, English composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p56 bibl il pors
- Talvj See Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob, 1797-1870**
- Tamburlaine See Timur, the Great, 1336-1405**
- Tamerlane See Timur, the Great, 1336-1405**
- Tamiris, Helen, 1905-1966, dancer and choreographer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p176-7 bibl
- Tish, P. Remembering Helen Tamiris. il *Dance Chron* v17 no3 p327-60 '94
- Tamm, Igor, 1922-1995, virologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1965-6 bibl pors
- Tamposi, Samuel A., d. 1995, real estate developer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p201 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 F 8 '95
- Tamraz, Roger, Lebanese financier**
Moukheiber, Z. Mr. Five Percent? il por *Forbes* v154 p74+ Jl 4 '94
- Tan, Amy, author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p370-2 bibl il pors
- Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p273-89 bibl
- Tan Jiazhen, 1909-, Chinese geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1966-7 bibl pors
- Tanada, Lorenzo, 1898-1992, Philippine political leader**
Saguisag, Rene A. V. Lorenzo M. Tanada: nationalist to the end. (In Six modern Filipino heroes. Anvil Pub. 1994 p227-64) bibl pors
- Tanaka, Jeffrey S., d. 1992, psychologist**
Obituary
J Pers v61 p v-vi D '93

Tanaka, Kakuei, Japanese prime minister

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p667-8 bibl pors
Lamont-Brown, R. Kakuei Tanaka—man of tangible power. *Contemp Rev* v265 p307-9 D '94

Tanaka, Kinuyo, 1909-1977, Japanese actress

Johnson, W. In search of a star: Kinuyo Tanaka. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p18-19+ Ja/F '94

Tandy, Charles David, 1918-1978, computer and electronics executive

Farman, Irvin. Tandy's money machine; how Charles Tandy built Radio Shack into the world's largest electronics chain. Mobium Press 1992 464p il

Tandy, Jessica, English actress

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p668 bibl pors
Goldman, C. Hume Cronyn & Jessica Tandy and Ossie Davis & Ruby Dee [interview] il pors *Mod Maturity* v37 p64-7+ J/Ag '94

Gussow, M. The driven Mr. and Mrs. Daisy. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p788-9 My '94

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p60 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v25 p1380-4 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p A1+ S 12 '94
Newsweek por v124 p53 S 26 '94
People Wkly il pors v42 p93-4 S 26 '94
Time por v144 p83 S 26 '94

Tanenbaum, Robert, mayor and author

See, L. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p71-2 S 12 '94

Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864, Supreme Court justice

Juvenile literature

Freedman, Suzanne. Roger Taney; the Dred Scott legacy. Enslow Pubs. 1995 112p bibl il pors

Tang, Thomas, 1922-1995, judge

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p372-3 bibl il pors

Tannen, Deborah, linguist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p586-9 bibl il pors

Matusow, B. He says, she says. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p76-9+ D '93

Tannen, Deborah. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p54-8 JI '94

Tanner, John L., 1929-, engineering consultant

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Tanner, Susan, nurse

Fishman, S. A smoker's tale [case of mother who lost custody of asthmatic daughter due to smoking begun as a teenager] *Vogue* v184 p200+ My '94

Tansey, Joseph W., d. 1995, newspaper editor

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B14 Ap 10 '95

Tansey, Thomas J., adventurer

Tansey, Thomas J. Adventures. Rainbow Bks. (Highland City) 1992 343p bibl il

Tanzio da Varallo, Antonio d'Enrico, ca. 1575-1635, Italian painter

Corn, A. Looking at art: Tanzio da Varallo's John the Baptist in the wilderness. il *Art News* v93 p131-2 S '94

Taper, S. Mark, 1901-1994, financier and patron of the arts

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1948 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p24 D 17 '94

Tapia, Richard A., 1939-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1967-8 bibl pors

Tàpies, Antoni, 1923-, Spanish painter and sculptor

García Ibáñez, S. Antoni Tàpies [interview] il pors *Unesco Courier* v47 p4-6 Je '94

Tarabotti, Arcangela, 1604-1652, Italian nun and author

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p414-16 bibl

Tarancón, Vicente Enrique y See Enrique y Tarancón, Vicente, Cardinal, 1907-1994

Tarantino, Quentin, motion picture director and author

Biskind, P. An auteur is born. il pors *Premiere* v8 p94-8+ N '94

A conversation with Quentin Tarantino. por *Newsweek* v124/125 p119 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Hirschberg, L. Tarantino bravo. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p94-9+ JI '94

Smith, G. 'When you know you're in good hands': Quentin Tarantino [interview] il por *Film Comment* v30 p32-6+ JI/Ag '94

Wild, D. Quentin Tarantino. il pors *Roll Stone* p76-8+ N 3 '94

Tarbell, Edmund Charles, 1862-1938, painter

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p357 bibl il pors

Tarbell, Ida M., 1857-1944, journalist and author

More than a muckraker; Ida Tarbell's lifetime in journalism; edited, with an introduction, by Robert C. Kochersberger. University of Tenn. Press 1994 1242p bibl

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p88-99 bibl il pors maps

Tarloff, Erik, screen writer and husband of Laura D'Andrea Tyson

Tarloff, E. Hi, I'm her husband. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p39-42 Mr '94

Tarloff, E. Just one of the girls. il por *Washingtonian* v30 p63-4+ N '94

Tarpley, Natasha, editor

Tarpley, N. Yearning for daddy [father's death] por *Es-sence* v25 p54 N '94

Tarr, Edward H., 1936-, trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p225-8 bibl pors

Tarsitano, Luke, child actor

Schwed, M. Meet Fudge. pors *TV Guide* v43 p22-3 Ja 7-13 '95

Tarski, Alfred, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1968-70 bibl pors

Tartt, Donna, author

Tartt, D. Team spirit [memories of being a freshman cheerleader for the basketball team] il *Harpers* v288 p37-40 Ap '94

Tasby, Willie, 1933-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p193-5 bibl

Tashlin, Frank, 1913-1972, motion picture author and director

Frank Tashlin; edited by Roger Garcia; French co-editor, Bernard Eisenschitz; [pub. in assn. with] Editions du Festival International du Film Locarno—1994, in collaboration with the British Film Institute, Editions Yellow Now. BFI Pub. 1994 253p il

Tasma, 1848-1897, Australian author and journalist

Clarke, Patricia. Tasma; the life of Jessie Couvreur. Allen & Unwin 1994 213p bibl il

Tasman, Abel Janszoon, 1603?-1659?, Dutch explorer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p630-1 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p809-12 bibl il pors maps

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595, Italian poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p631-2 bibl il pors

Tata, J. R. D., Indian industrialist and philanthropist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p668 bibl pors

Tate, Nicholas, British government official

Blackburne, L. New chief is everyone's favourite son. *Times Educ Suppl* n04081 p4 S 16 '94

Tate, Robin, d. 1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1299 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 27 '94

Tatel, David S., lawyer

Walsh, M. Counsel for the cause. il pors *Educ Week* v13 p22-5 My 11 '94

- Tatham, Julie Campbell, 1908-, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p229-32 bibl il pors
- Tatro, Paul, d. 1994, railroad executive**
Obituary
Railw Age v195 p12 O '94
- Tatum, Art, 1910-1956, pianist**
Lester, James. Too marvelous for words; the life and genius of Art Tatum. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 240p bibl il
- Tatum, Bill** See Tatum, Wilbert, 1933-
- Tatum, Edward Lawrie, 1909-1975, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1970-3 bibl pors
- Tatum, Wilbert, 1933-, newspaper editor and publisher**
Ball, A. L. Some of his best friends are Jewish. il pors *N Y* v27 p30-5 My 16 '94
- Taub, Allan, 1902-1995, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D17 My 12 '95
- Taub, Bill, photographer**
Kross, J. Shooting star [NASA photographer] il pors *Ad Astra* v6 p27-33 Ja/F '94
- Taube, Henry, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1973-5 bibl pors
- Taubman, Howard** See Taubman, Hyman Howard, 1907-
- Taubman, Hyman Howard, 1907-, music and drama critic**
Taubman, Hyman Howard. The pleasure of their company; a reminiscence. Amadeus Press 1994 342p il
- Weales, G. C. Life and times. *N Y Times Book Rev* p68 N 13 '94
- Tauro, G. Joseph, 1906-1994, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1558 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 O 8 '94
- Taussig, Helen Brooke, 1898-1986, pediatrician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p387 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1975-7 bibl pors
- Taussky, Olga, 1906-, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p388 bibl il pors
- Taut, Bruno, 1880-1938, German architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p251-2 bibl il pors
- Taut, Max, 1884-1967, German architect**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p253 bibl il pors
- Tauzin, Wilbert Joseph, congressman**
Aquino, J. T. Rep. Billy Tauzin: Superfund & interstate waste transport [interview] por *Waste Age* v25 p57-9 My '94
- Tavelman, Jill, wife of Phil Collins**
Dropping the ax via fax. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p84 Ag 8 '94
- Taviani, Paolo, 1931-, Italian motion picture director**
Ehrenstein, D. Your own reality: an interview with Paolo and Vittorio Taviani. il pors *Film Q* v47 p2-6 Summ '94
- Taviani, Vittorio, 1929-, Italian motion picture director**
Ehrenstein, D. Your own reality: an interview with Paolo and Vittorio Taviani. il pors *Film Q* v47 p2-6 Summ '94
- Tavoularis, Dean, motion picture production designer**
Calhoun, J. Dean Tavoularis. il por *TCI* v28 p42-9 O '94
- Tax, Sol, 1907-1995, anthropologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p27 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ja 8 '95
- Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-1990, English historian and author**
Himmelfarb, G. Taylor-made history. *Natl Interest* no36 p32-43 Summ '94
- Taylor, Alan John Percivale** See Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-1990
- Taylor, Albert Hoyt, 1879-1961, radio engineer**
Brittain, J. E. Scanning the past; Albert Hoyt Taylor. *Proc IEEE* v82 p958 Je '94
- Taylor, Allan Richard, 1932-, Canadian banker**
Newman, P. C. The flush legacy of Canada's top banker. il *Maclean's* v107 p90 N 14 '94
- Taylor, Annie Royle, 1855-1909?, English missionary**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p813-16 bibl il pors maps
- Taylor, Art, 1929-1995, drummer**
Bourne, M. Jazz artists, jazz chroniclers [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v60 p32-5 D '93
- Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p193 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 F 7 '95
Time por v145 p21 F 20 '95
- Taylor, Billy, baseball player**
Fimrite, R. Billy Taylor. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p51 Ap 25 '94
- Taylor, Cecil, pianist**
Coss, B. Cecil Taylor's Struggle for existence [reprint from October 26, 1961 issue] por *Down Beat* v61 p52+ Jl '94
- Taylor, Charlotte De Bernier Scarbrough, 1806-1861, entomologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p389 bibl il pors
- Taylor, Dave** See Taylor, J. David, 1948-
- Taylor, David, British government official and architect**
Martin, I. Profile: the urban regenerator [chief executive of English Partnerships, a government agency developing derelict properties] por *Archit J* v199 p20-1 Je 15 '94
- Taylor, David, 1934-, English veterinarian**
Taylor, D. Wildlife vet [condensed from Is there a doctor in the zoo? and Going wild] il *Read Dig* v145 p191-4+ O '94
- Taylor, Dub, 1907-1994, actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1522 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B12 O 5 '94
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 1912-1975, English author**
Stemmler, K. M. Elizabeth Taylor. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p234-44) bibl il por
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 1932-, actress**
Liz litigates [E. Taylor sues to prevent NBC from basing miniseries on unauthorized biography by C.D. Heymann] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p48 S 5 '94
Stern, E. Chen Sam I am. il pors *N Y* v27 p32-3 Ag 8 '94
- Taylor, Frank H. (Frank Hamilton), 1846-1927, illustrator**
Gustke, Nancy L. (Nancy Louise). The special artist in American culture; a biography of Frank Hamilton Taylor, 1846-1927. (American university studies, Series XX, Fine arts, v21) Lang, P. 1995 231p bibl il
- Taylor, Frederick Winslow, 1856-1915, industrial engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1977-80 bibl pors
- Taylor, Gardner C., 1918-, clergyman**
Dyson, M. E. Gardner Taylor: poet laureate of the pulpit. il por *Christ Century* v112 p12-16 Ja 4-11 '95
- Taylor, Gordon, English soccer executive**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v8 p19 F 17 '95
- Taylor, Henry, 1942-, poet**
Mills, Elizabeth McGeachy. Henry [Splawn] Taylor (1942-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p481-92) bibl
- Taylor, J. David, 1948-, Canadian author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p210-11 bibl il pors
- Taylor, Joe, 1926-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p122-3 bibl
- Taylor, John, 1914-1995, publisher**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v242 p17 F 13 '95
- Taylor, Joseph H., 1941-, astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1980-1 bibl pors

Taylor, Kristin Clark, presidential aide and communications executive

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p245-7 bibl il pors

Taylor, Laura Scott, d. 1995, educator

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p215 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95

Taylor, Lawrence, football player

Lupica, M. Twilight of a god. il por *Esquire* v121 p47-8 Ja '94

Taylor, Milton, 1907-1994, drugstore owner

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1732 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D27 N 9 '94

Taylor, Moddie, 1912-1976, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1981-2 bibl pors

Taylor, Nelson, ca. 1839-1898, soldier

Taylor, Nelson. Saddle and saber; Civil War letters of Corporal Nelson Taylor, Ninth New York State Volunteer Cavalry, to his father Shubael Taylor and sister Hannah, Clifton Park, New York, November 14, 1861-October 30, 1864. Heritage Bks. 1993 203p bibl il pors facsimis

Taylor, Peter Hillsman, 1917-1994, author

Giroux, R. Peter's friends. por *N Y Times Mag* p23 Ja 1 '95

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p63 Ja '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1702 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A33 N 4 '94

Time v144 p39 N 14 '94

U S News World Rep por v117 p34 N 14 '94

Taylor, Prentiss Hottel, 1907-1991, painter and lithographer

Kirwin, L. [Papers of Prentiss Taylor] il por *Arch Am Art J* v33 no1 p27-9 '93

Taylor, Richard Edward, 1929-, Canadian physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1982-3 bibl pors

Taylor, Samuel Coleridge- See Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel, 1875-1912

Taylor, Stuart, 1937-, physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1983-5 bibl pors

Taylor, Susan L., 1946-, editor

Taylor, S. L. Coming to faith [excerpt from *In the spirit*] il por *Essence* v24 p59-60 D '93

Taylor, Terry, news agency executive

Houghton, J. Heading the AP sports family: Terry Taylor is the first woman sports editor at the Associated Press. por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p15 F 26 '94

Taylor, Tony, 1935-, baseball player and coach

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p195-6 bibl

Taylor, Tyrone, tiger trainer

First black man to train, perform with tigers in Ringling Bros. Barnum & Bailey Circus. il pors *Jet* v85 p36-7 My 2 '94

Taylor, William, safety consultant and educator

Weinstock, M. P. Teaching the fundamentals. por *Occup Hazards* v56 p163-4+ O '94

Taylor, William, 1821-1902, missionary

Bundy, D. The legacy of William Taylor. bibl *Int Bull Mission Res* v18 p172-6 O '94

Taylor, William, 1940-, New Zealand author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p211-13 bibl il pors

Taylor, Zachary, 1784-1850, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p72-6 bibl

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p66-77 bibl il pors maps facsim

Tazewell, John P. (John Parks), 1920-, seaman

Tazewell, John P. (John Parks). Footprints; memories of an ancient mariner in World War II. Dawson Co. 1993 57p

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, 1840-1893, Russian composer

Brown, David. Tchaikovsky remembered. Amadeus Press 1994 248p bibl il

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p117-20 bibl il pors

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p156-7 bibl il pors

Taruskin, R. Pathetic symphonist. por *New Repub* v212 p26-40 F 6 '95

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p632-3 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p54-7 bibl il pors

Venezia, Mike. Peter Tchaikovsky. Childrens Press 1994 32p il

Tchelistcheff, André, d. 1994, vintner

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p501 Ap '94

Te Kanawa, Kiri, New Zealand opera singer

Baker, D. J. Totally cool. il pors *Opera News* v59 p12-14+ O '94

Teagarden, Jack, 1905-1964, trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p228-30 bibl pors

Teague, Sue, electrician

Sager, M. No way to treat a lady [a sexual harassment suit against Pacific Gas & Electric co-workers] il por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p178-86+ F '94

Teahen family, automobile industry executives

Teahen, J. K., Jr. No generation gap: the Teahen family's tenure in the car business spans 84 years, and counting. il por *Automot News* p198-200 S 21 '93

Teal, Ben, 1855-1917, theatrical director and producer

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p389-90 bibl

Teal, Louise, 1946-, river guide

Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p49-59 bibl il pors

Teale, Paul Jason See Bernardo, Paul

Tecumseh, Shawnee Chief, 1768-1813

Joseph, Alvin M. The patriot chiefs; a chronicle of American Indian resistance. rev ed Penguin Bks. 1993 p131-73 bibl maps

Juvenile literature

Cwiklik, Robert. Tecumseh; Shawnee rebel. Chelsea House 1993 110p bibl il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p222-35 bibl il pors maps

Tedesco, Anton, 1903-1994, consulting engineer

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p494 Ap '94

Teer, Barbara Ann, 1937-, actress and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p390-1 bibl

Tegner, Rudolph, 1873-1950, Danish sculptor

Nielsen, T. The Titan of the North: Rudolph Tegner. bibl il por *FMR* v14 p71-96 Je '94

Teixeira, Manuel, Portuguese priest and columnist

Hoh, E. Profile: Manuel Teixeira: a priestly 'ghost'. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p86 My 5 '94

Telberg, Val, 1910-1995, artist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Ap 19 '95

Telemann, Georg Philipp, 1681-1767, German composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p92 bibl il pors

Telkes, Maria, 1900-, chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1985-6 bibl pors

Teller, Edward, 1908-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1986-9 bibl pors

Telnaes, Ann C., cartoonist

Lamb, C. A 'capital' decision for Ann C. Telnaes. il por *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p44-5 O 8 '94

- Temin, Howard Martin, 1934-1994, virologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1990-2 bibl pors
Obituary
Cell v76 p967-8 Mr 25 '94
Nature por v368 p17 Mr 3 '94
- Tempelsman, Maurice, Belgian diamond industry executive**
Gleick, E. The man who loved Jackie. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p74-8+ J1 11 '94
McFadden, R. D. Quietly at her side, public at the end. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p784 My '94
- Temple, Charles A., 1947-, educator and author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p202-3 bibl il pors
- Temple, Jonathan See Temple, Juan, 1798-1866**
- Temple, Juan, 1798-1866, rancher and merchant**
Miller, K. L. The Temple block: a core sample of Los Angeles history. il *J West* v33 p62-74 Ap '94
- Templeton, John, 1912-, investment manager**
Minard, L. The principle of maximum pessimism. por *Forbes* v155 p67-8+ Ja 16 '95
- Ten Houten, Johan Gerard See Houten, Johan Gerard ten, 1911-1993**
- Tenepal, Malinalli See Marina, ca. 1505-ca. 1530**
- Teng, Hsiao-p'ing See Deng Xiaoping, 1904-**
- Teng, Teresa, d. 1995, Taiwanese singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D22 My 10 '95
Time por v145 p27 My 22 '95
- Tennant, Neil, English singer**
Tannenbaum, R. Neil Tennant of the Pet Shop Boys [interview] por *Roll Stone* p22 D 9 '93
- Tennent, Gilbert, 1703-1764, clergyman**
Fishburn, J. F. Gilbert Tennent, established "dissenter". *Church Hist* v63 p31-49 Mr '94
- Tenney, Charles H., 1911-1994, judge**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1741 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 N 12 '94
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892, English poet**
Hamilton, I. Tennyson, anyone? por *New Yorker* v70 p116-21 Ag 22-29 '94
Thorn, Michael. Tennyson. St. Martin's Press 1993 566p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p633-5 bibl il pors
- Terashima, Seizo See Baiko, Onoe, d. 1995**
- Terayama, Shuji, d. 1983, Japanese dramatist and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p391-3 bibl
- Teresa, Mother, 1910-, Yugoslav nun and missionary**
Juvenile literature
Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p24-5 bibl il pors maps
Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p59-69 bibl il pors
Pictorial works
Mother Teresa; down memory lane; [editor, Derek O'Brien; photographs, Sunil K. Dutt] O'Brien, R. 1993 87p
- Teresa, of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p635-6 bibl il pors
- Teresa Benedicta, of the Cross See Stein, Edith, 1891-1942**
- Tereshkova, Valentina, 1937-, Soviet astronaut**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1992-3 bibl pors
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p817-20 bibl il pors maps
- Terfel, Bryn, Welsh opera singer**
Ames, K. A sexy, singing bear. pors *Newsweek* v124 p69-70 N 28 '94
Duffy, M. In the lap of the gods. por *Time* v144 p93 N 28 '94
Kennedy, M. Welsh wonder. il por *Opera News* v59 p28-31 S '94
Kimmelman, M. Operatic overture. il por *Vogue* v184 p228+ O '94
- Terhune, Mary Virginia Hawes See Harland, Marion, 1830-1922**
- Terman, Frederick E., 1900-1982, engineer and college administrator**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1993-5 bibl pors
- Termen, Lev Sergeevich See Theremin, Leon, 1896-1993**
- Terracina, Laura, 1519-ca. 1577, Italian poet**
Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p423-5 bibl
- Terrasson, Jacky, pianist**
Birnbau, L. Don't wanna be no young lion [interview] il pors *Down Beat* v61 p22-5 Je '94
- Terre Blanche, Eugene, South African political leader**
Voll, D. Into the heart of whiteness [Afrikaner Resistance Movement] il pors *Esquire* v122 p76-83 Ag '94
- Terrell, Mary Church, 1863-1954, feminist and civil rights leader**
Meadows, Doris Marguerite. Mary Church Terrell. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p490-7) bibl
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p108-19 bibl
- Terronez, Randy, county official**
Flory, B. Profile: low-key administrator forges significant changes [Jackson County, Michigan] *Public Manage* v76 p23-4 J1 '94
- Terry, Bill, 1898-1989, baseball player**
Williams, Peter. When the Giants were giants; Bill Terry and the golden age of New York baseball. Algonquin Bks. 1994 331p bibl il
- Terry, Clark, 1920-, trumpeter and flugelhornist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p230-4 bibl pors
Seidel, M. Reminiscent with a legend. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p22-4 O '94
- Terry, Randall, anti-abortion activist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p589-93 bibl il pors
- Terry, Sir Richard Runciman, 1865-1938, English organist and choir director**
Day, T. Sir Richard Terry and 16th-century polyphony. *Early Music* v22 p297-307 My '94
- Terry, Will, 1966-, illustrator**
Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v45 p68 J1 '93
- Terzaghi, Karl, 1883-1963, engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1995-7 bibl pors
- Tesak, Pablo, Czech-Salvadoran food industry executive**
Simon, J. Eye of the storm. il por *Success* v41 p42-3 Mr '94
- Tesh, John, television newscaster and musician**
Dugard, M. Tesh tempo. il pors *Runners World* v28 p42-4 N '93
Gabriel, T. The discreet charm of a new-age sport. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p452-4 Mr '95
Marin, R. T. The Teshing of America. pors *Newsweek* v125 p72-3 Ap 3 '95
Thomas, B. Connie & John: lessons in love. pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p126+ Mr '94
- Tesla, Nikola, 1856-1943, electrical engineer**
Johnson, J. 'Extraordinary science' and the strange legacy of Nikola Tesla. bibl il pors *Skeptical Inq* v18 p366-78 Summ '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p1997-2001 bibl pors
Fiction
Wise, Tad. Tesla; a novel. Turner Pub. (Atlanta) 1994 381p il
- Juvenile literature**
Dommermuth-Costa, Carol. Nikola Tesla; a spark of genius. Lerner Pubs. 1994 144p bibl il
- Tesoro, Giuliana C., 1921-, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p390-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2001-2 bibl pors
- Testa, Anne-Renée, talk show host and motivational speaker**
Davis, R. G. Good enough, and smart enough. il pors *N Y* v27 p18 O 10 '94

Tetzlaff, David, 1962-, animal trainer

Juvenile literature

Rendell, Sharon. Living with big cats; the story of Jungle Larry, Safari Jane, and David Tetzlaff. IZS Bks. 1995 222p bibl il

Tetzlaff, Lawrence See Jungle Larry

Tetzlaff, Nancy Jane See Safari Jane

Tewodros II, Negus of Ethiopia See Theodore II, Negus of Ethiopia, d. 1868

Thagard, Norman E., astronaut

Broad, W. J. The space comrade from Florida. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p397 Mr '95

Thai, Hung Van, Vietnamese shoe industry executive

Martin, N. A. Invincible spirit: a shoe tycoon thrives in Vietnam. il por *Success* v41 p24 O '94

Thakin Nu See Nu, U, 1907-1995

Thalman, Max, 1890-1944, German painter and graphic designer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p254 bibl il pors

Thammavichai, Jakkrit See Jakkrit Thammavichai

Tharoor, Shashi, 1956-, Indian author and diplomat

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p374-5 bibl il pors

Tharp, Marie, 1920-, cartographer and geologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2002-4 bibl pors

Tharp, Robert N., missionary

Tharp, Robert N. They called us White Chinese; the story of a lifetime of service to God and mankind. Tharp Pubs. 1994 845p il maps

Tharpe, Rosetta, 1915-1973, singer

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p180-1 bibl

Thatcher, Margaret, British prime minister

Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p330-45 bibl il pors

Margaret Thatcher; prime minister indomitable; edited by Juliet S. Thompson and Wayne C. Thompson. Westview Press 1994 338p bibl il

Radice, L. The Thatcher years [review article] *Parliam Aff* v47 p313-15 Ap '94

Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940, journalist and poet

Moore, Jim, and Vermilyea, Natalie. Ernest Thayer's "Casey at the bat"; background and characters of baseball's most famous poem. McFarland & Co. 1994 360p bibl il

Thayer, Jack G., 1922-1995, radio executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 Ja 12 '95

Thayil, Kim, guitarist

Blush, S. Soundgarden [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p82-5 Mr '94

Theiler, Max, 1899-1972, microbiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2004-6 bibl pors

Theimer, Ernst T., 1910-1994, chemist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p995 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 Jl 7 '94

Thelwall, John, 1764-1834, English reformer and poet

Thompson, E. P. Hunting the Jacobin fox [with appendix] *Past Present* no142 p94-140 F '94

Themistocles, ca. 524-ca. 459 B.C., Greek statesman and general

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p636 bibl il pors

Theoderic See Theodoric, King of the Ostrogoths, 454?-526

Theodoli, Katrin, Swiss boatbuilding executive

Pomice, E. Enterprise. il por *Lea's* v7 p19-20 Ap '94

Theodora, Empress, consort of Justinian I, Emperor of the East, d. 548

Pazdernik, C. "Our most pious consort given us by God": dissident reactions to the partnership of Justinian and Theodora, A.D. 525-548. *Classical Antiq* v13 p256-81 O '94

Theodore II, Negus of Ethiopia, d. 1868

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p182-6 maps

Theodoric, King of the Ostrogoths, 454?-526

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p637-8 bibl il pors

Theodosius I, the Great, Emperor of Rome, 347-395

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p636-7 bibl il pors
Williams, Stephen, and Friell, Gerald. Theodosius; the empire at bay. Yale Univ. Press 1995 238p bibl il maps
Theoleptos, Metropolitan of Philadelphia, ca. 1250-ca. 1326, Byzantine religious leader

Theoleptos, Metropolitan of Philadelphia. The life and letters of Theoleptos of Philadelphia. Hellenic College Press 1994 121p bibl
Théophilides, Viviane, 1940-, French actress and theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p393-4 bibl

Theorell, Hugo, 1903-1982, Swedish biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2007-8 bibl pors

Theotokopoulos, Domenikos See El Greco, 1541-1614

Theremin, Leon, 1896-1993, Russian scientist and musical instrument inventor

Obituary
Leonardo v27 no2 p91-3 '94

Thérèse, de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p638 bibl il pors

Theroux, Paul, author

Arias, R. Whale hunting with . . . Paul Theroux. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p132-4 Je 6 '94

Thi, Le Thi, Vietnamese mother separated from children

Adato, A. "I must see my daughter again". il pors *Life* v17 p36-40+ Jl '94

Thi, Tanh Nga See Alexandra, Tiana

Thibaud, Pierre Jacques, 1929-, French trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p234-6 bibl pors

Thibodeau, Gary A., 1938-, college administrator

1994 AAHPERD awards [AAHPERD Honor Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94

Thibodeaux, Keith, 1950-, child actor

Dougherty, S. Little Ricky. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-8 O 10 '94

Thiebaud, Wayne, 1920-, painter and teacher

Berkson, B. Objects of affection. il *Vogue* v184 p164+ My '94

Thielicke, Helmut, 1908-1986, German theologian

Fry, C. George. Helmut Thielicke. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p219-33) por

Thien, Carl R., 1918-, soldier and photographer

Taylan, Justin R. No place for a picnic. Wampela Bks. 1994 207p il

Thiessen, Henry Clarence, 1883-1947, theologian

Elwell, Walter A. Henry C. Thiessen. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p144-55) por

Thiessen, Tiffani-Amber, actress

Goodman, M. S. A breakout for Tiffani. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p71-2 S 12 '94

Marshall, M. A. Tiffani-Amber: something does not compute. por *Sassy* v6 p56-7+ N '93

Meisler, A. Moving into Shannen's room. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1188-9 Ag '94

Murphy, M. 90210's new bad girl. por *TV Guide* v42 p10-11 S 3-9 '94

Tiffani-Amber says bye-bye, Brenda . . . hello, Beverly Hills. il pors *Teen* v38 p66-7 D '94

Thom, René, 1923-, French mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2008-9 bibl pors

Thomas, à Becket, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1118?-1170

Kidson, P. Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens. il *Speculum* v68 p969-91 O '93

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p66-7 bibl il pors

Thomas, à Kempis, 1380-1471, German monk

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p639-40 bibl il pors

Thomas, Aquinas, Saint, 1225?-1274

Bunson, Matthew. The Angelic Doctor; the life and world of St. Thomas Aquinas. Our Sunday Visitor 1994 168p il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p638-9 bibl il pors

Thomas, Alan G., 1927-, English chemist

Gent, A. N. Alan G. Thomas, Charles Goodyear medalist—1994. por *Rubber Chem Technol* v67 p G48-9 Jl/Ag '94

- Thomas, Alma Woodsey, 1891-1978, painter and art teacher**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p182-3 bibl
- Thomas, Alvin Clarence, 1892-1974, golfer and gambler**
Purkey, M. Titanic Thompson. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p80-1 Ag '93
- Thomas, Augustus, 1857-1934, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p417-19 bibl
- Thomas, Ben, chauffeur and bodyguard**
Gliatto, T. Driven woman, driving man. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p101-2 N 21 '94
Murphy, M. Roseanne gets a new man . . . il pors *TV Guide* v43 p22-8 F 4-10 '95
- Thomas, Bob, 1952-, football player**
Thomas, Bob, and Lewis, Gregg A. Good sports; making sports a positive experience for everyone. Zondervan 1994 206p
- Thomas, Caitlin, Welsh author**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p743-58 bibl
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1153 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 2 '94
Time por v144 p13 Ag 15 '94
- Plante, D. 'Is the bloody man dead yet?'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p29 Ap 23 '95
- Thomas, Cal, columnist**
Zipperer, J. "Don't blame Washington" [interview] por *Christ Today* v38 p12-13 Ap 25 '94
- Thomas, Clarence, Supreme Court justice**
Caplan, L. Who lied? il por *Newsweek* v124 p52-4 N 14 '94
Cohn, B. Hunkering down for battle. por *Newsweek* v124 p54 N 14 '94
Danforth, John C. Resurrection; the confirmation of Clarence Thomas. Viking 1994 225p bibl
Lacayo, R. The unheard witnesses. il por *Time* v144 p101 N 14 '94
Lipton, M. A. Doubting Thomas [J. Abramson's and J. Mayer's book Strange justice] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p145-6 N 14 '94
Mayer, J. and Abramson, J. Digging for dirt [excerpt from Strange justice] il por *Newsweek* v124 p55-6 N 14 '94
Mayer, Jane, and Abramson, Jill. Strange justice; the selling of Clarence Thomas. Houghton Mifflin 1994 406p il
Rosen, J. Confirmations. *New Repub* v211 p27-33 D 19 '94
- Thomas, Craig, 1933-, senator**
Craig Thomas, R-Wyo. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p20 N 12 '94 supp
- Thomas, Dave, restaurant chain executive**
He did it Dave's way: Hall of Fame Award. por *Franchising World* v26 p52-4 Ja/F '94
- Thomas, R. David. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p50-3 Mr '95
- Thomas, Dylan, 1914-1953, Welsh poet**
Bak, John S. Dylan Thomas. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p245-54) bibl il pors
Fryer, Jonathan. Dylan; the nine lives of Dylan Thomas. Cathie, K. 1993 276p bibl il
Thomas, Dylan. A child's Christmas in Wales. Running Press 1993 95p il
Weber, N. F. Historic houses: Dylan Thomas: the poet's Boat House in Wales. il por *Archit Dig* v50 p70+ D '93
- Thomas, E. Donnall, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2009-11 bibl pors
- Thomas, Frank, baseball player**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p593-6 bibl il pors
Keegan, T. The Big Hurt. il pors *Sport* v85 p54-7 My '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p492-5 bibl il pors
Reilly, R. The big heart. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p16-22 Ag 8 '94
- Thomas, Frank. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p45-7 Ag '94
- Juvenile literature**
Cox, Ted. Frank Thomas; the big hurt. (Sports stars) Childrens Press 1994 48p il
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p527-33 bibl il pors
- Thomas, Fred, salesman**
Dorsey, David. The force. Random House 1994 315p
- Thomas, Isiah, basketball player**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p257-61 bibl il pors
Farber, M. A new ball game. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p114-16+ N 7 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p534-41 bibl il pors
- Thomas, Jack Ward, biologist and government official**
Donahue, B. Jack Ward Thomas: tough new top forester. il pors *Am For* v100 p13-16 Jl/Ag '94
Drabelle, D. "Obey the law and tell the truth" [interview] il por *Wilderness* v58 p29-31 Fall '94
Nixon, W. Jack Ward Thomas goes to Washington [interview] il pors *E Environ Mag* v5 p14-16 Mr/Ap '94
Raeburn, P. Can this man save our forests? il por maps *Pop Sci* v244 p81-5+ Je '94
Reed, S. K. Call of the wind. il por *People Wkly* v41 p59+ Ap 18 '94
- Thomas, James P., 1827-1913, entrepreneur**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p615-21 bibl
- Thomas, Jeremy, bar owner and husband of Drew Barrymore**
Schindehette, S. Love at first light. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p74-8+ Ap 11 '94
- Thomas, Jess, 1927-1993, opera singer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p668 bibl pors
- Thomas, Jonathan Taylor, 1982-, child actor**
Jonathan Taylor Thomas 1982-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p100-6 Ap '95
Schindehette, S. Feline groovy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p49-50 Ag 1 '94
- Thomas, Joyce Carol, poet, dramatist and author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p213-18 bibl il pors
- Thomas, Kathy, homemaker**
Dorsey, David. The force. Random House 1994 315p
- Thomas, Lewis, 1913-1993, physician and biologist**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p323-5 bibl il pors
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p668 bibl pors
Flannery, M. C. Notes on a biology watcher. bibl *Am Biol Teach* v56 p374-7 S '94
- Obituary**
Nature por v367 p23 Ja 6 '94
- Thomas, Llewellyn H., 1903-1992, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p115-16 S '94
- Thomas, M. Carey (Martha Carey), 1857-1935, college dean and feminist**
Horowitz, Helen Lefkowitz. The power and passion of M. Carey Thomas. Knopf 1994 526p bibl il pors
Martin, Theodora Penny. Martha Carey Thomas. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p498-507) bibl
Ravitch, D. Admirable and despicable. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p34 O 16 '94
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p227-9 bibl il pors
- Thomas, Marlo, actress**
Kaplan, J. That woman. pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-2+ D 10-16 '94
- Thomas, Martha Carey See Thomas, M. Carey (Martha Carey), 1857-1935**
- Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin, 1926-, chemist and electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2011-12 bibl pors

- Thomas, Peter M., 1950-**, banker
Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. il pors *Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94
- Thomas, Piri, 1928-**, author
Thomas, Piri. Seven long times. 2nd ed Arte Público Press 1994 197p
- Thomas, R. David** See Thomas, Dave
- Thomas, Rachel, 1905-1995**, English actress
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p214 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95
- Thomas, Richard, actor**
Mountains of love [wedding of Richard Thomas and Georgiana Bischoff] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52-3 D 5 '94
Seibel, D. S. John-Boy says 'I do'. pors *TV Guide* v43 p22-5 F 11-17 '95
- Thomas, Stanley B., d. 1995**, cable television and video game executive
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A31 Ap 28 '95
- Thomas, Thurman, football player**
Lupica, M. The galloping goat. il *Esquire* v122 p68-70 O '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p542-8 bibl il pors
Savage, Jeff. Thurman Thomas; star running back. Enslow Pubs. 1994 104p il pors
- Thomas, Valmy, 1928-**, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p175 bibl
- Thomas, Virginia Lamp, congressional aide and wife of Clarence Thomas**
Popkin, J. A crusader for the conservative cause. por *U S News World Rep* v118 p34 Ap 17 '95
- Thomas, W. H. Griffith (William Henry Griffith), 1861-1924**, English clergyman
Cragoe, Thomas H. W. H. Griffith Thomas. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p67-82) bibl por
- Thomas, William Henry Griffith** See Thomas, W. H. Griffith (William Henry Griffith), 1861-1924
- Thomas, Wynn, motion picture set designer**
Wynn Thomas, production designer: inventing the world. il por *Career World* v22 p8 Ap '94
- Thomas-Hall, Pamela, accountant and carnival equipment rental executive**
Luciano, L. When mom works at home. il pors *Money* v23 p126-7+ O '94
- Thomashefsky, Boris, 1866-1939**, Yiddish actor and theatrical director
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p394-6 bibl
- Thomasin, von Zerclaere, ca. 1186-ca. 1235**, German poet
Resler, Michael. Thomasin von Zerclaere. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p133-40) bibl il facsimis
- Thomason, John W. (John William), 1893-1944**, marine corps officer and author
Morris, D. R. Thomason U.S.M.C. il pors *Am Herit* v44 p52-4+ N '93
- Thomason, Linda Bloodworth-** See Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda
- Thompson, Sir Benjamin** See Rumford, Benjamin, Graf von, 1753-1814
- Thompson, Caroline, motion picture author**
Webster, A. Filmographies. il por *Premiere* v7 p100 Ag '94
- Thompson, Caroline Burling, 1869-1921**, biologist
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p391-2 bibl il pors
- Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, 1860-1948**, English biologist and classicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2012-14 bibl pors
- Thompson, Darrold, silk screen printer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p92-5 bibl il pors
- Thompson, David, basketball player**
Thompson, D. Raising to the occasion [North Carolina State's upset of UCLA in 1974 Final Four] il *Sports Illus* v80 p46-7+ Mr 21 '94
- Thompson, David, 1770-1857**, Canadian explorer and fur trader
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p821-4 bibl il pors maps
- Thompson, David D., 1922-1995**, physician and hospital administrator
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Ap 14 '95
- Thompson, Dorothy, columnist**
Gordon, L. D. Why Dorothy Thompson lost her job: political columnists and the press wars of the 1930s and 1940s. bibl por *Hist Educ Q* v34 p280-303 Fall '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p130-9 bibl il pors maps
- Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-1993**, English historian
Obituary
Folklore v105 p97-8 '94
J Hist Geogr il v20 p190-2 Ap '94
Past Present no142 p3-5 F '94
- Thompson, Edward Palmer** See Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-1993
- Thompson, Emily, illustrator and art director**
Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v46 p70 Je '94
- Thompson, Emma, English actress**
Hample, H. S. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v7 p144 D '93
Siegler, B. Emma Thompson: a most sensible star. por *Ladies Home J* v111 p44 Mr '94
Thompson, E. 'Day' by day. il pors *Premiere* v7 p107-8+ D '93
Thompson, Emma. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p53-7 Mr '95
- Thompson, Fred, senator**
Ellis, D. Bono-fied winners. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75-6 N 21 '94
Fred Thompson, R-Tenn. [The freshmen-elect: profiles of the new members of the 104th Congress] *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p19 N 12 '94 supp
Shalit, R. Reagan redux. il *New Repub* v212 p15-16+ Ap 10 '95
- Thompson, Gordon R., 1918-1995**, judge
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p200 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 6 '95
- Thompson, Hank, 1925-1969**, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p23-5 bibl
- Thompson, Hunter S., author**
Hunter S. Thompson [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p214 S '94
- Thompson, J. Walter (James Walter), 1847-1928**, advertising executive
Thompson, Donald L. J(ames) Walter Thompson. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p319-24) bibl
- Thompson, James Lawton, 1936-**, English bishop
Grey, S. Green shoots growing from an old tree trunk [Founding Societies' Award winner 1994] por *Accountancy* v113 p18-19 Ap '94
- Thompson, James R., 1936-**, governor
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p111-16 bibl pors
- Thompson, James Walter** See Thompson, J. Walter (James Walter), 1847-1928
- Thompson, Jean, clergywoman and anti-abortion activist**
Vaughn, E. S. For women, against abortion. il pors *Christ Today* v38 p20-5 Mr 7 '94
- Thompson, Jenny, swimmer**
Noden, M. Jenny Thompson. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p70 Mr 28 '94
- Thompson, Sir John Eric Sidney, 1898-1975**
Thompson, Sir John Eric Sidney. Maya archaeologist. University of Okla. Press 1994 284p il pors
- Thompson, Kenneth Lane, 1943-**, computer scientist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2014-15 bibl pors
- Thompson, Kyle, 1922-**, prisoner of war
Thompson, Kyle. A thousand cups of rice; surviving the Death Railway. Eakin Press 1994 182p bibl il

Thompson, Laura, 1905-, anthropologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p392-3 bibl il pors

Thompson, Malachi, trumpeter

Turner, D. Mystic trumpet man Malachi Thompson. il pors *Am Visions* v9 p44-5 Je/Jl '94

Thompson, Marguerite *See* Zorach, Marguerite Thompson, 1887-1968**Thompson, Patricia J., daughter of Vladimir Mayakovsky and home economist**

Ornstein, C. A scholar confronts her father's elusive ghost. pors *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Ag 10 '94

Thompson, Paul, 1940-, Canadian theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p396-8 bibl

Thompson, Richard, English singer and guitarist

Dunn, J. Richard Thompson [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p28 My 19 '94

Milano, B. Richard Thompson. por *Stereo Rev* v59 p73-4 Mr '94

Thompson, Richard Swain, 1837-1914, army officer

Poriss, Gerry Harder, and Poriss, Ralph Gibbs. While my country is in danger; the life and letters of Lieutenant Colonel Richard S. Thompson. Twelfth New Jersey Volunteers. Edmonston Pub. 1994 229p bibl il maps

Thompson, Robert Lee, 1945-, agricultural economist and college dean

Robert L. Thompson: 1993 fellow [American Agricultural Economics Assn.] por *Am J Agric Econ* v75 p xliii-xv D '93

Thompson, Thomas, builder

Thompson takes the helm [interview] pors *Builder* v17 p40+ Ja '94

Thompson, Titanic *See* Thomas, Alvin Clarence, 1892-1974**Thompson, Tommy, governor**

Atkins, N. Governor Get-a-Job: Tommy Thompson. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p64-7 Ja '95

Atkins, N. Governor Get-a-Job: Tommy Thompson. pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Ja 15 '95

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p411-15 bibl pors

Thompson, W. Reid, public utility executive

Milk, L. The Business Hall of Fame. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p30-5 O '93

Thoms, Frank R., d. 1994, athletic director

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p31 N 19 '94

Thomson, C. Ross, Canadian fire protection consultant

C. Ross Thomson; an interview with the 1994 Chairman of the ASTM board of directors. por *ASTM Stand News* v22 p20-7 Ja '94

Thomson, George Paget, 1892-1975, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2015-18 bibl pors

Thomson, Joseph, 1858-1895, Scottish explorer**Juvenile literature**

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p825-9 bibl il pors maps

Thomson, Joseph John, 1856-1940, English physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2018-21 bibl pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p640-1 bibl il pors

Thomson, Roy Herbert *See* Thomson of Fleet, Roy Herbert Thomson, 1st Baron, 1894-1976**Thomson, Tom, physicist**

Weisman, J. Early retirement for weaponeers? il pors *Bull At Sci* v50 p16-22 Jl/Ag '94

Thomson, Virgil, 1896-1989, composer and critic

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p218 bibl il pors

Thomson of Fleet, Roy Herbert Thomson, 1st Baron, 1894-1976, Canadian newspaper publisher**Juvenile literature**

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p24-5 bibl il pors

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862, author**Juvenile literature**

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p94-105 bibl il pors maps facsim

Thorleifsdóttir, Þórhildur, 1945-, Icelandic theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p398-9 bibl

Thorne, Stephan, transsexual police officer

Gorney, C. A sex-change odyssey. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p410-13+ S '94

Thorne, Stephanie *See* Thorne, Stephan**Thornycroft, Peter** *See* Thornycroft of Dunston, Peter, Baron, 1909-1994**Thornycroft of Dunston, Peter, Baron, 1909-1994, British cabinet member**

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p668-9 bibl pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p62 Ag '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p831 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p48 Je 5 '94

Thornton, H. Roy, 1908 or 9-1993, English photographer**Obituary**

Photogr J v134 p96 F '94

Thornton, Penny, English astrologer

Thornton, Penny. With love from Diana. Pocket Bks. 1995 222p il pors

Thornton, Robert Michael, d. 1994, art director**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1299 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 27 '94

Thornton, Victoria, English architect and tour guide

Matheou, D. Profile: architecture's tour guide [organizer of tours and workshops for the layman] por *Archit J* v199 p20-1 Je 1 '94

Thorpe, Jim, 1888-1953, athlete

Koehler, M. D. Pawns in the game: today's student-athletes and the tragedy of Jim Thorpe. il pors *Coll Board Rev* no172 p2-7+ Summ '94

Thorpe, John Wells- *See* Wells-Thorpe, John**Thrale, Hester** *See* Piozzi, Hester Lynch, 1741-1821**Thrapp, Dan L., author and historian****Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p670 My '94

Thring, Elizabeth, real estate agent

Thring, E. Do you know why I'm calling? [reunion with child given up for adoption] il por *Washingtonian* v29 p196 My '94

Throneberry, Marv, 1933-1994, baseball player**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p940 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p40 Je 26 '94
Newsweek v124 p73 Jl 4 '94
Time v144 p17 Jl 4 '94

Thucydides, Greek historian

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p641 bibl il pors

Thuot, Pierre, 1955-, astronaut

Evans, B. Pierre Thuot speaks about astronauts 'on the job' [interview] il por *Spaceflight* v36 p48-9 F '94

Thurber, James, 1894-1961, cartoonist and humorist

Gopnik, A. The great deflator. por *New Yorker* v70 p168-73+ Je 27-Jl 4 '94

Grauer, Neil A. Remember laughter; a life of James Thurber. University of Neb. Press 1994 204p bibl il

Rosen, M. J. James Thurber. il por *Am Hist* v29 p44-5 D '94

Thurm, Kevin, government official

Shalit, R. The kids are alright. il por *New Repub* v211 p23-31 Jl 18-25 '94

Thurman, Bob, 1917-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p141-2 bibl

Thurman, Brent, d. 1994, rodeo performer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1994 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) il por p A14 D 23 '94

Thurman, Uma, actress

News-makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p496-9 bibl il pors

Thurman, Uma, actress—cont.

Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p132 N '94

Thurmond, James Strom See Thurmond, Strom, 1902-

Thurmond, Strom, 1902-, senator

Dowd, M. Old smoothie. il *N Y Times Mag* p26+ O 23 '94

Ellers, Joseph C. Strom Thurmond; the public man. *Sandlapper* 1993 268p bibl il

Towell, P. Armed Services. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3276 N 12 '94

Thurston, Barry, 1942-, television executive

Coe, S. Master of his game [interview] pors *Broadcast Cable* v124 p20+ My 16 '94

Thurston, William P., 1946-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2021-2 bibl pors

Thutmose III, King of Egypt, ca. 1504-1450 B.C.

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p6-8 maps

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p641-2 bibl il pors

Tian Zhuangzhuang, Chinese motion picture director

Lopate, P. Odd man out: Tian Zhuangzhuang [interview] il por *Film Comment* v30 p60-4 J1/Ag '94

Tibbetts, Connie, river guide and aviator

Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p101-10 bibl il pors

Tibbetts, Ellen, river guide and ceramist

Teal, Louise. Breaking into the current; boatwomen of the Grand Canyon. University of Ariz. Press 1994 p139-50 bibl il pors

Tiber, Elliot, 1935-, dramatist and humorist

Tiber, Elliot. Knock on Woodstock; the uproarious, uncensored story of the Woodstock Festival, the gay man who made it happen, and how he earned his ticket to freedom. Festival Bks. 1994 268p il pors

Tiberius, Emperor of Rome, 42 B.C.-37 A.D.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p642-3 bibl il pors

Tice, Bill, d. 1995, fashion designer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p473 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A21 Mr 29 '95

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871, philologist

Monti, Laura V. George Ticknor. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p266-72) bibl il pors

Tidmarch, Charles M., 1943-1993, political scientist

Obituary
PS v27 p288-9 Je '94

Tien, Chang L., 1935-, college administrator

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p375-7 bibl il pors

Tien, Ping King, 1919-, electronic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2022-3 bibl pors

Tierney, Pat, information services executive

Pemberton, J. K. Dialog's Pat Tierney looks ahead: an ONLINE interview. pors *Online* v18 p28-34 Ja '94

Tiffany, Stephen Thomas, 1954-, psychologist

Distinguished Scientific Awards for an Early Career Contribution to Psychology, 1993: Stephen T. Tiffany. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p267-9 Ap '94

Tigay, Alan M., travel writer

Tigay, A. M. Amazing cousins [Russian cousins] il *Travel Holiday* v177 p37-9 N '94

Tigrett, Isaac, restaurateur

Roberts, D. Riding the rails aboard Car 50. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p190-9+ My '94

Tigrett, Maureen Starkey, wife of Ringo Starr and Isaac Tigrett

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p43 Ja 2 '95

Tijerina, Reyes Lopez, 1926-, political activist

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p156-62 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p219-21 bibl il pors

Tikanova, Nina, d. 1995, Russian dancer and teacher

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p35 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Ja 9 '95

Tikhonov, Viktor, Russian hockey coach

Gray, M. From the ashes of an empire. il por *Macleans* v107 p49 F 14 '94

Tilberis, Elizabeth, English editor

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p500-1 bibl il pors

Weir, J. Tilberis takes offensive in war on cancer [Harper's bazaar editor selected Editor of the Year] por *Advert Age* v65 p3+ Mr 7 '94

Tilden, Josephine Elizabeth, 1869-1957, botanist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p393 bibl il pors

Tilden, Samuel J., 1814-1886, political leader

Hunt, G. W. Of many things. il *America* v170 p2 My 14 '94

Smith, G. Whispering Sammy [1876 presidential election] il por *Am Herit* v45 p134-5 My/Je '94

Tildon, J. Tyson, 1931-, biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2023-4 bibl pors

Till, Emmett, lynching victim

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p262-6 bibl il pors

Tillinghast, Richard, poet

Ingebreten, Ed. Richard [Williford] Tillinghast (1940-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p493-503) bibl

Tilly, Jennifer, Canadian actress

Palminteri, C. Jennifer Tilly [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p80-1+ Ja '94

Santow, D. Trigger happy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p158-60 N 21 '94

Tilney, Edmund, d. 1610, English courtier and author

Maslen, R. W. Edmund Tilney. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p326-9) bibl il

Tilton, Charlene, 1958-, actress

Charlene Tilton. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p92 N 28 '94

Timbers, William H., 1915-1994, judge

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1831 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 N 29 '94

Timken, William Robert, 1910-1995, bearings industry executive

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p180 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 F 3 '95

Timmerman, George Bell, 1912-1994, governor

Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p62-3 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1852 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Je 3 '94

Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878-1972, mechanical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2025-6 bibl pors

Timur, the Great, 1336-1405, Mongol ruler

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p630 bibl il pors

Timurlenk See Timur, the Great, 1336-1405

Tinbergen, Jan, 1903-1994, Dutch economist

Obituary
Finance Dev v31 p54 D '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p882 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 Je 14 '94

Tinbergen, Niko, 1907-1988, British zoologist and ethologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2027-8 bibl pors

Tindall, Nathan, sheriff

Finnegan, W. Deep East Texas. il pors *New Yorker* v70 p72-97 Ag 22-29 '94

Ting, S. C. C. (Samuel Chao-chung), 1936-, physicist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p377-8 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2028-30 bibl pors

Ting, Samuel Chao-chung See Ting, S. C. C. (Samuel Chao-chung), 1936-

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, 1876-1963, literary scholar

Pathak, Susanna Bartmann. Chauncey Brewster Tinker. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p273-81) bibl pors facsim

Tinker, Grant, television executive

Carter, B. A nice guy in a nasty business. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p13 S 4 '94

Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p381-95 il pors

Tinker, Grant, and Rukeyser, Bud. Tinker in television; from General Sarnoff to General Electric. Simon & Schuster 1994 270p il

Tinker, Jerry M., d. 1994, government official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1433 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D9 S 19 '94

Tinsley, Marion, d. 1995, checkers player

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95

Time por v145 p25 Ap 17 '95

Tinies, Kelly Ann, murder victim

Rosen, M. An echo of murder. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p75+ Je 6 '94

Tipler, Frank J., physicist

Liversidge, A. Interview: Frank Tipler. il pors *Omni* v17 p89-90+ O '94

Tippett, Sir Michael, 1905-, English composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p245 bibl il pors

Tippin, Aaron, 1958-1995, singer

A day in the life. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p44-5 Fall '94

Tippit, Jack D., 1923-1994, cartoonist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B16 O 20 '94

Time v144 p25 O 31 '94

Tippit, Sammy, evangelist

Tippit, Sammy, and Jenkins, Jerry B. No matter what the cost; an autobiography. Oliver-Nelson Bks. 1993 255p

Tippoo Sahibi See Tipu Sultan, Fath Ali, Nawab of Mysore, 1753-1799**Tippu Tip, d. 1905, Zanzibari slave trader**

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p152-4 maps

Tipton, Jennifer, lighting designer

Gussow, M. When the play of light is the work of art. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p46-7 Ja '95

Tipu Sultan, Fath Ali, Nawab of Mysore, 1753-1799

Tipu Sultan, a great martyr; editor, B. Sheik Ali. Prasara, Bangalore Univ. 1993 292p bibl

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p643-4 bibl il pors

Tirhakah, King of Egypt See Taharka, King of Egypt, ca. 713-664 B.C.**Tisch, Laurence A., business executive**

Carter, B. Networking. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p36 My 21 '95

Corliss, R. The Barry and Larry show. il pors *Time* v144 p48-51 Jl 11 '94

Tisdale, Sallie, author and mother of adopted children

Tisdale, S. Sins of the flesh. *Harpers* v289 p35-7 N '94

Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin, 1902-1971, Swedish biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2030-2 bibl pors

Titian, ca. 1488-1576, Italian painter

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p644-5 bibl il pors

Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980, Yugoslav head of state

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p307-13 bibl

West, Richard. Tito and the rise and fall of Yugoslavia. Sinclair-Stevenson 1994 436p bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p645-6 bibl il pors

Tittler, Irving A., 1908-1994, biologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 O 13 '94

Tizard, Sir Henry Thomas, 1885-1959, English scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2032-4 bibl pors

Tiziano Vecelli See Titian, ca. 1488-1576**Tkachenko, Evgenii, Russian cabinet member**

Borisov, V. M. An interview with E. V. Tkachenko. *Russ Educ Soc* v36 p43-50 Ag '94

Toai, Doan Van, Vietnamese author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p394-6 bibl il pors

Tobach, Ethel, 1921-, psychologist and museum curator

Kurt Lewin Memorial Award, 1993; Ethel Tobach. il *J Soc Issues* v50 p213-44 Spr '94

Tobey, Kenneth, 1919-, actor

Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p339-55 bibl il pors autogs

Tobias, Harry, 1895-1994, songwriter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1949 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p75 D 18 '94

Tocqueville, Alexis de, French statesman

Mancini, Matthew. Alexis de Tocqueville. Twayne Pubs. 1994 163p bibl

Todd, Alexander R. (Alexander Robertus), 1907-, Scottish chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2034-7 bibl pors

Todd, Alexandra Dundas, sociologist

Monaghan, P. A scholar's fight for her son's life. il por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A5 N 23 '94

Todd, Barbara Sheen, county official

Wade, B. 1994 County Leader of the Year. il *Am City Cty* v109 p30+ Jl '94

Todi, Michelangelo da See Ricciolini, Michelangelo, 1654-1715**Todman, Terence A., diplomat**

Veteran black diplomat Terence Todman retires; awaits new opportunity. il pors *Jet* v85 p36-7 F 7 '94

Toepfer, Conrad F., 1933-, educator

Bergmann, S. Conrad F. Toepfer, Jr: the jazz man of middle level education. bibl por *Middle Sch J* v25 p24-8 Ja '94

Toffler, Alvin, futurist and author

Alvin Toffler: still shocking after all these years [interview] por *New Sci* v141 p22-5 Mr 19 '94

Impoco, J. Speaker Gingrich's intellectual gurus. il pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p75-6 F 13 '95

Toffler, Heidi, futurist and author

Impoco, J. Speaker Gingrich's intellectual gurus. il pors *U S News World Rep* v118 p75-6 F 13 '95

Toffler, Van Eric, 1958-, cable television executive

Van Eric Toffler. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p60 O 24 '94

Tōjō, Hideki, 1884-1948, Japanese general and prime minister

Hoyt, Edwin Palmer. Warlord; Tojo against the world. Scarborough House 1993 254p bibl il pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p646-7 bibl il pors

Tokita, Noboru, chemist

Rubber Division, American Chemical Society; the Melvin Mooney Distinguished Technology Award to Noboru Tokita. por *Rubber Chem Technol* v67 p G46-7 Jl/Ag '94

Tokugawa, Ieyasu, 1543-1616, Japanese statesman

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p647 bibl il pors

Tolan, Stephanie S., 1942-, author and educator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p218-21 bibl il pors

Tolbert, William R., 1913-1980, Liberian president

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p341-5 maps

Toledo, José Rey, d. 1994, painter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p530 Ap '94

Tolins, Jonathan, dramatist

Heilpem, J. Voices from the edge. il pors *Vogue* v183 p174+ N '93

Tolkien, J. R. R. (John Ronald Reuel), 1892-1973, English author

Tolkien, John, and Tolkien, Priscilla. The Tolkien family album. Houghton Mifflin 1992 90p il

Tolkien, John Ronald Reuel See Tolkien, J. R. R. (John Ronald Reuel), 1892-1973

Tolkin, Michael, author

Smith, G. 'We fabricate our lives' [interview] il *Film Comment* v30 p54-6+ S/O '94

Toll, Nelly S., 1935-, painter

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p221-2 bibl il pors

Tolla, Ada, Italian architect and interior designer

Bowles, H. Design in the raw. il pors *Vogue* v184 p317-18 My '94

Tolley, William R., concrete association executive

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Tolliver, Mose, 1921?, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p240 bibl il

Tolman, Carl, 1897-1995, geologist and college administrator

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p284 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 22 '95

Tolstaia, Sofiia Andreevna Bers, grafiniia, 1844-1919, wife of Leo Tolstoy

Cavanagh, C. More war than peace. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7 J1 24 '94

Gray, F. du P. Forty-eight years, no secrets. il *New Yorker* v70 p76-81 Ag 8 '94

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p759-73 bibl

Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence). Love and hatred; the troubled marriage of Leo and Sonya Tolstoy. Simon & Schuster 1994 400p bibl il

Tolstaia, Tat'iana, 1951-, Russian author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p538 bibl

Tolstaya, Tatyana See Tolstaia, Tat'iana, 1951-

Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910, Russian author

Cavanagh, C. More war than peace. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p7 J1 24 '94

Gray, F. du P. Forty-eight years, no secrets. il *New Yorker* v70 p76-81 Ag 8 '94

Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence). Love and hatred; the troubled marriage of Leo and Sonya Tolstoy. Simon & Schuster 1994 400p bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p647-9 bibl il pors

Tolstoy, Sophie Andreevna See Tolstaia, Sofiia Andreevna Bers, grafiniia, 1844-1919

Tom, of Finland, 1920-1991, Finnish artist

Hooven, F. Valentine. Tom of Finland; his life and times. St. Martin's Press 1993 198p il

Tomashefsky, Boris See Tomashefsky, Boris, 1866-1939

Tomasich y Haro, Antonio, 1815-1891, Spanish painter

Tessainer y Tomasich, C. Antonio Tomasich, mi bisabuelo (1815-1891). il por *Goya* no240 p342-5 My/Je '94

Tomb, James Hamilton, naval engineer

Brock, D. Naval technology from Dixie [torpedo expertise of J. H. Tomb aids Brazil during the Paraguayan War] il por map *Américas* v46 p6-13+ J1/Ag '94

Tomba, Alberto, Italian skier

Finkel, M. The revenge of Il Bimbo? por *Skiing* v46 p118 Ja '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p549-55 bibl il pors

Tombaugh, Clyde, 1906-, astronomer

Hodge, C. A pantheon to the pioneers of astronomy. il pors map *Ariz Highw* v70 p20-3 My '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2037-8 bibl pors

Tomei, Marisa, actress

Graham, L. The hunger. por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p188-9 Je '94

Iverson, A. Making up Marisa. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p414-17 S '94

Van Ogtrop, K. Marisa's moment. por *Vogue* v184 p160+ My '94

Tomes, Virginia, writer

Tomes, V. What mother left behind [daughter of suicide victim] il *Washingtonian* v29 p42-5+ F '94

Tomita, Tamlyn, 1966-, actress

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p379-80 bibl il pors

Tomjanovich, Rudy, 1948-, basketball player and coach

Taylor, P. 'Hey, call anytime'. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p32-4+ J1 4 '94

Tomonaga, Masahiro, d. 1995, Japanese restaurateur

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 F 2 '95

Tomonaga, Shin-ito, 1906-1979, Japanese physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2039-40 bibl pors
 Schweber, S. S. (Silvan S.). QED and the men who made it; Dyson, Feynman, Schwinger, and Tomonaga. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 p248-72 bibl il pors facsim

Tompkins, Michael, 1955-, painter

Haber, K. Between object and illusion. il por *Am Artist* v58 p26-33 S '94

Tomzack, Mary E., franchising consultant

Murphy, C. Doing it right. por *Franchising World* v26 p44-5 J1/Ag '94

Tonegawa, Susumu, 1939-, Japanese biologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2040-2 bibl pors

Tonelli, Bill, journalist

Neill, M. Italian like me [search for Tonelli family members living in the U.S.] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p129-30 Je 6 '94

Tonelli, B. The United States of Tonelli [condensed from The amazing story of the Tonelli family in America] il *Read Dig* v145 p73-7 S '94

Toney, Joe, father of Shaquille O'Neal

Reed, S. K. Shaq attack. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p135-6 D 12 '94

Toomer, Jean, 1894-1967, author and poet

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p254-8 bibl pors

Tooth, A. S. (Alywn Stanley), 1928-, English mechanical engineer

Banks, W. M. and Spence, J. Professor Emeritus Alwyn Stanley Tooth—a biography. bibl por *Proc Inst Mech Eng Part E* v208 noE1 p1-4 '94

Tooth, Alwyn Stanley See Tooth, A. S. (Alywn Stanley), 1928-

Topek, Susan Remick, 1955-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p222 bibl il pors

Topolewski, Gary, 1957-, advertising executive

Serafin, R. Topolewski happy to rev Bozell's engine. por *Advert Age* v65 p27 O 3 '94

Torak, Elizabeth, painter

Martinucci, S. Upholding the classical tradition. il por *Am Artist* v58 p26-31 Ag '94

Toraño, María Elena, 1938-, public relations consultant

Howard, J. A woman for Lear's. il por *Lear's* v6 p100-2+ S '93

Toraño, M. E. New opportunities, new direction. por *Nations Bus* v82 p6 N '94

Tormé, Mel, 1925-, singer

Tormé, Mel. My singing teachers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 228p il pors

Torn, Rip, 1931-, actor

McDougal, D. Rip Torn: Larry Sanders' shameless, backstabbing, conniving boss. pors *TV Guide* v42 p30-2 Je 25-J1 1 '94

A Rip-roaring feud. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p81 S 12 '94

Tornabuoni, Lucrezia, 1425-1482, Italian poet and hymnist

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p431-4 bibl

Torquemada, Tomás de, 1420-1498, Spanish monk and inquisitor

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p650 bibl il pors

Torrence, Jackie, 1944-, storyteller

Torrence, Jackie. The importance of pot liquor. August House 1994 135p il

Torres, Ben Fong- See Fong-Torres, Ben

Torres, Edwin, judge and author

Hirshey, G. Poetic justice. il por *Gentlemens Q* v63 p63-4+ N '93

Torres, Felipe Neri, 1897-1994, state legislator and judge

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p481 Ap '94

Torrey, David C., gas industry executive

Profile: David C. Torrey. por *Distribution* v93 p68 Mr '94

Torrey, John G., 1921-1993, botanist

Obituary
Soil Biol Biochem il por v26 p vii-viii My '94

- Torti, Emilio, Argentine painter**
Sullivan, E. J. Emilio Torti: Rhapsody in blue. il por *Art News* v93 p144 Summ '94
- Torvill, Jayne, English skater**
Sullivan, R. Torvill & Dean. il pors *Life* v17 p32-6+ F '94
- Toscanini, Arturo, 1867-1957, Italian conductor**
Horowitz, Joseph. Understanding Toscanini; a social history of American concert life. University of Calif. Press 1994 492p bibl il
- Toshiko See Akiyoshi, Toshiko, 1929-**
- Totino, Rose, 1915-1994, frozen food industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Je 23 '94
Time v144 p17 Ji 4 '94
- Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, 1864-1901, French painter**
Frey, Julia. Toulouse-Lautrec; a life. Viking 1994 595p il
Mellow, J. R. Ugly was beautiful too. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p11+ D 4 '94
- Juvenile literature**
- Hart, Tony. Toulouse-Lautrec. Barron's Educ. Ser. 1994 np il
- Touré, music critic**
Touré. Black and PC on campus. por *Essence* v24 p42 O '93
- Touré, Ahmed Sékou, 1922-1984, Guinean president**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p259-63 bibl pors
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p305-9 maps
- Tournachon, Gaspard Félix See Nadar, 1820-1910**
- Toussaint Louverture, 1743?-1803, Haitian general and revolutionary**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p650-1 bibl il pors
- Touvier, Paul, French war criminal**
Morgan, T. The hidden henchman. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p766-75 My '94
- Tovar, Cesar, 1940-1994, Venezuelan baseball player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Ji 16 '94
- Tovar, Lupita, Mexican actress**
Weaver, Tom. Attack of the monster movie makers; interviews with 20 genre giants. McFarland & Co. 1994 p357-65 bibl il pors autogs
- Tovstonogov, Georgi, 1915-1989, Georgian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p399-401 bibl
- Towers, Robert, 1923-1995, author and literary critic**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 My 4 '95
- Towle, Wendy, 1963-, author and teacher**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p203-4 bibl il pors
- Townes, Charles H., 1915-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2042-4 bibl pors
- Townes, Jeff, rap singer**
Thompson, M. 17 questions: Will Smith gets fresh with Jazzy Jeff [interview] il pors *Seventeen* v52 p85-6 D '93
- Townesend, Frances Eliza Hodgson Burnett See Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924**
- Townley, Preston, business research executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1517 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 O 3 '94
- Townsend, Bob, automobile dealer**
Peale, C. Townsend customers like his red phone. por *Automot News* p78+ Ja 31 '94
- Townsend, Charles T., 1900-1994, food technologist**
Obituary
Food Technol por v48 p15 Ag '94
- Townsend, Melissa, psychic**
Townsend, M. How I found my psychic gift. il por *Made-moiselle* v100 p188 Ap '94
- Townsend, Robert, actor and motion picture director**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p596-600 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p656-61 bibl pors
- Townsend, Sue, English author and dramatist**
Sanz, C. Needling the Queen. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p105-6 My 23 '94
- Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés, 1915-1994, Peruvian political leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1162 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 4 '94
- Townshend, Pete, English singer and guitarist**
DeCurtis, A. Opera man: the Rolling stone interview with Pete Townshend. il pors *Roll Stone* p105-6+ D 23 '93-
Ja 6 '94
- Toy, Charles D., 1955-, lawyer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p380-2 bibl il pors
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 1889-1975, English historian**
Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p222-41
McNeill, William Hardy. Toynbee revisited. Harry Ransom Humanities Res. Center 1993 20p
- Toynnton, Evelyn, literary critic**
Toynnton, E. Uncle Hans in exile. *Am Sch* v63 p77-85 Wint '94
- Toyota, Tiritia, television newscaster**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p382-3 bibl il pors
- Toyotomi, Hideyoshi, 1536?-1598, Japanese statesman**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p113-18 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p651-2 bibl il pors**
- Trabia, Raimonda Gamna Lanza di See Gamna Lanza di Trabia, Raimonda**
- Trachtenberg, Lyle, motion picture technician and husband of Whoopi Goldberg**
Friend of labor. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p62 My 16 '94
Lovable Lyle [wedding of W. Goldberg and L. Trachtenberg] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p52 O 17 '94
- Tracy, Spencer, 1900-1967, actor**
Bibliography
Fisher, James. Spencer Tracy; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no59) Greenwood Press 1994 343p
- Trad, Paul V., child psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1579 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 O 15 '94
- Trafford, Angela Passidomo, 1947-, cancer patient**
Trafford, Angela Passidomo. The heroic path; one woman's journey from cancer to self-healing : how to heal yourself of life-threatening illness, find your true self, and make life work! Hay House 1993 222p bibl
- Trager, George Leonard, 1906-1992, linguist**
Obituary
Language bibl v69 p778-88 D '93
- Trahey, Jane, 1923-, author and advertising executive**
Keding, Ann Maxwell. Jane Trahey. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p325-34) bibl
- Trajan, Emperor of Rome, 53-117**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p314-19 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p652-3 bibl il pors**
- Tran, Robert, photographer**
Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v46 p73 Ag '94
- Trapani, Iza, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p232-3 bibl il pors
- Traubel, Helen, 1899-1972, opera singer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p184-5 bibl
- Trautman, Donna, industrial arts educator**
1994 outstanding young technology educators. pors *Tech-nol Teach* v53 p19+ Mr '94
- Travers, Bill, 1922-1994, English actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p460 Ap '94
- Travers, P. L. (Pamela L.), 1906-, English author**
Witchel, A. Where starlings greet the stars. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1444-5 S '94

- Travers, Pamela L.** See Travers, P. L. (Pamela L.), 1906-
- Travis, Dempsey, 1920-, real estate executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p622-33 bibl
- Travis, Kylie, Australian actress**
Santow, D. Model citizen. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p83+ S 5 '94
- Travis, Randy, singer**
The alpha cowboy. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p36-9 Fall '94
- Travolta, John, actor**
Amis, M. Travolta's second act. il *New Yorker* v71 p212-16+ F 20-27 '95
- Ansen, D. The face is familiar . . . il pors *Newsweek* v124 p67 S 19 '94
- Cohn, N. Rebound for glory. il pors *Vogue* v184 p191-2+ O '94
- John Travolta [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] por *People Wkly* v42 p100-1 D 26 '94; Ja 2 '95
- Schneider, K. S. The kid grows up. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p104-8+ N 14 '94
- Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p132 N '94
- Traylor, Bill, 1854-1947, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p245 bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
- Lyons, Mary E. Deep blues; Bill Traylor, self-taught artist. Scribner 1994 42p bibl il
- Treacy, Philip, English hat designer**
Glad hatter. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p60-1 J1 4 '94
- Treacy family, Canadian farmers**
Howse, J. Farming from generation to generation. il *Maclean's* v107 p60-1 Ja 24 '94
- Treadwell, Sophie, 1890-1970, dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p427-9 bibl
- Treadwell, Timothy, conservationist**
Neill, M. Bears fan [protects grizzly bears in Alaska] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75-6 O 3 '94
- Treat, Mary Lua Adelia Davis, b. 1830, botanist and entomologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p394-5 bibl il pors
- Trebek, Alex, Canadian game show host**
The maestro [conducts the Greenville Symphony Orchestra] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p64 N 21 '94
- Trejo, Margaret, desktop publisher**
Atcheson, R. A woman for Lear's. il pors *Lear's* v6 p86-9 N '93
- Treman, Judy D., 1944-, painter**
Bailey, P. B. Judy Treman: sizing up color. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p56-60 F '94
- Tremblay, Jean-Claude, 1939-1994, Canadian hockey player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 D 9 '94
- Tremblay, Roger, publishing executive**
Lawrence, J. Roger Tremblay. por *Advert Age* v65 p34 Mr 7 '94
- Trenary, Jill, skater**
Wedding rink. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p84 O 31 '94
- Trent, Gary, basketball player**
Hersch, H. The Shaq of the MAC. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p66-7 Ja 24 '94
- Trent, Judy Scales- See Scales-Trent, Judy, 1940-**
- Trevino, Lee, golf player**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p48 bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
- Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p221-3 bibl il pors
- Trevor, Paul, investment manager**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 13 '95
- Trevor, William, 1928-, Irish author and dramatist**
Podolsky, Marjorie. William Trevor. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p255-66) bibl il por
- Trevor, William. Excursions in the real world; memoirs. Penguin Bks. 1995 201p il
- Tribble, Israel, 1940-, educator**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p248-51 bibl il pors
- Trice, Bob, 1926-1988, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p103-4 bibl
- Trigg, Angela, locomotive engineer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p172-5 bibl il pors
- Trigg, Ronald, railroad conductor**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p172-5 bibl il pors
- Trillin, Abe, father of Calvin Trillin**
Trillin, C. Messages from my father. por *New Yorker* v70 p56-62+ Je 20 '94
- Trillin, Calvin, author**
Staples, B. Grief from a stranger [excerpt from Parallel time] por *Esquire* v121 p131-2 Mr '94
- Trillin, C. Messages from my father. por *New Yorker* v70 p56-62+ Je 20 '94
- Trilling, Diana, literary critic and author**
Bosworth, P. Diana Trilling: an interview. *Paris Rev* v35 p234-70 Wint '93
- Lynn, K. S. Life with Lionel. il *Am Spectator* v27 p66-8 F '94
- Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975, author and critic**
Lynn, K. S. Life with Lionel. il *Am Spectator* v27 p66-8 F '94
- Trimble, Vivian, keyboardist**
Fuller, G. Luscious Jackson [interview] il *Interview* v24 p76-9 Je '94
- Trimboli, Joseph, 1951-, police officer**
McAlary, Mike. Good cop, bad cop; Detective Joe Trimboli's heroic pursuit of NYPD Officer Michael Dowd. Pocket Bks. 1994 277p il
- Uhnak, D. No good deed went unpunished. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p10-11 F 5 '95
- Trinh, Eugene, 1950-, astronaut and physicist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p383-5 bibl il pors
- Tripp, April, physical educator**
1994 AAHPERD awards [Mabel Lee Award] pors *J Phys Educ Recreat Dance* v65 p16-22 My/Je '94
- Tripp, Carol-ann, physics teacher**
Distinguished Service Citations [awarded by the American Association of Physics Teachers] pors *Phys Teach* v32 p201-3 Ap '94
- Tripp, Evelyn, 1927-1995, model**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p181 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D19 F 3 '95
- Tripp, Valerie, 1951-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p222-4 bibl il pors
- Tritt, Travis, singer**
Tritt, Travis, and Bane, Michael. 10 feet tall and bullet-proof; the Travis Tritt story. Warner Bks. 1994 216p il
- Tritz, Pierre, Philippine priest and educator**
Medina, R. C. Profile: Pierre Tritz: serving the people [French priest became a Philippine citizen 20 years ago to help educate Manila's street children] *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 J1 14 '94
- Troche, Rose, motion picture director and author**
Handelman, D. Girl talk. pors *Vogue* v184 p91-2 Je '94
- Trotsky, Leon, 1879-1940, Soviet communist leader**
Serge, Victor, and Trotsky, Leon. The Serge-Trotsky papers. Pluto Press 1994 275p bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p653-4 bibl il pors
- Trotter, Mildred, 1899-1991, anthropologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2044-6 bibl pors
- Troubetzkoy, Alexandra, d. 1994, princess and painter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1002 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D14 J1 5 '94
- Troupe, George, 1937-1993, waste disposal association executive**
Obituary
Waste Age por v25 p22 Ja '94
- Trouppe, Quincy, 1912-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p81-2 bibl
- Troy, Louise, 1933-1994, actress**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p686 My '94

Troyanos, Tatiana, 1938-1993, opera singer

Obituary

Opera News por v58 p58 N '93

Trucks, Virgil, 1919-, baseball player

Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p137-46 il pors

Trudeau, Francis B., 1919-1995, research institute administrator and physician

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D25 Ap 27 '95

Trudeau, Jane Pauley See Pauley, Jane**Trudeau, Pierre Elliott, Canadian prime minister**

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott. *Memoirs*. McClelland & Stewart 1993 379p il

Wilson-Smith, A. Jean Chrétien as Trudeau the Second? il *Macleans* v107 p56 Ja 10 '94

Trueblood, Elton, 1900-1994, philosopher

Obituary

Christ Century v112 p10 Ja 4-11 '95

Curr Biogr v56 p61 Mr '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1992 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A30 D 23 '94

Truffaut, François, 1932-1984, French motion picture director

Nicholls, David. François Truffaut. Batsford 1993 144p bibl il

Truitt, Anne, 1921-, sculptor

The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p774-84 bibl

Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972, president

Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p220-4 bibl

Ferrell, Robert H. Harry S. Truman; a life. (Missouri biography series) University of Mo. Press 1994 501p bibl il

Leuchtenburg, William Edward. In the shadow of FDR; from Harry Truman to Bill Clinton. 2nd ed rev & newly updated Cornell Univ. Press 1993 p1-40 bibl

Van Biema, D. Harrying Truman. il por *Time* v144 p74 N 21 '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p654-6 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Feinberg, Barbara Silberdick. Harry S. Truman. Watts 1994 144p bibl il

Morris, Jeffrey Brandon. The Truman way. Lerner Pubs. 1995 128p il maps

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1995 p146-59 bibl il pors maps

Truman, James, English editor

Mead, R. The Truman administration. il pors *N Y* v27 p42-8 My 23 '94

Trumbauer, Frank, 1901-1956, saxophonist

Evans, Philip R., and others. Tram; the Frank Trumbauer story. (Studies in jazz, no18) Rutgers Univ. Inst. of Jazz Studies 1994 821p bibl il pors

Trump, Alfred G. (Alfred George), 1907-1994, library director and archivist

Obituary

Am Libr v26 p178 F '95

Trump, Donald J., real estate executive

Klein, E. Trump family values. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p120-5+ Mr '94

Stern, E. Chen Sam I am. il pors *N Y* v27 p32-3 Ag 8 '94

Trump, Ivana, wife of Donald J. Trump

Barrett, M. E. Personal triumph [interview] il pors *McCalls* v121 p124+ O '93

Machan, D. Ivana's revenge. il pors *Forbes* v154 p40-1 N 7 '94

Trump, John G., 1907-1985, electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2046-7 bibl pors

Truquin, Norbert, 1833-1887, French laborer and revolutionary

Truquin, Norbert. *Memoirs and adventures of a proletarian in times of revolution*. (In The French worker; autobiographies from the early industrial era. University of Calif. Press 1993 p250-308) bibl il

Truskoski, Elaine, secretary

Hirsh, K. S. Demoted along with her boss, one secretary fought back. il por *Ms* v4 p93 N/D '93

Truslow, Henry A., III, textile executive

[Henry A.] Truslow's term as ATMI president saw historic trade agreements [interview] il *Text World* v144 p33 Ap '94

Truth, Sojourner, d. 1883, abolitionist

Painter, N. I. Representing truth: Sojourner Truth's knowing and becoming known. il *J Am Hist* v81 p461-92 S '94

Drama

Asher, Sandy. A woman called Truth; a play in two acts celebrating the life of Sojourner Truth. Dramatic 1993 61p

Juvenile literature

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p108-17 bibl il

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p240-9 bibl il pors maps facsim

Tsai, Gerald, Jr., financier

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p385-6 bibl il pors

Tsao, George T., 1931-, chemical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2047-8 bibl pors

TSederbaum, IUrii Osipovich See Martov, L., 1873-1923**TSiolkovskii, Konstantin, 1857-1935, Russian rocket engineer**

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2048-51 bibl pors

Tsui, Daniel Chee, 1938-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2051-2 bibl pors

Tsui, Eugene, 1954-, architect

Miller, M. K. Nature's architect. il *Pop Sci* v244 p74-7 Je '94

Tsunoda, Joyce Sachiko, 1938-, college administrator

Chan, Sucheng. Joyce Sachiko Tsunoda. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p508-16) bibl

TSvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna, 1892-1941, Russian author and poet

Feiler, Lily. Marina Tsvetaeva; the double beat of heaven and hell. Duke Univ. Press 1994 299p bibl il pors

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p542-4 bibl

Tswett, Mikhail, 1872-1919, Russian botanist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2052-4 bibl pors

Tu, Fu, 712-770, Chinese poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p656 bibl il pors

Tubman, Harriet, 1815?-1913, abolitionist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p657 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p120-7 bibl il

Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach, 1895-1971, Liberian president

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p332-6 maps

Tuchman, Ken, customer service industry executive

Graves, J. M. He's pioneering a new industry. il por *Fortune* v130 p267 D 12 '94

Tucker, Alan M., d. 1995, librarian

Obituary

Wilson Libr Bull v69 p21 My '95

Tucker, Albert W., 1905-1995, mathematician

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p124 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A20 Ja 27 '95

Tucker, Derek, clothing chain store executive

Whigham-Desir, M. Shaking up Oaktree. il pors *Black Enterp* v24 p128-30+ O '93

Tucker, Hilary, b. 1809, priest

Hitchcock, J. Race, religion, and rebellion: Hilary Tucker and the Civil War. *Cathol Hist Rev* v80 p497-517 Jl '94

Tucker, Jim Guy, 1943-, governor

Farris, A. Arkansas governor's business and political life. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p808-9 My '94

Tucker, Jim Guy, 1943-, governor—cont.

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p41-5 bibl pors

Tucker, Michael, actor

Simpson, J. Above the law in Big Sur: actors Michael Tucker and Jill Eikenberry. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p194-200 Je '94

Tucker, Moe, drummer and singer

Binelli, M. Just say Moe. il por *Roll Stone* p36 D 1 '94

Tucker, St. George, 1752-1827, judge

Hamilton, P. Education in the St. George Tucker household: change and continuity in Jeffersonian Virginia. il *Va Mag Hist Biogr* v102 p167-92 Ap '94

Tucker, Tanya, 1958-, singer

Coppola, V. Tanya's turnaround. il por *Redbook* v181 p112-13+ S '93

Lone Star. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p30-3 Fall '94

Pond, S. Country spitfire. pors *TV Guide* v43 p25-7 My 6-12 '95

Tucker, William H., 1923-, paratrooper

Tucker, William H. Parachute soldier: based on the 1942 to 1945 diary of Sergeant Bill Tucker. Haley's 1994 166p il maps

Tuckett, Glen, 1927-, baseball coach

Hicken, Stephanni. One shining moment; the Glen Tuckett story. Cedar Fort 1993 165p il

Tuckwell, Barry, 1931-, Australian horn player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p236-8 bibl pors

Tudor, Antony, 1909-1987, English dancer and choreographer

Chazin-Bennahum, Judith. The ballets of Antony Tudor; studies in psyche and satire. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 311p bibl il

Tudor, David, 1926-, pianist

Holzaepfel, J. Reminiscences of a twentieth-century pianist: an interview with David Tudor. *Musical Q* v78 p626-36 Fall '94

Tudor, Tasha, 1915-, illustrator and author

Tudor, Tasha, and Brown, Richard. The private world of Tasha Tudor. Little, Brown 1992 134p bibl il

Tuke, Henry Scott, 1858-1929, English painter

Talley, M. K., Jr. Henry Scott Tuke: August blue. il *Art News* v93 p103-4 D '94

Tully, Alice, 1902-1993, music patron and singer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p669 bibl il pors

Iovine, J. V. Alice doesn't live here anymore. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p58-63 S 25 '94

Obituary

Opera News il por v58 p43 F 19 '94

Tulving, Endel, psychologist and educator

Gold Medal Award for Life Achievement in Psychological Science, 1994. bibl *Am Psychol* v49 p551-3 Jl '94

Tumen, Henry J., 1902-1994, gastroenterologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 Je 11 '94

Tune, Tommy, dancer and director

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p502-5 bibl il pors

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p401-2 bibl

Tunstall, Cuthbert, 1474-1559, English bishop

Bartlett, Kenneth R., and Herendeen, Wyman H. Cuthbert Tunstall. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p289-95) bibl il por

Tuohy, Frank, 1925-, English author

Price, Alan. Frank Tuohy. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p267-77) bibl il por

Tur, Bob, television reporter

Hot pursuit. il *New Yorker* v70 p23-4 Ag 1 '94

Jerome, R. Hot shots. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-8 S 12 '94

Tur, Marika, photojournalist

Jerome, R. Hot shots. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p97-8 S 12 '94

Turcato, Giulio, 1912-1995, Italian painter

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p103 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95

Ture, Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr See Muhammad, d. 1538

Turevou, Paul, information services industry pension manager

Chambers, L. Better participant savings is Perot Systems' immediate goal. por *Pension World* v30 p12-13 Jl '94

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883, Russian author

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p657-8 bibl il pors

Turing, Alan Mathison, 1912-1954, English mathematician

Eperson, D. Educating a mathematical genius: Alan Turing at Sherborne School. il pors *Math Sch* v23 p44-5 My '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2054-6 bibl pors

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p310-13 bibl il pors

Turitz, Mitchell L., librarian

Profiles encourage [interview] por *Apple Libr Users Group News* v12 p11 Spr '94

Turkevich, Ludmilla B., 1909-1995, professor of Russian language and literature

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p27 Ap 16 '95

Turki, Fawaz, 1940-, author

Glass, C. The conversion of Fawaz Turki. *N Y Times Book Rev* p21 Jl 31 '94

Turki, Fawaz. Exile's return; the making of a Palestinian American. Free Press 1993 274p

Turkka, Jouka, 1942-, Finnish theatrical director and dramatist

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p402-3 bibl

Turkle, Brinton Cassaday, 1915-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p204-8 bibl il pors

Türlin, Heinrich von dem See Heinrich, von dem Türlin, 13th cent.

Turlington, Christy, model

Gandee, C. Nobody's perfect. il *Vogue* v184 p560-7+ S '94

Hopper, D. The society of models: conversations with Lauren Hutton, Christy Turlington, Kate Moss, and Naomi Campbell. *Grand St* v13 p132-52 Fall '94

Turnbull, Colin M., 1924-1994, English anthropologist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p669 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p61 S '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1149 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ag 1 '94

Time por v144 p13 Ag 15 '94

Turner, Alan, 1943-, painter

Gambaccini, P. Portrait of an artist. il pors *Runners World* v29 p38-41 F '94

Turner, Charles Henry, 1867-1923, entomologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2056-7 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p73-7 bibl il pors map facsim

Turner, Donald Frank, 1921-1994, lawyer and economist

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p669 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p61 S '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1089 Jl '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B18 Jl 22 '94

Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932, historian

Bogue, A. G. Frederick Jackson Turner reconsidered. bibl *Hist Teach* v27 p195-221 F '94

Turner, Guinevere, actress and screen writer

Handelman, D. Girl talk. pors *Vogue* v184 p91-2 Je '94

Turner, Janine, actress

Seibel, D. S. Northern exposure: will it keep flying? il pors *TV Guide* v42 p14-18 D 24-30 '94

- Turner, Kathleen, actress**
Jerome, J. Kathleen Turner romances the tube. pors *TV Guide* v43 p16-20 Ap 1-7 '95
- Turner, Mabel Alexandra, 1903-1993, librarian**
Benne, M. Washington profiles: Mabel Alexandra Turner, 1903-1993. por *Alki* v9 p24-5 D '93
- Turner, Nat, 1800?-1831, slave**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p176-87 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Turner, Ted, 1938-, television and baseball executive**
Bibb, P. "I'll be the most powerful man in America" [excerpt from It ain't as easy as it looks] il *Success* v40 p46-9 D '93
Booker, S. TV's Ted Turner reveals black man served as his 'second' father. il pors *Jet* v85 p33-5+ Ap 18 '94
Boroughs, D. L. A media mogul moves into the meat market. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p108 N 14 '94
- Juvenile literature**
Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p36-7 bibl il pors
- Turner, Tina, singer**
Brady, J. The most beautiful women over 50 in America. il *New Choices Retire Living* v34 p50-4 S '94
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p264-8 bibl pors
Rubenstein, H. Tina Turner [interview] il por *Interview* v23 p40-1+ Ag '93
- Turock, Betty J., librarian**
McCormick, E. President-elect: "libraries guarantee equity on the information highway"; Betty Turock also wants white paper on future of library education. por *Am Libr* v25 p688-9 J/Ag '94
- Turpin, Anne, d. 1994, educator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A24 Ag 19 '94
- Turpin, Calvin C., clergyman**
Turpin, Calvin C. Beyond my dreams; memories—interpretations. Romance Pub. 1993 200p il
- Turrell, James, 1943-, artist**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p474-5 bibl il pors
- Turturro, John, 1957?-, actor**
Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p120 S '94
- Tutankhamen, King of Egypt**
Juvenile literature
Eschle, Lou. The curse of Tutankhamen. Lucent Bks. 1994 48p bibl il
Sabuda, Robert. Tutankhamen's gift. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 il
- Tuthmosis III, King of Egypt, ca. 1504-1450 B.C. See Thutmose III, King of Egypt, ca. 1504-1450 B.C.**
- Tutu, Desmond, South African archbishop**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p269-74 bibl pors
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p23 O 28 '94
- Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick, 1841-1916, college president**
Synnott, Marcia G. Julia Strudwick Tutwiler. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p517-24) bibl
- Tuve, Merle A., 1901-1982, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2057-9 bibl pors
- Twachtman, John Henry, 1853-1902, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p357-8 bibl il pors
- Twain, Mark, 1835-1910, author**
Curling, M. J. Samuel Clemens's family at Christmas. bibl il por *Mag Antiq* v144 p798-807 D '93
Garrett, W. Editorial. il *Mag Antiq* v144 p786-7 D '93
Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p30-4 pors
Skandera-Trombley, Laura E. Mark Twain in the company of women. University of Pa. Press 1994 219p bibl il
- Twain, Mark. Life on the Mississippi. Modern Lib. 1994 481p
- Twain, Mark. Roughing it. (Works of Mark Twain, v2) University of Calif. Press 1993 1072p bibl il
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p658-60 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Lyttle, Richard B. Mark Twain; the man and his adventures. Atheneum Pubs. 1994 231p bibl il
Press, Skip. Mark Twain. Lucent Bks. 1994 112p bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p158-71 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Tweten, Elias N., d. 1973, clergyman**
Jensen, Margaret T. (Margaret Tweten). First we have coffee. Nelson, T. 1993 177p
- Tweten, Ella, d. 1977, clergyman's wife**
Jensen, Margaret T. (Margaret Tweten). First we have coffee. Nelson, T. 1993 177p
- Twiss, John Russell, 1899-1995, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ap 14 '95
- Twitty, Conway, 1933-1993, singer**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p625-6 bibl il pors
Sanz, C. Town without Twitty. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p141-2 O 31 '94
- Twofathers, Manny, Native American spiritualist**
Twofathers, Manny. My road to the sundance. Wo-Pila Pub. 1995 204p il
- Twombly, Cy, 1929-, painter**
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p475 bibl il pors
Herrera, H. Cy Twombly: a homecoming. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p142-7 Ag '94
Kazanjan, D. The painted word. il pors *Vogue* v184 p546-57+ S '94
White, E. Twombly's rebel vision. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p168-77+ S '94
- Twyne, Pearl Rainwater, d. 1995, animal rights advocate**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Ap 26 '95
- Tyabji, Badr-ud-din, 1907-, Indian diplomat**
Tyabji, Badr-ud-din. More memoirs of an egoist. Har-Anand Pubs. 1994 290p il
- Tyabji, Judi, Canadian provincial legislator**
Whyte, K. I got you, babe. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p46-50+ D '93/Ja '94
Wood, C. Passion and politics. pors *Macleans* v107 p18-19 My 2 '94
- Tyler, Anne, 1941-, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p547-8 bibl
- Bibliography**
Croft, Robert William. Anne Tyler; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in American literature, no5) Greenwood Press 1995 172p
- Tyler, John, 1790-1862, president**
Burngarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p64-6 bibl
- Tyler, Leona Elizabeth, 1906-, psychologist**
Obituary
Am Psychol v49 p211-12 Mr '94
Couns Psychol v22 p179-82 Ja '94
- Tyler, Liv, model and daughter of Steven Tyler**
Cohen, R. Liv in the fast lane. il pors *Roll Stone* p62-7 N 3 '94
Connors, C. Liv and Evan make a movie. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p170-2+ Ag '94
- Tyler, Ralph Winfred, 1902-1994, educator and social scientist**
Obituary
Educ Leadership por v51 p84-5 My '94
Educ Researcher v23 p32-3 Je/Jl '94
Phi Delta Kappan por v75 p784-5+ Je '94
- Tyler, Richard, Australian fashion designer**
Brampton, S. The house that Anne built. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p190-3+ N '93

Tyler, Richard, Australian fashion designer—cont.

Lague, L. Tyler made. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p90-1 F 21 '94

Tyler, Steven, singer

Fricke, D. Talk this way: the Rolling stone interview with Aerosmith's Steven Tyler. il pors *Roll Stone* p56-8+ N 3 '94

Malkin, N. 17 questions: Steven Tyler & Joe Perry [interview] il pors *Seventeen* v53 p101-2 Ap '94

Tyler, William D., 1909-1991, advertising executive

Applegate, Edd. William D. Tyler. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p335-8) bibl

Tynan, Kathleen, English journalist and wife of Kenneth Tynan**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p48 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Ja 11 '95

Time por v145 p13 Ja 23 '95

Tynan, Kenneth, 1927-1980, English drama critic

Tynan, K. Between the acts [letters] il por *New Yorker* v70 p82-9 O 31 '94

Tyndale, William, d. 1536, English clergyman and biblical scholar

Daniell, David. William Tyndale; a biography. Yale Univ. Press 1994 429p bibl il

Day, John T. William Tyndale. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p296-311) bibl il por facsim autog

George, T. The translator's tale. il *Christ Today* v38 p36-8 O 24 '94

Tyndall, John, 1934-, British political leader

McCann, E. Dedicated follower of old-fashioned fascism. por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p24-5 My 13 '94

Typhoid Mary, d. 1938, typhoid carrier

Gordon, J. S. The passion of Typhoid Mary. il *Am Herit* v45 p118-21 My/Je '94

Tyroler, Charles, d. 1995, intelligence official**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p419 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Mr 19 '95

Tyrrell, Kwame, collector

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p186-9 bibl il pors

Tyrrell, R. Emmett, editor and commentator

Conant, J. The hazing of the president [editor of *The American spectator*] il pors *Esquire* v121 p86-91 Je '94

Smith, D. Spectator sport: R. Emmett Tyrrell Jr. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p976-9 Jl '94

Smith, D. Spectator sport: R. Emmett Tyrrell Jr. pors *N Y Times Mag* p14-17 Jl 3 '94

Tyson, Cicely, actress

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p267-71 bibl il pors

Tyson, Don, poultry executive

Isikoff, M. and Hosenball, M. The chicken king plays hard-boiled politics. il pors *Newsweek* v124 p33+ Jl 18 '94

McGraw, D. The birdman of Arkansas. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p42-6 Jl 18 '94

Tyson, Ian, 1933-, Canadian singer

Tyson, Ian, and Escott, Colin. I never sold my saddle. Gibbs-Smith Pub. 1994 112p il

Tyson, Laura D'Andrea, 1947-, economist and government official

Clark, J. Here's the deal [interview] il por *Mother Jones* v19 p33 Mr/Ap '94

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p506-9 bibl il pors

Tarloff, E. Almost natives. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p41-2+ N '93

Tarloff, E. Hi, I'm her husband. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p39-42 Mr '94

Tarloff, E. Just one of the girls. il por *Washingtonian* v30 p63-4+ N '94

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs. Nomination of Laura D'Andrea Tyson; hearing before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on nomination of Laura D'Andrea Tyson, chairperson, Council of Economic Advisers, January 21, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 186p il

Tyson, Mike, boxer

Hamill, P. The education of Mike Tyson. il pors *Esquire* v121 p98-106 Mr '94

Hamilton, K. Out of the box. il por *Newsweek* v125 p35 Ap 3 '95

Tyson changes, but not enough. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p879 Je '94

Wulf, S. Two champs are back. il pors *Time* v145 p56-7 Ap 3 '95

Tyson, Neil De Grasse, astrophysicist and author

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p36-9 bibl il pors

Tzanakou, Evangelia Micheli- See Micheli-Tzanakou, Evangelia, 1942-**Tzu-hsi, Empress dowager of China, 1835-1908**

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p660-1 bibl il pors

U

Uchida, Shungiku, Japanese author and cartoonist

Matsubara, L. Profile: Shungiku Uchida: comics for adults. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p70 Je 23 '94

Uchida, Yoshiko, 1921-1992, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p387-8 bibl il pors

Ugen Thinley See U'gyain Chilai**U'gyain Chilai, Tibetan Buddhist leader**

Liu, M. The baby-faced Buddha. por *Newsweek* v125 p45 Ap 24 '95

Uhlenbeck, George Eugene, 1900-1988, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2061-2 bibl pors

Uhlenbeck, Karen K., 1942-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2062-3 bibl pors

Ulbricht, Walter, 1893-1973, German communist leader

Kopstein, J. Ulbricht embattled: the quest for socialist modernity in the light of new sources. *Eur-Asia Stud* v46 no4 p597-615 '94

Ulizio, B. George, 1889-1969, book collector

Keller, Dean H., and Brucoli, Matthew J. B. George Ulizio. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p282-8) bibl il por facsimis

Ullman, Christopher, congressional aide

Whistling a happy tune [U.S. whistling champion] il por *People Wkly* v41 p84 Je 27 '94

Ullmann, Liv, Norwegian actress

Dubus, A. Liv Ullmann in spring [attending Literary Lights dinner in Boston presents challenges for handicapped author] il *Yankee* v58 p92-7+ Ap '94

Ulmer, James Blood, 1942-, guitarist

Mandel, H. Tales of Captain Blood. il por *Down Beat* v61 p22+ Ap '94

Ulrich, von Lichtenstein, fl. 1255, German poet

Schmidt, Klaus M. Ulrich von Liechtenstein. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p141-52) bibl il facsim

Ulrich, von Zatzikhoven, fl. ca. 1200, German poet

Meyer, Kathleen J. Ulrich von Zatzikhoven. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p153-7) bibl il por

Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich, 1825-1895, German gay rights pioneer

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p31-3 bibl il pors

Ulug Beg See Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449**Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449, Persian astronomer and mathematician**

Sopova, J. Ulugh Beg the astronomer-king. il *Unesco Courier* v47 p47 Ap '94

Ulugh Beg ibn Shahrukh See Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449**Ulvang, Ketil, Norwegian physical therapist and brother of Vegard Ulvang**

Plummer, W. Death in the Arctic. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p61-2 Jl 11 '94

Ulvang, Vegard, Norwegian cross country skier

Johnson, W. O. The last Viking. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p54-60+ Ja 24 '94

Plummer, W. Death in the Arctic. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p61-2 Jl 11 '94

Umar I, Caliph, d. 644 See 'Umar ibn al-Khattāb, Caliph, d. 644

- 'Umar ibn al-Khattāb, Caliph, d. 644**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p487-8 bibl il pors
- Umar Tall See Tal, Umar, 1794?-1864**
- Umlauf, Charles, 1911-1994, sculptor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1844 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D28 D 1 '94
- Unanue, Joseph, 1925-, food industry executive**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p67 bibl il
- Uncle Silas See Silas, Uncle, 1825-1897**
- Underhill, Miriam E., d. 1976, mountaineer, editor and author**
Underhill, Miriam E. Manless climbing. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p3-12) bibl il por
- Underwood, Agness May Wilson, 1902-1984, newspaper editor**
Good, Howard. Stunt girls and sob sisters: Elizabeth Jordan, Joan Lowell, and Agness Underwood. (In The journalist as autobiographer. Scarecrow Press 1993 p73-102) bibl il pors
- Underwood, Blair, actor**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p272-5 bibl il pors
Much ado about I do. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 O 3 '94
- Undset, Sigrid, 1882-1949, Norwegian author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p553-4 bibl
- Unetich, Robert Michael, 1946-, broadcasting industry executive**
Robert Michael Unetich. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p53 Ag 8 '94
- Ungaro, Emanuel, French fashion designer**
Collins, A. F. Poet of Provence. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p428-37 S '94
- Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, d. 1994, museum director and foundation official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1365 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D16 S 9 '94
- Unitas, Johnny, 1933-, football player**
Juvenile literature
Lace, William W. Top 10 football quarterbacks. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p42-5 bibl il pors
- Unterberg, Marjorie Kahn, d. 1995, nursing education philanthropist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Mr 21 '95
- Untereker, John J., 1911-1994, physician and rehabilitation specialist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p37 Ag 28 '94
- Unzner-Fischer, Christa, 1948-, German illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p234-6 bibl il pors
- Updike, John, author**
Updike, John. Conversations with John Updike. University Press of Miss. 1994 274p bibl
- Bibliography**
De Bellis, Jack. John Updike; a bibliography, 1967-1993. (Bibliographies and indexes in American literature, no17) Greenwood Press 1994 335p
- Upshaw, Cecil, 1942-1995, baseball player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A26 F 10 '95
- Upshaw, Dawn, opera singer**
Michener, C. The diva next door. il por *Time* v144 p78 S 5 '94
- Upton, Bertha, 1849-1912, English author**
Little, Greta D. Bertha Upton and Florence K. Upton. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p284-91) bibl il por
- Upton, Florence Kate, 1873-1922, English painter and illustrator**
Little, Greta D. Bertha Upton and Florence K. Upton. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p284-91) bibl il por
- Urban II, Pope, ca. 1042-1099**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p662 bibl il pors
- Urban, Matt, army officer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p368 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 Mr 7 '95
Time por v145 p23 Mr 20 '95
- Ure, Jean, English author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p225-9 bibl il pors
- Urey, Harold Clayton, 1893-1981, chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2063-6 bibl pors
- Urquhart, Fred, 1912-, Scottish author**
Affleck, Colin. Fred Urquhart. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p278-93) bibl por
- Urquhart, Robert E., 1901-1988, British general**
Baynes, John Christopher Malcolm. Urquhart of Arnhem; the life of Major General R.E. Urquhart, CB, DSO. Brassey's 1993 272p bibl il maps
- Urrea, Teresa, 1873-1906, Mexican mystic and healer**
Negri, S. Teresita: the saint of Cabora. il *Ariz Highw* v70 p12-15 Mr '94
- Usmani, Muhammad Adil, Pakistani librarian**
Samdani, R. A. Muhammad Adil Usmani: an eminent Pakistani librarian. *Pak Libr Bull* v24 p10-16 D '93
- Usman dan Fodio, 1754-1817, Nigerian Islamic leader**
Hiskett, Mervyn. The Sword of truth; the life and times of the Shehu Usman dan Fodio. [2nd ed] Northwestern Univ. Press 1994 194p bibl il maps
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p80-2 maps
- Ut, Huyuth Cong See Huyuth Cong Ut, 1951-**
- Utt, Kenneth, d. 1994, motion picture producer and actor**
Schruers, F. The Uttmost. il pors *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p80-1 '94
- Uyeda, Seiya, 1929-, Japanese geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2067 bibl pors

V

- Vaca, Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de See Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 16th cent.**
- Vacchiano, William Anthony, 1912-, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p239-41 bibl pors
- Vagelos, P. Roy, drug industry executive**
Nichols, N. A. Medicine, management, and mergers: an interview with Merck's P. Roy Vagelos [CEO] il *Harv Bus Rev* v72 p104-14 N/D '94
Nichols, N. A. Medicine, management, and mergers: an interview with Merck's P. Roy Vagelos. il *Harv Bus Rev* v72 p104-14 N/D '94
- Vaid, Urvashi, 1958-, lawyer and gay rights leader**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p390-1 bibl il pors
- Vakhtangov, Evgenii Bagrationovich, 1883-1922, Russian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p404-6 bibl
- Valando, Tommy, d. 1995, music publisher and theatrical producer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p245 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 F 16 '95
- Valasek, Joseph, 1897-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 pt1 p76 Ag '94
- Valderrama, David, 1933-, state legislator and judge**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p391-4 bibl il pors
- Valdes, Gregorio, 1879-1939, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p252 bibl il
- Valdez, José F., soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p131 bibl il

- Valdez, Luis, dramatist and director**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p28 bibl il
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p406-8 bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p223-5 bibl il pors
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p216-23 bibl il pors maps
- Valdez, René, 1929-, Cuban baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p176 bibl
- Vale, Brenda, English architect**
Grainger, C. Profile: putting the environment first. por *Archit J* v199 p20-1 Ap 13 '94
- Vale, Robert James Dennis, English architect**
Grainger, C. Profile: putting the environment first. por *Archit J* v199 p20-1 Ap 13 '94
- Valens, Ritchie, 1941-1959, singer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p93 bibl il
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p225-7 bibl il pors
- Valenti, Dino, 1943-1994, singer and songwriter**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1773 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 18 '94
- Valentine, Bobby, baseball manager**
Starr, M. Losing in a new language. por *Newsweek* v125 p46 My 22 '95
- Valentine, Joan Selverstone, 1945-, chemist**
Carpenter, E. Valentine named editor of Accounts. por *Chem Eng News* v72 p75 Ag 22 '94
- Valentino, Rudolph, 1895-1926, actor**
Lambert, G. Rudolph Valentino: The sheik's leading man at Falcon Lair. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p122-7+ Ap '94
Lampert-Gréaux, E. Projections. il pors *Opera News* v58 p22-5 Ja 8 '94
- Valenzuela, Fernando, Mexican baseball player**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p49 bibl il
- Young, Ken. Cy Young award winners. Walker & Co. 1994 p104-17 il pors
- Valenzuela, Jose Luis, 1953-, Mexican-American theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p408 bibl
- Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936, Spanish author, dramatist and poet**
McConnell, Kathryn G. Ramón del Valle-Inclán. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p320-8) bibl il pors facsim autog
- Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1808-1890, landowner and state legislator**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p169 bibl il
- Vallely, Bernadette, 1961-, English environmentalist**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p27 O 7 '94
- Valletta, Amber, model**
Angiello, N. This month: Amber Valletta. por *Mademoiselle* v99 p64 S '93
- Vallois, Henri-Victor, 1889-1981, French anthropologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2069-70 bibl pors
- Valls, Santiago Calatrava See Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-**
- Valvano, Jim, basketball coach**
Vitale, D. Unforgettable Jim Valvano. il pors *Read Dig* v144 p78-82 Ap '94
- Van Allen, James Alfred, 1914-, astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2070-2 bibl pors
- Van Amringe, Judyth, interior designer and antique dealer**
Goodman, W. O pioneer! il por *Harpers Bazaar* p202-7 N '93
- Van Berkel, John, student with Marfan syndrome**
Elliott, L. My most unforgettable character. *Read Dig* v144 p17-18+ Mr '94
- Van Bosse, Anne Antoinette, 1852-1943**
- Van Buren, Martin, 1782-1862, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p56-8 bibl
- Van Buskirk, Philip C. (Philip Clayton), 1833-1903, seaman**
Burg, B. R. (Barry Richard). An American seafarer in the age of sail; the erotic diaries of Philip C. Van Buskirk, 1851-1870. Yale Univ. Press 1994 218p
- Van Dam, José, 1940-, Belgian opera singer**
Sevilla-Gonzaga, M. Long-distance master. il pors *Opera News* v58 p8-10+ Ja 22 '94
- Van Damme, Jean-Claude, Belgian body builder and actor**
No marital artist [divorce] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p67 D 12 '94
- Van de Graaff, Robert Jemison, 1901-1967, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2072-5 bibl pors
- Van de Kamp, Peter, 1901-1995, astronomer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 My 23 '95
- Van de Velde, Henry See Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957**
- Van de Wetering, Bonnie, 1931-1993, South African ceramist and photographer**
Obituary
Ceram Rev por no148 p41 JI/Ag '94
Crafts por no127 p62-3 Mr/Ap '94
- Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931-, Dutch author**
Brainard, D. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p49-50 N 7 '94
- Van der Bijl, Hendrik See Bijl, Hendrik van der, 1887-1945**
- Van der Linde, Laurel, 1952-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p230-1 bibl il pors
- Van der Meer, Simon, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2075-6 bibl pors
- Van der Waals, Johannes Diderik See Waals, Johannes Diderik van der, 1837-1923**
- Van der Wal, Laurel, 1924-, aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2078-9 bibl pors
- Van Der Zee, James, 1886-1983, photographer**
Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p275-9 bibl pors
- Van Doren, Charles Lincoln, 1926-, college instructor and rigged game show contestant**
Cerio, G. The answer men [1950's quiz show scandal] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p85-6+ O 3 '94
- Van Duyn, Mona, poet**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p557 bibl
- Van Dyke, Jerry, actor and comedian**
Goodman, M. S. Hail the conquering cutup. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p57-8 Je 20 '94
- Van Gogh, Vincent See Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890**
- Van Gorder, Charles O., 1914-, physician**
Breo, D. L. June 6, 1994—two doctors relive D-day dangers. il por *JAMA* v271 p1799-804 Je 8 '94
- Van Housen, Linda, runner**
Goodman, E. K. The coach and his girls: a dangerous bond [suit against track coach M. Ipsen charging him with child molestation] il pors *Glamour* v91 p248-51+ O '93
- Van Itallie, Jean Claude, 1936-, dramatist**
Van Itallie hurrah; the life & work of an American playwright: an exhibition, 19 October, 1992-15 January, 1993. Kent State Univ. Libraries 1993 np il
- Van Kesteren, John See Kesteren, John van**
- Van Lamsweerde, Inez See Lamsweerde, Inez van**
- Van Maanen, Gregory, 1947-, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p254 bibl il
- Van Mander, Karel See Mander, Karel van, the Elder, 1548-1606**
- Van Meter, Victoria, 1982-, child aviator**
Lawson, C. Apple pie and afterburners. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p638-9 Ap '94

- Van Meter, Victoria, 1982-, child aviator—cont.**
Lidz, F. Vicki Van Meter [12 year old pilot to attempt transatlantic flight] il por *Sports Illus* v80 p56-7 Je 6 '94
Vicki Van Meter 1982-, bibl por *Biog Today* v4 p118-21 Ja '95
- Van Milligen, Michael, city manager**
Eller, D. Profile: front lines: city manager listens, learns on work details [Dubuque, Iowa] *Public Manage* v76 p25 Ag '94
- Van Norstrand, Ralph E., 1937-1995, state legislator**
Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* por v26 p7 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p C41 Ja 3 '95
- Van Peebles, Melvin, 1932-, motion picture director and author**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p276-80 bibl il pors
- Van Rensselaer, Martha, 1864-1932, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p399-400 bibl il pors
- Van Riebeeck, Jan See Riebeeck, Jan van, 1619-1677**
- Van Straten, Florence Wilhemina, 1913-, meteorologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p400-1 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2080-1 bibl pors
- Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987, clergyman**
Frame, John M. Cornelius Van Til. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p156-67) por
- Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964, author**
Van Vechten, Carl. Generations in black and white; photographs. University of Ga. Press 1993 172p il
- Van Velde, Bram See Velde, Bram van, 1895-1981**
- Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck, 1899-1980, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2081-2 bibl pors
- Van Zuylen, Vanessa, French editor**
Benatar, G. Media alert. il pors *Vogue* v184 p105-6+ Ag '94
- Van Zyl, Dirk, d. 1994, South African heart transplant patient**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 J1 7 '94
- Vance, Danitra, 1959-1994, actress**
Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* por v25 p1278 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 Ag 23 '94
Newsweek v124 p71 S 5 '94
- Vance, Jim, television newscaster**
Matusow, B. Life on the edge. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p44-9+ J1 '94
- Vance, Nina, 1914-1980, theatrical producer and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallioli. Greenwood Press 1994 p409-10 bibl
- Vancier, Victor See Pesach, Ben**
- VanCleave, Janice Pratt, author**
Winarski, D. L. The magic of Janice VanCleave. pors *Teach PreK-8* v25 p42-4 F '95
- Vancouver, George, 1757-1798, English explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p830-5 bibl il pors maps
- Vanden Heuvel, Katrina, editor**
Vanden Heuvel faces the Nation. il *New Yorker* v70 p35 Ja 30 '95
- Vanderbilt, Gertrude Whitney See Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt**
- Vanderbilt, Gloria, 1924-, fashion designer**
Collins, A. F. Gloria's shining Star. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p210-17 O '94
- Vandross, Luther, singer**
Flanagan, S. Luther Vandross tells why he recorded remakes on new album. il pors *Jet* v86 p36-9 O 24 '94
- Vane, John R., 1927-, English pharmacologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2079-80 bibl pors
- Vanek, Joe, English set and costume designer**
Tilles, D. Joe Vanek. il *TCI* v28 p38-41 Ja '94
- Vann, Chinyere, model and basketball player**
Anderson, K. Chinyere Vann [former child model from Brooklyn plays on girls' and boys' teams] il por *Sports Illus* v80 p66 Je 27 '94
- Vann, Robert Lee, 1879-1940, newspaper editor and publisher**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p641-54 bibl
- Vanni, Cara, delinquent teenager**
My parents had me kidnapped! il por *Teen* v38 p44-6+ Ja '94
- Vansina, Jan, Belgian Africanist**
Vansina, Jan. Living with Africa. University of Wis. Press 1994 312p bibl
- Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927, Italian anarchist**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p16-27 bibl il pors maps
- Varallo, Antonio d'Enrico Tanzio da See Tanzio da Varallo, Antonio d'Enrico, ca. 1575-1635**
- Vardi, Arie, 1938-, Israeli pianist and music teacher**
Elder, D. He said it was easy and I believed him. il pors *Clavier* v33 p10-15 Ap '94
- Varela, Rick, d. 1994, management consultant and murderer**
O'Malley, S. Horror in Brooklyn Heights. il pors *N Y* v27 p24-9 Je 6 '94
- Varenik, Gennadi, Soviet double agent**
Van Voorst, B. One double agent's tale: "He saved American lives". por *Time* v145 p60 My 22 '95
- Varga, Lucie, 1904-1941, Austrian historian**
Huppert, G. [Les autorités invisibles; review article] *Hist Theory* v33 no2 p220-30 '94
- Vargas, Bette, homeless woman**
Vargas, B. And still I rise. il pors *Essence* v24 p104-6+ S '93
- Vargas, Fernando, boxer**
Murphy, A. Fernando Vargas. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p56 J1 18 '94
- Vargas, M. Sando, 1940-, marine corps officer**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p155 bibl il
- Vargas, Roberto, 1929-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p142 bibl
- Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-, Peruvian author**
Guillermoprieto, A. The bitter education of Vargas Llosa. il por *N Y Rev Books* v41 p19-24 My 26 '94
- Varma, Devendra, 1923-1994, Canadian literary scholar**
Obituary
N Y Times *Biogr Serv* v25 p1660 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 O 27 '94
- Varmus, Harold, virologist and public health official**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2083-4 bibl pors
Zurer, P. Harold E. Varmus brings a working scientist's outlook to NIH directorship [interview] por *Chem Eng News* v72 p18-21 Ja 3 '94
- Vasiliev, Valery, 1949-, Russian illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p236 bibl il pors
- Vasquez, Tiburcio, 1835-1875, bandit**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p170 bibl il
- Vassanji, M. G. (Moyez G.), 1950-, Indian physicist and author**
Turbide, D. Moyes G. Vassanji [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Maclean's* v107 p46-7 D 26 '94
- Vassanji, Moyez G. See Vassanji, M. G. (Moyez G.), 1950-**
- Vassiltchikov, Marie, 1917-1978, Russian diarist**
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p785-94 bibl
- Vassy, Arlette, 1913-, French physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2084-5 bibl pors
- Vasudevan, Ramabhadra, 1926-1994, Indian physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p106-7 N '94
- Vaudoyer, Léon, 1803-1872, French architect**
Bergdoll, Barry. Léon Vaudoyer; historicism in the age of industry. Architectural Hist. Foundation 1994 349p bibl il

- Vaughan, Jimmie, guitarist**
Asimov, E. A bluesman's songs of joy. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1532-3 O '94
- Vaughan, John, 1756-1841, wine merchant and librarian**
Goodman, R. and Swiggers, P. John Vaughan (1756-1841) and the linguistic collection in the library of the American Philosophical Society. bibl por facsim *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p251-72 Je '94
- Vaughan, Sarah, 1924-1990, singer**
Schmidt-Joos, S. Über die Grenzen: Sarah Vaughan. il pors *Du* no4 p40-5 Ap '92
- Vaughan, Stuart, 1925-, actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p410 bibl
- Vaughan, Tom, d. 1994, English theatrical director and critic**
Obituary
New Theatre Q v10 p293 Ag '94
- Vaughan Williams, Ralph, 1872-1958, English composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p196-7 bibl il pors
- Vaughn, Jacqueline B., 1935-1994, labor leader**
Obituary
Jet por v85 p54 F 7 '94
- Vaughn, John, 1948-, clergyman**
Vaughn, John, and Vaughn, Brenda. More precious than gold; the fiery trial of a family's faith. Revell 1994 227p il pors
- Vaughn, Maurice Samuel See Vaughn, Mo**
- Vaughn, Mo, baseball player**
Moir, A. and Christy, D. The role model. pors *Forbes* v153 p58-62 Mr 14 '94 supp FYI
- Vaughn, Ronald E., testing equipment industry executive**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Vaughn, Sandra Jean, d. 1994, librarian**
Obituary
Libr J v119 p42 Je 1 '94
- Vaux, Thomas Vaux, Baron, 1510-1556, English poet**
Rudick, Michael. Thomas, Lord Vaux. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p312-15) bibl por
- Vawter, Ron, 1948-1994, actor**
Obituary
High Perform por v17 p17 Summ '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p553 Ap '94
TDR v38 p11-13 Fall '94
- Vawter, Will, 1871-1941, painter, illustrator and etcher**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p37-42 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Vaz, Valerie, journalist**
Vaz, V. What are you? il *Essence* v25 p63 O '94
- Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994, Armenian patriarch**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1248 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A24 Ag 19 '94
- Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco, 1510-1549, Spanish explorer**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p55-8 bibl il pors
Jacobs, William Jay. Coronado; dreamer in golden armor. Watts 1994 63p bibl il maps
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p268-73 bibl il pors maps
- Vázquez Montalbán, Manuel, 1939-, Spanish author and poet**
Amell, Samuel. Manuel Vázquez Montalbán. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p329-33) bibl por
- Vecelli, Tiziano See Titian, ca. 1488-1576**
- Vedral, Joyce L., professor of English and author**
Starting at the bottom. il por *People Wkly* v41 p62 F 21 '94
- Vega, Lope de, 1562-1635, Spanish dramatic poet**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p663-4 bibl il pors
- Vega, Suzanne, singer and songwriter**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p600-4 bibl il pors
- Vega, Suzanne, bibl por Curr Biogr v55 p47-51 Ag '94**
- Vehse, William E., 1932-1994, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p107 N '94
- Veidt, Conrad, 1893-1943, German actor**
Allen, J. C. (Jerry C.). Conrad Veidt; from Caligari to Casablanca. centennial ed Boxwood Press 1992 362p bibl il
- Veksler, V. I. (Vladimir Iosifovich), 1907-1966, Russian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2085-6 bibl pors
- Veksler, Vladimir Iosifovich See Veksler, V. I. (Vladimir Iosifovich), 1907-1966**
- Velarde, Pablita, 1918-, painter and author**
Hyer, S. Pablita Velarde [interview] il *Art J* v53 p61-3 Spr '94
- Velásquez, Efraín Bamaca See Everardo**
- Velázquez, Diego, 1599-1660, Spanish painter**
Colomer, J. L. and Harris, E. Two letters from Camillo Massimi to Diego Velázquez [with appendix] bibl il *Burlington Mag* v136 p545-8 Ag '94
- Velazquez, Loretta Janetia, 1842-1897, Confederate agent**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p171 bibl il
- Velde, Bram van, 1895-1981, Dutch painter**
Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p171-2 bibl il pors
- Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957, Belgian architect and designer**
Loyer, F. Henry van de Velde, la tragédie d'un moderne. il por *Beaux Arts Mag* no119 p80-4 Ja '94
- Veldeke, Heinrich von See Heinrich, von Veldeke, 12th cent.**
- Velis, Andrea, 1927-1994, opera singer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1535 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 O 7 '94
- Velten, Richard G., medical supply executive**
. Profile: Richard G. Velten. por *Distribution* v93 p100 Ag '94
- Venable, Demetrius D., physicist and college dean**
Distinguished Service Citations [awarded by the American Association of Physics Teachers] pors *Phys Teach* v32 p201-3 Ap '94
- Venable, Evelyn, 1913-1993, actress**
Obituary
Am Cinematogr v75 p95 F '94
- Vendela, Swedish model**
Scovell, N. Vendela [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p174 Je '94
- Venet, Bernar, 1941-, French sculptor**
Sheets, H. M. From simple geometry to the crazy line. il por *Art News* v93 p59-60 Mr '94
- Vennesland, Birgit, 1913-, biochemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p401 bibl il pors
- Venter, J. Craig, biochemist**
Venter J. Craig. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p45-9 F '95
- Venturi, Robert, architect**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p510-12 bibl il pors
- Vera Cruz, Philip, 1904-1994, labor leader**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p396 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p884 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 Je 16 '94
- Verba, Joan Marie, 1953-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p231-2 bibl il pors
- Vercruysse, Jan, Belgian artist**
Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Verdet, André, 1913-, French author, painter and sculptor**
Restany, P. Le Secret d'André Verdet, faire chanter le regard. il *L'Œil* no461 p81-8 My '94
- Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901, Italian composer**
Crutchfield, W. Crutchfield at large. il *Opera News* v58 p54 Mr 5 '94
- Keller, J. M. Hunting the Bear of Busseto. il por Opera News v58 p39+ Mr 5 '94**
- Phillips-Matz, M. J. Open letters. il pors Opera News v58 p12-14+ Mr 5 '94**

- Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901, Italian composer—cont.**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p158-9 bibl il pors
Verdi, Giuseppe, and Boito, Arrigo. The Verdi-Boito correspondence. University of Chicago Press 1994 321p bibl il pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p664-5 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p36-9 bibl il pors
- Vere, Robert de** See Oxford, Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of, b. 1240
- Vergé, Roger, 1930-, French chef and restaurateur**
Roger Vergé [interview] il por *Bon Appetit* v38 p140 S '93
- Verghese, A. (Abraham), 1955-, physician**
Pais, A. J. Southern comforts; a small-town doctor chronicles his AIDS patients' unique challenges; profile. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 S 29 '94
- Verghese, Abraham** See Verghese, A. (Abraham), 1955-
- Vergil** See Virgil
- Vergil, Polydore, 1470?-1555, English historian**
Galdieri, Louis V. Polydore Vergil. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p316-21) bibl il por
- Verlaine, Paul, 1844-1896, French poet**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p196-9 bibl il pors
- Vermeij, Geerat J., 1946-, biologist**
Vermeij, Geerat J. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p47-51 Je '95
- Vernadskii, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1863-1945, Russian scientist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2086-8 bibl pors
- Vernon, Lillian, mail order executive**
Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p346-58 bibl il pors
- Vernon, Raymond, 1913-, economist**
Vernon, R. Contributing to an international business curriculum: an approach from the flank. *J Int Bus Stud* v25 no2 p215-27 '94
- Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1485?-1527, Italian explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p836-8 bibl il pors maps
- Versace, Donatella, Italian clothing executive**
Alhadeff, G. In Milan with Donatella Versace. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p104-11 Ja '94
Wayne, G. The Donatella patrol [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p100 Mr '94
- Versace, Gianni, 1946-, Italian fashion designer**
Gandee, C. Versace's castle in the sand [Casa Casuarina] il pors *Vogue* v184 p288-305 D '94
Wayne, G. The Donatella patrol [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p100 Mr '94
- Verteufeuille, Jeanne, intelligence agent**
Wise, D. The Ames spy hunt [excerpt from Nightmover] il pors *Time* v145 p54-94 My 22 '95
- Verti, Thomas D., building industry executive**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Vertreace, Martha M., 1945-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p232-3 bibl il pors
- Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch, 1901-1966, South African prime minister**
Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p132-5 maps
- Vesalius, Andreas, 1514-1564, Flemish anatomist**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p665-6 bibl il pors
- Vesey, Denmark, ca. 1767-1822, rebel and slave**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L. 1994 p164-75 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Vespasian, Emperor of Rome, 9-79**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p320-6 bibl
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 1451-1512, Italian navigator**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p666-7 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Fritz, Jean. Around the world in a hundred years; from Henry the Navigator to Magellan. Putnam 1994 p69-75 bibl il maps
- Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B.** Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p839-42 bibl il pors maps
- Vest, George G., 1930-1994, lawyer and foundation official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1934 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p24 D 17 '94
- Vial, Pedro, d. 1814, Franco-Spanish blacksmith and trader**
John, E. A. H. Inside the comancheria, 1785: the diary of Pedro Vial and Francisco Xavier Chaves [with English translation] il *Southwest Hist* Q v98 p27-56 Jl '94
- Viard, Virginie, French fashion designer**
Carter, C. Modern muse. il pors *Vogue* v183 p188+ O '93
- Vicario, Arantxa Sanchez** See Sanchez Vicario, Arantxa
- Vicente, Rafael Sebastián Guillén** See Marcos
- Vickers, Roy Henry, 1946-, Canadian artist**
Wood, C. Roy Henry Vickers [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p50-1 D 26 '94
- Vickery, Jim dale, author**
Vickery, J. dale. A necessary violence [killing a deer after it was attacked by a wolf] il *Backpacker* v21 p64-6+ O '93
- Vico, Giambattista, 1668-1744, Italian philosopher**
Lilla, M. The antimodernist. il *Wilson Q* v17 p32-9 Summ '93
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p667-8 bibl il pors
- Vico, Giovanni Battista** See Vico, Giambattista, 1668-1744
- Victor, Paul-Emile, 1907-1995, French explorer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p377 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 9 '95
- Victor Emmanuel II, King of Italy, 1820-1878**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p668 bibl il pors
- Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901**
Stead, Michael J. Queen Victoria's Scotland. Cassell 1992 160p il
- Wigoder, Geoffrey.** They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p668-70 bibl il pors
- Victoria, Tomás Luis de, 1548-1611, Spanish composer**
O'Regan, N. Victoria, Soto and the Spanish Archconfraternity of the Resurrection in Rome. il *Early Music* v22 p279-95 My '94
- Stanley, John.** Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p59 bibl il pors
- Vidal, Gore, 1925-, author and dramatist**
Gore Vidal [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p276 O '94
- Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon.** Greenwood Press 1994 p454-67 bibl il pors
- Mewshaw, M.** Gore Vidal on high: the author retrenches at his Amalfi Coast villa. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p94-103+ Ja '94
- Wicker, T.** Gore Vidal [interview] il *Mod Maturity* v37 p62-4+ Ap/My '94
- Vidyasagar, M., 1947-, Indian robotics industry executive**
Zorpette, G. M. Vidyasagar. por *IEEE Spectr* v31 p56-8 Jl '94
- Viemeister, Read, 1923-1993, industrial designer**
Obituary
ID por v40 p25 N '93
- Viinainen, Iiro, 1944-, Finnish cabinet member**
Finance minister of the year: Viinainen's tough talk pays off. por *Euromoney* p159-60 S '94
- Vilar, Jean, 1912-1971, French actor and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Valliilo. Greenwood Press 1994 p411-13 bibl
- Villa, Joseph, 1948-1995, pianist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p9 Ap 15 '95
- Villa, Pancho, 1878-1923, Mexican bandit and revolutionary**
Juvenile literature
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L. 1995 p227-30 bibl il pors
- Villa-Lobos, Heitor, Brazilian composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p226 bibl il pors

Villanueva, Alma, 1944-, poet and author

Villanueva, A. Blood ties: standing at different points in the creative cycle. il *Ms* v5 p22-6 N/D '94

Villanueva, A. From dreams, a novel is born. il *Ms* v4 p70-3 My/Je '94

Villard, Tom, d. 1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1770 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 N 17 '94

Villarreal, Vivian, billiards player

Geffner, M. Belle of the balls. il por *Tex Mon* v21 p60+ N '93

Villaseñor, Victor, author

Villaseñor, Victor. Walking stars; stories of magic and power. Piñata Bks. 1994 202p

Villaume, William J., 1914-1995, clergyman, church leader and college president

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ap 3 '95

Villechaize, Herve, 1943-1993, French actor

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p626-7 bibl il pors

Villegas, Ysmael R., soldier

Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p132 bibl il

Villegas de Magnón, Leonor, 1876-1955, Mexican revolutionary

Villegas de Magnón, Leonor. The rebel. Arte Público Press 1994 297p bibl il pors

Villella, Edward, dancer and director

Gladstone, V. Edward Villella: Miami City Ballet gathers speed. il pors *Dance Mag* v68 p34-7 Ag '94

Villena, Luis Antonio de, 1951-, Spanish poet and author

Winfield, Jerry Phillips. Luis Antonio de Villena. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v134. Gale Res. 1994 p334-45) bibl il pors

Villers, Rebecca, rape victim

Fried, S. Two rapes, three victims [DNA testing proves G. Woodall was wrongly convicted for Huntington, W.Va. rapes] il pors *Glamour* v92 p194-7+ Ag '94

Vinaccesi, Benedetto, 1666-1719, Italian composer

Talbot, Michael. Benedetto Vinaccesi; a musician in Brescia and Venice in the age of Corelli. (Oxford monographs on music) Clarendon Press 1994 356p bibl il

Talbot, M. The taiheg, the pira and other curiosities of Benedetto Vinaccesi's Suonate da camera a tre, op. 1. *Music Lett* v75 p344-64 Ag '94

Vinacke, W. Edgar, 1917-1991, social psychologist

Obituary

Am Psychol v49 p213 Mr '94

Vincent, Jean-Marie, d. 1994, Haitian priest

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A1+ Ag 30 '94

Vincent, Jean-Pierre, 1942-, French theatrical director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p413-14 bibl

Vinci, Leonardo da See Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519

Vincoll, Jeffrey W., safety engineer and consultant

LaBar, G. Mission: safety. il por *Occup Hazards* v56 p123-5+ O '94

Vine, Allyn Collins, 1914-1994, oceanographer

Obituary

Phys Today por v47 p105-6 N '94

Vine, Barbara

See also

Rendell, Ruth, 1930-

Vins, Charles, sailor and murderer

Brown, C. The accidental martyr [homosexual sailor killed by shipmates] il pors *Esquire* v120 p101-16 D '93

Viola, Bill, video artist

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p475-6 bibl il pors

Viola, Roberto Eduardo, 1924-1994, Argentine general and president

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1518 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p42 O 2 '94

Vipont, Elfrida, 1902-1992, English author

Scragg, B. J. Elfrida Vipont: Quaker children's writer. bibl por *Bull John Rylands Univ Libr Manchester* v76 p249-65 Aut '94

Vira Narasimha Raya, King of Vijayanagar, fl. 1505-1509

Hymavathi, P. (Polavarapu). Vijayanagara; the life and times of Tuluva Vira Narasimha Raya. NEW ERA Pubs. 1994 126p bibl il

Virgil, Roman poet

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p670-1 bibl il pors

Virgil, Ozzie, 1933-, Dominican baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p159-60 bibl

Virgin Mary See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari, 1895-1973, Finnish biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2088-9 bibl pors

Vischer, Friedrich Theodor, 1807-1887, German author and literary critic

Stenger, Karl Ludwig. Friedrich Theodor Vischer. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p289-96) bibl il pors facsimil autog

Visconti, Luchino, 1906-1976, Italian motion picture director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p414-15 bibl

Visentini, Bruno, 1914-1995, Italian cabinet member and office equipment industry executive

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 15 '95

Visner, Sidney, 1917-1995, physicist and atomic power industry expert

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 19 '95

Vitale, Dick, basketball coach and television sportscaster

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p513-16 bibl il pors

Reilly, R. I've gotta be me. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p72-6+ Mr 7 '94

Vitarelli, Sandy, potter

Enkoji, M. Sandy Vitarelli. il *Ceram Mon* v42 p30-2 Mr '94

Vitellius, Aulus, Emperor of Rome, 15-69

Murison, Charles L. Galba, Otho and Vitellius; careers and controversies. Olms 1993 175p bibl maps

Viterbo, Egidio da See Egidio, da Viterbo, Cardinal, 1469?-1532

Vitez, Antoine, 1930-1990, French theatrical director and actor

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p415-17 bibl

Vitold, Michel, 1914-1994, French actor and theatrical director

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Je 16 '94

Vitulli, Clark J., automobile executive

Walsh, M. The education of Sally Boyd. il por *Forbes* v154 p106 Ag 1 '94

Vivaldi, Antonio, 1678-1741, Italian composer and violinist

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p86-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Krull, Kathleen. Lives of the musicians; good times, bad times (and what the neighbors thought). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich 1993 p10-13 bibl il pors

Vivanti, Annie, 1868-1942, Italian poet and author

Italian women writers; a bio-bibliographical sourcebook; edited by Rinaldina Russell. Greenwood Press 1994 p441-3 bibl

Vivar, Rodrigo Díaz de See Cid, ca. 1043-1099

Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902, Indian Hindu leader and missionary

Eternal platform; editor, Swami Vamanananda; editorial board, Arun Kumar Sinha . . . [et al.] Advaita Ashrama 1993 168p bibl il

Viviani, Raffaele, 1888-1950, Italian actor, dramatist and director

Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p417-18 bibl

Vizenor, Gerald Robert, 1934-, author

Monaghan, P. A writer 'to be reckoned with'. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A8+ J1 13 '94

Vizzutti, Allen, 1952-, trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p241-4 bibl pors

- Vlad II, Dracul, Prince of Wallachia, 1431-1476**
McNally, Raymond T., and Florescu, Radu R. N. In search of Dracula; the history of Dracula and vampires. new updated & rev ed Houghton Mifflin 1994 297p bibl il maps
- Vladimir, Grand-Duke of Kiev, ca. 956-1015**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p671 bibl il pors
- Vlavianos, Basil, d. 1994, Greek-American educator and newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 J1 6 '94
- Vo, Van Kiet, 1922-, Vietnamese prime minister**
To bury the past [interview] por *Time* v145 p79 My 1 '95
- Voegelin, Eric, 1901-1985, philosopher**
Bibliography
Price, G. L. Eric Voegelin: a classified bibliography. por *Bull John Rylands Univ Libr Manchester* v76 p3-180 Summ '94
- Voegelin, F. M. (Florence Marie), 1927-1989, linguist**
Obituary
Int J Am Linguist bibl v60 p191-6 Ap '94
- Voegelin, Florence Marie See Voegelin, F. M. (Florence Marie), 1927-1989**
- Voelcker, Elsa, d. 1995, interior designer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 3 '95
- Voeller, Bruce, 1934-1994, sexologist and AIDS educator**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1148 O 12 '94
- Vogel, H. A. (Heinrich August), 1778-1867, German chemist**
Boll, P. M. Revisiting Fehling and discovering Vogel. bibl *J Chem Educ* v71 p220-1 Mr '94
- Vogel, Harold, riding boot industry executive**
Gleick, E. Crisis in Candy Land. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p34-7 F 21 '94
- Vogel, Heinrich August See Vogel, H. A. (Heinrich August), 1778-1867**
- Vogel, Speed, author and retired textile executive**
Heller, Joseph, and Vogel, Speed. No laughing matter. Fine, D.I. 1995 335p
- Vogeler, Heinrich Johann, 1872-1942, German painter and graphic designer**
Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p254-5 bibl il pors
- Vogtle, A. W., Jr., electric utility executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p538 Ap '94
- Voigt, Cynthia, author**
Devereaux, E. PW interviews Cynthia Voigt. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p225-6 J1 18 '94
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p209-14 bibl il pors
- Voiland, Bob, cyclist**
Voiland, Bob. Hurt City. Bike Enterprises 1994 181p maps
- Voilquin, Suzanne, b. 1798?, French midwife**
Voilquin, Suzanne. Recollections of a daughter of the people. (In The French worker; autobiographies from the early industrial era. University of Calif. Press 1993 p92-115) bibl il
- Voinovich, George, 1936-, governor**
Glastis, P. Winning by making government work. il por *U S News World Rep* v117 p54+ O 31 '94
- Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p308-10 bibl pors**
- Voiselle, Bill, 1919-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p147-57 il pors
- Voisin, Roger Louis, 1918-, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p244-7 bibl pors
- Vold, Marjorie J., 1913-, chemist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p402 bibl il pors
- Volkman, Don, television news cameraman**
Volkman, D. Ike, me, and my trusty Bolex. il *Telev Q* v27 N01 p37-40 '94
- Volkova, Katya, Russian mail order bride**
Simon, J. "I love you, Miss 2420" [American and Russian meet through video dating service] il pors *Life* v17 p55-7+ F '94
- Vollenweider, Richard A., 1922-, Swiss limnologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2089-91 bibl pors
- Vollmann, William T., author**
Vollmann, W. T. The best things in life aren't free. il *Esquire* v120 p178-80 O '93
- Volontè, Gian Maria, 1933-1994, Italian actor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1888 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 D 7 '94
Time v144 p29 D 19 '94
- Volpe, John A., 1908-1994, governor and secretary of transportation**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p63 Ja '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1743 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p28 N 12 '94
- Volpe, Joseph, opera manager**
Dannen, F. Twilight of the god? il *New Yorker* v70 p50-8+ O 3 '94
- Smith, P. J. The Met today and tomorrow [interview] il pors *Opera News* v59 p12-15 S '94**
- Volponi, Paolo, Italian author, legislator and poet**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1279 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 24 '94
- Voltaire, 1694-1778, French author and philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p672-3 bibl il pors
- Volterra, Vito, 1860-1940, Italian physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2091-3 bibl pors
- Von Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf See Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf von, 1835-1917**
- Von Balthasar, Hans Urs See Balthasar, Hans Urs von, 1905-1988**
- Von Behring, Emil Adolph See Behring, Emil Adolph von, 1854-1917**
- Von Békésy, Georg, 1899-1972, Hungarian-American physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p139-40 bibl pors
- Von Bellingshausen, Fabian Gottlieb See Bellingshausen, Fabian Gottlieb von, 1778-1852**
- Von Braitenberg, Elisabeth Hanna- See Hanna-Von Braitenberg, Elisabeth**
- Von Braun, Wernher, 1912-1977, rocket engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2093-6 bibl pors
- Stuhlinger, Ernst, and Ordway, Frederick Ira. Wernher von Braun, crusader for space: a biographical memoir. Krieger 1994 375p**
- Von Bruenchenhein, Eugene, 1910?-1983, artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p256 bibl il
- Von Clausewitz, Carl See Clausewitz, Carl von, 1780-1831**
- Von Dingelstedt, Franz See Dingelstedt, Franz von, Freiherr, 1814-1881**
- Von Droste-Hülshoff, Annette See Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von, 1797-1848**
- Von Dutch See Dutch, Von, 1929-1992**
- Von Egloffstein, Frederick W., Baron, 1824-1885, printer and inventor**
Hanson, D. A. Baron Frederick Wilhelm von Egloffstein: inventor of the first commercial halftone process in America. il *Print Hist* v15 n01 p12-24 '93
- Von Euler, Ulf Svante See Euler, Ulf Svante von, 1905-1983**
- Von Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon See Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von, 1873-1964**
- Von Frisch, Karl See Frisch, Karl von, 1886-1982**
- Von Furstenberg, Diane, Belgian fashion designer**
Hunter, C. E. The ultimate achiever. il por *Drug Cosmet Ind* v154 p19-20 F '94
- Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p517-18 bibl il pors**
- Shapiro, J. Merchant princess. il pors *Lear's* v6 p44-9+ Ja '94**
- Von Gall, Louise See Gall, Louise von, 1815-1855**
- Von Goethe, Johann Wolfgang See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832**
- Von Guggenberg, Beatrice, AIDS patient**
Milk, L. Ordinary people. il pors *Washingtonian* v30 p92-5+ N '94

- Von Hagen, Jolanda L.** See Hagen, Jolanda L. von, d. 1994
- Von Hayek, Friedrich A.** See Hayek, Friedrich A. von (Friedrich August), 1899-1992
- Von Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand** See Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von, 1821-1894
- Von Hindenburg, Paul** See Hindenburg, Paul von, 1847-1934
- Von Kármán, Theodore, 1881-1963, aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2096-7 bibl pors
- Von Kerck Gede, Paul** See Máko, Pál, 1723-1793
- Von Klitzing, Klaus** See Klitzing, Klaus von, 1943-
- Von Kyaw, Dietrich** See Kyaw, Dietrich von
- Von Laue, Max** See Laue, Max von, 1879-1960
- Von Linné, Carl** See Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778
- Von Mises, Hilda Geiringer, 1893-1973, German mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p402-3 bibl il pors
- Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1953, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2099-101 bibl pors
- Von Moltke, Freya** See Moltke, Freya von
- Von Neumann, John, 1903-1957, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2101-4 bibl pors
- Von Schlegel, August Wilhelm** See Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845
- Von Siemens, Werner** See Siemens, Werner von, 1816-1892
- Von Stade, Frederica, opera singer**
Michener, C. The diva next door. il pors *Lear's* v6 p70-3+ N '93
- Von Stade's operatic life. il *New Yorker* v71 p39-40 Mr 27 '95
- Von Suttner, Bertha** See Suttner, Bertha von, 1843-1914
- Von Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius** See Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, Herzog zu Friedland, 1583-1634
- Von Wassermann, August** See Wassermann, August von, 1866-1925
- Von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich** See Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von, 1912-
- Von Weizsäcker, Richard** See Weizsäcker, Richard von, 1920-
- Von Wiegand, Charmion, 1899-1983, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p198-9 bibl
- Vonnoh, Bessie Potter, 1872-1955, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p188-9 bibl
- Voorhis, David, liver transplant patient**
Bannister, P. A gift from a stranger. il *Yankee* v57 p48-55+ D '93
- Bannister, P. Hello and good-bye [D. Voorhis meets family of liver donor who saved his life] il *Yankee* v58 p92-5 F '94
- Bannister, P. Remembering Tracy Bill [parents of accident victim T. B. Marsh meet recipient of his liver] *Read Dig* v144 p52-4 Je '94
- Vora, Anil, Indian inventor**
Vittati, N. Profile: Anil Vora: a voracious inventor [Hong Kong] *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p78 Mr 31 '94
- Vormelker, Rose L., 1895-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v26 p178 F '95
- Vorobyev, Viktor, d. 1995, Russian general**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) maps p6 Ja 8 '95
- Vosper, Robert Gordon, 1913-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p670 Jl/Ag '94
Inf Technol Libr v13 p227-8 S '94
Libr J v119 p9 Je 15 '94
SLJ v40 p21 Jl '94
Wilson Libr Bull v69 p21 S '94
- Voss, Carl Hermann, 1910-1995, clergyman and author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p416 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p10 Mr 18 '95
- Voss, Howard G., physicist**
Grant, R. M. Meet your new president [of the American Association Physics Teachers] por *Phys Teach* v32 p70 F '94

- Voûte, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert, 1879-1963, Dutch astronomer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2104-5 bibl pors
- Vreeland, Diana, editor**
The Empress Diana. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p45+ D '93
- Vries, Hugo de, 1952-, Dutch botanist and geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2105-7 bibl pors
- Vygotskii, L. S. (Lev Semenovich), 1896-1934, Russian psychologist**
Newman, Fred, and Holzman, Lois. Lev Vygotsky; revolutionary scientist. Routledge 1993 240p bibl
- Vygotskii, Lev Semenovich** See Vygotskii, L. S. (Lev Semenovich), 1896-1934

W

- W., Bill** See Wilson, William Griffith, 1895-1971
- Waal, Johannes Diderik van der, 1837-1923, Dutch physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2076-8 bibl pors
- WaBunlini** See Bellecourt, Vernon, 1931-
- Wachner, Linda Joy, 1946-, clothing executive**
Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p360-72 bibl il pors
- Wachtler, Sol, 1930-, judge and convicted extortionist**
Dowd, M. Descent from the bench. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p5 Ag 28 '94
- Franks, L. The judge and I [Sol Wachtler extortion scandal] il pors *N Y* v27 p40-6 N 14 '94
- Wolfe, Linda. Double life; the shattering affair between Chief Judge Sol Wachtler and socialite Joy Silverman. Pocket Bks. 1994 286p bibl il pors
- Wolfe, L. Love and obsession [extortion scandal; excerpt from Double life] il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p42+ Ag '94
- Wackernagel, Wilhelm, 1806-1869, German philologist**
Jankowsky, Kurt R. Wilhelm Wackernagel. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p297-302) bibl por
- Waddell, Martin, Irish author**
Winarski, D. L. Martin Waddell: packing an emotional punch. il por *Teach PreK-8* v25 p40-2 Ja '95
- Waddell, Tom, 1937-1987, track athlete, physician and Gay Games organizer**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; = ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p326-8 bibl il pors
- Wade, Garry, English photographer**
Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v44[45] p75 My '93
- Wade, John W., college dean and lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1331 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p26 S 3 '94
- Wade, Margaret, d. 1995, basketball coach**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p259 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 F 17 '95
- Wade, Mary Dodson, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p214-16 bibl il pors
- Wadlington, Jeff, d. 1994, dancer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1485 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 S 28 '94
- Waeckerle, Charles Henry, d. 1994, clothing executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1661 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 O 28 '94
- Walsch, Salome, 1907-, geneticist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p407 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2109-10 bibl pors

- Wagman, Frederick H., 1912-1994, librarian**
Obituary
Am Libr v25 p527 Je '94
Libr J v119 p35 My 1 '94
- Wagner, Sir Anthony Richard, 1908-1995, English historian and heraldist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 20 '95
- Wagner, Bob, assistant motion picture director**
Rolling Stone. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p74-5 Mr 21 '94
- Wagner, Henry Raup, 1862-1957, historian, bibliographer and book collector**
Ritchie, Ward. Henry R. Wagner. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p289-96) bibl il pors
- Wagner, Honus, 1874-1955, baseball player**
McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Beterway Bks. 1994 p158-60 bibl il pors
- Wagner, Leon, 1934-, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p197-8 bibl
- Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883, German composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p160-1 bibl il pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p674-5 bibl il pors**
- Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, 1857-1940, Austrian psychiatrist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2110-12 bibl pors
- Wagstaff, Margene A., dietician**
Margene A. Wagstaff: teacher, mentor, visionary. il *J Am Diet Assoc* v94 p1094+ O '94
- Wagstaff, Patty, stunt pilot**
Moll, N. Patty Wagstaff hangs it up. il *Flying* v120 p100 S '93
- Wahl, Ken, 1953-, actor**
Gliatto, T. Stone Wahl. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p61-2+ Ap 11 '94
- Wahlberg, Mark See Marky Mark**
- Waihee, John, 1946-, governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p103-6 bibl pors
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p397-8 bibl il pors
- Wain, John, English author and poet**
Baldwin, Dean. John Wain. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p294-301) bibl il por
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p791 My '94
- Wainwright, Hilary, English journalist**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p19 Jl 29 '94
- Waite, Bruce, logger**
D'Aulaire, P. O. and D'Aulaire, E. "Doctor, they need you now!" [doctor aids logger who was pinned under fallen tree] il *Read Dig* v144 p96-101 Mr '94
- Waite, Ted, computer executive**
America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94
- Waitz, Grete, 1953-, Norwegian runner**
Gambaccini, P. The queen [excerpt from The New York City Marathon: 25 years] il por *Runners World* v29 p64 N '94
- Wajda, Andrzej, 1926-, Polish motion picture and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p419-21 bibl
- Wakeman, Sarah Rosetta, soldier**
Meyer, E. L. The soldier left a portrait and her eyewitness account. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* v24 p96-104 Ja '94
- Wakeman, Sarah Rosetta. An uncommon soldier; the Civil War letters of Sarah Rosetta Wakeman, alias private Lyons Wakeman, 153rd regiment, New York State volunteers. Minerva Center 1994 il maps**
- Waksman, Selman Abraham, 1888-1973, bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2112-14 bibl pors
- Walburg, Charles A., 1906-1994, obstetrician and gynecologist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 19 '94
- Walcott, Jersey Joe, 1914-1994, boxer**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p669-70 bibl il pors
Obituary
Jet il pors v85 p52 Mr 14 '94
- Walcott, Mary Vaux, 1860-1940, naturalist and illustrator**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p407-8 bibl il pors
- Wald, George, 1906-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2115-17 bibl pors
- Wald, Lillian D., 1867-1940, social reformer and public health official**
Phillips, B. "That nurse-troublemaker". il *World Health* p15 Jl/Ag '94
- Waldä Sellase, Heruy See Heruy Wäldä Sellase, 1878-1938?**
- Walden, Brian, 1932-, English journalist and television moderator**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Ap 15 '94
- Waldheim, Kurt, Austrian president**
International Commission of Historians Designated to Establish the Military Service of Lt. Kurt Waldheim. The Waldheim report; submitted February 8, 1988, to Federal Chancellor Dr. Franz Vranitzky; [by] Hans Rudolf Kurz, chairman [et al.] Museum Tusculanum Press 1993 224p bibl
- Waldron, Buddy, football player**
Pierce, C. The survivor. il por *Gentlemen's Q* v63 p85-6+ N '93
- Walesa, Lech, 1943-, Polish president**
Juvenile literature
Vnenchak, Dennis. Lech Walesa and Poland. Watts 1994 178p bibl il
- Walinsky, Adam, lawyer and lobbyist**
Kolbert, E. Private lobbyist for public safety: Adam Walinsky. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1670-3 O '94
Kolbert, E. Private lobbyist for public safety: Adam Walinsky. pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5 O 30 '94
- Walker, A. Earl (Arthur Earl), 1907-1995, neurosurgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p24 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p30 Ja 7 '95
- Walker, A. Maceo, Sr., insurance executive**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p18 Je 27 '94
- Walker, Alice, 1944-, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p561-2 bibl
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p361-3
- Walker, Antonio Maceo, 1909-, insurance executive**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p655-70 bibl
- Walker, Arthur Earl See Walker, A. Earl (Arthur Earl), 1907-1995**
- Walker, Barbara K., author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p237-42 bibl il pors
- Walker, Bert, jewelry designer**
Johnsen, M. R. Jewelry maker, salesman and student; Bert Walker. il por *Weld J* v73 p16 Ag '94
- Walker, Brad, illustrator**
Upcoming illustrator. il *Art Dir* v44[45] p100 Ap '93
- Walker, Madame C. J., 1867-1919, cosmetics executive**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p281-4 bibl il pors
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p680-93 bibl
- Juvenile literature**
Lommel, Cookie. Madam C.J. Walker. Melrose Sq. 1993 192p il

Walker, Madame C. J., 1867-1919, cosmetics executive—
Juvenile literature—*cont.*

Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p16-17 bibl il pors

Walker, Carol, homeless person

Walker, C. Living on the streets. *por Essence* v24 p30 Ja '94

Walker, Daniel, 1922-, governor

Pensoneau, Taylor, and Ellis, Bob. Dan Walker; the glory and the tragedy. Smith Collins 1993 368p il

Walker, David, 1785-1830, abolitionist

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p208-15 bibl il pors maps facsim

Walker, Donald Everett, 1928-1993?, computer scientist and linguist

Obituary

AI Mag *por* v15 p23-5 Spr '94

Walker, Eric A., 1910-1995, college president

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p61 Ap '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv *por* v26 p273 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p49 F 19 '95

Walker, Herman, 1910-1994, diplomat and professor of history, economics and political science

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p710 My '94

Walker, Herschel, football player

Dieffenbach, D. Sport lifestyle: how Herschel Walker prepares for the rigors of the NFL. il pors *Sport* v85 p18-19 O '94

Walker, Inez Nathaniel, 1911-1990, folk artist

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p259 bibl il

Walker, James Dent, 1928-1993, archivist and genealogist

Obituary

Am Visions il *por* v9 p48 F/Mr '94

Walker, Jerry Jeff, 1942-, singer and songwriter

Reid, J. Lucken back. il *por Tex Mon* v21 p116+ D '93

Walker, Jim, 1915-, criminal

Walker, Jim. Self-reform of the criminal Herschel Dudley Walker. J & N Pubs. 1994 309p

Walker, John Charles, 1893-1994, plant pathologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D30 D 1 '94

Walker, Joseph Edison, 1880-1958, insurance executive

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p655-70 bibl

Walker, Julius, diplomat

Elliott, L. Mending a heart. il *por Washingtonian* v29 p68-73+ D '93

Walker, Kath, 1920-1993, Australian poet

Oodgeroo; a tribute; guest editor: Adam Shoemaker; associate editor: Laurie Hergenhan; editorial assistant: Irmaud Petersson. University of Qld. Press 1994 190p il pors

Juvenile literature

Walker, Kath. Dreamtime; aboriginal stories. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Bks. 1994 95p il

Walker, Kenny, deaf football player

Hubbell, J. G. Kenny Walker talks with his heart. il *por Read Dig* v143 p191-2+ O '93

Walker, LeRoy T., 1918-, track coach and sports executive

Introducing: Dr. LeRoy T. Walker: USOC president. il pors *Ebony* v49 p38+ Je '94

Walker, Maggie Lena, 1867-1934, banker

Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p670-80 bibl

Juvenile literature

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p130-5 bibl il

Walker, Margaret, 1915-, poet and author

Brookhart, Mary Hughes. Margaret Walker (1915-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p504-14) bibl

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p567-8 bibl

Walker, Mary Willis, author

Willis, M. How I gave up my alias. il *N Y Times Mag* p32+ O 16 '94

Walker, Michael A., 1945-, Canadian economist

Lorinc, J. Hold the fries and the social programmes. il pors *Saturday Night* v109 p11-12+ Mr '94

Walker, Peter, English telecommunications equipment industry executive

Baum, R. Crossing over the trenches. *por Engineer* v277 p62 N 18 '93

Walker, Robert S., 1942-, congressman

Barnes, F. Revenge of the squares. il *New Repub* v212 p23+ Mr 13 '95

Walker, Sydney, 1921-1994, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv *por* v25 p1662 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p11 O 29 '94

Walker, T. J., fashion designer and clothing executive

America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p141-4 bibl il pors

Walker, Wilbert A., 1910-1994, steel executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p786 My '94

Walker, William Henry Talbot, 1816-1864, Confederate general

Brown, Russell K. To the manner born; the life of General William H.T. Walker. University of Ga. Press 1994 411p bibl il maps

Walker, William O., 1896-1981, newspaper editor and publisher

Ross, F. G. J. The Cleveland Call and post and the New Deal: a change in African-American thought. *Journal Hist* v19 p87-92 Aut '93

Walkinshaw, Lawrence Harvey, 1904-1993, ornithologist

Obituary

Auk *por* v110 p629-31 Jl '93

Wall, Brian, 1931-, sculptor

Wall, B. Wall's eye [Barbara Hepworth's assistant] il *por Art Rev* v46 p51-4 S '94

Wall, Charles Cecil, d. 1995, museum director and historic preservationist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) *por* p B8 My 5 '95

Wall, Dan, organist

Hadley, F.-J. Dan Wall. il *por Down Beat* v60 p15 S '93

Wall, Robert A., 1909-1995, judge

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p224 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 F 24 '95

Wallace, Alfred Russel, 1823-1913, English naturalist

Williams, J. History man. *por Times Educ Suppl* no4081 p XVI S 16 '94

Wallace, Allen, 1964-, photographer

Upcoming photographer. il *Art Dir* v44[45] p101 Ap '93

Wallace, Barbara Brooks, 1922-, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p234-8 bibl il pors

Wallace, Bennie, 1946-, saxophonist

Stewart, Z. Bennie Wallace. il *por Down Beat* v60 p14 S '93

Wallace, DeWitt, 1889-1981, editor and publisher

Featherston, James S. DeWitt Wallace and Lila Acheson Wallace. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p309-20) bibl il pors

Wallace, George Corley, 1919-, governor

Bragg, R. Emotional margin gains a repentant Wallace. il *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p386-7 Mr '95

Woodward, C. V. Wallace redeemed? il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p49-52 O 20 '94

Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888-1965, vice-president

White, Graham J., and Maze, J. R. Henry A. Wallace; his search for a new world order. University of N.C. Press 1995 347p bibl il

Wallace, Lila Acheson, 1889-1984, editor and publisher

Featherston, James S. DeWitt Wallace and Lila Acheson Wallace. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p309-20) bibl il pors

Wallace, Louise Baird, 1867-1968, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p408-9 bibl il pors

Wallace, Mike, 1918-, television newscaster

Wallace, M. There's always 60 minutes for tennis. il *Tennis* v30 p20+ Je '94

- Wallace, Minik *See* Minik, d. 1918
- Wallace, Phyllis Ann, economist
Malveaux, J. Tilting against the wind: reflections on the life and work of Phyllis Ann Wallace. *Am Econ Rev* v84 p93-7 My '94
- Wallace, Sippie, 1898-1986, singer
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p190-1 bibl
- Wallace, Steve, football player
Murphy, A. RT Harris Barton/LT Steve Wallace. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p116 S 5 '94
- Wallach, Amei, art critic
Wallach, A. Lifelines [mother and daughter trip through the Yucatan] il *Lear's* v6 p42-4 F '94
- Wallach, Eli, 1915-, actor
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p177-96 il pors
- Wallach, Gerda, German nurse
Wallach, A. Lifelines [mother and daughter trip through the Yucatan] il *Lear's* v6 p42-4 F '94
- Wallach, H. G. Peter, political scientist
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p451 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 22 '95
- Wallach, Otto, 1847-1931, German chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2117-18 bibl pors
- Wallenberg, Peter, Swedish business executive
Dyer, G. The Wallenbergs' narrow escape [Europe's most powerful families] por *Euromoney* p67-9 My '94
- Wallenberg, Raoul, Swedish diplomat
Wallenberg, Raoul. Letters and dispatches, 1924-1944. Arcade Pub. 1995 286p bibl il
- Wallenberg family, Swedish business executives
Dyer, G. The Wallenbergs' narrow escape [Europe's most powerful families] por *Euromoney* p67-9 My '94
- Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, Herzog zu Friedland, 1583-1634, Austrian general
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p675-6 bibl il pors
- Waller, Robert James, 1939-, author
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p604-7 bibl il pors
- Waller, R. J. Slow waltz for Georgia Ann [excerpt from Old songs in a new cafe] il *Ladies Home J* v110 p96+ Ag '93
- Walling, Matty Rodriguez- *See* Rodriguez-Walling, Matty
- Wallis, Samuel, 1728-1795, English explorer
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p187-92 bibl il pors maps
- Walrath, Jack, trumpeter
Williams, K. L. Jack of all trades. il por *Down Beat* v61 p30+ Je '94
- Walsh, Bill, 1931-, football coach
Cohn, Lowell. Rough magic; Bill Walsh's return to Stanford football. HarperCollins Pubs. 1994 289p il
- Walsh, George W., electrical engineer
IEEE Richard Harold Kaufmann Award. por *IEEE Trans Ind Appl* v29 p1034-5 N/D '93
- Walsh, Helen Payne Wilshire, 1897-1994, social welfare leader
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p2021 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 D 29 '94
- Walsh, Julia, investment manager
Milk, L. The Business Hall of Fame. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p30-5 O '93
- Walsh, Mary, Canadian comedienne
Johnson, B. D. Out on the edge [interview] il pors *Macleans* v107 p38-9 Jl 1 '94
- Walsh, Michael H., railroad and petroleum industry executive
Obituary
Bus Week por p36 My 23 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p678 My '94
- Walsh, Michael J., naval officer
Walsh, Michael J., and Walker, Greg. SEALs; from Vietnam's PHOENIX Program to Central America's drug wars: twenty-six years with a special operations warrior. Pocket Bks. 1994 292p il pors
- Walsh, Neil J., d. 1994, insurance executive and municipal official
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1523 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 O 3 '94
- Walsh, Patrick, 1868-1946, fire chief
Packard, Kathleen Walsh. Fling Old Glory; the story of Patrick Walsh, an Irish-American fire chief. Gateway Press 1992 200p bibl il
- Packard, Kathleen Walsh. LaGuardia's fire chief; the story of Patrick Walsh, an Irish-American fire chief. Fire Buff House 1993 206p bibl il
- Walsh, Richard J., 1926-1994, television producer
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p813 My '94
- Walshe, Joseph, Irish diplomat
O'Brien, C. C. The roots of my preoccupations. il pors *Atl Mon* v274 p73-6+ Jl '94
- Waltar, Alan, 1939-, atomic power industry association executive
Zacha, N. J. Alan Waltar: reigniting the spark, revitalizing the technology. il por *Nucl News* v37 p62-8 Jl '94
- Walters, Barbara, 1931-, television newscaster
Barbara Walters 1931-. bibl por *Biog Today* v3 p111-18 S '94
- Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p326-33 bibl il pors
- Smith, L. The Barbara Walters interview. il pors *TV Guide* v42 p12-14+ Mr 19-25 '94
- Walters, David, governor
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p315-17 bibl pors
- Walters, Henry, 1848-1931, railroad executive and art collector
Burin, Elizabeth. Henry Walters. (In dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p297-303) bibl il por
- Walters, Jeannette, d. 1994, singer and voice teacher
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B20 Je 9 '94
- Walters, John, sportswriter
Mulvoy, M. To our readers. por *Sports Illus* v81 p1 O 10 '94
- Walther, von der Vogelweide, 12th cent., German poet
Heinen, Hubert. Walther von der Vogelweide. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p158-69) bibl il por facsimils
- Walton, Bill, 1952-, basketball player
Walton, B. One that got away [North Carolina State's upset of UCLA in 1974 Final Four] il *Sports Illus* v80 p64+ Mr 21 '94
- Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball centers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p42-5 bibl il pors
- Walton, Ernest T. S., 1903-1995, Irish physicist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2118-21 bibl pors
- Walton, Isaac *See* Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683
- Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683, English author
Haim, José. Twenty ballads stuck about the wall; a dramatic biography of Izaak Walton. Dorrance & Co. 1993 180p bibl il
- Walton, James L., chain store executive
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p446 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 22 '95
Newsweek por v125 p35 Ap 3 '95
Time por v145 p23 Ap 3 '95
- Walton, Paul, celebrity seeker
Reno, J. Born to be seen. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53+ My 30 '94
- Walton, Paul T., 1914-, petroleum engineer
Walton, Paul T. From prospect to prosperity; wildcatting in Arabia and the Rockies. Utah State Univ. Press 1994 325p il maps
- Walton, Robert E., d. 1994, government official
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1278 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p51 Ag 21 '94
- Walton, Sam, chain store executive
Juvenile literature
Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Sam Walton. Rourke Enterprises 1993 48p il
- Mayberry, Jodine. Business leaders who built financial empires. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p32-3 bibl il pors

- Walton, Tony, scenic designer**
Rus, M. Hall of Fame: special honoree. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S43 D '93
- Walton, Sir William, 1902-1983, English composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p221 bibl il pors
- Walton, William, 1909-1994, arts administrator, painter and journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1854 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 D 20 '94
- Walvoord, John F., theologian**
Hannah, John D. John F. Walvoord. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p234-44) por
- Wamp, Zach, 1957-, congressman**
Meacham, J. Mr. Wamp goes to Washington. por *Newsweek* v125 p38 Ap 17 '95
- Wamsley, John, Australian conservationist**
Miller, J. Profile: John Wamsley: a cat in the hand. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p86 Ap 28 '94
- Wanamaker, John, 1838-1922, merchant**
Zulker, William Allen. John Wanamaker; king of merchants. Eaglecrest Press 1993 236p bibl il
- Wang, An, computer executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p398-400 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2121-3 bibl pors
- Wang, Charles, computer software executive**
Karlgaard, R. Charles Wang [interview] pors *Forbes* v153 p57-9 Ap 11 '94 supp ASAP
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p400-2 bibl il pors
- Williams, K. and Hart, J. Charles B. Wang: accounting software leader [interview] pors** *Manage Account* v75 p31-5 Je '94
- Wang, Charles Pei, 1940-, social worker and government official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p402-4 bibl il pors
- Wang, Hao, 1921-1995, logician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 My 17 '95
- Wang, James C., 1936-, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2124 bibl pors
- Wang, Lucy, 1963-, dramatist and bond trader**
Herring, H. B. A truly prophetic bit of Wall Street swear-and-tell. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1784-6 N '94
- Wang, Sona, venture capitalist**
Samuels, P. D. Enterprise [Inroads Capital Partners] il pors *Lear's* v6 p17-18 Ja '94
- Wang, Taylor G., 1940-, physicist and astronaut**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p404-6 bibl il pors
- Wang, Vera, fashion designer**
Bowles, H. Formal setting. il pors *Vogue* v184 p230-7+ F '94
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p406-7 bibl il pors
Witchel, A. From aisle to runway: Vera Wang. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p904-7 Je '94
Witchel, A. From aisle to runway: Vera Wang. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Je 19 '94
- Wang, Wayne, 1949?- , motion picture director**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p407-9 bibl il pors
- Wang, Yung-Ching, Chinese plastics executive**
Engardio, P. and Dawson, M. A new high-tech dynasty? il por *Bus Week* p90-1 Ag 15 '94
- Wang Deshun, Chinese sculptor**
Huus, K. Profile: Wang Deshun: a self-sculpted man. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p86 Jl 28 '94
- Wang family, Taiwanese business executives**
Engardio, P. and Dawson, M. A new high-tech dynasty? il por *Bus Week* p90-1 Ag 15 '94
- Wang Junxia, Chinese runner**
Wang Junxia. il por *Runners World* v29 p87 F '94
Wang Junxia: a record breaker. *Beijing Rev* v37 p45 Mr 21 '94
- Wang Xunsheng, Chinese painter**
Hong Lanxing. Farmer-turned painter Wang Xunsheng. *Beijing Rev* v37 p30-1 My 30 '94
- Wangerin, Walter, minister and author**
Owens, V. S. Walter Wangerin and the cosmic equation. por *Christ Century* v111 p1190-2 D 14 '94
- Wankel, Felix, 1902-1988, German inventor and automotive engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2124-7 bibl pors
- Warburg, Otto, 1883-1970, German biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2127-30 bibl pors
- Warburton, Ernest Keeling, 1928-1994, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today por v47 p116-17 S '94
- Ward, Charlie, basketball and football player**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzan Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p334-6 bibl il pors
Lupica, M. Eyes on the prize. il pors *Esquire* v121 p61-2 Mr '94
- Ward, Douglas Turner, 1930-, dramatist, actor and director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p421-2 bibl
- Ward, Harry Marshall, 1854-1906, English mycologist and plant pathologist**
Ainsworth, G. C. Harry Marshall Ward, 1854-1906. por *Annu Rev Phytopathol* v32 p21-5 '94
- Ward, Janae, child rodeo performer**
Ride 'em, cowkid [12 year old champion] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p94 Ap 18 '94
- Ward, Sir Joseph, 1856-1930, New Zealand prime minister**
Basset, Michael. Sir Joseph Ward; a political biography. Auckland Univ. Press 1993 330p bibl il
- Ward, Julia Duffy, college instructor**
Ward, J. D. Stories from the hamam. il *House Beautiful* v136 p17+ Ap '94
- Ward, Martha Coonfield, anthropologist**
Young, J. R. Making a career of listening to women talk. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A5 Jl 27 '94
- Ward, Phillip, British government official**
Slavid, R. The making of a civil servant [director of construction sponsorship, Department of Environment, Great Britain] por *Archit J* v200 p18-19 S 8 '94
- Ward, Sela, actress**
Powell, J. Sela's baby jitters. il pors *Redbook* v183 p81-2+ My '94
- Ward, Walter, d. 1994, municipal official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1742 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p29 N 12 '94
- Wardlaw, Lee, 1955-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p216-19 bibl il pors
- Wardwell, Edward Rogers, 1904-1994, lawyer and music patron**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1700 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A33 N 4 '94
- Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 1851-1921, theologian**
Noll, Mark A. B. B. Warfield. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p26-39) bibl por
- Warfield, Wallis See Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986**
- Warfle, Floretta Emma, 1916-1993, folk painter**
Obituary
Folk Art il v18 p21 Wint '93-'94
- Warga, Mary Elizabeth, 1904-, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p409-10 bibl il pors
- Wargo, Tom, golf player**
Pace, L. Workingman's hero. il por *Golf Mag* v35 p58-9 S '93
- Warhol, Andy, 1928?-1987, artist**
Alexander, Paul. Death and disaster; the rise of the Warhol empire and the race for Andy's millions. Villard Bks. 1994 258p il pors
American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p476 bibl il pors

Warhol, Andy, 1928?-1987, artist—cont.

- Cowan, A. L. and Vogel, C. Egos, art and big money: Warhol riches fade away. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p864-9 Je '94
- Liebmann, L. The Pope of Pop gets his Vatican [interview with Thomas Newton Armstrong] il *Interview* v24 p76-81+ My '94
- Lucie-Smith, E. The face. il *Art Rev* v45 p40-3 Mr '94
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p135-7 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v8, Civil rights movement to the present; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p144-55 bibl il pors maps
- Warke, R. A. (Roy A.), 1930-, Irish bishop**
- Warke, R. A. (Roy A.). Ripples in the pool. Mercier Press 1993 164p

Warke, Roy A. See Warke, R. A. (Roy A.), 1930-

- Warlock, Peter, 1894-1930, English composer and musicologist**
- Smith, Barry. Peter Warlock; the life of Philip Heseltine. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 347p bibl il

Warm, Hermann, 1889-1976, German motion picture scenic designer

- Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p255-6 bibl il pors

Warneke, Heinz, 1895-1983, sculptor

- Cunningham, Mary Mullen. Heinz Warneke, 1895-1983; a sculptor first and last. University of Del. Press 1994 235p bibl il

Warner, Deborah, English theatrical director

- Kimmelman, M. Classical illusions. por *Vogue* v184 p76+ Jl '94
- Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p423 bibl

Warner, Jack, 1916-1995, motion picture producer

- Obituary
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p D31 Ap 6 '95

Warner, Malcolm-Jamal, actor

- Schneider, K. S. Theo then and now. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p89-90 D 12 '94

Warner, Sturgis, 1914-1995, lawyer

- Obituary
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p D24 Ap 27 '95

Warner, Sylvia Townsend, 1893-1978, English author

- Brothers, Barbara. Sylvia Townsend Warner. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p302-10) bibl il por

Warnow, Harry See Scott, Raymond, 1909-1994**Warren, David B., 1937-, art collector and museum director**

- Inturrisi, L. Less is more in the Umbrian Hills: a simple frame for Italian landscapes. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p86-93+ Ja '94

Warren, Donald Cameron, 1890-1994, poultry scientist

- Obituary
- Poult Sci* v73 p597-8 Ap '94

Warren, Earl, 1891-1974, chief justice

- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p676-7 bibl il pors

Warren, Earle, 1914-1994, saxophonist

- Obituary
- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p841 Je '94
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p B7 Je 7 '94
- Nation* v259 p31 Jl 4 '94

Warren, Maria Adelina Emelia Otero- See Otero-Warren, Maria Adelina Emelia, 1882-1965**Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814, author, poet and dramatist**

- Zagarri, Rosemarie. A woman's dilemma; Mercy Otis Warren and the American Revolution. Davidson, H. 1995 187p bibl
- Juvenile literature**
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p34-43 bibl il pors maps
- Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989, author and poet**
- "To love so well the world"; a festschrift in honor of Robert Penn Warren; [comp.] by Dennis L. Weeks. Lang, P. 1992 332p bibl il

Warren, Rosalind, 1954-, editor and publisher

- Featherstone, L. Bold type: Roz Warren, seriously funny. por *Ms* v5 p79 Jl/Ag '94

Warren, Scott S., 1957-, author and photographer

- Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p219-20 bibl il pors

Warren, Wilfred Lewis, 1929-1994, Irish historian

- Obituary
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p39 Jl 24 '94

Warren G See G, Warren**Warrick, Meta Vaux See Fuller, Meta Vaux Warrick, 1877-1968****Warrington, Howard, 1912-1995, publishing executive**

- Obituary
- Publ Wkly* v242 p117 F 20 '95

Was, Don, record producer

- Sultan of Sound. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p55+ Jl 11 '94

Washburn, Margaret Floy, 1871-1939, psychologist

- Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p410-11 bibl il pors

Washburn, Phyllis, abused wife

- Allen, M. Out of the depths, into the spotlight [enters Miss Senior America Pageant after abusive husband dies] il pors *Yankee* v57 p58-67+ O '93

Washington, Booker T., 1856-1915, educator

- Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p693-708 bibl
- Sowell, T. Up from slavery. il pors *Forbes* v154 p84-9+ D 5 '94

Juvenile literature

- Gleiter, Jan, and others. Booker T. Washington. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 32p il
- Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p128-39 bibl il pors maps facsim

Washington, Booker T., d. 1994, architect

- Obituary
- N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1770 N '94
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* p D23 N 17 '94

Washington, Chester L., 1902-1983, sportswriter and newspaper publisher

- Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reiser; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p93-6 il pors

Washington, Delon, football player

- Anderson, K. Delon Washington. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p80 Ag 29 '94

Washington, Denzel, actor

- Edwards, A. The seventh Essence Awards. il pors *Essence* v25 p103-4+ My '94
- Lemon, B. Brothers [interview] pors *Interview* v23 p84-91 D '93
- Randolph, L. B. Why women made Denzel Washington the hottest black star in Hollywood history. il pors *Ebony* v49 p110-12+ Mr '94
- Richmond, P. Invisible man. il pors *Gentlemen Q* v64 p74-9 Ja '94

Juvenile literature

- Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p662-7 bibl pors

Washington, Dinah, 1924-1963, singer

- Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p192-3 bibl

Washington, Fredi, 1903-1994, actress

- Chambers, V. The tragic mulatto. por *N Y Times Mag* p27 Ja 1 '95
- Obituary
- Jet* por v86 p53 Jl 18 '94
- N Y Times Biogr Serv* por v25 p965 Je '94
- N Y Times (Late N Y Ed)* por p D21 Je 30 '94
- Time* por v144 p15 Jl 11 '94

Washington, George, 1732-1799, president

- Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p1-8 bibl
- Nutting, P. B. "Tobias Lear, S.P.U.S.": first secretary to the president [part of a symposium on: Forming a government] *Pres Stud Q* v24 p713-24 Fall '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p677-9 bibl il pors
- Fiction**
- Grey, Zane. George Washington, frontiersman. University Press of Ky. 1994 268p map

Washington, George, 1732-1799, president—cont.

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p220-35 bibl il pors maps

Washington, Grover, Jr., saxophonist

Williams, K. L. Prove it. il pors *Down Beat* v61 p16-19 S '94

Washington, Harold, mayor

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p280-4 bibl pors

Washington, Jerry, d. 1994, disk jockey

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1558 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 O 6 '94

Time por v144 p25 O 17 '94

Washington, MaliVai, tennis player

Bodo, P. Mal's content [interview] il pors *Tennis* v29 p46-52 O '93

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p252-5 bibl il pors

Washington, Marian, basketball coach

Women basketball coaches: grooming the overlooked stars of the collegiate sports world. il *Ebony* v49 p122-4+ Ap '94

Washington, Warren M., 1936-, meteorologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2130-1 bibl pors

Wassermann, August von, 1866-1925, German bacteriologist

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p679-80 bibl il pors

Wasserstein, Wendy, dramatist

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p571-2 bibl

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p448-9 bibl

Wassilitchikoff, Marie See Vassilitchikov, Marie, 1917-1978

Wasson, E. Hornsby, 1905-1994, telephone executive

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1309 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 31 '94

Watanabe, Akira, Japanese banker

McGill, P. The boys who would be king. pors *Euromoney* p66-8 F '94

Watanabe, Sadao, 1933-, Japanese saxophonist

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p409-10 bibl il pors

Watanabe, Satoshi, 1910-1993, Japanese physicist

Obituary

IEEE Trans Pattern Anal Mach Intell v16 p226 Mr '94

Watanna, Onoto See Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred Eaton, b. 1879

Waterland, Liz, English author and educator

Gold, K. Whatever happened to Liz Waterland? il pors *Times Educ Suppl* no4068 p suppl-2 Je 17 '94

Waterman, Laura, environmentalist and mountaineer

Waterman, Laura. A women's winter walk across the Presidentials. (In Leading out; women climbers reaching for the top. Seal Press 1992 p218-29) bibl il por

Waterman, Willard, d. 1995, actor

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p197 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 8 '95

Waters, Alice, chef and restaurateur

Reardon, Joan. M.F.K. Fisher, Julia Child, and Alice Waters; celebrating the pleasures of the table. Harmony Bks. 1994 302p bibl il

Waters, Ethel, 1896-1977, actress and singer

Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p285-8 bibl il pors

McCorkle, S. The mother of us all. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p60-2+ F/Mr '94

Waters, John, 1946-, motion picture director

Clark, J. Cool Waters. il pors *Premiere* v7 p110-14 Ap '94

Green, M. Prowling for books with . . . John Waters. il por *People Wkly* v41 p112-14 Ap 18 '94

Hockney, D. Camping out in Hollywood [interview] il por *Interview* v24 p56+ Ap '94

Waters, Lisa Marie, painter

Waters, L. M. Pastels. il por *Am Artist* v58 p56-61 D '94

Waters, Maxine, congresswoman

Mills, K. Maxine Waters [interview] il *Progressive* v57 p32-4 D '93

Waters, Muddy, 1915-1983, singer and guitarist

Welding, P. Last king of the South Side? [reprint from October 8, 1964 issue] por *Down Beat* v61 p32-5 F '94

Watkins, Frances Ellen See Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911

Watkins, Gloria Jean See Hooks, Bell

Watkins, Levi, 1945-, surgeon

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2131-2 bibl pors

Watkins, Paul, 1964-, author

Hirschorn, M. Being me. il por *Esquire* v121 p57-8 Mr '94

Watkins, Paul. Stand before your God; an American schoolboy in England. Vintage Bks. 1995 240p

Watkins, William Way, 1911-1995, chemist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p283 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 22 '95

Watkins family, planters

Letters from Forest Place; a plantation family's correspondence, 1846-1881; edited by E. Grey Dimond and Herman Hattaway. University Press of Miss. 1993 512p il

Watley, Jody, singer

Poulson-Bryant, S. Jody Watley: no longer devoted to just dance music, she's singing songs that have a message and a good beat. por *Essence* v24 p62 Mr '94

Turk, M. Jody Watley. il por *Am Health* v12 p96 N '93

Watrous, Bill, 1939-, trombonist

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p248-51 bibl pors

Watson, Albert W., 1922-1994, congressman

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1479 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B14 S 27 '94

Watson, Anthony J., admiral

Massaquoi, H. J. Rear Admiral Anthony Watson from 'the projects' to the Pentagon. il pors *Ebony* v49 p84-6+ Je '94

Watson, Brook, 1735-1807, English merchant

Masur, L. P. Reading Watson and the shark. il *N Engl Q* v67 p427-54 S '94

Watson, Carol, English author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p239-40 bibl il pors

Watson, George, 1899?-1991, Australian aborigine linguistic informant

Karttunen, Frances E. Between worlds; interpreters, guides, and survivors. Rutgers Univ. Press 1994 p266-9 bibl il pors

Watson, Goldie E., d. 1994, municipal official

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p830 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p48 Je 5 '94

Watson, Ian Pitt- See Pitt-Watson, Ian, 1921-1995

Watson, James D., 1928-, molecular biologist

García Ibáñez, S. James D. Watson [interview] il pors *Unesco Courier* v46 p4-7 O '93

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2132-4 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

Baldwin, Joyce. DNA pioneer; James Watson and the double helix. Walker & Co. 1994 136p bibl il pors

Watson, Larry, author

Oder, N. Larry Watson: 'I'm working the dark side of Lake Wobegon'. por *Publ Wkly* v242 p48+ Ja 23 '95

Watson, Paul, Canadian environmentalist

Chisholm, P. Canada's 'earth warrior'. il por *Macleans* v107 p40-2 Jl 25 '94

Watson, Thomas, 1557?-1592, English poet

Gaffney, Carmel. Thomas Watson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p322-8) bibl il

- Watson, Thomas J., 1914-1993, diplomat and business executive**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p670 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Computer por v27 p84 F '94
Electron News por v40 p9 Ja 10 '94
- Watson, Tom, accountant and storyteller**
Clolery, P. Tom Watson: the tale of one accountant. *Pract Account* v27 p72 Ap '94
- Watson, Tom, 1949-, golf player**
Dodson, J. Lion in winter. il pors *Golf Mag* v35 p62-44 O '93
- Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander, 1892-1973, English radio engineer and physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2134-5 bibl pors
- Watt, Charlie, Canadian legislator and Inuit leader**
Cameron, S. Boss of the north. il por *Macleans* v107 p12-13 Mr 28 '94
- Watt, George, 1913-1994, hospital administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 Jl 9 '94
- Watt, James, 1736-1819, Scottish engineer and inventor**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p680 bibl il pors
- Watt, Mike, bass guitarist**
Diehl, M. Bassman's holiday. il pors *Roll Stone* p38 O 20 '94
- Schoemer, K. Mike Watt's so-called life. pors *Newsweek* v125 p60 My 22 '95
- Watt, Robert Alexander Watson- See Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander, 1892-1973**
- Wattenbarger, James Lorenzo, 1922-, educator**
Stanley, R. James L. Wattenbarger [interview] por *Community Coll J* v64 p5 Je/Jl '94
- Wattleton, Faye, nurse and birth control advocate**
Women public speakers in the United States, 1925-1993; a bio-critical sourcebook; edited by Karllyn Kohrs Campbell. Greenwood Press 1994 p436-51 bibl
- Watts, Betty Monaghan, 1907-, food scientist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p411-12 bibl il pors
- Watts, J. C., 1957-, congressman**
Kurkjian, T. J. C. Watts [former University of Oklahoma quarterback elected to Congress] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p55 N 21 '94
- Tharp, M. Washington's newest conservative. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p90 D 26 '94 Ja 2 '95
- Watts, James W., 1904-1994, neurosurgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1733 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 N 11 '94
- Watts, Rowland, d. 1995, lawyer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p204 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B9 F 8 '95
- Watts, Todd, 1949-, photographer**
Aukeman, A. Todd Watts altered states. il pors *Art News* v93 p83-4 N '94
- Waugh, Edwin, 1817-1890, English poet**
Joyce, Patrick. Democratic subjects; the self and the social in nineteenth-century England. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 242p il
- Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966, English author**
Banville, J. Crabby & Evelyn. *New Repub* v212 p38-41 My 8 '95
- Hastings, Selina. Evelyn Waugh; a biography. Houghton Mifflin 1995 723p
- Kenner, H. Hell was other people. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p12 Ap 16 '95
- Waugh, Sylvia, English author**
Alderdice, K. From rags to riches. il por *Publ Wkly* v242 p25-6 My 22 '95
- Way, David Jacques, d. 1994, printer and musical instrument maker**
Obituary
Early Music v22 p363-4 My '94
- Way, Katharine, 1903-, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p412-13 bibl il pors
- Wayans, Damon, comedian and actor**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p256-8 bibl il pors
- Wayans, Keenen Ivory, actor, screen writer and director**
Wayans, Keenen Ivory. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p49-53 F '95
- Wayburn, Ned, 1874-1942, dance director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p424-5 bibl
- Wayland, April Halprin, 1954-, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p240-1 bibl il pors
- Wayne, David, 1914-1995, actor**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Ap '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p229 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B6 F 13 '95
- Wayne, John, 1907-1979, actor**
Kieskaft, Charles John. The official John Wayne reference book. New & rev Carol Pub. Group 1993 230p bibl il pors
- Wayne, Jonathan, fake tattoo industry executive**
Gubernick, L. The king of tattoos. por *Forbes* v153 p66+ Mr 28 '94
- Whitley, G. Small wonders. il *Tex Mon* v21 p98+ D '93
- Waynflete, William, 1395?-1486, English bishop**
Davis, Virginia. William Waynflete, bishop and educationalist. (Studies in the history of medieval religion, v6) Boydell Press 1993 193p bibl il
- Waz, Joseph Walter, 1953-, motion picture and broadcasting lobbyist**
Joseph Walter Waz Jr. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 Mr 7 '94
- Weatherill, Anne, newspaper reporter**
Casey, K. "My most difficult year" [Voices of the Decade report on 1993] il *Ladies Home J* v111 p86-9 Ja '94
- Weaver, John Carrier, 1915-1995, college president**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p403 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Mr 13 '95
- Weaver, Randy, white supremacist and fugitive**
Barnes, E. A rare visit with the rebel of Ruby Ridge. por *Time* v145 p24 My 29 '95
- Weaver, Robert, 1924-1994, illustrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1364 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D16 S 9 '94
- Weaver, Robert Clifton, 1907-, secretary of housing and urban development and educator**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p259-61 bibl il pors
- Weaver, Sigourney, actress**
Juvenile literature
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p668-74 bibl pors
- Weaver-Gelzer, Charlotte, 1950-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p220-1 bibl il pors
- Webb, Eugene J., 1933-1995, social psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p451 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Mr 22 '95
- Webb, Jimmy, 1946-, songwriter and singer**
Charlotte, Susan, and others. Creativity; conversations with 28 who excel. Momentum Bks. 1993 p397-408 il pors
- Webb, Lew, automobile dealer**
Horne, J. Nissan is bright spot in Webb auto empire. por *Automot News* p36+ Ja 31 '94
- Webb, Martha, 1863-1951, English physician**
Downes, K. A. The medical student days of an Edwardian lady. *JAMA* v273 p748-9 Mr 1 '95
- Webb, Paddy, d. 1993, Canadian poet, author and educator**
Obituary
McGill J Educ v28 p476 Fall '93
- Webb, Richmond, 1967-, football player**
Whiteside, K. LT Richmond Webb. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p85 S 5 '94
- Webb, Tamilee, physical director**
Rear admirable. il por *People Wkly* v42 p128 N 7 '94
- Webb-Hearsey, Paddy See Webb, Paddy, d. 1993**

- Webbe, William, fl. 1568-1591, English literary critic**
Pincombe, Michael. William Webbe. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p329-32) bibl il
- Webber, Chris, basketball player**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p519-22 bibl il pors
Taylor, P. Together forever. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p50-2+ F 7 '94
- Weber, Bruce, photographer**
Reed, J. Dog days in Miami. il pors *Vogue* v184 p294-303 My '94
- Weber, Lillian, d. 1994, educator**
Obituary
Young Child por v50 p57 N '94
- Weber-Van Bosse, Anne Antoinette, 1852-1943, Dutch botanist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2136 bibl pors
- Weberman, Ben, d. 1994, journalist**
Obituary
Forbes por v154 p10 N 21 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1644 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 24 '94
- Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852, lawyer and statesman**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p680-1 bibl il pors
- Webster, Margaret, 1905-1972, actress and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p425-6 bibl
- Webster, Noah, 1758-1843, lexicographer**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v2, Constitutional Convention to the War of 1812; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p168-79 bibl il pors maps
- Webster, Sara Edwards, English physician**
Kiener, R. Second chance for Sara [realizes dream of becoming a doctor despite loss of legs to meningococcal meningitis] il pors *Read Dig* v144 p135-6+ Je '94
- Webster, Warren, 1901-1994, industrialist**
McNees, Pat. An American biography; an industrialist remembers the twentieth century. Farragut 1995 341p bibl il pors
- Weckl, Dave, drummer**
Woodard, J. Electric/akoustic afterlife. il por *Down Beat* v61 p32-3 Ap '94
- Weddington, Sarah Ragle, 1945-, lawyer and feminist**
Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. McFarland & Co. 1994 p125-41 bibl il pors
- Wedgwood, Josiah, 1730-1795, English potter**
Reilly, Robin. Josiah Wedgwood 1730-1795. Macmillan 1992 412p bibl il pors
- Weekes, Des'ree See Des'ree**
- Weeks, Edward, 1898-1989, author and editor**
Eberhard, Wallace B. Edward Augustus Weeks, Jr. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v137. Gale Res. 1994 p321-6) bibl il pors
- Weeks, Francis W., 1917-1993, business educator and consultant**
Obituary
J Bus Commun v31 p5 Ja '94
- Weeks, Jeffrey, 1945-, English historian**
Plummer, K. An interview with Jeffrey Weeks. *J Homosex* v25 no4 p121-31 '93
- Weeks, Rena, legal secretary and victim of sexual harassment**
Harrison, L. Teaching lawyers the law. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p50-1 S 19 '94
- Weems, David B., author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p242-3 bibl il pors
- Weertman, Julia R. (Julia Randall), 1926-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2136-7 bibl pors
- Weese, Cynthia, architect and college dean**
Blumenstyk, G. Training architects to be 'agents of change'. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A7 Ja 26 '94
- Weese, Norris, 1951-1995, football player**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Ja 24 '95
- Weesner, Theodore, author**
Basbanes, N. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p46-7 D 12 '94
- Wegener, Alfred Lothar, 1880-1930, German geophysicist and meteorologist**
Hughes, P. E. The meteorologist who started a revolution. bibl il por *Weatherwise* v47 p29-35 Ap/May '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2138-40 bibl pors
- Weger, Diane, social worker**
Weger, D. Tales from the lost and found. il por *Health (Calif)* v7 p63 N/D '93
- Weglyn, Michi, 1926-, Japanese-American wartime internee and costume designer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p411-14 bibl il pors
- Wegman, William, artist**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p241-4 bibl il pors
- Wehmeyer, Peggy, television reporter**
Neff, D. On the faith beat [interview] il pors *Christ Today* v38 p15-16 Ag 15 '94
- Weicker, Lowell P., Jr., senator and governor**
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p67-72 bibl pors
Purdum, T. S. What, us worry? [interview] il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p424-9 Mr '95
Purdum, T. S. What, us worry? [interview] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-42+ Mr 19 '95
- Weidenfeld, Arthur George Weidenfeld, Baron, 1919-, English publisher**
Goodman, W. England's gladdest hand. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p10 Ap 30 '95
- Weidenreich, Franz, 1873-1948, German anatomist and anthropologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2140-2 bibl pors
- Weidner, John Henry, d. 1994, Dutch underground leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p783 My '94
- Weil, André, 1906-, French mathematician**
Horgan, J. The last universal mathematician. il por *Sci Am* v270 p33-4 Je '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2142-4 bibl pors
- Weil, Annemarie, 1909-1994, child psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p560 Ap '94
- Weil, Joseph, swindler**
Howard, N. King of con men. por *D B Rep* v43 p44 Mr/Ap '94
- Weiland, rock musician**
Mundy, C. Weiland of Stone Temple Pilots [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p18 F 10 '94
- Weill, Kurt, 1900-1950, German composer**
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p230 bibl il pors
- Weiller, Paul-Louis, 1893-1993, French aircraft industry executive**
Obituary
Gaz B-Arts ser6 v123 p Chronique des arts 21-2 F '94
- Weimer, Joan Myers, college professor**
Weimer, Joan Myers. Back talk; teaching lost selves to speak. Random House 1994 304p
- Wein, Harold H., 1916-1994, economist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 O 25 '94
- Weinberg, Bruce, 1942-1994, printmaker and painter**
Obituary
Artweek v25 p3 Mr 10 '94
- Weinberg, Jack, civil rights activist and conservationist**
Jerome, R. Radical creak [Free Speech Movement reunion at University of California at Berkeley] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p44-5 D 19 '94
- Weinberg, Robert A., biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2144-6 bibl pors

Weinberg, Steven, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2146-7 bibl pors

Weinberg, Wilhelm, 1862-1937, German geneticist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2147-9 bibl pors

Weinbrecht, Donna, skier

Oliver, P. Weinbrecht's redemption. il por *Skiing* v46 p98 Ja '94

Verschoth, A. Donna Weinbrecht. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p50 Ja 24 '94

Weiner, Edith, business consultant

Gabor, A. Fortune teller. *Learn's* v6 p64 D '93

Weiner, Lawrence, 1942-, sculptor

American art in the 20th century; paintings and sculpture 1913-1993; edited by Christos M. Joachimides and Norman Rosenthal; co-ordinating editor, David Anfam; essays by Brooks Adams [et al.] Prestel-Verlag 1993 p476-7 bibl il pors

Weiner-Davis, Michele, family therapist

Rodgers, J. E. Psychologists at home. il pors *Psychol Today* v26 p56-8+ S/O '93

Weinger, Scott, actor

School rules [interview] il pors *Teen* v38 p136+ S '94

Weinger, Andor, 1890-1986, German scenic designer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p256-7 bibl il pors

Weinstein, Gene, d. 1985, emphysema patient

Ellis, Carolyn. Final negotiations; a story of love, loss, and chronic illness. Temple Univ. Press 1995 358p bibl

Weinstein, James, 1926-, journalist and socialist leader

Leaders from the 1960s; a biographical sourcebook of American activism; edited by David DeLeon. Greenwood Press 1994 p573-8 bibl il pors

Weinstock, Bob, record producer

Rozzi, J. The Audio interview; Bob Weinstock—withstanding the sands of time. il por *Audio* v78 p30-5 Ag '94

Weinstock, Louis, 1904-1994, communist leader**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1832 N '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 N 29 '94

Weinstock, Sylvia, baker

Bake me a cake. il por *People Wkly* v42 p83+ JI 25 '94

Weintraub, Benjamin, 1905-1995, lawyer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p122 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 Ja 26 '95

Weintraub, Harold M., 1945-1995, molecular biologist**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p476 Mr '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 Mr 31 '95

Weinzwieg, John, 1913-, Canadian composer

Keillor, Elaine. John Weinzwieg and his music; the radical romantic of Canada. (Composers of North America, no15) Scarecrow Press 1994 317p bibl il pors

Weir, Barbara J. (Barbara Jill), 1942-1993, English biologist**Obituary**

J Reprod Fertil v100 p331 Mr '94

Weir, Julian Alden, 1852-1919, painter

Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p358 bibl il pors

Weisman, Frederick R., 1912-1994, automobile executive and art collector**Obituary**

Art Am por v82 p150 N '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1385 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 S 13 '94

Weisman, Londa, potter

Krasner, D. Londa Weisman. il por *Am Craft* v54 p54-5 Je/JI '94

Weiss, Brian L. (Brian Leslie), 1944-, psychiatrist

Diamond, N. L. Interview: Dr. Brian Weiss. pors *Omni* v16 p85-6+ Ap '94

Weiss, David, 1946-, Swiss artist

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Weiss, Michael J., 1952-, journalist

Weiss, M. J. Love conquers all. il por *Washingtonian* v30 p98-103+ O '94

Weiss, Stephan, clothing executive and husband of Donna Karan

Lubow, A. The mega mom-and-pop shop. il *New Yorker* v70 p124-6+ N 7 '94

Weissler, Barry, theatrical producer

Gubernick, L. Brand-name Broadway. pors *Forbes* v153 p130 Mr 14 '94

Weissler, Fran, theatrical producer

Gubernick, L. Brand-name Broadway. pors *Forbes* v153 p130 Mr 14 '94

Weitzman, Howard, 1939-, lawyer

Brown, C. The man who dumped O.J.'s case. il pors *Premiere* v8 p88-92+ S '94

Weitzmann, Kurt, 1904-1993, art historian**Obituary**

Speculum v69 p952-3 JI '94

Weizmann, Chaim, 1874-1952, Israeli president and Zionist leader

Kauffman, G. B. and Mayo, I. Chaim Weizmann (1874-1952): chemist, biotechnologist, and statesman: the fateful interweaving of political conviction and scientific talent. bibl il pors *J Chem Educ* v71 p209-14 Mr '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p681-2 bibl il pors

Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von, 1912-, German physicist and philosopher

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2150-1 bibl pors

Weizsäcker, Richard von, 1920-, German president

Whitney, C. R. His gift: to look Germany straight in the eye. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p746-7 My '94

Wekre, Froydis, 1941-, Norwegian French horn player

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p251-2 bibl pors

Welborn, W. Bernard, city manager

Lee, M. Profile: cities' manager job not light. *Public Man-*
age v76 p25 Mr '94

Welch, Jack See Welch, John F., Jr.**Welch, John F., Jr., electric industry executive**

Greenwald, J. Jack in the box. il pors *Time* v144 p56-8 O 3 '94

Welch, Priscilla, English runner

Karvonen, K. and Shepherd, J. E. Coming back. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* v15 p28-30+ O '93

Welch, Raquel, 1940-, actress

Young, K. and Sischy, I. The Welch women [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p130-3+ S '93

Juvenile literature

Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p230-2 bibl il pors

Welch, Tahnee, actress

Young, K. and Sischy, I. The Welch women [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p130-3+ S '93

Welch, Ted, political fund raiser

DeParle, J. The first primary. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-35+ Ap 16 '95

Welch, Walter L. (Walter Leslie), 1901-1995, sound recording expert and archive director**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D31 Ap 6 '95

Weld, William Floyd, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1888-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p182-6 bibl pors

Rimer, S. If not born to win, expected to. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p674-5 My '94

Weldon, Thomas Dewar, 1896-1958, English philosopher

King, A. Past masters. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* no1151 p21 N 25 '94

Welensky, Sir Roy, 1907-1991, British colonial administrator

Rake, Alan. 100 great Africans. Scarecrow Press 1994 p359-62 maps

Weller, Anthony, author and poet

Weller, A. Reflections on Amsterdam. il *Gourmet* v54 p100-3+ Je '94

Weller, Helen, d. 1993, reporter and columnist

Weller, S. My mother, the gossip columnist. il por *Ms* v5 p24-5 S/O '94

Weller, Ralph A., 1921-1995, elevator industry executive**Obituary**

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B22 Ap 5 '95

Weller, Thomas Huckle, 1915-, virologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2151-3 bibl pors

Wellershoff, Dieter, 1925-, German author

Wellershoff, D. Through the eyes of a young German soldier [Untold war stories; special issue] il por *N Y Times Mag* p88-91 My 7 '95

- Welles, Orson, 1915-1985, actor, director and producer**
Combs, R. Burning masterworks: from Kane to F for fake. il pors *Film Comment* v30 p50-9 Ja/F '94
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p426-7 bibl
- Wellesley, Arthur See** Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852
- Wellesley, Charles See** Brontë, Charlotte, 1816-1855
- Wellings, David, English beverage executive**
Thrift, J. David Wellings. por *Manage Today* p60-2 My '94
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852, British general and statesman**
Weller, Jac. Wellington in India. Greenhill Bks. 1993 338p bibl il maps
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p682-3 bibl il pors
- Wellman, Francis Lewis, 1854-1942, lawyer**
Wellman, Francis Lewis. Gentlemen of the jury; reminiscences of thirty years at the bar. Rothman 1994 298p bibl il
- Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy, 1897-1994, plant pathologist**
Obituary
Phytopathology por v84 p1385 D '94
- Wells, Dakota, psychologist**
Life notes; personal writings by contemporary black women; [ed. by] Patricia Bell-Scott. Norton 1994 p110-25
- Wells, Frank G., motion picture executive**
Brown, C. The third man. il pors *Premiere* v8 p110-15 N '94
A deadly crash in Nevada. il *People Wkly* v41 p68 Ap 18 '94
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p495 Ap '94
- Wells, Gabriel, 1862-1946, bookseller**
Baker, William. Gabriel Wells. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p304-10) bibl il por
- Wells, Ida B. See** Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 1862-1931
- Wells, Roger Hewes, 1894-1994, political scientist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1041 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 Jl 12 '94
- Wells, Susan, English author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p244-5 bibl il pors
- Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 1862-1931, journalist**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p262-6 bibl il pors
Juvenile literature
Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p138-41 bibl il
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p118-27 bibl il pors maps facsim
- Wells-Thorpe, John, English architect and health services executive**
Manser, J. Profile: the NHS's quality provider. por *Archit J* v199 p14-15 Mr 2 '94
- Welsh, Matthew E., 1912-1995, governor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 31 '95
- Welsh, Thomas John, 1845-1918, architect**
Welsh, Pat. Thomas John Welsh, architect, 1845-1918; a journey of discovery. PAW Productions 1993 77p il
- Welton, Jude, 1955-, English author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p221-2 bibl il pors
- Welty, Eudora, 1909-, author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p576-7 bibl
- Wendel, Theodore, 1859-1932, painter**
Weinberg, H. Barbara (Helene Barbara), and others. American impressionism and realism; the painting of modern life, 1885-1915. Metropolitan Mus. of Art 1994 p358 bibl il pors
- Wendelin, Rudy, 1910-, illustrator and painter**
Eauclaire, S. Smokey Bear turns 50: . . . and Rudy Wendelin helped get him there. il por *Southwest Art* v24 p93-6+ Ag '94
Smokey at midlife. il por *People Wkly* v42 p103 Ag 22 '94
- Wendell, F. Lee H., 1916-1994, business consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1282 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 24 '94
- Wendt, Julia M. Bracken, 1871-1942, sculptor**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p194-5 bibl
- Wengraf, Edmund, 1860-1933, Austrian journalist**
The Vienna coffeehouse wits, 1890-1938; translated, edited, and with an introduction by Harold B. Segel. Purdue Univ. Press 1993 p383-4 bibl il pors
- Wenig, Jerome, 1922-1994, lawyer and labor mediator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1523 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 5 '94
- Wenner, Jane, wife of Jann S. Wenner**
Miller, A. The Wenners' family life. il por *Newsweek* v125 p42 F 6 '95
- Wenner, Jann S., publisher**
Miller, A. The Wenners' family life. il por *Newsweek* v125 p42 F 6 '95
Shenitz, B. and Miller, A. The new facts of life [outing of Jann Wenner] il por *Newsweek* v125 p58 Mr 20 '95
- Went, Frits, 1903-1990, botanist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2153-6 bibl pors
- Wentworth, Anne Isabella Noel Blunt, Baroness, 1837-1917, English author and traveler**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p107-11 bibl il pors maps
- Wentworth, Sir John, 1737-1820, British colonial administrator**
Wilderson, Paul W. Governor John Wentworth & the American Revolution; the English connection. University Press of New England 1994 364p bibl il maps
- Wentworth, P. M., artist**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p261 bibl il
- Wenzelburger, Elfriede, 1947-1993, Mexican mathematics educator**
Obituary
Educ Stud Math v26 p103 Ja '94
- Werber, Bill, 1908-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p159-69 il pors
- Werblo, Jackelyn, food service industry executive**
Werblo, J. Slashing corporate medical costs. il por *Work Woman* v18 p31-3 D '93
- Werneck de Castro, Maria, 1905-, Brazilian scientific illustrator**
Rutter, J. Notebooks from Brazil's cerrado. il por *Américas* v46 p6-13 S/O '94
- Werner, Alfred, 1866-1919, Swiss chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2156-7 bibl pors
- Werner, Sidney C., 1909-1994, physician**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p591 Ap '94
- Wernher, der Gartenere, 13th cent., German poet**
Parshall, Linda B. Wernher der Gartenere. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p170-7) bibl facsim
- Werts, Margot, clothing chain store executive**
Bowles, H. Outside influence. il pors *Vogue* v184 p217-18+ Je '94
- Werts, Mark, clothing chain store executive**
Bowles, H. Outside influence. il pors *Vogue* v184 p217-18+ Je '94
- Wertz, Frederick J., 1915-1995, psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p454 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 Mr 17 '95
- Wesen, Donald P., d. 1994, dairy scientist**
Obituary
J Dairy Sci por v77 p3473 N '94

- Wesley, John, 1703-1791, English evangelist and theologian**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p683-4 bibl il pors
- Wesson, Harrison R., 1905-1995, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p168 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 F 2 '95
- West, Adam, 1929-, actor**
West, Adam, and Rovin, Jeff. Back to the batcave; my story— Titan Bks. 1994 257p il pors
- West, Cheryl L., dramatist**
Heilpem, J. Voices from the edge. il pors *Vogue* v183 p174+ N '93
- West, Cornel, philosopher**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p523-6 bibl il pors
- West, Frederick, English contractor and accused murderer**
Hewitt, B. The handyman (Gloucester, England serial killer) il pors *People Wkly* v41 p101-2+ Mr 28 '94
- Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p7 Ja 2 '95
- West, Harold Dadford, 1904-1974, biochemist and college president**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2157-8 bibl pors
- West, Jerry, 1938-, basketball player and executive**
Juvenile literature
Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p38-41 bibl il pors
- West, John Foster, 1918-, author and poet**
Interviewing Appalachia; the Appalachian journal interviews, 1978-1992; edited by J.W. Williamson and Edwin T. Arnold. University of Tenn. Press 1994 p82-94 il pors
- West, Mae, 1892-1980, actress**
Frank, M. R. Mae West at the Ravenswood: Diamond Lil's glittery Los Angeles apartment. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p146-9+ Ap '94
- West, Paul, 1930-, English author and literary critic**
West, P. In the temple of pain [excerpt from A stroke of genius] *Harpers* v289 p29-30 D '94
- West, Shawn, 1969-, advertising art director**
Robert Shawn West. il por *Art Dir* v44[4] p84-7 Ap '93
- West, V. Sackville- See Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962**
- Westcott, Cynthia, 1898-1983, botanist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p413 bibl il pors
- Westerberg, Paul, singer, songwriter and guitarist**
Wild, D. Paul Westerberg [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p106-7 N 17 '94
- Westgate, R. I. Wilfred, 1904-1988, educator**
Westgate, R. I. Wilfred. Cattle boat to Oxford; the education of R.I.W. Westgate. Walker & Co. 1994 196p il pors
- Westhead, Paul, basketball coach**
Rieland, R. Speed freak. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p72-5+ N '93
- Westland, Larry, English music festival director**
Davidson, P. Trumpeting the cause. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4082 p VIII S 23 '94
- Westmoreland, William C., general**
Zaffiri, Samuel. Westmoreland; a biography of General William C. Westmoreland. Morrow 1994 502p bibl il
- Weston, Edward, 1886-1958, photographer**
Quinn, Karen E., and Stebbins, Theodore E. Weston's Westons; California and the West. Museum of Fine Arts (Boston) 1994 146p bibl il map
- Weston, Galen, 1940-, Canadian grocery trade executive**
Filler, M. Weston civilization. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p124-32+ My '94
- Weston, Hilary, Irish wife of Galen Weston**
Filler, M. Weston civilization. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p124-32+ My '94
- Weston, S. Burns, 1904-1994, lawyer and government official**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1520 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 5 '94
- Westwood, Vivienne, 1941-, English fashion designer**
Hume, M. Portrait of a former punk. il pors *Vogue* v184 p187+ S '94
- Wetering, Janwillem van de See Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931-**
- Wetherill, George West, 1925-, geophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2158-60 bibl pors
- Wetherill, Richard, d. 1910, cattle rancher and amateur archaeologist**
Roberts, D. 'Reverse archaeologists' are tracing the footsteps of a cowboy-explorer. bibl il por *Smithsonian* v24 p28-34+ D '93
- Wetteland, John, 1966-, baseball player**
Farber, M. Going to extremes. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p44-8+ J1 4 '94
- Wettig, Patricia, 1951-, actress**
Seibel, D. S. Thirtysomething's Olin & Wettig: no more whining. por *TV Guide* v43 p25-6 My 20-26 '95
- Wettlin, Margaret, 1907-, author**
Wettlin, Margaret. Fifty Russian winters; an American woman's life in the Soviet Union. Wiley 1994 324p il map
- We'wha, ca. 1849-1896, Zuni Indian berdache, weaver and potter**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p203-6 bibl il pors
- Wexler, Nancy S., psychologist and neurologist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p607-11 bibl il pors
- Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2160-1 bibl pors
- Picker, L. All in the family [work of Huntington's disease researcher] il por *Am Health* v13 p20+ Mr '94
- Revkin, A. Hunting down Huntington's. il pors *Discover* v14 p98-106+ D '93
- Wexler, Nancy S. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p51-5 Ag '94
- Wexner, Leslie H., fashion chain store executive and philanthropist**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p611-14 bibl il pors
- Weyer, Johann Peter, 1794-1864, German architect**
Klemmer, C. Zwischen Baukunst und Denkmalfpflege: zum 200. Geburtstag des Kölner Stadtbaumeisters Johann Peter Weyer. *Werk Bauen Wohnen* v80/47 p62 D '93
- Weyers, Richard E., professor of engineering**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Weyl, Hermann, 1885-1955, German mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2161-4 bibl pors
- Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928, English author**
Tarr, Carol Anita. Stanley J. Weyman. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p292-9) bibl il
- Whalley-Kilmer, Joanne, English actress**
Wayne, G. Good golly, Miss Whalley [interview] il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p146-7 N '94
- Wharton, Clifton R., college and pension plan administrator**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p289-93 bibl il pors
- Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937, author**
Benstock, Shari. No gifts from chance; a biography of Edith Wharton. Scribner 1994 546p bibl il pors
- Dwight, Eleanor. Edith Wharton; an extraordinary life. Abrams 1994 296p bibl il
- Dwight, E. Edith Wharton's French landscapes. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p84+ Mr '94
- Fraser, K. Private affairs. il pors *Vogue* v183 p394-7+ O '93
- Goodman, Susan. Edith Wharton's inner circle. University of Tex. Press 1994 165p bibl il pors
- Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p582 bibl
- Johnson, G. Brilliant and maddening. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p29 Ag 14 '94
- Price, K. M. and McBride, P. The life apart: text and contexts of Edith Wharton's love diary. *Am Lit* v66 p663-88 D '94

Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937, author—cont.

Juvenile literature

Worth, Richard. Edith Wharton. Messner 1994 154p bibl il

Wharton, Marian See Le Sueur, Marian, 1877-1954

Wheatley, Desiree, murder victim

Cohen, M. "I want my daughter's killer to die". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p95+ Ag '93

Wheatley, Marcia, factory worker and parent of murdered child

Cohen, M. "I want my daughter's killer to die". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p95+ Ag '93

Wheatley, Phillis, 1753-1784, poet and slave

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p586-7 bibl

Juvenile literature

Plowden, Martha Ward. Famous firsts of black women. Pelican 1993 p144-9 bibl il

Wheatley, Tyrone, football player

Price, S. L. The long view. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p40-4+ Ag 29 '94

Whedbee, Lisa, homemaker accused of attempted murder of husband

Rosen, M. In the dead of night. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p107-8 S 5 '94

Whedbee, Rob, insurance agent

Rosen, M. In the dead of night. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p107-8 S 5 '94

Wheeler, Anna Johnson Pell, 1883-1966, mathematician

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p414-15 bibl il pors

Wheeler, Bert, 1895-1968, comedian

Watz, Edward. Wheeler & Woolsey; the vaudeville comic duo and their films, 1929-1937. McFarland & Co. 1994 326p bibl il

Wheeler, Candace, 1827-1923, interior decorator and textile designer

Blanchard, M. W. Anglo-American aesthetes and native Indian corn: Candace Wheeler and the revision of American nationalism. il *J Am Stud* v27 p377-97 D '93

Wheeler, Charlene Eldridge, 1945?-1993, nursing educator

Obituary
J Nurs Educ v33 p99 Mr '94

Wheeler, John Archibald, 1911-, physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2164-6 bibl pors

Wheeler, Ruth, 1877-1948, nutritionist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p415-16 bibl il pors

Whelan, John R., 1952-1994, state official

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p641 Ap '94

Whelan, Joseph P., priest

Obituary
America v170 p2 Ap 23 '94

Whetstone, George, 1544?-1587?, English author

Black, Joseph. George Whetstone. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p330-5) bibl il facsim autog

Whetstone, Katrina, leukemia patient

McCabe, K. Sweet hope [leukemia patient receives bone marrow] pors *Read Dig* v143 p23-4+ N '93

Whinnery, John R., electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2166-7 bibl pors

Whipple, Dorothy V., 1900-1995, pediatrician

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 My 8 '95

Whipple, Fred Lawrence, 1906-, astronomer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2167-70 bibl pors

Whipple, George Hoyt, 1878-1976, pathologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2170-2 bibl pors

Whisonant, Robert C., geologist

Robert C. Whisonant: 1993 Neil Miner Awardee [presentation by E. H. Kastning; with acceptance speech] il por *J Geol Educ* v42 p7-9 Ja '94

Whistler, Anna Mathilda McNeill, 1804-1881, mother of James McNeill Whistler

Walden, S. Reviving Whistler's mother: a voyage around the painting, by its restorer. il *Times Lit Suppl* no4776 p20-1 O 14 '94

Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903, painter and etcher

Hall, C. Whistler's bother. il *Art Rev* v46 p38-42 S '94
Spencer, R. Whistler's early relations with Britain and the significance of industry and commerce for his art [part I] bibl il por *Burlington Mag* v136 p212-24 Ap '94; v136 p664-74 O '94

Walden, S. Reviving Whistler's mother: a voyage around the painting, by its restorer. il *Times Lit Suppl* no4776 p20-1 O 14 '94

Whistler [7 article special issue] bibl il por *Burlington Mag* v136 p663-704 O '94

Whistler, Laurence, 1912-, English glass engraver

Whistler, L. Laurence Whistler: an artist's diary. il por *Art Rev* v46 p54-5 O '94

Whitaker, Carl A., psychotherapist

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Ap 25 '95

Whitaker, Johnny, 1959-, computer consultant

Johnny Whitaker [played Jody on Family Affair TV show] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p74-5 N 28 '94

Whitaker, Romulus, conservationist

Whitaker, Z. I married a croc man. il pors *Int Wildl* v24 p34-7 N/D '94

White, A. N. Sherwin- See Sherwin-White, A. N. (Adrian Nicholas)

White, Andrew Nathaniel, 1942-, composer

White, Andrew Nathaniel. Andrew White in I, educator! Andrew's Music 1993 176p bibl

White, Augustus A., surgeon

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2172-3 bibl pors

White, Bailey, teacher and radio performer

White, B. Good-bye to first grade. il *Parents* v69 p90 Je '94

White, Bill, baseball player and executive

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p160-2 bibl

White, Charlie, 1928-, baseball player

Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p123 bibl

White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985, humorist and poet

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p59-60 pors

Juvenile literature

Gherman, Beverly. E.B. White: some writer!; a biography. Beech Tree Bks. 1994 136p bibl il

White, Edmund, 1940-, author

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p345-7 bibl il pors

White, Elwyn Brooks See White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985

White, Gilbert Fowler, 1911-, geographer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2173-5 bibl pors

White, Helen Constance, 1896-1967, professor of English

McNaron, T. The purple goddess: a memoir [reprinted from the Fall/Winter 1986 issue] *Women's Stud Q* v22 p42-50 Spr/Summ '94

White, Jeanne, mother of Ryan White

Jeanne White. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p125 N 28 '94

White, John, construction worker

Bohjalian, C. J. Speared alive. il *Read Dig* v143 p106-11 D '93

White, John, 1919?-1995, real estate executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p46 Ap 2 '95

White, John Coyle, 1924-1995, political consultant

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p95 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p12 Ja 21 '95

White, Julie, actress

Kaplan, M. Julie White's life 'Under fire'. por *TV Guide* v42 p26-7 Ag 13-19 '94

White, Margaret Bourke- See Bourke-White, Margaret, 1904-1971

White, Mel, 1940-, evangelical author

Gay activist arrested for trespassing at CBN. *Christ Century* v112 p263 Mr 8 '95

White, Mel, 1940-, evangelical author—cont.

White, Mel. Stranger at the gate; to be gay and Christian in America. Simon & Schuster 1994 333p bibl il

White, Patrick, 1912-1990, Australian author

Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p222-40 bibl

White, Phyllis Dorothy James See James, P. D.**White, Reggie, football player and clergyman**

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p285-8 bibl pors

Juvenile literature

Gutman, Bill. Reggie White; star defensive lineman. Millbrook Press 1994 41p bibl il

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p556-61 bibl il pors

White, Robert, 1936-1994, guitarist**Obituary**

Roll Stone il por p34 D 15 '94

White, T. D. (Timothy D.), anthropologist

Grogan, D. Finding the link [finds *Australopithecus ramidus* in Ethiopia] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p165-6 D 12 '94

White, Terence de Vere, 1912-1994, Irish author and editor**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p903 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 Je 20 '94

White, Theodore H., 1915-1986, journalist

Griffith, Thomas. Harry and Teddy; the turbulent friendship of press lord Henry R. Luce and his favorite reporter, Theodore H. White. Random House 1995 340p bibl il pors

Heidenry, J. Time's man in China. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p9-10 Ap 2 '95

Reeves, R. When Harry met Teddy. por *Time* v145 p69 Ap 17 '95

White, Timothy D. See White, T. D. (Timothy D.)**White, William Smith, 1906?-1994, English mathematician and philosopher**

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p670 bibl il pors

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p654 My '94

Whitehead, Alfred North, 1861-1947, English mathematician and philosopher

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2175-8 bibl pors

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p685 bibl il pors

Whitehead, James, poet

Dasher, Thomas E. James Whitehead (1936-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p515-24) bibl

Whitehead, Mary Beth, surrogate mother

Squire, S. Whatever happened to Baby M? il pors *Redbook* v182 p60-54 Ja '94

Whitehouse, Patrick B. (Patrick Bruce), 1922-1993, English photographer and railroad perservationist**Obituary**

Photogr J v133 p379 N '93

Whitelegg, J. (John), English environmental consultant

Martin, I. The bureaucrats' nightmare. por *Archit J* v200 p16-17 S 29 '94

Whitelegg, John See Whitelegg, J. (John)**Whiteley, Opal Stanley, author**

Whiteley, Opal Stanley, and Hoff, Benjamin. The singing creek where the willows grow; the mystical nature diary of Opal Whiteley. Penguin Bks. 1994 373p il pors

Whitread, Rachel, English sculptor

Buck, L. Casting about. il por *Harpers Bazaar* p57-8 Je '94

Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93

Whitstone, Heather, 1973-, beauty contest winner

First deaf Miss America. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1433 S '94

Heather Whitstone 1973-. bibl pors *Biog Today* v4 p107-14 Ap '95

Neill, M. Miss America: loud and clear. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p48-9 O 3 '94

Shapiro, J. P. Miss America meets the disability lobby. por *U S News World Rep* v117 p22 O 17 '94

Van Biema, D. Beyond the sound barrier. il por *Time* v144 p66-7 O 3 '94

Witchel, A. Placing the person ahead of the crown. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1658-60 O '94

Whitgift, John, ca. 1530-1604, English archbishop

Goldblatt, Mark. John Whitgift. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p333-9) bibl il por

Whiting, D. (David), engineer

ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94

Whiting, David See Whiting, D. (David)**Whiting, Ella Keats, 1896-1994, professor of English literature and college administrator****Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1847 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D28 D 1 '94

Whiting, Sarah Frances, 1847-1927, physicist and astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p416-17 bibl il pors

Whitlock, Scott, automobile executive

Chappell, L. Congress lineup offers insights into transplants. pors *Automot News* p3+ N 7 '94

Whitman, Charles, 1941-1966, murderer

Grimm, J. F. Storm warning. il por *Am Herit* v44 p30+ S '93

Whitman, Charles Otis, 1842-1910, biologist

Pauly, P. J. From adventism to biology: the development of Charles Otis Whitman. bibl *Perspect Biol Med* v37 p395-408 Spr '94

Whitman, Christine Todd, governor

Bogert, C. 'On the cutting edge'. por *Newsweek* v124 p28 D 5 '94

Christine Todd Whitman [The 25 most intriguing people '94; special section] por *People Wkly* v42 p88 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Farley, C. J. From New Jersey, the great Whitman hope. por *Time* v145 p26 F 6 '95

Gray, J. For Whitman, a political star adding luster. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p38-9 Ja '95

Judis, J. B. Hot Toddy. il *New Repub* v212 p20+ F 13 '95

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p270-4 bibl pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p527-30 bibl il pors

Noonan, P. The confessions of Ed Rollins [New Jersey gubernatorial race scandal] il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p82-7+ F '94

Peterson, I. Victory over the doubters. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p69-71 Jl '94

Pooley, E. The liberation of Christie Whitman. il pors *Vogue* v184 p168+ Ag '94

Whitman, Christine Todd. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p51-5 Je '95

Whitman, Marcus, 1802-1847, medical missionary**Juvenile literature**

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p16-27 bibl il pors maps facsim

Whitman, Narcissa Prentiss, 1808-1847, missionary**Juvenile literature**

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p16-27 bibl il pors maps facsim

Whitman, Ruth, 1922-, poet

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p458-9 bibl

Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892, poet

Berman, P. Walt Whitman's ghost. il por *New Yorker* v71 p98-104 Je 12 '95

Kazin, A. Song of himself. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ My 14 '95

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p35-7 pors

Martin, R. K. Walt Whitman's different lights. il pors *Hist Today* v44 p45-9 Ap '94

Pérez-Peña, R. Notes reveal 'profoundly humane' Whitman. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p264-5 F '95

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p22-6 bibl il pors

Swerdlow, J. L. America's poet: Walt Whitman. il pors *Natl Geogr* v186 p106-41 D '94

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p685-7 bibl il pors

Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892, poet—cont.

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v4, Westward movement to the Civil War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p252-63 bibl il pors maps facsim
Reef, Catherine. Walt Whitman. Clarion Bks. 1995 148p bibl il

Whitmore, Ron, teacher

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p24-7 bibl il pors

Whitmore, Willet F., 1917-1995, urologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 My 9 '95

Whitney, Eli, 1765-1825, inventor

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v3, Indian removal to the antislavery movement; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p60-71 bibl il pors maps facsim

Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?, English poet

Borris, Kenneth. Geoffrey Whitney. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p336-40) bibl il

Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt, sculptor

Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p196-7 bibl

Whitney, Hassler, 1907-1989, mathematician

Chern, S.-S. Hassler Whitney. por *Proc Am Philos Soc* v138 p463-7 S '94

Whitney, Isabella, fl. 1567-1573, English poet

Travitsky, Betty S. Isabella Whitney. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v136. Gale Res. 1994 p341-4) bibl il

Whitney, Mary Watson, 1847-1920, astronomer

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p417-18 bibl il pors

Whittaker, Lou, mountaineering guide

Whittaker, Lou, and Gabbard, Andrea. Lou Whittaker; memoirs of a mountain guide. Mountaineers 1994 271p bibl il maps

Whittaker, Red See Whittaker, William

Whittaker, Robert Harding, 1920-1980, ecologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2178-80 bibl pors

Whittaker, Sheelagh, 1947-, Canadian business consultant and software executive

Wickens, B. Sheelagh Whittaker [The 1994 Honor Roll: a salute to extraordinary Canadian achievers; special section] il pors *Macleans* v107 p52-3 D 26 '94

Whittaker, William, engineer

Bagne, P. Interview: Red Whittaker. il pors *Omni* v16 p73-4+ Ja '94

Whittemore, Hank, actor

Whittemore, H. On the shoulders of a hero [son's memories of deceased father] il *Read Dig* v144 p59-61 Ja '94

Whittier, Charles LeRoy, 1895-, advertising executive

Applegate, Edd. Charles LeRoy Whittier. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p339-43) bibl

Whittle, Christopher, publisher

Conant, J. The Whittle of Oz. il pors *Vanity Fair* v57 p204-11+ D '94

Smith, D. An acerbic encounter with Chris Whittle [interview] il pors *Gentlemen Q* v64 p238-41+ D '94

Stewart, J. B. Grand illusion. il *New Yorker* v70 p64-8+ O 31 '94

Whittle, Frank, 1907-, British air force officer and aeronautic engineer

Karwatka, D. Frank Whittle—jet commodore. il por *Tech Dir* v53 p73 Ap '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2180-2 bibl pors

Whittlesey, Julian Hill, d. 1995, architect and archeologist

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 My 23 '95

Whitwell, John Colman, 1909-1994, chemical engineer

Obituary

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A33 N 4 '94

Whyte, Bert, 1920-1994, audio engineer

Obituary

Audio por v78 p28+ Je '94

Whyte, William Foote, 1914-, sociologist

Whyte, William Foote. Participant observer; an autobiography. ILR Press 1994 346p bibl il pors

Wibberley, Gerald, 1915-1993, English agricultural economist

Obituary

J Agric Econ v45 p405-7 S '94

Wickenden, William E., 1882-1947, electrical engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2182-3 bibl pors

Wideman, John Edgar, author

Wideman, John Edgar. Fatheralong; a meditation on fathers and sons, race and society. Pantheon Bks. 1994 197p

Widener, Harry Elkins, 1885-1912, book collector

Morris, Leslie A. Harry Elkins Widener. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p311-18) bibl il por

Widnall, Sheila Evans, secretary of the air force

Benson, J. Conversations with Sheila Widnall. por *Aerosp Am* v32 p10-12 Ag '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2184-5 bibl pors

Reichhardt, T. Flying high: an interview with Sheila Widnall. por *ASCE Prism* v3 p20-2 Je '94

Wiebe, Rudy Henry, 1934-, Canadian author

Bergman, B. North by northwest. il por *Macleans* v107 p45-7 My 30 '94

Wiechert, Emil, 1861-1928, German geophysicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2185-7 bibl pors

Wiedemann, George S., 1944-, marketing executive

Daly, G. George V at fifty. por *Direct Mark* v57 p44-5 Ag '94

Wiegand, Robert, 1934-1994, painter and video artist

Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p825 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D23 Je 2 '94

Wieland, Heinrich Otto, 1877-1957, German chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2187-8 bibl pors

Wieland, John, builder

LaFreniere, A. Builder of the year: John Wieland, John Wieland Homes. il pors *Prof Build* v59 p54-60 F '94

Wien, Wilhelm, 1864-1928, German physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2189-90 bibl pors

Wienburg, Ludolf, 1802-1872, German author

Sammons, Jeffrey L. Ludolf Wienburg. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p303-7) bibl il por

Wiener, Alexander S., 1907-1976, physician and hematologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2190-2 bibl pors

Wiener, Norbert, 1894-1964, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2192-5 bibl pors

Wiersbe, Warren W., clergyman

Wiersbe, Warren W. Be myself; memoirs of a bridge-builder. Victor Bks. 1994 347p bibl il

Wiesel, Elie, 1928-, author and journalist

Cragg, Kenneth. Troubled by truth; biographies in the presence of mystery. Pilgrim Press 1994 p74-90

Wiesel, Elie. From the kingdom of memory; reminiscences. Schocken Bks. 1995 250p

Wiesel, E. 'Stay together, always' [The last days of Auschwitz; special section] il *Newsweek* v125 p58-9 Ja 16 '95

Juvenile literature

Pariser, Michael. Elie Wiesel; bearing witness. Millbrook Press 1994 48p bibl il

Wiesel, Torsten Nils, 1924-, Swedish physiologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2196-8 bibl pors

Wiesenthal, Simon, Austrian Jewish leader

Levy, Alan. The Wiesenthal file. Eerdmans 1994 463p il pors

Wiesner, Jerome B., 1915-1994, electrical engineer and college president

Obituary

Curr Biogr v56 p63 Ja '95

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1643-4 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p45 O 23 '94

- Wiggins, Audrey, singer**
Healing in harmony. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p88-9 Fall '94
- Wiggins, James Russell, newspaper editor**
Giobbe, D. Sage advice from a newspaper veteran. il pors *Ed Publ Fourth Estate* v127 p16-17 Ja 29 '94
- Wiggins, John, singer**
Healing in harmony. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p88-9 Fall '94
- Wiggins, Stephen F., health care services executive**
America's smart young entrepreneurs. pors *Fortune* v129 p34-9+ Mr 21 '94
- Wiggins, Wiley, actor**
Gillespie, S. Awesome Austin. il pors *Seventeen* v53 p86-7 My '94
- Wigglesworth, Sir Vincent B. (Vincent Brian), 1899-1994, English entomologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2198-9 bibl pors
Obituary
Ann Appl Biol por v124 p575-8 Je '94
Dev Biol por v166 p361-2 D '94
J Exp Biol v198 p[3rd-2nd page before i] Ja '95
J Insect Physiol por v40 p823-6 O '94
- Wight, James Alfred See Herriot, James**
- Wigner, Eugene P., 1902-1995, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2199-201 bibl pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p61 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv pors v26 p10-11 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p D19 Ja 4 '95
Nature por v373 p288 Ja 26 '95
Time v145 p22 Ja 16 '95
- Wikberg, Ron, convicted murderer and prison journalist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1518 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 O 4 '94
Time v144 p25 O 17 '94
- Wilbraham, John, 1944-, English trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p253-5 bibl pors
- Wilbur, C. Martin (Clarence Martin), 1908-, Sinologist**
Wilbur, C. Martin (Clarence Martin). Reminiscences of a China buff. Wilbur, C. M. 1992 573p il
- Wilbur, Clarence Martin See Wilbur, C. Martin (Clarence Martin), 1908-**
- Wilbur, Richard, 1921-, poet**
Bell, W. F. At play on the shore: Richard Wilbur. il *America* v171 p18-20 O 15 '94
- Wilcox, James, author**
Stewart, J. B. Moby Dick in Manhattan. il *New Yorker* v70 p46+ Je 27-J1 4 '94
- Wilcoxon, Kenny, high school football referee**
Reilly, R. When your dream dies [K. Wilcoxon attempts suicide after blown call costs him chance to ref Illinois high school football finals] il *Sports Illus* v81 p90-8 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
- Wildavsky, Aaron B., political scientist**
Clarke, J. N. Remembering Aaron Wildavsky, 1930-1933 [sic] *PS* v27 p132-3 Mr '94
Obituary
J Public Adm Res Theory v4 p85-8 Ja '94
Policy Stud J v21 no3 p428-9 '93
Pres Stud Q v24 p203-6 Wint '94
Public Adm v72 p135-6 Spr '94
Publius v24 p131-3 Spr '94. D. J. Elazar
Reason v25 p7 D '93
Society il v31 p84 N/D '93
- Wilde, Meta Carpenter, 1907-1994, motion picture script supervisor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1612 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A29 O 21 '94
- Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900, Irish author**
Corbett, D. P. Collaborative resistance: Charles Ricketts as illustrator of Oscar Wilde. bibl il *Word Image* v10 p22-37 Ja/Mr '94
Jackson, Kathy Merlock. Oscar Wilde. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v141. Gale Res. 1994 p300-11) bibl il por
Kiberd, D. Wilde and the English question. il *Times Lit Suppl* no4785 p13-15 D 16 '94
Knox, Melissa. Oscar Wilde; a long and lovely suicide. Yale Univ. Press 1994 185p bibl il pors facsimis
Koestenbaum, W. Obscenity: a celebration. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7 My 21 '95
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p10-14 bibl il pors
- Schaffer, T. "A Wilde desire took me": the homoerotic history of Dracula. *ELH* v61 p381-425 Summ '94
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p687-8 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Nunokawa, Jeff. Oscar Wilde. Chelsea House 1995 119p bibl il
- Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993, biblical scholar and critic**
Wilder, Amos Niven. Armageddon revisited; a World War I journal. Yale Univ. Press 1994 168p bibl il pors
- Wilder, Billy, 1906-, motion picture director and author**
Clarke, G. Sunset Boulevard's creator talks of the town. por *Archit Dig* v51 p22+ Ap '94
Sragow, M. The Wilder bunch. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p143-4+ O '94
- Wilder, Douglas See Wilder, L. Douglas**
- Wilder, Isabel, 1900-1995, author and sister of Thornton Wilder**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p345 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 6 '95
- Wilder, L. Douglas, governor**
Berke, R. L. In Wilder's Senate bid, winning is only one goal. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1200-1 Ag '94
Mullany, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p386-91 bibl pors
- Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957, author**
Anderson, William. The story of the Ingalls. Laura Ingalls Wilder Home 1993 44p il
Erisman, Fred. Laura Ingalls Wilder. (Boise State University western writers series, no112) Boise State Univ. 1994 55p bibl
Hines, Stephen W. I remember Laura; Laura Ingalls Wilder. Nelson, T. 1994 274p il map
- Fiction**
MacBride, Roger Lea. Little farm in the Ozarks. Harper-Collins Pubs. 1994 286p il
- Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975, author and dramatist**
American playwrights, 1880-1945; a research and production sourcebook; edited by William W. Demastes. Greenwood Press 1995 p437-9 bibl
- Wilding, Alison, 1948-, English sculptor**
Lee, D. In profile: Alison Wilding. il por *Art Rev* v46 p6-8+ N '94
- Wilen, Samuel H., 1931-1994, chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 N 22 '94
- Wilenski, Peter, 1939-1994, Australian diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1770 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D29 N 15 '94
- Wilensky, Gary, tennis coach and stalker**
Rhodes, S. Mother courage [tennis coach Gary Wilensky's obsession with Jennifer Rhodes] il por *McCalls* v121 p114-17+ My '94
- Wiles, Andrew, English mathematician**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p531-2 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2202-3 bibl pors
- Wiles, Edwin K., d. 1994, energy consultant**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1391 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p61 S 11 '94
- Wiley, H. Orton (Henry Orton), b. 1877, theologian and college president**
Tyson, John R. H. Orton Wiley. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p113-28) bibl por
- Wiley, Henry Orton See Wiley, H. Orton (Henry Orton), b. 1877**
- Wiley, Lora, television producer**
Burns, C. Next on Geraldo. il pors *N Y* v27 p100-9 D 5 '94
- Wiley, Mason, author**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p53 O 9 '94
- Wiley, Ralph, author**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p267-9 bibl il pors
Peterson, V. R. Ralph Wiley: take-no-prisoners critic. por *Essence* v24 p62 N '93

Wilhelm I, German Emperor See William I, German Emperor, 1797-1888

Wilhelm II, German Emperor See William II, German Emperor, 1859-1941

Wilhelm, David, political leader

Barrett, L. I. Bringing back a tough and tainted pol. il por *Time* v144 p32-3 Ag 22 '94

Kosova, W. The party's over. il *New Repub* v210 p21-5 Je 20 '94

Wilhelm, John R., 1916-1994, journalist and college dean
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p843 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 Je 7 '94

Wilkins, Lenny, basketball player and coach

Smith, G. He has overcome. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p68-74+ D 5 '94

Starr, M. Winning with Socrates. il por *Newsweek* v124 p103-4 N 21 '94

Wilkinson, Dianne, 1955-, state legislator

Harris, L. Get a life. il por *Work Woman* v18 p59-60 N '93

Wilkes, Charles, 1798-1877, naval officer and explorer
Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p852-5 bibl il pors maps

Wilkes, M. V. (Maurice Vincent), English computer scientist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2203-6 bibl pors

Wilkes, Maurice Vincent See Wilkes, M. V. (Maurice Vincent)

Wilkins, Aminda, d. 1994, wife of Roy Wilkins and municipal official
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1883 D '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 6 '94

Wilkins, Dominique, basketball player

Wilkins, Dominique. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p55-8 My '95

Juvenile literature

Knapp, Ron. Top 10 basketball scorers. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p42-5 bibl il pors

Wilkins, Sir Hubert, 1888-1958, English explorer and naturalist

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p856-60 bibl il pors maps

Wilkins, J. Ernest, 1923-, mathematician and physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2206-7 bibl pors

Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick, 1916-, English biochemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2208-9 bibl pors

Wilkins, Roger W., 1932-, lawyer, journalist and educator

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz.

Wilson, H.W. 1994 p614-18 bibl il pors

Wilkins, Roger. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p55-9 Ag '94

Wilkins, Roy, 1901-1981, civil rights leader

Wilkins, Roy, and Mathews, Tom. Standing fast; the autobiography of Roy Wilkins. Da Capo Press 1994 361p

Wilkinson, Beth, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p243 bibl il pors

Wilkinson, Bud, 1916-1994, football coach

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz.

Wilson, H.W. 1994 p670 bibl il pors

Wilkinson, C. W. (Clyde Winfield), 1910-1994, business educator
Obituary

J Bus Commun por v31 p i-ii Ap '94

Wilkinson, Charles Burnham See Wilkinson, Bud, 1916-1994

Wilkinson, Clyde Winfield See Wilkinson, C. W. (Clyde Winfield), 1910-1994

Wilkinson, Dan, football player

Farber, M. Blue plate special. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p32-4+ Ap 25 '94

Wilkinson, Geoffrey, 1921-, English chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2210-11 bibl pors

Wilkinson, Rupert, English social scientist

Juvenile literature

Marx, Trish. Echoes of World War II. Lerner Pubs. 1994 p65-77 bibl il pors maps

Wilkinson, Wallace, governor

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p140-4 bibl pors

Wilks, Darrell, art director, actor and painter

Jedell, J. What's it all about, Darrell? il por *Art Dir* v45 p74-5 O '93

Will, George F., columnist and commentator

Ferguson, T. W. Good Will. il *Am Spectator* v27 p64-5 F '94

Will, G. F. My gentle son. il *Read Dig* v144 p33-4 Ap '94

Will, Jonathan Frederick, son of George F. Will

Will, G. F. My gentle son. il *Read Dig* v144 p33-4 Ap '94

Willard, Emma, 1787-1870, educator

Naylor, Natalie A. Emma Hart Willard. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p253-35) bibl

Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898, feminist and prohibitionist

Juvenile literature

Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v5, Reconstruction to the Spanish-American War; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p222-9 bibl il pors maps facsim

Willcox, Mary Alice, 1856-1953, zoologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p418 bibl il pors

Willem I, Prince of Orange See William I, Prince of Orange, 1533-1584

Willey, Calvert L., d. 1994, food scientist
Obituary

Food Technol por v48 p20-1 Je '94

Willey, Gordon Randolph, 1913-, anthropologist

Freidel, D. A conversation with Gordon Willey. bibl *Curr Anthropol* v35 p63-8 F '94

William I, German Emperor, 1797-1888

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p690-1 bibl il pors

William I, Prince of Orange, 1533-1584

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p692-3 bibl il pors

William I, the Conqueror, King of England, 1027 or 8-1087

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p688-9 bibl il pors

William II, German Emperor, 1859-1941

Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p327-33 bibl

Röhl, John C. G. The Kaiser and his court; Wilhelm II and the government of Germany. Cambridge Univ. Press 1994 275p bibl il

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p691-2 bibl il pors

William III, King of Great Britain, 1650-1702

Edwards, E. Amsterdam and William III. bibl il por *Hist Today* v43 p25-31 D '93

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p689-90 bibl il pors

Fiction

Bowen, Marjorie. I will maintain. Inheritance Pubs. 1993 383p il maps

William, of Sens, d. ca. 1180, French architect

Kidson, P. Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens. il *Speculum* v68 p969-91 O '93

William, Prince of Great Britain, 1982-

Helliker, A. The boy who would be king. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p43-4 Ap '94

Williams, Anna Wessels, 1863-1954, bacteriologist

Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p419 bibl il pors

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2211-12 bibl pors

Williams, Avon N., 1911-1994, lawyer and state legislator
Obituary

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1315 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 31 '94

- Williams, Bert, 1874-1922, entertainer**
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p174-80 bibl il pors
- Williams, Betty, 1943-, Irish pacifist**
Juvenile literature
Schraff, Anne E. Women of peace; Nobel Peace Prize winners. Enslow Pubs. 1994 p47-57 bibl il pors
- Williams, Billy, baseball player**
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p221-2 bibl
- Williams, Billy Dee, actor**
Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p270-3 bibl il pors
- Williams, C. Ray, educator**
Obituary
Young Child por v49 p67 Ja '94
- Williams, Charles Kaufman, archeologist**
Archaeological Institute of America Award for Distinguished Archaeological Achievement; Charles Kaufman Williams II [1993] *Am J Archaeol* v98 p279-80 Ap '94
- Williams, Charles Regan, 1908-1964, industrial hygienist**
Chadworth, A. L. Charles Regan Williams [leader in industrial hygiene service] por *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* v54 p A390-1 D '93
- Williams, Clara Belle, teacher**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p52 Jl 25 '94
- Williams, Clayton Wheat, Jr., petroleum executive**
Tolleson-Rinehart, Sue, and Stanley, Jeanie Ricketts. Claytie and the lady; Ann Richards, gender, and politics in Texas. University of Tex. Press 1994 180p bibl
- Williams, Clifford, 1926-, Welsh theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p428-9 bibl
- Williams, Cootie, 1908-1985, trumpeter**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p255-8 bibl pors
- Williams, Corey, basketball player**
McGeachy, A. Division II. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p95 N 28 '94
- Williams, Daniel Hale, 1856-1931, surgeon**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2212-14 bibl pors
Juvenile literature
McKissack, Patricia C., and McKissack, Fredrick. African-American scientists. Millbrook Press 1994 p43-6 bibl il pors map facsim
- Williams, David, 1738-1816, Welsh historian and satirist**
Dybikowski, J. On burning ground; an examination of the ideas, projects, and life of David Williams. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, 307) Voltaire Foundation 1993 351p bibl
- Williams, Donna, Australian autism patient**
Nemeth, M. Altered states. il por *Macleans* v107 p48-9 Ap 4 '94
- Williams, Earle C., engineering executive**
Milk, L. The Business Hall of Fame. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p30-5 O '93
- Williams, Edward K., 1870-1950, painter**
Letsinger-Miller, Lyn. The artists of Brown County. Indiana Univ. Press 1994 p135-9 bibl il pors maps autogs
- Williams, Ella D., engineering consultant**
Willis, C. Cooking up customers. por *Work Woman* v18 p54 D '93
- Williams, Fern, telephone operator**
Williams, F. From phone operator to celebrity. por *Sales Mark Manage* v146 p98 F '94
- Williams, Frances E., d. 1995, actress**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p51 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B11 Ja 12 '95
- Williams, Frank, English automobile racing team manager**
Hinton, E. Man in motion. il pors *Car Driv* v39 p189-90+ Je '94
- Williams, Fred, school truant officer**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p20-3 bibl il pors
- Williams, Frederic Calland, 1911-1977, English electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2214-15 bibl pors
- Williams, Gary, basketball coach**
Rieland, R. Something to shout about. il por *Washingtonian* v30 p43-6 N '94
- Williams, Gertrude, school principal**
Edmunds, L. The woman who battled the bureaucrats. por *Read Dig* v143 p142-6 D '93
- Williams, Gertrude Jenkins Johnson, mother of publisher John H. Johnson**
Johnson, J. H. "Are you trying real hard?" [condensed from Succeeding against the odds] *Read Dig* v144 p145-8 My '94
- Williams, Hank, 1923-1953, singer and songwriter**
Escott, Colin, and others. Hank Williams; the biography. Little, Brown 1994 307p bibl il map
- Williams, Ian, English brewing executive**
Grey, S. From bean counter to brewer in one hop: Ian Williams, managing director, Smiles Brewery. por *Accountancy* v113 p26-8 F '94
- Williams, Ike, 1923-1994, boxer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 S 7 '94
- Williams, J. Rodman (John Rodman), 1918-, theologian**
Burgess, Stanley M. J. Rodman Williams. (In Handbook of evangelical theologians. Baker Bks. 1993 p307-20) por
- Williams, Jack, 1909-, governor**
Asbury, Frank. Yours sincerely; a biography of Jack Williams. HT Press 1994 146p bibl il
- Williams, James Douglas, 1942-, television executive**
James Douglas Williams. por *Broadcast Cable* v124 p69 S 12 '94
- Williams, Jill, author**
Ebert, A. "Adopting 14 children saved our marriage". il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p172-3+ My '94
McCallum, J. Eighteen kids, but who's counting? il *Read Dig* v145 p165-6+ Jl '94
- Williams, Jim, d. 1990, antique dealer**
Newman, J. B. Georgian gothic. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p108-10 Ap 11 '94
- Williams, John Alfred, 1925-, author**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p618-22 bibl il pors
Williams, John A. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p55-9 O '94
- Williams, John B., bassist**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p182-5 bibl il pors
- Williams, John Richard** See Williams, Jack, 1909-
- Williams, John Rodman** See Williams, J. Rodman (John Rodman), 1918-
- Williams, Jonathan, 1929-, poet and essayist**
Bassett, John E. Jonathan Williams (1929-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p525-34) bibl
- Williams, Kelly, actress**
Rieland, R. All grown up. il por *Washingtonian* v29 p74-5 Je '94
- Williams, Kim, golf player**
Berkow, I. Ready to set off alarms. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1048-9 Jl '94
Playing through [golfer continues to play on LPGA tour a week after being shot] il pors *People Wkly* v42 p75 Ag 1 '94
- Williams, Langbourne Meade, 1903-1994, sulfur industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1398 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A17 S 14 '94
- Williams, Margaret Ann, 1954-, presidential aide**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p294-6 bibl il pors
Gallman, V. J. Maggie Williams. il por *Essence* v24 p61-2 O '93
- Williams, Marion, 1927-1994, gospel singer and songwriter**
Obituary
Jet por v86 p53 Jl 25 '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1001 Jl '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p26 Jl 4 '94
Roll Stone por p32 Ag 25 '94
Time por v144 p15 Jl 18 '94
- Williams, Mary Lou, 1910-1981, pianist and composer**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p200-1 bibl
- Williams, Matt, baseball player**
Fimrite, R. The strong, silent type. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p30-2+ Jl 25 '94

Williams, Merrell, Jr., paralegal

Hilts, P. J. A life of hiding for a tobacco critic bound to silence. *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1192 Ag '94

Williams, Michael, marine corps general

Jerome, R. Cool in the hot seat. *il pors People Wkly* v42 p85-6 S 26 '94

Williams, Michael, court reporter

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p206-9 bibl *il pors*

Williams, Miller, poet

Adams, Timothy Dow. Miller Williams (1930-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p535-41) bibl

Williams, Mitch, baseball player

Kurkjian, T. Relief, at last. *il pors Sports Illus* v80 p42-5 Je 13 '94

Plummer, W. Out of control. *il pors People Wkly* v41 p158-9 My 9 '94

Williams, Monty, basketball player

Layden, T. Haunting vision [New York Knicks rookie playing basketball with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] *il pors Sports Illus* v81 p56-8+ N 21 '94

Williams, Murat W., 1914-1994, diplomat

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p461 Ap '94

Williams, Myrlie Evers- See Evers-Williams, Myrlie

Williams, O. S., 1921-, aeronautic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2216 bibl *pors*

Williams, Pat, 1940-, basketball executive

Brewer, G. Having a ball. *il pors Sales Mark Manage* v146 p76-80+ Mr '94

Ebert, A. "Adopting 14 children saved our marriage". *il pors Good Housekeep* v218 p172-3+ My '94

McCallum, J. Eighteen kids, but who's counting? *il Read Dig* v145 p165-6+ JI '94

Williams, Paul, 1896-1980, architect

Bates, K. G. Crossover builder. *il pors Vogue* v183 p202+ N '93

Book, J. Architect to the stars. *il por House Beautiful* v135 p76+ O '93

Haynes, K. A. The rich legacy of a black architect. *il pors Ebony* v49 p57-8+ Mr '94

Juvenile literature

Hudson, Karen E. The will and the way; Paul R. Williams, architect. Rizzoli Int. Publs. 1994 64p *il*

Williams, Rachel, model

A model affair. *il New Yorker* v71 p37-8 Mr 27 '95

Williams, Ralph Vaughan See Vaughan Williams, Ralph, 1872-1958

Williams, Robert M., 1915-1994, general and lawyer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1073 JI '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 JI 18 '94

Williams, Robin, 1952-, comedian and actor

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p675-80 bibl *pors*

Williams, Robley C., 1908-1995, biophysicist

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p87 Ja '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 19 '95

Williams, Ruth, Canadian mother of murdered daughter

Safran, C. Justice for Debra. *il pors Good Housekeep* v218 p136-7+ Mr '94

Williams, Samuel L., 1933-1994, lawyer and municipal official

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p39 JI 31 '94

Williams, Sherley Anne, 1944-, author and poet

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p245-8 bibl *il pors*

Williams, Shirley, 1930-, British political leader

Milne, K. She's back—and this time it's Liberal. *pors New Statesman Soc* v7 p24-5 S 16 '94

Williams, Sue Cowan, teacher

Obituary
Jet por v86 p18 Ag 1 '94

Williams, Ted, 1918-, baseball player and manager

Anderson, D. From .400 to 75, Ted Williams still battling against the odds. *pors N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p780-1 My '94

McCarthy, John P. Baseball's all-time dream team. Bet-terway Bks. 1994 p167-70 bibl *il pors*

Underwood, J. Going fishing with the Kid [reprint from 1967 issue] *il pors Sports Illus* v81 p56-60+ JI 4 '94

Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983, dramatist

Lahr, J. The lady and Tennessee. *il pors New Yorker* v70 p77-86+ D 19 '94

Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p190-2 bibl *il pors*

Sorel, N. C. First encounters. *il Atl Mon* v274 p91 JI '94

Williams, Terrie, public relations executive

Southgate, M. Becoming your own boss [interview] *por Essence* v25 p52 O '94

Williams, Terry Tempest, naturalist

Mencimer, S. Hellraiser. *il por Mother Jones* v19 p17 Mr/Ap '94

Williams, Thomas Lanier See Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Williams, Timothy, English composer

Bemrose, J. Napoleonic ambition [T. Williams' and A. Sabiston's musical Napoleon opening in Toronto] *il pors Macleans* v107 p58-9 Mr 21 '94

Williams, Vanessa, beauty contest winner and singer

Darling, L. The comeback queen. *il pors Harpers Bazaar* p108-11+ JI '94

Kroll, J. Success is the best revenge. *pors Newsweek* v124 p65 Ag 15 '94

Morgan, J. L. and Edwards, A. Vanessa Williams: soul survivor. *il pors Essence* v25 p48-50+ Ag '94

Juvenile literature

Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p681-6 bibl *pors*

Williams, Venus, tennis player

Jenkins, S. Venus rising. *il pors Sports Illus* v81 p30+ N 14 '94

Kirkpatrick, C. Babies grand. *il pors Tennis* v29 p46-51 Ag '93

Kirkpatrick, C. Great names, great games. *il por News-week* v124/125 p114-15 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95

Williams, Victoria, singer and songwriter

Kalogerakis, G. Cutting loose. *il por Vogue* v184 p230+ O '94

Pond, S. Victoria's secret. *il por Roll Stone* p45 S 8 '94

Williams, Walter, d. 1995, husband of Myrlie Evers-Williams

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B9 F 23 '95

Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963, physician and author

Letters home; celebrated authors write to their mothers; selected and edited by Reid Sherline. Timken Pubs. 1993 p50-1 *pors*

Williams, Woody, 1912-1995, baseball player

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p327 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 F 27 '95

Williams-Lein, Patricia, 1935-, Indian agent

Williams-Lein, Patricia. Dulce; Anglo family life on the Jicarilla Apache Reservation. Sunstone Press 1994 80p *il*

Williamson, Corliss, basketball player

Newman, B. Arkansas strong man. *il pors Sports Illus* v81 p74-6+ N 28 '94

Reed, W. F. Corliss Williamson. *il por Sports Illus* v80 p30-1 Ap 4 '94

Williamson, Craig, South African spy

Herbstein, D. Spy master & spy. *Afr Rep* v39 p44-5 Mr/Ap '94

Williamson, James S., 1949-, mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2217-18 bibl *pors*

Williamson, Mel, d. 1995, painter, art director and author

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p261 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p28 F 18 '95

Williamson, Nicol, English actor

Baumgold, J. Waiting for the wild man. *por Esquire* v122 p208 S '94

Williamson, Sheila, d. 1994, foundation official

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1246 Ag '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ag 16 '94

Willinger, Faith Heller, cookbook author

Hamlin, S. Drum major of Italian cuisine. *por N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1280-1 Ag '94

Willingham, Calder, 1922-1995, author and screen writer

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p280 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D15 F 21 '95

Willis, Bruce, actor

Rayner, R. Bruce Willis moonlights. *pors N Y Times Mag* p20-3+ My 14 '95

- Willis, Catherine**, cosmetics catalog merchandising manager
Daly, G. Catherine's career changes. por *Direct Mark* v57 p67 O '94
- Willis, Daniel E., d. 1994**, real estate executive
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A19 Je 22 '94
- Willis, Gertrude Geddes, d. 1970**, undertaker
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p174-80 bibl
- Willis, Luster, 1913-**, artist
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p264 bibl il
- Willis, Mary**
See also
Walker, Mary Willis
- Willis, Miriam DeCosta-** *See* DeCosta-Willis, Miriam, 1934-
- Willis, Vic, 1922-1995**, accordionist
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 Ja 19 '95
- Willkomm, Ernst, 1810-1886**, German author
Bullivant, Keith. Ernst Willkomm. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v133. Gale Res. 1993 p308-11) bibl por
- Willoughby, Barrett, d. 1959**, author
Ferrell, Nancy Warren. Barrett Willoughby; Alaska's forgotten lady. University of Alaska Press 1994 184p bibl il
- Wills, Bob, 1905-1975**, fiddler, band leader and songwriter
Where there's a Wills. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p80-1 Fall '94
- Wills, Harry, d. 1958**, boxer
Smith, G. The only contender [black man denied shot at heavyweight title in the 1920s] il pors *Am Herit* v45 p132-3 Ap '94
- Wills, Maury**, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p222-5 bibl
- Wills, William John, 1834-1861**, Australian explorer
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p144-9 bibl il pors maps
- Willstätter, Richard, 1872-1942**, German chemist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2218-22 bibl pors
- Wilsdorf, Doris Kuhlmann-** *See* Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris, 1922-
- Wilsey, Shannon** *See* Savannah, 1970-1994
- Wilson, Sir Angus**, English author
Barnes, Fiona R. Angus Wilson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v139. Gale Res. 1994 p311-23) bibl il por
Drabble, M. Angus Wilson: cruel-kind enemy of false sentiment and self-delusion. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ Ja 29 '95
- Wilson, Ann**, singer
Perry, L. Ya gotta have Heart [interview] il *Interview* v24 p132-3 N '93
- Wilson, April**, illustrator
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p243-4 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Artie, 1920-**, baseball player and manager
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p68-9 bibl
- Wilson, August**, dramatist
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p297-300 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Billy, 1935-1994**, theatrical director, choreographer and dancer.
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1236 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 Ag 16 '94
- Wilson, Brian**, singer and songwriter
Sanz, C. Good vibrations. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p160-1+ My 9 '94
White, Timothy. The nearest faraway place; Brian Wilson, the Beach Boys, and the Southern California experience. Holt & Co. 1994 416p bibl il
- Wilson, Carnie**, singer
Sanz, C. Good vibrations. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p160-1+ My 9 '94
- Wayne, G. What's it all about, Carnie? [interview] por *Vanity Fair* v56 p140 D '93
- Wilson, Cassandra**, singer
Hot jazz artist. il pors *Roll Stone* p76-7 My 19 '94
- Johnson, M. Making jazz go pop. pors *Vogue* v184 p324 S '94
- Jones, C. Singing a song of the south. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1486-7 S '94
- Tannenbaum, R. A diva's progress. por *Gentlemens Q* v64 p47-9 Jl '94
- Wilson, Charles, 1933-**, congressman
Ivins, M. Good time Charlie. il pors *Gentlemens Q* v64 p132-7+ Ag '94
- Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees, 1869-1959**, English physi-cist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2222-4 bibl pors
- Wilson, Danny D.**, television producer
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p210-13 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Earl, 1934-**, baseball player
Moffi, Larry, and Kronstadt, Jonathan. Crossing the line; black major leaguers, 1947-1959. McFarland & Co. 1994 p225-7 bibl
- Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972**, literary critic
Atlas, J. The dark defile. il *N Y Times Book Rev* p6-7 Ap 30 '95
Hardwick, E. A lion at his desk. por *New Yorker* v71 p85-9 My 8 '95
Meyers, J. The bulldog and the butterfly: the friendship of Edmund Wilson and Vladimir Nabokov. *Am Sch* v63 p379-99 Summ '94
Meyers, Jeffrey. Edmund Wilson; a biography. Houghton Mifflin 1995 554p bibl
- Wilson, Edmund Beecher, 1856-1939**, biologist
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2225-7 bibl pors
- Wilson, Edward Foss, 1905-1994**, business executive and government official
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p670 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Edward O., 1929-**, entomologist and ecologist
Fisher, H. 'Wilson,' they said, 'you're all wet!'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p15-17 O 16 '94
Hodges, L. Travels with my ants. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* n01143 p15+ S 30 '94
Horgan, J. Revisiting old battlefields. il por *Sci Am* v270 p36+ Ap '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p533-7 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2227-30 bibl pors
Updike, J. An undeciphered residue. il *New Yorker* v70 p109-14+ D 12 '94
Williams, W. W. Behind the book: a naturalist's journey. *Libr J* v119 p210 S 1 '94
Wilson, Edward O. Naturalist. Island Press (Covelo) 1994 380p bibl il pors
- Wilson, Flip**, comedian
Watkins, Mel. On the real side; laughing, lying, and signifying—the underground tradition of African-American humor that transformed American culture, from slavery to Richard Pryor. Simon & Schuster 1994 p518-25 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Fred W., d. 1994**, investment banker
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p54 Je 18 '94
- Wilson, Gordon**, Canadian political leader
Whyte, K. I got you, babe. il pors *Saturday Night* v108 p46-50+ D '93/Ja '94
Wood, C. Passion and politics. pors *Macleans* v107 p18-19 My 2 '94
- Wilson, Sir Harold, 1916-1995**, British statesman
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) pors p B15 My 25 '95
- Wilson, Jane, 1967-**, English photographer and installation artist
Mooring, L. Sisteract [interview] il *Women's Art Mag* no56 p10-11 Ja/F '94
- Wilson, Joan Hoff-** *See* Hoff-Wilson, Joan, 1937-
- Wilson, John Anthony Burgess** *See* Burgess, Anthony, 1917-1993

- Wilson, John Tuzo, 1908-1993, Canadian geophysicist and educator**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2230-2 bibl pors
- Wilson, Johnny Lee, innocent man convicted of murder**
Shapiro, J. P. Innocent, but behind bars. il pors *U S News World Rep* v117 p36-8+ S 19 '94
- Wilson, Kemmons, hotel chain executive**
Wolff, C. Checking into Wilson's world. pors *Lodging Hosp* v50 p38-40+ N '94
- Wilson, Kenneth Geddes, 1936-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2232-3 bibl pors
- Wilson, Laurie Bain, cancer patient**
Wilson, L. B. "I survived skin cancer". il pors *Parents* v69 p29-31 JI '94
- Wilson, Louise, 1967-, English photographer and installation artist**
Mooring, L. Sisteract [interview] il *Women's Art Mag* no56 p10-11 Ja/F '94
- Wilson, Lucy, b. 1888, physicist and college dean**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p420 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Lucy Langdon Williams, 1865-1937, anthropologist and geographer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p420-1 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Mary, 1944-, singer**
Sanz, C. Supreme spirit [singer copes with loss of son Rafael Ferrer in auto crash] il pors *People Wkly* v41 p53-4+ Mr 28 '94
- Wilson, Nancy, singer**
Johnson, R. E. Nancy Wilson says 'Love, Nancy' album proves 'I'm a songstylist—not a pigeonholed jazz singer'. il pors *Jet* v86 p58-61 Je 27 '94
- Wilson, Nancy, singer and guitarist**
Perry, L. Ya gotta have Heart [interview] il *Interview* v24 p132-3 N '93
- Wilson, Pete, governor**
Apple, R. W. Pete Wilson and '96 race: a (coy) natural. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p210-11 F '95
Bonfante, J. Suburban everyman. por *Time* v145 p86-7 Mr 13 '95
Fineman, H. Riding the wave. pors *Newsweek* v125 p18-21 My 22 '95
Impoco, J. California dreams of the White House. il por *U S News World Rep* v118 p39-40 Mr 20 '95
Meacham, J. and Murr, A. Undecided: Will California's 'lead dog' run? por *Newsweek* v125 p29 Mr 6 '95
Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p51-6 bibl pors
Van Biema, D. Governors on the run. il pors *Time* v144 p44-5+ O 24 '94
- Wilson, Robert, 1941-, director, dramatist and artist**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p429-31 bibl
- Wilson, Robert R., 1914-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2234-5 bibl pors
- Wilson, Robert Woodrow, 1936-, physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2235-8 bibl pors
- Wilson, Rodney, history teacher**
Ruenzel, D. Coming out. il pors *Educ Week* v14 p22-6 S 21 '94
Ruenzel, D. Getting personal. il *Teach Mag* v6 p24-9 S '94
- Wilson, Rose Cecil O'Neill See O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 1875-1944**
- Wilson, Shanice, singer**
Collier, A. 21 ways . . . to mature. il pors *Ebony* v50 p38+ N '94
- Wilson, Sunnie, 1908-, nightclub owner, boxing promoter and political consultant**
Contemporary black biography, v7; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p301-3 bibl il pors
- Wilson, Terry P., 1941-, professor of ethnic studies**
Wheeler, D. L. Helping mixed-race people declare their heritage. por *Chron Higher Educ* v41 p A8 S 7 '94
- Wilson, Thomas, 1525?-1581, English statesman**
Henderson, Judith Rice. Thomas Wilson. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p340-5) bibl il por
- Wilson, Trisha, interior designer**
Maserjian, K. Hall of Fame: Trisha Wilson. il por *Inter Des* v64 p S37-S39 D '93
- Wilson, Ty, fashion illustrator**
Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p104-7 bibl il pors
- Wilson, W. Rollo, d. 1956, sportswriter**
Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reisler; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p113-5 il pors
- Wilson, Warren, television reporter**
Sander, E. R. Surrender stories [black suspects in Los Angeles area surrendering to KTLA reporter] il por *Columbia J Rev* v32 p18-19 N/D '93
- Wilson, William Griffith, 1895-1971, founder of Alcoholics Anonymous**
Delbanco, A. and Delbanco, T. A.A. at the crossroads. il por *New Yorker* v71 p50-2+ Mr 20 '95
Rumbarger, J. J. The "story" of Bill W: ideology, culture, and the discovery of the modern American alcoholic. *Contemp Drug Probl* v20 p759-82 Wint '93
- Wilson, William Julius, sociologist**
Who will help the black man? il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1868-75 D '94
- Wilson, William Nathaniel See Wilson, Sunnie, 1908-**
- Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924, president**
Bumgarner, John R. (John Reed). The health of the presidents; the 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. McFarland & Co. 1994 p175-87 bibl
Nordholt, J. W. S. The prophet in politics [review article] *Dipl Hist* v18 p561-4 Fall '94
Rogal, S. J. From pedagogue to president: Thomas Woodrow Wilson as teacher-scholar. *Pres Stud Q* v24 p49-56 Wint '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p693-4 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v6, Immigration to women's rights and roles; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p108-21 bibl il pors maps
- Wilt, Fred, 1920-1994, runner and FBI agent**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p670 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p60 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1355 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B13 S 7 '94
- Wiltshire, Harold, 1909-1993, English educator**
Obituary
Stud Educ Adults v26 p95-8 Ap '94
- Wiltshire, Stephen, autistic English artist**
Sacks, O. Prodigies. por *New Yorker* v70 p44-52+ Ja 9 '95
- Wiltshire, Susan Ford, 1941-, classicist**
Marty, M. E. Standing by. il *Christ Century* v111 p1175 D 7 '94
- Wimberly, Joe, cowboy and rodeo performer**
Johnson, D. A cowboy's last chance [condensed from Bitting the dust] il por *Read Dig* v145 p56-60 O '94
- Winans, BeBe, gospel singer**
BeBe in the mirror. il pors *Ebony* v50 p148+ N '94
- Winchell, Walter, 1897-1972, columnist**
Brodkey, H. The last word on Winchell. il *New Yorker* v70 p70-8 Ja 30 '95
Gabler, N. Walter Winchell. il pors *Am Herit* v45 p96-100+ N '94
Gabler, Neal. Winchell; gossip, power, and the culture of celebrity. Knopf 1994 681p bibl il pors
Lears, J. Gutter populist. *New Repub* v212 p39-42 Ja 9-16 '95
Rich, F. He got the poop on America. il pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p1+ O 23 '94
Shapiro, W. Ex-hoofers columnist gets big biog. pors *Time* v144 p86 O 10 '94
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 1717-1768, German archaeologist and art critic**
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p84-7 bibl il pors

- Windaus, Adolf, 1876-1959, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2238-9 bibl pors
- Winding, Kai, 1922-1983, trombonist**
Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p259-61 bibl pors
- Windle, Patricia, abortion clinic owner**
Hull, J. B. Physician, steel thyself. il por *Lear's* v6 p24-5 Ag '93
- Windmiller, Amy, softball player**
Smith, S. Amy Windmiller/Shannon Jones [Cal State-Northridge softball players survive collapse of apartment building during earthquake] il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p80 Ap 11 '94
- Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972**
Fiction
Roosevelt, Elliott. A royal murder. St. Martin's Press 1994 234p
- Windsor, Patricia, 1938-, author and editor**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p248-51 bibl il pors
- Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986**
Blackwood, Caroline. The last of the Duchess. Pantheon Bks. 1995 295p
- Windy Boy, Janine Pease- See Pease-Windy Boy, Janine, 1949-**
- Winer, Charles Elihu, 1914-1994, television author and arts administrator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p505 Ap '94
- Winfield, Dave, 1951-, baseball player**
Juvenile literature
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p562-8 bibl il pors
- Winfrey, Bill, d. 1994, horse trainer**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p549 Ap '94
- Winfrey, Oprah, television talk show host**
Bly, Nellie. Oprah!; up close and down home. Kensington Pub. Corp. 1993 383p bibl il pors
Coiner, J. B. Oprah sets the record straight. il pors *McCalls* v121 p146-9+ N '93
Fisher, L. and Dale, S. In full stride. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p84-8+ S 12 '94
Kanner, M. Oprah at 40: what she's learned the hard way. il pors *Ladies Home J* v111 p96-9+ F '94
Kramer, L. Marathon woman. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p44-5 N 7 '94
Landrum, Gene N. Profiles of female genius; thirteen creative women who changed the world. Prometheus Bks. 1994 p374-91 bibl il pors
Noglows, P. Oprah: the life of living dangerously. il pors *Work Woman* v19 p52-5+ My '94
Reynolds, G. The Oprah myth. il por *TV Guide* v42 p8-14 J1 23-29 '94
Reynolds, G. A year to remember: Oprah grows up. pors *TV Guide* v43 p14-20 Ja 7-13 '95
Rogers, J. Understanding Oprah. il pors *Redbook* v181 p94+ S '93
Rosen, M. Oprah overcomes. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p42-5 Ja 10 '94
Sanz, C. Cookin' for Oprah. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p84-8+ My 16 '94
- Juvenile literature
Cush, Cathie. Women who achieved greatness. Raintree Steck-Vaughn Pubs. 1995 p42-3 bibl il pors maps
Nicholson, Lois. Oprah Winfrey. Chelsea House 1994 111p bibl il
Performing artists; Molly Severson, [ed.] U.X.L 1995 p687-94 bibl pors
- Wingate, Brett, 1964-, advertising art director and painter**
Jedell, J. What's it all about, Brett? il por *Art Dir* v45 p86-7 N '93
- Winge, Stein, 1940-, Norwegian theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p431-2 bibl
- Wingenbach family, traveler**
Roha, R. R. With their 25-foot RV, the Wingenbachs can commune with nature—then retire to a comfortable bed. il *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p156 Ap '94
- Winger, Debra, actress**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p538-41 bibl il pors
- Winik, Marion, author**
Black, L. Me, myself, and I. il por *Tex Mon* v22 p52+ F '94
Winik, M. Where mommies come from [excerpt from Telling] il *Utne Read* p93-5+ N/D '93
- Winn, Emma, 1875-1994, housekeeper and daughter of former slaves**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p542 Ap '94
- Winnemucca, Sarah See Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca, 1844?-1891**
- Winschel, Diane Perron, computer programmer and consultant**
Casey, K. "My most difficult year" [Voices of the Decade report on 1993] il *Ladies Home J* v111 p86-9 Ja '94
- Winstead, William Arthur, 1904-1995, congressman**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p469 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B13 Mr 16 '95
- Winter, Arthur Bruce, 1918-1993, political scientist**
Obituary
PS v27 p120-1 Mr '94
- Winter, Rolf G., 1928-1992, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p88 My '94
- Winterson, Jeanette, 1959-, English author**
Field, M. Jeanette Winterson: 'I fear insincerity' [interview] por *Publ Wkly* v242 p38-9 Mr 20 '95
- Wintour, Anna, English editor**
Sischy, I. Anna Wintour: front row and centered [interview] il pors *Interview* v23 p98-101+ D '93
- Wintz, Joseph A., engineering consultant**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Wipfler, Kathy, 1955-, painter**
Clayton, J. S. Katharine Wipfler: Teton textures. il por *Southwest Art* v23 p71-4 D '93
- Wirnt, von Gravenberg, 13th cent., German poet**
Dick, Ernst S. Wirnt von Grafenberg. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p177-84) bibl il facsimis
- Wirth, Niklaus, Swiss professor of computer science**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2239-41 bibl pors
- Wisberg, Folke Bernadotte See Bernadotte, Folke, 1895-1948**
- Wise, Henry A. (Henry Alexander), 1806-1876, congressman, governor and Confederate general**
Sauers, R. A. The Confederate Congress and the loss of Roanoke Island. *Civ War Hist* v40 p134-50 Je '94
- Wise, Robert, 1914-, motion picture director**
Bibliography
Thompson, Frank T. Robert Wise; a bio-bibliography. (Bio-bibliographies in the performing arts, no62) Greenwood Press 1995 164p por
- Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937, English bibliographer**
Oram, Richard W. John Henry Wrenn. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p319-26) bibl il por facsim autog
- Wiseman, Bernard, author and illustrator**
Obituary
Publ Wkly v242 p42 F 27 '95
SLJ v41 p121 Mr '95
- Wiseman, Frederick, motion picture director and producer**
Hill, D. High school reunion [film High school II, about Central Park East School] por *Educ Week* v14 p32-5 S 7 '94
- Wisniewski, David, author and illustrator**
Wisniewski, D. David Wisniewski: an interview. *Sch Libr Media Act Mon* v10 p31-3 F '94
- Withers, Audrey, 1905-, English editor**
Withers, Audrey. Lifespan; an autobiography. Owen Pubs. 1995 216p il pors
- Witherspoon, Reese, actress**
Marshall, M. A. Reese is not a simp. por *Sassy* v7 p48-9+ N '94
Thompson, M. Down home girl. il pors *Seventeen* v52 p100-3 D '93
- Witkin, Evelyn Maisel, 1921-, geneticist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p421-2 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2241 bibl pors

Witt, Dick, 1948-, illustrator

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p244-5 bibl il pors

Witt, James Lee, 1944-, government official

Hewitt, B. A natural at disaster. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p38-9 Ja 31 '94

United States, Congress, Senate, Committee on Governmental Affairs, Nomination of James Lee Witt; hearing before the Committee on Governmental Affairs, United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on nomination of James Lee Witt to be Director, Federal Emergency Management Agency, March 31, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 62p

Witt, Katarina, German skater

Berkow, I. Firepower off the ice. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p576-7 Ap '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p569-74 bibl il pors

Witte, Margaret, Canadian mining executive

Dalglis, B. Peggy meets the boys club. il pors *Macleans* v107 p30-6 S 5 '94

Witten, E., physicist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2241-3 bibl pors

Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 1889-1951, Austrian philosopher

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p694-5 bibl il pors

Wittig, Georg, 1897-1987, German chemist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2243-4 bibl pors

Wittman, Juliet, cancer patient

Wittman, J. I'm alive and angry! il por *Mother Jones* v19 p38 My/Je '94

Wittman, J. In search of life [excerpt from Breast cancer journal] il por *Ladies Home J* v111 p72+ Mr '94

Wittman, Walter T., 1914-1994, lawyer

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 4 '94

Wobisch, Helmut, 1912-1980, Austrian trumpeter

Meckna, Michael. Twentieth-century brass soloists. Greenwood Press 1994 p261-3 bibl pors

Woehlke, Tom, foundry association executive

[Tom] Woehlke assumes AFS leadership [interview] por *Mod Cast* v84 p36 Ji '94

Woetzel, Damian, dancer

Gruen, J. Damian Woetzel: Cavalier for the nineties. il pors *Dance Mag* v67 p50-4 D '93

Wohl, Faith A., chemical executive

Willis, C. Putting family first. por *Work Woman* v18 p55 D '93

Wohlfarth, Giora W., 1927-1994, Israeli fishery scientist

Obituary
Aquaculture bibl v130 p1-6 F 1 '95

Wohlleben, D. (Dieter), 1935-1992, German physicist

Obituary
Phys Today v47 p76-7 Ap '94

Wohlleben, Dieter See Wohlleben, D. (Dieter), 1935-1992

Wohlstetter, Charles, telephone executive

Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B16 My 25 '95

Woititz, Janet Geringer, author and counselor

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p881 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Je 14 '94

Wojciechowski, Susan, author

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p251-2 bibl il pors

Wojnarowicz, David, 1954-1992, artist

Brush fires in the social landscape [12 article special issue] bibl il pors *Aperture* no137 p2-83 Fall '94

Wojtyla, Karol See John Paul II, Pope, 1920-

Wolcott, Merlin D., 1920-1993, librarian

Obituary
Am Libr v25 p921 N '94

Wolf, Christa, German author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p591-2 bibl

Wolf, Dale E., 1924-, agronomist and state official

Mullaney, Marie Marmo. Biographical directory of the governors of the United States, 1988-1994. Greenwood Press 1994 p77-9 bibl pors

Wolf, Dennie, educator

Goldberg, M. F. A portrait of Dennie Palmer Wolf. por *Educ Leadership* v52 p56-8 O '94

Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932, author

Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p465-6 bibl

Wolf, Gustav, 1887-1947, German painter, sculptor and graphic designer

Benson, Timothy O., and Frisby, David. Expressionist utopias; paradise, metropolis, architectural fantasy. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1993 p257-8 bibl il pors

Wolf, Harry, d. 1993, motion picture photographer

Obituary
Am Cinematogr por v75 p96 Ja '94

Wolf, Hazel, environmentalist

Maxwell, J. Hazel Wolf: Audubon archangel [interview] il pors *Audubon* v96 p126-8 N/D '94

Wolf, Howard Robert, 1936-, teacher

Wolf, Howard Robert. The continuing education of a teacher; the role of self in higher education. Academic Foundation 1992 272p bibl

Wolf, Hugo, 1860-1903, Austrian composer

Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p179 bibl il pors

Wolf, Janet, 1957-, author and illustrator

Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p252-4 bibl il pors

Wolf, Marvin, fraudulent telemarketer

Byron, C. Dial S for suckers. il pors *N Y* v27 p46-52 Mr 7 '94

Wolf, Maximilian Franz Joseph, 1863-1932, German astronomer

Tenn, J. S. Max Wolf: the twenty-fifth Bruce Medalist [of the year 1930] por *Mercury* v23 p27-8 J/Ag '94

Wolf, Michael, auctioneer

Gutterman, S. Michael Wolf: wielding a big gavel in Cleveland. il por *Art Antiqu* v17 p136 Summ '94

Wolf, Naomi, author and feminist

Darling, L. Feminism in Wolf's clothing. por *Harpers Bazaar* p182-5 N '93

News makers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p542-4 bibl il pors

Pearson, A. Feminism with a friendly face. por *World Press Rev* v41 p38-9 F '94

Wolf, Sallie, 1950-, author

Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p245-6 bibl il pors

Wolf, Scott, actor

Schindehette, S. Who'll be the boss? il pors *People Wkly* v41 p59+ Mr 28 '94

Seibel, D. S. Fox & Wolf: 'Party' animals. pors *TV Guide* v42 p24-6 D 10-16 '94

Thompson, M. Interview with a Wolf. pors *Seventeen* v53 p71 D '94

Wolfberg, Dennis, d. 1994, comedian

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1534 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B12 O 5 '94
Newsweek v124 p85 O 17 '94
Time v144 p25 O 17 '94

Wolfe, Elsie de See De Wolfe, Elsie, 1865-1950

Wolfe, George C., dramatist and director

Contemporary black biography, v6; profiles from the international black community; Barbara Carlisle Bigelow, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p289-92 bibl pors

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p622-6 bibl il pors

Wolfe, Linda, author

Wolfe, L. Runaway memory. il *N Y Times Mag* p28 Ap 2 '95

Wolfe, Samuel, 1923-1993, Canadian physician

Obituary
Am J Public Health v84 p1348-9 Ag '94

- Wolfe, Tom, author and journalist**
O'Brien, Daphne H. Tom Wolfe (1931-). (In Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South. Greenwood Press 1994 p542-52) bibl
- Wolfensohn, James David, 1933-, investment banker**
Truell, P. The renaissance banker. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p392-3 Mr '95
- Wolff, Alexander, sportswriter**
Mulvoy, M. To our readers. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p6 Je 20 '94
- Wolff, Antonio Navarro, Colombian revolutionary**
Chernick, M. An interview with Navarro Wolff. *NACLA Rep Am* v27 p12-13 Ja/F '94
- Wolff, Ashley, 1956-, author and illustrator**
Little children of her own: Ashley Wolff talks about illustration. *Sch Libr Media Act Mon* v11 p35-7 N '94
- Wolff, Ferida, 1946-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p222-3 bibl il pors
- Wolff, Joan, d. 1994, art dealer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 S 24 '94
- Wolff, Mary Madeleva See Madeleva, Mary, 1887-1964**
- Wolff, Sheldon M., 1930-1994, epidemiologist**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p1148 O 12 '94
- Wolff, Tobias, 1945-, author**
Basbanes, N. A. PW interview. por *Publ Wkly* v241 p45-6 O 24 '94
Gray, P. Judging the man he was. por *Time* v144 p81 O 31 '94
Wolff, T. After the crusade. il *Time* v145 p46+ Ap 24 '95
Wolff, Tobias. In Pharaoh's army; memories of the lost war. Knopf 1994 221p
- Wolff, Virginia Euwer, author**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p254-5 bibl il pors
Zvirin, S. The Booklist interview: Virginia Euwer Wolff. *Booklist* v90 p1250-1 Mr 1 '94
- Wolford, Will, football player**
Nack, W. The big horse. il pors *Sports Illus* v81 p54-6+ S 5 '94
- Wolfram, von Eschenbach, 12th cent., German poet**
Wynn, Marianne. Wolfram von Eschenbach. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v138. Gale Res. 1994 p185-206) bibl il facsimis
- Wolfson, Mitchell, 1939-, art collector and patron**
Heller, S. A man possessed: the Wolfson Collection. il por *Print* v48 p86-91 Mr/Ap '94
- Wolkenfeld, Fred, d. 1995, psychologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p481 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 25 '95
- Wollman, Patti Greenberg, teacher**
Wollman, Patti Greenberg. Behind the playdough curtain; a year in my life as a preschool teacher. Scribner 1994 280p
- Wollstonecraft, Mary, 1759-1797, English feminist and author**
Godwin, William. Memoirs of Wollstonecraft. Woodstock Bks. 1993 199p
Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p42-6 bibl il pors
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p695 bibl il pors**
- Wolman, Abel, 1892-1989, sanitary engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2244-6 bibl pors
- Wols, 1913-1951, German photographer, painter and poet**
Paris post war; art and existentialism, 1945-55. Tate Gallery 1994 p181-2 bibl il pors
- Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, 1475?-1530**
Great leaders, great tyrants?; contemporary views of world rulers who made history; edited by Arnold Blumberg. Greenwood Press 1995 p334-9 bibl
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p695-7 bibl il pors**
- Wolstenholme-Elmy, Elizabeth Clark, d. 1913, English feminist and educator**
Holton, S. S. Free love and Victorian feminism: the divers matrimonials of Elizabeth Wolstenholme and Ben Elmy. bibl *Vic Stud* v37 p199-222 Wint '94
- Womack, Bobby, singer and songwriter**
Bobby Womack's new 'Resurrection' album is first since his divorce and son's suicide. por *Jet* v86 p17 S 12 '94
- Wonder, Stevie, singer and songwriter**
Smith, G. Realms of Wonder. il *New Yorker* v71 p78-87 Mr 13 '95
- Wong, Anna May, 1907-1961, actress**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p414-16 bibl il pors
- Wong, B. D., 1962-, actor**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p416-18 bibl il pors
- Wong, Pearl, restaurateur**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v26 p101 Ja '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p12 Ja 21 '95
- Wong, Voni Lynn, d. 1995, teacher and earthquake victim**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A10 Ja 19 '95
- Wong-Staal, Flossie, 1947-, molecular biologist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p418-19 bibl il pors
- Woo, John, Chinese motion picture director**
Henriksen, L. John Woo: "I hate violence . . ." [interview] il por *Interview* v23 p32-3 Ag '93
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p545-9 bibl il pors
- Woo, Shien-biau, 1937-, state official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p419-20 bibl il pors
- Wood, Beatrice, ceramist**
Dudar, H. Beatrice Wood in her second century: still going strong. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* v24 p86-90+ Mr '94
Wood, B. Visit to Brancusi [1956 visit to Brancusi's Paris studio] il pors *Arch Am Art J* v32 no4 p19-24 '92
- Wood, Clement Biddle, 1925-1994, author and editor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1883 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 6 '94
- Wood, David, dance teacher**
Ross, J. David Wood retires. *Dance Mag* v67 p18+ Ag '93
- Wood, David Leonard, murderer**
Cohen, M. "I want my daughter's killer to die". il pors *Good Housekeep* v217 p95+ Ag '93
- Wood, Edward D., motion picture director**
Gliatto, T. Master Ed. il por *People Wkly* v42 p87-8+ O 31 '94
Webster, A. Filmographies. il pors *Premiere* v8 p140 O '94
- Wood, Elizabeth Armstrong, 1912-, geologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p422 bibl il pors
- Wood, Harland G., 1907-1991, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2246-7 bibl pors
- Wood, Joe, author**
Wood, J. What I learned about Jews. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p524-7 Ap '94
- Wood, June Rae, 1946-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p223 bibl il pors
- Wood, Marcia, author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p246-8 bibl il pors
- Wood, Michael Brennand- See Brennand-Wood, Michael**
- Wood, Ron, English guitarist**
Dunn, J. Ron Wood of the Rolling Stones [interview] il *Roll Stone* p70+ D 29 '94-Ja 12 '95
- Wood, Ruth Goulding, b. 1875, mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p423 bibl il pors
- Wood, Sharon L., professor of civil engineering**
ACI names 29 Fellows. *Concr Int* v16 p21-7+ Mr '94
- Wood, Tom, 1955-, English painter**
Wood, T. Tom Wood: an artist's diary. il por *Art Rev* v46 p28-9 N '94

- Woodall, Glen, groundskeeper convicted of rape**
Fried, S. Two rapes, three victims [DNA testing proves G. Woodall was wrongly convicted for Huntington, W. Va. rapes] il pors *Glamour* v92 p194-7+ Ag '94
- Woodard, Alfie, actress**
Benson, S. What's Alfie all about? [interview] il pors *Interview* v24 p88-9 My '94
Gregory, D. The age of Alfie. il pors *Essence* v25 p70-2 My '94
Horowitz, J. Alfie's got it. por *Harpers Bazaar* p82+ My '94
- Woodard, Alfie, bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p53-7 F '95**
- Woodbridge, George, 1908-1995, historian**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p32 Ap 8 '95
- Woodbridge, Todd, Australian tennis player**
Finn, R. Talking about: Todd Woodbridge & Mark Woodforde. il pors *Tennis* v29 p46-7 N '93
- Woodcock, George, 1912-1995, Canadian author and poet**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p168 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 F 1 '95
- Wooden, Howard E., 1919-1995, art historian and museum director**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D21 My 3 '95
- Wooden, John R., basketball coach**
Wolff, A. John Wooden [Forty for the ages; special issue] il por *Sports Illus* v81 p90-1 S 19 '94
- Woodforde, Mark, Australian tennis player**
Finn, R. Talking about: Todd Woodbridge & Mark Woodforde. il pors *Tennis* v29 p46-7 N '93
- Woodhead, Chris, English school administrator**
Hackett, G. An evolutionary radical. por *Times Educ Suppl* n40668 p8 Je 17 '94
- Woodland, Joseph, 1921-, engineer and inventor**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2247-9 bibl pors
- Woodring, Paul, 1907-1994, educator and editor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1773 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B10 N 18 '94
- Woodruff, Bob, singer**
Schone, M. Nashville skyline. il por *N Y* v27 p20 Ja 31 '94
- Woodruff, Robert, 1947-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p432-3 bibl
- Woods, Eldrick See Woods, Tiger**
- Woods, George David, 1901-1982, banker**
Oliver, Robert W. George Woods and the World Bank. Rienner Pubs. 1995 257p bibl il
- Woods, Tiger, golf player**
De Jonge, P. A zone of his own: Tiger Woods. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p182-5 F '95
De Jonge, P. A zone of his own: Tiger Woods. pors *N Y Times Mag* p36-9 F 5 '95
Dorman, L. Young golfer makes history with a flourish. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1314-15 Ag '94
Kirkpatrick, C. Great names, great games. il por *Newsweek* v124/125 p114-15 D 26 '94-Ja 2 '95
Kirkpatrick, C. A Tiger in the grass. pors *Newsweek* v125 p70-2 Ap 10 '95
Phillip, M.-C. The lady and the Tiger. il pors *Black Issues Higher Educ* v11 p16-19 S 22 '94
- Woods, Vicki, 1947-, English editor**
Woods, V. Working girl. il *Vogue* v184 p326-7+ N '94
- Woodson, Jacqueline, author**
Paylor, D. Bold type: Jacqueline Woodson's "girl stories". il por *Ms* v5 p77 N/D '94
- Woodward, Bob, 1943-, journalist**
Adelman, K. L. You can't have secrets [interview] por *Washingtonian* v29 p21-4 Ag '94
- Woodward, Helen Rosen, b. 1882, advertising copy writer and author**
Brock, Sharon S. Helen Rosen Woodward. (In *The Ad men and women*. Greenwood Press 1994 p344-53) bibl
- Woodward, R. B. (Robert Burns), 1917-1979, biochemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2249-51 bibl pors
- Woodward, Robert Burns See Woodward, R. B. (Robert Burns), 1917-1979**
- Woodwell, George M., ecologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2252-4 bibl pors
- Woody, Jack, publisher**
Klinkenborg, V. Santa Fe craftsmanship: Twelvetees Press' Jack Woody reworks his bungalow. il por *Archit Dig* v51 p134-9+ Mr '94
- Woolard, Edgar Smith, Jr., chemical executive**
Woolard: 'if you're not winning, there's a good chance you're losing' [interview] por *Chem Week* v155 p22-3 Ag 10 '94
- Woolf, Leonard, 1880-1969, English author**
Bibliography
Luedeking, Leila, and Edmonds, Michael. Leonard Woolf; a bibliography. St. Paul's Bibls. 1992 296p il
- Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941, English author**
Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p595-6 bibl
- Malcolm, J. A house of one's own. il pors *New Yorker* v71 p58-78 Je 5 '95
The Norton book of women's lives; edited by Phyllis Rose. Norton 1993 p795-810 bibl
- Russell, Paul. The gay 100; a ranking of the most influential gay men and lesbians, past and present. Carol Pub. Group 1994 p52-5 bibl il pors
- Wachtel, Eleanor. Writers & company. Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994 p90-100 bibl
- Woolfe, Brian R., 1926-1988, mining engineer**
Woolfe, Brian R. On the hill; reflections of a miner. Westemore Press 1993 105p il
- Woolley, Helen Thompson, 1874-1947, psychologist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p423-4 bibl il pors
- Woolman, Mary Raphael Schenck, 1860-1940, home economist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p425 bibl il pors
- Woolsey, R. James, 1941-, intelligence official**
United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence. Nomination of R. James Woolsey; hearing before the Select Committee on Intelligence of the United States Senate, One Hundred Third Congress, first session, on nomination of R. James Woolsey to be Director of Central Intelligence, Tuesday, February 2, and Wednesday, February 3, 1993 U.S. Govt. Ptg. Office 1993 iii, 122p il
- Waller, D. Wrong spy for the job. il por *Time* v145 p36+ Ja 9 '95
- Woolsey, Robert, 1889-1938, comedian**
Watz, Edward. Wheeler & Woolsey; the vaudeville comic duo and their films, 1929-1937. McFarland & Co. 1994 326p bibl il
- Worby, Rachael, 1949-, conductor and wife of Gaston Caperton**
Israel, B. She leads, he governs. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p125-6+ D 5 '94
Lawson, C. In private life, she's a First Lady. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1648-9 O '94
- Worden, George Minturn, 1921-1995, public relations executive**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p325 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850, English poet**
Gill, S. Wordsworth and 'Catholic truth': the role of Frederick William Faber. *Rev Engl Stud* ns45 p204-20 My '94
Thompson, E. P. Hunting the Jacobin fox [with appendix] *Past Present* no142 p94-140 F '94
West, Jane. Delighted with Grasmere; an idyll of the vale. Images (Upton-upon-Severn) 1993 250p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p697-8 bibl il pors
- Workman, Fanny Bullock, 1859-1925, explorer**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p861-3 bibl il pors maps
Steffoff, Rebecca. Women of the world; women travelers and explorers. Oxford Univ. Press 1994 p57-67 bibl il pors maps
- Workman, Nimrod, d. 1994, folk singer**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D20 N 29 '94
- Wormington, Hannah Marie, 1914-1994, archeologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p827 Je '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D23 Je 2 '94

- Wormley, James, 1819-1884, hotel owner**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. *African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary*. Greenwood Press 1994 p708-11 bibl
- Worms family, French bankers**
Rosenbaum, A. *Life with the Worms* [Europe's most powerful families] *Euromoney* p72 My '94
- Wörner, Manfred, German cabinet member and NATO official**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p670-1 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Curr Biogr v55 p62 O '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1212 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p47 Ag 14 '94
Newsweek v124 p45 Ag 22 '94
Time v144 p27 Ag 22 '94
- Woroniak, Alexander, 1918-1995, economist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p298 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Worsthorne, Peregrine, English newspaper columnist and editor**
Reid, S. A top dog. il *Am Spectator* v27 p48-9 Mr '94
- Worth, Christopher, 1954-1993, English geographer**
Obituary
Geogr J v160 p116 Mr '94
- Worth, Valerie, poet and author**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1162 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 Ag 3 '94
SLJ v40 p129 S '94
- Worthington, Trace, freestyle skier**
Cooper, R. A Trace of gold. il pors *Roll Stone* p51+ F 24 '94
- Wortis, Joseph, 1906-1995, psychiatrist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p320 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 F 28 '95
- Wotherspoon, Tom, 1952-, advertising executive**
Zbar, J. D. Dressing up 'Playboy' profiles. *por Advert Age* v65 p31 S 5 '94
- Wouwerman, Philips, 1619-1668, Dutch painter**
Duparc, F. J. Philips Wouwerman, 1619-1668 [with appendix] bibl il por *Oud Holl* v107 no3 p257-86 '93
- Wozniak, Stephen, electronics executive**
Gold, Rebecca. Steve Wozniak; a wizard called Woz. *Lerner Pubs.* 1994 il
Min, J. Wizard of Woz. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p61-2 F 14 '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p2254-5 bibl pors
- Juvenile literature**
Greenberg, Keith Elliot. Steven Jobs & Stephen Wozniak; creating the Apple computer. *Blackbirch Press* 1994 47p bibl il
- Wray, Fay, 1907-, actress**
Aronson, S. M. L. Fay Wray: King Kong's favorite costar at home in Los Angeles. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p160-3+ Ap '94
Wray, F. The gorilla I left behind [making of King Kong in 1932] il por *Premiere* v8 Special Issue p29-30 '94
- Wren, Sir Christopher, 1632-1723, English architect**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p698 bibl il pors
- Wrenn, John Henry, 1841-1911, book collector**
Oram, Richard W. John Henry Wrenn. (In *Dictionary of literary biography*, v140. *Gale Res.* 1994 p319-26) bibl il por facsim auto
- Wright, Almotho Edward, 1861-1947, bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p2255-7 bibl pors
- Wright, Anthony, 1948-, British member of Parliament**
Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p21 N 25 '94
- Wright, Bill, fast food restaurant owner**
Gordon-Miller, L. Building equity leads to multi-unit success. *por Franchising World* v26 p59 N/D '94
- Wright, Charles, 1935-, poet and professor of English**
Harper, Margaret Mills. Charles Wright (1935-). (In *Contemporary poets, dramatists, essayists, and novelists of the South*. Greenwood Press 1994 p553-61) bibl
- Wright, David, 1920-1994, South African poet, editor and translator**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1351 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p36 S 5 '94
- Wright, David P. (David Pearson), 1953-, biblical scholar**
Mooney, C. J. Biblical scholar at Brandeis is excommunicated by Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A18 My 18 '94
- Wright, Eric See Eazy-E, 1963-1995**
- Wright, Eric Lloyd, architect**
Grant, R. Wright stuff [grandson of Frank Lloyd Wright] il por *Los Angeles* v39 p42 Ap '94
- Wright, Frances, 1795-1852, Scottish-American reformer and lecturer**
Reynolds, Moira Davison. Women advocates of reproductive rights; eleven who led the struggle in the United States and Great Britain. *McFarland & Co.* 1994 p5-18 bibl il pors
- Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959, architect**
Pinck, D. Frank Lloyd Wright, the many lives of. *Am Sch* v63 p267-76 Spr '94
Rybczynski, W. Why Wright endures. il pors *Wilson Q* v18 p36-44 Spr '94
Wright, John Lloyd. My father who is on earth. new ed *Southern Ill. Univ. Press* 1994 231p il
- Juvenile literature**
Rubin, Susan Goldman. Frank Lloyd Wright. *Abrams* 1994 92p il
- Wright, Garland, 1946-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p433-4 bibl
- Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944, author**
Tagg, Lawrence V. Harold Bell Wright. (Boise State University western writers series, no115) *Boise State Univ.* 1994 51p bibl
- Wright, Helen, 1914-, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p426 bibl il pors
- Wright, Jane Cooke, 1919-, physician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p2257-8 bibl pors
- Wright, Jerauld, 1898-1995, admiral and diplomat**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p29 Ap 29 '95
- Wright, Lemuel Dary, 1913-1995, biochemist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B15 My 18 '95
- Wright, Louis Tompkins, 1891-1952, surgeon and civil rights leader**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p2258-60 bibl pors
- Wright, Mabel Osgood, 1859-1934, author**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p426-7 bibl il pors
- Wright, Orville, 1871-1948, aviation pioneer**
Brown, B. L. The man who asked smart questions. il por *Am Herit* v44 p26-8 O '93
McIntyre, D. Wings for man. il pors *Am Hist Illus* v28 p30-43+ Ja/F '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. *Gale Res.* 1995 p2262-6 bibl pors
- Paramore, Thomas C. Triumph at Kitty Hawk; the Wright brothers and powered flight.** North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources. Div. of Archives & Hist. 1993 124p bibl il
- Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary.** Simon & Schuster 1993 p698-9 bibl il pors
- Wright, Peter, British intelligence official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p A30 Ap 28 '95
- Wright, Richard, 1908-1960, author**
Woodford, J. The pleasure of his company: two new books afford a reappraisal of Richard Wright [review article] *Black Sch* v24 p51-6 Summ '94
- Wright, Richard Robert, 1855-1947, banker and college president**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. *African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary*. Greenwood Press 1994 p712-21 bibl
- Wright, Richard Robert, 1878-1967, bishop**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. *African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary*. Greenwood Press 1994 p712-21 bibl

- Wright, Robin, actress**
Brodie, J. The Wright way. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* p184-9+ N '94
- Wright, Sewall, 1889-1988, zoologist and geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2260-2 bibl pors
- Wright, Sharone, basketball player**
Hersch, H. Sharone Wright. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p136 N 7 '94
- Wright, Ulysses, chemical industry salesman**
Sheets, K. R. At 42, Ulysses Wright is counting down to early retirement and piling up the savings to finance his dream. il por *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p140 Ja '94
- Wright, Wilbur, 1867-1912, aviation pioneer**
McIntyre, D. Wings for man. il pors *Am Hist Illus* v28 p30-43+ Ja/F '94
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2262-6 bibl pors
Parramore, Thomas C. Triumph at Kitty Hawk; the Wright brothers and powered flight. North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources. Div. of Archives & Hist. 1993 124p bibl il
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p698-9 bibl il pors
- Wright, Will, computer game designer**
Kantrowitz, B. Meet Mr. SimCity. por *Newsweek* v124 p48 O 24 '94
- Wright, William Donald, d. 1995, civil rights advocate in broadcasting**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D17 My 12 '95
- Wright Sykes, Barbara, clothing industry executive**
Jaret, P. Be your own boss. il por *Health (Calif)* v8 p68-71 O '94
- Wrinch, Dorothy, 1894-1976, Anglo-American biochemist and mathematician**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p427-8 bibl il pors
- Wriston, Walter B., banker**
Walter Wriston—lionizer of Euromarkets and hi-tech. por *Euromoney* p58-9 Je '94
- Wu, Chien Shiung, 1912-, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p428-9 bibl il pors
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p421-2 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2266-7 bibl pors
- Wu, Harry, Chinese-American human rights activist**
Wu, Harry, and Wakeman, Carolyn. Bitter winds; a memoir of my years in China's Gulag. Wiley 1995 290p
- Wu, Hongda Harry See Wu, Harry**
- Wu, Y. C. L., 1932-, aeronautic engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2268-9 bibl pors
- Wu Chao See Wu Hou, Empress of China, 624-705**
- Wu Hou, Empress of China, 624-705**
Fiction
McCune, Evelyn B. Empress. Fawcett Columbine 1994 487p maps
- Wu-ming-shih, 1917-, Chinese author**
Baum, J. Never-ending stories: 'secret dissident' reveals China's dark history; profile. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p94 S 22 '94
- Wu Yi, 1938-, Chinese communist leader**
Wu Yi: a charming female minister [reprint from *Legal Daily*] *Beijing Rev* v37 p24 Jl 11 '94
- Wubben, Robert L., water supply industries association executive**
Reid, J. Taking the initiative [interview] por *Am Water Works Assoc J* v86 p23-4+ Je '94
- Wunderli, Stephen, 1958-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p224-5 bibl il pors
- Wurtzel, Elizabeth, music critic and author**
Phillips, J. Young, depressed, and self-obsessed in America: Elizabeth Wurtzel's premature Prozaculations. il por *Vanity Fair* v57 p118+ S '94
- Wurtzel, E. How to lose it [excerpt from Prozac nation] por *Esquire* v122 p100-2 Ag '94**
Wurtzel, E. Prozac nation [excerpt] il por *Vogue* v184 p388+ S '94
Wurtzel, E. Will I ever be happy? il *Mademoiselle* v100 p78-83 Ja '94
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 1503?-1542, English poet**
Caldwell, Ellen C. Sir Thomas Wyatt. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v132. Gale Res. 1993 p346-63) bibl pors facsimis
- Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone, 1897-1994, chemist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1729 N '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D27 N 9 '94
- Wyeth, Carolyn, 1909-1994, painter**
Obituary
Art Am v82 p110 Je '94
- Wyland, painter**
Prince of Whales. il por *People Wkly* v42 p131 N 21 '94
Teichrowe, J. K. A whale of a wall. il por *Natl Geogr World* v228 p28-31 Ag '94
- Wyland, Robert See Wyland**
- Wyllie, Robert H., 1906-1995, surgeon**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p417 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p47 Mr 19 '95
- Wyllie, John Cook, 1908-1968, librarian**
Brucoli, Matthew J. John Cook Wyllie. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v140. Gale Res. 1994 p327-41) bibl il pors facsim
- Wylson, Thomas See Wilson, Thomas, 1525?-1581**
- Wyman, Donald, construction worker**
Mueller, L. A choice for life [man amputates own leg after becoming trapped by fallen tree] il pors *Outdoor Life* v194 p62-6 Jl '94
- Wyman, Georgina, Canadian shoe executive**
Sinclair, S. The best revenge. il pors *Can Bus* v67 p20-6+ Mr '94
- Wynette, Tammy, singer**
Wynette, Tammy. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v56 p55-9 Je '95
- Wynn, Stephen A., gambling casino owner**
Newman, P. C. A Las Vegas dealer's big bet on Canada. il *Macleans* v107 p34 Ag 8 '94
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p550-4 bibl il pors
Wolfe, F. Inherited talents. il pors *Forbes* v154 p76-7+ O 17 '94
- Wyse, Lois, advertising executive and author**
Jedell, J. What's it all about, Lois? il por *Art Dir* v45 p70-1 Jl '93

X

Xenakis, Iannis, Greek composer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p626-30 bibl il pors
Stanley, John. Classical music; an introduction to classical music through the great composers & their masterworks. Reader's Digest Assn. 1994 p251 bibl il pors
Xenakis, Iannis. bibl por *Curr Biogr* v55 p54-8 S '94

Xenophon, ca. 431-ca. 352 B.C., Greek historian

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p701 bibl il pors

Juvenile literature

Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L. 1995 p867-70 bibl il pors maps

Xerxes I, King of Persia, 519-465 or 4 B.C.

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p701-2 bibl il pors

Xia Yan, 1900-, Chinese motion picture author

Zhang Tianxin. Xia Yan: 65 years in film making. *Beijing Rev* v37 p31 D 5 '94

Xiao Qian, 1910-, Chinese author

Xiao Qian. Traveller without a map. Stanford Univ. Press 1994 276p il pors

Xiao Rong, daughter of Deng Xiaoping and biographer

Deng's daughter: China's New? il *New Yorker* v70 p27-8 F 6 '95

- Xie Jun, 1970-, Chinese chess player**
Li Jian. One chess player's success story. *Beijing Rev* v37 p21-2 Ja 3 '94
- Xie Xide, 1921-, Chinese physicist and college president**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2271 bibl pors
- Xu Bing, 1955-, Chinese installation artist**
Goodman, J. 4,000 characters in search of a meaning. il por *Art News* v93 p99-101 S '94
- Xu Ximin, Chinese publisher**
Rosario, L. do. Tightrope walker: Xu Ximin doubles as China's friend and critic. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p29-30 My 5 '94
- Xuan Tong** See Pu Yi, 1906-1967
- Xuanzang** See Hsüan-tsang, ca. 596-664
- Xul Solar, Alejandro, 1887-1963, Argentine painter**
Bach, C. Stairways to the sun. il por *Américas* v46 p6-13 Ja/F '94
- Xuxa, Brazilian singer**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p555-6 bibl il pors

Y

- Yabes, Máximo, 1932-1967, soldier**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p156 bibl il
- Yack, Wendy, adoptive parent**
Yack, W. "They took away my baby" [Pennsylvania custody battle between birth couple and adoptive parents] il pors *McCalls* v121 p97-8+ Ja '94
- Yager, Dexter R., cleaning products distribution executive**
Dream driver [interview] il por *Success* v41 p18 My '94
- Yakushkin, Dmitri, d. 1994, Soviet intelligence agent**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1199 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 Ag 10 '94
- Yallup, Martha Beulah Mann, 1942-, Yakima leader and educator**
Szasz, Margaret Connell. Martha Beulah Mann Yallup. (In *Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993*. Greenwood Press 1994 p544-52) bibl
- Yalow, Rosalyn S. (Rosalyn Sussman), 1921-, physicist**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p433-4 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2273-6 bibl pors
- Yamaguchi, Kristi, skater**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p423-5 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p575-80 bibl il pors
- Yamamoto, Hisaye, author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p425-7 bibl il pors
- Yamamoto, Joe, psychiatrist**
Pierce, C. M. Joe Yamamoto, M.D.: President, American Orthopsychiatric Association. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* v64 p338-40 Jl '94
- Yamasaki, Minoru, 1912-1986, architect**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p427-9 bibl il pors
- Yanagi, Yukinori, Japanese artist**
Fast forward. il *Art News* v92 p122-33 N '93
- Yanagita, Kunio, 1875-1962, Japanese folklorist**
Kawada, Minoru. The origin of ethnography in Japan: Yanagita Kunio and his times. Kegan Paul Int. 1993 186p bibl
- Yancey, Bert, 1938-1994, golf player**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1294 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 27 '94
Time v144 p21 S 5 '94
- Yang, Chen-ning, 1922-, physicist**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p429-30 bibl il pors
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2276-8 bibl pors
- Yang, Janet, 1956-, motion picture marketing executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p430-1 bibl il pors
- Yang, Linda Tsao, 1922-, state banking official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p432-3 bibl il pors
- Yang, William, Australian photographer**
Faulk, T. Profile: William Yang: a different perspective; ethnic Chinese photographer taps his background and sexual orientation to chronicle Sydney life. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p62 Mr 3 '94
- Yang Dezhi, 1910-1994, Chinese general**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1657 O '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 O 28 '94
- Yang Tongke, Chinese kite maker**
Yang Tongke: China's kite king. *Beijing Rev* v37 p33 N 14 '94
- Yankowitz, Susan, 1941-, dramatist**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p473-6 bibl
- Yao Yilin, 1917-1994, Chinese communist leader**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1923 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D22 D 13 '94
- Yarbrough, Camille, 1948-, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p226-8 bibl il pors
- Yariv, Aharon, 1920-1994, Israeli general and intelligence official**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 My 9 '94
- Yashima, Taro** See Iwamatsu, Atushi Jun, 1908-1994
- Yasui, Minoru, 1916-1986, Japanese-American lawyer and wartime internee**
Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v7, Great depression to the Cuban missile crisis; [ed. by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1995 p94-107 bibl il pors maps
- Yates, Clayton R., banker**
Ingham, John N., and Feldman, Lynne B. African-American business leaders; a biographical dictionary. Greenwood Press 1994 p80-91 bibl
- Yates, Donald N., 1910-1993, air force general and meteorologist**
Obituary
Bull Am Meteorol Soc por v75 p1046-7 Je '94
- Yates, Edmund, 1831-1894, English author and dramatist**
Sala, George Augustus Henry, and Yates, Edmund. Letters of George Augustus Sala to Edmund Yates in the Edmund Yates papers. University of Queensland Library. University of Qld. Dept. of English 1993 272p bibl il
- Yates, Lucinda, jewelry designer**
Razzi, E. Lucinda Yates has made more than one million houses for the homeless. Not bad for a "cottage industry". il por *Kiplingers Pers Finance Mag* v48 p120 Ag '94
- Yates, Sidney, 1909-, congressman**
Camia, C. Interior: Sidney R. Yates. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p1189 My 14 '94
- Yau, Shing-tung, 1949-, mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2278-9 bibl pors
- Yaukey, Grace S., 1899-1994, author and sister of Pearl S. Buck**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p249 bibl il pors
- YBarbo, Antonio Gil, 1729-1809, Spanish trader and colonial administrator**
La Vere, D. and Campbell, K. An expedition to the Kichai: the journal of François Grappe, September 24, 1783. map *Southwest Hist Q* v98 p58-78 Jl '94

- Ybor, Vicente Martinez, 1818-1896, tobacco executive**
Machamer, Gene. The illustrated Hispanic American profiles. Carlisle Press 1993 p68 bibl il
- Yeager, Chuck, 1923-, air force general**
Juvenile literature
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p871-4 bibl il pors maps
Taylor, Richard L. The first supersonic flight; Captain Charles E. Yeager breaks the sound barrier. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
- Yeager, Jeana, aviator**
Juvenile literature
Rozakis, Laurie. Dick Rutan & Jeana Yeager; flying non-stop 'round the world. Blackbirch Press 1994 47p bibl il
Saari, Peggy, and Baker, Daniel B. Explorers & discoverers; from Alexander the Great to Sally Ride. U.X.L 1995 p739-43 bibl il pors maps
Taylor, Richard L. The first unrefueled flight around the world; the story of Dick Rutan and Jeana Yeager and their airplane. Voyager. Watts 1994 63p bibl il
- Yeager, Jerry, blind parent**
Rieland, R. Love at first sight. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p80-5 O '93
- Yeager, Nancy, blind parent**
Rieland, R. Love at first sight. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p80-5 O '93
- Yearwood, Trisha, singer**
Like a rollin' home. il pors *People Wkly* v42 Special Issue p60-1 Fall '94
- Yeats, W. B. (William Butler), 1865-1939, Irish poet and dramatist**
Coogan, T. P. Dubliners. por *N Y Times Book Rev* p22 Ap 9 '95
Macrae, Alasdair D. F. W.B. Yeats; a literary life. St. Martin's Press 1995 204p bibl
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p703-4 bibl il pors
Yeats, William Butler See Yeats, W. B. (William Butler), 1865-1939
- Yee, Melinda, 1963-, government official**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p433-4 bibl il pors
- Yee, Ronald, 1962-, English architect**
Slavid, R. Profile: view from the bridge. por *Archit J* v199 p20-1 Je 8 '94
- Yee, Wong Herbert, 1953-, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p257 bibl il pors
- Yefremov, Oleg Nikolayevich, 1927-, Russian actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p435-6 bibl
- Yegorov, Boris, 1937-1994, Soviet astronaut and physician**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p671 bibl il pors
Obituary
Curr Biogr v55 p61 N '94
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1397 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p A17 S 14 '94
Time por v144 p17 S 26 '94
- Yeh, Chun-chan, 1914-, Chinese author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p228-9 bibl il pors
- Yellin, Todd S., documentary filmmaker**
Yellin, T. S. Tibetan escape [American filmmaker joins refugees in their escape from China] il *Progressive* v58 p43 My '94
- Yeltsin, Boris, Russian president**
Cooperman, A. President Boris Brezhnev? por *U S News World Rep* v117 p52 N 7 '94
Gaines, J. R. and others. Heading for the summit [interview] il por *Time* v145 p74-6 My 8 '95
Nelan, B. W. Who's in charge? il por *Time* v145 p50-2 Ja 9 '95
Pipes, R. The man who wouldn't be king. *New Repub* v211 p48-9 Jl 18-25 '94
Tolstafa, T. Boris the first. il *N Y Rev Books* v41 p3-4+ Je 23 '94
- Watson, R. Yeltsin rules. il por *Newsweek* v125 p32-4 Ja 23 '95
- Yeltsin, Boris. The struggle for Russia. Belka 1994 316p**
Juvenile literature
Lambroza, Shlomo. Boris Yeltsin. Rourke Pubs. 1993 110p il maps
Miller, Calvin Craig. Boris Yeltsin; first president of Russia. Morgan Reynolds 1994 190p bibl il map
Otfinoski, Steven. Boris Yeltsin and the rebirth of Russia. Millbrook Press 1995 110p bibl il
- Yennie, Donald R., 1924-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p77 Jl '94
- Yeoman, John, English author**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p249-52 bibl il pors
- Yep, Laurence, author**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p434-7 bibl il pors
- Yerby, Alonzo Smythe, 1921-1994, public health official**
Obituary
JAMA por v272 p826 S 14 '94
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-, Russian poet**
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p630-5 bibl il pors
- Yezierska, Anzia, 1885-1970, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p482-4 bibl
Westbrook, R. B. On the private life of a public philosopher: John Dewey in love. bibl *Teach Coll Rec* v96 p183-97 Wint '94
- Yglesias, Helen, author**
Jewish American women writers; a bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook; Ann R. Shapiro, editor-in-chief [et al.]; foreword by Sarah Blacher Cohen. Greenwood Press 1994 p494-5 bibl
- Yianilos, Theresa Karas, marine**
Yianilos, Theresa Karas. Woman Marine; a memoir of a woman who joined the U.S. Marine Corps in World War II to "free a Marine to fight". La Jolla Bk. Pub. 1994 459p bibl il pors
- Yoakam, Dwight, singer**
DeCurtis, A. A close encounter with Dwight. por *TV Guide* v42 p30-1 Jl 30-Ag 5 '94
- Yoakum, Joseph E., 1886?-1972, painter**
Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p266 bibl il
- Yoakum, Steve, pension fund administrator**
Chambers, L. Industry veteran sees new opportunities with Missouri fund. por *Pension Manage* v30 p8-9 O '94
- Yoba, Malik, actor**
Gregory, D. Malik Yoba. por *Essence* v25 p64 O '94
- Yohannes IV, King of Ethiopia** See John IV, King of Ethiopia, 1839?-1889
- Yokich, Stephen P., labor leader**
Woodruff, D. Will Yokich breathe fire into the UAW? por *Bus Week* p64-5 D 5 '94
- York, Sarah Mountbatten-Windsor, Duchess of** See Sarah, Duchess of York, 1959-
- Yoshii, Chozo, Japanese art dealer**
Nakamichi, S. The road from Rouault. il por *Art News* v93 p35 D '94
- Yost, Graham, Canadian motion picture author**
Johnson, B. D. A bang and a whimper. il por *Macleans* v107 p46-7 Je 13 '94
- Young, Amanda, immunological disease patient**
Young, L. What's wrong with Mandi? il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p94+ Ap '94
- Young, Andre** See Dr. Dre
- Young, Andrew, 1932-, congressman, diplomat and mayor**
Toner, R. A preacher had a friend called Martin. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p700-1 My '94
- Young, Anne Sewell, 1871-1961, astronomer**
Bailey, Martha J. American women in science; a biographical dictionary. ABC-CLIO 1994 p435 bibl il pors
- Young, Brigham, 1801-1877, Mormon leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p704-5 bibl il pors

Young, Charles E., college administrator

Mercer, J. 'Arrogant' or 'omniscient,' UCLA chief weathers 25 years of strife and growth. por *Chron Higher Educ* v40 p A37+ Ap 20 '94

Young, Coleman, mayor

Young, Coleman, and Wheeler, Lonnie. Hard stuff; the autobiography of Coleman Young. Viking 1994 344p il

Young, David Nigel de Lorentz, 1931-, English bishop

Pyke, N. Bishop prepares to tackle traditionalists. por *Times Educ Suppl* v4051 p5 F 18 '94

Young, Don, congressman

Benenson, B. Natural Resources. *Congr Q Wkly Rep* v52 p3263 N 12 '94

On the spot: Rep. Don Young [interview] il *Outdoor Life* v194 p8-9 S '94

Young, Ella Flagg, 1845-1918, school superintendent

Smith, Joan K. Ella Flagg Young. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p553-63) bibl

Young, Frank A., d. 1957, sportswriter

Black writers/black baseball; an anthology of articles from black sportswriters who covered the Negro leagues; [ed.] by Jim Reiser; with a foreword by Don Newcombe. McFarland & Co. 1994 p57-9 il pors

Young, Grace Chisholm, 1868-1944, English mathematician

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2279-80 bibl pors

Young, Hugo, 1938-, English columnist

Influences [interview] por *New Statesman Soc* v7 p21 O 14 '94

Young, J. Z. (John Zachary), 1907-, English zoologist

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2280-2 bibl pors

Young, James Webb, 1886-1973, advertising executive

Hebert, Elsie S. James Webb Young. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p354-60) bibl

Young, Jamie, painter

Clark, E. Visions of the valley. il por *Yankee* v57 p68-75+ Ag '93

Young, Jean Childs, 1933-1994, educator and wife of Andrew Young**Obituary**

Jet il pors v86 p6-7 O 3 '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1407 S '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p12 S 17 '94

Young, John Hendricks, 1912-1995, lawyer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p221 F '95

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p50 F 11 '95

Young, John Orr, 1886-1976, advertising executive

Tripp, Carolyn. John Orr Young. (In The Ad men and women. Greenwood Press 1994 p361-6) bibl

Young, John Zachary See Young, J. Z. (John Zachary), 1907-**Young, Laurence Retman, 1935-, professor of aeronautic engineering**

Gorman, M. Free-falling scientist. por *ASTM Stand News* v22 p88 Mr '94

Young, Lisa, stonecutter

Caines, Bruce. Our common ground. Crown 1994 p194-7 bibl il pors

Young, Loretta, 1913-, actress

Johnston, J. Becoming her father's child. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* p28-9 Ag 21 '94

Lewis, J. Hollywood's hidden love child [excerpt from Uncommon knowledge] il pors *Good Housekeep* v218 p106-7+ Ap '94

Lewis, Judy. Uncommon knowledge. Pocket Bks. 1994 430p il pors

Rosen, M. Daughter of deception. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p48-50+ Ap 18 '94

Spoto, D. Loretta Young: the Farmer's daughter heroine on Sunset Boulevard. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p216-19 Ap '94

Williams, L. Life waltzes on. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v26 p482-4 Mr '95

Young, Michael See Young of Dartington, Michael Young, Baron, 1915-**Young, Pamela Cross, school principal**

Cole, D. J. and Ryan, C. W. Pamela Young: an educator with vision. *Teach Educ (SC)* v6 p127-9 Summ/Fall '94

Young, Purvis, 1943-, painter

Maresca, Frank, and others. American self-taught; paintings and drawings by outsider artists. Knopf 1993 p273 bibl il

Young, Sean, actress

Laskas, J. M. "People say I'm crazy". il por *Redbook* v182 p54+ N '93

Young, Shirley, automobile and marketing executive

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p437-8 bibl il pors

Young, Stephen Scott, 1957?-, painter

Sharp, D. In profile: Stephen Scott Young. por *Art Antiqu* v17 p96 Ap '94

Young, Steve, football player

Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p337-43 bibl il pors
Steve Young 1961-. bibl pors *Biogr Today* v3 p112-18 Ja '94

Juvenile literature

Paré, Michael A. Sports stars. U.X.L 1994 p581-6 bibl il pors

Young, Tamika, teenaged gang member

LeBlanc, A. N. While Manny's locked up. il pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p1218-27 Ag '94

LeBlanc, A. N. While Manny's locked up. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-33+ Ag 14 '94

Young, Terence, 1915-1994, English motion picture director

Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1369 S '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D16 S 9 '94
Time por v144 p27 S 19 '94

Young of Dartington, Michael Young, Baron, 1915-, English educator

Pike, M. The father of invention. por *Times Educ Suppl* no4061 p supp3 Ap 29 '94

Youngblood, Johnny Ray, 1948-, clergyman

Contemporary black biography, v8; profiles from the international black community; L. Mpho Mabunda, editor. Gale Res. 1995 p274-6 bibl il pors

Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p557-9 bibl il pors

Younger, Cole, 1844-1916, outlaw**Juvenile literature**

Green, Carl R., and Sanford, William R. The Younger brothers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors map

Younger, Jim, 1848-1902, outlaw**Juvenile literature**

Green, Carl R., and Sanford, William R. The Younger brothers. Enslow Pubs. 1995 48p bibl il pors map

Youngman, William S., 1907-1994, insurance executive and lawyer**Obituary**

N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1601 O '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p27 O 15 '94

Youngson, Rod, architect

Borger, I. On the Mexican coast. il por *Archit Dig* v50 p164-71+ D '93

Yount, Robin, baseball player

Wulf, S. Robin Yount. il por *Sports Illus* v80 p74 F 21 '94

Yourcenar, Marguerite, French-American author

Great women writers; the lives and works of 135 of the world's most important women writers, from antiquity to the present; Frank N. Magill, editor; introduction by Rosemary Canfield Reisman. Holt & Co. 1994 p600-1 bibl

Yousef, Ramzi Ahmed, Pakistani terrorist

Duffy, B. The long arm of the law. il por map *U S News World Rep* v118 p50-1+ F 20 '95

Farley, C. J. The man who wasn't there. il por *Time* v145 p24-7 F 20 '95

Youskevitch, Igor, 1912-1994, Ukrainian-American dancer

Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p671 bibl il pors

Obituary

Curr Biogr v55 p63 Ag '94

N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p880-1 Je '94

N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D21 Je 14 '94

Newsweek v123 p61 Je 27 '94

Yu, Connie Young, 1941-, author

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p438-40 bibl il pors

Yu, Diane C., 1951-, lawyer

Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p441-2 bibl il pors

- Yu, Eleanor, 1959-**, advertising executive
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p442-4 bibl il pors
- Yu, Pun-hoi, Chinese newspaper publisher**
Karp, J. The nearly departed: Ming Pao's Yu Pun-hoi is down but not out. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p62 N 3 '94
- Yuan Chenye, Chinese opera singer**
Yuan Chenye wins vocal music award. *Beijing Rev* v37 p39 O 10 '94
- Yuan-wu, 1063-1135, Chinese Buddhist leader**
Yuan-wu. Zen letters; teachings of Yuanwu. Shambhala Pubs. 1994 107p
- Yukawa, Hideki, 1907-1981, Japanese physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2282-3 bibl pors

Z

- Zabolotskii, Nikolai A., 1903-1958, Russian poet**
Goldstein, Darra. Nikolai Zabolotsky; play for mortal stakes. Cambridge Univ. Press 1993 306p bibl il
- Zabrack, Harold Allen, 1928-1995, composer and pianist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p299 F '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 F 25 '95
- Zaccaro, John, Jr., son of Geraldine A. Ferraro**
John Zaccaro Jr. il pors *People Wkly* v42 p113 N 28 '94
- Zach, Bob, advertising executive**
Cranin, A. Zach moves to Hill Holliday. por *Advert Age* v65 p27 O 3 '94
- Zacharias, Ravi K., Indian evangelist**
Jones, T. K. Reaching the 'happy pagans' [interview] il pors *Christ Today* v38 p18-19 N 14 '94
- Zachry, Henry Bartell, 1901-1984, civil engineer**
Cavazos, Amado Felipe. Zachry, the man and his companies. Metro Press 1993 500p bibl il
- Zadeh, Lotfi Asker, electrical engineer**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2285-7 bibl pors
- Zadek, Peter, 1926-, German theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p437-9 bibl
- Zadora-Gerloff, Andreas von, 1958-, Canadian gem carver and jeweler**
Briggs, J. A. "The material is unforgiving". il por *Forbes* v154 p312-14 JI 18 '94
- Zagwyn, Deborah Turney, 1953-, Canadian author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p257-8 bibl il pors
- Zahedi, Firooz, Iranian photographer**
Rieland, R. Shooting stars. il pors *Washingtonian* v29 p56-9 Mr '94
- Zahn, Anita, d. 1994, dance teacher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1975 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B11 D 19 '94
- Zail Singh, 1916-1994, Indian president**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p60-1 Mr '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p2006 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p46 D 26 '94
- Zajac, Carole, runner**
Will-Weber, M. In for the long haul. il por *Runners World* v29 p93 Mr '94
- Zakhava, Boris Yevgenievich, 1896-1976, Russian actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p439-40 bibl
- Zakrzewska, Marie Elizabeth, 1829-1902, German-American physician and feminist**
Kingston, Maureen A. Marie E. Zakrzewska. (In Women educators in the United States, 1820-1993. Greenwood Press 1994 p564-72) bibl
- Zaks, Jerry, 1946-, theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p440-1 bibl
- Zalben, Jane Breskin, author and illustrator**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p229-34 bibl il pors
- Zale, Morris B., d. 1995, jewelry store chain owner**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p391 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Mr 11 '95
Time v145 p23 Mr 20 '95
- Zallinger, Jean, illustrator**
Something about the author, v80; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p253-5 bibl il pors
- Zaloom, Paul, television performer**
Goodman, M. S. Wacko wizard. il pors *People Wkly* v41 p87-8 Ap 11 '94
- Zamora, Pedro, 1972-1994, AIDS educator**
Obituary
Biog Today bibl pors v4 p115-21 Ap '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p8 N 12 '94
Newsweek v124 p61 N 21 '94
People Wkly il pors v42 p185-6 N 28 '94
Time v144 p43 N 21 '94
- Zampieri, Domenico See Domenico, 1581-1641**
- Zanders, Roosevelt S., d. 1995, chauffeur**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p B8 My 26 '95
- Zandstra, Falko, Dutch skater**
Wolff, A. Falko Zandstra. il *Sports Illus* v80 p110 F 7 '94
- Zangger, Heinrich, 1874-1957, Swiss physician**
Medicus, H. A. The friendship among three singular men: Einstein and his Swiss friends Besso and Zangger. il *Isis* v85 p456-78 S '94
- Zangwill, Israel, 1864-1926, English author and dramatist**
Rochelson, Meri-Jane. Israel Zangwill. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v135. Gale Res. 1994 p362-78) bibl il pors autog
- Zanuck, Darryl F., 1902-1979, motion picture producer**
Edwards, A. Darryl Zanuck: the producer-director's beach house by Wallace Neff. il pors *Archit Dig* v51 p192-5+ Ap '94
- Zanuck, Lili, motion picture producer and director**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p560-3 bibl il pors
- Zapata, Emiliano, 1879-1919, Mexican revolutionary**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p706-7 bibl il pors
- Juvenile literature**
Hispanic American biography; Rob Nagel and Sharon Rose, editors. U.X.L 1995 p233-6 bibl il pors
- Zappa, Frank, rock musician**
Corbett, J. Legacy of a cultural guerrilla. il por *Down Beat* v61 p20-1 S '94
Current biography yearbook, 1994; editor, Judith Graham; senior editor, Elizabeth A. Schick; associate editors: Hilary D. Claggett [et al.]; assistant editor, Maureen Eastwood; consulting editor, Charles Moritz. Wilson, H.W. 1994 p671 bibl il pors
Lennon, Nige, Being Frank; my time with Frank Zappa. California Classics Bks. 1995 154p il pors
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p627-30 bibl il pors
- Obituary**
Down Beat il pors v61 p20+ Mr '94
Roll Stone il pors p11-13+ Ja 27 '94
- Zappi, Faustina Maratti See Maratti Zappi, Faustina, 1679?-1745**
- Zarathustra See Zoroaster, fl. 6th cent. B.C.**
- Zardari, Asif Ali, Pakistani building contractor and husband of Benazir Bhutto**
Rashid, A. No minister. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p61 D 8 '94
Rashid, A. Party animal or martyr? *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p19 Ja 20 '94
- Zarilla, Al, 1919-, baseball player**
Westcott, Rich. Masters of the diamond; interviews with players who began their careers more than 50 years ago. McFarland & Co. 1994 p171-80 il pors
- Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von See Ulrich, von Zatzikhoven, fl. ca. 1200**

- Zavatsky, Yuri Aleksandrovich, 1894-1977, Russian actor and theatrical director**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p441-2 bibl
- Zavislak, Zac, photographer**
Upcoming photographer. *il Art Dir* v46 p71 Je '94
- Zawirski, Zygmunt, 1882-1948, Polish scientist**
Szumilewicz-Lachman, Irena. Zygmunt Zawirski, his life and work; with selected writings on time, logic and the methodology of science. (Boston studies in the philosophy of science, 157) Kluwer Acad. Pubs. 1994 381p bibl
- Zdatny, Benjamin, 1924-1995, food industry executive**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D24 Ap 27 '95
- Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto, Mexican president**
Elliot, M. and Padgett, T. 'I have great confidence' [interview] *por Newsweek* v125 p39 Ap 10 '95
Nelán, B. W. The people's choice (honest!). *por Time* v144 p48-9 S 5 '94
Wilson-Smith, A. and Caragata, W. 'We have to produce reform' [interview] *il por Macleans* v107 p28 D 5 '94
- Zee, Teddy, 1957-, motion picture executive**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p445-6 bibl il pors
- Zeeman, E. C., 1925-, English mathematician**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2287-8 bibl pors
- Zeeman, Pieter, 1865-1943, Dutch physicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2289-90 bibl pors
- Zeffirelli, Franco, Italian director and set designer**
Theatrical directors; a biographical dictionary; edited by John W. Frick & Stephen M. Vallillo. Greenwood Press 1994 p442-3 bibl
- Zehnder, Egon, Swiss executive search consultant**
Litchfield, R. Swiss hitter [interview] *por Can Bus* v66 p40+ D '93
- Zein al-Sharaf, Queen of Jordan, d. 1994**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv *por* v25 p626 Ap '94
- Zeinert, Karen, author**
Something about the author, v79; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1995 p234-5 bibl il pors
- Zel'dovich, Íákov Borisovich, Russian astrophysicist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2290-2 bibl pors
- Zelezny, Vladimir, Czech television executive**
Marsh, A. Vladimir Zelezny. *por Advert Age* v65 p I18 F 21 '94 *supp Advertising Age International*
- Zeligman, Cindy, burn victim**
Hoyt, C. Joining the world again: a burn survivor's triumphant story. *il pors McCalls* v121 p82+ My '94
- Zeller, Frederic, sculptor**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1988 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D19 D 22 '94
- Zen, E-an, 1928-, geologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2292-3 bibl pors
- Zener, Clarence Melvin, 1905-1993, physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today *por* v47 p117-18 F '94
- Zenger, John H., corporate trainer**
The HRD hall of fame. *il por Training* v31 p37-9 Ja '94
- Zenger, John Peter, 1697-1746, printer and journalist**
Juvenile fiction
Krensky, Stephen. The printer's apprentice. Delacorte Press 1995 103p il
- Juvenile literature
Profiles in American history; significant events and the people who shaped them, v1, Exploration to revolution; [by] Joyce Moss and George Wilson. U.X.L 1994 p158-69 bibl il pors maps
- Zeno, of Citium, 335 or 4-262 B.C., Greek philosopher**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p707-8 bibl il pors
- Zephaniah, Benjamin, English poet**
Influences [interview] *por New Statesman Soc* v7 p13 Jl 8 '94
- Zerclaere, Thomasin von See Thomasin, von Zerclaere, ca. 1186-ca. 1235**
- Zernike, Frits, 1888-1966, Dutch physicist**
Ferwerda, H. A. Frits Zernike—life and achievements [with comments by Maksymilian Pluta] bibl il *por Opt Eng* v32 p3176-83 D '93
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2293-4 bibl pors
- Zeta Jones, Catherine, Welsh actress**
Steeple, J. The return of the native. *il pors TV Guide* v42 p36-9 D 3-9 '94
- Zhang Ai-bei, 1955-, Chinese physician and reputed daughter of Zhou Enlai**
China: true story of Ai-Bei Zhang laid bare [claim to be illegitimate daughter of Zhou Enlai] *Beijing Rev* v37 p14-16 Ag 22 '94
- Zhang Daqian See Chang, Ta-ch'ien, 1899-1983**
- Zhang Jiluan, 1888-1941, Chinese newspaper editor**
Wang, L. S. The independent press and authoritarian regimes: the case of the Dagong bao in Republican China. *Pac Aff* v67 p216-41 Summ '94
- Zhang Wen-Yu, d. 1992, Chinese physicist**
Obituary
Phys Today v47 p116-17 F '94
- Zhang Youdai, Chinese disk jockey**
Mihalca, M. Profile: Zhang Youdai: radio days. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p94 O 20 '94
- Zhang Yufeng, Chinese private secretary**
Li Zhisui. The woman who guarded the gate [excerpt from The private life of Chairman Mao] *por U S News World Rep* v117 p71 O 10 '94
- Zhang Zunlian, 1964-, Chinese musician**
Hong Lanxing. Zhang Zunlian: master of the erhu. *Beijing Rev* v37 p39 Je 20 '94
- Zharkov, Dimitrii Sergeevich, 1924-, Russian librarian**
D. S. Zharkov: zhizn', otdannia liudiam <D. S. Zharkov: a life devoted to people>. *Bibliotekovedenie* no5-6 p152-5 '93
- Zheng Haixia, Chinese basketball player**
Lilley, J. Gentle giant: China's newest sports hero injects spirit into her game; profile. *Far East Econ Rev* v157 p86 S 15 '94
- Zheng He See Cheng, Ho, 1371-1435**
- Zhirinovskiy, Vladimir, Russian political leader**
Dunlop, J. B. Zhirinovskiy's world [part of a symposium on Russian democracy] *J Democr* v5 p27-32 Ap '94
Ellis, D. Hot air from a cold warrior. *il pors People Wkly* v41 p44-5 Ja 17 '94
Fedarko, K. Rising czar? *pors Time* v144 p38-44 Jl 11 '94
Frazer, Graham, and Lancelle, George. Absolute Zhirinovskiy; a transparent view of the distinguished Russian statesman. Penguin Bks. 1994 157p
Klebnikov, P. Zhirinovskiy is an evil caricature of a Russian patriot [interview with A. Solzhenitsyn] *il map Forbes* v153 p118-22 My 9 '94
Kohan, J. Plots, plots and more plots [interview] *il pors Time* v144 p82-3 N 21 '94
Morrison, James W. Vladimir Zhirinovskiy; an assessment of a Russian ultra-nationalist. (McNair papers, no30) National Defense Univ. Inst. for Natl. Strategic Studies 1994 144p
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p564-7 bibl il pors
Orth, M. Nightmare on Red Square. *il pors Vanity Fair* v57 p78+ S '94
Specter, M. 'The great Russia will live again'. *il pors N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p908-18 Je '94
Specter, M. 'The great Russia will live again'. *il pors N Y Times Mag* p26-33+ Je 19 '94
- Zhou Enlai, 1898-1976, Chinese prime minister and diplomat**
China: true story of Ai-Bei Zhang laid bare [claim to be illegitimate daughter of Zhou Enlai] *Beijing Rev* v37 p14-16 Ag 22 '94
Lee, Chae-jin. Zhou Enlai; the early years. Stanford Univ. Press 1994 241p bibl il pors
Li Zhisui. Zhou Enlai's farewell to the Chairman [excerpt from The private life of Chairman Mao] *por U S News World Rep* v117 p90 O 10 '94
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p125-6 bibl il pors
- Zhukov, Georgii Konstantinovich, 1896-1974, Soviet field marshal**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p708-9 bibl il pors

- Zhvanetsky, Mikhail, Russian comedian**
Charlé, S. For émigré Russians, belly laughs from home. pors *N Y Times Biogr Serv* v25 p844-5 Je '94
- Zia, Hoyt, 1953-, lawyer**
Notable Asian Americans; Helen Zia and Susan B. Gall, editors; foreword by George Takei. Gale Res. 1995 p446-8 bibl il pors
- Ziad, Tawfik, d. 1994, Israeli mayor and member of Parliament**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p987 J1 '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D18 J1 6 '94
- Ziegfeld, Florenz, 1869-1932, theatrical producer**
Lasser, M. The glorifier: Florenz Ziegfeld and the creation of The American showgirl. *Am Sch* v63 p441-8 Summ '94
- Ziegler, Karl, 1898-1973, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2294-6 bibl pors
- Zierleyn, Katherine, d. 1994, school headmistress**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1315 Ag '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D18 Ag 31 '94
- Ziff, Dirk, publisher**
Churbuck, D. C. Motivated seller. il pors *Forbes* v154 p350-2+ O 17 '94
- Ziff, Robert, publisher**
Churbuck, D. C. Motivated seller. il pors *Forbes* v154 p350-2+ O 17 '94
- Ziff, William B., publisher**
Churbuck, D. C. Motivated seller. il pors *Forbes* v154 p350-2+ O 17 '94
- Zigeuner Müller See Mueller, Otto, 1874-1930**
- Zigler, Edward Frank, 1930-, psychologist**
Newsmakers, 1994 cumulation; the people behind today's headlines; Louise Mooney Collins, editor. Gale Res. 1994 p568-9 bibl il pors
- Zile, Christina, d. 1994, murdered child**
O'Donnell, P. Another suspect plays victim. il por *News-week* v124 p30 N 14 '94
- Zile, Pauline, murderer**
O'Donnell, P. Another suspect plays victim. il por *News-week* v124 p30 N 14 '94
- Zim, Herbert S., author, editor and science educator**
Obituary
Curr Biogr v56 p63 F '95
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1931 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B10 D 12 '94
SLJ v41 p18 F '95
Time v144 p45 D 26 '94 Ja 2 '95
- Zimman, Harold O., d. 1994, sports executive and publisher**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv por v25 p1951 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) por p D20 D 16 '94
- Zimmer, Heinrich Robert, 1890-1943, German Indologist**
Heinrich Zimmer; coming into his own; edited by Margaret H. Case. Princeton Univ. Press 1994 148p bibl il
- Zimmerman, Frederick L., 1906-1993, political scientist and state legislator**
Obituary
PS v27 p289 Je '94
- Zimmerman, Gary, football player**
Murphy, A. LT Gary Zimmerman. il por *Sports Illus* v81 p96 S 5 '94
- Zimmerman, Jerry, d. 1995, pianist**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B8 F 6 '95
- Zimmerman, John, advertising executive**
Sellers, P. When tragedy forces change. il por *Fortune* v129 p116 Ja 10 '94
- Zimmerman, Robert Allen See Dylan, Bob, 1941-**
- Zimyanin, Mikhail S., 1914-1995, Soviet communist leader and newspaper editor**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B7 My 5 '95
- Zindel, Paul, author**
Winarski, D. L. Paul Zindel: flirting with the bizarre. il pors *Teach PreK-8* v25 p47-9 N/D '94
- Zinder, Norton D., 1928-, molecular biologist and geneticist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2296-8 bibl pors
- Zinn, Howard, 1922-, historian**
Zinn, Howard. You can't be neutral on a moving train; a personal history of our times. Beacon Press 1994 214p
- Zinsser, Hans, 1878-1940, bacteriologist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2298-300 bibl pors
- Zinsser, William Knowlton, editor and author**
Zinsser, W. K. Field of valor [American military cemetery in Normandy] il *Travel Holiday* v177 p78-86+ Je '94
- Zinsser, W. K. Siena revisited [World War II veteran returns to Italy] il Travel Holiday v177 p68-77+ F '94**
- Zippin, Leo, 1905-1995, mathematician**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p11 My 20 '95
- Zippodt, Patricia, costume designer**
Lampert-Gréaux, E. Patricia Zippodt. il por *TCI* v28 p30-5 Mr '94
- Zisook, Albert, physicist and financial analyst**
Robinson, A. L. The physics of high finance. por *Phys Today* v47 p55-6 Je '94
- Zito, Vincent, d. 1994, wigmaker**
Obituary
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p10 Ag 27 '94
- Zmeskal, Kim, gymnast**
Biography today, 1994 annual cumulation; profiles of people of interest to young readers; Laurie Lanzen Harris, editor. Omnigraphics 1995 p344-50 bibl il pors
- Kim Zmeskal 1976-. bibl pors Biog Today v3 p119-25 Ja '94**
- Juvenile literature**
Quiner, Krista. Kim Zmeskal; determination to win: a biography. Bradford Bk. Co. 1995 200p il pors
- Zmievskaia, Galina, Ukrainian skating coach**
Swift, E. M. Window on the world. il pors *Sports Illus* v80 p78-81 F 7 '94
- Zola, Emile, 1840-1902, French author**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p709-10 bibl il pors
- Zola, Irving Kenneth, 1935-1994, sociologist**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v25 p1903 D '94
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p B22 D 8 '94
- Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915-, author and editor**
Something about the author, v78; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Kevin S. Hile. Gale Res. 1994 p258-63 bibl il pors
- Zontal, Jorge, 1944-1994, Canadian artist**
Obituary
Art Am por v82 p142 Ap '94
- Zorach, Marguerite Thompson, 1887-1968, painter**
Bailey, Brooke. The remarkable lives of 100 women artists. Adams, B. 1994 p202-3 bibl
- Zorach, Tessim, d. 1995, art collector and son of William Zorach**
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv v26 p355 Mr '95
N Y Times (Late N Y Ed) p D10 Mr 6 '95
- Zorn, Otto Manthey- See Manthey-Zorn, Otto, 1879-1963**
- Zoroaster, fl. 6th cent. B.C., Persian religious leader**
Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p710-11 bibl il pors
- Zotto, Miguel Angel, Argentine tango dancer**
Squires, P. Tango revival. il pors *Américas* v46 p50-1 Ja/F '94
- Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf, 1865-1929, German chemist**
Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray, editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, associate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2300-2 bibl pors
- Zuccari, Anna See Neera, 1846-1918**
- Zucker, Alan, publishing executive**
Sanders, L. "It's not that we're greedy . . .". il pors *Forbes* v154 p130+ S 26 '94
- Zucker, Gale, photographer**
Meehan, J. Pro profiles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p40 N '93
- Zucker, Jeff, television producer**
Weiss, P. How did he get that job? il pors *Mademoiselle* v99 p150-3 N '93
- Zucker, JoAnn, social worker**
Sanders, L. "It's not that we're greedy . . .". il pors *Forbes* v154 p130+ S 26 '94
- Zucker, Monte, photographer**
Meehan, J. Pro profiles. *Petersens Photogr Mag* v22 p50 N '93
- Zuckerman, Solly Zuckerman, Baron, 1904-1993, English scientist**
Obituary
J Oper Res Soc v44 p1169-71 D '93
J Zool v232 p2-6 Ja '94

Zuker, Ray F., army air force officer

Zuker, Ray F. ??Remember?? Tennessee Valley Pub. 1993
196p

Zumthor, Peter, 1943-, Swiss architect

Meier, M. Peter Zumthor: Architektur der Gelassenheit.
il por *Du* no5 p44-8+ My '92

Zuniga, José, 1969-, soldier

Zuniga, José. Soldier of the year. Pocket Bks. 1994 321p
il pors

Zurmuehlen, Marilyn, art educator

Obituary

Art Educ por v47 p6 My '94

Zuse, Konrad, 1910-, German electronic engineer

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2302-4 bibl pors

Zweibel, Alan, comedy writer

Jerome, R. Saturday night love. il pors *People Wkly* v42
p97-9 Ag 29 '94

Zwerling, Israel, 1917-1993, psychiatrist

Obituary

Am J Art Ther v32 p93 F '94

Zweter, Reinmar von See Reinmar von Zweter, ca. 1200-ca. 1260**Zwinger, Ann, author and illustrator**

Wild, Peter. Ann Zwinger. (Boise State University west-
ern writers series, no111) Boise State Univ. 1993 51p
bibl

Zwingli, Ulrich, 1484-1531, Swiss religious reformer

Wigoder, Geoffrey. They made history; a biographical
dictionary. Simon & Schuster 1993 p711 bibl il pors

Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma, 1890-1982, physicist

Brittain, J. E. Scanning the past; Vladimir K. Zworykin.
Proc IEEE v82 p186 Ja '94

Notable twentieth century scientists; Emily J. McMurray,
editor; Jane Kelly Kosek and Roger M. Valade III, as-
sociate editors. Gale Res. 1995 p2304-6 bibl pors

Zyman, Sergio, beverage industry executive

Sergio Zyman [Brandweek's '94 marketer of the year; in-
terview] por *Brandweek* v35 p34-6+ N 14 '94

Index to Professions and Occupations

A

Abbots

Benedict, Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino
Choisy, abbé de, 1644-1724

Abolitionists

Anthony, Susan B., 1820-1906
Brown, John, 1800-1859
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880
Douglass, Frederick, 1817?-1895
Downing, Thomas
Forten, Charlotte L., 1837-1914
Forten, James, 1766-1842
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833
Henry, Thomas W., 1794-1877
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837
Pennington, James W. C., 1809-1870
Putnam, Caroline F., 1826-1917
Still, William, 1821-1902
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
Truth, Sojourner, d. 1883
Tubman, Harriet, 1815?-1913
Walker, David, 1785-1830

Aborigines, Australian *See* Australian aborigines

Abortion rights activists *See* Pro-choice activists

Abused children

Brinson, Jean Small
Callarman, Debra
Clarke, Kay
Dutton, Druie
Dutton, Herman
Finley, Ruth
Markovitz, Elianne
Sandoval, Susan
Van Housen, Linda

Abused wives *See* Abused women

Abused women

Aris, Brenda
Buel, Sarah Mausolf, 1953-
Bundow, Gail
Rodriguez, Stephanie
Washburn, Phyllis

Accompanists

Bollig, Richard Charles, d. 1994
Colman, John, d. 1995
Garvey, David, d. 1995
Parsons, Geoffrey, 1929-1995
Rothfuss, Levering, 1952-1994

Accordionists

Contino, Dick
Gwerder, Rees, 1911-
Leadbelly, 1885-1949
Willis, Vic, 1922-1995

Accountants

See also

Controllers

Bernardo, Paul
Blais, Daniel
Blayton, Jesse B., 1897-
Bryant, Keith
Christian, Kaci
Croft, Sally
Darby, John
Dillow, Susan
Ehlmann, Debra
Elliott, R. N. (Ralph Nelson), 1871-1948
Eprile, Brenda
Fox, Sydney
Gardner, Clare
Israeloff, Bob
Jenkins, Allston, d. 1994
Klion, Stanley Ring, 1923-1994
Landau, William M., 1926-1994
Lawson, Roger

Leach, Sir Ronald, 1907-

Leener, Jerry
Legh, Peter Pennington
Loughrey, Carol
MacKay, Malcolm
Malloy, George
Miller, Alexander
Ponemon, Lawrence A.
Schneeman, Donald J.
Thomas-Hall, Pamela
Watson, Tom

Acoustic engineers

Beranek, Leo Leroy, 1914-
Theremin, Leon, 1896-1993

Acrobats

Leitzel, Lillian, 1891-1931

Acting teachers *See* Drama teachers

Actors and actresses

See also

Children as actors
Comedians
Entertainers
Female impersonators
Male impersonators
Minstrels
Pantomimists
Performance artists

Abba, Marta, 1900-1988
Abril, Victoria
Adjani, Isabelle
Adrian, Iris, 1912-1994
Aimée, Anouk, 1932-
Akalaits, JoAnne
Akers, Karen
Alda, Alan
Aldridge, Ira, 1807-1867
Aldridge, Kay, 1917-1995
Alexander, Jane
Allen, Debbie
Allen, Woody
Alley, Kirstie
Alleyn, Edward, 1566-1626
Alonso, Maria Conchita, 1957-
Ameche, Don, 1908-1993
Amick, Mädchen
Amos, John, 1941-
Anders, Merry, 1932?-
Anderson, Herbert, 1917-1994
Anderson, Loni
Anderson, Pamela
Andreini, Isabella, 1562-1604
Andrews, Julie
Angel, Vanessa
Ann-Margret, 1941-
Antoine, André, 1858-1943
Arbuckle, Fatty, 1887-1933
Armin, Robert, fl. 1610
Arnaz, Desi, 1917-1986
Arnaz, Lucie
Arnold, Tom
Arquette, Patricia
Arquette, Rosanna
Artis, Brandyn Barbara
Asner, Edward, 1929-
Assante, Armand
Astaire, Fred
Atkins, Christopher
Aubrey, Juliet
Autry, Gene, 1907-
Ayckbourn, Alan, 1939-
Aykroyd, Dan
Azito, Tony, d. 1995
Bacall, Lauren, 1924-
Bach, Catherine, 1954-
Bacon, Kevin
Baiko, Onoe, d. 1995
Baker, Benny, 1907-1994
Baker, Josephine, 1906-1975
Baker, Sir Stanley, 1928-1976
Baldwin, Alec

Actors and actresses—Cont.

- Balk, Fairuza
 Ball, Lucille, 1911-1989
 Banderas, Antonio, 1960-
 Banks, Tyra
 Baranski, Christine, 1952-
 Bardot, Brigitte
 Barrault, Jean-Louis, 1910-1994
 Barrymore, Drew
 Barrymore, John, 1882-1942
 Basinger, Kim
 Basquette, Lina, 1907-1994
 Bassett, Angela
 Beatty, Warren, 1937-
 Beck, Julian
 Beery, Noah, 1913-1994
 Belushi, Jim
 Benchley, Robert, 1889-1945
 Bene, Carmelo, 1937-
 Bening, Annette
 Bennett, Alan, 1934-
 Bennett, Constance, 1904-1965
 Benson, Court, d. 1995
 Berardinis, Leo de, 1940-
 Bernardino, Johnny, 1917-
 Bergen, Candice
 Berle, Milton
 Bernhard, Sandra
 Bernhardt, Sarah, 1844-1923
 Berry, Halle
 Bertinelli, Valerie, 1960?-
 Best, Willie, 1916-1962
 Bialik, Mayim
 Bikel, Theodore, 1924-
 Birkett, Bernadette
 Bissainthe, Toto, d. 1994
 Bixby, Bill, 1934-1993
 Black, Lisa Hartman
 Blades, Rubén
 Blakely, Charmaine
 Blin, Roger, 1907-
 Boleslavsky, Richard, 1889-1937
 Bondarchuk, Sergei, 1920-1994
 Bonham Carter, Helena
 Booth, John Wilkes, 1838-1865
 Bow, Clara, 1905-1965
 Bowie, David
 Boylan, John, d. 1994
 Branagh, Kenneth
 Brandis, Jonathan
 Brando, Marlon, 1924-
 Braugher, Andre
 Brazzi, Rossano, 1916-1994
 Bridges, Beau
 Bridges, Jeff
 Bridges, Lloyd, 1913-
 Brisebois, Danielle
 Brockett, Don, d. 1995
 Brody, Adrien
 Brooking, Simon
 Brooks, Avery
 Brooks, Richard
 Brown, Jim, 1936-
 Brown, Joe E., 1892-1973
 Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955
 Browning, Ricou
 Bryant, Dana
 Buissonneau, Paul, 1926-
 Bullock, Sandra
 Burke, Chris
 Burke, Delta
 Burnett, Carol
 Burr, Raymond, 1917-1993
 Burton, LeVar, 1957-
 Burton, Philip, 1904-1995
 Burton, Richard, 1925-1984
 Byrne, Gabriel
 Byrne, Martha
 Cage, Nicolas
 Calabro, Thomas
 Callan, K
 Cambridge, Godfrey, 1933-1976
 Cameron, Candace, 1976-
 Cameron, Kirk
 Campbell, Naomi
 Campbell, Tisha
 Candy, John, 1950-1994
 Carey, Harry, 1921-
 Carey, Macdonald, 1913-1994
 Carey, Timothy, d. 1994
 Carmet, Jean, 1920-1994
 Carrere, Tia, 1969-
 Carrey, Jim
 Carroll, Bob, 1918-1994
 Carroll, Diahann
 Carroll, Vinnette, 1922-
 Carson, Doris, 1910-1995
 Carter, Janis, d. 1994
 Carter, Lynda
 Carter, Nell
 Carteris, Gabrielle
 Caruso, David
 Carvey, Dana
 Cassavetes, John
 Cassavetes, Zoe
 Cassidy, David
 Cates, Darlene
 Chan, Jackie, 1954-
 Chang, Tisa, 1941-
 Channing, Carol
 Channing, Stockard
 Chaplin, Charlie, 1889-1977
 Chapman, Ben
 Charvet, David
 Chaykin, Maury, 1949-
 Chekhov, Michael, 1891-1955
 Chen, Joan
 Cher, 1946-
 Childress, Alice, 1920-1994
 Christian, Kaci
 Clairon, Mlle., 1723-1803
 Clark, Louise Caire
 Clift, Montgomery, 1920-1966
 Clooney, George
 Close, Glenn
 Coates, Phyllis, 1927-
 Cohan, George M., 1878-1942
 Colbert, Claudette
 Colón, Miriam, 1945-
 Connery, Sean
 Conrad, William, 1920-1994
 Constantine, Eddie, 1917-1993
 Cook, Elisha, 1903-1995
 Cook, Peter, 1937-1995
 Copeau, Jacques, 1879-1949
 Coppola, Sofia
 Cosby, Bill, 1937-
 Cossart, Valerie, d. 1994
 Costner, Kevin
 Cotten, Joseph, 1905-1994
 Coward, Noel
 Crane, Bob, 1929-1978
 Crawford, Christina, 1939-
 Crawford, Joan, 1908-1977
 Crawford, Michael
 Cronyn, Hume
 Crosby, Bing, 1904-1977
 Crosby, Cathy Lee
 Cruise, Tom
 Crystal, Billy
 Cuny, Alain, 1908-1994
 Curtis, Jamie Lee
 Cushing, Peter, 1913-1994
 Czerny, Henry
 Dagenais, Pierre, 1923-1990
 Dajani, Nadia
 Daltrey, Roger
 Daly, Tyne
 Damian, Michael
 Danes, Claire
 Danner, Blythe, 1944-
 Dano, Royal, 1922-1994
 D'Arbanville-Quinn, Patti
 Darden, Severn, 1929-1995
 Darin, Bobby, 1936-1973
 Dasté, Jean, 1904-
 Datta, Utpal, 1929-1993
 Davidovich, Lolita, 1961-
 Davies, Marion, 1897-1961
 Davis, Bette, 1908-1989
 Davis, Geena
 Davis, Judy
 Davis, Ossie, 1917-
 Davis, Sammy, Jr.
 Dawson, Matthew
 Dawson, Richard, 1932-
 Day-Lewis, Daniel

Actors and actresses—Cont.

- De Filippo, Eduardo, 1900-1984
 De Mornay, Rebecca
 De Niro, Robert, 1943-
 Dean, James, 1931-1955
 Dee, Ruby
 Dee, Sandra, 1942-
 Dengel, Jake, d. 1994
 Dennehy, Brian
 Denver, John
 Depp, Johnny
 Dern, Laura
 Devine, Andy, 1905-1977
 Diaz, Cameron
 DiCaprio, Leonardo, 1974-
 Dietrich, Marlene, 1901-1992
 Dikiĭ, Aleksei Denisovich, 1889-1955
 Dodson, Jack, 1931-1994
 Doherty, Shannen
 Dolberg, Nola Luxford, d. 1994
 Donaldson, Norma, d. 1994
 Donohoe, Amanda
 Doohan, James, 1920-
 Dorff, Stephen
 Doucette, John, 1921-1994
 Douglas, Helen Gahagan, 1900-1980
 Douglas, Ileana
 Downs, Johnny, 1913-1994
 Doyle, Susannah
 Drake, Charles, 1914-1994
 Drescher, Fran
 Duchovny, David
 Duff-Griffin, William, d. 1994
 Duke, Bill
 Duke, Patty
 Dullin, Charles, 1885-1949
 Dunfee, Nora, d. 1994
 Duse, Eleonora, 1858-1924
 Dybwad, Johanne, 1867-1950
 Earp, Wyatt
 Eastwood, Clint
 Ebsen, Buddy, 1908-
 Eddy, Nelson, 1901-1967
 Edwards, Anthony
 Eggert, Nicole
 Eikenberry, Jill
 Elder, Lonnie, 1931-
 Elizondo, Hector, 1936-
 Emhardt, Robert, d. 1994
 Emick, Jarrod
 Epperson, Brenda
 Esposito, Giancarlo, 1958-
 Estevez, Emilio, 1963-
 Evans, Brian
 Evans, Gene, 1922-
 Everett, Chad, 1937-
 Ewell, Tom, 1909-1994
 Fabares, Shelley, 1944-
 Fairbanks, Douglas, 1909-
 Farrow, Mia
 Fawcett, Farrah
 Fay, William George, 1872-1947
 Feldman, Corey
 Ferrer, Jose, 1912-1992
 Field, Sally
 Fields, Kim
 Fields, W. C., 1879-1946
 Fiennes, Ralph
 Fine, Travis
 Fiorentino, Linda
 Fishburne, Laurence
 Fisher, Carrie
 Fisher, Frances
 Fisher, Joely
 Flabio
 Flanders, Ed, 1934-1995
 Fletcher, Louise
 Flynn, Errol, 1909-1959
 Fo, Dario
 Fonda, Bridget
 Fonda, Jane, 1937-
 Ford, Harrison
 Forsythe, John
 Foster, Jodie
 Fox, Matthew
 Fox, Michael J.
 Foxx, Redd
 Franz, Dennis, 1944-
 Fraser, Brendan, 1968-
 Frederick, Lynne, 1954-1994
 Freed, Bert, 1919-1994
 Freeman, Egypt
 Freeman, Morgan
 Frewer, Matt
 Friedell, Egon, 1878-1938
 Fuentes, Daisy, 1966-
 Fugard, Athol
 Funicello, Annette
 Furness, Betty, 1916-1994
 Gable, Clark, 1901-1960
 Galban, Margarita, 1936-
 Gallagher, Peter
 Gallo, Vincent, 1961-
 Garbo, Greta, 1905-1990
 Garcia, Andy
 Garland, Judy
 Garner, James, 1928-
 Garofalo, Janeane
 Garrett, Leif, 1961-
 Garth, Jennie
 Garver, Kathy, 1948?-
 Gascon, Jean, 1920-1988
 Gassman, Vittorio, 1922-
 Gazzo, Michael V. (Michael Vincente), 1923-1995
 Geary, Cynthia
 Gellar, Sarah Michelle
 Gémier, Firmin, 1869 or 70-1933
 Gere, Richard
 Gerroll, Daniel, 1951-
 Gibberson, William, 1919-1994
 Gibson, Mel
 Gielgud, Sir John, 1904-
 Gilbert, Melissa, 1964-
 Gillette, William Hooker, 1853-1937
 Gish, Lillian, 1893-1993
 Giuliani, Fulvia
 Givens, Robin
 Gleason, Jackie
 Gless, Sharon
 Glover, Danny
 Glynn, Carlin, 1940-
 Gold, Tracey
 Goldberg, Whoopi
 Goldsmith, Clio
 Golino, Valeria, 1966-
 Gong Li
 Goodman, John
 Gossett, Louis, Jr.
 Grace, Princess of Monaco, 1929-1982
 Grammer, Kelsey
 Grant, Cary, 1904-1986
 Grant, Hugh, 1960-
 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946
 Gray, Linda
 Gray, Nadia, 1923-1994
 Gray, Spalding, 1942?-
 Green, Brian Austin
 Greene, Graham
 Gregory, André
 Greyn, Clinton, 1938-
 Griffith, Melanie
 Grodin, Charles
 Guitry, Sacha, 1885-1957
 Gunn, Moses, 1929-1993
 Guy, Jasmine
 Haas, Dolly, 1911-1994
 Haim, Corey
 Hamilton, Ashley
 Hamilton, George
 Hanks, Tom
 Hannah, Daryl
 Harden, Marcia Gay
 Hardison, Kadeem
 Hardy, Oliver, 1892-1957
 Harlow, Jean, 1911-1937
 Harris, Neil Patrick
 Harris, Robert, 1900-1995
 Harris, Robin, 1953-1990
 Harrison, Rex
 Harry, Jackée
 Hart, Melissa Joan, 1976-
 Hart, Susan
 Haru, Sumi Sevilla, 1939-
 Hasselhoff, David
 Hatcher, Teri
 Hawke, Ethan, 1970-
 Hawkins, Yvette, d. 1995

Actors and actresses—Cont.

- Haydon, Julie, 1910-1994
 Hayes, Helen, 1900-1993
 Hayman, Lillian, 1922-1994
 Heflin, Frances, d. 1994
 Heigl, Katherine
 Hemingway, Mariel
 Henner, Marilu
 Henry, Martha
 Hepburn, Audrey, 1929-1993
 Hepburn, Katharine, 1907-
 Herlihy, James Leo, 1927-1993
 Herne, James A., 1839-1901
 Hershey, Barbara
 Heston, Charlton
 Hickland, Catherine
 Hickman, Dwayne, 1934-
 Hilligoss, Candace
 Hines, Gregory
 Hobart, Rose, 1906-
 Hoch, Danny
 Hoffman, Dustin, 1937-
 Hogestyn, Drake
 Holland, Joseph, d. 1994
 Holly, Lauren
 Holt, Tim, 1918-1973
 Hopkins, Anthony
 Hopper, Dennis
 Hordern, Michael, 1911-1995
 Houseman, John
 Howard, John, 1913-1995
 Howerd, Frankie, 1921-
 Hudson, Rock, 1925-1985
 Hughes, Richard
 Hunt, Helen
 Hunter, Holly
 Huston, Anjelica
 Hutton, Lauren
 Hutton, Robert, 1920-1994
 Ice-T
 Irons, Jeremy, 1948-
 Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905
 Isaacs, Steve
 Ives, Burl, 1909-1995
 Jackson, Anne, 1926-
 Jackson, Samuel L.
 Jacob, Irène
 Jemison, Ed
 Johnson, Clark
 Johnson, Don
 Johnson, Harry
 Jones, James Earl
 Jones, Jennifer, 1919-
 Jones, Preston, 1936-1979
 Jones, Tommy Lee
 Jones-Moreland, Betsy, 1930-
 Jordan, Dorothy, 1761-1816
 Jouvet, Louis, 1887-1951
 Judd, Ashley
 Julia, Raul, 1940-1994
 Kaelin, Kato
 Kahanamoku, Duke, 1890-1968
 Kahn, Madeline
 Kalember, Patricia
 Kaplan, Gabe, 1945-
 Karn, Richard
 Kaye, Danny
 Keaton, Buster, 1895-1966
 Keaton, Diane
 Keaton, Michael
 Keats, Steven, 1945-1994
 Kee, Eric
 Keitel, Harvey, 1939?-
 Kelly, Gene, 1912-
 Kelly, Nancy, 1921-1995
 Kensit, Patsy
 Kepler, Shell
 Kercheval, Ken, 1935-
 Kermoyan, Michael, d. 1994
 Kerr, Deborah, 1921-
 Kidder, Margot, 1948-
 Kidman, Nicole
 King, Woodie, 1937-
 King, Yolanda, 1955-
 Kingsley, Jason
 Kinski, Nastassia, 1960-
 Knapp, Sally A., d. 1994
 Knight, Michael
 Knight, Wayne
 Knox, Alexander, 1907-1995
 Kotto, Yaphet, 1944?-
 Kudrow, Lisa
 Kuehl, Sheila, 1941-
 Kurbas, Les, 1887-1942
 Kurth, Wallace
 Ladd, Alan, 1913-1964
 Lake, Ricki
 Lamos, Mark
 Lancaster, Burt, 1913-1994
 Landau, Martin
 Lane, Priscilla, 1917-1995
 Lange, Jessica
 Langton, David, d. 1994
 Lansing, Robert
 Lasser, Louise, 1939-
 Laurel, Stan, 1890-1965
 Lawrence, Joey
 Lawrence, Sharon
 Lazenby, George, 1939-
 Le, Hiep Thi
 Le Gallienne, Eva, 1899-1991
 Lee, Brandon
 Lee, Bruce, 1940-1973
 Lee, Canada, 1907-1952
 Lee, Joie
 Lee, Michele
 Lee, Sheryl
 Lee, Spike
 Leeves, Jane
 Leigh, Jennifer Jason
 Leighton, Isabel, d. 1995
 Leighton, Laura
 Leitch, Donovan, 1967-
 Leon
 Lepage, Robert
 Lewis, Dawnn
 Lewis, Emmanuel
 Lewis, Jenifer
 Lewis, Juliette
 Ling, Bai
 Liotta, Ray, 1955-
 Lisa Marie
 Lloyd, Gwyneth, 1913-1994
 Lloyd, Harold, 1894-1971
 Locane, Amy
 Locklear, Heather
 Lollobrigida, Gina, 1927-
 Lombard, Karina
 Lone, John
 Loren, Sophia, 1934-
 Louganis, Greg
 Louis-Dreyfus, Julia
 Loy, Myrna
 Lucci, Susan
 Ludlam, Charles
 Lugosi, Bela, 1882-1956
 Lumley, Joanna, 1946-
 Lupino, Ida, 1918-1995
 Luscombe, George, 1926-
 Lynch, Kelly
 Lynley, Carol, 1942-
 MacDonald, Jeanette, ca. 1907-1965
 MacDowell, Andie
 MacKaye, Steele (James Morrison Steele), 1842-1894
 MacLachlan, Kyle
 MacLaine, Shirley
 MacLeod, Chris
 Madsen, Michael, 1958-
 Magnani, Anna, 1908-1973
 Maheu, Gilles, 1948-
 Mahoney, John
 Mako, 1933-
 Malkovich, John
 Manheim, Camryn
 Mann, Terrence
 Mansfield, Jayne, 1933-1967
 Manz, Linda
 Manzano, Sonia, 1950-
 Maples, Marla
 Marshall, E. G., 1910-
 Marshall, Penny
 Martin, Dean
 Martin, Kellie
 Martin, Richard, d. 1994
 Martin, Steve, 1945?-
 Marvin, Lee, 1924-1987
 Masina, Giulietta, 1921-1994

Actors and actresses—*Cont.*

Mason, James, 1909-1984
 Masterson, Mary Stuart
 Masterson, Peter
 Mathias, Sean
 Matthews, DeLane
 Matthews, Terumi
 Mazar, Debi
 McCarthy, Nobu, 1934-
 McClure, Doug, 1935-1995
 McCrea, Joel, 1905-1990
 McDaniel, Hattie, 1895-1952
 McDevitt, Sheila
 McDonnell, Mary
 McHugh, Burke, d. 1994
 McKee, Lonette
 McKellen, Ian
 McLiam, John, 1918-1994
 McLish, Rachel, 1958-
 McNally, Stephen, 1913-1994
 McQueen, Butterfly, 1911-
 McQueen, Steve, 1930-1980
 Meadows, Audrey, 1924-
 Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868
 Menotti, Francis
 Mercer, Rick
 Mercier, Sheila, 1919-
 Mercouri, Melina
 Meredith, Burgess, 1908-
 Metrano, Art, 1935-
 Midler, Bette
 Milano, Alyssa
 Milla
 Miller, Jonathan, 1934-
 Mills, Donna
 Min, Anchee, 1957-
 Mitchell, Cameron, 1918-1994
 Mitty, Nomi, d. 1994
 Mix, Tom, 1880-1940
 Mobley, Mary Ann
 Moffet, Sally, d. 1995
 Molander, Olof, 1892-1966
 Molière, 1622-1673
 Monks, James, d. 1994
 Monroe, Marilyn, 1926-1962
 Montalbán, Ricardo, 1920?-
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, 1938-1995
 Moore, Demi
 Moore, Mary Tyler
 Moreno, Rita, 1931-
 Morgan, Dennis, 1910-1994
 Morita, Pat, 1933-
 Morrill, Priscilla, 1927-1994
 Morris, Garrett, 1937-
 Morrow, Rob, 1962-
 Mowry, Tamera
 Mowry, Tia
 Mulgrew, Kate, 1955-
 Mulroney, Dermot, 1963-
 Murphy, Arthur, 1727-1805
 Murphy, Eddie
 Murray, Bill
 Myers, Mike
 Nabors, Jim, 1930-
 Nansen, Betty, 1873-1943
 Natwick, Mildred, 1908-1994
 Neeson, Liam
 Nelson, Ed, 1928-
 Nelson, Harriet, 1909-1994
 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943
 Neuirth, Bebe
 Newman, Paul, 1925-
 Ngema, Mbongeni
 Ngor, Haing S.
 Nichols, Nichelle, 1936-
 Nicholson, Jack
 Nilsen, Hans Jacob, 1897-1957
 Nimoy, Leonard
 Niven, David, 1910-1983
 Noonan, Tom
 Norris, Chuck
 Novarro, Ramon, 1899-1968
 Oakie, Jack, 1903-1978
 O'Brian, Hugh
 O'Casey, Eileen
 O'Connell, Raoul
 O'Connor, Carroll
 O'Connor, Hugh, d. 1995
 O'Donnell, Chris
 O'Donnell, Rosie
 O'Grady, Gail
 Olin, Ken
 Olin, Lena
 Olivier, Laurence, 1907-1989
 Olmos, Edward James
 O'Neal, Patrick
 O'Neal, Patrick, 1927-1994
 Ormond, Julia
 O'Shea, Tessie, d. 1995
 Osterwa, Juliusz, 1885-1947
 Ott, Dennis C., d. 1994
 Otway, Howard, d. 1994
 Owen, Alun, 1926-1994
 Palance, Jack, 1920-
 Palminteri, Chazz
 Pálsson, Lárus, 1914-1968
 Paltrow, Gwyneth
 Parker, Mary-Louise
 Parker, Sarah Jessica
 Parsons, Estelle
 Pastorelli, Robert
 Patinkin, Mandy, 1953?-
 Payne, Allen
 Peel
 Peña, Elizabeth
 Pennell, Nicholas, 1938-1995
 Peppard, George, 1928-1994
 Perez, Rosie
 Perkins, Anthony
 Perlini, Memé, 1940-
 Perry, Lincoln Theodore, 1902-1985
 Pesci, Joe
 Pfeiffer, Michelle
 Phillips, Mackenzie, 1959-
 Phipps, William, 1923-
 Phoenix, River
 Pinchot, Bronson
 Pinkett, Jada
 Pinal, Lorraine, 1951-
 Piscopo, Joe, 1951-
 Pitoëff, Georges, 1884-1939
 Pitt, Brad
 Playfair, Sir Nigel, 1874-1934
 Pleasence, Donald, 1919-1995
 Pleshette, Suzanne, 1937-
 Poel, William, 1852-1934
 Poitier, Sidney
 Popov, Aleksey Dmitrivich, 1892-1961
 Porter, Eric, 1928-1995
 Posey, Parker
 Post, Markie
 Potts, Annie, 1952-
 Powell, Eleanor, 1912-1982
 Power, Tyrone, Jr.
 Power, Tyrone, 1913-1958
 Pozzi, Moana, d. 1994
 Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
 Price, Vincent, 1911-1993
 Pryor, Richard
 Purcell, Noel, 1900-1985
 Quaid, Dennis
 Quinn, Anthony
 Quinn, Katherine DeMille, 1911-1995
 Quo, Beulah, 1923-
 Rachel, 1820-1858
 Rae, Cassidy
 Ralph, Sheryl Lee
 Rambo, Dack, 1941-1994
 Rame, Franca
 Randle, Theresa
 Rathgeb, Joanne, d. 1994
 Raye, Martha, 1916-1994
 Reagan, Ronald, 1911-
 Redford, Robert, 1936-
 Redgrave, Vanessa, 1937-
 Reese, Della, 1931-
 Reeve, Christopher
 Reeves, Keanu
 Reid, Tim
 Reiser, Paul
 Renaud, Madeleine, 1900-1994
 Rey, Fernando, 1917-1994
 Reynolds, Burt
 Reynolds, Debbie
 Reynoso, David, d. 1994
 Rice, Donna
 Richards, Jess, d. 1994

Actors and actresses—Cont.

- Richards, Lloyd G.
 Richardson, Ian, 1934-
 Richardson, Miranda
 Richardson, Natasha
 Richardson, Patricia
 Richardson, Ron, 1952-1995
 Riefenstahl, Leni, 1902-
 Ringwald, Molly
 Rivera, Chita
 Robbins, Tim
 Roberts, Julia
 Robeson, Paul, 1898-1976
 Robins, Elizabeth, 1862-1952
 Robinson, Ann
 Robinson, Charlie
 Robinson, Mary, 1758-1800
 Roebbing, Paul, 1934-1994
 Rogers, Dale Evans, 1912-
 Rogers, Ginger, 1911-1995
 Rogers, Roy, 1912-
 Roland, Gilbert, 1905-1994
 Romero, Cesar, 1907-1994
 Rosenberg, Alan
 Rossellini, Isabella
 Rourke, Mickey
 Roy, Cecil H., d. 1995
 Rudley, Herbert, 1911-
 Ruehmann, Heinz, 1902-1994
 Runyeon, Frank
 Russo, René
 Ryan, Meg
 Ryan, Robert, 1913-1973
 Ryder, Winona
 Rylance, Mark
 Ryneason, Marjie
 Sabiston, Andrew
 Sadino, Bob
 Sadoff, Fred, 1926-1994
 Sagal, Katey
 Saint-Denis, Michel, 1897-1971
 Saks, Gene
 Saldana, Theresa
 Salonga, Lea, 1971-
 Sanders, Scott
 Sargent, Dick, 1933-1994
 Satō, Shōzō, 1933-
 Saunders, Jennifer
 Savalas, Telly, 1924?-1994
 Savannah, 1970-1994
 Scanlan, John, 1923-1994
 Schmid, Kristian
 Schwartz, Maurice, 1890-1960
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold
 Schwimmer, David
 Scott, Harold, 1935-
 Sellecca, Connie
 Selleck, Tom
 Serrano, Diego
 Seymour, Jane
 Shabazz, Attallah, 1958-
 Shakur, Tupac
 Sharkey, Ray, 1953-1993
 Shatner, William, 1931-
 Shaw, Robert, 1927-1978
 Shear, Claudia
 Shearer, Harry
 Shearer, Moira, 1926-
 Sheen, Charlie
 Sheen, Martin, 1940-
 Shepard, Jewel
 Shepard, Sam, 1943-
 Shepherd, Cybill
 Shields, Brooke
 Short, Martin
 Shue, Andrew
 Sierra, Rubén, 1946-
 Signoret, Simone, 1921-1985
 Silber, David J., 1953-1994
 Silverstone, Alicia
 Simek, Vasek, d. 1994
 Simms, Ginny, d. 1994
 Simms, Hilda, 1920-1994
 Simonov, Ruben Nikolaevich, 1899-1968
 Sinatra, Frank, 1915-
 Sinise, Gary
 Skala, Lilia, d. 1994
 Slater, Christian
 Smart, Jean
 Smith, Alexis, 1921-1993
 Smith, Anna Deavere
 Smith, Barbara
 Smith, Jaclyn
 Smith, John, 1931-1995
 Smith, Maggie
 Smith, Shelley
 Smith, Toukie
 Smits, Jimmy
 Smoktunovsky, Innokenty, d. 1994
 Snipes, Wesley
 Sofer, Rena
 Somers, Suzanne
 Spelling, Tori
 Squire, Katherine, 1903-1995
 St. Jacques, Raymond, 1930-1990
 St. Just, Maria
 Stallone, Sylvester
 Stamp, Terence, 1940-
 Stander, Lionel, 1908-1994
 Stanislavsky, Konstantin, 1863-1938
 Stanwyck, Barbara
 Steenburgen, Mary
 Stevens, K. T., 1919-1994
 Stewart, James
 Stewart, Patrick, 1940-
 Stiller, Ben
 Stirling, Fanny, 1815-1895
 Stoltz, Eric
 Stone, Sharon
 Stowe, Madeleine
 Strathairn, David
 Streep, Meryl
 Streisand, Barbra
 Strode, Woody, 1914-1994
 Studi, Wes
 Sulka, Elaine, d. 1994
 Sullivan, Barry, 1912-1994
 Summer, Cree
 Summerour, Lisa
 Swank, Hilary
 Sweeney, Pamela Shoop
 Takei, George, 1940-
 Tanaka, Kinuyo, 1909-1977
 Tandy, Jessica
 Tate, Robin, d. 1994
 Taylor, Dub, 1907-1994
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 1932-
 Teer, Barbara Ann, 1937-
 Théophilidès, Viviane, 1940-
 Thiessen, Tiffani-Amber
 Thomas, Marlo
 Thomas, Rachel, 1905-1995
 Thomas, Richard
 Thomashefsky, Boris, 1866-1939
 Thompson, Emma
 Thompson, Fred
 Thurman, Uma
 Tilly, Jennifer
 Tilton, Charlene, 1958-
 Tobey, Kenneth, 1919-
 Tomei, Marisa
 Tomita, Tamlyn, 1966-
 Torn, Rip, 1931-
 Tovar, Lupita
 Townsend, Robert
 Tracy, Spencer, 1900-1967
 Travers, Bill, 1922-1994
 Travis, Kylie
 Travolta, John
 Troy, Louise, 1933-1994
 Tucker, Michael
 Turner, Guinevere
 Turner, Janine
 Turner, Kathleen
 Turturro, John, 1957?-
 Tyson, Cicely
 Ullmann, Liv
 Underwood, Blair
 Utt, Kenneth, d. 1994
 Valentino, Rudolph, 1895-1926
 Van Damme, Jean-Claude
 Van Dyke, Jerry
 Vance, Danitra, 1959-1994
 Vaughan, Stuart, 1925-
 Vawter, Ron, 1948-1994
 Veidt, Conrad, 1893-1943
 Venable, Evelyn, 1913-1993

Actors and actresses—Cont.

Vilar, Jean, 1912-1971
 Villard, Tom, d. 1994
 Villechaize, Herve, 1943-1993
 Vitez, Antoine, 1930-1990
 Vitold, Michel, 1914-1994
 Viviani, Raffaele, 1888-1950
 Volontè, Gian Maria, 1933-1994
 Wahl, Ken, 1953-
 Walker, Sydney, 1921-1994
 Wallach, Eli, 1915-
 Ward, Douglas Turner, 1930-
 Ward, Sela
 Warner, Malcolm-Jamal
 Washington, Denzel
 Washington, Fredi, 1903-1994
 Waterman, Willard, d. 1995
 Waters, Ethel, 1896-1977
 Wayans, Damon
 Wayans, Keenen Ivory
 Wayne, David, 1914-1995
 Wayne, John, 1907-1979
 Weaver, Sigourney
 Webster, Margaret, 1905-1972
 Weinger, Scott
 Welch, Raquel, 1940-
 Welch, Tahnee
 Welles, Orson, 1915-1985
 West, Adam, 1929-
 West, Mae, 1892-1980
 Wettig, Patricia, 1951-
 Whalley-Kilmer, Joanne
 White, Julie
 Whittemore, Hank
 Wiggins, Wiley
 Wilks, Darrell
 Williams, Billy Dee
 Williams, Frances E., d. 1995
 Williams, Kelly
 Williams, Robin, 1952-
 Williamson, Nicol
 Willis, Bruce
 Winger, Debra
 Witherspoon, Reese
 Wolf, Scott
 Wong, Anna May, 1907-1961
 Wong, B. D., 1962-
 Woodard, Alfie
 Wray, Fay, 1907-
 Wright, Robin
 Yefremov, Oleg Nikolayevich, 1927-
 Yoba, Malik
 Young, Loretta, 1913-
 Young, Sean
 Zakhava, Boris Yevgenevich, 1896-1976
 Zavadsky, Yuri Aleksandrovich, 1894-1977
 Zeta Jones, Catherine

Actresses *See* Actors and actresses

Actuaries

Castonguay, Claude
 Curtis, James A.

Addicts, Narcotic *See* Narcotic addicts

Adhesives industry

Krieger, Raymond B.

Administrative assistants

Cooperman, Abe

Admirals, American

Bell, Frederick Jackson, 1903-1994
 Boone, Walter F., 1898-1995
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn, 1888-1957
 Crowe, William J., 1925-
 Dexter, Edwin Boardman, d. 1994
 Farragut, David Glasgow, 1801-1870
 Fletcher, Frank Jack, 1885-1973
 Hamilton, Thomas, 1905-1994
 Inman, Bobby Ray
 James, Ralph K., 1906-1994
 Kotsch, William J., 1918-1994
 Lyon, Harvey Eugene, 1923-1995
 Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920
 Rickover, Hyman George, 1900-1986
 Rivero, Horacio, 1910-
 Stockdale, James, 1923-
 Stroop, Paul D., 1904-1995
 Watson, Anthony J.
 Wright, Jerauld, 1898-1995

Admirals, British

See also

Admirals, English (until 1603)

Anson, George Anson, Baron, 1697-1762
 Nelson, Horatio Nelson, Viscount, 1758-1805
 Parry, Sir William Edward, 1790-1855
 Purvis, Sir Neville, 1936-
 Ramsay, Sir Bertram, 1883-1945
 Selby, William Halford, 1902-1994

Admirals, Chilean

Carvajal Prado, Patricio, d. 1994

Admirals, Chinese

Cheng, Ho, 1371-1435

Admirals, English (until 1603)

Drake, Sir Francis, 1540?-1596

Admirals, Greek

Callicratidas, d. 406 B.C.

Admirals, Israeli

Bin Nun, Yohai, 1924-1994

Admirals, Macedonian

Nicanor, of Stagira, ca. 360-317 B.C.

Admirals, Roman

Carausius, Marcus Aurelius, 245?-293

Admirals, Russian

Bellingshausen, Fabian Gottlieb von, 1778-1852

Admirals, Soviet

See also

Admirals, Russian

Adopted children

Baade, Mary Jane
 Crawford, Christina, 1939-
 Dorris, Reynold Abel, d. 1991
 Heffner, Chandi
 Herz, William C.
 Higgs, Leila
 McColm, Michelle
 Menotti, Francis
 Mihajcic, Natasha

Adoptive parents

Baker, Cori
 Blondun, Joanne
 Burke, Christine, 1961-
 Burke, Tim, 1959-
 DeBoer, Jan
 DeBoer, Roberta
 Gerdali, Camille
 Jensen-Smith, Ute
 Smith, David
 Tisdale, Sallie
 Williams, Jill
 Williams, Pat, 1940-
 Yack, Wendy

Adventurers

See also

Explorers
 Frontiersmen
 Frontierswomen
 Pirates
 Soldiers of fortune
 Aguirre, Lope de, d. 1561
 Boyes, John, b. 1874
 Equiano, Olaudah, b. 1745
 Martin, Miles, 1952-
 Moore, Denton R.
 Pinto, Fernão Mendes, d. 1583
 Smith, Francis Nicol, 1910-
 Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy, 1776-1839
 Tansey, Thomas J.

Advertising

See also

Public opinion analysts
 Public relations
 Radio and television advertising
 Adams, Edmund W., d. 1995
 Adams, Thomas B.
 Allport, Peter W., 1920-1994
 Alvarez, Paul H., 1942-
 Anthony, G. Kingsley
 Ayer, Francis Wayland, 1848-1923
 Barton, Bruce, 1886-1967
 Bates, Charles Austin, 1866-1936
 Bates, Theodore Lewis, 1901-1972
 Batten, George, 1854-1918
 Beckwith, Neale
 Belding, Don, 1898-1969
 Benton, William, 1900-1973
 Berg, Nils W., d. 1994
 Berman, Cheryl, 1952-
 Bernbach, William, 1911-1982

Advertising—Cont.

Bertino, Fred
 Bidwell, Fred
 Bogusky, Alex
 Bowles, Chester, 1901-1986
 Brower, Charles H., 1901-1984
 Burnett, Leo
 Burrell, Thomas
 Calkins, Earnest Elmo, 1868-1964
 Caples, John, 1900-1990
 Cascia, Bruce, 1952-
 Chadwick, George
 Christo, Van, 1927-
 Colbert, June
 Colihan, William J., 1915-1994
 Collier, Barron, 1873-1939
 Corey, Frances, d. 1994
 Cummings, Barton A., 1914-1994
 Daniels, Draper, 1913-1983
 Della Femina, Jerry, 1936-
 Deutsch, Donny
 Dovey, Grace
 Durstine, Roy Sarles, 1886-1962
 Evans, Richard
 Farmer, Chad
 Fink, Len
 Fitz-Gibbon, Bernice, 1894?-1928
 Flynn, Meredith
 Foley, Paul, 1914-1983
 Foote, Emerson A., 1906-1992
 Foxworth, Jo
 Frank, Betsy
 Freir, Pam
 Getchell, J. Stirling, 1899-1940
 Goodenough, Clifford
 Gossage, Howard Luck, 1917-1969
 Green, Paula, 1927-
 Gribbin, George Homer, 1907-1981
 Gunnill, Kristina
 Haegle, Patricia, 1950-
 Haldeman, H. R., 1926-1993
 Hangley, Elenore, d. 1994
 Harper, Marion, 1916-1989
 Hawkins, David
 Hegarty, John
 Helm, David V.
 Hesse, William R., 1914-1994
 Hicks, E. Wyatte, 1926-1994
 Hockaday, Margaret, 1907-1992
 Holmén, G. Robert, 1933-1995
 Hopkins, Claude C., 1866-1932
 Ishioka, Eiko
 Kay, Woody
 Lasker, Albert, 1880-1952
 Lawrence, Mary Wells
 Lebron, Michael
 Lee, Michael
 Lessard, Claude
 Lyon, David G. (David Gordon), 1911-1994
 MacManus, Theodore F., 1872-1940
 Marinaccio, Dave
 Mason, Bruce
 McCann, Harrison King, 1880-1962
 McClellan, Eric
 Merkley, Parry
 Mosser, Thomas J., 1944-1994
 Nicholson, Ralph W., 1916-1995
 Ogilvy, David, 1911-
 Olden, Georg, 1920-1975
 Olsen-Ecker, Brad
 Osborn, Alexander Faickney, 1888-1966
 O'Toole, John E.
 Page, David
 Palladino, Tony
 Palmer, Volney B., 1799-1864
 Parker, Steve
 Parker, Tim
 Patterson, Jim
 Pfeifer, Chuck
 Phibbs, Richard, 1963-
 Preston, Ivan L., 1931-
 Proctor, Barbara, 1932-
 Rafshoon, Gerald M.
 Rea, John, 1959-
 Reeves, Rosser, 1910-1984
 Regan, Maureen, 1956-
 Resor, Helen, 1886-1964
 Robinson, Phyllis K., 1921-

Rowell, George Presbury, 1838-1908
 Rubicam, Raymond, 1892-1978
 Saatchi, Maurice
 Sackheim, Maxwell, 1890-1982
 Schwab, Victor O., 1898-1980
 Scott, Charles
 Siano, Jerry J.
 Smith, Tyler
 Snow, Gail
 Souder, Kirk
 Spivak, Helayne
 Stringham, Peter
 Sutherland, Ross
 Sutton, Thomas Francis, 1923-1994
 Thompson, J. Walter (James Walter), 1847-1928
 Topolewski, Gary, 1957-
 Trahey, Jane, 1923-
 Tyler, William D., 1909-1991
 West, Shawn, 1969-
 Whittier, Charles LeRoy, 1895-
 Wilks, Darrell
 Wingate, Brett, 1964-
 Wotherspoon, Tom, 1952-
 Wyse, Lois
 Young, James Webb, 1886-1973
 Young, John Orr, 1886-1976
 Yu, Eleanor, 1959-
 Zach, Bob
 Zimmerman, John

Advertising copy writers

Bayliss, Chris
 Daniels, Draper, 1913-1983
 Friedlich, Ruth K., d. 1994
 Kazmer, Allan
 Kennedy, John E., 1864-1928
 Lipstiz, Katherine H.
 Powers, John E., 1837?-1919
 Robinson, Phyllis K., 1921-
 Shilgalis, John Simon
 Woodward, Helen Rosen, b. 1882

Advocates See Lawyers**Aerialists See Acrobats****Aeronautic engineers***See also***Rocket engineers**

Brill, Yvonne Claeys, 1924-
 Darden, Christine, 1942-
 Douglas, Donald Wills, 1892-1981
 Draper, Charles Stark, 1901-1987
 Durand, William F., 1859-1958
 Flüge-Lotz, Irmgard, 1903-1974
 Fokker, A. H. G., 1890-1939
 Gavin, Joseph G., Jr.
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings, 1882-1945
 Harris, Wesley L., 1941-
 Heinkel, Ernst, 1888-1958
 Hunsaker, Jerome C., 1886-1984
 Johnson, Barbara Crawford, 1925-
 Johnson, Clarence Leonard, 1910-1990
 Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang, 1914-
 MacCready, Paul B.
 MacGill, Elsie Gregory, 1908-1980
 Mignet, Henri, 1893-1965
 Onizuka, Ellison S., 1946-1986
 Pennell, Maynard L., 1910-1994
 Piasecki, Frank, 1919-
 Rich, Ben R., 1925-1995
 Sears, William R., 1913-
 Shurney, Robert E.
 Sikorsky, Igor
 Stever, H. Guyford, 1916-
 Storms, Harrison Allen, 1915-1992
 Suzuki, Bob, 1936-
 Van der Wal, Laurel, 1924-
 Von Kármán, Theodore, 1881-1963
 Whittle, Frank, 1907-
 Widnall, Sheila Evans
 Williams, O. S., 1921-
 Wu, Y. C. L., 1932-
 Young, Laurence Retman, 1935-

Aerospace engineers*See also***Aeronautic engineers**

Jurmain, Richard

Aerospace industries*See also***Aircraft industry**

Bauman, Robert
 Gavin, Joseph G., Jr.

Aerospace industries—Cont.

Johnson, Barbara Crawford, 1925-
Malkin, Myron S., 1924-1994
Newell, Jim
Slayton, Donald Kent, 1924-1993
Storms, Harrison Allen, 1915-1992
Sudikoff, J. P.
Vincoli, Jeffrey W.

Africanists

Frye, Charles A., 1946-1994
Povey, John, 1929-1992
Vansina, Jan

Agricultural chemists

Atwater, Wilbur Olin, 1844-1907

Agricultural economists

Barry, Peter J.
Bean, Louis H., 1896-1994
Carruthers, Garrey, 1939-
Heady, Earl Orel, 1916-
Jawetz, Michael Bogdan, 1909-1995
Mundlak, Yair, 1927-
Murray, Keith, 1903-1993
Nair, Kusum, 1919-1993
Nerlove, Marc, 1933-
Randall, Alan, 1944-
Rasmussen, Wayne David, 1915-
Thompson, Robert Lee, 1945-
Wibberley, Gerald, 1915-1993

Agricultural laborers

Blake, David Llamas
Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993
Huerta, Dolores, 1930-
Vera Cruz, Philip, 1904-1994

Agricultural machinery industry

Naumann, William L., 1911-1995
Richards, Randall R.
Whitney, Eli, 1765-1825

Agriculturists

See also

Animal scientists
Dairy scientists
Farmers
Foresters
Horticulturists
Plant breeders
Plant pathologists
Planters
Soil scientists

Burton, Glenn W., 1910-
Fujimori, Alberto
Machobane, James Jacob, 1914-
Wolf, Dale E., 1924-

Agronomists *See* Agriculturists

AIDS patients

Acer, David J.
Arpin, Robert L., 1946-1995
Ball, Bradley, d. 1995
Bergalis, Kimberly
Brodkey, Harold
Burke, Glenn, 1952-1995
Callen, Michael, 1955-1993
Courtenay, Damon, d. 1991
DeMarco, Chuck
Fábregas, Tomás, d. 1994
Fassbinder, Barbara, d. 1994
Fisher, Mary, 1948-
Ford, John Edward, 1945-1993
Glaser, Elizabeth
Goff-Doerfler, Eleanor, d. 1995
Harris, Craig G., d. 1991
Heche, Don, 1938-1983
Hickman, Andrew
Horne, Charles, d. 1994
Kerr, Chris
Knutson, Philip N., d. 1994
Lazear, Bobby
Lopez, Joseph Luis, d. 1994
Lubbers, Frank
Massie, Robert, 1956-
Melester, Timothy, d. 1995
Orsak, Mary
Parker, Richard
Penn, Robert E.
Pugh, John K.
Radley, Russ, d. 1994
Reed, Danny
Scott, William Arnold, d. 1995
Shaw, Tanya

Stierle, Edward, 1968-1991

Strub, Sean O'Brien
Von Guggenberg, Beatrice
Zamora, Pedro, 1972-1994

Air conditioning industries

Carrier, Willis Haviland, 1876-1950

Air force officers, American

Akst, Paul, 1911-1995
Aldrin, Buzz
Barrett, James H., 1919-1994
Burgmann, Walter S., 1942-1993
Carns, Michael
Cockrell, Alan, 1949-
Collins, Eileen M.
Davis, Benjamin O., Jr.
Donnelly, Charles Lawthers, 1929-1994
Doolittle, James Harold, 1896-1993
Gill, Richard Murray, 1915-1994
Gregory, Frederick Drew
Howard, James H., 1913-1995
Jackson, Paul B., 1902-
Kochel, Michael, d. 1994
Lindbergh, Charles, 1902-1974
Marchbanks, Vance, 1905-1988
McDermott, Robert F., 1920-
Onizuka, Ellison S., 1946-1986
Phears, Bill
Pogue, William R., 1930-
Quesada, Elwood Richard, 1904-1993
Resseguie, Franklin B., 1921-
Roberts, Robert E.
Roosa, Stuart A., 1933-1994
Rowley, Donald, d. 1943
Sakakida, Richard, 1920-
Scott, David R., 1932-
Simmons, James N., 1923-1993
Yates, Donald N., 1910-1993
Yeager, Chuck, 1923-
Zuker, Ray F.

Air force officers, British

Alcock, Sir John, 1892-1919
Clarkson, Christopher, 1901-1994
Hamley, Ray
Whittle, Frank, 1907-

Air force officers, Canadian

Hadfield, Chris, 1959-

Air force officers, German

See also

Air marshals, German

Air force officers, Ghanaian

Rawlings, Jerry J.

Air force officers, Israeli

Remez, Aharon, 1919-1994

Air force officers, Soviet

Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 1940-

Leonov, Aleksei, 1934-

Air force officers, Thai

Jakkrit Thammavichai

Air freight service

See also

Package express service

Dalsey, Adrian, d. 1994
Hillblom, Larry L., 1943-1995
McCabe, John J., d. 1994

Air marshals, German

Göhring, Hermann, 1893-1946

Air traffic controllers

Hickman, Andrew

Aircraft crews *See* Flight crews

Aircraft industry

Beech, Olive Ann, 1903-1993
Bouley, Henry, d. 1995
Clarkson, Christopher, 1901-1994
Douglas, Donald Wills, 1892-1981
Fokker, A. H. G., 1890-1939
Link, Edwin A., 1905-1981
Mignet, Henri, 1893-1965
Parsons, John T., 1913-
Pennell, Maynard L., 1910-1994
Rich, Ben R., 1925-1995
Rowe, Brian Henry
Seigle, John William, 1929-1994
Weiller, Paul-Louis, 1893-1993
Wright, Orville, 1871-1948
Wright, Wilbur, 1867-1912

Airlines

Branson, Richard
Braznell, Walter W., 1907-1994
Crandall, Robert L.

Airlines—Cont.

Eyton, Rhys T.
 Ferguson, Robert R., III
 Halaby, Najeeb E., 1915-
 Kelleher, Herbert David
 Lesieur, Henri, 1900-1994
 Player, Willis, 1915-1995
 Trump, Donald J.

Alchemists

Bánfi-Hunyadi, János, d. 1646

Alcoholism counselors

Wilson, William Griffith, 1895-1971

Alpinists *See* Mountaineers**Alzheimer's disease patients**

Goodwin, Vinson
 McGowin, Diana Friel
 Russell, Velda

Ambassadors *See* Diplomats, American; Diplomats, British; etc.**American Indians** *See* Indian chiefs; Indian leaders**Amusement equipment industry**

Thomas-Hall, Pamela

Amusement park owners and managers

Legler, George Phar

Anarchists

Aranda Ortiz, Andrés, d. 1934
 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1814-1876
 Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940
 Hess, Karl, 1923-1994
 Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927

Anatomists

See also

Embryologists

Alcala, Jose, 1940-
 Barr, Murray Llewellyn, 1908-
 Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina, 1711-1778
 Cavazos, Lauro Fred, 1927-
 Cobb, William Montague, 1904-1990
 Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline, 1888-1983
 Dart, Raymond A. (Raymond Arthur), 1893-1988
 Gage, Susanna Phelps, 1857-1915
 Gregory, William King, 1876-1970
 Harvey, William, 1578-1657
 Hunter, John, 1728-1793
 Lloyd, Ruth Smith, 1917-
 Meader, Ralph Gibson, 1904-1995
 Owen, Sir Richard, 1804-1892
 Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, 1852-1934
 Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953
 Singer, Marcus, 1914-1994
 Vesalius, Andreas, 1514-1564
 Weidenreich, Franz, 1873-1948

Anesthesiologists

Hampton, Louis J., 1909-1994
 Jenkins, Marion Thomas, 1916-1994

Anesthetists

Morris, Sandy

Animal breeders

See also

Dog breeders

Animal husbandmen *See* Animal scientists**Animal rights activists** *See* Anti-vivisectionists**Animal scientists**

See also

Ethologists

Poultry scientists

Altmann, Margaret, 1900-
 Beeson, W. Malcolm (William Malcolm), 1911-1988
 Bohstedt, Gustav, 1887-1986
 Byerly, Theodore Carroll, 1902-1990
 Clawson, Albert J., 1924-1994
 Dierenfeld, Ellen
 Grandin, Temple
 Hazel, Lanoy N., 1911-1992
 Krysl, Les J., 1955-1993
 Peters, Walter H., 1885-1949
 Rapp, Janet Lorraine Cooper, 1921-
 Savage, Elmer Seth, 1884-1943

Animal trainers

See also

Dog trainers

Horse trainers

Bronson, Bret
 Jungle Larry
 Lishman, Bill, 1940-
 Safari Jane
 Taylor, Tyrone
 Tetzlaff, David, 1962-

Animators

Back, Frederic, 1924-
 Barbera, Joe, 1911-
 Burton, Tim
 Disney, Walt, 1901-1966
 Freleng, Friz, 1906-1995
 Gribble, Michael, d. 1994
 Hannah, Jack, d. 1994
 Judge, Mike
 Kricfalusi, John
 Lantz, Walter, 1900-1994
 Quay, Timothy, 1947-
 Roman, Phil
 Ross, Virgil
 Svankmajer, Jan

Anthropologists

See also

Ethnologists

Aberle, Sophie Bledsoe, 1899-
 Adams, Robert McCormick, 1926-
 Asch, Timothy
 Bates, Daisy
 Benedict, Ruth, 1887-1948
 Birdwhistell, Ray L., 1918-1994
 Black, Davidson, 1884-1934
 Cole, Johnnetta B.
 Collier, Donald, 1911-1995
 Colson, Elizabeth, 1917-
 De Laguna, Frederica, 1906-
 Dorris, Michael
 Dubois, Eugène, 1858-1940
 Elwin, Verrier, 1902-1964
 Ferris, William R., 1942-
 Fitchen, Janet M.
 Fox, Robin, 1934-
 Fried, Morton Herbert, 1923-1986
 Geertz, Clifford
 Gunther, Erna, 1896-1982
 Hall, Edward Twitchell
 Harrington, John Peabody, 1884-1961
 Haur, Emil W. (Emil Walter), 1904-1992
 Howard, Marian
 Hrdlicka, Ales, 1869-1943
 Jennings, Jesse David, 1909-
 Johanson, Donald C.
 Keith, Sir Arthur, 1866-1955
 Kinzey, Warren G., 1935-1994
 Kivett, Marvin F., 1917-1992
 Leacock, Eleanor Burke, 1922-1987
 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett, 1903-1972
 Leakey, Mary D. (Mary Douglas), 1913-
 Leakey, Richard E., 1944-
 Leyton, Elliott
 Liebow, Elliot
 Mead, Margaret, 1901-1978
 Netting, Robert McC.
 Parsons, Elsie Worthington Clews, 1875-1941
 Pike, Kenneth Lee, 1912-
 Putnam, Patrick Tracy Lowell, 1903 or 4-1953
 Reichard, Gladys Amanda, 1893-1955
 Semple, Ellen Churchill, 1863-1932
 Sharp, Lauriston, 1907-1993
 Singer, Milton B.
 Spuhler, James Norman, 1917-1992
 Steiner, Franz Baermann, 1909-1952
 Stewart, T. D. (Thomas Dale), 1901-
 Straus, William Levi, 1900-1981
 Tax, Sol, 1907-1995
 Thompson, Laura, 1905-
 Trotter, Mildred, 1899-1991
 Turnbull, Colin M., 1924-1994
 Vallois, Henri-Victor, 1889-1981
 Ward, Martha Coonfield
 Weidenreich, Franz, 1873-1948
 White, T. D. (Timothy D.)
 Willey, Gordon Randolph, 1913-
 Wilson, Lucy Langdon Williams, 1865-1937

Anti-abortion activists *See* Pro-life activists**Anti-vivisectionists**

Herrington, Alice, d. 1994
 Schnapp, Max, d. 1995
 Twyne, Pearl Rainwater, d. 1995

Anti-war activists *See* Pacifists**Antiquarians**

Brigham, Clarence Saunders, 1877-1963
 Howell, Warren Richardson, 1912-1984
 Leland, John, 1506?-1552
 Marx, Stan, d. 1994
 Phillips, Sir Thomas, 1792-1872

Antiquarians—Cont.

- Randall, David Anton, 1905-1975
 Rosenbach, A. S. W. (Abraham Simon Wolf), 1876-1952
 Rostenberg, Leona
 Smith, George D., 1870-1920
 Stern, Madeleine Bettina, 1912-
 Stillman, E. Clark, 1907-1995
 Stow, John, 1525?-1605

Antique collectors

- Boucher, Jeff W., 1915-1994
 Coe, Frances
 Giustino, Joseph
 Griffy, Wyllene
 Painter, Elizabeth G.

Antique dealers

- Allsopp, Charles, 1940-
 Feld, Maude B., d. 1995
 Freeman, Maurice, d. 1995
 Lloyd, Gwyneth, 1913-1994
 Mulligan, Mollie
 Mulligan, Richard
 Van Amringe, Judyth
 Williams, Jim, d. 1990

Apiarists *See* Beekeepers**Apiculturists** *See* Beekeepers**Apostles**

- John, the Apostle, Saint
 Paul, the Apostle, Saint
 Peter, the Apostle, Saint

Appraisers

- Brown, Douglas C.
 Hodges, McCloud B., Jr.
 Mitchell, Phillip S.

Arab leaders

- Abd al Mumin, ca. 1100-1163
 'Abd al-Qādir ibn Muhyi al-Dīn, 1807?-1883
 Abd el-Krim, 1883?-1963
 'Abdallāh ibn-Yāsīn, d. 1058?
 Abū Bakr, Caliph, ca. 573-634
 Ibn Tumart, Muhammad, d. ca. 1130

Arbitrators *See* Market makers (Securities)**Archbishops**

- Burnett, Bill, 1917-1994
 Cranmer, Thomas, 1489-1556
 Flores, Patrick Fernández, 1929-
 Giovanni, da Pian del Carpine, Archbishop of Antivari,
 1185?-1252
 Grindal, Edmund, 1519?-1583
 Makarios, 1913-1977
 May, John Lawrence, 1922-1994
 Puljic, Vinko
 Rivera Damas, Arturo, 1923-1994
 Samuel, Athanasius Yeshue, 1907-1995
 Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979
 Thomas, à Becket, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury,
 1118?-1170
 Tutu, Desmond
 Whitgift, John, ca. 1530-1604

Archdukes *See* Princes**Archeologists***See also***Egyptologists**

- Adams, Robert McCormick, 1926-
 Bauer, Heinrich, 1935-1993
 Beeson, William Jean, 1926-1990
 Bell, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian, 1868-1926
 Bernal, Ignacio, 1910-1992
 Bouverie, John, ca. 1723-ca. 1750
 Charlesworth, James H.
 Cole, Rona, 1938-1994
 Cressman, Luther Sheeleigh, 1897-1994
 Davis, Jonathan O. (Jonathan Ogden), 1948-1990
 Deichmann, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1909-1993
 Eastvold, Isaac
 Ellis, Florence Hawley, 1906-
 Fairervis, Walter A., 1921-1994
 Fitch, Cleo Rickman, d. 1995
 Frantz, Alison, 1903-1995
 Gallagher, James P.
 Glock, Albert, d. 1992
 Gonzalez, Alberto Rex, 1918-
 Grace, Virginia, 1901-1994
 Harden, Donald B., 1901-1994
 Harrison, Jane Ellen, 1850-1928
 Harrison, R. M. (R. Martin), 1935-1992
 Hawes, Harriet Boyd, 1871-1945
 Hibben, Frank C. (Frank Cummings), 1910-
 Horn, Siegfried H., 1908-1993

- Horsford, Cornelia C., 1861-1944
 Jennings, Jesse David, 1909-
 Jordan, Richard H., 1946-1991
 Klein, L. S. (Lev Samuilovich), 1927-
 Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935
 Layard, Sir Austen Henry, 1817-1894
 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett, 1903-1972
 Merrifield, Ralph
 Nuttall, Zelia, 1857-1933
 Pallottino, Massimo, 1909-1995
 Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane-Fox, 1827-1900
 Porada, Edith, 1912-1994
 Riemann, Hans, 1899-1992
 Samples, Terry, 1948-
 Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890
 Sever, Tom
 Smithson, Evelyn Lord, 1923-1992
 Stein, Sir Aurel, 1862-1943
 Stephenson, Robert Lloyd, 1919-1992
 Stevenson, Sara Yorke, 1847-1921
 Whittlesey, Julian Hill, d. 1995
 Williams, Charles Kaufman
 Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 1717-1768
 Wormington, Hannah Marie, 1914-1994

Archeologists, Amateur

- Wetherill, Richard, d. 1910

Archers

- Bartholomew, Angela
 Bartholomew, Katie
 Schafer, Paul, d. 1993

Architects*See also*

- Architectural historians
 City planners
 Landscape architects
 Naval architects

- Aalto, Elissa, 1922-1994
 Adam, Robert, 1728-1792
 Alsop, William, 1947-
 Anderson, Lawrence B., 1906-1994
 Baader, Johannes, 1876-1955
 Baldwin, Benjamin, 1913-1993
 Bandini, Micha
 Bastuni, Rustum, d. 1994
 Behrens, Peter, 1868-1940
 Belluschi, Pietro, 1899-1994
 Benline, Arthur J., 1902-1995
 Bicknell, Julian
 Bill, Max, 1908-1994
 Bosch, Theo, 1940-1994
 Bramante, Donato, 1444?-1514
 Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-
 Callender, John Hancock
 Cass, Heather
 Catesby, Ray
 Chermayeff, Peter
 Correa, Charles Mark, 1930-
 Crosby, Theo, 1925-1994
 Cullen, Gordon, 1914-1994
 Darbyshire, Jane
 D'Oliivo, Marcello, 1921-1991
 Dunster, David
 Dykes Bower, Stephen, 1903-1994
 Feilden, Richard
 Fernau, Richard, 1945-
 Fidler, John
 Finsterlin, Hermann, 1887-1973
 Foster, Norman, 1935-
 Freed, James Ingo, 1930-
 Fuchs, Bohuslav, 1895-1972
 Geszti, Gabor, 1946-
 Gimson, Ernest, 1864-1919
 Giotto, di Bondone, 1266?-1337
 Giovannini, Joseph
 Gordon, James Riely, 1864-1937
 Gorlin, Alexander C.
 Gösch, Paul, 1885-1940
 Griffin, Marion Mahony, 1871-1962
 Gropius, Walter, 1883-1969
 Hadid, Zaha M., 1950-
 Hartman, Laura
 Hicks, Ashley
 Hofman, Vlastislav, 1884-1964
 Imhotep, fl. 2980-2950 B.C.
 Jacobs, Robert Allan, 1905-1993
 Jaffe, Norman, 1932-1993
 Johnson, Philip Cortelyou, 1906-
 Jujol, Josep Maria, 1878-1949
 Kahn, Albert, 1869-1942

Architects—Cont.

- Kennard, Robert A., 1920-1995
 Kohtz, Otto, 1880-1956
 Koolhaas, Rem, 1944-
 Korab, Balthazar, 1926-
 Krueck, Ronald
 Lautner, John, 1911-1994
 Lawrence, James, 1907-1995
 Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
 Lethaby, William Richard, 1857-1931
 Lignano, Giuseppe
 Lin, Maya Ying
 Luckhardt, Hans, 1890-1954
 Luckhardt, Wassili, 1889-1972
 Marquis, Robert, 1927-1995
 McCahon, James J., d. 1994
 McGuirk, Anthony
 Meier, Richard, 1934-
 Mendelsohn, Erich, 1887-1953
 Michel, Robert, 1897-1983
 Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1886-1969
 Mills, Robert, 1781-1855
 Moneo, José Rafael, 1937-
 Monk, Anthony
 Moore, Charles Willard
 Morgan, Julia
 Moro, Peter, 1911-
 Moya, John Hidalgo, 1920-1994
 Murphy, Richard
 Nelson, George, 1908-1986
 Neutra, Richard Joseph, 1892-1970
 Nichols, Frederick D., 1911-1995
 Nicolao, Evaristo, 1944-1993
 Norden, Deborah, d. 1994
 Obata, Gyo, 1923-
 O'Connor, Liam, 1960-
 O'Connor, Thomas F., 1941-
 Patterson, Richard
 Pei, I. M., 1917-
 Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus, 1902-1983
 Piano, Renzo, 1937-
 Pietilä, Reima, 1923-1993
 Plecnik, Joze, 1872-1957
 Poelzig, Hans, 1869-1936
 Polk, Benjamin, 1916-
 Pratt, Daniel, 1799-1873
 Rado, Ladislav Leland, 1909-1993
 Raphael, 1483-1520
 Rather, L. Herb, 1930-
 Riaño, Diego de, d. 1534
 Ricciolini, Michelangelo, 1654-1715
 Robson-Smith, Ronald, d. 1994
 Roehrs, Donald Manfred, d. 1995
 Rossi, Aldo, 1931-
 Scharoun, Hans, 1893-1972
 Schnebli, Dolf, 1928-
 Schneider, Karl, 1892-1945
 Schumacher, Fritz, 1869-1947
 Schwarz, Rudolf, 1897-1961
 Seifert, Richard, 1910-
 Selldorf, Annabelle
 Shelton, Peter
 Shimamoto, George, d. 1994
 Simmons, Harry, 1943-1994
 Smith, C. Jane
 Stern, Robert A. M., 1939-
 Stromeier, Gisela
 Tait, Gavin
 Taut, Bruno, 1880-1938
 Taut, Max, 1884-1967
 Taylor, David
 Thornton, Victoria
 Tolla, Ada
 Tsui, Eugene, 1954-
 Vale, Brenda
 Vale, Robert James Dennis
 Vaudoyer, Léon, 1803-1872
 Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957
 Venturi, Robert
 Washington, Booker T., d. 1994
 Weese, Cynthia
 Wells-Thorpe, John
 Welsh, Thomas John, 1845-1918
 Weyer, Johann Peter, 1794-1864
 Whittlesey, Julian Hill, d. 1995
 Wiesenthal, Simon
 William, of Sens, d. ca. 1180
 Williams, Paul, 1896-1980
 Wren, Sir Christopher, 1632-1723
 Wright, Eric Lloyd
 Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959
 Yamasaki, Minoru, 1912-1986
 Yee, Ronald, 1962-
 Youngson, Rod
 Zumthor, Peter, 1943-
Architectural consultants
 Daligan, Mike
Architectural critics
 Giovannini, Joseph
 Gutheim, Frederick, 1908-1993
 McQuade, Walter
Architectural historians
 Bush-Brown, Albert, 1926-1994
 Frazer, Alfred, d. 1994
 Krautheimer, Richard, 1897-1994
 Moynihan, Elizabeth B.
 Freddy, Jane, d. 1994
 Soper, Alexander Coburn, 1904-1993
Architectural preservationists *See* Historic preservationists
Archivists
 Bettmann, Otto Ludwig, 1903-
 Brown, Jean, 1911-1994
 Stevenson, Joseph, 1806-1895
 Suckley, Margaret L., 1891-1991
 Trump, Alfred G. (Alfred George), 1907-1994
 Walker, James Dent, 1928-1993
 Welch, Walter L. (Walter Leslie), 1901-1995
Armaments industry *See* Defense industries
Army engineers *See* Military engineers
Army officers, American
 Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789
 Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801
 Bates, Paul L., d. 1995
 Beckwith, Charlie A., 1929-1994
 Bennett, Robert F., d. 1994
 Botsford, Gardner
 Boucher, Jeff W., 1915-1994
 Bradley, Charles C., 1911-
 Butler, Zebulon, 1731-1795
 Caldwell, Boley
 Cammermeyer, Margarethe
 Clark, Reuben G. (Reuben Grove), 1833-1900
 Danielson, Mark G.
 Desiderio, Reginald B., 1918-1950
 Einseln, Aleksander
 Garcia, Rafael J., 1960-
 Hollen, Andrea
 Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863
 Jackson, Paul B., 1902-
 McClellan, H. B., 1840-1904
 McHaney, James M., 1918-1995
 McKnight, Maxwell Stewart, 1910-1994
 Meeks, Edie McCoy
 Most, Harry, 1907-1994
 Murphy, John Cullen, 1919-
 Nix, Jacob, 1822-1897
 Pfeifer, Chuck
 Quesada, Elwood Richard, 1904-1993
 Rathbone, Henry, d. 1911
 Resseguie, Franklin B., 1921-
 Richardson, Roland W. (Roland Withenbury), 1897-1991
 Rowley, Donald, d. 1943
 Rubio, Euripides, 1938-1966
 Shays, Daniel, 1747?-1825
 Shea, Charles W., d. 1994
 Silas, Uncle, 1825-1897
 Smith, Maurice Robert, d. 1994
 Sprague, John Titcomb, 1810-1878
 Thompson, Richard Swain, 1837-1914
 Urban, Matt
 Zuker, Ray F.
Army officers, British
See also
 Army officers, English (until 1603)
 Bampffield, Joseph, fl. 1639-1685
 Hewitt, James
 Lomax, Eric
Army officers, Chinese
 Yang Dezhi, 1910-1994
Army officers, English (until 1603)
 Riche, Barnabe, 1542-1617
Army officers, French
 Dreyfus, Alfred, 1859-1935
Army officers, Japanese
 Nagase, Takashi

Army officers, Libyan

Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-

Army officers, Mexican

Peña, José Enrique de la, 1807-1841 or 2

Arrangers (Music) *See* Music arrangers

Art collectors

See also

Antique collectors

Avnet, Joan, d. 1994

Barnes, Albert Coombs, 1872-1951

Beit, Sir Alfred, 1903-1994

Bouverie, John, ca. 1723-ca. 1750

Broad, Eli

Brochetain, Lili

Brochetain, Michel

Brown, Jean, 1911-1994

Bullowa, Arthur M., 1909-1993

Campbell, David

Campbell, Vivian

Cantor, B. Gerald

Cantor, Iris

Capriles, Magaly

Capriles, Miguel Angel

Chateaubriand, Gilberto, 1924-

Cruz, Carlos de la

Cruz, Rosa de la

Davies, David

Dickenson, Nancy

Dodge, Norton T., 1927-

Fairfax, James, 1933-

Falk, Myron S., 1906-1992

Foy, Gray

Frick, Henry Clay, 1849-1919

Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 1881-1952

Hammer, Armand, 1898-1990

Harter, Pierre, 1928-1991

Hendeles, Ydessa, 1939-

Hughes, William Joseph, 1863-1938

James, Edward, 1907-1984

Kaplan, Alice Manheim, 1903-1995

Knippen, James H., 1952-

Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1769-1830

Le Corneur, Olivier, d. 1991

Lee, Janie C.

Lehrman, Carrie

Lehrman, Robert

Lenz, Gerhard, 1929-

Lerman, Leo, 1914-1994

Mapplethorpe, Robert

McCrary, Giles, 1919-

McEwan, William, 1827-1913

Murray, Charles Fairfax, ca. 1849-1919

Nadelman, Viola Flannery, d. 1962

Norton, Peter, 1943-

Perkins, Lucy Olcott, 1877-1922

Personnaz, Antonin, 1855-1937

Rebay, Hilla, 1890-1967

Rothschild, Meyer Amschel de, 1818-1874

Rothschild family

Sabanci, Sakip

Schulte, Arthur David, 1906-1995

Stevens, Eugene, 1934-

Walters, Henry, 1848-1931

Warren, David B., 1937-

Weisman, Frederick R., 1912-1994

Wolfson, Mitchell, 1939-

Zorach, Tessim, d. 1995

Art consultants

Guggenheim, Barbara

Swentzell, Rina, 1939-

Art critics

Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1880-1918

Barzel, Amnon, 1935-

Browne, Rosalind Bengelsdorf, 1916-1979

Danto, Arthur Coleman, 1924-

Francis, Ivor Pergelly, 1906-1993

Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 1881-1952

Geldzahler, Henry

Gopnik, Adam

Greenberg, Clement, 1909-1994

Hausmann, Raoul, 1886-1971

Heartney, Eleanor, 1954-

Hooton, Bruce Duff, 1928-1995

Kertess, Klaus

Kramer, Hilton

Kuh, Katharine, 1904-1994

Mays, John Bentley

Meier-Graefe, Julius, 1867-1935

O'Hara, Frank, 1926-1966

Orage, A. R. (Alfred Richard), 1873-1934

Pater, Walter, 1839-1894

Picard, Lil, 1899-1994

Read, Sir Herbert Edward, 1893-1968

Suleiman, Susan Rubin, 1939-

Wallach, Amei

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 1717-1768

Art dealers

See also

Antique dealers

Allsopp, Charles, 1940-

Amelio, Lucio, 1929-1994

Avnet, Joan, d. 1994

Bader, Franz, 1903-1994

Bischoff, Georgiana

Blumka, Ruth, d. 1994

Brooks, Diana D., 1950-

Daniel, Charles, d. 1971

Fishko, Bella, 1913-1995

Gimpel, René

Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-

Hammer, Armand, 1898-1990

Herling, Madeleine, d. 1995

Heyman, Richard A., 1935-1994

Hildesley, C. Hugh

Hill, Henry, d. 1994

Hoare, Oliver

Kebede, Alitash

Le Corneur, Olivier, d. 1991

Lee, Janie C.

Lindsay, Sir Coutts, 1824-1913

Lloyd, Gwyneth, 1913-1994

Marks, Matthew, 1963-

McColl, Pamela

McEwen, Frank, 1907-1994

Miles, Roy

Nahmad, David

Nahmad, Ezra

Nahmad, Joseph

Nordness, Lee, 1922-1995

Parsons, Betty, 1900-1982

Phillips, Ewan, 1914-1994

Poindexter, Elinor F., d. 1994

Pretto, Julian, d. 1995

Schluger, Brigitte

Sonnabend, Ileana

Wolff, Joan, d. 1994

Yoshii, Chozo

Art directors

Berg, Nils W., d. 1994

Bernard, Bruce

Bogusky, Alex

Brower, Steven

Cascia, Bruce, 1952-

Chadwick, George

Fink, Len

Goodenough, Clifford

Hegarty, John

Helm, David V.

Kay, Woody

Lebron, Michael

Lee, Michael

Liberman, Alexander, 1912-

Lowry, Alfred, d. 1995

McClellan, Eric

Merkley, Parry

Nuygen, Mathieu, 1967-

Olden, Georg, 1920-1975

Olsen-Ecker, Brad

Page, David

Palladino, Tony

Parker, Tim

Phibbs, Richard, 1963-

Rea, John, 1959-

Souder, Kirk

Stimson, Ermina, d. 1995

Sutherland, Ross

Thompson, Emily

Thornton, Robert Michael, d. 1994

West, Shawn, 1969-

Wilks, Darrell

Williamson, Mel, d. 1995

Wingate, Brett, 1964-

Art experts

Feld, Maude B., d. 1995

Freeman, Maurice, d. 1995

Gardner, Paul Vickers, 1908-1994

Gould, Cecil Hilton Monk, 1918-1994

Art experts—Cont.

Harden, Donald B., 1901-1994
 Hayward, Jane, 1918-1994
 McKean, Hugh Ferguson, 1908-1995

Art historians

Barzel, Amnon, 1935-
 Bean, Jacob, 1923-1992
 Bernaldes Ballesteros, Jorge, 1937-1991
 Bernstein, Theresa, 1896-
 Boone, Sylvia Ardyn, d. 1993
 Bothmer, Bernard V., 1912-1993
 Bowie, Theodore Robert, 1905-1995
 Breslin, James E. B., 1935-
 Briganti, Giuliano, 1918-1992
 Brookner, Anita
 Chetham, Charles Scott, d. 1995
 Davis, Howard McParlin, 1914-1994
 Deichmann, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1909-1993
 Dodwell, C. R. (Charles Reginald), 1922-1994
 Driskell, David C., 1931-
 Elsen, Albert, 1927-1995
 Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-
 Fry, Jacqueline, 1923-1991
 Geldzahler, Henry
 Gombrich, E. H. (Ernst Hans), 1909-
 Grabar, André, 1896-1990
 Green, Samuel Magee, 1909-1995
 Johns, Elizabeth, 1937-
 Kramrisch, Stella, 1898-1993
 Kraus, Henry, 1905-1995
 Krens, Thomas
 Krufft, Hanno-Walter, 1938-1993
 López-Rey, José, 1905-1991
 Lubin, David M.
 Mayor, A. Hyatt (Alpheus Hyatt), 1901-1980
 McEwen, Frank, 1907-1994
 Meier-Graefe, Julius, 1867-1935
 Molnar, François, 1922-1993
 Mongan, Agnes, 1905-
 Müller-Christensen, Sigrid, 1904-1994
 Munsterberg, Hugo, 1916-1995
 Newhall, Beaumont, 1908-1993
 Niemann, Henry, 1944-1993
 Panofsky, Erwin, 1892-1968
 Parker, James, 1924-
 Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus, 1902-1983
 Phillips, Ewan, 1914-1994
 Pinget, Anne
 Pope-Hennessy, Sir John
 Porada, Edith, 1912-1994
 Pouncey, Philip, 1910-1990
 Rash, Nancy, 1940-1995
 Rewald, John, 1912-1994
 Robbins, Daniel
 Rosenberg, Jakob, 1893-1980
 Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-
 Scharf, Aaron, 1922-1993
 Soper, Alexander Coburn, 1904-1993
 Weitzmann, Kurt, 1904-1993
 Wooden, Howard E., 1919-1995

Art patrons *See* Patrons of the arts**Art restorers**

Mancinelli, Fabrizio, 1941?-1994
 Müller-Christensen, Sigrid, 1904-1994

Art teachers

Albers, Anni, 1899-1994
 Baylin, Basil
 Behl, Wolfgang, 1918-1994
 Benson, Frank Weston, 1862-1951
 Blackburn, Bob, 1920-
 Blizzard, Gladys S., d. 1992
 Bongart, Sergei, ca. 1919-1985
 Carpentier, Ralph, 1929-
 Chee, Cheng-khee, 1934-
 Cochran, Marie
 Craig, Carolyn
 Driskell, David C., 1931-
 Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916
 Francis, Ivor Pergelly, 1906-1993
 Gordon, Hortense, 1887-1961
 Greaves, David
 Helman, Phoebe, 1929-1994
 Hofsted, Jolyon, 1942-
 Itten, Johannes, 1888-1967
 Jacques, Michael, 1945-
 Jules, Mervin, 1912-1994
 Konzal, Joseph, 1905-1994
 Mitchell, Corinne, 1914-1993

Racz, André, 1917-1994
 Scaravaglione, Concetta, 1900-1975
 Schulz, Adolph, 1869-1963
 Thiebaud, Wayne, 1920-
 Thomas, Alma Woodsey, 1891-1978
 Umlauf, Charles, 1911-1994
 Weaver, Robert, 1924-1994
 Zurmuehlen, Marilyn

Art therapists

Greczynski, Bolek, d. 1995
 Hume, Suzanne Canner, 1952-1994
 Naitove, Connie E., 1927-1994

Art thieves

Pieret, Géry

Artists*See also*

Architects
 Art directors
 Block printers
 Calligraphers
 Cartoonists
 Carvers
 Craftsmen
 Craftswomen
 Designers
 Embroiderers
 Enamelers
 Engravers
 Etchers
 Flower arrangers
 Gem carvers
 Glass artists
 Glass painters and stainers
 Goldsmiths
 Illustrators
 Interior designers
 Jewelers
 Lithographers
 Medalists
 Metal workers
 Miniaturists
 Modelers
 Performance artists
 Potters
 Printmakers
 Scenic designers
 Silk screen printers
 Silversmiths
 Tapestry designers
 Video artists
 Weavers
 Wood engravers

Artists, American

Albers, Anni, 1899-1994
 Anderson, Walter Inglis, 1903-1965
 Andrews, George, 1911-
 Ballantyne, Carrie L., 1956-
 Barney, Matthew
 Basquiat, Jean-Michel, 1960-1988
 Baylock, C. Thomas
 Bearden, Romare, 1914-1988
 Borofsky, Jonathan
 Boylan, Jeanne
 Brainard, Joe, 1942-1994
 Butler, David, 1898-
 Chihuly, Dale, 1941-
 Child, Paul
 Clark, Henry Ray, 1936-
 Cohen, Matthew S., d. 1994
 Conner, Bruce, 1933-
 Coppola, Eleanor
 Cornell, Joseph, 1903-1972
 Craig, Carolyn
 Dickenson, Nancy
 Dienes, Sari, 1898-1992
 Dove, Arthur Garfield, 1880-1946
 Elliott, Lillian, 1930-1994
 Engel, Nissan, 1931-
 Fisher, Mary, 1948-
 Flavin, Dan, 1933-
 Foy, Gray
 Gallo, Vincent, 1961-
 Godie, Lee, 1908-1994
 Graham, Dan, 1942-
 Grimes, Ken, 1947-
 Hall, Dilmus, 1900-1987
 Hamilton, Ann
 Hammons, David
 Haring, Keith, 1958-1990

Artists, American—Cont.

Helman, Phoebe, 1929-1994
 Herd, Stan
 Hesse, Eva, 1936-1970
 Hill, Gary, 1951-
 Holmes, Kathleen, 1953-
 Holzer, Jenny
 Horn, Jeffrey Carl
 Howell, Douglass Morse, 1906-1994
 Howling Wolf, 1849-1927
 Hutchison, Heather, 1964-
 Jenkins, Maurice Myron
 Johnson, Ray, 1927-1995
 Jones, Frank, 1901-1969
 Kelley, Mike, 1954-
 Kilimnik, Karen
 Koons, Jeff, 1955-
 Kruger, Barbara
 Kunkel, Lauri
 Layton, Elizabeth
 Lebron, Michael
 Leibowitz, Cary, 1963-
 Lindell, John, 1956-
 Longo, Robert
 Mackie, Jack
 Mackintosh, Dwight, 1906-
 McCarthy, Justin, 1891-1977
 McDonald, Marjorie, 1898-1995
 McKay, Kenny, 1941-
 McKean, Hugh Ferguson, 1908-1995
 Millett, Kate
 Mohr, Nicholasa, 1935-
 Monceaux, Morgan
 Murry, J. B., 1908-1988
 Nauman, Bruce, 1941-
 O'Reilly, John, 1930-
 Ossorio, Alfonso, 1916-1990
 Pellegrin, Maurizio, 1956-
 Penn, Robert E.
 Podhorsky, John
 Ramirez, Martin, 1885?-1960
 Rauschenberg, Robert, 1925-
 Richardson, J.
 Rizzoli, Achilles G., 1896-1981
 Robertson, Royal, 1930-
 Ryan, Anne, 1889-1954
 Saar, Alison
 Saar, Betye, 1926-
 Scheetz, Harvey
 Schwartz, Martha
 Sheehan, Maura
 Sherman, Cindy
 Shetka, Stanley
 Smith, Matthew Ivan, 1938-
 Speller, Henry, 1900-
 Stella, Frank
 Szold, Lauren, 1957-
 Telberg, Val, 1910-1995
 Turrell, James, 1943-
 Von Bruenchenhein, Eugene, 1910?-1983
 Walker, Inez Nathaniel, 1911-1990
 Warhol, Andy, 1928?-1987
 Wegman, William
 Wentworth, P. M.
 Willis, Luster, 1913-
 Wilson, Robert, 1941-
 Wojnarowicz, David, 1954-1992

Artists, Australian

Shannon, Michael, 1927-1993

Artists, Belgian

Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957
 Vercruysse, Jan

Artists, Brazilian

Krajcberg, Frans, 1921-
 Rennó, Rosângela

Artists, Canadian

Curnoe, Greg, 1936-1992
 Partz, Felix, 1945-1994
 Vickers, Roy Henry, 1946-
 Zontal, Jorge, 1944-1994

Artists, Chinese

Bing Xu
 Min, Anchee, 1957-
 Sun Chuanzhe
 Xu Bing, 1955-

Artists, Colombian

Rodríguez, Ofelia

Artists, Dutch

Lamsweerde, Inez van

Artists, English

Armstrong-Jones, Lady Sarah
 Bantock, Nick
 Beaton, Sir Cecil, 1904-1980
 Brennand-Wood, Michael
 Chatto, Daniel
 Du Maurier, George, 1834-1896
 Hirst, Damien
 Lear, Edward, 1812-1888
 Wilson, Jane, 1967-
 Wilson, Louise, 1967-
 Wiltshire, Stephen

Artists, Finnish

Tom, of Finland, 1920-1991

Artists, French

Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948
 Buren, Daniel
 Calle, Sophie
 Coppel, Jeanne, 1896-1971
 Goude, Jean-Paul
 Saint-Phalle, Niki de

Artists, German

Brandt, Marianne, 1893-1983
 Ebeling, Siegfried, 1894-1963
 Eichhorn, Maria
 Geismar, Jarg M.
 Heartfield, John, 1891-1968
 Klein, César, 1876-1954
 Kollwitz, Käthe, 1867-1945
 Michel, Robert, 1897-1983
 Münster, Gabriele, 1877-1962
 Saul, Volker
 Schmidt, Kurt, 1901-
 Schwitters, Kurt, 1887-1948

Artists, Glass See Glass artists

Artists, Hungarian

Moholy-Nagy, László, 1895-1946

Artists, Italian

Bianchi, Domenico, 1955-
 Boetti, Alighiero, 1940-1994
 Cucchi, Enzo, 1950-
 Guidotti, Paolo
 Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
 Rosà, Rosa, b. 1884

Artists, Japanese

Fukumoto, Shihoko, 1945-
 Hokusai (Katsushika Hokusai), 1760-1849
 Ishioka, Eiko
 Kasahara, Emiko, 1963-
 Kawaguchi, Bunzaemon, b. 1860
 Ono, Yoko
 Yanagi, Yukinori

Artists, Lebanese

Hatoum, Mona, 1952-

Artists, Mexican

Cuevas, José Luis, 1934-

Artists, Polish

Schulz, Bruno, 1892-1942

Artists, Romanian

Coppel, Jeanne, 1896-1971

Artists, Russian

Fabergé, Peter Carl, 1846-1920

Artists, Swedish

Eggeling, Viking, 1880-1925

Artists, Swiss

Bill, Max, 1908-1994
 Fischli, Peter, 1952-
 Weiss, David, 1946-

Artists, Ukrainian

Golyscheff, Jefim, 1897-1970

Artists, Welsh

Davies, Paul, 1947-1993

Arts administrators

Alexander, Jane
 Chapin, Schuyler
 Geffen, Felicia, 1903-1994
 Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-
 Leatherman, Leroy, 1922-1984
 Munsing, Stefan, d. 1994
 Norden, Deborah, d. 1994
 Walton, William, 1909-1994
 Winer, Charles Elihu, 1914-1994

Assassins and murderers

Abequa, Mohammad
 Allectus, fl. ca. 293
 Anderson, Jesse

Assassins and murderers—Cont.

Aylor, Joy
 Aziz, Ghazal
 Bailey, Richard
 Baker, Stephanie
 Bernardo, Paul
 Biro, David
 Blake, David Llamas
 Blake, Emily Hilda, 1878-1899
 Boggs, Richard Pryde, 1933-
 Booth, John Wilkes, 1838-1865
 Borchardt, Diane
 Boutwell, Victor, d. 1994
 Broderick, Betty
 Bundy, Ted
 Castria, James S., d. 1995
 Clark, Hadden
 Clines, Hoyt Franklin
 Collins, Hugh, 1951-
 Contemplation, Flor, d. 1995
 Cox, Paul
 Crank, Denton, d. 1994
 Dahmer, Jeffrey
 Davis, Girvies L.
 Davis, Richard Allen
 De La Beckwith, Byron
 Dekanidze, Boris
 DeLuca, Sheila Ryan
 Demery, Larry Martin
 Dinkie
 Douglas, Scott
 Dula, Tom, 1843 or 4-1868
 Duran, Francisco
 Durand, Ray
 Dutton, Druie
 Dutton, Herman
 Elliot, Nicholas
 Ellul, Guy
 Ferguson, Colin
 Frazier, Michael
 Freeman, Bryan
 Freeman, David
 Gacy, John Wayne, 1942-1994
 Gamache, Jason
 Gaskins, Pee Wee
 Gilbert, Roswell
 Gilmore, Gary
 Golub, Robert
 Graham, Gary
 Grant, Gina
 Grasso, Thomas
 Green, Daniel Andre
 Griffin, Michael
 Hanson, Melvin Eugene
 Hantman, Harry
 Harris, Jean
 Hawkins, John
 Helvey, Terry
 Hill, Paul J.
 Hogan, Bobbie Jean
 Holmes, James William
 Homolka, Karla
 Isa, Zein, 1931-
 Jacobs, Jesse Dewayne, d. 1995
 Kray, Ronald, 1933-1995
 Latimer, Robert
 Lawson, Bennie L., Jr.
 Lawson, David
 MacDonald, Jeffrey R.
 Marquez, Mario, d. 1995
 McMorris, Colleen
 McVeigh, Timothy J.
 Menendez, Erik
 Menendez, Lyle
 Mobley, Tony
 Monzon, Carlos, 1942-1995
 Moody, Walter Leroy
 Mudgett, Herman W., 1861-1896
 Nesler, Ellie
 Nichols, Terry Lynn
 Nilsen, Dennis, 1945-
 Oswald, Lee Harvey
 Paradis, Don, 1949-
 Parker, Pauline
 Payne, Ray
 Peacock, Kenneth
 Perry, Anne, 1938-
 Rathbone, Henry, d. 1911

Resnover, Gregory, d. 1994
 Richley, Darryl V.
 Rifkin, Joel, 1959-
 Rojas, Luis Kevin
 Ruby, Jack
 Russell, Tulani
 Salinas de Gortari, Raúl
 Sallee, Mark Daniel
 Salvi, John C., III
 Sandifer, Robert, d. 1994
 Scarver, Christopher J.
 Schmitz, Jonathan
 Shakur, Assata, 1947-
 Smith, Eric
 Smith, Susan
 Spennato, Nicholas, d. 1994
 Summers, Edward
 Varela, Rick, d. 1994
 Vins, Charles
 Vlad II, Dracul, Prince of Wallachia, 1431-1476
 West, Frederick
 Whedbee, Lisa
 Whitman, Charles, 1941-1966
 Wikberg, Ron
 Wood, David Leonard
 Zile, Pauline

Assistant teachers *See* Teachers' assistants

Assistants, Personal *See* Personal assistants

Astrobiologists

Sagan, Carl, 1934-

Astrologers

Cox, Susie
 Dee, John, 1527-1608
 Faust, d. ca. 1540
 Thornton, Penny

Astronauts

Aldrin, Buzz
 Allen, Joseph P.
 Armstrong, Neil, 1930-
 Bean, Alan
 Bluford, Guion S., 1942-
 Bolden, Charles, 1946-
 Cernan, Eugene A., 1934-
 Chiao, Leroy, 1960-
 Collins, Eileen M.
 Collins, Michael, 1930-
 Gagarin, Yuri, 1934-1968
 Glenn, John, 1921-
 Grechko, Georgi, 1931-
 Gregory, Frederick Drew
 Hadfield, Chris, 1959-
 Henize, Karl G., 1926-1993
 Jemison, Mae C.
 Leonov, Aleksei, 1934-
 Merbold, Ulf, 1941-
 Mitchell, Edgar D., 1930-
 Mohri, Mamoru Mark
 Musgrave, Story, 1935-
 Nicollier, Claude
 Ochoa, Ellen, 1958-
 Onizuka, Ellison S., 1946-1986
 Pogue, William R., 1930-
 Ride, Sally K.
 Roosa, Stuart A., 1933-1994
 Schmitt, Harrison H., 1935-
 Scott, David R., 1932-
 Shepard, Alan B., Jr.
 Slayton, Donald Kent, 1924-1993
 Tereshkova, Valentina, 1937-
 Thagard, Norman E.
 Thuot, Pierre, 1955-
 Trinh, Eugene, 1950-
 Wang, Taylor G., 1940-
 Yegorov, Boris, 1937-1994

Astronomers

See also

Astrobiologists
 Astrophysicists

Adams, Walter Sydney, 1876-1956
 Baade, Walter, 1893-1960
 Banks, Harvey Washington, 1923-1979
 Bell Burnell, Jocelyn, 1943-
 Bolton, John, d. 1993
 Bourgois, Gabriel, 1939-1993
 Brahe, Tycho, 1546-1601
 Byrd, Mary Emma, 1849-1934
 Cannon, Annie Jump, 1863-1941
 Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, 1910-1995
 Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543

Astronomers—Cont.

Cunningham, Susan, 1842-1921
 De Sitter, Willem, 1872-1934
 Digges, Thomas, 1546?-1595
 Dodson, Helen Walter, 1905-
 Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley, 1882-1944
 Eratosthenes, 3rd cent. B.C.
 Faber, Sandra M., 1944-
 Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens, 1857-1911
 Furness, Caroline Ellen, 1869-1936
 Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
 Gaposchkin, Cecilia Helena Payne, 1900-1979
 Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 1777-1855
 Gill, Jocelyn Ruth, 1916-1984
 Gold, Thomas
 Haas, Walter H.
 Hale, George Ellery, 1868-1938
 Hariot, Thomas, 1560-1621
 Hayes, Ellen Amanda, 1851-1930
 Henize, Karl G., 1926-1993
 Herschel, Sir William, 1738-1822
 Hertzsprung, Ejnar, 1873-1967
 Hewish, Antony, 1924-
 Hoffleit, Dorrit, 1907-
 Hogg, Helen Battles Sawyer, 1905-
 Holmes, Clifford W.
 Houston, Walter Scott
 Hoyle, Fred
 Hubble, Edwin Powell, 1889-1953
 Humason, Milton Lasell, 1891-1972
 Kameny, Franklin, 1926-
 Kepler, Johannes, 1571-1630
 Kopal, Zdenek, 1914-1993
 Kuiper, Gerard Peter, 1905-1973
 Le Cadet, Georges, 1864-1935
 Leavitt, Henrietta Swan, 1868-1921
 Lemaître, Georges, 1894-1966
 Lichtenstein, Pearl Rubenstein, 1917-
 Lin, C. C. (Chia-ch'iao), 1916-
 Lowell, Percival, 1855-1916
 Luyten, Willem Jacob, 1899-1994
 Makemson, Maud Worcester, b. 1891
 Massevitch, Alla G., 1918-
 Maunder, Annie Russell, 1868-1947
 Maury, Antonia Caetana de Paiva Pereira, 1866-1952
 McIntosh, Patrick S.
 Meinel, Marjorie Pettit, 1922-
 Mitchell, Maria, 1818-1889
 Möbius, August Ferdinand, 1790-1868
 Morgan, William Wilson, 1906-1994
 Moulton, Forest Ray, 1872-1952
 Omar Khayyam
 Osterbrock, Donald E.
 Plaskett, John Stanley, 1865-1941
 Proctor, Mary, b. 1862
 Ptolemy, fl. 2nd cent.
 Reber, Grote, 1911-
 Roberts, Dorothea Klumpke, 1861-1942
 Roman, Nancy Grace, 1925-
 Rubin, Vera, 1928-
 Russell, Henry Norris, 1877-1957
 Ryle, Sir Martin, 1918-1984
 Sagan, Carl, 1934-
 Sandage, Allan, 1926-
 Schlesinger, Frank, 1871-1943
 Shapiro, Irwin, 1929-
 Shapley, Harlow, 1885-1972
 Shoemaker, Carolyn
 Slipher, Vesto Melvin, 1875-1969
 Stefanik, Milan Ratislav, 1880-1919
 Tombaugh, Clyde, 1906-
 Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449
 Van de Kamp, Peter, 1901-1995
 Voûte, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert, 1879-1963
 Whipple, Fred Lawrence, 1906-
 Whiting, Sarah Frances, 1847-1927
 Whitney, Mary Watson, 1847-1920
 Wolf, Maximilian Franz Joseph, 1863-1932
 Wright, Helen, 1914-
 Young, Anne Sewell, 1871-1961

Astronomers, Amateur

Cragg, Thomas A.
 Eisinga, Eise, 1744-1828
 Kunkel, Lauri
 Levy, David H., 1948-
 Parker, Donald C., 1939-

Astrophysicists

Alfvén, Hannes, 1908-1995

Burbidge, Eleanor Margaret, 1922-
 Burbidge, Geoffrey R., 1925-
 Carruthers, George R., 1939-
 Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, 1910-1995
 Davis, Ray
 Fang Lizhi
 Forbush, Scott Ellsworth, 1904-1984
 Geller, Margaret J., 1947-
 Giacconi, Riccardo
 Hulse, Russell A., 1950-
 Huntress, Wesley, 1942-
 McAfee, Walter S., 1914-
 Milne, Edward Arthur, 1896-1950
 Minkowski, Rudolph Leo B., 1895-1976
 Moore, Charlotte Emma, 1898-1990
 Oort, Jan Hendrik, 1900-1992
 Ostriker, J. P., 1937-
 Shaham, Jacob
 Sitterly, Charlotte Moore, 1898-1990
 Spitzer, Lyman, 1914-
 Taylor, Joseph H., 1941-
 Tyson, Neil De Grasse
 Van Allen, James Alfred, 1914-
 Zel'dovich, Iĭkov Borisovich

Athletes

See also names of specific sports

Armstrong, Lance
 Bédard, Myriam
 Cross, Midge
 Rehman, Hawk
 Spitzer, Andrea
 Thorpe, Jim, 1888-1953

Athletic directors *See* Physical directors

Athletic trainers

Chapman, Mary Lee

Atomic power industry

Hafstad, Lawrence R., 1904-1993
 Hirsch, Etienne, 1901-1994
 Kurchatov, Igor Vasilevich, 1903-1960
 Visner, Sidney, 1917-1995
 Waltar, Alan, 1939-

Attendance officers

Goins, Jim
 Williams, Fred

Attorneys *See* Lawyers

Attorneys general, American

Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968
 Reno, Janet, 1938-

Auctioneers

Allsopp, Charles, 1940-
 Brooks, Diana D., 1950-
 Harton, Richard, 1950-
 Wolf, Michael

Audio engineers *See* Civil engineers; Electronic engineers; Engineers; Radio and television engineers

Audio equipment industry

Fisher, Avery, 1906-1994

Australian aborigines

Grant, Chloe, 1903?-1974
 Watson, George, 1899?-1991

Authors

See also

Columnists
 Cookbook authors
 Diarists
 Editors
 Encyclopedists
 Guidebook authors
 Historians
 Humorists
 Journalists
 Literary agents
 Literary critics
 Motion picture authors
 Radio and television authors
 Speechwriters
 Sportswriters
 Technical writers
 Translators

Authors, Algerian

Djaout, Tahar, 1954-1993
 Mimouni, Rachid

Authors, American

Abbey, Edward, 1927-1989
 Abramson, Jill, 1954-
 Acosta, Mercedes de, 1900-
 Ada, Alma Flor, 1938-
 Adams, Jane, 1940-
 Adiele, Faith

Authors, American—Cont.

- Adkins, Susan L.
 Agee, Joel
 Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1888
 Alexander, Sally Hobart
 Allen, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954
 Allen, Jerry, 1911-1994
 Allison, Diane Worfolk
 Allison, Dorothy
 Alphin, Elaine Marie
 Amann, Janet, 1951-
 Amory, Cleveland
 Anaya, Rudolfo A.
 Andersen, Kurt, 1954-
 Anderson, Judith
 Andrews, Eliza Frances, 1840-1931
 Angell, Judie, 1937-
 Angelou, Maya
 Ansa, Tina McElroy
 Antin, Mary, 1881-1949
 Anzaldúa, Gloria, 1942-
 Arendt, Hannah
 Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson, 1908-1986
 Arthur, Elizabeth, 1953-
 Aruego, Jose
 Arvey, Michael
 Asimov, Isaac, 1920-1992
 Athas, Daphne, 1923-
 Atkinson, Jim, 1949-
 Atwater, Betty, 1915-
 Auchincloss, Louis
 Awiahta, Marilou, 1936-
 Ayer, Eleanor H.
 Bach, Richard, 1936-
 Bachrach, Deborah, 1943-
 Bacon, Peggy, 1895-1987
 Badanes, Jerome, 1937-1995
 Baker, Carin Greenberg, 1959-
 Baker, Nicholson
 Bakos, Susan Crain
 Baldwin, Helen Bruce, d. 1994
 Baldwin, James, 1924-1987
 Baldwin, Neil, 1947-
 Banks, Russell, 1940-
 Bannister, Polly
 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-
 Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1877?-1972
 Barris, Chuck
 Barry, Lynda
 Barton, Bruce, 1886-1967
 Batchelor, John Calvin
 Bates, Marjorie Houghton
 Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919
 Baum, Roger S.
 Bauman, Beau
 Beattie, Ann
 Becnel, Barbara Cottman
 Beebe, William, 1877-1962
 Begley, Louis
 Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973
 Belfrage, Sally, 1936-1994
 Bell, Eric Temple, 1883-1960
 Bell, Frederick Jackson, 1903-1994
 Bell, Madison Smartt
 Bellow, Saul
 Bender, Robert
 Benedict, Pinckney, 1964-
 Benson, Arnold
 Bentley, Nancy
 Berberova, Nina
 Berendt, John
 Berger, Thomas, 1924-
 Berlan, Kathryn Hook, 1946-
 Berlefin, Judy, 1958-
 Bernhard, Durga
 Bernhard, Emery
 Bernstein, Carl
 Berriault, Gina, 1926-
 Berry, Wendell, 1934-
 Bethancourt, T. Ernesto
 Bigelow, Helen Park
 Birstein, Ann, 1927-
 Black, Stuart, d. 1994
 Blair, David Nelson
 Blew, Mary Clearman, 1939-
 Blizzard, Gladys S., d. 1992
 Bloch, Robert, 1917-1994
 Block, Francesca Lia
 Bloom, Harold, 1930-
 Bloom, Marc, 1947-
 Blount, Roy
 Blume, Judy
 Blythe, Samuel G., 1868-1947
 Boelts, Maribeth, 1964-
 Bolden, Tonya
 Bollen, Marilyn Sadler
 Bolté, Charles G. (Charles Guy), 1920-1994
 Bolton, Ruthie, 1961-
 Bombeck, Erma
 Bonsall, Crosby Newell, 1921-1995
 Bontemps, Arna Wendell, 1902-1973
 Bookchin, Murray, 1921-
 Bowles, Paul, 1910-
 Boyle, Kay, 1902-1992
 Bradley, David, 1950-
 Braverman, Kate
 Breakenridge, William M., 1846-1931
 Brimmer, Larry Dane
 Brockman, John
 Brodkey, Harold
 Broner, E. M.
 Bronk, William
 Brooks-Omulepu, Sonia P.
 Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810
 Brown, Dee Alexander
 Brown, Elaine
 Brown, Helen Gurley
 Brown, Larry, 1951-
 Brown, Marc Tolon
 Brown, Margaret Wise, 1910-1952
 Brown, Margery Wheeler
 Brown, Rita Mae
 Brown, Rosellen
 Brown, Sterling Allen, 1901-1989
 Bruce, Evangeline
 Bryant, Dorothy, 1930-
 Buchwald, Ann, 1920-1994
 Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973
 Buckhorn, Robert F., 1927-1995
 Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-
 Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-
 Buffett, Jimmy, 1946-
 Bukowski, Charles
 Burke, Kenneth, 1897-1993
 Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924
 Burnett, Whit, 1899-1973
 Burns, James MacGregor
 Burns, W. D.
 Burroughs, William S., 1914-
 Busselle, Rebecca, 1941-
 Butler, Octavia E.
 Byars, Betsy Cromer, 1928-
 Cadden, Vivian, d. 1995
 Cadigan, Patricia Bardon
 Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951
 Caines, Jeannette Franklin, 1938-
 Calabro, Marian
 Caldicott, Helen
 Caldwell, Erskine, 1903-1987
 Calisher, Hortense
 Callahan, Sheila MacGill
 Campbell, Bebe Moore
 Campbell, Helen Stuart, 1839-1918
 Campbell, John Wood, 1910-1971
 Campbell, Rodney Colin, d. 1994
 Camps, Miriam, d. 1994
 Canavarro, Marie de Souza, 1849-1933
 Cannon, Janell, 1957-
 Cannon, Steve
 Caras, Roger A.
 Carle, Eric
 Carlin, Peter
 Carmody, John, 1939-
 Carr, Caleb, 1955-
 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977
 Carr, Pat M., 1932-
 Carson, Jo, 1946-
 Carver, Raymond
 Casey, Barbara, 1944-
 Cassutt, Michael
 Cather, Willa, 1873-1947
 Caudill, Harry M., 1922-1990
 Cha, Dia, 1962-
 Chabon, Michael
 Chamberlain, John, 1903-1995
 Chandler, Raymond, 1888-1959
 Chapman, Cheryl, 1948-

Authors, American—Cont.

- Chappell, Fred, 1936-
 Chastain, Thomas
 Chater, Elizabeth, 1910-
 Chávez, Denise, 1948-
 Chavkin, Samuel
 Cheever, Benjamin, 1948-
 Cheever, Susan
 Chernin, Kim
 Chernow, Ron
 Chervin, Ronda
 Childress, Alice, 1920-1994
 Chin, Frank, 1940-
 Chopin, Kate, 1851-1904
 Chopra, Deepak
 Christopher, Matt, 1917-
 Chute, Marchette Gaylord, 1909-1994
 Cisneros, Sandra
 Clancy, Tom, 1947-
 Clark, Gordon Haddon, 1902-1985
 Clark, Mary Higgins
 Clavell, James
 Cleage, Pearl
 Cleary, Beverly
 Cleaver, Diane, d. 1995
 Cleland, Nona
 Clements, Susan, 1968-1992
 Clemons, Walter, 1929-1994
 Cliff, Michelle
 Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 1893-1986
 Coblenz, Stanton Arthur, 1896-
 Cocca-Leffler, Maryann, 1958-
 Coe, Christopher
 Cohen, Judith Love, 1933-
 Cohen, Leah Hager
 Coleman, Jane Candia
 Collier, Peter, 1939-
 Collins, Kimberly A.
 Collins, Rise
 Conly, Jane Leslie
 Conrad, Pam, 1947-
 Conroy, Frank, 1936-
 Conroy, Jack, 1899-1990
 Cook, Don, 1920-1995
 Cook, Joel, 1934-
 Cook, Sam
 Cooney, Caroline B., 1947-
 Cooper, Bernard, 1951-
 Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
 Cooper, Michael L., 1950-
 Cousins, Margaret, 1905-
 Cousins, Norman
 Covey, Stephen R.
 Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989
 Crabtree, Lou V., 1913-
 Craddock, Ramona Herdman, d. 1994
 Cramer, Richard Ben
 Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900
 Crebbin, June, 1938-
 Crichton, Michael, 1942-
 Critchfield, Richard, 1931-1994
 Croly, Herbert David, 1869-1930
 Crouch, Stanley
 Crowley, John
 Crutcher, Chris, 1946-
 Curtis, Chara M., 1950-
 Cushman, Karen
 Cussler, Clive
 Dailey, Janet
 Daley, Robert
 Dalrymple, Byron W., 1914-
 Dannay, Frederic, 1905-1982
 Danticat, Edwidge, 1969-
 Darling, Kathy
 Davis, Angela Yvonne, 1944-
 Dawson, Matthew
 Day, Jon
 De Ferrari, Gabriella
 De Vinck, Christopher, 1951-
 De Vries, Peter
 Deans, Sis Boulos, 1955-
 DeCosta-Willis, Miriam, 1934-
 DeFelice, Cynthia C.
 DeHoney, Jeanine
 Delaney, Lucy A., b. 1830?
 Delany, Samuel R.
 Dell, Floyd, 1887-1969
 Deloria, Vine
 Dennard, Deborah
 Dennison, George, 1925-1987
 Derricotte, Toi, 1941-
 Devaney, John
 DeVito, Cara, 1956-
 Dew, Robb Forman
 Dickey, James
 Didion, Joan
 Diehn, Gwen, 1943-
 Dieterich, Michele
 Dillard, Annie
 Diller, Harriett, 1953-
 Doctorow, E. L., 1931-
 Dodds, Bill
 Doig, Ivan
 Dolbier, Maurice, 1912-1993
 Domanska, Janina, 1912-1995
 Donaldson, Joan, 1953-
 Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-
 Dorris, Michael
 Dorros, Arthur
 Dos Passos, John
 Doubleday, Nellie Blanchan De Graff, 1865-1918
 Douglas, Marjory Stoneman
 Dove, Rita
 Downing, Paula E., 1951-
 Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945
 Druyan, Ann, 1949-
 Dryer, Bernard V., 1918-1995
 D'Souza, Dinesh, 1961-
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, 1831-1903
 Duberman, Martin B.
 Dubus, Andre, 1936-
 Duffey, Betsy
 Duncombe, Frances Riker, 1900-1994
 Dunn, Sarah
 Dunne, John Gregory, 1932-
 Dworkin, Andrea
 Dykeman, Wilma, 1920-
 Early, Gerald Lyn
 Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939
 Eaton, Charles Edward, 1916-
 Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy, 1865-1946
 Edelman, Hope
 Eells, George
 Ehrenreich, Barbara
 Ehrlich, Gretel
 Eighner, Lars
 Eisenberg, Arlene
 Eisner, Will, 1917-
 Eller, Daryn
 Elliott, Charles
 Ellis, Bret Easton
 Ellison, Ralph
 Ellroy, James
 Ellson, Hal, 1910-1994
 Emberley, Michael, 1960-
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882
 Enell, Trinka, 1951-
 Ephron, Nora
 Erdrich, Louise
 Erikson, Erik H. (Erik Homburger), 1902-1994
 Erlbach, Arlene
 Espy, Hilda Cole, d. 1995
 Essex, Karen
 Evans, Richard
 Faber, Doris, 1924-
 Fante, John, 1909-1983
 Farmer, Nancy, 1941-
 Farmer, Patti, 1948-
 Fast, Howard, 1914-
 Faulkner, William, 1897-1962
 Fauset, Jessie Redmon, 1882-1961
 Feibleman, Peter S., 1930-
 Feinberg, David B.
 Feldman, Elane
 Felten, Eric, 1964-
 Ferber, Edna, 1887-1968
 Ferlinghetti, Lawrence
 Finney, Jack
 Fisher, Carrie
 Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-1992
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940
 Fixx, James F.
 Flanagan, Thomas, 1923-
 Fleming, Anne Taylor
 Fletcher, John Gould, 1886-1950
 Foley, Martha, 1897-1977
 Follett, Mary Parker, 1868-1933

Authors, American—Cont.

- Folsom, Allan R.
 Foote, Shelby
 Ford, Jerry, 1949-
 Forer, Lois G., 1914-1994
 Foxworthy, Jeff
 Frame, Paul, 1913-1994
 Frankel, Ellen, 1951-
 Franklin, Kristine L.
 Frazier, Ian
 Freeman, Egypt
 Frémont, Jessie Benton, 1824-1902
 French, Peter, 1918-1994
 Friedan, Betty
 Friedmann, Stan, 1953-
 Friedrich, Otto, 1929-1995
 Fulghum, Robert
 Gackenbach, Dick, 1927-
 Gaddis, William, 1922-
 Gaines, Charles, 1942-
 Gaines, Ernest J., 1933-
 Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-
 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938
 Gallardo, Evelyn, 1948-
 Galvin, John T., d. 1994
 Gannon, Frank, 1952-
 Garcia, Lionel G.
 Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940
 Garland, Mark, 1953-
 Garner, James Finn
 Garrett, George P., 1929-
 Garrigus, Tom
 Gauch, Patricia Lee
 Gaylin, Willard
 Gerson, Mary-Joan
 Gibbons, Gail
 Gilbert, Bernard
 Gilchrist, Ellen, 1935-
 Gillespie, Marcia Ann
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 1860-1935
 Giovanni, Nikki
 Girion, Barbara, 1937-
 Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873-1945
 Gaspell, Susan, 1882-1948
 Godwin, Gail, 1937-
 Goerner, Fred, d. 1994
 Gold, Herbert, 1924-
 Golden, Marita
 Goldman, Albert Harry, 1927-1994
 Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940
 Goldman, William, 1931-
 Goldstein, Rebecca, 1950-
 Goodman, Allegra
 Goodman, Paul, 1911-1972
 Goodwin, Richard N.
 Gordon, Caroline, 1895-1981
 Gordon, Mary, 1949-
 Gorey, Edward, 1925-
 Gorman, James, 1949-
 Gornick, Vivian
 Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-
 Goyen, William
 Grafton, Sue
 Gravelle, Karen
 Graves, John, 1920-
 Gray, Francine du Plessix
 Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-
 Green, Connie Jordan
 Greenberg, Joanne, 1932-
 Gregory, Dick
 Griffith, Mark Winston, 1963-
 Grisham, John
 Grizzard, Lewis
 Groom, Winston, 1944-
 Grove, Vicki
 Gruelle, John Barton, 1880-1938
 Grumbach, Doris
 Guralnick, Peter
 Gurganus, Allan
 Haber, Karen
 Hague, Michael, 1948-
 Hahn, Emily, 1905-
 Hakim, Joy
 Halberstam, David, 1934-
 Haldeman, Peter
 Haley, Alex
 Haley, Gail E.
 Hall, Lynn, 1937-
 Hamill, Pete
 Hamilton, Virginia, 1936-
 Hamm, Diane Johnston
 Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961
 Hampsten, Elizabeth, 1932-
 Han, Suzanne Crowder, 1953-
 Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965
 Hardwick, Elizabeth
 Hariton, Anca, 1955-
 Harland, Marion, 1830-1922
 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911
 Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989
 Harris, Craig G., d. 1991
 Harris, Frank, III
 Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908
 Harrison, Kathryn
 Hart, Jan Siegel, 1940-
 Hartrich, Edwin, d. 1995
 Hathaway, Sandee Eisenberg
 Havighurst, Walter, 1901-1994
 Hawkes, Kevin
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864
 Hayashi, Nancy
 Heard, Nathan C.
 Hearn, Diane Dawson
 Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850-1904
 Heerboth, Sharon, 1959-
 Heilbroner, Robert L.
 Heller, Joseph
 Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984
 Helmer, William J.
 Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961
 Hempel, Amy
 Henderson, Joe, 1943-
 Hendryx, William M.
 Henkes, Kevin, 1960-
 Henry, William A., 1950-1994
 Herbst, Josephine, 1892-1969
 Herda, D. J., 1948-
 Herlihy, James Leo, 1927-1993
 Hermes, Patricia, 1936-
 Hershey, Kathleen, 1934-
 Heyes, Eileen
 Heymann, C. David (Clemens David), 1945-
 Hiaasen, Carl
 Higginsen, Vy
 Highsmith, Patricia, 1921-1995
 Hijuelos, Oscar
 Hillerman, Tony
 Himes, Chester, 1909-1984
 Hinojosa, Rolando, 1929-
 Hirschfelder, Arlene B.
 Hirsh, Liz
 Hite, Shere
 Hitzeroth, Deborah, 1961-
 Hoagland, Edward
 Hoban, Russell
 Hochman, Anndee
 Hoffman, Eva
 Holcomb, Betty
 Holmes, John Clellon, 1926-1988
 Holmes, Marjorie, 1910-
 Holmes, Mary Z., 1943-
 Homer, Anne, d. 1995
 Horgan, Paul, 1903-1995
 Horowitz, David, 1939-
 Houston, James D.
 Houston, Jeanne Wakatsuki, 1933-
 Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910
 Howell, Barbara, 1937-1994
 Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920
 Howland, Bette, 1937-
 Hru, Dakari, 1952-1994
 Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-1986
 Hubbard, Theodora Kimball, 1887-1935
 Hubbell, Sue
 Huffington, Arianna Stassinopoulou
 Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967
 Hurst, Fannie, 1889-1968
 Hurston, Zora Neale, 1891-1960
 Ichikawa, Satomi, 1949-
 Innis, W. Joe, 1937-
 Irving, John, 1942-
 Irving, Washington, 1783-1859
 Isaacs, Susan, 1943-
 Isadora, Rachel
 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904-1986
 Iwamatsu, Atushi Jun, 1908-1994
 Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885

Authors, American—Cont.

Jackson, Shirley, 1919-1965
 James, Daniel
 James, Henry, 1843-1916
 James, Will, 1892-1942
 Jay, Ricky
 Jen, Gish
 Jenkins, Dan, 1929-
 Jennison, Keith Warren, 1911-1995
 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909
 Johnson, Edgar, 1901-1995
 Johnson, Eric W.
 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938
 Johnson, Joyce, 1935-
 Johnson, Rick L.
 Jones, Ann, 1937-
 Jones, Hettie, 1934-
 Jones, Lisa
 Jones, R. S.
 Jones, Robin D., 1959-
 Jones, Thom
 Jong, Erica
 Jordan, Anne Devereaux, 1943-
 Jordan, Eileen Herbert
 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, 1865-1947
 Jordan, June, 1936-
 Jordan, Teresa
 Joyce, William
 Kadohata, Cynthia
 Kahn, Joan
 Kaiser Johnson, Lee, 1962-
 Kaiser Johnson, Sue, 1963-
 Kaplan, Andrew
 Kaplan, Johanna, 1942-
 Karlen, Neal
 Karmel, Ilona, 1925-
 Kay, Terry
 Kaye/Kantrowitz, Melanie
 Kaysen, Susanna, 1948-
 Keats, Ezra Jack, 1916-1983
 Keen, Sam
 Kelemen, Julie, 1959-
 Kelleher, D. V. (Daria V.), 1955-
 Keller, Helen, 1880-1968
 Kellogg, Mary Alice
 Kelly, Jeffrey, 1946-
 Kemp, Harry, 1883-1960
 Kempton, Murray
 Kennedy, Pagan, 1962-
 Kennell, Terrence
 Keown, Elizabeth, 1913-
 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969
 Kerr, M. E.
 Kertess, Klaus
 Kesey, Ken
 Kile, Joan, 1940-
 Kilmer, Kenton, 1909-1995
 Kimmel, Eric A.
 Kincher, Jonni, 1949-
 King, Florence
 King, Louisa Boyd Yeomans, 1863-1948
 King, Woodie, 1937-
 Kingsolver, Barbara
 Kingston, Maxine Hong
 Kirby, David K.
 Kirk, Russell
 Kirshenbaum, Binnie
 Kite, L. Patricia, 1940-
 Klapthor, Margaret Brown, 1922-1994
 Klass, Perri, 1958-
 Klause, Annette Curtis
 Klepfisz, Irena, 1941-
 Knauth, Percy, 1914-1995
 Knopf, Helen Hedrick, d. 1995
 Knudson, R. Rozanne, 1932-
 Koch, Stephen
 Konecky, Edith
 Koontz, Dean R. (Dean Ray), 1945-
 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933-1991
 Kotlowitz, Robert
 Kovacs, Deborah
 Kovic, Ron
 Kozol, Jonathan
 Kramer, Larry
 Krance, Magda
 Krassner, Paul
 Krautwurst, Terry, 1946-
 Krull, Kathleen, 1952-

Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
 Kumin, Maxine, 1925-
 Lacoe, Addie
 Lamb, Nancy
 Lamott, Anne
 L'Amour, Louis, 1908-1988
 Lampell, Millard, 1919-
 Landon, Margaret, 1903-1993
 Lanza, Joseph
 Laqueur, Walter, 1921-
 Larner, Jeremy
 Larsen, Anita
 Lasswell, Mary, 1905-1994
 Latimer, Jim, 1943-
 Lattimore, Deborah Nourse
 Lawlor, Laurie
 Lawson, Julie, 1947-
 Lazarus, Mell, 1927-
 Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-
 Lear, Martha Weinman
 Leatherman, Leroy, 1922-1984
 Leavell, Jo Ann Paris
 Leavitt, David, 1961-
 Lebowitz, Fran
 Lee, C. Y., 1917-
 Lee, George Washington, 1894-1976
 Lee, Gus
 Lee, Manfred, 1905-1971
 Lehrer, Jim
 Lehrer, Kate, 1939-
 Leighton, Isabel, d. 1995
 Lens, Sidney
 Leonard, Elmore, 1925-
 Leong, Russell, 1950-
 Lerman, Leo, 1914-1994
 Lerman, Rhoda
 Lerner, Gerda, 1920-
 Leschak, Peter M.
 Lester, Julius
 Leverlov, Denise, 1923-
 Levine, Judith
 Levinson, Nancy Smiler, 1938-
 Lewis, Amanda, 1955-
 Lewis, Beverly, 1949-
 Lewis, W. S. (Wilmarth Sheldon), 1895-1979
 Leyner, Mark
 Lightman, Alan P., 1948-
 Lind, Michael
 Lindbergh, Anne
 Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 1906-
 Lipsett, Suzanne
 Lipsyte, Robert
 Liss, Howard
 Little, Benilde
 Littlefield, Bill
 Litwak, Leo E., 1924-
 Lockhart, Caroline, 1870-1962
 Lockridge, Ross, 1914-1948
 Loeb, Paul Rogat, 1952-
 Logsdon, Gene
 Loos, Mary Anita
 Lopez, Barry Holstun, 1945-
 Lord, Bette Bao
 Lord, John, 1924-1994
 Lorde, Audre
 Louie, David Wong
 Lovelace, Maud Hart, 1892-1980
 Lowry, Lois
 Lowry, Robert, 1919-1994
 Luenn, Nancy, 1954-
 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928
 Lundberg, Ferdinand, 1902-1995
 Lurie, Alison
 Luttery, Kevin
 Lyons, Ivan
 Lytle, Elizabeth Stewart, 1949-
 MacBride, Roger Lea, 1929-1995
 Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982
 MacLane, Mary, 1883-1929
 Madden, David, 1933-
 Magee, Doug, 1947-
 Mains, Randolph P., 1946-
 Mairs, Nancy
 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912-1994
 Maple, Marilyn, 1931-
 Marden, Orison Swett, 1850-1924
 Marion, Jeff Daniel, 1940-
 Markus, Julia, 1939-
 Marshall, Paule, 1929-

Authors, American—Cont.

- Martinet, Jeanne
 Marzani, Carl
 Mason, Winslow M.
 Masters, George Eyre
 Mathews, Judith
 Matranga, Frances Carfi, 1922-
 Maxwell, William, 1908-
 Mayer, Jane
 Mayer, Robert, 1939-
 Mayes, Frances
 McCaffrey, Anne
 McCarthy, Abigail
 McCarthy, Cormac, 1933-
 McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989
 McCloskey, Kevin, 1951-
 McColley, Kevin, 1961-
 McConkey, James
 McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967
 McCully, Emily Arnold
 McCunn, Ruthanne Lum
 McDonald, Collin, 1943-
 McDonnell, Carole Stewart
 McGowin, Diana Friel
 McKay, Claude
 McKelvey, Carole A.
 McKenzie, Ellen Kindt
 McKillip, Patricia A., 1948-
 McKnight, Reginald, 1956-
 McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.), 1915-1995
 McQuade, Walter
 McVey, Vicki
 McWilliams, Carey, 1905-1980
 McWilliams, Margot
 McWilliams, Peter A.
 Meilman, Philip W.
 Meltzer, Milton, 1915-
 Melville, Herman, 1819-1891
 Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956
 Mendelson, S. T. (Steven T.), 1958-1995
 Mendoza, George
 Merkin, Daphne
 Merrill, James
 Meryman, Richard, 1926-
 Metalious, Grace, 1924-1964
 Meyers, Jeffrey
 Michaels, Leonard, 1933-
 Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-
 Miles, Betty, 1928-
 Milios, Rita
 Millar, Margaret, 1915-1994
 Miller, Arthur, 1915-
 Miller, Henry, 1891-1980
 Miller, Jim Wayne, 1936-
 Miller, Olive Thorne, 1831-1918
 Millett, Kate
 Mills, William, 1935-
 Milstein, Linda Breiner
 Minar, Barbra Goodyear, 1940-
 Modell, Merriam, 1908-1994
 Modley, Rudolf, 1906-1976
 Mohr, Nicholasa, 1935-
 Monette, Paul
 Montgomery, Charlotte N., 1904-1994
 Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863
 Moore, Susanna
 Moore, Thomas, 1940-
 Moraga, Cherrie, 1952-
 Morgan, Robin
 Mori, Kyoko
 Morris, Willie
 Morrison, Toni, 1931-
 Mosley, Walter
 Mowry, Jess, 1960-
 Mukerji, Dhan Gopal, 1890-1936
 Mukherjee, Bharati
 Muller, Marcia
 Mulligan, William C.
 Munro, Eleanor C., 1928-
 Murkoff, Heidi Eisenberg
 Murphy, Michael
 Murray, Albert
 Murray, Tijuana
 Murrow, Liza Ketchum, 1946-
 Myers, Walter Dean, 1937-
 Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977
 Naden, Corinne J.
 Naumoff, Lawrence
 Naylor, Gloria
 Nearing, Helen
 Nearing, Scott, 1883-1983
 Neimark, Paul G., 1934-
 Nelson, Theresa, 1948-
 Neugeboren, Jay, 1938-
 Newman, Daisy, 1904-1994
 Newman, Joseph, 1912-1995
 Newman, Lesléa
 Nin, Anaïs, 1903-1977
 Nixon, Joan Lowery, 1927-
 Nizer, Louis, 1902-1994
 Nobisso, Josephine, 1953-
 Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945
 Nolen, Jerdine
 Norman, Gurney, 1937-
 Norman, Howard
 Novak, Michael
 Novakovich, Josip
 Nuland, Sherwin B.
 Nuygen, Mathieu, 1967-
 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938-
 O'Brien, Anne Sibley, 1952-
 O'Brien, Tim, 1946-
 O'Connor, Flannery
 O'Cork, Shannon
 O'Donoghue, Michael
 O'Hara, John, 1905-1970
 Olds, Elizabeth, 1896-1991
 Olsen, Tillie
 Olshan, Joseph
 O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 1875-1944
 Orrell, Joyce
 Ortiz Cofer, Judith, 1952-
 O'Shaughnessy, Ellen Cassels, 1937-
 Osius, Alison
 Otero-Warren, Maria Adelina Emelia, 1882-1965
 Otway, Howard, d. 1994
 Owen, Guy, 1925-1981
 Ozick, Cynthia
 Packard, Vance Oakley, 1914-
 Paglia, Camille, 1947-
 Paley, Grace
 Park, Barbara, 1947-
 Parker, Dorothy, 1893-1967
 Pascal, Francine, 1938-
 Paterson, Katherine
 Patterson, Jim
 Patton, Kenneth, 1911-1994
 Paulsen, Gary
 Pawel, Ernst
 Peale, Norman Vincent
 Peck, M. Scott (Morgan Scott)
 Peel, John, 1954-
 Peet, Bill
 Pekar, Harvey
 Penn, Robert E.
 Pension, Mary E., 1917-
 Percy, Walker, 1916-1990
 Peretti, Frank E.
 Perrin, Wendy
 Peters, Russell M.
 Peters, Thomas J.
 Pfeffer, Susan Beth, 1948-
 Pfeffer, Wendy, 1929-
 Phillips, Jayne Anne, 1952-
 Phillips, John, 1924-1995
 Phillips, Kevin P.
 Phillips-Matz, Mary Jane
 Piercy, Marge
 Plante, David
 Plath, Sylvia
 Plimpton, Pauline Ames, 1901-1995
 Podhoretz, John
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849
 Polish, David, 1910-1995
 Polt, Renata
 Pomerantz, Charlotte
 Porter, Connie Rose
 Porter, Katherine Anne, 1890-1980
 Powell, Dawn
 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
 Powell, Pamela, 1960-
 Preston, John
 Preston, Richard
 Preston, William, 1924-
 Price, Reynolds, 1933-
 Price, Richard, 1949-
 Prinzing, Anita

Authors, American—Cont.

- Prose, Francine, 1947-
 Proulx, Annie
 Provenzo, Eugene F.
 Purdy, Ken W., 1913-1972
 Qualey, Marsha
 Quilter, Yin
 Quindlen, Anna
 Quinn, Peter
 Quirk, Howard E.
 Radden, Viki
 Radencich, Marguerite C., 1952-
 Raine, Nancy V.
 Ralston, Jeannie
 Rand, Ayn, 1905-1982
 Randall, Bob, 1937-1995
 Randall, Margaret, 1936-
 Rapoport, Nessa
 Raschka, Christopher
 Ratto, Linda Lee, 1952-
 Rawe, Amy
 Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan, 1896-1953
 Redfield, James
 Redman, D.
 Reed, Ishmael, 1938-
 Reich, Tova
 Repplier, Agnes, 1855-1950
 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934
 Rice, Anne, 1941-
 Rich, Charles
 Rich, Kim, 1958-
 Richmond, Jane Elizabeth, d. 1994
 Rinaldi, Ann, 1934-
 Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958
 Ring, Elizabeth, 1920-
 Robbins, Tom
 Robbins, Tony
 Roberts, Tara
 Robins, Elizabeth, 1862-1952
 Robinson, Jill, 1936-
 Robinson, Marilynne
 Robinson, Nancy K., 1942-1994
 Rodriguez, Richard, 1944-
 Roennfeldt, Robert, 1953-
 Rogak, Lisa Angowski
 Rogers, Susan
 Roiphe, Anne Richardson, 1935-
 Rollin, Betty
 Rooks, Belvie
 Roper, Robert, 1946-
 Rosen, Norma Gangel, 1925-
 Rosenberg, Nancy Taylor
 Ross, A. C. (Allen C.), 1940-
 Ross, Bill D.
 Ross, Michael Elsohn, 1952-
 Rosser, Evelyn C.
 Rosten, Norman, 1914-1995
 Roszak, Theodore, 1933-
 Roth, Henry, 1906-
 Roth, Philip
 Rudnick, Paul
 Ruemmler, John, 1948-
 Ruhland, Jordana
 Rust, Marina, 1964-
 Ruwart, Mary J.
 Ryan, Margaret, 1950-
 Rylant, Cynthia
 Sacks, Oliver W.
 Sadker, Myra
 Salas, Floyd, 1931-
 Samuels, Cynthia K.
 Sandburg, Carl, 1878-1967
 Sanders, Dori
 Sanford, John B., 1904-
 Santiago, Esmeralda
 Sapphire, 1950-
 Sargent, Pamela
 Saroyan, William, 1908-1981
 Sarton, May, 1912-1995
 Sathre, Vivian, 1952-
 Saul, Carol P., 1947-
 Saulnier, Karen Luczak
 Say, Allen, 1937-
 Scanlan, John, 1923-1994
 Scarry, Richard, 1919-1994
 Schaeffer, Francis A. (Francis August)
 Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg
 Schanche, Don A., 1926-1994
 Schary, Dore, 1905-1980
 Schine, Cathleen
 Schlafly, Phyllis
 Schlink, Frederick J., 1891-1995
 Schoberle, Cecile
 Schreider, Frank, 1924-1994
 Schulberg, Budd
 Schulman, Sarah, 1958-
 Schwartz, Lynne Sharon
 Scott, Elaine, 1940-
 Scott, Jack Denton, 1915-1995
 Scott-Maxwell, Florida Pier, 1884-1979
 Seagal, Debra
 Sealsfield, Charles, 1793-1864
 Seaman, Sylvia S., d. 1995
 Sedaris, David
 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867
 See, Carolyn
 Segal, Julius, 1924-1994
 Segal, Lore Groszmann
 Selzer, Richard
 Selznick, Brian
 Sendak, Jack, 1923-1995
 Seuss, Dr.
 Sexton, Linda Gray, 1953-
 Shapiro, Dani
 Shasha, Mark, 1961-
 Shaw, Irwin, 1913-1984
 Shaw, Joseph T., 1874-1952
 Sheean, Vincent, 1899-1975
 Sheldon, Sidney, 1917-
 Shelnutt, Eve, 1943-
 Shepherd, Donna Walsh, 1948-
 Sherrill, Elizabeth
 Shetterly, Will
 Shilts, Randy
 Shinn, Milicent Washburn, 1858-1940
 Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence)
 Shore, Wilma, 1913-
 Shulman, Irving, 1913-1995
 Silko, Leslie
 Silverman, Erica
 Simon, Kate
 Sinclair, Jo, 1913-1995
 Sinclair, Upton, 1878-1968
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-1991
 Singer, Marilyn, 1948-
 Sirvaitis, Karen, 1961-
 Skurzynski, Gloria
 Slesinger, Tess, 1905-1945
 Slote, Elizabeth, 1956-
 Smiley, Jane, 1949-
 Smith, Barbara
 Smith, Dave, 1942-
 Smith, Judie, 1936-
 Smith, Lee, 1944-
 Smith, Marion Roach
 Smith, Marya
 Solomon, Andrew, 1963-
 Sontag, Susan, 1933-
 Sopkin, Charles Jeremy, d. 1994
 Speare, Elizabeth George, 1908-1994
 Sprague, Marshall, 1909-1994
 Springstubb, Tricia, 1950-
 Stafford, Jean, 1915-1979
 Stanley, Diane, 1943-
 Stanley, Jerry, 1941-
 Staples, Suzanne Fisher
 Stark, Evan
 Stark, Irwin, 1912-1994
 Starling, Marion Wilson, 1907-1994
 Stead, Christina, 1902-1983
 Steegmuller, Francis, 1906-1994
 Steel, Danielle
 Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1909-1993
 Steig, William, 1907-
 Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946
 Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968
 Steinberg, Alfred, 1917-1995
 Steins, Richard
 Stenn, David
 Stephens, Michael Gregory
 Stern, Madeleine Bettina, 1912-
 Stern, Richard G., 1928-
 Stevens, Stuart
 Stevenson, James, 1929-
 Still, James, 1906-
 Stine, R. L., 1943-
 Stone, I. F. (Isidor Feinstein), 1907-1989

Authors, American—Cont.

- Stone, Laurie
 Stone, Robert, 1937-
 Stoops, Erik D., 1966-
 Stowe, Cynthia
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896
 Strahinich, Helen, 1949-
 Straight, Susan
 Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924
 Streng, Frederick J., 1933-1993
 Styron, William, 1925-
 Sugar, Bert Randolph
 Sullivan, Walter
 Sung, Betty Lee, 1924-
 Sutherland, Colleen, 1944-
 Swados, Elizabeth
 Tan, Amy
 Tanenbaum, Robert
 Tarbell, Ida M., 1857-1944
 Tartt, Donna
 Tatham, Julie Campbell, 1908-
 Taylor, Peter Hillsman, 1917-1994
 Temple, Charles A., 1947-
 Theroux, Paul
 Thomas, Joyce Carol
 Thomas, Lewis, 1913-1993
 Thomas, Piri, 1928-
 Thomason, John W. (John William), 1893-1944
 Thompson, Hunter S.
 Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862
 Thrapp, Dan L.
 Thurber, James, 1894-1961
 Tigay, Alan M.
 Tisdale, Sallie
 Toffler, Alvin
 Toffler, Heidi
 Tolan, Stephanie S., 1942-
 Tolkin, Michael
 Tomes, Virginia
 Toomer, Jean, 1894-1967
 Topek, Susan Remick, 1955-
 Torres, Edwin
 Towers, Robert, 1923-1995
 Towle, Wendy, 1963-
 Trahey, Jane, 1923-
 Trapani, Iza
 Treadwell, Sophie, 1890-1970
 Trillin, Calvin
 Trilling, Diana
 Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975
 Tripp, Valerie, 1951-
 Tudor, Tasha, 1915-
 Turki, Fawaz, 1940-
 Turtle, Brinton Cassaday, 1915-
 Twain, Mark, 1835-1910
 Tyler, Anne, 1941-
 Tyson, Neil De Grasse
 Uchida, Yoshiko, 1921-1992
 Underhill, Miriam E., d. 1976
 Updike, John
 Van der Linde, Laurel, 1952-
 Van Peebles, Melvin, 1932-
 Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964
 VanCleave, Janice Pratt
 Vedral, Joyce L.
 Velarde, Pablita, 1918-
 Verba, Joan Marie, 1953-
 Vertreace, Martha M., 1945-
 Vickery, Jim dale
 Vidal, Gore, 1925-
 Villanueva, Alma, 1944-
 Villaseñor, Victor
 Vizenor, Gerald Robert, 1934-
 Vogel, Speed
 Voigt, Cynthia
 Vollmann, William T.
 Voss, Carl Hermann, 1910-1995
 Wade, Mary Dodson
 Walker, Alice, 1944-
 Walker, Barbara K.
 Walker, Margaret, 1915-
 Walker, Mary Willis
 Wallace, Barbara Brooks, 1922-
 Waller, Robert James, 1939-
 Wangerin, Walter
 Wardlaw, Lee, 1955-
 Warner, Jack, 1916-1995
 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814
 Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989
 Warren, Scott S., 1957-
 Watkins, Paul, 1964-
 Watson, Larry
 Wayland, April Halprin, 1954-
 Weaver-Gelzer, Charlotte, 1950-
 Weeks, Edward, 1898-1989
 Weems, David B.
 Weesner, Theodore
 Weller, Anthony
 Welty, Eudora, 1909-
 West, John Foster, 1918-
 Wettlin, Margaret, 1907-
 Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937
 White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985
 White, Edmund, 1940-
 White, Mel, 1940-
 White, Theodore H., 1915-1986
 Whitehead, James
 Whiteley, Opal Stanley
 Wideman, John Edgar
 Wiesel, Elie, 1928-
 Wilcox, James
 Wilde, Meta Carpenter, 1907-1994
 Wilder, Isabel, 1900-1995
 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957
 Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975
 Wiley, Mason
 Wiley, Ralph
 Wilkinson, Beth
 Williams, Jill
 Williams, John Alfred, 1925-
 Williams, Jonathan, 1929-
 Williams, Sherley Anne, 1944-
 Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983
 Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963
 Williamson, Mel, d. 1995
 Willingham, Calder, 1922-1995
 Willoughby, Barrett, d. 1959
 Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972
 Windsor, Patricia, 1938-
 Winik, Marion
 Wiseman, Bernard
 Wisniewski, David
 Woititz, Janet Geringer
 Wojciechowski, Susan
 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
 Wolf, Janet, 1957-
 Wolf, Naomi
 Wolf, Sallie, 1950-
 Wolfe, Linda
 Wolfe, Tom
 Wolff, Alexander
 Wolff, Ashley, 1956-
 Wolff, Ferida, 1946-
 Wolff, Tobias, 1945-
 Wolff, Virginia Euwer
 Wood, Clement Biddle, 1925-1994
 Wood, Joe
 Wood, June Rae, 1946-
 Wood, Marcia
 Woodson, Jacqueline
 Woodward, Bob, 1943-
 Woodward, Helen Rosen, b. 1882
 Workman, Fanny Bullock, 1859-1925
 Worth, Valerie
 Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944
 Wright, Mabel Osgood, 1859-1934
 Wright, Richard, 1908-1960
 Wunderli, Stephen, 1958-
 Wurtzel, Elizabeth
 Wyse, Lois
 Yamamoto, Hisaye
 Yarbrough, Camille, 1948-
 Yaukey, Grace S., 1899-1994
 Yee, Wong Herbert, 1953-
 Yep, Laurence
 Yezierska, Anzia, 1885-1970
 Yglesias, Helen
 Yourcenar, Marguerite
 Yu, Connie Young, 1941-
 Zalben, Jane Breskin
 Zeinert, Karen
 Zim, Herbert S.
 Zindel, Paul
 Zinsser, William Knowlton
 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915-
 Zweibel, Alan
 Zwinger, Ann

Authors, Antiguan

Kincaid, Jamaica

Authors, Argentine

Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-

Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984

Manguel, Alberto

Authors, Australian

Braddon, Russell

Brinsmead, H. F. (Hesba Fay), 1922-

Cave, Nick, 1957-

Church, Kristine, 1961-

Crozier, Brian

Egerton, George, 1859-1945

Fox, Mem, 1946-

Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954

Grenville, Kate, 1950-

Jolley, Elizabeth, 1923-

Keneally, Thomas

Klein, Robin, 1936-

Lester, Alison, 1952-

Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969

Malouf, David, 1934-

Porter, Hal

Stead, Christina, 1902-1983

Tasma, 1848-1897

White, Patrick, 1912-1990

Authors, Austrian

Altenberg, Peter, 1859-1919

Bahr, Hermann, 1863-1934

Canetti, Elias, 1905-1994

Dor, Milo, 1923-

Friedell, Egon, 1878-1938

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924

Kraus, Karl, 1874-1936

Kuh, Anton, 1891-1941

Musil, Robert, 1880-1942

Pfeiffer, Ida, 1797-1858

Polgar, Alfred, 1875-1955

Ringel, Erwin, 1921-1994

Rosei, Peter, 1946-

Salten, Felix, 1869-1945

Stifter, Adalbert, 1805-1868

Wengraf, Edmund, 1860-1933

Wiesenthal, Simon

Authors, Bangladeshi

Nasrin, Taslima

Authors, Barbadian

Linden, Anne Marie

Authors, Belgian

Gervais, Bernadette, 1959-

Simenon, Georges, 1903-1989

Authors, Belizean

Edgell, Zee, 1940-

Authors, Brazilian

Lispector, Clarice, 1925-1977

Maranhão, Haroldo

Authors, Cameroonian

Bebey, Francis, 1929-

Authors, Canadian

Acorn, John, 1958-

Atwood, Margaret, 1939-

Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred Eaton, b. 1879

Bessette, Gérard, 1920-

Bissoondath, Neil, 1955-

Blackie, Jean Cutler, 1943-

Brown, Ian

Butala, Sharon, 1940-

Choyce, Lesley, 1951-

Coupland, Douglas

Cristall, Barbara

Dakos, Kalli

Davies, Robertson, 1913-

Dowd, John, 1945-

Guy, Ray, 1939-

Hill, Douglas, 1935-

Irvine, Joan, 1951-

Johnston, Basil, 1929-

Johnston, Julie

Katz, Welwyn Wilton

Kinsella, W. P.

Kinsella, Warren, 1960-

Knox, Alexander, 1907-1995

Korman, Bernice, 1937-

Kusugak, Michael

Laurence, Margaret, 1926-1987

Lawrence, R. D., 1921-

Levy, David H., 1948-

Lohans, Alison, 1949-

Love, Ann, 1947-

Manguel, Alberto

Marie-Victorin, 1885-1944

McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney, 1873-1951

Mowat, Farley

Munro, Alice

Ondaatje, Michael, 1943-

Quarrington, Paul

Rakoff, David

Reynolds, Marilyn, 1940-

Richardson, Bill

Richler, Mordecai, 1931-

Smart, Elizabeth, 1913-1985

Springer, Margaret, 1941-

Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914

Swinton, William E., 1900-1994

Taylor, J. David, 1948-

Webb, Paddy, d. 1993

Wiebe, Rudy Henry, 1934-

Woodcock, George, 1912-1995

Zagwyn, Deborah Turney, 1953-

Authors, Chilean

Allende, Isabel

Castedo, Elena

Donoso, José

Huneeus, Cristián

Authors, Chinese

Cheng, Nien, 1915-

Dai Qing

Wu-ming-shih, 1917-

Xiao Qian, 1910-

Xiao Rong

Yeh, Chun-chan, 1914-

Authors, Colombian

García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-

Authors, Cuban

Arenas, Reinaldo, 1943-1990

Sarduy, Severo, 1937-1993

Authors, Czech

Klíma, Ivan

Siegal, Aranka

Authors, Danish

Andersen, Hans Christian, 1805-1875

Blixen, Karen, Baroness, 1885-1962

Goldschmidt, Meïr Aron, 1819-1887

Authors, Dutch

Biegel, Paul, 1925-

Geelen, Harrie

Mander, Karel van, the Elder, 1548-1606

Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931-

Authors, Egyptian

El-Saadawi, Nawal

Mahfûz, Najîb, 1912-

Tahṭāwî, Rifā'ah Rāfi', 1801-1873

Authors, English

Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930

Ahlberg, Janet

Allan, Nicholas, 1956-

Allen, Judy

Amis, Kingsley, 1922-

Amis, Martin

Anger, Jane, fl. 1589

Anstey, F., 1856-1934

Ashley, Bernard, 1935-

Austen, Jane, 1775-1817

Austin, Virginia, 1951-

Baldwin, William, fl. 1547

Bale, John, 1495-1563

Bantock, Nick

Barbault, Anna Letitia Aikin, 1743-1825

Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1919-

Barker, William, 16th cent.

Barstow, Stan, 1928-

Bateman, Stephen, d. 1584

Becon, Thomas, ca. 1512-1567

Behn, Aphra, 1640-1689

Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-1953

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931

Benson, E. F. (Edward Frederic), 1867-1940

Bernard, Bruce

Besant, Sir Walter, 1836-1901

Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805

Blackwood, Caroline

Blake, Jon

Boorde, Andrew, 1490?-1549

Borlenghi, Patricia, 1951-

Breton, Nicholas, ca. 1545-ca. 1626

Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970

Brontë, Anne, 1820-1849

Brontë, Charlotte, 1816-1855

Authors, English—Cont.

- Brontë, Emily, 1818-1848
 Brooke, Leonard Leslie, 1862-1940
 Brookner, Anita
 Brooks, Jeremy, 1925-1994
 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837
 Bryher, Annie Winifred Ellerman, 1894-1983
 Burchill, Julie, 1960-
 Burgess, Anthony, 1917-1993
 Burney, Fanny, 1752-1840
 Butler, William Vivian, 1927-
 Byatt, A. S. (Antonia Susan), 1936-
 Carpenter, Edward, 1844-1929
 Carrington, Dora de Houghton, 1893-1932
 Carrington, Leonora, 1917-
 Carter, Angela, 1940-1992
 Cartwright, Ann
 Casey, Maude
 Chettle, Henry, d. 1607?
 Chew, Ada Nield, 1870-1945
 Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922
 Christie, Agatha, 1890-1976
 Cleveland-Peck, Patricia
 Clifford, Lucy Lane, 1855?-1929
 Cockburn, Cynthia
 Cockton, Henry, 1807-1853
 Cole, Alison
 Collins, Jackie
 Collinson, Alan
 Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969
 Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924
 Cook, Edward, 1857-1919
 Cook, Peter, 1937-1995
 Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
 Crackanthorpe, Hubert, 1870-1896
 Cresswell, Helen
 Crisp, Quentin, 1908-
 Critchley, Julian
 Cross, Victoria, 1868-1952
 Currie, James, 1756-1805
 Dahl, Roald
 D'Arcy, Ella, 1887-1965
 Davies, Thomas, 1712?-1785
 De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956
 D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, 1602-1650
 Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870
 Diski, Jenny
 Donaldson, Frances, Lady, 1907-1994
 Dowson, Ernest Christopher, 1867-1900
 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-1930
 Drabble, Margaret, 1939-
 Du Maurier, George, 1834-1896
 Duff Gordon, Lucie, Lady, 1821-1869
 Durrell, Gerald M., 1925-1995
 Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849
 Edmiston, Jim, 1948-
 Eliot, George, 1819-1880
 Elyot, Sir Thomas, 1490?-1546
 Fielding, Henry, 1707-1754
 Fielding, Sarah, 1710-1768
 Fisher, Margery, 1913-1992
 Fleetwood, Jenni, 1947-
 Fleming, Ian, 1908-1964
 Foreman, Michael, 1938-
 Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970
 Fowles, John, 1926-
 Fox, Margaret Askew Fell, 1614-1702
 Foxe, John, 1516-1587
 Francis, Dick
 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, 1810-1865
 Gissing, George Robert, 1857-1903
 Glanville, Brian, 1931-
 Godwin, William, 1756-1836
 Gogol, Sara, 1948-
 Golombek, Harry, 1911-1995
 Gordon, Giles, 1940-
 Grand, Sarah, 1854-1943
 Grange, John, fl. 1577
 Grant, Richard, 1948-
 Green, Henry, 1905-1974
 Greenaway, Kate, 1846-1901
 Greene, Graham, 1904-1991
 Haggard, H. Rider (Henry Rider), 1856-1925
 Hall, Radclyffe, 1886-1943
 Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928
 Harington, Sir John, 1560-1612
 Harkness, Jack, 1918-1994
 Harman, Thomas, fl. 1567
 Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972
 Haslip, Joan, 1912-1994
 Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773
 Hawkins, Sir John, 1719-1789
 Hayley, William, 1745-1820
 Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843
 Hebbelthwaite, Peter
 Henniker, Florence, d. 1923
 Henty, G. A. (George Alfred), 1832-1902
 Herbert, David, 1908-1995
 Hill, Susan, 1942-
 Holmes, Richard, 1945-
 Hornby, Nick
 Horne, Alistair
 Howitt, Mary Botham, 1799-1888
 Hoyle, Fred
 Hughes, Shirley
 Huxley, Aldous, 1894-1963
 Jacks, L. P. (Lawrence Pearsall), 1860-1955
 Jacobs, W. W. (William Wymark), 1863-1943
 James, P. D.
 Jefferies, Richard, 1848-1887
 Jenkin-Pearce, Susie
 Jerome, Jerome K. (Jerome Klapka), 1859-1927
 Jhabvala, Ruth Praver
 Johnson, Paul, 1928-
 Julian, of Norwich, b. 1343
 Kenyon, Michael
 King, Francis, 1923-
 King-Smith, Dick, 1922-
 Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936
 Kitcat, Mabel Greenhow, 1859-1922
 Lacombe, Julie
 Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834
 Lane, Margaret, 1907-1994
 Latymer, William, 1498-1583
 Lawrence, D. H. (David Herbert), 1885-1930
 Lawrence, Louise, 1943-
 Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935
 Leach, Penelope
 Lessing, Doris May, 1919-
 Lethaby, William Richard, 1857-1931
 Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), 1898-1963
 Lively, Penelope, 1933-
 Longford, Frank Pakenham, Earl of, 1905-
 Lowry, Malcolm, 1909-1957
 Lyndon, Neil
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer Lytton, Baron, 1803-1873
 Maddox, John Royden, 1925-
 Mason, William, 1725-1797
 Meade, L. T., 1854-1914
 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928
 Miliband, Ralph
 Mitford, Jessica, 1917-
 Mitford, Nancy, 1904-1973
 Moffat, Gwen, 1924-
 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
 Molesworth, Mary Louisa, 1839-1921
 Morison, Sir Richard, d. 1556
 Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945
 Mortimer, John Clifford, 1923-
 Murdoch, Iris
 Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924
 Neuberger, Julia
 Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941
 Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of, 1624?-1674
 Nicholson, Michael, 1937-
 Nicolson, Sir Harold George, 1886-1968
 Orage, A. R. (Alfred Richard), 1873-1934
 Owens, Tuppy, 1944-
 Pain, Barry, 1864-1928
 Palmer, Christopher
 Pan, Lynn
 Pater, Walter, 1839-1894
 Perry, Anne, 1938-
 Peters, Ellis, 1913-
 Pettie, George, 1548-1589
 Phillips, Caryl
 Phillpotts, Eden, 1862-1960
 Piozzi, Hester Lynch, 1741-1821
 Plater, Alan, 1935-
 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943
 Potter, Dennis
 Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984
 Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-
 Pugh, Edwin William, 1874-1930
 Pym, Barbara
 Quennell, Peter, 1905-1993
 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, 1863-1944

Authors, English—Cont.

R. B., 1632?-1725?
 Raban, Jonathan
 Radcliffe, Ann Ward, 1764-1823
 Raphael, Chaim
 Rastell, John, d. 1536
 Raymond, Derek
 Read, Miss, 1913-
 Read, Sir Herbert Edward, 1893-1968
 Reed, Talbot Baines, 1852-1893
 Renault, Mary, 1905-1983
 Rendell, Ruth, 1930-
 Rhys, Jean
 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957
 Riche, Barnabe, 1542-1617
 Ridge, W. Pett (William Pett), d. 1930
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 1944-
 Roberts, William, 1767-1849
 Rolfe, Frederick, Baron Corvo, 1860-1913
 Rook, Clarence, 1863-1915
 Roose-Evans, James
 Rushdie, Salman
 Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962
 Sala, George Augustus Henry, 1828-1896
 Sansom, William, 1912-1976
 Sayers, Dorothy L. (Dorothy Leigh), 1893-1957
 Scot, Reginald, 1538?-1599
 Scott-James, Anne, 1913-
 Self, Will
 Shand, Mark, 1951-
 Shaw, Robert, 1927-1978
 Sheed, Wilfrid
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, 1797-1851
 Sherry, Norman
 Sillitoe, Alan
 Simmonds, Posy
 Sims, George Robert, 1847-1922
 Sinclair, May, 1863-1946
 Smith, Charlotte Turner, 1749-1806
 Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971
 Somerville, Edith Anna (Enone), 1858-1949
 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843
 St. John, Patricia Mary, 1919-1993
 Stapledon, Olaf, 1886-1950
 Stark, Freya, 1893-1993
 Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768
 Stonehouse, Bernard
 Strachey, Lytton, 1880-1932
 Street, G. S. (George Slythe), 1867-1936
 Sutcliff, Rosemary, 1920-1992
 Swindells, Robert E., 1939-
 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893
 Symons, Julian, 1912-1994
 Syrett, Netta, 1865-1943
 Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-1990
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 1912-1975
 Tilney, Edmund, d. 1610
 Tolkien, J. R. R. (John Ronald Reuel), 1892-1973
 Townsend, Sue
 Travers, P. L. (Pamela L.), 1906-
 Tuohy, Frank, 1925-
 Tynan, Kathleen
 Upton, Bertha, 1849-1912
 Ure, Jean
 Vipont, Elfrida, 1902-1992
 Wain, John
 Wainwright, Hilary
 Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683
 Warner, Sylvia Townsend, 1893-1978
 Waterland, Liz
 Watson, Carol
 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966
 Waugh, Sylvia
 Wells, Susan
 Welton, Jude, 1955-
 Wentworth, Anne Isabella Noel Blunt, Baroness, 1837-1917
 West, Paul, 1930-
 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
 Whetstone, George, 1544?-1587?
 Wilson, Sir Angus
 Winterson, Jeanette, 1959-
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, 1759-1797
 Woolf, Leonard, 1880-1969
 Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941
 Yates, Edmund, 1831-1894
 Yeoman, John
 Zangwill, Israel, 1864-1926

Authors, Estonian

Kross, Jaan

Authors, Ethiopian

Heruy Waldä Sellase, 1878-1938?

Authors, French

Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1880-1918
 Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
 Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986
 Berna, Paul, 1910-1994
 Bonnefoy, Yves
 Boule, Pierre, 1912-1994
 Bréton, Geneviève, 1848-1918
 Caillé, René, 1799-1838
 Camus, Albert, 1913-1960
 Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 1894-1961
 Chateaubriant, Alphonse de, 1877-1951
 Cioran, E. M. (Emile M.), 1911-1995
 Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963
 Colet, Louise, 1810-1876
 Colette, 1873-1954
 David-Neel, Alexandra, 1868-1969
 Deraismes, Maria, 1824-1894
 Drevet, Patrick, 1948-
 Du Defland, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise, 1697-1780
 Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870
 Duras, Marguerite, 1914-
 Ellul, Jacques
 Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
 Genet, Jean, 1910-1986
 Gide, André, 1869-1951
 Gyp, 1849-1932
 Hugo, Victor, 1802-1885
 Joos, Françoise
 Koenig, Viviane, 1950-
 La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de La Vergne, comtesse de, 1634-1693
 Laboulaye, Edouard, 1811-1883
 Mauriac, François, 1885-1970
 Paulhan, Jean, 1884-1968
 Perdrizet, Marie-Pierre, 1952-
 Perec, Georges, 1936-1982
 Proust, Marcel, 1871-1922
 Rabelais, François, 1490-1553?
 Renard, Maurice, 1875-1939
 Renoir, Jean, 1894-1979
 Rio, Michel
 Roblès, Emmanuel, 1914-1995
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1712-1778
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944
 Sand, George, 1804-1876
 Sarraute, Nathalie
 Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980
 Serres, Michel
 Staël, Madame de, 1766-1817
 Stendhal, 1783-1842
 Verdet, André, 1913-
 Voltaire, 1694-1778
 Yourcenar, Marguerite
 Zola, Emile, 1840-1902

Authors, German

Alexis, Willibald, 1789-1871
 Auerbach, Berthold, 1812-1882
 Benjamin, Walter, 1892-1940
 Dingelstedt, Franz von, Freiherr, 1814-1881
 Gall, Louise von, 1815-1855
 Gutzkow, Karl, 1811-1878
 Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Gräfin, 1805-1880
 Herlin, Hans, 1925-1994
 Hesse, Hermann, 1877-1962
 Immermann, Karl Leberecht, 1796-1840
 Johnson, Uwe, 1934-1984
 Laube, Heinrich, 1806-1884
 Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955
 Meier-Graefe, Julius, 1867-1935
 Mörike, Eduard Friedrich, 1804-1875
 Mühlbach, Luise, 1814-1873
 Mundt, Theodor, 1808-1861
 Pückler-Muskau, Hermann, Fürst von, 1785-1871
 Ranke-Heinemann, Uta, 1927-
 Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob, 1797-1870
 Rückener, Andreas, 1956-
 Schreyer, Lothar, 1886-1966
 Schücking, Levin, 1814-1883
 Vischer, Friedrich Theodor, 1807-1887
 Wellershoff, Dieter, 1925-
 Wienbarg, Ludolf, 1802-1872
 Willkomm, Ernst, 1810-1886

Authors, German—Cont.

Wolf, Christa

Authors, Ghanaian

Djoletto, Amu, 1929-

Authors, Greek

Plutarch, ca. 46-ca. 120

Authors, Guyanese

Gilroy, Beryl, 1924-

Authors, Haitian

Danticat, Edwidge, 1969-

Dorsinville, Roger, 1911-1992

Authors, Hungarian

Tabori, George, 1914-

Authors, Indian

Alexander, Meena, 1951-

Bose, Mihir, 1947-

Chand, Meira

Desai, Anita, 1937-

Mehta, Gita

Mehta, Ved, 1934-

Narayan, R. K., 1906-

Rama Rau, Santha, 1923-

Seth, Vikram, 1952-

Tharoor, Shashi, 1956-

Vassanji, M. G. (Moyez G.), 1950-

Authors, Iranian

Sa'idi-Sirjani, 'Ali-Akbar, 1931-1994

Authors, Irish

Bowen, Elizabeth, 1899-1973

Casey, Maude

Clarke, Austin, 1896-1974

Corkery, Daniel, 1878-1964

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-1774

Jordan, Neil, 1950?-

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-1873

MacLavery, Bernard

Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812

Moore, George, 1852-1933

Murphy, Arthur, 1727-1805

O'Brien, Patrick

O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-

O'Brien, Edna

O'Casey, Eileen

Ross, Martin, 1862-1915

Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912

Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745

Trevor, William, 1928-

Waddell, Martin

White, Terence de Vere, 1912-1994

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900

Authors, Israeli

Ballas, Shimon, 1930-

Naqqash, Samir

Oz, Amos

Authors, Italian

Banti, Anna, 1895-1985

Barzini, Benedetta

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Cereta, Laura, 1469-1499

Cialente, Fauste

De Céspedes, Alba, 1911-

Deledda, Grazia, 1871-1936

Fedele, Cassandra, 1465-1558

Fonte, Moderata, 1555-1592

Ginzburg, Natalia

Guglielminetti, Amalia, 1881-1941

Guiducci, Armanda, 1923-1992

Lagorio, Gina, 1930-

Lara, Contessa, 1849-1896

Macinghi Strozzi, Alessandra, 1406 or 7-1471

Magris, Claudio

Manzini, Gianna, 1896-1974

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873

Maraini, Dacia

Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso, 1876-1944

Messina, Maria, 1887-1944

Messori, Vittorio, 1941-

Morante, Elsa, d. 1985

Morata, Olympia, 1526-1555

Neera, 1846-1918

Negri, Ada, 1870-1945

Nogarola, Isotta, 1418-1466

Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 1922-1975

Percoto, Caterina, 1812-1887

Rosà, Rosa, b. 1884

Segrè, Claudio G., 1937-1995

Sereno, Matilde, 1856-1927

Tarabotti, Arcangela, 1604-1652

Tornabuoni, Lucrezia, 1425-1482

Vivanti, Annie, 1868-1942

Volponi, Paolo

Authors, Japanese

Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850-1904

Ichioka, Yoichiro

Mishima, Yukio, 1925-1970

Murasaki Shikibu, b. 978?

Oe, Kenzaburō

Uchida, Shungiku

Authors, Kenyan

Adamson, Joy, 1910-1980

Authors, Macedonian

Koneski, Blaze, 1921-1993

Authors, New Zealand

Duder, Tessa

Edmond, Lauris, 1924-

Frame, Janet

Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923

Shadbolt, Maurice, 1932-

Taylor, William, 1940-

Authors, Nigerian

Achebe, Chinua, 1930-

Authors, Norwegian

Undset, Sigrid, 1882-1949

Authors, Pakistani

Sidhwa, Bapsi

Suleri, Sara

Authors, Peruvian

Guamán Poma de Ayala, Felipe, fl. 1613

Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-

Authors, Philippine

Bulosan, Carlos, 1911-1956

Rosca, Ninotchka

Authors, Polish

Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1880-1918

Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924

Dziamka, Kaz

Schulz, Bruno, 1892-1942

Authors, Portuguese

Pinto, Fernão Mendes, d. 1583

Authors, Puerto Rican

Capetillo, Luisa, 1879-1922

Colorado, Antonio J., 1903-1994

Authors, Roman

Petronius Arbiter

Pliny, the Elder, 23-79

Pliny, the Younger, ca. 61-ca. 112

Authors, Romanian

Cioran, E. M. (Emile M.), 1911-1995

Authors, Russian

Babel', I. (Isaac), 1894-1941

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881

Ginzburg, Evgeniā Semēnovna, 1907-1977

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936

Kopelev, Lev, 1912-

Leonov, Leonid, 1899-1994

Maximov, Vladimir, 1930-1995

Nagibin, Iūrii Markovich, 1920-1994

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960

Rybakov, Anatolii Naumovich

Slonimski, Hayyim Selig, 1810-1904

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-

Tolstaiā, Tat'iana, 1951-

Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910

Tsvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna, 1892-1941

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883

Authors, Scottish

Anderson, Robert, 1750-1830

Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946

Barrie, J. M. (James Matthew), 1860-1937

Boswell, James, 1740-1795

Brown, George Mackay

Crichton Smith, Iain

Davie, Elspeth, 1919-

Grahame, Kenneth, 1859-1932

Heron, Robert, 1764-1807

Herriot, James

Kelsey, H. W. (Hugh Walter)

Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912

MacDonald, George, 1824-1905

Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832

Spark, Muriel

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894

Stewart, J. I. M. (John Innes Mackintosh), 1906-1994

Urquhart, Fred, 1912-

Authors, Senegalese

Bâ, Mariama
Sembène, Ousmane, 1923-

Authors, South African

Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-
Paton, Alan
Smith, Wilbur A.

Authors, Spanish

Barral, Carlos, 1928-1989
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616
Chacel, Rosa, 1898-1994
Cunquero, Alvaro, 1911-1981
Moix, Ana María, 1947-
Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936
Vázquez Montalbán, Manuel, 1939-
Villena, Luis Antonio de, 1951-

Authors, Swedish

Lagerlöf, Selma, 1858-1940
Lindgren, Astrid, 1907-

Authors, Swiss

Delessert, Etienne, 1941-
Gotthelf, Jeremias, 1797-1854

Authors, Tanzanian

Gurnah, Abdulrazak

Authors, Thai

Sucharitkul, Somtow, 1952-

Authors, Trinidadian

Douglas, R. H.
James, C. L. R. (Cyril Lionel Robert), 1901-1989
Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-

Authors, Turkish

Pamuk, Orhan, 1952-

Authors, Uruguayan

Onetti, Juan Carlos, 1909-1994

Authors, Vietnamese

Toai, Doan Van

Authors, Welsh

Davies, Rhys, 1903-1978
Follett, Ken, 1949-
Jones, Gwyn, 1907-
Lewis, Saunders, 1893-1985
Monger, Chris
Parnell, Mary Davies
Roberts, Lynette, 1909-
Thomas, Caitlin
Williams, David, 1738-1816

Authors, Yiddish

Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-1991

Authors, Yugoslav

Djilas, Milovan, 1911-1995
Drakulić, Slavenka
Kis, Danilo

Automatic control equipment industry *See* Control equipment industry

Automobile dealers

Andrews, Currie
Backus family
Barrett, Billy
Bredemann, Joe
Childress, Cyndie Mynatt
Doe, Paulette
Donahue, Pat
Earnhardt, Tex
Feldman, Alan
Gidron, Dick, 1938-
Gurley, Pat
Hall, Boots
Hannah, Dick
Hebert, Norman D.
Hebert, Norman E.
Hendrick, Rick
Hillard, Charlie
Johnson, Albert W.
Lucas, Lee
Maldonado, Jorge
March, Tony
Muzi, Fred
Potamkin, Luba, 1921?-1994
Roach, Wayne
Scott, Parry
Sight, Rob
Sight, Tom
Starling, Alan
Stevinson, Charles
Townsend, Bob
Webb, Lew

Automobile industry

See also

Motorcycle industry

Tire industry

Bez, Ulrich
Bovenzi, James
Campbell, Elizabeth
Chinetti, Luigi, 1901-1994
Dreyfus, Pierre, 1907-1994
Duesenberg, August, 1879?-1955
Duesenberg, Frederic, 1876?-1932
Duryea, Charles E., 1861-1938
Duryea, J. Frank, 1869-1967
Eaton, Robert J.
Ford, Henry, 1863-1947
Ford, William Clay, Jr.
Gilbey, James
Iacocca, Lee A.
Insley, Susan
Kempston Darkes, Maureen
Kent, Deborah S.
Kettering, Charles Franklin
Lutz, Robert A.
Machacek, Mary
Matano, Tom, 1947-
Mazglad, Christine, 1951-
Nichols, Roberta J.
Parry-Jones, Richard, 1951-
Pischetsrieder, Bernd
Riley, Kathryn
Roberts, Roy S.
Rock, John D.
Runyon, Marvin T.
Smith, John F.
Smith, Otis M., 1922-1994
Sorensen, Charles Emil, 1881-1968
Sperlich, Harold K.
Teahen family
Vitulli, Clark J.
Weisman, Frederick R., 1912-1994
Whitlock, Scott
Yokich, Stephen P.
Young, Shirley

Automobile mechanics

Buttafuoco, Joey
Durand, Denis
Durand, Ray
Garland, Mark, 1953-

Automobile parts industry

Aguirre, Hank, 1932-1994
Boyd, Sally
Logan, Roxanne
Richards, Gilbert F., 1915-1994
St. James, Lyn

Automobile racers

Andretti, Mario
Bonnnett, Neil, d. 1994
Childress, Richard
Chinetti, Luigi, 1901-1994
Clark, Jack, 1955-
DePorter, Dannielle
Dreyfus, René
Fitch, John, 1917-
Fittipaldi, Emerson
Guerrero, Roberto
Hanks, Sam, 1914-1994
Ireland, Innes
Irvan, Ernie
Mansell, Nigel
Marlin, Sterling
Newman, Paul, 1925-
Penske, Roger
Petty, Kyle
Petty, Richard
Prudhomme, Don
Ramsey, Alice Huyler, d. 1983
Ribbs, Willy T.
Rutherford, Johnny, 1938-
Senna, Ayrton
St. James, Lyn

Automobile racing executives

Childress, Richard
Hendrick, Rick
Penske, Roger
Williams, Frank

Automobile workers

Dunst, Brigitte

Automotive engineers

Duesenberg, August, 1879?-1955
Duesenberg, Frederic, 1876?-1932
Duryea, Charles E., 1861-1938
Duryea, J. Frank, 1869-1967

Automotive engineers—Cont.

Eaton, Robert J.
 Insley, Susan
 Nichols, Roberta J.
 Wankel, Felix, 1902-1988

Aviators

See also

Astronauts
 Balloonists
 Parachute troops
 Alcock, Sir John, 1892-1919
 Bach, Richard, 1936-
 Braznell, Walter W., 1907-1994
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn, 1888-1957
 Clarkson, Christopher, 1901-1994
 Cockrell, Alan, 1949-
 Coffey, Cornelius, 1903-1994
 Coleman, Bessie, 1896-1926
 Corder, Frank Eugene, 1956-1994
 Darr, Ann, 1920-
 Davis, Dorothy H., d. 1994
 Diaper, Randy
 Donnelly, Charles Lawthers, 1929-1994
 Earhart, Amelia, 1898-1937
 Farnsworth, Ted
 Ford, Robert, d. 1994
 Gandhi, Rajiv, 1944-1991
 Garcia, Rafael J., 1960-
 Gay, George
 Hall, Bobby
 Harris, Thelma Nadine
 Hillard, Charlie
 Hoover, Bob
 Howard, James H., 1913-1995
 Hultgreen, Kara S., 1965-1994
 Jackson, Paul B., 1902-
 Johnson, Amy, 1903-1941
 Light, Richard U., 1902-1994
 Lindbergh, Charles, 1902-1974
 Lishman, Bill, 1940-
 Lorenzo, Orestes, 1956-
 Loving, Neal V., 1916-
 Mains, Randolph P., 1946-
 Markham, Beryl, 1902-1986
 Merrill, Russel, 1894-1929
 Mumaw, Katrina
 Post, Wiley, 1898-1935
 Resseguie, Franklin B., 1921-
 Richardson, Roland W. (Roland Withenbury), 1897-1991
 Rutan, Dick
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944
 Simmons, Thomas
 Spencer, Percival H., 1897-1995
 Stockdale, James, 1923-
 Tata, J. R. D.
 Tibbetts, Connie
 Van Meter, Victoria, 1982-
 Wagstaff, Patty
 Yeager, Chuck, 1923-
 Yeager, Jeana
 Zuker, Ray F.

B**Babysitters**

Fijnje, Bobby

Bacteriologists

See also

Virologists
 Arber, Werner, 1929-
 Avery, Oswald Theodore, 1877-1955
 Behring, Emil Adolph von, 1854-1917
 Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, 1870-1961
 Burnet, Sir Frank Macfarlane, 1899-1985
 Domagk, Gerhard, 1895-1964
 Dubos, René Jules, 1901-1982
 Ehrlich, Paul, 1854-1915
 Eijkman, Christiaan, 1858-1930
 Evans, Alice Catherine, 1881-1975
 Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib, 1867-1928
 Fleming, Alexander, 1881-1955
 Flexner, Simon, 1863-1946
 Florey, Howard, Baron Florey, 1898-1968
 Gaymont, Stephen A., d. 1994

Gordon, Ruth Evelyn, 1910-
 Gross, Carol, 1941-
 Grunberg, Emanuel, 1922-1995
 Hazen, Elizabeth, 1885-1975
 Hefferan, Mary, 1873-1948
 Jacob, François, 1920-
 Koch, Robert, 1843-1910
 Krim, Mathilde, 1926-
 Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill, 1895-1981
 McCarty, Maclyn
 McCoy, Elizabeth, 1903-1978
 Moore, Ruth, 1903-
 Nicolle, Charles, 1866-1936
 Noguchi, Hideyo, 1876-1928
 Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895
 Poindexter, Hildrus A., 1901-1987
 Reed, Walter, 1851-1902
 Robbins, Frederick C., 1916-
 Salk, Jonas, 1914-1995
 Waksman, Selman Abraham, 1888-1973
 Wassermann, August von, 1866-1925
 Williams, Anna Wessels, 1863-1954
 Wright, Almroth Edward, 1861-1947
 Zinsser, Hans, 1878-1940

Bakers

Clayborne, Sarah
 Huggins, Joe
 Poujauran, Jean-Luc
 Weinstock, Sylvia

Baking industry

Amos, Wally
 MacNary, B. Glenn, 1908-1994

Ballet dancers *See* Dancers**Ballet managers**

Joffrey, Robert
 Kirstein, Lincoln, 1907-
 Solomonoff, Henry, d. 1995

Ballet masters *See* Dance teachers**Ballet mistresses** *See* Dance teachers**Ballet producers** *See* Theatrical producers**Balloonists**

Allen, Ezra
 Allen, James
 Fossett, Steve
 Smith, Maurice Robert, d. 1994

Band leaders

Akiyoshi, Toshiko, 1929-
 Armstrong, Louis, 1900-1971
 Bastar, Francisco, d. 1994
 Belden, Bob
 Calloway, Cab, 1907-1994
 Davis, Miles
 Dorsey, Tommy, 1905-1956
 Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
 Ellis, Don, 1934-1978
 Europe, James Reese, 1881-1919
 Ferguson, Maynard, 1928-
 Friedman, Kinky, 1944-
 Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993
 Green, Urbie, 1926-
 Hawkins, Erskine, 1914-1993
 Herman, Woody
 James, Harry, 1916-1983
 Jones, Spike, 1911-1965
 Kenton, Stan, 1912-1979
 Lopez, Vincent, 1895-1975
 Marsalis, Branford
 Miller, Glenn
 Otis, Johnny, 1921-
 Palmieri, Eddie, 1936-
 Puente, Tito, 1923-
 Scott, Raymond, 1909-1994
 Shaw, Artie, 1910-
 Sun Ra
 Teagarden, Jack, 1905-1964
 Wills, Bob, 1905-1975

Bandits *See* Outlaws**Bandmasters**

Clarke, Herbert Lincoln, 1867-1945
 Falcone, Leonard V., 1899-1985
 Seuffert, George F.
 Simmons, Harwood, d. 1994
 Simon, Frank, 1889-1967

Banjoists

Smeck, Roy, 1900-1994

Bankers and banking

See also

Financiers
 Investment bankers

Bankers and banking—See also—Cont.

Mortgage bankers

Abs, Hermann J., 1901-1994
 Aguirre, Eduardo, 1946-
 Aihara, Makoto
 Aldrich, Hulbert S., 1907-1995
 Altman, Robert
 Andresen, Helmut, 1909-1994
 Atkinson, Ken
 Banks, Charles, 1873-1923
 Barrett, Matthew William
 Bell, Bernard Raymond, 1912-1994
 Binga, Jesse, 1865-1950
 Blayton, Jesse B., 1897-
 Bloch, Julia Chang, 1942-
 Boutte, Alvin J., 1929-
 Boyd, Henry Allen, 1876-1959
 Boyd, Richard Henry, 1843-1922
 Browne, William Washington, 1849-1897
 Cahouet, Frank V.
 Campbell, Phyllis Jean Takisaki, 1951-
 Chao, Elaine
 Chenery, Hollis Burnley
 Church, Robert Reed, 1839-1912
 Collado, Emilio Gabriel, 1910-1995
 Constancio, Vitor
 Esparza, Debra
 Fergeson, Ken
 Fernandez, José, d. 1994
 Fitzgerald, Richard Burton, ca. 1843-1918
 Fleck, G. Peter, 1909-1995
 Ford, Gerald J.
 Gaston, A. G.
 Gates, Clifton W., 1923-
 Giannini, Amadeo Peter, 1870-1949
 Greenspan, Alan
 Griffith, Mark Winston, 1963-
 Grozier, John, d. 1994
 Harano, Ross Masao, 1942-
 Hill, Arthur J.
 Holland, Edwin Trammell
 Holzka, Joseph, d. 1995
 Horowitz, William, 1907-1994
 Hurt, James, 1923-
 Jamieson, Ron
 Kennedy, Moorhead C., d. 1995
 Komagata, Kokichi
 Kopper, Hilmar
 Lamont, Thomas William, 1870-1948
 Lee, Carol F., 1955-
 Leland, Paul
 LeMaistre, George A., 1911-1994
 Levi, Robert H., 1915-1995
 Louis, Errol T., 1962-
 Lubbers, Frank
 McDonald, Judith Moses
 McDonough, William J.
 McGillicuddy, John Francis, 1930-
 McMillan, Howard L., Jr.
 McNamara, Robert S., 1916-
 Meany, Raymond A., d. 1995
 Medici, Cosimo de', the Elder, 1389-1464
 Mellon, Thomas, 1813-1908
 Milton, L. D., 1898-1986
 Morgan, J. P. (John Pierpont), 1867-1943
 Morgan, J. Pierpont (John Pierpont), 1837-1913
 Morrow, E. Frederic (Everett Frederic), 1909-1994
 Nadkarni, Suresh Shankar, 1934-1995
 Napier, James Carroll, 1845-1940
 Nara, Hajime
 Newman, Frank Neil, 1942-
 Newman, Paul
 Nickerson, Albert L., 1911-1994
 O'Toole, Edward T., d. 1994
 Overton, Anthony, 1865-1946
 Parsons, Richard D.
 Paterson, William, 1658-1719
 Pennant-Rea, Rupert
 Pettiford, William Reuben, 1847-1914
 Preston, Lewis
 Renchard, William S., 1908-1994
 Riley, Kathryn
 Rockefeller, David, 1915-
 Roebling, Mary G., 1905-1994
 Root, Oren, 1911-1995
 Rothschild, James de, baron, 1792-1868
 Rothschild, Lionel Nathan, Baron, 1808-1879
 Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, 1777-1836

Rothschild family
 Sarcinelli, Mario
 Schmitz, Ronaldo
 Schulmann, Horst, 1933-1994
 Sheeran, Edward Anthony
 Shipley, Walter Vincent
 Singer, Nancy L.
 Spang, Kenneth Merwin, 1911-1995
 Sumner, Jessie, 1898-1994
 Syron, Richard
 Taper, S. Mark, 1901-1994
 Taylor, Allan Richard, 1932-
 Thomas, Peter M., 1950-
 Walker, Maggie Lena, 1867-1934
 Watanabe, Akira
 Woods, George David, 1901-1982
 Worms family
 Wright, Richard Robert, 1855-1947
 Wright, Richard Robert, 1878-1967
 Wriston, Walter B.
 Yang, Linda Tsao, 1922-
 Yates, Clayton R.

Banking *See* Bankers and banking

Barbers

Butler, Burl, d. 1994
 Johnson, William, 1809-1851
 Pierce, Elijah, 1892-1984
 Pitts, Milt, 1912-1994
 Thomas, James P., 1827-1913

Barkeepers *See* Saloonkeepers

Barristers *See* Lawyers

Baseball coaches

Allen, Ethan, 1904-1993
 Amaro, Ruben, 1936-
 Brock, Jim, d. 1994
 Gustafson, Cliff
 Howard, Elston, 1930-1980
 Jackson, Alvin, 1935-
 Kim, Wendell Kealohapauloe, 1950-
 Oates, Johnny, 1946-
 Reese, Jimmie, 1905-1994
 Taylor, Tony, 1935-
 Tuckett, Glen, 1927-

Baseball executives

See also

Sports executives

Alvarado, Linda, 1951-
 Angelos, Peter
 Autry, Gene, 1907-
 Autry, Jackie
 Bush, George W.
 Coleman, Leonard
 Duquette, Dan
 Fehr, Donald
 Gabriel, Roman, 1940-
 Gillick, Pat
 Greenlee, Gus, 1897-1952
 Griffith, Calvin
 Huizenga, H. Wayne, 1939-
 Iltch, Mike
 Isaki, Paul, 1944-
 Kroc, Ray
 Lasker, Albert, 1880-1952
 Maloney, James F., d. 1994
 Miller, Marvin
 Monaghan, Thomas
 Posey, Cum, 1890-1946
 Selig, Bud
 Turner, Ted, 1938-
 White, Bill

Baseball managers

Alou, Felipe, 1935-
 Anderson, Sparky
 Baker, Dusty, 1949-
 Baylor, Don, 1949-
 Doby, Larry
 Gaston, Cito
 Lasorda, Tommy
 Lopez, Al, 1908-
 Martin, Billy, 1928-1989
 McGraw, John, 1873-1934
 Oates, Johnny, 1946-
 Perez, Tony, 1942-
 Pierce, Jack, 1948-
 Robinson, Frank
 Rose, Pete, 1941-
 Shotton, Burt, 1884-1962
 Showalter, Buck, 1956-
 Terry, Bill, 1898-1989

Baseball managers—Cont.

Valentine, Bobby
Williams, Ted, 1918-
Wills, Maury
Wilson, Artie, 1920-

Baseball players

Aaron, Hank, 1934-
Abbott, Jim
Aguirre, Hank, 1932-1994
Alexander, Grover Cleveland, 1887-1950
Allen, Ethan, 1904-1993
Allison, Bob, 1934-1995
Alomar, Roberto, 1968-
Alou, Felipe, 1935-
Alston, Tom, 1931-
Altman, George, 1933-
Alvarez, Wilson, 1970-
Amaro, Ruben, 1936-
Amoros, Sandy, 1930-1992
Anderson, Sparky
Ausanio, Joe
Baerga, Carlos, 1968-
Baker, Dusty, 1949-
Baker, Gene, 1925-
Bankhead, Dan, 1920-1976
Banks, Ernie
Barnes, Frank, 1928-
Battey, Earl, 1935-
Baylor, Don, 1949-
Beamon, Charlie, 1934-
Becquer, Julio, 1931-
Belinsky, Bo, 1936-
Bell, Cool Papa
Bell, Gus, 1928-1995
Benes, Andy, 1967-
Berardino, Johnny, 1917-
Bere, Jason, 1971-
Berg, Moe, 1902-1972
Bernier, Carlos, 1929-1989
Black, Joe, 1924-
Bonds, Barry
Bonilla, Bobby, 1963-
Booty, Josh
Borders, Ila
Boyd, Bob, 1926-
Brett, George
Bridges, Marshall, 1931-1990
Brown, Bobby, 1924-
Brown, Willard Jesse, 1915-
Bruton, Bill, 1925-
Buckner, Bill, 1949-
Burke, Glenn, 1952-1995
Burke, Tim, 1959-
Burton, Ellis, 1936-
Caffie, Joe, 1931-
Campanella, Roy, 1921-1993
Canseco, José
Carlton, Steve
Carter, Joe
Cepeda, Orlando, 1937-
Chapman, Sam, 1916-
Christopher, Joe, 1935-
Clark, Jack, 1955-
Clark, Will
Clarkson, Buzz, 1918-1989
Clemens, Roger
Clemente, Roberto, Jr.
Clemente, Roberto, 1934-1972
Cobb, Ty, 1886-1961
Covington, Wes, 1932-
Creighton, Jim, 1841-1862
Croteau, Julie
Crowe, George, 1923-
Daniels, Bennie, 1932-
Davis, Tommy, 1939-
Dawson, Andre
Day, Leon, 1916-1995
DiMaggio, Joe
Doby, Larry
Donoso, Lino, 1922-
Drake, Solly, 1930-
Drysdale, Don, 1936-1993
Dunston, Shawon, 1963-
Durham, Joe, 1931-
Dykstra, Len, 1963-
Eaddy, Don, 1934-
Easter, Luke, 1915-1979
Elston, Don, 1929-1995
Escalera, Nino, 1929-
Ewing, Buck, 1859-1906
Fernandez, Alex, 1969-
Fernández, Chico, 1932-
Fielder, Cecil
Flood, Curt, 1938-
Ford, Whitey, 1928-
Gaston, Cito
Gehrig, Lou, 1903-1941
Gibson, Bob, 1935-
Gibson, Paul
Gilliam, Junior, 1928-1978
Gomez, Ruben, 1927-
Gonzalez, Juan, 1969-
Gooden, Dwight
Gossage, Rich, 1951-
Grant, Jim
Gray, Pete, 1915-
Greason, Bill, 1924-
Green, Lenny, 1933-
Green, Pumpsie, 1933-
Griffey, Ken, Jr.
Grove, Lefty, 1900-1975
Gwynn, Tony
Haefner, Mickey, 1912-1995
Hairston, Sammy, 1920-
Harmon, Chuck, 1926-
Harrell, Billy, 1928-
Heard, Jay, 1920-
Hernandez, Keith, 1953-
Hernandez, Willie, 1954-
Herrera, Pancho, 1934-
Holmes, Tommy, 1917-
Hooper, Harry, 1887-1974
Hornsby, Rogers, 1896-1963
Hoskins, Dave, 1925-1970
Howard, Elston, 1930-1980
Irvin, Monte, 1919-
Jackson, Alvin, 1935-
Jackson, Bo
Jackson, Joe, 1887 or 8-1951
Jackson, Martinez, d. 1994
Jackson, Reggie
Jefferies, Gregg, 1967-
Jethroe, Sam, 1922-
Johnson, Connie, 1922-
Johnson, Randy
Johnson, Walter, 1887-1946
Jones, Sam, 1925-1971
Joost, Eddie, 1916-
Jordan, Michael
Justice, David
Kennedy, John, 1934-
Kim, Wendell Kealohapauloe, 1950-
Kirkland, Willie, 1934-
Koufax, Sandy, 1935-
Kruk, John
Lajoie, Napoleon, 1875-1959
Langdon, Trajan
Lawrence, Brooks, 1925-
Lee, Bill, 1946-
Leiper, Dave, 1962-
López, Hector, 1929-
Maddux, Greg, 1966-
Madlock, Bill, 1951-
Mantilla, Felix, 1934-
Mantle, Mickey, 1931-1995
Marichal, Juan, 1937-
Marion, Marty, 1917-
Maris, Roger, 1934-1985
Marquez, Luis Angel, 1925-1988
Martin, Billy, 1928-1989
Mathews, Eddie, 1931-
Mathewson, Christy, 1880-1925
Maye, Lee, 1934-
Mays, Willie, 1931-
McCosky, Barney, 1918-
McCovey, Willie, 1938-
McDonald, Ben, 1967-
McGraw, John, 1873-1934
McLain, Denny, 1944-
Mejías, Román, 1930-
Minoso, Minnie, 1922-
Molitor, Paul
Mondesi, Raul, 1971-
Moore, Terry, 1912-1995
Morgan, Joe
Moses, Wally, 1910-
Mueller, Ray, 1912-

Baseball players—Cont.

Musial, Stan, 1920-
 Mussina, Mike, 1968-
 Neal, Charlie, 1931-
 Newcombe, Don, 1926-
 Nichols, Chet, 1931-1995
 Noble, Ray, 1919-
 Oates, Johnny, 1946-
 O'Neil, Buck
 Pagan, Jose, 1935-
 Paige, Satchel, 1906-1982
 Palmer, Jim, 1945-
 Park, Chan Ho
 Paula, Carlos, 1927-1983
 Peete, Charlie, 1929-1956
 Peña, Orlando, 1933-
 Pendleton, Jim, 1924-
 Perez, Tony, 1942-
 Piazza, Mike, 1968-
 Pierce, Jack, 1948-
 Pinson, Vada, 1938-
 Pizarro, Juan, 1937-
 Pope, Dave, 1925-
 Posey, Cum, 1890-1946
 Power, Vic, 1931-
 Pride, Curtis, 1968-
 Proctor, Jim, 1935-
 Puckett, Kirby
 Radcliffe, Ted
 Raines, Larry, 1930-1978
 Reese, Jimmie, 1905-1994
 Reynolds, Allie, 1915-1994
 Ricketts, Dick, 1933-1988
 Ripken, Cal, Jr.
 Rizzuto, Phil, 1918-
 Roberts, Curt, 1929-1969
 Robinson, Frank
 Robinson, Humberto, 1930-
 Robinson, Jackie, 1919-1972
 Rodgers, Andre, 1934-
 Rodríguez, Hector, 1920-
 Rogell, Billy, 1904-
 Rogers, Kenny
 Rogovin, Saul, 1923-1995
 Rose, Pete, 1941-
 Roseboro, John, 1933-
 Ruth, Babe, 1895-1948
 Ryan, Nolan
 Sain, Johnny, 1917-
 Sandberg, Ryne
 Sanders, Deion
 Santiago, José, 1928-
 Satriano, Gina
 Scantlebury, Pat, 1925-
 Schmidt, Mike, 1949-
 Seaver, Tom
 Sewell, Rip, 1907-1989
 Shotton, Burt, 1884-1962
 Simpson, Harry, 1925-1979
 Smith, Al, 1928-
 Smith, Charley, 1937-1994
 Smith, Eddie, 1913-
 Smith, Milt, 1929-
 Spahn, Warren, 1921-
 Stearnes, Turkey, 1901-1979
 Stevens, R. C., 1934-
 Strawberry, Darryl
 Suzuki, Makoto
 Tasby, Willie, 1933-
 Taylor, Billy
 Taylor, Joe, 1926-
 Taylor, Tony, 1935-
 Terry, Bill, 1898-1989
 Thomas, Frank
 Thomas, Valmy, 1928-
 Thompson, Hank, 1925-1969
 Throneberry, Marv, 1933-1994
 Thurman, Bob, 1917-
 Tovar, Cesar, 1940-1994
 Trice, Bob, 1926-1988
 Trouppe, Quincy, 1912-
 Trucks, Virgil, 1919-
 Upshaw, Cecil, 1942-1995
 Valdez, René, 1929-
 Valentine, Bobby
 Valenzuela, Fernando
 Vargas, Roberto, 1929-
 Vaughn, Mo

Virgil, Ozzie, 1933-
 Voiselle, Bill, 1919-
 Wagner, Honus, 1874-1955
 Wagner, Leon, 1934-
 Werber, Bill, 1908-
 Wetteland, John, 1966-
 White, Bill
 White, Charlie, 1928-
 Williams, Billy
 Williams, Matt
 Williams, Mitch
 Williams, Ted, 1918-
 Williams, Woody, 1912-1995
 Wills, Maury
 Wilson, Artie, 1920-
 Wilson, Earl, 1934-
 Winfield, Dave, 1951-
 Yount, Robin
 Zarilla, Al, 1919-

Baseball umpires See Umpires (Sports)

Basket makers

Brandford, Joanne Segal, 1933-1994
 Bunce, Mary, 1916-1993
 Keyser, Louisa, d. 1925
 McKay, Mabel

Basketball coaches

Auerbach, Red, 1917-
 Baldwin, Dick
 Brown, Dale
 Carril, Pete
 Chaney, John
 Cowens, David W., 1948-
 Eagles, Tommy Joe, d. 1994
 Harshman, Marv, 1917-
 Holman, Nat, 1896-1995
 Jobe, Ben
 Johnson, Earvin, 1959-
 Karl, George, 1951-
 Knight, Bobby
 Lucas, John
 McGuire, Frank, 1913-1994
 Miller, Cheryl
 Riley, Pat
 Russell, Bill
 Ryan, Arnold, 1916-1970
 Smith, Dean, 1931-
 Stringer, Vivian
 Tomjanovich, Rudy, 1948-
 Valvano, Jim
 Vitale, Dick
 Wade, Margaret, d. 1995
 Washington, Marian
 Westhead, Paul
 Wilkens, Lenny
 Williams, Gary
 Wooden, John R.

Basketball executives

See also

Sports executives

Auerbach, Red, 1917-
 Colangelo, Jerry, 1939-
 Doby, Larry
 Groza, Alex, 1926-1995
 Kosloff, Irving S., d. 1995
 West, Jerry, 1938-
 Williams, Pat, 1940-

Basketball players

Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-
 Anderson, Kenny, 1970-
 Archibald, Nate, 1948-
 Armstrong, B. J.
 Barkley, Charles
 Baylor, Elgin, 1934-
 Bird, Larry
 Bogue, Muggsy, 1965-
 Bradley, Bill
 Bradley, Shawn
 Brown, Craig
 Chamberlain, Wilt, 1936-
 Coleman, Derrick
 Cosic, Kresimir, 1948-1995
 Cotton, Schea
 Cowens, David W., 1948-
 Cunningham, Mara
 Detz, Charlie
 Dobbins, Sean
 Drexler, Clyde, 1962-
 Erving, Julius
 Ewing, Patrick

Basketball players—Cont.

Folk, Kristin
 Gray, Devin
 Gregory, George, 1906-1994
 Groza, Alex, 1926-1995
 Hardaway, Anfernee
 Hardaway, Tim, 1966-
 Hill, Grant
 Horry, Robert
 Hurley, Bobby
 Jannetta, Dave
 Johnson, Earvin, 1959-
 Johnson, Larry
 Jordan, Michael
 Karl, George, 1951-
 Kemp, Shawn, 1969-
 Kidd, Jason
 Kukoc, Toni
 Laettner, Christian
 Langdon, Trajan
 Lanier, Bob
 Lewis, Reggie
 Livingston, Randy
 Love, Bob
 Lucas, John
 MacLeod, Tracy
 Majerle, Dan, 1965-
 Malone, Karl
 Malone, Moses
 Manning, Danny
 Maravich, Pete, 1948-1988
 Marshall, Donyell
 Mason, Anthony
 Mast, Eddie, 1948-1994
 McHale, Kevin
 Mikan, George, 1924-
 Miller, Cheryl
 Miller, Oliver, 1970-
 Miller, Reggie
 Montross, Eric
 Mourning, Alonzo, 1970-
 Mullin, Chris, 1963-
 Mutombo, Dikembe, 1966-
 Nevitt, Chuck, 1959-
 Newton, Greg
 O'Bannon, Charles
 O'Bannon, Ed
 Olajuwon, Hakeem
 O'Neal, Shaquille
 Parish, Robert, 1953-
 Parks, Cherokee
 Person, Chuck, 1964-
 Phillips, Red, d. 1994
 Pippen, Scottie
 Posey, Cum, 1890-1946
 Pride, Curtis, 1968-
 Reeves, Khalid
 Riley, Pat
 Robertson, Oscar, 1938-
 Robinson, David
 Robinson, Glenn
 Rodman, Dennis
 Russell, Bill
 Scales, Jerv Vaughn
 Smith, Charlotte
 Smith, Joe
 Spivey, Bill, 1929-1995
 Sprewell, Latrell, 1970-
 Starks, John
 Stockton, John
 Thomas, Isiah
 Thompson, David
 Tomjanovich, Rudy, 1948-
 Trent, Gary
 Vann, Chinyere
 Walton, Bill, 1952-
 Ward, Charlie
 Webber, Chris
 West, Jerry, 1938-
 Wilkens, Lenny
 Wilkins, Dominique
 Williams, Corey
 Williams, Monty
 Williamson, Corliss
 Wooden, John R.
 Wright, Sharone
 Zheng Haixia

Bassists

Cherico, Gene, d. 1994
 Cunniff, Jill
 Flea
 Gordon, Kim
 Haden, Charlie
 Hinton, Milt, 1910-
 Lynch, Michel-Melthon, d. 1994
 McBride, Christian
 Miller, Marcus
 Novoselic, Chris
 Sutcliffe, Stu, 1940-1962
 Watt, Mike
 Williams, John B.

Bathhouse managers *See* Bathhouse owners and managers**Bathhouse owners and managers**

Mailman, Bruce, 1939-1994

Battered children *See* Abused children**Battered women** *See* Abused women**Bearings industry**

Timken, William Robert, 1910-1995

Beauticians *See* Cosmeticians; Hairdressers**Beauty contest winners**

Aiken, Kimberly Clarice
 Carter, Lynda
 Fielder, Stacey Lynn
 George, Phyllis
 Lippard, Tracy M.
 Lopez, Charlotte, 1976-
 Mobley, Mary Ann
 Osmond, Amy
 Pancake, Blaire Ashley
 Whitestone, Heather, 1973-
 Williams, Vanessa

Bedding industry

Quarles, Joseph V., 1908-1995

Beekkeepers

Hubbell, Sue
 Robson, Charles
 Shavitz, Burt

Beggars

Ning, Lao T'ai-T'ai, b. 1867

Berdaches

We'wha, ca. 1849-1896

Beverage industries

See also

Bottling industry
 Brewing industries
 Coffee industry
 Liquor industry
 Tea trade
 Wine industry
 Darby, John
 Goizueta, Roberto C.
 Golden, Hyman
 Greenberg, Arnold
 Herbert, Ira C., 1927-1995
 Kaufman, Wendy
 Marsh, Leonard
 Pearce, William, d. 1994
 Peña, Maggie, 1959-
 Pingel, John S., d. 1995
 Sculley, John
 Strasburger, Alfred, d. 1994
 Wellings, David
 Zyman, Sergio

Biblical characters

See also

Apostles
 Prophets
 Abraham (Biblical figure)
 Daniel (Biblical figure)
 Goliath (Biblical figure)
 Isaiah (Biblical figure)
 Ishmael (Biblical figure)
 John, the Baptist
 Jonah (Biblical figure)
 Jonathan (Biblical figure)
 Moses (Biblical figure)
 Noah (Biblical figure)
 Sarah (Biblical figure)

Biblical scholars

Ahern, Barnabas M., 1915-1995
 Boling, Robert G.
 Bright, John, 1908-1995
 Charlesworth, James H.
 Horn, Siegfried H., 1908-1993
 MacKenzie, R. A. F. (Roderick Andrew Francis), 1911-1994

Biblical scholars—Cont.

- Morais, Sabato, 1823-1897
 Pagels, Elaine H., 1943-
 Smith, Wilfred Cantwell, 1916-
 Tyndale, William, d. 1536
 Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993
 Wright, David P. (David Pearson), 1953-

Bibliographers*See also*

Indexers
 Librarians

- Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886
 Billings, John Shaw, 1838-1913
 Borodin, Nikolai Andreevich, 1861-1937
 Bowers, Fredson Thayer, 1905-1991
 Brigham, Clarence Saunders, 1877-1963
 Bryant, Douglas W., 1913-1994
 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837
 Cole, George Watson, 1850-1939
 Eames, Wilberforce, 1855-1937
 Kaganoff, Nathan M., d. 1992
 Kudora, Károly, 1851-1916
 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940
 Otlet, Paul, 1868-1944
 Wagner, Henry Raup, 1862-1957
 Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937

Bicycle industry

- Burrows, Mike, 1943-
 Fong, Henry
 Pedersen, Mikael, 1855-1929
 Shaw, Harry Alexander, III

Bicyclists *See* Cyclists**Bigamists** *See* Polygamists**Bill collectors**

- Hoffenberg, Steven

Billiards players

- Villarreal, Vivian

Biochemists

- Ames, Bruce N.
 Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer, 1916-1995
 Arber, Werner, 1929-
 Asimov, Isaac, 1920-1992
 Axelrod, Julius, 1912-
 Berg, Paul, 1926-
 Bergstrom, Sune, 1916-
 Bishop, J. Michael, 1936-
 Bloch, Konrad Emil, 1912-
 Blumberg, Baruch S., 1925-
 Boyer, Herbert Wayne, 1936-
 Briscoe, Anne M., 1918-
 Brown, Rachel, 1898-1980
 Cech, Thomas R.
 Chain, Ernst Boris, 1906-1979
 Chargaff, Erwin, 1905-
 Cohen, Stanley, 1922-
 Cohn, Mildred, 1913-
 Colbern, Steven Garrett
 Conn, Eric E.
 Cori, Carl F., 1896-1984
 Cori, Gerty Theresa, 1896-1957
 Cornforth, John Warcup, 1917-
 Crick, Francis, 1916-
 Daly, Marie M., 1921-
 Dam, Henrik, 1895-1976
 Deisenhofer, Johann, 1943-
 Doisy, Edward Adelbert, 1893-1986
 Du Vigneaud, Vincent, 1901-1978
 Duve, Christian de, 1917-
 Edelman, Gerald M., 1929-
 Elion, Gertrude Belle, 1918-
 Fink, Kathryn Ferguson, 1917-
 Fischer, Edmond H., 1920-
 Forrest, Irene S., 1908-1994
 Foster, Mary Louise, 1865-1960
 Fox, Sidney W.
 Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz, 1910-
 Fruton, Joseph Stewart, 1912-
 Gallo, Robert C.
 Garrod, Archibald E. (Archibald Edward), 1857-1936
 Gordon, Glen, 1935-1992
 Harden, Arthur, 1865-1940
 Hayaishi, Osamu, 1920-
 Hitchings, George H. (George Herbert), 1905-
 Holley, Robert William, 1922-1993
 Hoobler, Icie Gertrude Macy, 1892-1984
 Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, 1861-1947
 Jones, Mary Ellen, 1922-
 Jordan, Lynda M.
 Kendall, Edward Calvin, 1886-1972
 Kendrew, John C. (John Cowdery), 1917-
 Khorana, Har Gobind, 1922-
 Kornberg, Arthur, 1918-
 Krebs, Edwin G., 1918-
 Krebs, Sir Hans Adolf, 1900-1981
 Landsteiner, Karl, 1868-1943
 Leloir, Luis Federico, 1906-1987
 Li, Choh-hao, 1913-1987
 Lipmann, Fritz, 1899-1986
 Lynen, Feodor, 1911-
 Martin, Archer John Porter, 1910-
 Mautner, Henry G., 1925-1995
 McCollum, Elmer Verner, 1879-1967
 McGeer, Patrick L., 1927-
 Meister, Alton, 1922-1995
 Mendel, Lafayette B. (Lafayette Benedict), 1872-1935
 Merrifield, R. Bruce, 1921-
 Meselson, Matthew
 Meyerhof, Otto, 1884-1951
 Michel, Hartmut, 1948-
 Miller, Elizabeth Cavert, 1920-1987
 Milstein, Cesar
 Misato, Tomomasa, 1925-1992
 Mitchell, Helen Swift, 1895-1984
 Mitchell, Peter Dennis, 1920-1992
 Monder, Carl, 1928-1995
 Moore, Stanford, 1913-1982
 Mullis, Kary B.
 Needham, Joseph, 1900-1995
 Neufeld, Elizabeth F., 1928-
 Nirenberg, Marshall Warren, 1927-
 Northrop, John H., 1891-1987
 Ochoa, Severo, 1905-1993
 Oparin, Alexander I., 1894-1980
 Osborn, M. J. (Mary J.), 1927-
 Oser, Bernard L., 1899-1995
 Pappenheimer, Alwin Max, 1908-1995
 Perutz, Max, 1914-
 Petermann, Mary Locke, 1908-1976
 Pine, Leo, 1922-1994
 Porter, Rodney Robert, 1917-1985
 Ramart-Lucas, Pauline, 1880-1953
 Ratner, Sarah, 1903-
 Roberts, Richard J.
 Rodbell, Martin, 1925-
 Roelofs, Wendell L., 1938-
 Russell, Jane Anne, 1911-1967
 Samuelsson, Bengt
 Sanger, Frederick, 1918-
 Schally, Andrew V.
 Scott, Mary Dwight B. McNair, d. 1995
 Seibert, Florence, 1897-1991
 Sheldrake, Rupert
 Simmonds, Sofia, 1917-
 Singer, Maxine
 Smith, Michael, 1932-
 Sørensen, Søren Peter Lauritz, 1868-1939
 Stadtman, Thressa Campbell, 1920-
 Stanley, Wendell Meredith, 1904-1971
 Stearns, Genevieve, b. 1892
 Stein, William H., 1911-1980
 Stubbe, JoAnne, 1946-
 Sumner, James Batcheller, 1887-1955
 Sutherland, Earl Wilbur, 1915-1974
 Syngé, Richard Lawrence Millington, 1914-
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert, 1893-1986
 Tager, Howard S., d. 1994
 Tatum, Edward Lawrie, 1909-1975
 Theorell, Hugo, 1903-1982
 Tildon, J. Tyson, 1931-
 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin, 1902-1971
 Vennesland, Birgit, 1913-
 Venter, J. Craig
 Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari, 1895-1973
 Wald, George, 1906-
 Wang, James C., 1936-
 Warburg, Otto, 1883-1970
 Weinberg, Robert A.
 West, Harold Dadford, 1904-1974
 Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick, 1916-
 Wood, Harland G., 1907-1991
 Woodward, R. B. (Robert Burns), 1917-1979
 Wright, Lemuel Dary, 1913-1995
 Wrinn, Dorothy, 1894-1976

Biographers *See* Authors, American; Authors, English; etc.
Biological chemists *See* Biochemists

Biologists*See also*

Astrobiologists
 Bacteriologists
 Botanists
 Cytologists
 Endocrinologists
 Eugenists
 Geneticists
 Hematologists
 Marine biologists
 Microbiologists
 Molecular biologists
 Parasitologists
 Physiologists
 Sexologists
 Zoologists

Albaum, Harry G., 1910-1994
 Alberts, Bruce
 Beltrán, Enrique, 1903-
 Bonner, James, 1910-
 Bunting, Martha, b. 1861
 Byrnes, Esther Fussell, 1867-1946
 Carrel, Alexis, 1873-1944
 Chang, M. C. (Min Chueh), 1908-1991
 Cobb, Jewel Plummer, 1924-
 Commoner, Barry, 1917-
 Cox, Geraldine V., 1944-
 Cruz, Yolanda
 Dallmeier, Francisco, 1953-
 Dausset, Jean, 1916-
 Ehrlich, Paul R.
 Fielde, Adele Marion, 1839-1916
 Foot, Katherine, 1852-1944
 Franklin, Rosalind, 1920-1958
 Hamerstrom, Frances, 1907-
 Hardy, Sir Alister Clavering, 1896-1985
 Harley, Calvin, 1952-
 Hershey, Alfred Day, 1908-
 Holtzman, Eric, 1939-1994
 Hood, Leroy E.
 Huxley, Julian, 1887-1975
 Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895
 Ives, Philip T., 1909-1992
 Janzen, Daniel H.
 Johannsen, W. (Wilhelm), 1857-1927
 Just, Ernest Everett, 1883-1941
 Kimura, Motoo, 1924-1994
 Lancaster, Cleo, 1948-
 LeVay, Simon
 Levi-Montalcini, Rita, 1909-
 Lillie, Frank Rattray, 1870-1947
 Luria, S. E. (Salvador Edward), 1912-1991
 Maathai, Wangari, 1940-
 Maynard Smith, John, 1920-
 McWhinnie, Mary Alice, 1922-
 Medawar, P. B. (Peter Brian), 1915-1987
 Mintz, Beatrice, 1921-
 Mittermeier, Russell
 Monod, Jacques, 1910-1976
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt, 1866-1945
 Moss, Cynthia
 Palade, George Emil, 1912-
 Pardue, Mary Lou, 1933-
 Parkes, A. S., 1900-1990
 Patrick, Ruth
 Peebles, Florence, 1874-1956
 Pincus, Gregory, 1903-1967
 Profet, Margie
 Rogers, Lynn L.
 Russell, Sir Frederick, 1897-1984
 Scharrer, Berta, 1906-1995
 Shields, Lora Mangum, 1912-
 Sinsheimer, Robert, 1920-
 Stevens, Nettie Maria, 1861-1912
 Stonehouse, Bernard
 Strobell, Ella, 1862-1920
 Stroud-Lee, Agnes Naranjo, 1922-
 Sweeney, Beatrice M., 1914-
 Szentagothai, Janos, 1912-1994
 Thomas, Jack Ward
 Thomas, Lewis, 1913-1993
 Thompson, Caroline Burling, 1869-1921
 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, 1860-1948
 Tittler, Irving A., 1908-1994
 Tonegawa, Susumu, 1939-
 Vermeij, Geerat J., 1946-
 Weir, Barbara J. (Barbara Jill), 1942-1993
 Whitman, Charles Otis, 1842-1910

Wilson, Edmund Beecher, 1856-1939

Biomedical engineers

Greatbatch, Wilson, 1919-
 Lee, R. C. (Raphael Carl), 1949-
 Micheli-Tzanakou, Evangelia, 1942-

Biometricians

Li, Ching Chun, 1912-

Biophysicists

Bronk, Detlev Wulf, 1897-1975
 Chance, Britton, 1913-
 Durlach, Nathaniel I.
 Hauptman, Herbert Aaron, 1917-
 Neher, Erwin, 1944-
 Neuringer, Leo, 1928-1993
 Stoll, Alice Mary, 1917-
 Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick, 1916-
 Williams, Robley C., 1908-1995

Biotechnology industries*See also*

Genetic engineering industry

Bird watchers

Edmondson, Dudley
 Harrison, Richard Edes, 1901-1994

Bishops*See also*

Archbishops

Patriarchs

Allen, Richard, 1760-1831
 Ambrose, Saint, Bishop of Milan, d. 397
 Augustine, Saint, Bishop of Hippo
 Bale, John, 1495-1563
 Bell, George Kennedy Allen, 1883-1958
 Burgmann, Ernest, 1885-1967
 Cheyney, Richard, 1513-1579
 Coke, Thomas, 1747-1814
 Corrigan, Daniel N., 1900-1994
 Crowther, Samuel, 1806?-1891
 Durick, Joseph Aloysius, 1914-1994
 England, John, 1786-1842
 Ford, Louis Henry, 1914-1995
 Fowler, Edward, 1632-1714
 Gardiner, Stephen, 1483?-1555
 Hayes, Nevin, 1922-1988
 Hickes, George, 1642-1715
 Johnson, David E., 1933-1995
 Jolson, Alfred J., d. 1994
 Kenny, Michael H., 1937-1995
 Latimer, Hugh, 1485?-1555
 Leonard, Vincent M., 1908-1994
 Lloyd, Sylvester, 1680-1747
 Matthews, Victoria
 Miege, John Baptist, 1815-1884
 Norton, John Henry, 1855-1923
 O'Connor, Hubert
 Ponet, John, 1516?-1556
 Robinson, Harold Barrett, 1922-1994
 Sullivan, John J. (John Joseph), 1920-
 Thompson, James Lawton, 1936-
 Tunstall, Cuthbert, 1474-1559
 Warke, R. A. (Roy A.), 1930-
 Waynflete, William, 1395?-1486
 Wright, Richard Robert, 1878-1967
 Young, David Nigel de Lorentz, 1931-

Blackmailers *See* Extortionists**Blacksmiths**

Esau, Abraham, 1865?-1901
 Simmons, Philip
 Stiegler, Dorothy
 Vial, Pedro, d. 1814

Blind*See also*

Teachers of the blind

Abdel-Rahman, Omar
 Alexander, Sally Hobart
 Braille, Louis, 1809-1852
 Bridgman, Laura Dewey, 1829-1889
 Burke, Kevin, Jr.
 Burke, Mary Ellen
 Charles, Ray
 Dougan, Elena
 Euler, Leonhard, 1707-1783
 Feliciano, José, 1945-
 Fielding, Sir John, 1721-1780
 Keller, Helen, 1880-1968
 Kennell, Terrence
 Mehta, Ved, 1934-
 Milton, John, 1608-1674
 Price, Donna Kay, d. 1994
 Richard, Colette

Blind—Cont.

Riesel, Victor, d. 1995
 Roberts, Marcus
 Snyder, Edith
 Tait, Gavin
 Yeager, Jerry
 Yeager, Nancy

Block printers

Alcorn, Stephen, 1958-
 Baumann, Gustave, 1881-1971
 Counihan, Noel, 1913-1986
 Klingensmith, Ann
 Moore, Lennis

Boat racers

See also

Speedboat racers
 Yachting

Hall, Josh
 Nebauer, Alan
 Reagan, Michael

Boatbuilding

See also

Sailmakers

Aronow, Donald Joel
 Stevens family
 Theodoli, Katrin

Body builders

Finkel, Allen
 Fiumara, Michael
 Jackson-Paris, Bob
 Jackson-Paris, Rod, 1961-
 Kono, Tommy, 1930-
 McLish, Rachel, 1958-
 Sandow, Eugen, 1867-1925
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold
 Van Damme, Jean-Claude

Bodyguards

Barrett, James H., 1919-1994
 Thomas, Ben

Book collectors

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918
 Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869
 Brinley, George, 1817-1875
 Colocci, Angelo, 1474-1549
 Crowninshield, Edward A., 1817-1859
 Doheny, Estelle, 1875-1958
 Folger, Henry Clay, 1857-1930
 Gingrich, Arnold, 1903-1976
 Gordan, Phyllis Goodhart, d. 1994
 Huntington, Henry Edwards, 1850-1927
 Lenox, James, 1800-1880
 Lewis, W. S. (Wilmarth Sheldon), 1895-1979
 Lilly, Josiah Kirby, 1893-1966
 Mackall, Leonard L., 1879-1937
 Marx, Stan, d. 1994
 Milligan, Melvin Lee, d. 1994
 Minns, Susan, 1839-1938
 Morgan, J. Pierpont (John Pierpont), 1837-1913
 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940
 Pforzheimer, Carl H., 1879-1957
 Phillips, Sir Thomas, 1792-1872
 Plimpton, George Arthur, 1855-1936
 Pope, Abbie Hanscom, 1858-1894
 Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758
 Rosenbach, A. S. W. (Abraham Simon Wolf), 1876-1952
 Rosenwald, Lessing J. (Lessing Julius), 1891-1979
 Stillman, E. Clark, 1907-1995
 Ulizio, B. George, 1889-1969
 Wagner, Henry Raup, 1862-1957
 Widener, Harry Elkins, 1885-1912
 Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937
 Wrenn, John Henry, 1841-1911

Book designers

Bantock, Nick
 Guidotti, Paolo
 Hofman, Vlastislav, 1884-1964
 Josephy, Robert, 1903-1993
 Kilian, Hermann, 1929-
 Lorraine, Walter H.
 Mikolaycak, Charles, 1937-1993
 Mohr, Nicholas, 1935-
 Ricketts, Charles, 1866-1931
 Rosà, Rosa, b. 1884
 Stoliar, Joan

Book industry

See also

Booksellers and bookselling
 Publishers and publishing

Booksellers and bookselling

See also

Antiquarians

Bader, Franz, 1903-1994
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918
 Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886
 Bechler, Ulrich, d. 1994
 Booth, Richard
 Davies, Thomas, 1712?-1785
 Dawson, Ernest, 1882-1947
 Geppi, Steve
 O'Leary, Jack, d. 1994
 R. B., 1632?-1725?
 Stevens, Henry, 1819-1886
 Swenson, Arnold H., d. 1994
 Wells, Gabriel, 1862-1946

Bookselling *See* Booksellers and bookselling

Bootleggers

Capone, Al, 1899-1947

Bootmakers *See* Shoemakers

Botanists

See also

Agriculturists

Foresters

Horticulturists

Mycologists

Paleobotanists

Plant breeders

Plant pathologists

Plant physiologists

Soil scientists

Arber, Agnes Robertson, 1879-1960
 Avery, George Sherman, 1903-1994
 Bailey, Catherine Hayes, 1921-
 Bard-Staroben, Gily Epstein, 1924-1995
 Bitting, Katherine Eliza Golden, 1869-1937
 Bodley, Rachel, 1831-1888
 Brandegee, Mary Katharine Layne, 1844-1920
 Braun, Emma Lucy, 1889-1971
 Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude Knight, 1858-1934
 Bünning, Erwin, 1906-1990
 Carver, George Washington, 1864?-1943
 Chase, Mary Agnes Meara, 1869-1963
 Clements, Edith Gertrude Schwartz, 1874-1971
 Colden, Jane, 1724-1766
 Cummings, Clara Eaton, 1855-1906
 Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953
 Eckerson, Sophia Hennion, d. 1954
 Elliott, Charlotte, 1883-1974
 Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich, 1844-1930
 Esau, Katherine, 1898-
 Farr, Wanda Kirkbride, b. 1895
 Ferguson, Margaret Clay, 1863-1951
 Flor, Harold Henry, 1900-1991
 Gentry, Howard Scott, 1903-1993
 Gerry, Eloise B., b. 1885
 Govindjee, 1933-
 Gregory, Emily, 1840-1897
 Hollowell, Susan Maria, 1835-1911
 Hardy, Thora Marggraff Plitt, 1902-
 Hooker, Henrietta Edgecomb, 1881-1929
 Karrer, Annie May Hurd, b. 1893
 Keller, Ida Augusta, 1866-1932
 Lemmon, Sarah Plummer, 1836-1923
 Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778
 Lowy, Bernard, 1916-1992
 Marie-Victorin, 1885-1944
 Mathias, Mildred Esther, 1906-1995
 Mexia, Ynes, 1870-1938
 Michael, Helen Cecilia De Silver Abbott, 1857-1904
 Nabhan, Gary Paul
 Palser, Barbara Frances, 1916-
 Parker, Charles Stewart, 1882-1950
 Plotkin, Mark
 Raven, Peter H.
 Roberts, Edith Adelaide, b. 1881
 Robinson, Winifred Josephine, b. 1867
 Rodriguez, Eloy
 Rothschild, Miriam
 Schultes, Richard Evans
 Sharsmith, Carl, 1903-1994
 Shattuck, Lydia White, 1822-1889
 Skoog, Folke Karl, 1908-
 Smith, Isabel Seymour, 1864-1948
 Snow, Julia Warner, 1863-1927
 Sperling, Calvin
 Steward, Frederick Campion, 1904-1993
 Sweeney, Beatrice M., 1914-
 Tilden, Josephine Elizabeth, 1869-1957

Botanists—Cont.

Torrey, John G., 1921-1993
 Treat, Mary Lua Adelia Davis, b. 1830
 Tswett, Mikhail, 1872-1919
 Vries, Hugo de, 1952-
 Weber-Van Bosse, Anne Antoinette, 1852-1943
 Went, Frits, 1903-1990
 Westcott, Cynthia, 1898-1983

Bottling industry

Heyman, Ralph Kirstein, d. 1995
 Llewellyn, J. Bruce

Boutique owners *See* Storekeepers**Bowlers**

Duke, Norm
 Gagliardi, Eugene, d. 1995
 Kindred, Eunice

Boxers

Ali, Muhammad, 1942-
 Bowe, Riddick
 Cottom, William Clement, 1907-1993
 De La Hoya, Oscar
 Foreman, George
 García, Jimmy, d. 1995
 Gonzalez, Rodolfo, 1929-
 Holyfield, Evander
 Jeffries, Jim, d. 1953
 Johnson, Jack, 1878-1946
 Leonard, Sugar Ray
 Liston, Sonny, 1932-1971
 Louis, Joe, 1914-1981
 Malloy, Dallas
 Monzon, Carlos, 1942-1995
 Robinson, Sugar Ray
 Sharkey, Jack, 1902-1994
 Spinks, Leon
 Tyson, Mike
 Vargas, Fernando
 Walcott, Jersey Joe, 1914-1994
 Williams, Ike, 1923-1994
 Wills, Harry, d. 1958

Boxing managers

Kallen, Jackie, 1946?-

Boxing promoters

Gibson, Truman Kella, 1912-
 Greenlee, Gus, 1897-1952
 King, Don, 1932-
 Wilson, Sunnie, 1908-

Brandy industry *See* Wine industry**Brewing industries**

Abeng, Tanri
 Aguirre, Jesse, 1944-
 De Leeuw, John
 Heurich, Christian
 Jacob, John E., 1934-
 Koch, Jim
 McEwan, William, 1827-1913
 Millikin, Cameron
 Priest, Terrance
 Stoudt, Carol
 Williams, Ian

Brick industry

Fitzgerald, Richard Burton, ca. 1843-1918

Bricklayers *See* Masons**Brides, Mail order** *See* Mail order brides**Bridge engineers**

Eads, James Buchanan, 1820-1887
 Garrelts, Jewell M., 1903-1994
 Steinman, David Barnard, 1886-1960

Bridge players *See* Card players**Brigands** *See* Burglars and robbers**Broadcasters** *See* Radio and television announcers**Broadcasting industry executives** *See* Radio and television executives**Brokers***See also*

Commodity brokers
 Floor traders (Finance)
 Insurance brokers
 Mailing list brokers
 Market makers (Securities)
 Real estate brokers
 Stockbrokers

Brothers, Religious *See* Monks**Brush industry**

Fuller, Alfred C., 1885-1973

Buddhist leaders*See also*

Lamas

Cao, Ngoc Phuong
 Dalai Lama XIV, 1935-
 Dorjiev, Agvan, 1853-1938
 Gautama Buddha
 Ling, Rinpoche
 Nichiren, 1222-1282
 O'Halloran, Maura
 Shinkei, 1406-1475
 U'gyain Chilai
 Yuan-wu, 1063-1135

Buglers

Clark, Keith

Building industry*See also*

Building materials industry
 Construction workers
 Roofing industry

Alvarado, Linda, 1951-
 Armstrong, Robert L.
 Banks, James
 Bartholomew, Joseph Manuel, 1890-1971
 Bastuni, Rustum, d. 1994
 Blitz, Joseph P., d. 1994
 Broad, Eli
 Coble, Hugh K.
 DeBartolo, Edward J., Sr.
 Field, Keith
 Fordice, Kirk, 1934-
 Freedman, Sidney
 Fuller, Millard
 Hovnanian, Kevork S.
 Hurt, James, 1923-
 King, Horace, 1807-1885
 Levitt, William, 1907-1994
 McCarthy, Ian
 Mendoza Fernández, José
 Miller, Ira I., d. 1994
 Moe, Tom
 Norwood, James J., d. 1994
 Perry, Herman Edward, 1873-1929
 Price, Keith
 Russell, Herman J.
 Sabbagh, Hasib
 Simms, Neville
 Slattery, James M., d. 1994
 Smith, Charles H., Jr.
 Stang, Arthur, 1909-1995
 Stewart, Fraser
 Thompson, Thomas
 Trump, Donald J.
 Verti, Thomas D.
 Wieland, John
 Zachry, Henry Bartell, 1901-1984
 Zardari, Asif Ali

Building machinery industry *See* Construction equipment industry**Building maintenance services**

Boman, Jerry
 Boman, Joanne

Building materials industry*See also*

Brick industry
 Avery, Sewell, 1874-1960
 Beenham, Chris
 Gardner, Booth
 Philips, Jesse

Building superintendents *See* Janitors**Building supply industry** *See* Building materials industry**Burglars and robbers***See also*

Thieves

Dinkie
 Edwards, Ronald, d. 1994
 James, Jesse, 1847-1882
 McNatte, Andre
 Mobley, Tony
 Newton, Doc, d. 1974
 Newton, Jess, d. 1960
 Newton, Joe, 1901-1989
 Newton, Willis, 1889-1979

Business consultants*See also*

Executive search consultants
 Investment advisers
 Baker, George P., 1903-1995
 Beals, Melba
 Bing, Rose Wells, 1912-1994
 Brener, Stephen Walter, d. 1994
 Brown, Douglas C.

Business consultants—Cont.

Byham, William C.
 Cherian, Joy
 Churchman, C. West (Charles West), 1913-
 Covey, Stephen R.
 Deming, W. Edwards
 Elliott, R. N. (Ralph Nelson), 1871-1948
 Freiman, David J., d. 1994
 Gadiesh, Orit
 Gallagher, Martin J.
 Gerrity, Thomas P., 1941-
 Gingrich, Marianne
 Glendon, Robert J.
 Gold, Marion
 Gupta, Rajat, 1948-
 Hall, Nick
 Hughes, Grace Flores, 1946-
 Johnson, Lowell Ferris, 1912-1994
 Kamsky, Virginia
 Kari, Karen
 Keen, Peter G. W.
 Kinzler, George, d. 1995
 Klion, Stanley Ring, 1923-1994
 Lenz, Gerhard, 1929-
 Little, Arthur D., 1863-1935
 Mackin, John P.
 Magaziner, Ira C.
 Matthews, Eugene
 McCaffrey, Shellyn Gae, 1957-
 Modley, Rudolf, 1906-1976
 Murphy, Peter O., d. 1994
 Nazarov, Nikolai
 O'Connor, Thomas F., 1941-
 Ohmae, Kenichi
 O'Toole, Edward T., d. 1994
 Pellier, Laurence Delisle
 Penner, William A., 1933-1994
 Peters, Thomas J.
 Riggs, Joy
 Rodgers, Fran Sussner
 Sellers, Gordon
 Sisco, Jean Head
 Starch, Daniel, 1883-1979
 Stenbuck, Jerome, d. 1994
 Straus, Ellen Sulzberger, 1925-1995
 Tomzack, Mary E.
 Toraño, Maria Elena, 1938-
 Varela, Rick, d. 1994
 Weeks, Francis W., 1917-1993
 Weiner, Edith
 Wendell, F. Lee H., 1916-1994
 Whittaker, Sheelagh, 1947-
 Wiles, Edwin K., d. 1994

Business executives

See also

Industrialists

See also specific industries and businesses

Agee, William
 Al-Fayed, Mohamed, 1933-
 Alintah, Esom
 Aratani, George, 1917-
 Avery, Sewell, 1874-1960
 Biralá, Ghanásyamadása, 1894-1983
 Bowkett, Alan
 Brooks, John, d. 1992
 Bullock, H. Ridgely, 1934-1994
 Cargile, Neil
 Castonguay, Claude
 Cernan, Eugene A., 1934-
 Cole, Joseph, 1915-1995
 Cooke, Jack Kent, 1912-
 Cowdray, Weetman John Churchill Pearson, 3rd Viscount
 of, 1910-1995
 Cruz, Carlos de la
 Cunningham-Agee, Mary
 Davis, Kathie
 Davis, Willie
 Ehrnrooth family
 Firestone, Morgan
 García y Gomez, José Ramón
 Garza Medina, Dionisio, 1954-
 Gates, Mary, d. 1994
 Gerstner, Louis V., Jr.
 Guarderas, Sheila, 1961-
 Harano, Ross Masao, 1942-
 Henderson, Henry F.
 Huddleson, Edwin E., 1914-1995
 Jackson, Willard

Kadoorie, Sir Horace, 1902-1995
 Kassab, Alfred, d. 1994
 Kerr, James R., 1917-1995
 Khalifa, Mohammad Jamal
 Lewis, Loida Nicolas
 Llewellyn, J. Bruce
 Manginelli, Anthony P., d. 1995
 Martire, Nino
 Mas Canosa, Jorge
 Mercado, Mario, d. 1995
 Modi, Bhupendra Kumar
 Morrison, Jack
 Orr, Robert, 1917-
 Ow, George, 1943-
 Parsons, John, 1943?-
 Pattison, James A.
 Perot, Ross, 1930-
 Prodi, Romano
 Rodriguez, Teresa
 Rogers, Ralph B., 1909-
 Romain, Pierre
 Rong Yiren, 1916-
 Rowland, Tiny
 Sabanci, Sakip
 Sadino, Bob
 Sarlos, Andy
 Schafer, Edward T., 1946-
 Schwartz, Gerald
 Segal, Miriam M.
 Sy, Henry
 Tisch, Laurence A.
 Townley, Preston
 Wallenberg, Peter
 Wallenberg family
 Wang family
 Wilson, Edward Foss, 1905-1994
 Zenger, John H.

Butlers *See* Servants

Buyers

Caron, Danielle
 Finger, Mildred, d. 1995
 Knoll, Vincent, d. 1995
 Ruttenstein, Kalman

Byzantinists

Weitzmann, Kurt, 1904-1993

C

Cabinet members, American

See also

Attorneys general, American
 Postmasters general
 Secretaries of agriculture
 Secretaries of commerce
 Secretaries of defense
 Secretaries of education
 Secretaries of energy
 Secretaries of health and human services
 Secretaries of health, education and welfare
 Secretaries of housing and urban development
 Secretaries of labor
 Secretaries of state
 Secretaries of the interior
 Secretaries of the navy
 Secretaries of the treasury
 Secretaries of transportation
 Secretaries of veterans affairs
 Secretaries of war

Cabinet members, Australian

Evatt, Herbert Vere, 1894-1965
 Hasluck, Sir Paul, 1905-1993
 Keating, Paul

Cabinet members, British

Baker, Kenneth, 1934-
 Brittan, Leon
 Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, 1769-1822
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 1836-1914
 Clark, Alan, 1928-
 Fox, Charles James, 1749-1806
 George-Brown, George Alfred George-Brown, Baron,
 1914-1985
 Heath, Edward, 1916-
 Joseph, Sir Keith
 Longford, Frank Pakenham, Earl of, 1905-

Cabinet members, British—Cont.

Major, John, 1943-
 Mills, Iain, 1940-
 Owen, David, 1938-
 Parkinson, Cecil
 Patten, John
 Portillo, Michael
 Redwood, John, 1951-
 Shackleton, Edward Arthur Alexander Shackleton, Baron,
 1911-1994
 Shinwell, Emanuel Shinwell, Baron, 1884-1986
 Smith, John, 1938-1994
 Thorneycroft of Dunston, Peter, Baron, 1909-1994
 Williams, Shirley, 1930-

Cabinet members, Burmese

Maung Maung

Cabinet members, Cambodian

Sin, Song

Cabinet members, Canadian

Axworthy, Lloyd, 1939-
 Bouchard, Lucien
 Campbell, Kim
 Chrétien, Jean
 Copps, Sheila, 1952-
 Dupuy, Michel, 1930-
 Irwin, Ron
 Marchi, Sergio, 1956-
 Martin, Paul, 1938-

Cabinet members, Chilean

Carvajal Prado, Patricio, d. 1994

Cabinet members, Chinese

Wu Yi, 1938-

Cabinet members, Colombian

Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 1908-1994

Cabinet members, Cuban

Morell-Romero, José, 1906-

Cabinet members, Czech

Stefanik, Milan Ratislav, 1880-1919

Cabinet members, Danish

Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe

Cabinet members, Finnish

Viinainen, Iiro, 1944-

Cabinet members, French

Balladur, Edouard
 Borel, Emile, 1871-1956
 Dreyfus, Pierre, 1907-1994
 Kouchner, Bernard, 1939-
 Larosière, Jacques de
 Laval, Pierre, 1883-1945
 Pinay, Antoine, 1891-1994
 Pineau, Christian, 1904-1995

Cabinet members, German

Hilferding, Rudolf, 1877-1941
 Schiller, Karl, 1911-1994
 Wörner, Manfred

Cabinet members, Greek

Gennimatas, Georgios, 1939-1994
 Mercouri, Melina
 Papandreou, Vasso

Cabinet members, Indian

Narasimha Rao, P. V.
 Singh, Manmohan
 Swaran Singh, 1907-1994

Cabinet members, Irish

Mac Eoin, Seán, 1893-1973
 MacBride, Sean
 Walshe, Joseph

Cabinet members, Israeli

Bar-Lev, Haim, 1924-1994
 Meir, Golda, 1898-1978
 Peres, Shimon, 1923-
 Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-
 Remez, Aharon, 1919-1994
 Shamir, Yitzhak

Cabinet members, Italian

Visentini, Bruno, 1914-1995

Cabinet members, Japanese

Hata, Tsutomu
 Ito, Masayoshi, 1913-1994

Cabinet members, Korean

Kim, Sang Hyup, 1920-1995

Cabinet members, Luxembourgian

Poos, Jacques F.

Cabinet members, Mexican

Hank Gonzalez, Carlos
 Ortiz Martínez, Guillermo
 Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto

Cabinet members, Mozambique

Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 1939-

Cabinet members, Philippine

Diokno, Jose Wright, 1922-1987
 Navarro, Rizalino

Cabinet members, Russian

Grachev, Pavel S.
 Tkachenko, Evgenii

Cabinet members, Soviet

See also

Cabinet members, Russian
 Gorbachev, Mikhail

Cabinet members, Spanish

Alborch, Carmen, 1948-

Cabinet members, Swiss

Petitpierre, Max, 1899-1994

Cabinetmakers

See also

Woodworkers
 Adam, Robert, 1728-1792
 Borchardt, Ruben
 Cappel, Ronald
 Day, Tom, 1801-ca. 1861
 Ellis, Bill
 Ellis, Gina
 Lapp, Henry L., 1862-1904
 Loeser, Thomas
 Mattia, Alphonse
 Somerson, Rosanne
 Stickley, Gustav, 1858-1942

Cadets, Military *See* Military cadets**Caliphs**

‘Abd al-Rahmān I, Caliph of Cordova, 731-787 or 8
 Abū Bakr, Caliph, ca. 573-634
 ‘Alī ibn Abī Tālib, Caliph, ca. 600-661
 Hārūn al-Rashīd, Caliph, 763 or 766-809
 ‘Umar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb, Caliph, d. 644

Calligraphers

Ch’en, Hung-shou, 1598 or 9-1652
 Greeley, Mary Otis Tucker, d. 1995
 Kilian, Hermann, 1929-
 Lewis, Amanda, 1955-

Camera industry *See* Photographic industry**Camp owners and managers**

Littlefield, Frederic Billings, d. 1995
 Stein, Maurice B., d. 1994

Campaign consultants *See* Political consultants**Cancer patients**

Adkins, Susan L.
 Artis, Brandyn Barbara
 Belmont, Jamie
 Best, Billy
 Bridges, Steve
 Buchanan, Sue
 Burns, W. D.
 Butler, Burl, d. 1994
 Carmody, John, 1939-
 Feldman, Gayle
 Galt, Charlotte West
 Givens, Carol
 Golden, Diana
 Grealy, Lucy
 Harwell, Amy
 Hermanson, Ellen, d. 1995
 Hjelmstad, Lois Tschetter
 Hoek, Beatrice, 1941-
 Kercheval, Ken, 1935-
 Lebow, Fred
 Lipsyte, Robert
 Madison, Mary
 Mayer, Musa
 McFarland, John Robert
 Morris, Sandy
 O’Connor, Michael
 Parks, Amy
 Polt, Renata
 Ramirez, Gloria, d. 1994
 Raver-Lampman, Greg
 Ruwart, Martie
 Sahm, Renee
 Sheehan, George
 Shergold, Craig
 Southerland family
 Staton, Cathy
 Stewart, Barbara
 Stone, Bob, 1940-
 Trafford, Angela Passidomo, 1947-
 Welch, Priscilla
 Whelan, Joseph P.

Cancer patients—Cont.

Wilson, Laurie Bain
Wittman, Juliet

Cancerologists *See* Oncologists

Candlemakers

Quimby, Roxanne

Candy industry

See also

Chocolate industry
Clouston, Robert, 1945-
Hershey, Milton Snavely, 1857-1945
Mars, Jacqueline

Capitalists *See* Financiers

Captains of ships *See* Ship captains

Card players

Becker, James W., d. 1994
Belladonna, Giorgio, d. 1995
Feldman, Jeffrey K., d. 1994
Hamman, Robert
Hirschman, Dan
Kelsey, H. W. (Hugh Walter)
Mitchell, Victor, d. 1995
Nail, G. Robert, d. 1995
Seidman, Solomon, d. 1995
Solomon, Margery Mastbaum, d. 1995

Cardinals

Decourtray, Albert, Cardinal, 1923-1994
Egidio, da Viterbo, Cardinal, 1469?-1532
Enrique y Tarancón, Vicente, Cardinal, 1907-1994
Khreish, Antonious Butros, Cardinal, d. 1994
Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand, Cardinal, 1825-1892
Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal, 1927-
Massimi, Camillo, Cardinal, 1620-1677
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, 1602-1661
McCann, Owen, Cardinal, 1907-1994
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890
Pavan, Pietro, Cardinal, 1903-1994
Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, 1500-1558
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, duc de, 1585-1642
Rossi, Agnello, Cardinal, 1913-1995
Spellman, Francis, Cardinal, 1889-1967
Suenens, Léon Joseph, Cardinal, 1904-
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, 1475?-1530

Career counselors *See* Vocational counselors

Caricaturists *See* Cartoonists

Carpenters

See also

Woodworkers

Carpet and rug industry

Gans, Erwin, 1915-1993
Mateo, Fernando

Cartographers

Clifford, Robert Edward, 1767-1817
Harrison, Richard Edes, 1901-1994
Mercator, Gerhard, 1512-1594
Raisz, Erwin, 1893-1968
Tharp, Marie, 1920-

Cartoon makers *See* Animators

Cartoonists

See also

Animators

Adams, Scott
Aruego, Jose
Asay, Chuck
Barry, Lynda
Basset, Brian
Bennett, Clay
Benson, Steve
Borgman, Jim, 1954-
Brandon, Barbara
Capp, Al, 1909-1979
Conrad, Paul
Crumb, R. (Robert), 1943-
Davis, Alan, 1956-
Delonas, Sean
Eisner, Will, 1917-
Feininger, Lyonel, 1871-1956
Fry, Michael
Groening, Matt
Grosz, George, 1893-1959
Harrington, Oliver
Hirschfeld, Al, 1903-
Hoffnung, Gerard, 1925-1959
Hokinson, Helen Elna, 1893-1949
Larson, Gary
Lazarus, Mell, 1927-
Lorenc, Todd

Murphy, John Cullen, 1919-
Nadar, 1820-1910
Namate, Tony
Osborn, Robert, 1904-1994
Peters, Mike
Price, George, 1901-1995
Quinn, Sidney A., d. 1994
Rall, Ted
Reid, Ace
Röckener, Andreas, 1956-
Russell, P. Craig, 1951-
Sagendorf, Forrest, 1915-1994
Seuss, Dr.
Simmonds, Posy
Sorel, Edward, 1929-
Spiegelman, Art
Steig, William, 1907-
Stein, Ralph, d. 1994
Stevenson, James, 1929-
Telnaes, Ann C.
Thurber, James, 1894-1961
Tippit, Jack D., 1923-1994
Uchida, Shungiku

Carvers

See also

Gem carvers

Wood carvers

Davidson, Robert, 1946-
Michalczyk, Casimer
Morigi, Roger, d. 1995
Simmonds, William George, 1876-1968

Cash register industry

Patterson, John Henry, 1844-1922

Cashiers

Bottoms, Sharon

Casting directors *See* Motion picture casting directors

Caterers

Antun, Frank J., d. 1994
Dutrieuille, Albert E., 1877-1974
Dutrieuille, Peter Albert, 1838-1916
Stewart, Martha

Cattle ranchers

Ford, Robert, d. 1994
Hasselstrom, Linda M.
McCrary, Giles, 1919-
Proctor, Loretta
Stevenson, Wayne, d. 1994
Wetherill, Richard, d. 1910

CD-ROM publishing

Joseph, Regina
Stein, Bob

Cellists *See* Violoncellists

Cement industry

Ferré, Luis A., 1904-
Kluball, Jerome G.

Censors

Cato, Marcus Porcius, Censorius
Tilney, Edmund, d. 1610

Centenarians

Abbott, George
Berlin, Irving, 1888-1989
Bernays, Edward L., 1891-1995
Blumkin, Rose
Brunson, Susan, 1870?-1994
Calment, Jeanne
Cash, Edith Katherine, 1890-1992
Christison, Sir Philip, 1893-1993
Coolidge, William David, 1873-1975
Crawford, Frederick C., 1891-1994
David-Neel, Alexandra, 1868-1969
Delany, Bessie
Delany, Sadie
Douglas, Marjory Stoneman
Draper, Earle, 1893-1994
Gaston, A. G.
Goulet, Alf, d. 1995
Gugino, Frank A., d. 1995
Gulick, Luther Halsey, 1892-1993
Hamilton, Alice
Hemenway, Harriet, d. 1960
Hunter, Clementine, 1886?-1988
Jones, Mother, 1830-1930
Kennedy, Rose Fitzgerald, 1890-1995
Lehmann, Inge, 1888-1993
Maczek, Stanislaw, d. 1994
Masson, Ruth, d. 1995
Milgrim, Sally, d. 1994
Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961
Nearing, Scott, 1883-1983

Centenarians—Cont.

Nosaka, Sanzo, 1892-1993
 Partridge, Frank Huber, d. 1994
 Pinay, Antoine, 1891-1994
 Rooke, Robert Levi, 1891-1994
 Roseman, Bill, 1891-1994
 Rosenblatt, Harry, 1893-1994
 Schlunk, Frederick J., 1891-1995
 Seaver, Blanche Ebert, 1891-1994
 Shinwell, Emanuel Shinwell, Baron, 1884-1986
 Snow, Adolf J., 1894-1994
 Stagg, Amos Alonzo, 1862-1965
 Stark, Freya, 1893-1993
 Walker, John Charles, 1893-1994
 Warren, Donald Cameron, 1890-1994
 Wells, Roger Hewes, 1894-1994
 Williams, Clara Belle
 Winn, Emma, 1875-1994
 Wood, Beatrice

Ceramic engineers

Kreidl, N. J., 1904-1994

Ceramic industries

See also

Glass industry
 Mandrajii, Valentin, d. 1995

Ceramists *See* Potters**Certified public accountants** *See* Accountants**Chain store executives**

See also

Department store executives
 Cohen, Walter L., 1860-1930
 Fleet, Preston, d. 1995
 Hampson, Stuart
 Hanson, Melvin Eugene
 Huizenga, H. Wayne, 1939-
 Leighton, Charles M., 1935-
 Levitz, Ralph, 1912-1995
 Nash, Rebecca
 Oshman, Marilyn
 Petrie, Milton, 1902-1994
 Schultz, Howard
 Taylor, Milton, 1907-1994
 Tucker, Derek
 Walton, James L.
 Walton, Sam
 Werts, Margot
 Werts, Mark
 Wexner, Leslie H.
 Zale, Morris B., d. 1995

Chair industry

See also

Furniture industry

Chancellors, German *See* Prime ministers, German**Chaplains**

Buchanan, Claudius, 1766-1815
 Goldberg, Joshua L., 1896-1994
 Kidder, Maurice, d. 1975

Charter services *See* Lease and rental services**Chauffeurs**

Thomas, Ben
 Zanders, Roosevelt S., d. 1995

Checkers players

Tinsley, Marion, d. 1995

Cheese industry

Dorman, Victor, 1914-1995

Chefs *See* Cooks**Chemical engineers**

See also

Ceramic engineers
 Metallurgists
 Abrams, Herman
 Dicciani, Nance K., 1947-
 Gergen, William P., 1937-
 Kaneko, Takeo
 Katz, Donald L., 1907-1989
 Klaus, Elmer E., 1921-1994
 Lewis, Warren K., 1882-1975
 Little, Arthur D., 1863-1935
 McGovern, John N., 1907-1995
 Midgley, Thomas, 1889-1944
 Patrick, Jennie, 1949-
 Pinho, M. N. de (Maria Norberta), 1945-
 Prichard, Diana Garcia, 1949-
 Roebuck, John, 1718-1794
 Ruhemann, Martin, 1903-
 Sideman, Samuel, 1929-
 Sioui, Richard H., 1937-
 Talalay, Leon, d. 1994

Tsao, George T., 1931-
 Welch, John F., Jr.
 Whitwell, John Colman, 1909-1994

Chemical industries

See also

Adhesives industry
 Cleaning products industry
 Drug industry
 Fertilizer industry
 Fireproofing industry
 Paint industry
 Perfume industry
 Soap industry
 Sulfur industry

Baggett, John
 Beidler, Sheppard, 1918-1995
 Bolduc, J. P.
 Cooke, Lloyd M., 1916-
 Deavenport, Earnest
 Dormann, Jürgen
 Faessler, Dominique
 Gerstacker, Carl A., 1916-1995
 Grace, J. Peter
 Greenwalt, Crawford H., 1902-1993
 Hill, Henry A., 1915-1979
 Huntsman, Jon M.
 Janssen family
 Johnstone, James R., 1909-1994
 Knowles, Richard
 Lindenmeyer, Paul H., 1921-
 McCoy, Charles B., 1909-1995
 McKennon, Keith, 1933-
 Munoz, Edward H.
 Olin, Spencer Truman, 1900-1995
 Plunkett, Roy J., 1910-1994
 Quarles, Richard Winfield, 1911-1995
 Rush, David Kenneth, 1910-1994
 Scott, Willard Philip, 1909-1994
 Seabrook, Leslie L.
 Solvay family
 Strube, Jürgen
 Sullivan, Joseph P.
 Tesoro, Giuliana C., 1921-
 Wohl, Faith A.
 Wolf, Dale E., 1924-
 Woolard, Edgar Smith, Jr.
 Wright, Ulysses

Chemists

See also

Agricultural chemists
 Alchemists
 Biochemists
 Geochemists
 Pharmacists
 Pharmacologists
 Toxicologists

Adams, Roger, 1889-1971
 Alder, Kurt, 1902-1958
 Ander, Paul, 1931-1994
 Anders, Edward, 1926-
 Anderson, Gloria L., 1938-
 Arrhenius, Svante August, 1859-1927
 Aston, Francis William, 1877-1945
 Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf von, 1835-1917
 Barnes, Albert Coombs, 1872-1951
 Bartlett, Neil, 1932-
 Barton, Sir Derek, 1918-
 Batchelder, Esther Lord, b. 1897
 Beckman, Arnold Orville, 1900-
 Benerito, Ruth Rogan, 1916-
 Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph, 1884-1949
 Berkowitz, Joan B., 1931-
 Bodley, Rachel, 1831-1888
 Boggs, Rita R.
 Bosch, Karl, 1874-1940
 Boyle, Robert, 1627-1691
 Brady, George W., 1921-1994
 Brady, St. Elmo, 1884-1966
 Breed, Mary Bidwell, 1870-1949
 Brønsted, Johannes Nicolaus, 1879-1947
 Brooks, Ronald E., 1935-1989
 Brown, Glenn Halstead, 1915-1995
 Brown, Herbert Charles, 1912-
 Buchner, Eduard, 1860-1917
 Busby, Chris
 Butenandt, Adolf, 1903-1995
 Calvin, Melvin, 1911-
 Carothers, Wallace Hume
 Carr, Emma Perry, 1880-1972

Chemists—Cont.

- Castro, George, 1939-
 Claude, Georges, 1870-1960
 Closs, Gerhard, 1928-1992
 Conant, James Bryant
 Cooke, Lloyd M., 1916-
 Corey, Elias J., 1928-
 Cram, Donald J., 1919-
 Curie, Marie, 1867-1934
 Curie, Pierre, 1859-1906
 Dahmer, Lionel
 Dalton, John, 1766-1844
 Davy, Sir Humphry, 1778-1829
 Debye, Peter J. W., 1884-1966
 Delaney, Harold, 1919-1994
 Deutch, John M.
 Diels, Otto, 1876-1954
 Djerassi, Carl
 Eigen, M. (Manfred), 1927-
 El-Sayed, Mostafa A., 1933-
 Ernst, Richard R.
 Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von, 1873-1964
 Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867
 Ferguson, Lloyd N., 1918-
 Fieser, Louis Frederick, 1899-1977
 Fieser, Mary, 1909-
 Fischer, Emil, 1852-1919
 Fischer, Ernst Otto, 1918-
 Fischer, Hans, 1881-1945
 Flory, Paul J., 1910-1985
 Flynn, Paul, 1935-
 Franck, James, 1882-1964
 Franklin, Rosalind, 1920-1958
 Fraser-Reid, Bertram, 1934-
 Fukui, Kenichi, 1918-
 Fuller, Calvin S., 1902-1994
 Giauque, William Francis, 1895-1982
 Goard, Dottie Mae, 1925-
 Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz, 1888-1947
 Good, Mary L.
 Grignard, François Auguste Victor, 1871-1935
 Haagen-Smit, A. J., 1900-1977
 Haber, Fritz, 1868-1934
 Hahn, Dorothy Anna, 1878-1950
 Hahn, Otto, 1879-1968
 Hall, Lloyd Augustus, 1894-1971
 Harrison, Anna J., 1912-
 Hassel, Odd, 1897-1981
 Hawkins, W. Lincoln (Walter Lincoln), 1911-1992
 Haworth, Walter Norman, 1883-1950
 Herschbach, Dudley R., 1932-
 Hevesy, George Charles, 1885-1966
 Heyrovský, Jaroslav, 1890-1967
 Hill, Henry A., 1915-1979
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, 1897-1967
 Hodgkin, Dorothy, 1910-1994
 Hoffmann, Roald, 1937-
 Houdry, Eugene, 1892-1962
 Huber, Robert, 1937-
 Huisgen, Rolf, 1920-
 Jeanes, Allene Rosalind, 1906-
 Johnston, Harold S., 1920-
 Jortner, Joshua
 Julian, Percy L., 1899-1975
 Karle, Isabella L., 1921-
 Karle, Jerome, 1918-
 Karrer, Paul, 1889-1971
 Kistiakowsky, George, 1900-1982
 Koenig, Jack L., 1933-
 Kolbe, Hermann, 1818-1884
 Kolthoff, Izaak Maurits, 1894-1993
 Kopelman, Raoul, 1933-
 Kuhn, Richard, 1900-1967
 Kushner, Samuel, 1915-1994
 Langmuir, Irving
 Lauterbur, Paul C., 1929-
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1743-1794
 Le Beau, Désirée, 1907-1993
 Leach, Mary Frances, 1858-1939
 Lee, Julia Southard, b. 1897
 Lee, Yuan T., 1936-
 Lehn, J.-M. (Jean-Marie)
 Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994
 Lester, William Alexander, 1937-
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton, 1875-1946
 Libby, Willard Frank, 1908-1980
 Lindenmeyer, Paul H., 1921-
 Lipscomb, William Nunn, 1919-
 Lloyd, Rachel, 1839-1900
 Lonsdale, Kathleen, 1903-1971
 Marcus, Rudolph A.
 Mark, Herman Francis, 1895-1992
 Marker, Russell, d. 1995
 Mason, Edward A. (Edward Allen), 1926-1994
 Massie, Samuel P., 1919-
 McBay, Henry C., 1914-1995
 McConnell, Harden
 McMillan, Edwin Mattison, 1907-1991
 Mendeleev, Dmitri I.
 Michael, Helen Cecilia De Silver Abbott, 1857-1904
 Miller, Stanley Lloyd, 1930-
 Miller, Walter E., 1914-1995
 Moissan, Henri, 1852-1907
 Molina, Mario, 1943-
 Morley, Edward Williams, 1838-1923
 Müller, Paul Hermann, 1899-1965
 Mulliken, Robert Sanderson, 1896-1986
 Natta, Giulio, 1903-1979
 Nernst, Hermann Walther, 1864-1941
 Nightingale, Dorothy Virginia, 1902-
 Noddack, Ida, 1896-1978
 Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford, 1897-1978
 Northrup, Ann Hero, 1875-1949
 Olah, George A. (George Andrew), 1927-
 Onsager, Lars, 1903-1976
 Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1853-1932
 Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895
 Pauling, Linus C., 1901-1994
 Pedersen, Charles J., 1904-1989
 Pennington, Mary Engle, 1872-1952
 Phelps, Martha Austin, 1870-1933
 Plunkett, Roy J., 1910-1994
 Polanyi, John C., 1929-
 Pollara, Luigi Zummo, 1914-1994
 Ponnampuruma, Cyril, 1923-1994
 Porter, Sir George, 1920-
 Pregl, Fritz, 1869-1930
 Prelog, Vladimir, 1906-
 Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804
 Prigogine, Ilya
 Quarles, Richard Winfield, 1911-1995
 Quarterman, Lloyd Albert, 1918-1982
 Ramsay, William, 1852-1916
 Rao, C. N. R. (Chintamani Nagesa Ramachandra), 1934-
 Reichmanis, Elsa, 1953-
 Reichstein, Tadeus, 1897-
 Resnik, Frank E., 1928-1995
 Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow, 1842-1911
 Richards, Theodore William, 1868-1928
 Risi, Joseph, 1899-1993
 Robinson, Robert, 1886-1975
 Rose, Mary Davies Swartz, 1874-1941
 Rowland, Frank Sherwood
 Rührwein, Robert A., 1915-1995
 Ruzicka, Leopold, 1887-1976
 Sabatier, Paul, 1854-1941
 Sands, George D., 1919-1994
 Schaefer, Vincent J., 1906-1993
 Seaborg, Glenn Theodore, 1912-
 Semenov, Nikolay Nikolayevich, 1896-1986
 Shotwell, Odette Louise, 1922-
 Shriner, Ralph Lloyd, 1899-1994
 Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, 1873-1952
 Simon, Dorothy Martin, 1919-
 Soddy, Frederick, 1877-1956
 Spedding, Frank Howard, 1902-1984
 Staudinger, Hermann, 1881-1965
 Stock, Alfred, 1876-1946
 Strassmann, Fritz, 1902-1980
 Svedberg, Theodor, 1884-1971
 Takamine, Jōkichi, 1854-1922
 Taube, Henry
 Taylor, Moddie, 1912-1976
 Telkes, Maria, 1900-
 Tesoro, Giuliana C., 1921-
 Theimer, Ernst T., 1910-1994
 Thomas, Alan G., 1927-
 Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin, 1926-
 Todd, Alexander R. (Alexander Robertus), 1907-
 Tokita, Noboru
 Urey, Harold Clayton, 1893-1981
 Valentine, Joan Selverstone, 1945-
 Vogel, H. A. (Heinrich August), 1778-1867
 Vold, Marjorie J., 1913-
 Wallach, Otto, 1847-1931
 Watkins, William Way, 1911-1995
 Weizmann, Chaim, 1874-1952

Chemists—Cont.

Werner, Alfred, 1866-1919
 Wieland, Heinrich Otto, 1877-1957
 Wilen, Samuel H., 1931-1994
 Wilkinson, Geoffrey, 1921-
 Willstätter, Richard, 1872-1942
 Windaus, Adolf, 1876-1959
 Wittig, Georg, 1897-1987
 Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone, 1897-1994
 Ziegler, Karl, 1898-1973
 Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf, 1865-1929

Chess players

Botvinnik, M. M. (Mikhail Moiseevich), 1911-1995
 Fischer, Bobby, 1943-
 Golombek, Harry, 1911-1995
 Kasparov, Gary
 Xie Jun, 1970-

Chief justices *See* Judges; Supreme Court justices**Chiefs, Indian** *See* Indian chiefs**Chiefs of state** *See* Heads of state**Child benefactors**

Blair, Anne
 Edelman, Marian Wright
 Ellis, John, 1912-1995
 Hale, Clara
 Hale, Lorraine, 1926?-
 Hanes, Melodee
 Jefferson, Zoë London
 Marshall, Joseph E., Jr.
 Monaco, Grace Powers
 Noble, Christina
 Reid, Joseph Harold, 1916-1994
 Sands family
 Schwartz, Aloysius, d. 1992
 Stralem, Jean, 1909-1994

Child care workers*See also*

Babysitters
 Day care workers
 Nannies

Child molesters *See* Sex offenders**Child prodigies** *See* Gifted children**Children***See also*

Abused children
 Adopted children
 Foster children
 Gifted children
 Handicapped children
 Juvenile delinquents
 Runaways

Agrelo, Benito
 Ayala, Marissa, 1990-
 Baker, Scotty
 Beard, Alex
 Brown, Louise, 1978-
 Cappel, Josh
 Church, Leah
 Crabtree, Matilda Kaye, d. 1994
 De Bara, Matthew Dulles
 Dockrey, Emily
 Ekroth, Matthew, 1979-1986
 Faller, Robbie
 Filipovic, Zlata
 Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
 Green, Nicholas, d. 1994
 Hall, Sabrina F.
 Held, Claire
 Heyward, Nicholas, d. 1994
 Hunter, Latoya
 Hyde, Courtney
 Joyce, Ian
 Joyce, Joey
 Klaas, Polly
 Kunishima, Steven
 Lakeberg, Angela, 1993-1994
 Lax, Eli, 1932-1944
 Ling, Rinpoche
 Lopez, Joseph Luis, d. 1994
 Marcello, Jacopo Antonio, ca. 1400-ca. 1464
 Marcello, Valerio, 1452-1461
 Margus, Jarrett, 1988-
 Margus, Quinn, 1990-
 Masih, Iqbal, d. 1995
 Minik, d. 1918
 Modell, Jeffrey, d. 1985
 Mumaw, Katrina
 Oluyomi, Tinuke

Pancake, Blaire Ashley
 Parker, Joshua
 Robie, Derrick, d. 1993
 Sandifer, Robert, d. 1994
 Schmitt family
 Shaw, Dawn, d. 1992
 Shergold, Craig
 Smith, Alexander
 Smith, Charles Edward
 Smith, Michael
 Stern, Melissa, 1986-
 Stewart, Robin
 Till, Emmett
 Van Meter, Victoria, 1982-
 Young, Amanda
 Zile, Christina, d. 1994

Children, Abused *See* Abused children**Children as actors**

Chlumsky, Anna
 Culkin, Macaulay
 Dunst, Kirsten
 McAfee, Anndi
 McAfee, Scott
 Murphy, Erin
 Paquin, Anna
 Provost, Jon
 Renfro, Brad
 Ricci, Christina
 Schaeffer, Tarah Lynne
 Tarsitano, Luke
 Thibodeaux, Keith, 1950-
 Thomas, Jonathan Taylor, 1982-
 Whitaker, Johnny, 1959-

Children as athletes*See also*

Children in sports
 Kournikova, Anna

Children as entertainers*See also*

Children as actors
 Children as musicians

Children as models

Vann, Chinyere

Children as musicians

Chang, Sarah, 1981-

Children in sports*See also*

Children as athletes
 Edmunson, Betsy
 Hall, Chanese
 Hingis, Martina
 Kindred, Eunice
 Vann, Chinyere
 Ward, Janae
 Williams, Venus

Children of prominent parents

Armstrong-Jones, Lady Sarah
 Arnaz, Lucie
 Barrett, Mary Ellin
 Bigelow, Helen Park
 Brando, Cheyenne
 Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-
 Burkhard, Diane
 Bush, George W.
 Bush, Jeb
 Cassavetes, Zoe
 Chagall, Ida, d. 1994
 Ciano, Edda Mussolini, contessa, 1910-1995
 Clinton, Chelsea
 Coppola, Sofia
 Crawford, Christina, 1939-
 Darin, Dodd
 Desiderio, Sam
 Dew, Stephen
 Dorris, Reynold Abel, d. 1991
 Everly, Erin
 Fernández Revuelta, Alina
 Ferragamo, Fiamma di San Giuliano, marchesa
 Ferrer, Rafael, d. 1994
 Fisher, Joely
 Fixx, John
 Fonda, Bridget
 Franklin, William, 1731-1813
 Graham, Franklin
 Gresham, Douglas H., 1945-
 Griffey, Ken, Jr.
 Haldeman, Peter
 Heffner, Chandi
 Hill, Margaret Hunt, 1915-

Children of prominent parents—Cont.

Jagger, Karis
 Jenkins family
 Judd, Ashley
 Kasem, Mike
 Kennedy, John F., 1960-
 Kennedy, Robert Francis, 1954-
 Kennedy, Rosemary, 1918-
 Kilmer, Kenton, 1909-1995
 King, Dexter
 King, Yolanda, 1955-
 Lauder, Aerin
 Lauren, David
 Lee, Brandon
 Leitch, Donovan, 1967-
 Lewis, Judy, 1935-
 Lincoln, Tad, 1853-1871
 Lynch, Jennifer
 Marley, Rohan
 Marshall, Roby
 Mason, Morgan
 McGovern, Theresa J., d. 1994
 McGraw, Tim
 Menotti, Francis
 Miller, Rhena Schweitzer, 1919-
 Molina, Marcela
 Mondale, Eleanor
 Moore, Mary, 1946-
 O'Connor, Hugh, d. 1995
 O'Neal, Patrick
 Oswald, June
 Pinget, Mazarine
 Power, Tyrone, Jr.
 Presley-Jackson, Lisa Marie
 Quinn, Katherine DeMille, 1911-1995
 Reagan, Michael
 Richardson, Natasha
 Rickenbacker, William F., 1928-1995
 Rivers, Melissa
 Rossellini, Isabella
 Ryan, Margaret Kahn, 1901-1995
 Shabazz, Attallah, 1958-
 Shabazz, Qubilah
 Sinatra, Tina
 Spelling, Tori
 Stravinsky, Soulima, 1910-1994
 Thompson, Patricia J.
 Tyler, Liv
 Will, Jonathan Frederick
 Wilson, Carnie
 Xiao Rong
 Zaccaro, John, Jr.
 Zhang Ai-bei, 1955-
 Zorach, Tessim, d. 1995

Chiropodists *See* Podiatrists

Chiropractors
 Joseph, Vincent T.

Chocolate industry
 Linx, Robert

Choir directors *See* Choral conductors

Choral conductors
 Aleksandrov, Boris, 1905-1994
 Guest, George H., 1924-
 Jessye, Eva, 1895-1992
 Lee, T. Charles, d. 1994
 Peck, Thomas, d. 1994
 Terry, Sir Richard Runciman, 1865-1938

Choreographers
 Abdul, Paula
 Ailey, Alvin
 Alleyne, John
 Balanchine, George, 1904-1983
 Bausch, Pina
 Beatty, Talley, d. 1995
 Bennett, Michael
 Bournonville, August, 1805-1879
 Burrows, Jonathan
 Butler, John
 Caniparoli, Val
 Chadman, Christopher
 Champion, Gower, 1919?-1980
 Chong, Ping
 Clarke, Martha, 1944?-
 Contreras, Gloria
 Cunningham, Merce
 D'Amboise, Jacques
 Daniele, Graciela
 De Mille, Agnes

De Valois, Dame Ninette, 1898-
 DeAngelo, Ann Marie
 Dunham, Katherine
 Eiko
 Elkins, Doug
 Fisher, Nelle, 1914-1994
 Foregger, Nikolai, 1892-1939
 Fosse, Bob
 Franklin, Frederic
 Gordon, David, 1936-
 Graham, Martha
 Grigorovich, IŮrii Nikolaevich, 1927-
 Hawkins, Erick
 Houlton, Loyce
 Humphrey, Doris, 1895-1958
 Jamison, Judith
 Jenkins, Margaret
 Joffrey, Robert
 Jones, Bill T.
 Kiralfy, Imre, 1849?-1919
 Koma
 Kudelka, James
 Layton, Joe, 1931?-1994
 Littlefield, Catherine, 1905-1951
 Mahdavian, Miriam
 Martin, Barry
 McGriff, Heywood, d. 1994
 Mirikitani, Janice
 Mitchell, Arthur, 1934-
 Monk, Meredith, 1942-
 Perez, Rosie
 Peters, Michael
 Petronio, Stephen
 Primus, Pearl, 1919-1994
 Pucci, Peter
 Raedler, Dorothy, 1917-1993
 Raines, Walter, 1940-1994
 Rice, Marion Burbank Stevens, d. 1995
 Robbins, Jerome
 Scevers, Robert, d. 1994
 Tamiris, Helen, 1905-1966
 Tudor, Antony, 1909-1987
 Tune, Tommy
 Wilson, Billy, 1935-1994

Christian Science leaders
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 1821-1910

Christmas decorations industry
 Radko, Christopher

Christmas ornaments industry *See* Christmas decorations industry

Chroniclers *See* Historians

Church historians
 Foxe, John, 1516-1587
 Sanneh, Lamin O.

Church officials
 Carmen, Arlene
 Davis, Bill
 Hogan, William Francis, 1930-1995
 Johanning, Mary Margaret, 1936-1994
 Mau, Carl H., d. 1995
 O'Brien, Veronica
 Posing, Paul Newton, d. 1995
 Preus, Jacob A. O., 1920-1994
 Villaume, William J., 1914-1995

Cigar industry *See* Tobacco industry

Cigarette industry *See* Tobacco industry

Cinematographers *See* Motion picture photographers

Circus owners and managers
 Barnum, P. T. (Phineas Taylor), 1810-1891
 North, John Ringling, 1903-1985
 Ringling, John, 1866-1936

Circus performers
See also
 Acrobats
 Clowns

City managers
 Bobb, Robert C.
 Buffkin, W. Scott
 Dolan, Janet M.
 George, Susan
 Kelsey, Judy
 Luft, Carl
 Russo, Christopher
 Ryan, Teddy C.
 Van Milligen, Michael
 Welborn, W. Bernard

City planners
See also
 Regional planners

City planners—Cont.

Banner, Knox
 Bill, Max, 1908-1994
 Bracken, Ian
 Cross, Midge
 Draper, Earle, 1893-1994
 Gutheim, Frederick, 1908-1993
 Livingston, Goodhue, 1897-1994
 Long, Norton E., 1910-1993
 Mackey, George
 Mayer, Harold M. (Harold Melvin), 1916-1994
 McGuirk, Anthony
 Mier, Robert, d. 1995
 Neutra, Richard Joseph, 1892-1970
 O'Connor, Liam, 1960-
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903
 Robson-Smith, Ronald, d. 1994

Civic leaders

Czechlewski, Joseph F., 1909-1994
 DeJoie, Aristide, d. 1917
 Duane, Morris, 1901-1992
 Flannery, Michael, 1902-1994
 Foster, John
 Gates, Clifton W., 1923-
 Graham, Doreen
 Griffith, Mark Winston, 1963-
 Harris, Alice, 1934-
 Hoak, Duane C.
 Hongo, Florence Makita, 1928-
 Hurt, James, 1923-
 Jacobs, Harold M., d. 1995
 Johnson, John Howard, 1897-1995
 Kagan, Robert, 1927-1994
 Khoa, Le Xuan, 1931-
 Kimura, Lillian Chiyeko, 1929-
 Lemon, Pinkie
 Levitz, Mitchell
 Lewis, James, 1832-1914
 Louis, Errol T., 1962-
 Mateo, Fernando
 Medenhall-Cole, Cynthia
 Meyer, Amy
 Mitchell, Carlotta
 Napier, James Carroll, 1845-1940
 O'Callaghan, Jeremiah, 1914-1995
 Oh, Angela E., 1955-
 Smith, Rita Webb
 Sonntag, Johann Jacob, 1652-1727
 Sullivan, Merrinelle, d. 1994
 Sumner, John Saxton, 1876-1971
 Travis, Dempsey, 1920-

Civil engineers*See also*

Automotive engineers
 Bridge engineers
 Chemical engineers
 City planners
 Construction engineers
 Electrical engineers
 Electronic engineers
 Hydraulic engineers
 Mechanical engineers
 Mining engineers
 Petroleum engineers
 Radio and television engineers
 Railroad engineers
 Sanitary engineers
 Surveyors
 Traffic engineers
 Water supply engineers

Ammann, Othmar Hermann, 1879-1965
 Barney, Nora Stanton Blatch, 1883-1971
 Borotra, Jean, 1898-1994
 Buyukozturk, Oral
 Cohen, Menashi D.
 Cowan, Henry J., 1919-
 Goethals, George W. (George Washington), 1858-1928
 Henderson, Cornelius Langston, 1888-1976
 Johnson, Tom
 Michalos, James, 1912-1995
 Moffat, John, 1924-1993
 Morgan, Arthur Ernest, 1878-1975
 Porter, Max L.
 Salinas de Gortari, Raúl
 Wood, Sharon L.
 Zachry, Henry Bartell, 1901-1984

Civil rights leaders*See also*

Abolitionists
 Dissenters
 Al-Amin, Jamil, 1943-
 Ames, Jessie Daniel, 1883-1972
 Baker, Ella, 1903-1986
 Beasley, Delilah L. (Delilah Leontium), 1871-1934
 Berry, Mary Frances
 Bethune, Mary Jane McLeod, 1875-1955
 Biko, Stephen, 1946-1977
 Bond, Julian
 Buggs, John Allen, 1915-1995
 Chan, June, 1956-
 Chavis, Benjamin F., 1948-
 Clark, Septima Poinsette, 1898-1987
 Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-
 Cobb, William Montague, 1904-1990
 Dees, Morris S., Jr.
 Delany, Martin R., 1812-1885
 Dickerson, Earl B., 1891-1986
 D'Souza, Frances
 Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963
 Echohawk, John E., 1945-
 Evers, Medgar Wiley, 1925-1963
 Evers-Williams, Myrlie
 Farmer, James
 Fathallah, Yousef, d. 1994
 Forman, James, 1928-
 Fortune, Timothy Thomas, 1856-1928
 García, Héctor Perez, 1914-
 Garvey, Marcus, 1887-1940
 Gibson, William Frank, 1933-
 Gillen, Ann, d. 1995
 Gittings, Barbara, 1932-
 Gonzalez, Rodolfo, 1929-
 Gregory, Dick
 Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930
 Grunwald, Hanna, 1900-1994
 Gutierrez, Jose Angel, 1944-
 Halperin, Morton H.
 Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend, 1917-1977
 Hay, Harry, 1912-
 Haynes, George Edmund, 1880-1960
 Heyns, Johan, d. 1994
 Jackson, Jesse L., 1941-
 Jacob, John E., 1934-
 James, Julius, 1920-1994
 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938
 Johnson, John Howard, 1897-1995
 Jones, Elaine R.
 Kame'eleihiwa, Lilikalā
 Kameny, Franklin, 1926-
 King, Coretta Scott, 1927-
 King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968
 Kopelev, Lev, 1912-
 Kuhn, Maggie, 1905-1995
 Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995
 Lowenstein, Allard K.
 Lyon, Phyllis, 1924-
 Maisels, Israel Aaron, 1905-1994
 Malcolm X, 1925-1965
 Mandela, Nelson
 Martin, Del, 1921-
 Masuda, Donald, 1961-
 Mays, Benjamin Elijah, 1894-1984
 Menchú, Rigoberta
 Milk, Harvey
 Moffett, Barbara W., d. 1994
 Montgomery, Isaiah T., 1841-1924
 Moore, Frederick Randolph, 1857-1943
 Morrow, E. Frederic (Everett Frederic), 1909-1994
 Murray, Pauli, 1910-1985
 Napier, James Carroll, 1845-1940
 Newton, Huey
 Norton, Eleanor Holmes
 Nouaisseh, Aktham
 Parks, Rosa, 1913-
 Perry, Christopher James, 1854-1921
 Pitt of Hampstead, David Thomas Pitt, Baron, 1913-1994
 Price, Hugh B.
 Randolph, Asa Philip, 1889-1979
 Riddick, George Edgar, 1933-1994
 Roberts, Ed, d. 1995
 Robeson, Paul, 1898-1976
 Robinson, Randall
 Rose, David A., 1906-1995
 Rothschild, Edwin, 1910-1995

Civil rights leaders—Cont.

Rouso, Harilyn, 1946-
 Ruffin, Josephine St. Pierre, 1842-1924
 Rustin, Bayard, 1910-1987
 Savio, Mario, 1942-
 Scott, Victoria
 Seale, Bobby, 1936-
 Staupers, Mabel Keaton, 1890-1989
 Streicher, Rikki, d. 1994
 Strossen, Nadine, 1950-
 Sutton, Percy E., 1920-
 Terrell, Mary Church, 1863-1954
 Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich, 1825-1895
 Vaid, Urvashi, 1958-
 Vann, Robert Lee, 1879-1940
 Washington, Booker T., 1856-1915
 Weinberg, Jack
 Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 1862-1931
 Wilkins, Roy, 1901-1981
 Williams, Avon N., 1911-1994
 Williams, Sue Cowan
 Wright, Louis Tompkins, 1891-1952
 Wright, William Donald, d. 1995
 Wu, Harry
 Yasui, Minoru, 1916-1986
 Young, Andrew, 1932-

Civil rights workers

Belfrage, Sally, 1936-1994
 Bennette, Fred C.
 Gingrich, Candace
 González, Pedro J., 1895-1995
 Hill, Paul
 Hughes, Richard
 Moody, Anne, 1940-
 Moses, Bob
 Mujawamariya, Monique
 Newman, Winn, 1924-1994

Clarinettists

Daniels, Eddie
 Hamilton, Jimmy, 1917-1994
 Henry, Haywood, d. 1994
 Humphrey, Willie, 1900-1994
 Royal, Marshall, 1912-1995
 Shaw, Artie, 1910-

Classicists

Buchanan, George, 1506-1582
 Burns, Alfred, 1912-
 Cheke, Sir John, 1514-1557
 Comfort, Howard, 1904-1993
 Dow, Sterling, 1903-1995
 Foster, Reginald
 Harrison, Jane Ellen, 1850-1928
 Rouse, W. H. D. (William Henry Denham), 1863-1950
 Ruyt, Franz de, 1907-1992
 Smithson, Evelyn Lord, 1923-1992
 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, 1860-1948
 Wilson, Thomas, 1525?-1581
 Wiltshire, Susan Ford, 1941-

Cleaning products industry

See also

Soap industry
 Brandes, JoAnne, 1953-
 Hutterly, Jane
 Pepper, John Ennis
 Yager, Dexter R.

Clergy

See also

Abbots
 Archbishops
 Bishops
 Cardinals
 Chaplains
 Lamas
 Missionaries
 Patriarchs
 Priests
 Rabbis
 Theologians
 Aggrey, James Emman Kwegyir, 1875-1927
 Alabaster, William, 1568-1640
 Amundsen, Christian D.
 Atwater, Betty, 1915-
 Battenhouse, Roy, 1912-1995
 Bell, Frederick Jackson, 1903-1994
 Bennett, John C.
 Bennette, Fred C.
 Bergner, Mario, 1958-
 Blackstone, William, d. 1675

Blair, Beatrice, d. 1994
 Boling, Robert G.
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1906-1945
 Boothe, Charles Octavius, 1845-1924
 Boyd, Henry Allen, 1876-1959
 Boyd, Richard Henry, 1843-1922
 Bright, John, 1908-1995
 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861
 Browne, William Washington, 1849-1897
 Campolo, Anthony
 Capitein, J. E. J. (Jacobus Elisa Joannes), 1717-1747
 Carroll, Benajah Harvey, 1843-1914
 Cartwright, Peter, 1785-1872
 Castria, James S., d. 1995
 Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952
 Chambers, Oswald, 1874-1917
 Chavis, Benjamin F., 1948-
 Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586
 Clem, Kelly
 Coffin, William Sloane
 Colet, John, 1467?-1519
 Collson, Mary Edith, 1870-1953
 Coyne, Ronald
 Danforth, John C.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758
 Elias, Jozsef
 Erickson, Millard J.
 Faduma, Orishatukeh, 1860-1946
 Farris, Michael P.
 Father Divine
 Finley, James Bradley, 1781-1856
 Finster, Howard
 Fitch, James, 1622-1702
 Flohr, Georg Daniel, 1756?-1826
 Freudenberg, Adolf, b. 1894
 Fulghum, Robert
 Garnet, Henry Highland, 1815-1882
 Glick, Aaron S.
 Glock, Albert, d. 1992
 Golliher, Jeffrey M.
 Gotthelf, Jeremias, 1797-1854
 Grimald, Nicholas, 1519-1562
 Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930
 Hakluyt, Richard, 1552?-1616
 Halbert, Herschel, d. 1994
 Harrison, William, 1534-1593
 Hatch, James
 Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833
 Henry, Carl F. H., 1913-
 Henry, Thomas W., 1794-1877
 Hildesley, C. Hugh
 Hill, Levi, d. 1865
 Hill, Paul J.
 Hoekema, Anthony A. (Anthony Andrew), 1913-
 Hood, Robert E. (Robert Earl), 1936-1994
 Hybels, Bill
 Jackson, Jesse L., 1941-
 James, Julius, 1920-1994
 Johnson, John Howard, 1897-1995
 King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968
 Kiviranna, Rudolf, d. 1994
 Knutson, Philip N., d. 1994
 Kochendoerfer, Violet A., 1912-
 Laney, James T., 1927-
 Lewis, Alan Edmond, 1945-1994
 Lewis, Ron
 Liebler, H. Baxter (Harold Baxter), 1889-1982
 Lund-Quist, Carl E., 1908-1965
 Lyttelton, Edward, 1855-1942
 Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812
 Mason, William, 1725-1797
 Massie, Robert, 1956-
 Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728
 Mau, Carl H., d. 1995
 Mero, Ralph
 Miller, Will
 Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826
 Murray, Pauli, 1910-1985
 Neale, J. M. (John Mason), 1818-1866
 Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-1971
 Norris, Kathleen, 1947-
 O'Driscoll, Herbert
 Orr, James, 1844-1913
 Packer, J. I. (James Innell)
 Parkes, James William, 1896-1981
 Patton, Kenneth, 1911-1994
 Peale, Norman Vincent
 Pennington, James W. C., 1809-1870
 Perkins, Benjamin Francis, 1904-1993

Clergy—Cont.

Pettiford, William Reuben, 1847-1914
 Pierce, Elijah, 1892-1984
 Pitt-Watson, Ian, 1921-1995
 Poling, Paul Newton, d. 1995
 Preus, Jacob A. O., 1920-1994
 Price, Richard, 1723-1791
 Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804
 Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758
 Railey, Walker
 Ramm, Bernard L., 1916-1992
 Reagan, David R., 1938-
 Riddick, George Edgar, 1933-1994
 Rivers, Eugene F.
 Schaeffer, Francis A. (Francis August)
 Scism, Ellis, d. 1994
 Sharpton, Al
 Shelby, J. Samuel, 1912-
 Simeon, Charles, 1759-1836
 Smith, Charles Edward
 Smith, Henry, 1550?-1591
 Starkey, Thomas, 1499?-1538
 Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768
 Stoker, Jo
 Stott, John R. W.
 Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 1836-1921
 Swearingen, Johnnie, 1908-1993
 Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745
 Taylor, Gardner C., 1918-
 Tennent, Gilbert, 1703-1764
 Thomas, W. H. Griffith (William Henry Griffith), 1861-1924
 Thompson, Jean
 Turpin, Calvin C.
 Tweten, Elius N., d. 1973
 Tyndale, William, d. 1536
 Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987
 Vaughn, John, 1948-
 Villaume, William J., 1914-1995
 Voss, Carl Hermann, 1910-1995
 Wangerin, Walter
 White, Reggie
 Wiersbe, Warren W.
 Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993
 Youngblood, Johnny Ray, 1948-

Clerical workers*See also*

Receptionists
 Secretaries

Begeot, Nancy
 Hawley, Shannon
 Lenny, June
 Stearns, Judy

Climatologists

Gadgil, Sulochana, 1944-
 Schneider, Stephen Henry

Clinical engineers *See* Biomedical engineers**Clock and watch industry**

Abel, Irving P., 1909-1995
 Robbins, Jerome W., 1925-1995

Clock and watch makers

Banneker, Benjamin, 1731-1806

Clothing industry*See also*

Dressmakers
 Fashion critics
 Fashion designers
 Garment workers
 Hat industry
 Shoe industry
 Tailors
 Textile industry
 Underwear industry

Bergé, Pierre
 Bing, Rose Wells, 1912-1994
 Boyle, Gert
 Corey, Frances, d. 1994
 Denhart, Gun
 Fayer, Erich, d. 1995
 Ferragamo, Fiamma di San Giuliano, marchesa
 Ferri, Fabrizio, 1950-
 Finger, Mildred, d. 1995
 Green, Adele, d. 1995
 Haas, Robert D., 1942-
 Hammond, Suzy
 Hillman, Sidney, 1887-1946
 Horowitz, Carl H., d. 1995
 Johnson, Arnold P., d. 1994

Jones, Carl
 Kaneb, Patricia, 1962-
 Lacoste, Rene, 1904-
 Lagerfeld, Karl
 Lai, Jimmy
 Lambert, Eleanor
 Lindeberg, Johan
 Lipman, Jack, d. 1995
 Love, Stanley J., 1926-1994
 Matthias, Rebecca
 Milgrim, Sally, d. 1994
 Mitchell, Carlotta
 Mow, William C. W., 1936-
 Nygard, Peter
 Perry, William M., d. 1995
 Petrie, Milton, 1902-1994
 Pressman, Gene
 Rackes, Barbara
 Reed, Carroll P., d. 1995
 Roffe, Sam, d. 1994
 Ross, Kenneth H., d. 1994
 Rudofker, Samuel, 1921-1994
 Satz, Irene, d. 1994
 Strauss, Levi, 1829-1902
 Tucker, Derek
 Versace, Donatella
 Wachner, Linda Joy, 1946-
 Wackerle, Charles Henry, d. 1994
 Walker, T. J.
 Weiss, Stephan
 Werts, Margot
 Werts, Mark
 Wright Sykes, Barbara

Clowns*See also*

Comedians

Jacobs, Lou, 1903-1992

Clubmen

Heilman, Herbert W., d. 1994
 Manginelli, Anthony P., d. 1995

Clubwomen

Phillips, Mabel Olsen, d. 1995
 Ruffin, Josephine St. Pierre, 1842-1924

Coaches, Athletic *See* Baseball coaches; Basketball coaches; Football coaches; Golf coaches; Gymnastic coaches; Hockey coaches; Lacrosse coaches; Skating coaches; Soccer coaches; Tennis coaches; Track coaches**Coal industry**

Boutillier, Ernie
 Scargill, Arthur
 Smith, Stephen, 1797?-1873
 Still, William, 1821-1902

Coal miners

Heslop, Harold, 1898-1983

Coffee industry

Aborn, Edward, d. 1995
 Dexter, Edwin Boardman, d. 1994
 Fudge, Ann M.
 Schultz, Howard

Cognac industry *See* Wine industry**Coin dealers**

Hecht, Robert E., 1919-
 McNall, Bruce P.

Collaborationists *See* Spies and traitors**Collectors***See also*

Antique collectors
 Art collectors
 Book collectors
 Philatelists
 Rock collectors

Abrams, Herman
 Bertolet, Maynard F.
 England, J. D.
 Forsch, Valerie
 Guerra, Al
 McCarty, Elaine
 Nothnagel, Linda
 Peters, Gay
 Swan, Harry Kels
 Tyrell, Kwame

College administrators*See also*

College deans
 College presidents
 College trustees

Albaum, Harry G., 1910-1994
 Arnold, Roy G., 1941-
 Barrette, Elise Draper, d. 1994

College administrators—Cont.

Bartlett, Thomas A., 1930-
 Beckman, Norman, 1927-1994
 Bozik, Edward E., d. 1994
 Burgess, Lauren Cook
 Chan, Sucheng
 Chervu, Lakshman Rao, d. 1988
 Colorado, Antonio J., 1903-1994
 Day, Patrick
 Duffey, Joseph D., 1932-
 Dungy, Gwendolyn J.
 Eggers, Melvin A., 1916-1994
 Ellacuria, Ignacio, d. 1989
 Esparza, Debra
 Futas, Elizabeth, 1944-1995
 Goodwin, J. Michael
 Goodwin, S. John
 Gorgas, Josiah, 1818-1883
 Gray, William H., III
 Griffiths, José-Marie
 Herbert, J. Kingston, d. 1994
 Heyman, Ira Michael
 Hoak, Duane C.
 Jortner, Joshua
 King, James B., 1935-
 Kloor, Harry
 Kotlowitz, Billie Leibowitz, d. 1994
 Leeseberg, Norbert H., 1930-1995
 Malin, Seamus
 Martin, M. Josephine
 McIntosh, Peggy, 1934-
 Miller, Alice, 1948-1994
 Moid, Abdul, 1920-1984
 Murphy, Franklin D., 1916-1994
 Patterson, Robert H., 1936-
 Pollara, Luigi Zummo, 1914-1994
 Potter, Vincent G., 1928-1994
 Rawlinson, Alfred Harris, 1907-1994
 Rees, Mina Spiegel, 1902-
 Reynolds, W. Ann
 Rodin, Judith
 Ross-Lee, Barbara
 Rotenstreich, Nathan
 Seaborg, Glenn Theodore, 1912-
 Shabazz, Betty
 Simonides, Constantine, d. 1994
 Smith, Eleanor Jane, 1933-
 Terman, Frederick E., 1900-1982
 Thibodeau, Gary A., 1938-
 Thoms, Frank R., d. 1994
 Tien, Chang L., 1935-
 Tolman, Carl, 1897-1995
 Tsunoda, Joyce Sachiko, 1938-
 Wharton, Clifton R.
 Whiting, Ella Keats, 1896-1994
 Young, Charles E.

College deans

Anderson, Lawrence B., 1906-1994
 Bach, George Leland, 1915-1994
 Baker, George P., 1903-1995
 Becker, Marshall H., 1940-1993
 Bliss, Eleanor A., 1899-1987
 Bodley, Rachel, 1831-1888
 Bryant, Keith
 Chapin, Schuyler
 Cobb, Jewel Plummer, 1924-
 Corrigan, Robert Willoughby, 1927-1993
 Debevoise, Thomas McElrath, 1929-1995
 Devanna, Mary Anne
 Dobson, Philip E., 1909-1994
 Ehrenkranz, Shirley M., 1920-1994
 Estrin, Thelma, 1924-
 Everitt, William L., 1900-1986
 Feldman, Ronald A.
 Fordham, Jefferson Barnes
 Fry, Bernard Mitchell, 1915-1994
 Gerrity, Thomas P., 1941-
 Harris, Patricia, 1924-1985
 Harris, Wesley L., 1941-
 Horn, Siegfried H., 1908-1993
 Huang, Alice Shih-hou, 1939-
 Kernan, Alvin B.
 Levy, David C.
 Mackendrick, Alexander, 1912-1993
 Mark, Herman Francis, 1895-1992
 Mason, Edward Sagendorph, 1899-1992
 Massey, Walter E.
 Melbo, Irving R., 1908-1995

Mitchell, Sidney Bancroft, 1878-1951
 Noss, Luther, 1907-1995
 Petrides, Michael J., 1941-1994
 Pollara, Luigi Zummo, 1914-1994
 Prinzing, Fred W.
 Rahl, James A., 1917-1994
 Richards, Lloyd G.
 Rogers, David Elliott, 1926-1994
 Roper, Fred W., 1938-
 Schmidt, Benno C.
 Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982
 Slowe, Lucy Diggs, 1883-1937
 Spaeth, Robert L.
 Specht, Harry
 Sullivan, Louis W.
 Talbot, Marion, 1858-1947
 Thomas, M. Carey (Martha Carey), 1857-1935
 Thompson, Robert Lee, 1945-
 Townley, Preston
 Tyler, Ralph Winfred, 1902-1994
 Venable, Demetrius D.
 Wade, John W.
 Weese, Cynthia
 Whinnery, John R.
 Wilhelm, John R., 1916-1994
 Wilson, Lucy, b. 1888
 Zwerling, Israel, 1917-1993

College instructors See College professors and instructors

College presidents

Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940
 Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary, 1822-1907
 Baltimore, David, 1938-
 Bassis, Michael S.
 Beadle, George W., 1903-1989
 Bennett, John C.
 Berendzen, Richard E.
 Bernian, Daniel, 1916-1994
 Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912
 Boone, Walter F., 1898-1995
 Branson, Herman, 1914-1995
 Bronk, Detlev Wulf, 1897-1975
 Bunting, Mary Ingraham, 1855-1937
 Bush-Brown, Albert, 1926-1994
 Butler, Joseph, Mother, 1860-1940
 Carlson, William S., 1905-1994
 Cavazos, Lauro Fred, 1927-
 Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952
 Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, 1828-1914
 Chamberlin, Thomas Chowder, 1843-1928
 Clough, G. Wayne
 Cobb, Jewel Plummer, 1924-
 Cole, Johnnetta B.
 Coleman, Elizabeth
 Conant, James Bryant
 Conway, Jill K., 1934-
 Crecine, John Patrick
 Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, 1925-1990
 Delaney, Harold, 1919-1994
 Demske, James M., 1922-1994
 DuBridge, Lee A., 1901-1994
 Dürkop, Marlis
 Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758
 Eggers, Melvin A., 1916-1994
 Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969
 Feldman, Marvin, 1927-1993
 Foster, Luther H., 1913-1994
 Friday, William Clyde
 Furst, Norma Fields, 1931-1995
 Futter, Ellen Victoria, 1949-
 Gladfelter, Millard E., 1900-1995
 Glennan, Keith, 1905-1995
 Gulliver, Julia Henrietta, 1856-1940
 Hardesty, Robert L.
 Harrington, Fred Harvey, 1912-1995
 Hayakawa, S. I.
 Hope, John, 1868-1936
 Horton, Mildred McAfee, 1900-1994
 Kappner, Augusta Souza
 Kemeny, John G.
 Kim, Sang Hyup, 1920-1995
 Kotani, Masao, 1906-1993
 Laney, James T., 1927-
 Leonard, J. Paul, 1901-1995
 Lynk, Miles Vandahurst, 1871-1956
 MacCracken, Henry Noble, 1880-1970
 Madeleva, Mary, 1887-1964
 Massie, Samuel P., 1919-
 Matuyama, Motonori, 1884-1958
 Mays, Benjamin Elijah, 1894-1984

College presidents—Cont.

- McCune, Shannon, 1913-1993
 McKeag, Anna Jane, 1864-1947
 McKean, Hugh Ferguson, 1908-1995
 Melady, Thomas Patrick, 1927-
 Millett, John David, 1912-1993
 Moleah, Alfred T.
 Morais, Sabato, 1823-1897
 Morgan, Arthur Ernest, 1878-1975
 Mullins, Edgar Young, 1860-1928
 Oswald, John Wieland, 1917-1995
 Owens, Jerry Sue
 Patterson, Franklin, 1916-1994
 Patterson, Frederick D.
 Pease-Windy Boy, Janine, 1949-
 Peterson, Sir William, 1856-1921
 Preus, Robert D., 1924-
 Pye, A. Kenneth
 Rent, Clyda, 1942-
 Rudenstine, Neil Leon, 1935-
 Satcher, David, 1941-
 Sawyer, John E.
 Schmidt, Benno C.
 Scott, Walter Dill, 1869-1955
 Shalala, Donna
 Simmons, Ruth
 Stever, H. Guyford, 1916-
 Stikes, C. Scully, 1945-
 Stratton, Julius Adams, 1901-1994
 Strotz, Robert Henry, 1922-1994
 Suzuki, Bob, 1936-
 Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick, 1841-1916
 Villaume, William J., 1914-1995
 Walker, Eric A., 1910-1995
 Walvoord, John F.
 Weaver, John Carrier, 1915-1995
 Weaver, Robert Clifton, 1907-
 West, Harold Dadford, 1904-1974
 Wickenden, William E., 1882-1947
 Wiesner, Jerome B., 1915-1994
 Wiley, H. Orton (Henry Orton), b. 1877
 Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924
 Wright, Richard Robert, 1855-1947
 Wright, Richard Robert, 1878-1967
 Xie Xide, 1921-

College professors and instructors

See also specific professions

- Aciman, André A.
 Adams, A. Elizabeth, 1892-1962
 Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994
 Adams, Roger, 1889-1971
 Agard, Frederick Browning, 1907-1993
 Ahern, Barnabas M., 1915-1995
 Ahlfors, Lars V., 1907-
 Aiyepoku, Wilson O.
 Aki, Keiiti, 1930-
 Al-Faruqi, Isma'il R.
 Albaum, Harry G., 1910-1994
 Albert, Daniel M., 1936-
 Alberts, Bruce
 Albright, Madeleine Korbel, 1937-
 Alcala, Jose, 1940-
 Alexander, Meena, 1951-
 Alldredge, Alice L., 1949-
 Allen, William E., 1903-1981
 Altman, Sidney
 Altmann, Margaret, 1900-
 Altschul, Aaron Mayer, 1914-1994
 Amador, José M.
 Ames, Bruce N.
 Ander, Paul, 1931-1994
 Anders, Edward, 1926-
 Anderson, Duncan M.
 Anderson, Gloria L., 1938-
 André-Schwartz, Janine, d. 1995
 Andrews, Grace, 1860-1951
 Anslow, Gladys Amelia, 1892-1969
 Anzaldúa, Gloria, 1942-
 Applewhite, James
 Arnold, Floyd J., 1902-1994
 Asch, Timothy
 Ashbery, John
 Atiyah, Michael Francis, 1929-
 Attneave, Fred, 1919-1991
 Auslander, Maurice, 1926-1994
 Austerlitz, Robert, 1923-1994
 Ayala, Francisco J., 1934-
 Baber, Zonia, b. 1862
 Bach, George Leland, 1915-1994
 Baez, A. V. (Albert Vinicio), 1912-
 Bahrick, Harry P.
 Bailey, Catherine Hayes, 1921-
 Bailyn, Bernard
 Baker, Alan, 1939-
 Baker, Houston A.
 Bandini, Micha
 Banks, Harvey Washington, 1923-1979
 Barbash, Jack
 Barchas, Jack D., 1935-
 Bard-Staroben, Gily Epstein, 1924-1995
 Bardeen, John, 1908-1991
 Barkley, David W., 1909-1993
 Barksdale, Richard, 1915-
 Barnum, Charlotte Cynthia, 1860-1934
 Barraclough, Geoffrey, 1908-1984
 Barry, Peter J.
 Barthes, Roland
 Bartholet, Elizabeth
 Bartholomew, Mark A., 1952-1994
 Baslaw-Finger, Annette, 1929-
 Bassett, Leslie, 1923-
 Batchelder, Esther Lord, b. 1897
 Batchelor, G. K. (George Keith), 1920-
 Bates, Grace Elizabeth, 1914-
 Bates, Robert Latimer, 1912-1994
 Battenhouse, Roy, 1912-1995
 Bauer, Patricia J.
 Beam, Thomas R., 1946-1994
 Bean, Jacob, 1923-1992
 Beaver, Paul C. (Paul Chester), 1905-1993
 Becker, Gary Stanley, 1930-
 Beckman, Norman, 1927-1994
 Beeching, Paul Q., 1928-
 Beerman, Herman, 1901-1995
 Beeson, Paul B. (Paul Bruce), 1908-
 Beeson, W. Malcolm (William Malcolm), 1911-1988
 Beeson, William Jean, 1926-1990
 Bell, A. L. Loomis (Alfred Lee Loomis), 1923-1995
 Bell, Derrick A.
 Bell, Gordon, 1934-
 Bell, James F., 1914-1995
 Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick
 Benacerraf, Baruj, 1920-
 Benerito, Ruth Rogan, 1916-
 Benstock, Bernard
 Bentley, Gerald Eades, 1901-1994
 Benzer, Seymour, 1921-
 Berberova, Nina
 Berenbaum, M. (May)
 Berendzen, Richard E.
 Berg, Paul, 1926-
 Bering, Edgar A., 1917-1994
 Berkouwer, G. C. (Gerrit Cornelis), 1903-
 Berlin, Sir Isaiah
 Berlin, James A.
 Berner, Robert A., 1935-
 Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
 Berry, Mary Frances
 Berry, Wendell, 1934-
 Berryman, John, 1914-1972
 Bers, Lipman, 1914-1993
 Bérubé, Michael, 1961-
 Bessinger, Jess B., 1921-1994
 Bestor, Arthur, 1908-1994
 Betts, Richard K., 1947-
 Bevier, Isabel, 1860-1942
 Biancheri, Flavia
 Biestek, Felix Paul, 1912-1994
 Birdwhistell, Ray L., 1918-1994
 Birkhoff, George David, 1884-1944
 Bishop, J. Michael, 1936-
 Bitting, Katherine Eliza Golden, 1869-1937
 Bjerknes, Jacob A. B., 1897-1975
 Blackburn, Elizabeth H., 1948-
 Blackwell, David, 1919-
 Blaquièrre, Austin, 1923-1993
 Blaug, Mark
 Blaustein, Albert P., 1921-1994
 Blew, Mary Clearman, 1939-
 Bliss, Eleanor A., 1899-1987
 Block, George E., 1926-1994
 Bloesch, Donald G., 1928-
 Bloom, Harold, 1930-
 Blum, Jerome, 1913-1993
 Blum, Walter J., 1918-1994
 Blunt, Katharine, 1876-1954
 Bodley, Rachel, 1831-1888

College professors and instructors—*Cont.*

- Boggs, Vernon
 Bohm, David
 Bohstedt, Gustav, 1887-1986
 Boling, Robert G.
 Bolle, Arnold, 1912-1994
 Bolton, John, d. 1993
 Bone, Hugh Alvin, 1909-1994
 Bonner, James, 1910-
 Boone, Sylvia Ardyn, d. 1993
 Boring, Alice Middleton, 1883-1955
 Bose, Bimal K.
 Boswell, John
 Bothmer, Bernard V., 1912-1993
 Bott, Raoul, 1924-
 Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, 1910-1993
 Bowers, Fredson Thayer, 1905-1991
 Bowers, Neal, 1948-
 Bowie, Theodore Robert, 1905-1995
 Boyd, Daniel
 Bozeman, Adda B. (Adda Bruemmer), 1908-1994
 Bracken, Ian
 Bradley, Charles C., 1911-
 Bradley, David, 1950-
 Brady, George W., 1921-1994
 Brady, Joseph V. (Joseph Vincent), 1922-
 Brady, Robert A., 1901-1963
 Brady, St. Elmo, 1884-1966
 Branch, Hazel Elizabeth, b. 1866
 Brannock, JoAnn C.
 Branson, Herman, 1914-1995
 Braun, Annette Frances, 1884-1978
 Braun, Emma Lucy, 1889-1971
 Breed, Mary Bidwell, 1870-1949
 Breit, Gregory, 1899-1981
 Breslin, James E. B., 1935-
 Bressani, Ricardo, 1924-
 Bridgman, P. W. (Percy Williams), 1882-1961
 Bright, John, 1908-1995
 Briscoe, Anne M., 1918-
 Brockhouse, Bertram N., 1918-
 Broner, E. M.
 Brookes, Stella Brewer, 1903-1993
 Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994
 Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer, b. 1890
 Brouwer, L. E. J. (Luitzen Egbertus Jan), 1881-1966
 Brown, Glenn Halstead, 1915-1995
 Brown, Herbert Charles, 1912-
 Brown, Sterling Allen, 1901-1989
 Browne, Marjorie Lee, 1914-1979
 Bryant, Douglas W., 1913-1994
 Buchanan, Dorothy
 Bucher, Walter Herman, 1889-1965
 Bugelski, B. R. (Bergen Richard), 1913-1995
 Bunce, Elizabeth Thompson, 1915-
 Buneman, Oscar
 Bünning, Erwin, 1906-1990
 Bunting, Martha, b. 1861
 Burns, Alfred, 1912-
 Burroughs, Wise, 1911-1986
 Buyukozturk, Oral
 Byrd, Mary Emma, 1849-1934
 Byrnes, Esther Fussell, 1867-1946
 Cady, Bertha Louise, 1873-1956
 Cahalan, Don
 Caianiello, Eduardo R., 1921-1993
 Cain, Stanley A., 1902-1995
 Calamari, John D., 1921-1994
 Calderón, Alberto P., 1920-
 Caldwell, Paulette M., 1944-
 Calkins, Mary Whiton, 1863-1930
 Callen, Herbert B., 1919-1993
 Campolo, Anthony
 Capps, Richard H., 1928-1994
 Card, David
 Cardona, Manuel, 1934-
 Cardozo, W. Warrick, 1905-1962
 Cardús, David, 1922-
 Carothers, Estella Eleanor, 1882-1957
 Carr, Emma Perry, 1880-1972
 Carr, Pat M., 1932-
 Carruthers, Garrey, 1939-
 Carter, Charles W. (Charles Webb), 1905-
 Carter, Stephen L.
 Casson, Dinah
 Caughlan, Georgeanne Robertson, 1916-1994
 Cavazos, Lauro Fred, 1927-
 Chafee, Zechariah, 1885-1957
 Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952
 Chan, Sucheng
 Chan, Wing-tsit, 1901-1994
 Chandler, David Lee, 1938-1993
 Charmley, John
 Chater, Elizabeth, 1910-
 Chew, Geoffrey Foucar, 1924-
 Chirikjian, Gregory S.
 Chomsky, Noam
 Christie, Richard, 1918-1992
 Christman, J. Richard
 Christopher, Georgia B., 1932-1994
 Churchman, C. West (Charles West), 1913-
 Ciaranello, Roland D., d. 1994
 Clapp, Cornelia Maria, 1849-1934
 Clarenbach, Kathryn F., 1920-1994
 Clark, Gordon Haddon, 1902-1985
 Clark, R. Lee, 1906-1994
 Clark, Walter Houston, 1902-1994
 Clarke, Sir Cyril A. (Cyril Astley)
 Clawson, Albert J., 1924-1994
 Claypole, Edith Jane, 1870-1915
 Cleland, Hugh Gregg, 1922-1995
 Clements, Edith Gertrude Schwartz, 1874-1971
 Cliff, Michelle
 Cline, Dorothy I., d. 1993
 Clogg, Clifford C.
 Closs, Gerhard, 1928-1992
 Cloud, Preston, 1912-1991
 Cobb, Jewel Plummer, 1924-
 Cobb, William Montague, 1904-1990
 Cohart, Robert M., 1909-1994
 Cohen, Daniel Howard, d. 1995
 Cohen, Ira Stanley, 1922-1992
 Cohen, M. Michael, 1905-1994
 Cohen, Menashi D.
 Cohen, Paul, 1934-
 Cohen, Stanley N., 1935-
 Cohn, Mildred, 1913-
 Cole, Jeffrey
 Cole, Johnnetta B.
 Cole, Monica M., 1922-1994
 Coleman, James Samuel, 1926-1995
 Coleman, Lerita M.
 Collinson, Alan
 Colson, Elizabeth, 1917-
 Colton, Elizabeth Avery, 1872-1924
 Comer, James P.
 Comfort, Howard, 1904-1993
 Comstock, Anna Botsford, 1854-1930
 Conn, Eric E.
 Conn, Jerome W., 1907-1994
 Conquergood, Dwight
 Conway, Jill K., 1934-
 Cook, Beverly Blair, 1926-
 Cook, C. Donald (Charles Donald), 1923-1994
 Cooper, Edward S., 1926-
 Cope, Oliver, 1902-1994
 Copleston, Frederick Charles
 Corbett, James W., 1928-1994
 Corey, Elias J., 1928-
 Correa, Gustavo, 1914-1995
 Coser, Rose Laub, 1916-1994
 Costigan, Giovanni, 1905-1990
 Cowan, Henry J., 1919-
 Cox, Elbert Frank, 1859-1969
 Cox, Gertrude Mary, 1900-1978
 Cram, Donald J., 1919-
 Crandall, James E., 1930-1993
 Cranston, Maurice
 Creel, Herrlee Glessner, 1905-1994
 Crick, Bernard R.
 Crist, Raymond E., 1904-1993
 Cronin, Richard J., d. 1994
 Cruz, Yolanda
 Cserr, Helen F., 1937-1994
 Cummings, Clara Eaton, 1855-1906
 Cunningham, Susan, 1842-1921
 Cutkosky, Richard E., 1928-1993
 Dallmeier, Francisco, 1953-
 Dalrymple, G. Brent
 Daly, J. M. (Joseph Michael), 1922-1993
 Daly, Marie M., 1921-
 Daly, Mary
 Daly, Reginald Aldworth, 1871-1957
 Damm, Peter, 1937-
 Daniel, Maggie Crowne
 Daniels, Walter T., 1908-1991
 Danto, Arthur Coleman, 1924-

College professors and instructors—Cont.

- Dantzig, George Bernard, 1914-
 D'Arcy, Martin Cyril, 1888-1976
 Darling, George Bapst, 1905-1995
 Darnton, Robert
 Davenport, Gertrude Crotty, 1866-1946
 Davies, P. C. W., 1946-
 Davies, Robertson, 1913-
 Davis, David Brion
 Davis, Hollowell, 1896-1992
 Davis, Howard McParlin, 1914-1994
 Davis, Margaret B., 1931-
 Davis, Olive Griffith Stull, 1905-
 Davis, Robert S., 1926-1994
 Day, Dorothy, b. 1896
 De Cecco, John P.
 Dean, Warren
 DeBenedetti, Sergio, 1912-1994
 DeCosta-Willis, Miriam, 1934-
 Dégh, Linda
 Dehmelt, Hans
 Delaney, Harold, 1919-1994
 Dennett, Daniel Clement
 Denney, Reuel, 1913-1995
 Dennis, Jack B. (Jack Bonnell), 1931-
 Dershowitz, Alan M.
 Dethier, Vincent Gaston, 1915-1993
 Detmers, Freda, 1867-1934
 Deutch, John M.
 Deutsch, Harold C. (Harold Charles), 1904-1995
 Dewitt, Lydia Adams, 1859-1928
 Dexter, Lewis Anthony, 1915-1995
 Dicke, R. H. (Robert Henry), 1916-
 Dickerson, Glenda, 1945-
 Dickey, Parke Atherton, 1909-1995
 Dickey, William, 1928-1994
 Dietz, Robert Sinclair, 1914-1995
 Diggs, Lemuel W., 1900-1995
 Dijkstra, Edsger Wybe
 Disher, Helen Goff LeBlanc, d. 1994
 Djerassi, Carl
 Dodge, Norton T., 1927-
 Dodson, Helen Walter, 1905-
 Dodwell, C. R. (Charles Reginald), 1922-1994
 Donceel, Joseph F., 1906-1994
 Dondero, John P., 1922-1994
 Dorris, Michael
 Dorsey, John T., 1924-1993
 Douglas, Wallace W., 1914-1995
 Douglass, A. (Avron), 1918-1995
 Dow, Sterling, 1903-1995
 Downey, June Etta, 1875-1932
 Downie, N. M. (Norville Morgan), 1910-1994
 Dresselhaus, Mildred, 1930-
 Driskell, David C., 1931-
 Drucker, Daniel C. (Daniel Charles), 1918-
 Dryer, Bernard V., 1918-1995
 Dubes, Richard C., 1934-1993
 Dunster, David
 Dutton, Brian
 Dyson, Freeman J., 1923-
 Early, Gerald Lyn
 Eastman, Lloyd E.
 Eaton, Charles Edward, 1916-
 Edelman, Gerald M., 1929-
 Edgerton, Harold Eugene, 1903-1990
 Edwards, Cecile H., 1926-
 Ehrlich, Paul R.
 Ehrmann, Henry W., 1908-1994
 Einaudi, Mario, 1904-1994
 Eisenberg, Walter L., 1920-1995
 Eisner, Thomas
 El-Sayed, Mostafa A., 1933-
 Ellis, Albert, 1913-
 Ellis, Don Edwin, 1908-1993
 Ellis, Florence Hawley, 1906-
 Ellisor, Alva
 Elsen, Albert, 1927-1995
 Elton, G. R. (Geoffrey Rudolph)
 Emerson, Gladys Anderson, 1903-1984
 Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich, 1844-1930
 Ephirim-Donkor, Anthony
 Erickson, Millard J.
 Erulkar, Solomon D., 1924-1995
 Esau, Katherine, 1898-
 Esposito, John L.
 Etzioni, Amitai
 Evans, Brian Morgan, 1938-1993
 Evans, James Carmichael, 1900-1988
 Faber, Sandra M., 1944-
 Fairlie, Alison, 1917-1993
 Fairservis, Walter A., 1921-1994
 Falicov, Leopoldo Maximo, 1933-1995
 Farkas, Philip
 Farmer, Kenneth C.
 Farquhar, Marilyn G., 1928-
 Faust, Martin L. (Martin Luther), 1897-1993
 Feder, William Adolph, 1920-1995
 Feigenbaum, Edward A.
 Feld, Bernard T., 1919-1993
 Felsenstein, Joseph, 1942-
 Ferguson, Lloyd N., 1918-
 Feria, Dolores Stephens, 1918-1992
 Fermi, Enrico, 1901-1954
 Ferris, William R., 1942-
 Ferry, Luc
 Feyereabend, Paul K., 1924-1994
 Fichter, Joseph Henry, 1908-1994
 Fields, Bernard N.
 Fieser, Louis Frederick, 1899-1977
 Fink, Kathryn Ferguson, 1917-
 Fisher, Elizabeth Florette, 1873-1941
 Fisher, Raymond Henry, 1907-1994
 Fitch, Janet M.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph P.
 Flanagan, Thomas, 1923-
 Flood, Charles A., 1904-1995
 Flugge-Lotz, Irmgard, 1903-1974
 Ford, George, 1914-1994
 Forrester, Jay Wright, 1918-
 Foster, Mary Louise, 1865-1960
 Fowler-Billings, Katharine Stevens, 1902-
 Fox, Ronald E., 1936-
 Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 1941-
 Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf, 1891-1965
 Frankena, William K., 1908-1994
 Franklin, H. Bruce (Howard Bruce), 1934-
 Franklin, John Hope, 1915-
 Franklin, Ursula M., 1921-
 Frantz, Joe B., 1917-1993
 Fraser-Reid, Bertram, 1934-
 Frazer, Alfred, d. 1994
 Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-
 Freedman, Daniel X., 1921-1993
 Freedman, Michael H., 1951-
 Freeman, Howard E.
 Freier, Phyllis S., 1921-1992
 French, John R. P., Jr.
 Freund, Paul Abraham, 1908-1992
 Fried, Morton Herbert, 1923-1986
 Friedman, Jerome Isaac, 1930-
 Fromkin, David
 Frye, Charles A., 1946-1994
 Fuchs, Victor Robert, 1924-
 Fuhrman, Murray, 1911-1994
 Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore, 1920-
 Furness, Caroline Ellen, 1869-1936
 Fushtey, Stephen George, 1924-1993
 Futas, Elizabeth, 1944-1995
 Fyzee, Asaf A. A., 1899-1981
 Gaiser, Gary W., d. 1994
 Galbraith, V. H. (Vivian Hunter), 1889-1976
 Galeener, F. L., 1936-1993
 Gallagher, James P.
 Gambee, Budd Leslie, 1917-1994
 Gamble, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, 1868-1933
 Ganslen, Richard, 1917-1995
 Gaposchkin, Cecilia Helena Payne, 1900-1979
 Garcia-Rivera, Alex
 Gardner, Judith Krieger
 Gargan, Edward T.
 Garniez, Bernard, d. 1994
 Garrelts, Jewell M., 1903-1994
 Gates, Fanny Cook, 1872-1931
 Gates, Henry Louis
 Gates, Sylvester James, 1950-
 Gates, Thomas Michael, 1943-
 Gazda, George Michael, 1931-
 Gedamke, Rudi, 1934-
 Geertz, Clifford
 Gelatt, Timothy A.
 Gelbart, Abraham, 1911-1994
 Gelfand, Maxwell L., 1905-1994
 Genovese, Eugene D., 1930-
 Gentilcore, R. Louis, 1924-1993
 Giblett, Eloise R., 1921-
 Gibson, Eleanor Jack, 1910-

College professors and instructors—Cont.

- Gibson, James Jerome, 1904-1979
 Gilbert, Walter, 1932-
 Gill, Jocelyn Ruth, 1916-1984
 Gilman, Alfred G., 1941-
 Gladstein, Arthur H., 1922-1994
 Glashow, Sheldon L.
 Glock, Albert, d. 1992
 Golann, Stuart, 1936-1990
 Goldberger, Emanuel, 1913-1994
 Golden, Marita
 Goldhaber, Gertrude Scharff, 1911-
 Goldschmidt, Maure L., 1909-1993
 Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict, 1878-1958
 Goldstein, Avram, 1919-
 Goldstein, Samuel, 1938-1994
 Gonzalez-Pardo, Lillian, 1939-
 Good, Mary L.
 Goodrich, L. Carrington, 1894-1986
 Gordon, Glen, 1935-1992
 Gordon, Kate, b. 1878
 Gordon, Margaret S.
 Gordon, Vivian Verdell, 1935-1995
 Gottmann, Jean, 1915-1994
 Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham, 1902-1978
 Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-
 Govindjee, 1933-
 Grabar, André, 1896-1990
 Granville, Evelyn Boyd, 1924-
 Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-
 Green, David Marvin, 1932-
 Green, Samuel Magee, 1909-1995
 Greenberg, Stanley B.
 Gregg, Davis Weinert, 1918-1993
 Gregory, Emily, 1840-1897
 Griffiths, José-Marie
 Griggs, Richard A.
 Griswold, Erwin N. (Erwin Nathaniel), 1904-1994
 Gross, Carol, 1941-
 Grossi, Carlo E., 1927-1995
 Gruber, Samuel H., 1938-
 Grumbach, Doris
 Gullion, Gordon, 1923-1991
 Gunther, Erna, 1896-1982
 Gurnah, Abdulrazak
 Guth, Alan H.
 Guthrie, Mary Jane, 1895-1975
 Haagen-Smit, A. J., 1900-1977
 Hadden, Susan G.
 Hahn, Dorothy Anna, 1878-1950
 Hall, Edward Twitchell
 Hallie, Philip Paul, 1922-1994
 Hallowell, Susan Maria, 1835-1911
 Halperin, Maurice
 Hamburger, Viktor, 1900-
 Hampsten, Elizabeth, 1932-
 Hampton, Louis J., 1909-1994
 Hapala, Milan E., 1919-1992
 Hardwick, Elizabeth
 Hardy, Harriet Louise, 1906-1993
 Harich, Wolfgang, 1923-1995
 Harmon, William, 1938-
 Harrington, Fred Harvey, 1912-1995
 Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989
 Harris, Harry
 Harris, Herbert, 1925-1994
 Harrison, Anna J., 1912-
 Harrison, R. M. (R. Martin), 1935-1992
 Harsanyi, John C.
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943
 Hart, Helen, 1900-1971
 Hartman, Robert S., 1910-1973
 Hartnett, J. P. (James P.), 1924-
 Hartshorne, Richard, 1899-1992
 Hassialis, Menelaos Dimitri, 1909-1995
 Hatch, James
 Hathaway, Milicent Louise, b. 1898
 Haugen, Einar Ingvald, 1906-1994
 Hauptman, Herbert Aaron, 1917-
 Haury, Emil W. (Emil Walter), 1904-1992
 Hauser, Philip M., 1909-1994
 Hawking, S. W. (Stephen W.)
 Hay, Elizabeth D., 1927-
 Hayaishi, Osamu, 1920-
 Hayes, Ellen Amanda, 1851-1930
 Hazard, John N., 1909-1995
 Hazel, Lanoy N., 1911-1992
 Hazlett, Olive Clio, 1890-1974
 Head, Murdock, 1924-1994
 Heady, Ferrel
 Heath, Michele C., 1945-
 Heiges, Richard, 1931-1993
 Heilbroner, Robert L.
 Heiligenberg, Walter, 1938-1994
 Heinrich, Bernd, 1940-
 Heitman, Sidney, 1924-1993
 Hellison, Donald R., 1938-
 Henderson, Karla A.
 Henn, Harry G.
 Henry, John Edward, 1932-
 Henry, Warren Elliott, 1909-
 Herberg, Will
 Herreid, Ernest O., 1899-1995
 Herrnstein, Richard J.
 Herschbach, Dudley R., 1932-
 Herscovics, Nicolas, 1935-1994
 Herzenberg, Caroline L., 1932-
 Herzig, Norman, 1912-1995
 Hess, Harry Hammond, 1906-1969
 Heyman, Ira Michael
 Hibbard, Hope, b. 1893
 Hibben, Frank C. (Frank Cummings), 1910-
 Hieggelke, Curtis J.
 Hill, Anita
 Hill, Archibald A., 1902-1992
 Hinman, Alice Hamlin, 1869-1934
 Hinton, Harold C., 1924-1993
 Hinton, William Augustus, 1883-1959
 Hobbs, Albert Hoyt, 1910-1994
 Hoekema, Anthony A. (Anthony Andrew), 1913-
 Hoff-Wilson, Joan, 1937-
 Hofstad, Jolyon, 1942-
 Hogg, Helen Battles Sawyer, 1905-
 Hohl, Leonora Anita, 1909-
 Holley, Robert William, 1922-1993
 Hollingsworth, Leta Anna Stetter, 1886-1939
 Holmes, Arthur, 1890-1965
 Holmes, Mary Emilie, 1850-1906
 Holtzman, Eric, 1939-1994
 Holub, Donald A., 1928-1995
 Homer-Dixon, Thomas F.
 Hood, Robert E. (Robert Earl), 1936-1994
 Hooker, Henrietta Edgecomb, 1881-1929
 Hooks, Bell
 Hooper, Emmet T., 1911-1992
 Horn, Michael Hastings, 1942-
 Horn, Siegfried H., 1908-1993
 Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent, 1911-
 Houten, Johan Gerard ten, 1911-1993
 Howe, Florence
 Howells, Tom, d. 1991
 Howes, Ethel Puffer, 1872-1950
 Hoy, Peter C., 1934-1993
 Hubbard, Marian Elizabeth, 1868-1956
 Hubbard, Philip G., 1921-
 Hubbert, Marion King, 1903-1989
 Huerta, Jorge A.
 Hughes-Schrader, Sally, b. 1895
 Hume, Samuel, 1885-1962
 Hussey, Priscilla Butler, 1894-1946
 Hutchinson, G. Evelyn (George Evelyn), 1903-1991
 Hyde, Ida Henrietta, 1857-1945
 Imes, Elmer Samuel, 1883-1941
 Ives, Philip T., 1909-1992
 Jakobson, Roman, 1896-1982
 James, L. Stanley, 1924-1994
 Jameson, Dorothea, 1920-
 Janzen, Daniel H.
 Jason, Leonard A.
 Jawetz, Michael Bogdan, 1909-1995
 Jeanes, Allene Rosalind, 1906-
 Jeffries, Leonard, Jr.
 Jelavich, Barbara, 1923-1995
 Jenkins, Marion Thomas, 1916-1994
 Jensen, James Herbert, 1906-1993
 Jensen, Joan M.
 Johns, Elizabeth, 1937-
 Johnson, Edgar, 1901-1995
 Johnson, Hildegard Binder, 1908-1993
 Johnson, John Beauregard, 1908-1972
 Johnson, Joseph L., 1895-1991
 Johnston, Harold S., 1920-
 Joll, James, 1918-1994
 Jones, Edward E., 1926-1993
 Jones, Lorella Margaret, 1943-1995
 Jones, Mary Ellen, 1922-
 Jordan, Lynda M.

College professors and instructors—Cont.

- Jordan, Richard H., 1946-1991
 Jortner, Joshua
 Joseph, Lawrence
 Jossem, E. Leonard
 Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
 Kahler, Clyde M.
 Kahn, Richard Ferdinand Kahn, Baron, 1905-1989
 Kame'eiehiwa, Lilikala
 Kamenka, Eugene
 Kaplan, Alice Yaeger
 Kaplan, Donald M., 1927-1994
 Karenga, Maulana
 Karlin, Samuel, 1923-
 Karmel, Ilona, 1925-
 Karrer, Annie May Hurd, b. 1893
 Karski, Jan, 1914-
 Kates, Robert William
 Katz, Donald L., 1907-1989
 Kaula, P. N. (Prithvi Nath), 1924-
 Keegan, Joseph G., 1906-1995
 Keenan, Brian, 1950-
 Keith-Spiegel, Patricia
 Keller, Ida Augusta, 1866-1932
 Kemeny, John G.
 Kendall, Henry Way, 1926-
 Kennedy, Sabe McClain, 1923-1993
 Kernan, Alvin B.
 Kerst, Donald William, 1911-1993
 Khorana, Har Gobind, 1922-
 Kietzman, Mitchell, 1929-1995
 Kim, Elaine H.
 King, Helen Dean, 1869-1955
 King, Mary-Claire, 1946-
 Kingsbury, Stewart A., 1923-1994
 Kinzey, Warren G., 1935-1994
 Kirby, David K.
 Kirkpatrick, Evron M., 1911-1995
 Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., 1916-1995
 Kishimoto, Tadimitsu, 1939-
 Kitano, Harry
 Klaus, Elmer E., 1921-1994
 Klerman, Gerald L., 1928-1992
 Kleyn, Dick H., 1929-1993
 Klug, Aaron, 1926-
 Koch, Stephen
 Koenig, Jack L., 1933-
 Koh, Harold Hongju, 1954-
 Kolstee, Hans M., d. 1994
 Kopal, Zdenek, 1914-1993
 Kopelman, Raoul, 1933-
 Koshland, Marian Elliott, 1921-
 Kossok, Manfred, 1930-1994
 Krall, Florence R., 1926-
 Kramer, Paul Jackson, 1904-1995
 Kramrisch, Stella, 1898-1993
 Kraus, William L., 1922-1994
 Krautheimer, Richard, 1897-1994
 Krebs, Edwin G., 1918-
 Krebs, Sir Hans Adolf, 1900-1981
 Kripke, Homer, 1912-1995
 Kristol, William
 Krugman, Paul R.
 Krysl, Les J., 1955-1993
 Kuehl, Sheila, 1941-
 Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris, 1922-
 Kurtz, Thomas Eugene
 La Monte, Francesca Raimond, b. 1895
 Laird, Elizabeth Rebecca, 1874-1969
 Lake, Anthony
 Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995
 Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill, 1895-1981
 Lang, Jeffrey, 1954-
 Lang, Peter J.
 Langenfeld, Nicholas J., 1901-1994
 Langford, George M., 1944-
 Langmuir, Alexander D., 1910-1993
 Langmuir, Robert V., 1912-1992
 Laqueur, Walter, 1921-
 Latimer, Caroline Wormeley, 1860-1930?
 Lauterbur, Paul C., 1929-
 Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
 Lawshe, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1908-
 Lax, Anneli, 1922-
 Leach, Mary Frances, 1858-1939
 Leacock, Eleanor Burke, 1922-1987
 Lederberg, Joshua, 1925-
 Lee, Alfred Matthew, 1938-1994
 Lee, Julia Southard, b. 1897
 Lee, Rose Hum, 1904-1964
 Lee, Yuan T., 1936-
 Lehmann, Fritz
 Lehn, J.-M. (Jean-Marie)
 Leibowitz, Herschel W.
 Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994
 Lentricchia, Frank
 Leopold, Estella Bergere, 1927-
 Leopold, Luna B.
 Lepawsky, Albert, 1908-1992
 Lerner, Gerda, 1920-
 L'Esperance, Elise Depew Strang, 1878-1959
 Lester, Julius
 Lester, William Alexander, 1937-
 Letwin, Shirley Robin
 LeVay, Simon
 Leverton, Ruth Mandeville, 1908-
 Levin, Harry, 1912-1994
 Levinson, Daniel J., 1920-1994
 Levitan, Sar A.
 Lewis, Alan Edmond, 1945-1994
 Lewis, Helen Matthews, 1924-
 Lewis, Margaret Adaline Reed, 1881-1970
 Lewis, Steven
 Lewis, W. Arthur (William Arthur), 1915-1991
 Leyton, Elliott
 Li, Ching Chun, 1912-
 Lichtenstein, Pearl Rubenstein, 1917-
 Lidoff, Joan
 Liebow, Elliot
 Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang, 1914-
 Lifton, Walter
 Lightman, Alan P., 1948-
 Lin, C. C. (Chia-ch'iao), 1916-
 Liss, Sheldon B.
 Lissitzyn, Oliver James, 1912-1994
 Litwak, Leo E., 1924-
 Liu, James T. C., 1919-1993
 Lloyd, Rachel, 1839-1900
 Lloyd, Ruth Smith, 1917-
 Lochman-Balk, Christina, 1907-
 Loeb, Jacques, 1859-1924
 Loeblich, Helen Nina Tappan, 1917-
 Logan, John, 1923-1987
 London, Fritz, 1900-1954
 Long, Norton E., 1910-1993
 López-Rey, José, 1905-1991
 Lorenz, Edward, 1917-
 Loucks, Orie L., 1931-
 Loury, Glenn C.
 Lowy, Bernard, 1916-1992
 Lubin, David M.
 Lubove, Roy
 Luchins, Edith Hirsch, 1921-
 Ludvigson, Susan
 Luyten, Willem Jacob, 1899-1994
 Lyles, Lois Florence
 Lyons, William E.
 Maccoby, Nathan, 1912-1992
 Macdonald, Donald Stone
 Macdonald, Gordon James Fraser, 1929-
 Machen, J. Gresham (John Gresham), 1881-1937
 Mack, John E., 1929-
 MacKinnon, Catharine A.
 Macklin, Madge Thurlow, 1893-1962
 Macklin, Ruth
 MacLane, Saunders, 1909-
 MacLeod, Colin Munro, 1909-1972
 MacLeod, Grace, 1878-1962
 Maddison, Isabel, 1869-1950
 Magasanik, Boris, 1919-
 Magris, Claudio
 Makemson, Maud Worcester, b. 1891
 Maling, Harriet Florence Mylander, 1919-1986?
 Malkin, Myron S., 1924-1994
 Malpede, Karen
 Maltby, Margaret Eliza, 1860-1944
 Mandelbrot, Benoit B.
 Maneli, Mieczysław
 Manthey-Zorn, Otto, 1879-1963
 Marcus, Rudolph A.
 Marion, Jeff Daniel, 1940-
 Mark, Herman Francis, 1895-1992
 Markov, A. A. (Andrei Andreevich), 1856-1922
 Marković, Mira
 Marquand, David
 Martin, Elmer P., 1946-
 Martin, Emilie Norton, b. 1869

College professors and instructors—Cont.

- Marvin, Ursula B., 1921-
Mason, Edward A. (Edward Allen), 1926-1994
Mason, Edward Sagendorph, 1899-1992
Massey, Walter E.
Massie, Robert, 1956-
Massie, Samuel P., 1919-
Mather, Kirtley F. (Kirtley Fletcher), 1888-1978
Mathias, Mildred Esther, 1906-1995
Mathieu, Jean Paul, d. 1993
Matuyama, Motonori, 1884-1958
Mautner, Henry G., 1925-1995
Mayer, Harold M. (Harold Melvin), 1916-1994
Maynard Smith, John, 1920-
Mayr, Ernst, 1904-
Mazur, D. Bennett, 1924-1994
McBay, Henry C., 1914-1995
McCarthy, John, 1927-
McCarthy, Philip J., 1918-1994
McClellan, J. Forbes, 1917-1993
McClelland, David Clarence
McConkey, James
McConnell, Grant, 1915-1993
McConnell, Harden
McCracken, Isabel, 1866-1955
McCune, Shannon, 1913-1993
McDonald, Janet, 1905-
McDowell, Deborah E., 1951-
McElvaine, Robert S., 1947-
McGeer, Patrick L., 1927-
McGovern, John N., 1907-1995
McGrath, Alister E., 1953-
McHugh, Mary-Margaret
McKenzie, Lionel W.
McKinley, Albert E. (Albert Edward), 1870-1936
McKnight, Reginald, 1956-
McWhinnie, Mary Alice, 1922-
Meader, Ralph Gibson, 1904-1995
Meehl, Paul Everett, 1920-
Melady, Thomas Patrick, 1927-
Melia, Daniel J., 1919-1994
Mendel, Lafayette B. (Lafayette Benedict), 1872-1935
Mendelson, Myer, 1920-1994
Merriam, Charles Edward, 1874-1953
Merrill, Helen Abbot, 1864-1949
Meselson, Matthew
Meyers, Carolyn W., 1946-
Meyers, Jeffrey
Meyers, Steven A.
Michael, Franz H., 1907-1992
Michalos, James, 1912-1995
Micheli-Tzanakou, Evangelia, 1942-
Midgley, Mary
Mier, Robert, d. 1995
Millar, Jack William, 1922-1994
Miller, Elizabeth Cavert, 1920-1987
Miller, Jim Wayne, 1936-
Miller, Walter E., 1914-1995
Mills, William, 1935-
Milnor, John, 1931-
Mintz, Beatrice, 1921-
Mirowski, Philip, 1951-
Misato, Tomomasa, 1925-1992
Mitsui, Akira, 1929-1994
Moffitt, Terrie E.
Molina, Mario, 1943-
Monder, Carl, 1928-1995
Monk, Anthony
Moody, Agnes Mary Claypole, 1870-1954
Moody, Joseph Nestor, 1904-1994
Moore, Anne, 1872-1937
Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863
Moore, Emmeline, 1872-1963
Moore, Geoffrey Hoyt
Moore, J. Robert (James Robert), 1925-1995
Moore, James William, 1905-1994
Moore, Raymond Cecil, 1892-1974
Moore, Ruth, 1903-
Morawetz, Cathleen Synge, 1923-
Morgan, Agnes Fay, 1884-1968
Morgan, Ann Haven, 1882-1966
Morgan, William Wilson, 1906-1994
Mori, Kyoko
Mori, Shigefumi, 1951-
Morison, Elting E., 1909-1995
Morris, Harold H.
Morris, Robert, 1931-
Morrison, Philip
Morrow, Kenneth S., 1938-1994
Moss, William Warner, 1902-1993
Most, Harry, 1907-1994
Mullins, Edgar Young, 1860-1928
Mundlak, Yair, 1927-
Munro, Hamish N. (Hamish Nisbet), 1915-1994
Munsterberg, Hugo, 1916-1995
Murray, John, 1898-1975
Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967
Nabrit, Samuel Milton, 1905-
Nagata, Takesi, 1913-1991
Naghdi, Paul M., 1924-1994
Naglovskaia, Ekaterina Modestovna, 1913-1978
Nambu, Yoichiro, 1921-
Nash, John F.
Neel, James V., 1915-
Nehls, Dietrich, 1941-1994
Nelson, Lowry, 1926-1994
Nelson, Richard R., 1926-1992
Nerlove, Marc, 1933-
Netting, Robert McC.
Neugarten, Bernice Levin, 1916-
Newson, Mary Frances Winston, 1869-1959
Nichols, Frederick D., 1911-1995
Nickerson, Margaret Lewis, b. 1870
Nier, Alfred O. C., 1911-1994
Nightingale, Dorothy Virginia, 1902-
Noble, Ronald K.
Nomura, Masayasu, 1927-
Nordlinger, Eric A., 1939-1994
Northrup, Ann Hero, 1875-1949
Nosofsky, Robert M.
Nouwen, Henri J. M.
Novakovich, Josip
Nove, Alec
Nye, Russel Blaine, 1913-1993
Oakeshott, Michael Joseph, 1901-1990
Oden, Thomas C.
Ogilvie, Ida Helen, 1874-1963
Ojala, Carl F.
Okey, Ruth, 1893-1973
O'Kuma, Thomas L.
Oppenheim, Janet, 1948-1994
Orians, Gordon H.
Orr, James, 1844-1913
Orr, Robert Thomas, 1908-1994
Ortiz Cofer, Judith, 1952-
Osborn, M. J. (Mary J.), 1927-
Osterbrock, Donald E.
Ostriker, J. P., 1937-
Ovesey, Lionel, 1915-1995
Pace, Harry, 1884-1943
Packard, Vernal S., 1930-1993
Packer, J. I. (James Innell)
Paine, Mary Esther Trueblood, 1872-1939
Pais, Abraham, 1918-
Palmer, Katherine, b. 1895
Palmer, Miriam Augusta, b. 1878
Palmer, Walter Lincoln, 1896-1993
Palmie, Anna Helene, 1863-1946
Palser, Barbara Frances, 1916-
Panikkar, Raimundo, 1918-
Pappenheimer, Alwin Max, 1908-1995
Paskin, Arthur, 1924-1994
Patterson, Franklin, 1916-1994
Patterson, Frederick D.
Paul, Wolfgang, 1913-1993
Payne, Nellie Maria de Cottrell, 1900-
Peano, Giuseppe, 1858-1932
Pearson, Michael, 1949-
Peden, Irene, 1925-
Peebles, Florence, 1874-1956
Pennebaker, James W.
Pennock, J. Roland (James Roland), 1906-1995
Pepinsky, Raymond, 1912-1993
Perry, Jean L.
Peterlin, Anton, 1908-1993
Petermann, Mary Locke, 1908-1976
Peters, Walter H., 1885-1949
Pettit, Henry, 1906-1994
Phillips, A. W. H. (Alban William Housego), 1914-1975
Phillips, Helen Upson, 1902-1994
Phillips, Melba, 1907-
Pianka, Eric R.
Pilkey, Orrin H., Jr.
Pimentel, David, 1925-
Pimlott, Ben, 1945-
Pinker, Steven, 1954-
Pinkney, David H.

College professors and instructors—Cont.

- Pinnock, Clark H., 1937-
 Pisani, Bernard J., 1910-1995
 Pitelka, Dorothy Riggs, 1920-1994
 Pitts, Judy M., 1947-1994
 Poinar, George O.
 Poindexter, Hildrus A., 1901-1987
 Polley, Paulette
 Pond, M. Allen, 1912-1995
 Ponemon, Lawrence A.
 Ponnampuruma, Cyril, 1923-1994
 Porada, Edith, 1912-1994
 Porter, Max L.
 Post, Joseph, 1913-1995
 Potter, James G., 1907-1993
 Potter, Vincent G., 1928-1994
 Povey, John, 1929-1992
 Pressman, Aron, d. 1995
 Preston, Ivan L., 1931-
 Preus, Robert D., 1924-
 Price, Reynolds, 1933-
 Primus, Pearl, 1919-1994
 Proffitt, William R.
 Pugh, John K.
 Pye, A. Kenneth
 Pyne, Stephen J., 1949-
 Quimby, Edith Hinkley, 1891-1982
 Racz, André, 1917-1994
 Rahl, James A., 1917-1994
 Rahv, Philip, 1908-1973
 Raitt, Russell W., 1907-1995
 Ramanujan, A. K., 1929-1993
 Ramey, Estelle, 1917-
 Ramm, Bernard L., 1916-1992
 Ramsey, Norman Foster, 1915-
 Rand, Gertrude, 1886-1970
 Randall, Alan, 1944-
 Randall, Henry T., 1914-1994
 Rappaport, Theodore S., 1960-
 Rash, Nancy, 1940-1995
 Rashish, Myer, 1924-1995
 Ratner, Leonard G., 1916-1995
 Ratner, Sarah, 1903-
 Raven, Peter H.
 Ray, David, 1932-
 Ray, Gordon Norton, 1915-1986
 Reddy, Raj, 1937-
 Redmond, Eugene B.
 Rees, Mina Spiegel, 1902-
 Reich, Jill Nagy
 Reines, Frederick, 1918-
 Reinisch, June
 Rewald, John, 1912-1994
 Rhoads, Jonathan E., 1907-
 Rich, Adrienne
 Richards, Esther
 Richmond, W. Edson, 1916-1994
 Riker, William H., 1920-1993
 Riley, Bob Cowley, 1924-1994
 Risken, H. (Hannes), 1934-1994
 Roach, William, 1907-1993
 Robert, Andre J., 1929-1993
 Roberts, Edith Adelaide, b. 1881
 Robins, Eli, 1921-1994
 Robinson, Abraham, 1918-1974
 Robinson, Sir Austin
 Robinson, E. A. G. (Edward Austin Gossage), 1897-1993
 Robinson, Raphael Mitchel, 1911-1995
 Robinson, Winifred Josephine, b. 1867
 Roche, John P., 1923-1994
 Rodell, Fred
 Rodin, Judith
 Rodriguez, Eloy
 Rodriguez-Buckingham, Antonio
 Roe, Daphne A.
 Rogers, David Elliott, 1926-1994
 Rogers, Eric M., 1902-1990
 Rogers, Jim
 Romano, John, 1908-1994
 Romero, Juan Carlos, 1937-
 Roper, Fred W., 1938-
 Rose, Flora, 1874-1959
 Rose, Mary Davies Swartz, 1874-1941
 Rose, Tricia
 Rosen, Melville G., 1923-1994
 Rosenberg, H. M. (Harold Max), 1922-1993
 Rosenberg, Jakob, 1893-1980
 Ross, Andrew, 1956-
 Roszak, Theodore, 1933-
 Rotenstreich, Nathan
 Rothbard, Murray Newton, 1926-1995
 Rouse, W. H. D. (William Henry Denham), 1863-1950
 Rowland, Frank Sherwood
 Rowley, Janet D., 1925-
 Roy, Jean-Marie, 1917-1992
 Rubbia, Carlo
 Rubel, Lee A., 1928-1995
 Rudman, Daniel, 1927-1994
 Rudnick, Dorothea, 1907-
 Runcorn, S. K., 1922-
 Rusk, Dean, 1909-1994
 Russell, Elizabeth Shull, 1913-
 Russell, Loris Shano, 1904-
 Ruyt, Franz de, 1907-1992
 Ryan, William, 1923-
 Ryrie, Charles Caldwell, 1925-
 Salam, Abdus, 1926-
 Sample, Howard H., 1938-1993
 Sánchez, David A., 1933-
 Sanchez, Pedro A., 1940-
 Sanchez, Sonia, 1934-
 Sands, George D., 1919-1994
 Sanneh, Lamin O.
 Savage, Elmer Seth, 1884-1943
 Scales-Trent, Judy, 1940-
 Scarf, Herbert E., 1930-
 Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg
 Schalk, Marshall, 1907-1995
 Shank, Roger C., 1946-
 Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-
 Scharf, Aaron, 1922-1993
 Schawlow, Arthur Leonard, 1921-
 Scheerer, Laird D., 1931-1993
 Schiff, Sheldon K., 1931-1993
 Schlaifer, Robert, 1914-1994
 Schon, Isabel
 Schopf, J. William, 1941-
 Schultes, Richard Evans
 Schürmann, Reiner, 1941-1993
 Schwartz, Florence S. (Florence Shishko), 1921-1994
 Schwartz, Louis E., 1903-1995
 Schwerdt, C. E. (Carlton Everett), 1917-1995
 Scott, Charlotte Angas, 1858-1931
 Scott, Mary Dwight B. McNair, d. 1995
 Scott, Walter Dill, 1869-1955
 Scouten, Arthur H., 1910-1995
 Sears, William R., 1913-
 Selten, Reinhard
 Selzer, Richard
 Serre, Jean Pierre, 1926-
 Sessions, Roger
 Setton, Kenneth M.
 Shaham, Jacob
 Shannon, James A., 1904-1994
 Sharp, Lauriston, 1907-1993
 Sharp, Robert P. (Robert Phillip)
 Sharsmith, Carl, 1903-1994
 Shartle, Carroll Leonard, 1903-1993
 Shattuck, Lydia White, 1822-1889
 Shaughnessy, Mina P., 1925?-1978
 Shaw, Mary, 1943-
 Sheehan, John
 Sherry, Sol, 1916-1993
 Sherwin-White, A. N. (Adrian Nicholas)
 Shils, Edward Albert, 1911-1995
 Shockley, Dolores Cooper, 1930-
 Shook, Laurence K.
 Shore, A. F. (Arthur Frank), d. 1994
 Shotwell, Odette Louise, 1922-
 Shreffler, Donald C., 1933-1994
 Shriner, Ralph Lloyd, 1899-1994
 Shrock, Robert Rakes, 1904-1993
 Shull, Clifford G., 1915-1994
 Siffin, William J.
 Silva, Ruth Caridad, 1920-1995
 Silver, M. (Marvin), 1924-1993
 Simmonds, Sofia, 1917-
 Simon, Dorothy Martin, 1919-
 Simons, Elwyn L.
 Singer, I. M. (Isadore Manuel), 1924-
 Singer, Marcus, 1914-1994
 Singer, Milton B.
 Sinsheimer, Robert, 1920-
 Skoropad, William P., 1918-1993
 Slater, John Clarke, 1900-1976
 Slovic, Paul, 1938-
 Smith, Cyril Stanley, 1903-1992

College professors and instructors—Cont.

- Smith, Dave, 1942-
 Smith, Elizabeth Hight, 1877-1933
 Smith, Henry Holmes, 1909-1986
 Smith, Isabel Seymour, 1864-1948
 Smith, Michael, 1932-
 Smith, R. T., 1947-
 Smith, Thomas H., d. 1994
 Smith, Wilfred Cantwell, 1916-
 Snow, Julia Warner, 1863-1927
 Somani, Pitambar, 1937-
 Soper, Alexander Coburn, 1904-1993
 Spedding, Frank Howard, 1902-1984
 Spiegelberg, Frederic, 1897-1994
 Spielberger, Charles Donald, 1927-
 Spies, Claudio, 1925-
 Spiker, Charles C., 1925-1993
 Spuhler, James Norman, 1917-1992
 Squire, Larry R.
 Stafford, William Edgar, 1914-1993
 Stanley, Jerry, 1941-
 Stark, Irwin, 1912-1994
 Starling, Marion Wilson, 1907-1994
 Stearns, Genevieve, b. 1892
 Steere, Douglas V.
 Steinberg, Morris F., 1909-1994
 Stephens, Michael Gregory
 Sterling, Kenneth, 1920-1995
 Stevenson, George F., 1920-1994
 Stevenson, Ian, 1918-
 Steward, Frederick Campion, 1904-1993
 Stickel, Lucille Farrier, 1915-
 Stiebeling, Hazel K., 1896-1989
 Stokes, William Lee
 Stonehouse, Bernard
 Story, G. M. (George Morley), 1927-1994
 Stowe, Leland, 1899-1994
 Strand, Mark, 1934-
 Straus, William Levi, 1900-1981
 Strickler, Lester B.
 Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 1836-1921
 Strossen, Nadine, 1950-
 Strotz, Robert Henry, 1922-1994
 Stubbe, JoAnne, 1946-
 Stuhlmueeller, Carroll
 Suinn, Richard M.
 Suleri, Sara
 Summers, Lawrence H.
 Sung, Betty Lee, 1924-
 Susskind, Nathan, 1906-1994
 Swamy, R. N.
 Sweeney, Beatrice M., 1914-
 Tager, Howard S., d. 1994
 Taggart, John Victor, 1916-1994
 Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, 1944-
 Takaki, Ronald T., 1939-
 Talbot, Marion, 1858-1947
 Talbot, Mignon, 1869-1950
 Tamm, Igor, 1922-1995
 Tannen, Deborah
 Tapia, Richard A., 1939-
 Tarski, Alfred
 Tatum, Edward Lawrie, 1909-1975
 Taussky, Olga, 1906-
 Taylor, Moddie, 1912-1976
 Taylor, Richard Edward, 1929-
 Taylor, Stuart, 1937-
 Tesoro, Giuliana C., 1921-
 Thom, René, 1923-
 Thomas, Llewellyn H., 1903-1992
 Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin, 1926-
 Thompson, Caroline Burling, 1869-1921
 Thompson, Laura, 1905-
 Ticknor, George, 1791-1871
 Tidmarch, Charles M., 1943-1993
 Tiffany, Stephen Thomas, 1954-
 Tilden, Josephine Elizabeth, 1869-1957
 Tildon, J. Tyson, 1931-
 Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, 1876-1963
 Tipler, Frank J.
 Tittler, Irving A., 1908-1994
 Todd, Alexandra Dundas
 Tooth, A. S. (Alywn Stanley), 1928-
 Torrey, John G., 1921-1993
 Towers, Robert, 1923-1995
 Trager, George Leonard, 1906-1992
 Trotter, Mildred, 1899-1991
 Trueblood, Elton, 1900-1994
 Trump, John G., 1907-1985
 Tsui, Daniel Chee, 1938-
 Tucker, Albert W., 1905-1995
 Tumen, Henry J., 1902-1994
 Turkevich, Ludmilla B., 1909-1995
 Turnbull, Colin M., 1924-1994
 Turner, Mabel Alexandra, 1903-1993
 Turock, Betty J.
 Tyler, Leona Elizabeth, 1906-
 Uhlenbeck, George Eugene, 1900-1988
 Uhlenbeck, Karen K., 1942-
 Untereker, John J., 1911-1994
 Uyeda, Seiya, 1929-
 Valasek, Joseph, 1897-1993
 Valentine, Joan Selverstone, 1945-
 Van Doren, Charles Lincoln, 1926-
 Vansina, Jan
 Varma, Devendra, 1923-1994
 Varmus, Harold
 Vasudevan, Ramabhadra, 1926-1994
 Vedral, Joyce L.
 Vehse, William E., 1932-1994
 Vennesland, Birgit, 1913-
 Vermeij, Geerat J., 1946-
 Vernon, Raymond, 1913-
 Vinacke, W. Edgar, 1917-1991
 Vold, Marjorie J., 1913-
 Von Mises, Hilda Geiringer, 1893-1973
 Voss, Howard G.
 Waelsch, Salome, 1907-
 Walker, A. Earl (Arthur Earl), 1907-1995
 Walker, Herman, 1910-1994
 Walker, John Charles, 1893-1994
 Walker, LeRoy T., 1918-
 Wallace, Louise Baird, 1867-1968
 Wallach, H. G. Peter
 Waller, Robert James, 1939-
 Walvoord, John F.
 Wang, Hao, 1921-1995
 Wang, James C., 1936-
 Wang, Taylor G., 1940-
 Ward, Julia Duffy
 Ward, Martha Coonfield
 Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 1851-1921
 Warga, Mary Elizabeth, 1904-
 Warren, Donald Cameron, 1890-1994
 Warren, Wilfred Lewis, 1929-1994
 Watanabe, Satoshi, 1910-1993
 Watson, James D., 1928-
 Way, Katharine, 1903-
 Weaver, John Carrier, 1915-1995
 Webb, Eugene J., 1933-1995
 Weertman, Julia R. (Julia Randall), 1926-
 Weimer, Joan Myers
 Wein, Harold H., 1916-1994
 Weintraub, Benjamin, 1905-1995
 Weitzmann, Kurt, 1904-1993
 Weldon, Thomas Dewar, 1896-1958
 Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy, 1897-1994
 Wells, Dakota
 Wells, Roger Hewes, 1894-1994
 Wenig, Jerome, 1922-1994
 West, Cornel
 Wexler, Nancy S.
 Weyers, Richard E.
 Wheeler, Ruth, 1877-1948
 Whipple, George Hoyt, 1878-1976
 Whisonant, Robert C.
 White, Gilbert Fowler, 1911-
 White, Helen Constance, 1896-1967
 Whiting, Ella Keats, 1896-1994
 Whiting, Sarah Frances, 1847-1927
 Whitman, Charles Otis, 1842-1910
 Whitney, Hassler, 1907-1989
 Whittaker, Robert Harding, 1920-1980
 Whittaker, William
 Whitwell, John Colman, 1909-1994
 Wibberley, Gerald, 1915-1993
 Wideman, John Edgar
 Widnall, Sheila Evans
 Wildavsky, Aaron B.
 Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993
 Wilen, Samuel H., 1931-1994
 Wiles, Andrew
 Wilkinson, Rupert
 Willcox, Mary Alice, 1856-1953
 Willey, Gordon Randolph, 1913-
 Williams, Frederic Calland, 1911-1977
 Williams, J. Rodman (John Rodman), 1918-

College professors and instructors—Cont.

Williams, Miller
 Williams, Robley C., 1908-1995
 Wilson, Edmund Beecher, 1856-1939
 Wilson, Lucy, b. 1888
 Wilson, Terry P., 1941-
 Wilson, William Julius
 Wiltshire, Susan Ford, 1941-
 Winter, Arthur Bruce, 1918-1993
 Winter, Rolf G., 1928-1992
 Wirth, Niklaus
 Wohlleben, D. (Dieter), 1935-1992
 Wolfe, Samuel, 1923-1993
 Wolff, Tobias, 1945-
 Wolkenfeld, Fred, d. 1995
 Woo, Shien-biau, 1937-
 Wood, David
 Wood, Harland G., 1907-1991
 Wood, Sharon L.
 Woodbridge, George, 1908-1995
 Woolman, Mary Raphael Schenck, 1860-1940
 Woroniak, Alexander, 1918-1995
 Worth, Christopher, 1954-1993
 Wright, Charles, 1935-
 Wright, David P. (David Pearson), 1953-
 Wright, Jane Cooke, 1919-
 Wright, Lemuel Dary, 1913-1995
 Wrinch, Dorothy, 1894-1976
 Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone, 1897-1994
 Yamamoto, Joe
 Yau, Shing-tung, 1949-
 Yennie, Donald R., 1924-1993
 Yerby, Alonzo Smythe, 1921-1994
 Young, Laurence Retman, 1935-
 Zadeh, Lotfi Asker
 Zanger, Heinrich, 1874-1957
 Zen, E-an, 1928-
 Zener, Clarence Melvin, 1905-1993
 Zimmerman, Frederick L., 1906-1993
 Zinder, Norton D., 1928-
 Zinn, Howard, 1922-
 Zinsser, Hans, 1878-1940
 Zippin, Leo, 1905-1995
 Zola, Irving Kenneth, 1935-1994

College trustees

Cohen, Maurice Mayer, 1915-1995
 Horowitz, William, 1907-1994
 Jones, Thomas
 Judd, Miriam Louise Barber, 1904-1994
 Kneeland, Beatrice, d. 1994
 Morgan, Constance Morrow, d. 1995

Colonial administrators, American

Córdova Díaz, Jorge Luis, 1907-1994
 Pierluisi, José Jaime, d. 1994
 Taft, William H. (William Howard), 1857-1930

Colonial administrators, British

Dorman, T. E.
 Eyre, Edward John, 1815-1901
 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, 1865-1940
 Johnson, Sir William, 1715-1774
 Morrison, Alastair
 Mullins, Patrick, 1922-
 Rhodes, Cecil John, 1853-1902
 Welensky, Sir Roy, 1907-1991
 Wentworth, Sir John, 1737-1820

Colonial administrators, Spanish

Gálvez, Bernardo de, 1746-1786
 Ojeda, Alonso de, 1465?-1515
 Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco, 1510-1549
 YBarbo, Antonio Gil, 1729-1809

Colonial governors, British

Clive, Robert Clive, Baron, 1725-1774
 Colby, Sir Geoffrey Francis Taylor, 1901-1958
 Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Viscount, 1661-1723
 Ellis, Henry, 1721-1806
 Franklin, William, 1731-1813
 Hastings, Warren

Colonial governors, Spanish

Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 16th cent.
 O'Connor, Hugo, b. 1743

Colonial leaders, American

Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789
 Byrd, William, 1674-1744
 Henry, Patrick, 1736-1799
 Leisler, Jacob, d. 1691
 Logan, James, 1674-1751
 Mason, George, 1725-1792
 Penn, William, 1644-1718

Colonists*See also*

Loyalists, American
 Blackstone, William, d. 1675
 Bradstreet, Anne, 1612?-1672
 Doty, Edward
 Paice, Arnold, d. 1963
 Smith, John, 1580-1631

Columnists

Adams, Cindy
 Alsop, Joseph, 1910-1989
 Alsop, Stewart, 1914-1974
 Amory, Cleveland
 Barry, Dave
 Beale, Betty
 Berendt, John
 Bombeck, Erma
 Brockway, Laurie Sue
 Buchanan, Patrick
 Buchwald, Art
 Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-
 Chamberlain, John, 1903-1995
 Cook, Sam
 Cornell, George W., 1920-1994
 Fixmer, Audrey Mettel
 Flanders, Ann
 Fowler, George, 1929-
 Fulghum, Robert
 Grizzard, Lewis
 Haber, Joyce
 Heloise
 Herbert, Bob
 Hiaasen, Carl
 Holmes, Marjorie, 1910-
 Houston, Walter Scott
 Kempton, Murray
 Kinsley, Michael
 Kurtz, Howard, 1953-
 Leo, John
 Lyndon, Neil
 Montgomery, Charlotte N., 1904-1994
 Povich, Shirley
 Quindlen, Anna
 Radakovich, Anka
 Raspberry, William J.
 Reinisch, June
 Rich, Frank
 Riesel, Victor, d. 1995
 Rinaldi, Ann, 1934-
 Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962
 Rowen, Hobart
 Royko, Mike, 1932-
 Schlafly, Phyllis
 Scott, Jack Denton, 1915-1995
 Silk, Leonard Solomon, 1918-1995
 Sims, George Robert, 1847-1922
 Smith, Liz
 Teixeira, Manuel
 Thomas, Cal
 Thompson, Dorothy
 Thompson, Hunter S.
 Tyrrell, R. Emmett
 Weller, Helen, d. 1993
 Will, George F.
 Winchell, Walter, 1897-1972
 Worsthorne, Peregrine
 Young, Hugo, 1938-

Comedians

Allen, Tim
 Anderson, Louie
 Arnold, Tom
 Baker, Benny, 1907-1994
 Belzer, Richard
 Berle, Milton
 Bernhard, Sandra
 Berry, Bertice
 Best, Willie, 1916-1962
 Bogue, Merwyn, 1908-1994
 Brown, Julie
 Butler, Brett
 Cambridge, Godfrey, 1933-1976
 Caradine, Preston, d. 1994
 Carrey, Jim
 Carrot Top
 Carvey, Dana
 Cho, Margaret, 1969-
 Cook, Peter, 1937-1995
 Cosby, Bill, 1937-
 Crystal, Billy

Comedians—Cont.

Darden, Severn, 1929-1995
 Dawson, Richard, 1932-
 DeForest, Calvert
 DeGeneres, Ellen
 Durante, Jimmy, 1893-1980
 Fields, Lew, 1867-1941
 Foxworthy, Jeff
 Foxx, Redd
 Garner, James Finn
 Greene, Shecky
 Gregory, Dick
 Hall, Arsenio
 Harris, Robin, 1953-1990
 Hicks, Bill
 Hill, Benny, 1925-1992
 Howerd, Frankie, 1921-
 Kaplan, Gabe, 1945-
 Kinison, Sam
 Krassner, Paul
 Lawrence, Martin
 Leno, Jay
 Lester, Jerry, d. 1995
 Little, Rich, 1938-
 Maher, Bill
 Markey, Jeannette
 Martin, Steve, 1945?-
 Marx, Groucho, 1891-1977
 Meader, Abbott
 Mercer, Rick
 Miller, Will
 Morris, Garrett, 1937-
 Murphy, Eddie
 Myers, Mike
 Oakie, Jack, 1903-1978
 O'Donnell, Rosie
 Piscopo, Joe, 1951-
 Poundstone, Paula
 Pryor, Richard
 Radner, Gilda, 1946-1989
 Raye, Martha, 1916-1994
 Reiser, Paul
 Rivers, Joan, 1937-
 Rodriguez, Paul
 Roseanne
 Saunders, Jennifer
 Seinfeld, Jerry
 Shamas, Sandra
 Shandling, Garry
 Shearer, Harry
 Short, Martin
 Sinbad
 Smith, Steve
 Spade, David
 Stewart, Jon
 Stiller, Ben
 Sweeney, Julia
 Van Dyke, Jerry
 Walsh, Mary
 Wayans, Damon
 Wheeler, Bert, 1895-1968
 Williams, Robin, 1952-
 Wilson, Flip
 Wolfberg, Dennis, d. 1994
 Woolsey, Robert, 1889-1938
 Zhvanetsky, Mikhail

Commodity brokers

Durieux, Gilbert, d. 1995
 Lewis, James, b. 1867
 Luckett, Whitney
 Rich, Marc

Communications consultants

Fleming, Karl

Communications industries

See also

Telephone companies
 Bajaj, Kavelle, 1950-
 Keen, Peter G. W.
 Price, Timothy F., 1953-
 Reichmann, David, d. 1994
 Ryckman, Lawrence G.
 Savage, Thomas H., 1928-
 Sharp, Sir Eric
 Sirois, Charles
 Sudikoff, J. P.
 Sydnor, Dale
 Taylor, Kristin Clark
 Whittaker, Sheelagh, 1947-

Communist leaders, American

Davis, Angela Yvonne, 1944-
 Davis, Benjamin Jefferson, 1903-1964
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley, 1890-1964
 Foster, William Zebulon, 1881-1961
 Healey, Dorothy
 Watt, George, 1913-1994
 Weinstock, Louis, 1904-1994

Communist leaders, Chinese

Chen Yün, 1905-1995
 Deng Xiaoping, 1904-
 Ding Guangen, 1929-
 Jiang Zemin
 Kang Shien, 1915-1995
 Lin Biao, 1908-1971
 Mao Zedong, 1893-1976
 Wu Yi, 1938-
 Yao Yilin, 1917-1994
 Zhou Enlai, 1898-1976

Communist leaders, Cuban

Castro, Fidel, 1927-
 Castro, Raúl, 1931-
 Grobart, Fabio, d. 1994

Communist leaders, German

Fänger, Helga, 1929-1994
 Honecker, Erich
 Liebknecht, Karl Paul August Friedrich, 1871-1919
 Merker, Paul, 1894-1969
 Ulbricht, Walter, 1893-1973

Communist leaders, Indian

Basu, Jyoti, 1914-

Communist leaders, Japanese

Nosaka, Sanzo, 1892-1993

Communist leaders, Korean

Kim, Il Sung, 1912-1994
 Kim, Jong Il
 O, Jin U, 1917-1995

Communist leaders, Mexican

Galeana, Benita, 1907-

Communist leaders, Peruvian

Mariátegui, José Carlos, 1894-1930

Communist leaders, Polish

Oleksy, Jozef

Communist leaders, South African

Hani, Chris
 Slovo, Joe

Communist leaders, Soviet

Beria, Lavrenti
 Gorbachev, Mikhail
 Ivashko, Vladimir, 1932-1994
 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971
 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
 Serge, Victor, 1890-1947
 Shelepin, Aleksandr N., 1918-1994
 Shevardnadze, Eduard
 Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953
 Trotsky, Leon, 1879-1940
 Zhukov, Georgii Konstantinovich, 1896-1974
 Zimyanin, Mikhail S., 1914-1995

Communist leaders, Spanish

Lister, Enrique, 1907-1994

Communist leaders, Vietnamese

Ho, Chi Minh, 1890-1969
 Vo, Van Kiet, 1922-

Communist leaders, Yugoslav

Djilas, Milovan, 1911-1995
 Milosević, Slobodan
 Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980

Community leaders *See* Civic leaders

Composers

See also

Hymnists
 Librettists
 Madrigalists
 Music arrangers
 Songwriters

Composers, American

Abrams, Richard
 Apolinar, Danny, 1934-1995
 Arlen, Harold, 1905-1986
 Ashwander, Donald, 1929-1994
 Barber, Samuel, 1910-1981
 Barrows, John R., 1913-1974
 Bassett, Leslie, 1923-
 Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney, 1867-1944
 Belden, Bob
 Berlin, Irving, 1888-1989
 Bernat, Robert, 1931-1994
 Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-1990

Composers, American—Cont.

Bowles, Paul, 1910-
 Bristow, George Frederick, 1825-1898
 Brubeck, Dave, 1920-
 Buchholz, Robert, d. 1994
 Burley, Dan, 1907-1962
 Cage, John
 Carpenter, John Alden, 1876-1951
 Carter, Elliott, 1908-
 Cary, Dick, 1916-1994
 Chaplin, Saul, 1912-
 Converse, Frederick Shepherd, 1871-1940
 Copland, Aaron, 1900-1990
 Creston, Paul, 1906-1985
 Cummings, Conrad
 Daniels, Mabel Wheeler, 1878-1971
 Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
 Ellis, Don, 1934-1978
 Feather, Leonard
 Foster, Stephen Collins, 1826-1864
 Ganz, Rudolph, 1877-1972
 Gershwin, George, 1898-1937
 Gillock, William L.
 Glass, Philip
 Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961
 Haden, Charlie
 Hancock, Herbie, 1940-
 Handy, W. C. (William Christopher), 1873-1958
 Harris, Roy, 1898-1979
 Hemphill, Julius
 Henderson, Luther
 Huss, George John, 1828-1904
 Huss, Henry Holden, 1862-1953
 Ives, Charles Edward, 1874-1954
 James, Harry, 1916-1983
 Jessye, Eva, 1895-1992
 Johnson, Tom, 1939-
 Jones, Quincy
 Joplin, Scott, 1868-1917
 Kay, Ulysses Simpson, 1917-1995
 Kosins, Martin Scot
 Levant, Oscar, 1906-1972
 Lewin, Frank
 Mancini, Henry, 1924-1994
 McKuen, Rod
 Mercurio, Steven
 Monk, Meredith, 1942-
 Pérotin, fl. 1185-1205
 Pickett, Susan E.
 Price, Florence, 1888-1953
 Puente, Tito, 1923-
 Rome, Harold, 1908-1993
 Rorem, Ned, 1923-
 Roussakis, Nicolas, 1934-1994
 Ruggles, Carl, 1876-1971
 Salter, Hans J., 1896-1994
 Sanger, George Alistair
 Schickele, Peter
 Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951
 Schuller, Gunther
 Schuyler, Philippa Duke, 1931-1967
 Scott, Raymond, 1909-1994
 Seeger, Ruth Crawford, 1901-1953
 Sessions, Roger
 Severinsen, Doc
 Siegel, Arthur, 1923-1994
 Simon, Paul
 Sondheim, Stephen
 Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932
 Spies, Claudio, 1925-
 Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971
 Stravinsky, Soulima, 1910-1994
 Styne, Jule, 1905-1994
 Swados, Elizabeth
 Tesh, John
 Thomson, Virgil, 1896-1989
 White, Andrew Nathaniel, 1942-
 Williams, Mary Lou, 1910-1981
 Zabrack, Harold Allen, 1928-1995

Composers, Austrian

Berg, Alban, 1885-1935
 Bruckner, Anton, 1824-1896
 Gruber, Franz Xaver, 1787-1863
 Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809
 Mahler, Gustav, 1860-1911
 Mozart, Leopold, 1719-1787
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
 Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828

Strauss, Eduard, 1853-1916
 Strauss, Johann, 1804-1849
 Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899
 Strauss, Josef, 1827-1870
 Wolf, Hugo, 1860-1903

Composers, Brazilian

Villa-Lobos, Heitor

Composers, Cameroonian

Bebey, Francis, 1929-
 Dibango, Manu, 1933-

Composers, Canadian

Contant, Alexis, 1858-1918
 Couture, Guillaume, 1851-1915
 Gould, Glenn, 1932-1982
 Harriss, Charles Albert Edwin, 1862-1929
 Weinzwieg, John, 1913-

Composers, Chinese

Du Mingxin
 Jin Xiang
 Pun, Eric
 Sheng, Bright, 1955-

Composers, Czech

Dvořák, Antonín, 1841-1904
 Janáček, Leos, 1854-1928
 Smetana, Bedrich, 1824-1884

Composers, Danish

Nielsen, Carl, 1865-1931

Composers, Dutch

Obrecht, Jacob, d. 1505

Composers, English

Arne, Thomas Augustine, 1710-1778
 Boughton, Rutland, 1878-1960
 Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
 Burgess, Anthony, 1917-1993
 Byrd, William, 1543-1623
 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel, 1875-1912
 Coward, Noel
 Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
 Delius, Frederick, 1862-1934
 Dowland, John, 1563?-1626
 Elgar, Edward, 1857-1934
 Fenby, Eric, 1906-
 Garrett, George Mursell, 1834-1897
 Goldschmidt, Berthold, 1903-
 Holst, Gustav, 1874-1934
 Ireland, John, 1879-1962
 Knussen, Oliver, 1952-
 Lanier, Nicholas, 1588-1666
 Leginska, Ethel, 1886-1970
 Ludford, Nicholas, 1480?-1542?
 Nyman, Michael
 Palmer, Christopher
 Purcell, Henry, 1659-1695
 Rutter, John
 Simpson, Robert Wilfred Levick, 1921-
 Smyth, Dame Ethel Mary, 1858-1944
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 1842-1900
 Swann, Donald, 1923-1994
 Tallis, Thomas, ca. 1505-1585
 Tippett, Sir Michael, 1905-
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph, 1872-1958
 Walton, Sir William, 1902-1983
 Warlock, Peter, 1894-1930
 Williams, Timothy

Composers, Estonian

Pärt, Arvo, 1935-

Composers, Finnish

Sibelius, Jean, 1865-1957

Composers, Flemish

Dufay, Guillaume, d. 1474
 Josquin, des Pres, d. 1521
 Lassus, Orland de, 1532-1594
 Ockeghem, Johannes, d. 1496?

Composers, French

Auber, Daniel François Esprit, 1782-1871
 Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
 Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
 Boulanger, Lili, 1893-1918
 Boulez, Pierre, 1925-
 Bourseiller, Antoine, 1930-
 Charpentier, Marc Antoine, 1634-1704
 Couperin, François, 1668-1733
 Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
 Delibes, Leo, 1836-1891
 Fauré, Gabriel, 1845-1924
 Gasté, Lou Lou, 1908-1995
 Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
 Jaëll, Marie, 1846-1925
 Lalo, Edouard, 1823-1892

Composers, French—Cont.

Lopez, Francis, 1916-1995
Lully, Jean Baptiste, 1632-1687
Messiaen, Olivier
Poulenc, Francis, 1899-1963
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Ravel, Maurice, 1875-1937
Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921
Satie, Erik, 1866-1925

Composers, Georgian

Kancheli, Giya, 1935-

Composers, German

Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827
Brahms, Johannes, 1833-1897
Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787
Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
Hensel, Fanny Cécile Mendelssohn, 1805-1847
Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-
Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963
Loewe, Carl, 1796-1869
Mainzer, Joseph, 1801-1851
Mangelsdorff, Albert, 1928-
Mendelssohn, Felix, 1809-1847
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 1791-1864
Pachelbel, Johann, 1653-1706
Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856
Schütz, Heinrich, 1585-1672
Stockhausen, Karlheinz, 1928-
Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Telemann, Georg Philipp, 1681-1767
Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Weill, Kurt, 1900-1950

Composers, Greek

Hadjidakis, Manos, 1925-1994
Xenakis, Iannis

Composers, Hungarian

Bartók, Béla, 1881-1945
Kodály, Zoltán, 1882-1967
Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886

Composers, Irish

Field, John, 1782-1837

Composers, Italian

Albinoni, Tomaso, 1671-1750
Allegri, Gregorio, 1582?-1652
Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835
Berio, Luciano
Boccherini, Luigi, 1743-1805
Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918
Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924
Carissimi, Giacomo, 1605-1674
Catalani, Alfredo, 1854-1893
Cherubini, Luigi, 1760-1842
Clementi, Muzio, 1752-1832
Corelli, Arcangelo, 1653-1713
Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
Gabrieli, Andrea, ca. 1533-1585
Gesualdo, Carlo, Prince of Venosa, ca. 1560-1613
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero, 1858-1919
Menotti, Gian Carlo, 1911-
Monteverdi, Claudio, 1567-1643
Paganini, Nicolò, 1782-1840
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, 1525-1594
Parisotti, Alessandro, b. 1835
Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Respighi, Ottorino, 1879-1936
Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Scarlatti, Domenico, 1685-1757
Stradella, Alessandro, 1644-1682
Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Vinaccesi, Benedetto, 1666-1719
Vivaldi, Antonio, 1678-1741

Composers, Japanese

Akiyoshi, Toshiko, 1929-

Composers, Norwegian

Grieg, Edvard, 1843-1907

Composers, Polish

Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849
Górecki, Henryk
Lutoslawski, Witold, 1913-1994

Composers, Russian

Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'evich, 1833-1887
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1804-1857
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
Prokofiev, Sergey, 1891-1953
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 1873-1943
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908
Rubinstein, Anton, 1829-1894

Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915
Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1906-1975
Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, 1840-1893

Composers, Spanish

Albéniz, Isaac, 1860-1909
Falla, Manuel de, 1876-1946
Rodrigo, Joaquín
Soto de Langa, Francisco, 1534-1619
Victoria, Tomás Luis de, 1548-1611

Composers, Swedish

Berwald, Franz, 1796-1868

Composers, Swiss

Honegger, Arthur, 1892-1955

Composers, Ukrainian

Golyscheff, Jefim, 1897-1970

Comptrollers See Controllers

Computer consultants

Dorn, Philip H., 1930-1993
Laurel, Brenda
Mandel, Thomas F.
Whitaker, Johnny, 1959-
Winschel, Diane Perron

Computer engineers

Clark, Gordon
Eckert, John Presper, 1919-1995

Computer game industry

Harris, Peter L.
Miller, Rand
Miller, Robyn
Sanger, George Alistair

Computer hackers

Abene, Mark
Mitnick, Kevin

Computer industry

See also

Computer printer industry

Amdahl, Gene M.
Baranski, Celeste
Cray, Seymour
Dell, Michael
Eckert, John Presper, 1919-1995
Egan, Richard J.
Etherington, William A.
Fjeldstad, Lucie
Gerstner, Louis V., Jr.
Gourneau, Dwight
Grant, Richard H., 1913-
Groves, Leslie R., 1896-1970
Hewlett, William R.
Hill, J. Stanley, 1914-
Inman, Bobby Ray
Jobs, Steven
Kay, Alan
Lautenberg, Frank
Packard, David
Pontikes, Kenneth Nicholas, 1940-1994
Qureshey, Safi
Rand, A. Barry
Ritter, Joy
Schank, Roger C., 1946-
Sculley, John
Smith, Frederick Gordon, 1919-1994
Springer-Miller, Fred, d. 1994
Sutherland, Ivan E., 1938-
Tandy, Charles David, 1918-1978
Waitt, Ted
Wang, An
Watson, Thomas J., 1914-1993
Wozniak, Stephen

Computer printer industry

Mitarai, Hajime, 1938-1995

Computer programmers

See also

Systems analysts

Baccai, Tom
Harvey, Trish
Ritchie, Dennis M., 1941-
Rogers, Weston
Winschel, Diane Perron
Wirth, Niklaus
Wright, Will

Computer scientists

Aiken, Howard Hathaway, 1900-1973
Backus, John, 1924-
Bell, Gordon, 1934-
Cerf, Vinton G.
Conway, Lynn, 1938-
Dennis, Jack B. (Jack Bonnell), 1931-

Computer scientists—Cont.

Dijkstra, Edsger Wybe
 Dubes, Richard C., 1934-1993
 Dubner, Harvey
 Feigenbaum, Edward A.
 Gelernter, David Hillel
 Goldberg, Adele
 Gourneau, Dwight
 Hannah, Marc, 1956-
 Hillis, Daniel
 Hoff, Marcian E., Jr.
 Hopper, Grace
 Kay, Alan
 Kilburn, Thomas M., 1921-
 Kildall, Gary A., 1942-1994
 Knuth, Donald E. (Donald Ervin), 1938-
 Kurtz, Thomas Eugene
 Kurzweil, Raymond
 Laurel, Brenda
 McCarthy, John, 1927-
 Minsky, Marvin Lee, 1927-
 Negroponte, Nicholas P.
 Newell, Allen, 1927-1992
 Reddy, Raj, 1937-
 Rubel, Lee A., 1928-1995
 Schank, Roger C., 1946-
 Shaw, David
 Shaw, Mary, 1943-
 Springer-Miller, Fred, d. 1994
 Sutherland, Ivan E., 1938-
 Thompson, Kenneth Lane, 1943-
 Walker, Donald Everett, 1928-1993?
 Wilkes, M. V. (Maurice Vincent)

Computer services

Allen, Paul
 Bajaj, Kavalee, 1950-
 Burns, James J.
 Cook, Scott
 Corddry, Tom
 Davidson, Jan
 French, Melinda
 Gates, William H.
 Gaudette, Francis, d. 1993
 Gerrity, Thomas P., 1941-
 Gunther, Richard
 Hawkins, William M.
 Heinen, Roger
 Herbold, Robert
 Kildall, Gary A., 1942-1994
 Kimsey, James V.
 Kumar, K. V., 1945-
 Lane, Raymond J.
 Loewe, Doug
 Lynch, Daniel C.
 Miner, Robert M., d. 1994
 Moores, John J.
 Mundie, Craig
 Norton, Peter, 1943-
 Pack, Ellen
 Paskin, Arthur, 1924-1994
 Perot, Ross, 1930-
 Rautio, Jim
 Siegelman, Russ, 1962-
 Walker, Donald Everett, 1928-1993?
 Wang, Charles
 Whittaker, Sheelagh, 1947-
 Wright, Will

Computer software industry *See* Computer services

Computer technicians

Gingrich, Candace
 Gisvold, Jill
 Hawley, Chris

Con artists *See* Swindlers

Concert managers

Cohl, Michael
 Hurok, Sol, 1888-1974
 Schwartz, Norman, d. 1995
 Westland, Larry

Concert promoters

Delsener, Ron
 Fechner, Andrew
 Gopalan, Geetha
 Steckler, Jeremy

Concertmasters

Gniewek, Raymond

Concrete industry

See also

Cement industry

Archibald, James P.

Flynn, Russell T.

Keck, Roy H.

Lathrup, Donald E.

Tanner, John L., 1929-

Tolley, William R.

Conductors (Music)

See also

Band leaders

Bandmasters

Choral conductors

Allers, Franz, 1905-1995

Alsop, Marin

Berio, Luciano

Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-1990

Boulanger, Nadia, 1887-1979

Boulez, Pierre, 1925-

Bristow, George Frederick, 1825-1898

Chung, Myung-Whun, 1953-

Delman, Vladimir, d. 1994

Echols, Paul C., d. 1994

Entremont, Philippe, 1934-

Fiedler, Arthur, 1894-1979

Fulton, Thomas

Furtwängler, Wilhelm, 1886-1954

Ganz, Rudolph, 1877-1972

Gibson, Sir Alexander, 1926-1995

Goldschmidt, Berthold, 1903-

Jones, Quincy

Kostal, Irwin, 1911-1994

La Selva, Vincent

Leginska, Ethel, 1886-1970

Levine, Gilbert, 1948-

Levine, James

Ling, Jahja, 1951-

Mahler, Gustav, 1860-1911

Masur, Kurt, 1927-

Mata, Eduardo, 1942-1995

McFerrin, Bobby

Mehta, Zubin

Mercurio, Steven

Nagano, Kent, 1951-

Nielsen, Carl, 1865-1931

Ozawa, Seiji

Paranov, Moshe, 1895-1994

Rachlin, Ezra, 1915-1995

Reiner, Fritz, 1888-1963

Revelli, William D.

Richter, Hans, 1843-1916

Rostropovich, Mstislav, 1927-

Rudolf, Max, 1902-1995

Runnicles, Donald, 1954-

Rutter, John

Saraste, Jukka-Pekka

Schuller, Gunther

Schwarz, Gerard

Severinsen, Doc

Simmons, Calvin, d. 1982

Simon, Eric, 1907-1994

Smith, André Raphael

Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932

Stockhausen, Karlheinz, 1928-

Strasser, Conrad, d. 1995

Strauss, Eduard, 1853-1916

Strauss, Johann, 1804-1849

Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899

Strauss, Josef, 1827-1870

Toscanini, Arturo, 1867-1957

Worby, Rachael, 1949-

Confectionery industry

See also

Candy industry

Chocolate industry

Confederate agents

Kenner, Duncan Farrar, 1813-1887

Velazquez, Loretta Janeta, 1842-1897

Congressmen

See also

Senators

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848

Akaka, Daniel K., 1924-

Allen, George F.

Anderson, Glenn M., 1913-1994

Anderson, John Bayard, 1922-

Archer, Bill

Armey, Richard K.

Aspin, Les

Barton, Bruce, 1886-1967

Bevill, Tom, 1921-

Congressmen—Cont.

Blanchard, James
Boileau, Gerald J., 1900-1981
Bonilla, Henry, 1954-
Bonior, David E.
Bono, Sonny
Bowles, Chester, 1901-1986
Brooks, Jack, 1922-
Burton, Dan
Bush, George, 1924-
Byrnes, James Francis, 1879-1972
Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
Campbell, Carroll Ashmore, Jr.
Carmack, Edward Ward, 1858-1908
Carper, Thomas R., 1947-
Carr, Bob
Castle, Michael N., 1939-
Clay, William
Coelho, Tony, 1942-
Cohen, William S.
Cooper, James H., 1954-
Crockett, Davy, 1786-1836
DeLay, Tom, 1947-
Dellums, Ronald V., 1935-
DeWine, Michael, 1947-
Dixon, Julian C., 1934-
Dole, Robert J., 1923-
Dornan, Robert K., 1933-
Durbin, Richard J.
Eckhardt, Bob, 1913-
Edwards, Don, 1915-
Ehlers, Vernon J. (Vernon James), 1934-
Espy, Mike
Fazio, Vic, 1942-
Fish, Hamilton, Jr.
Flood, Daniel J., 1903-1994
Florio, James J.
Foley, Thomas S., 1929-
Forbes, Michael P., 1952-
Ford, Gerald R., 1913-
Frank, Barney
Gallo, Dean, 1935-1994
Garner, John Nance, 1868-1967
Gephardt, Richard A.
Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814
Gilman, Benjamin A., 1922-
Gingrich, Newt
Glickman, Dan
Gonzalez, Henry B.
Goodling, William F.
Gore, Albert, Jr.
Gradison, Willis David
Gramm, Phil, 1942-
Grams, Rod, 1948-
Gray, William H., III
Gunderson, Steve
Hall, Tony P., 1942-
Hardy, Porter, 1903-1995
Harkin, Tom, 1939-
Harris, Claude, 1940-1994
Hastings, Alcee L.
Hayden, Carl Trumbull, 1877-1972
Hefner, Bill, 1930-
Hillings, Patrick J., 1923-1994
Holifield, Chet, 1903-1995
Hoyer, Steny H.
Huffington, Michael, 1947-
Hunter, Allan Oakely, 1916-1995
Inhofe, James M.
Inouye, Daniel K.
Jennings, W. Pat, 1919-1994
Johansen, August E., 1905-1995
Jones, Walter B., Jr.
Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994
Kasich, John R.
Kemp, Jack
Kim, Jay, 1939-
Kyl, Jon, 1942-
Largent, Steve, 1954-
Lautenberg, Frank
Leach, James
Lee, Henry, 1756-1818
Lewis, Ron
Livingston, Robert L.
Long, Clarence D., 1908-1994
Longley, James B., 1951-
Lott, Trent
Lowenstein, Allard K.

Lowry, Michael Edward, 1939-
Lucas, Frank D., 1960-
Lujan, Manuel, Jr.
MacKinnon, George E., 1906-1995
Madigan, Edward R., 1936-1994
Martin, James G., 1935-
Matsui, Robert T., 1941-
McCarthy, Richard Dean, 1927-1995
McDermott, Jim, 1936-
McKernan, John R., 1948-
Mfume, Kweisi, 1948-
Mineta, Norman Y.
Mollohan, Alan B., 1943-
Moore, Arch A., Jr.
Moran, James P., Jr.
Morse, Bradford, 1921-1994
Mruk, Joseph, 1903-1995
Murtha, John Patrick
Myers, John T., 1927-
Natcher, William H.
Nethercutt, George R., Jr.
Obey, David R.
O'Neill, Tip
Owens, Major
Panetta, Leon E.
Patten, Edward J., 1905-1994
Payne, Donald M., 1934-
Rangel, Charles B.
Reynolds, Mel, 1952-
Ridge, Tom
Roberts, Pat
Rostenkowski, Dan
Roudebush, Richard L., 1918-1995
Roybal, Edward R., 1916-
Santorum, Rick, 1958-
Saund, Dalip Singh, 1899-1973
Scott, Hugh Doggett, 1900-1994
Sikes, Robert L. F., 1906-1994
Smalls, Robert, 1839-1915
Smith, Neal
Spence, Floyd D., 1928-
Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868
Stockman, Steve, 1956-
Stokes, Louis
Stump, Bob, 1927-
Sutherland, George, 1862-1942
Swift, Zephaniah, 1759-1823
Taft, Robert A., 1917-1993
Tauzin, Wilbert Joseph
Tucker, Jim Guy, 1943-
Walker, Robert S., 1942-
Wamp, Zach, 1957-
Washington, Harold
Watson, Albert W., 1922-1994
Watts, J. C., 1957-
Wilson, Charles, 1933-
Winstead, William Arthur, 1904-1995
Wise, Henry A. (Henry Alexander), 1806-1876
Yates, Sidney, 1909-
Young, Andrew, 1932-
Young, Don

Congresswomen

Abzug, Bella
Boggs, Lindy, 1916-
Boxer, Barbara, 1940-
Chenoweth, Helen, 1938-
Chisholm, Shirley, 1924-
Collins, Barbara-Rose
Douglas, Emily Taft, 1899-1994
Douglas, Helen Gahagan, 1900-1980
Ferraro, Geraldine A.
Fowler, Tillie, 1942-
Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912-
Holtzman, Elizabeth
Johnson, Eddie Bernice, 1935-
Jordan, Barbara, 1936-
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987
Margolies-Mezvinsky, Marjorie, 1942-
McKinney, Cynthia
Meek, Carrie, 1926-
Mikulski, Barbara A.
Mink, Patsy T., 1927-
Roybal-Allard, Lucille, 1941-
Saiki, Patricia, 1930-
Schroeder, Patricia
Seastrand, Andrea, 1941-
Smith, Linda, 1950-
Snowe, Olympia J.
Sumner, Jessie, 1898-1994

Congresswomen—Cont.

Waters, Maxine

Conjoined twins *See* Siamese twins**Conscientious objectors**

Jägerstätter, Franz, d. 1943

Conservationists

Adamson, George

Adamson, Joy, 1910-1980

Baca, Jim

Beard, Peter H., 1938-

Beattie, Mollie, 1947-

Bowers, Robert R.

Brower, David Ross, 1912-

Brown, Lester Russell, 1934-

Browner, Carol M., 1955-

Burk, Peter

Busby, Chris

Cain, Stanley A., 1902-1995

Caras, Roger A.

Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964

Colvin, Verplanck

Commoner, Barry, 1917-

Douglas, Marjory Stoneman

Dubos, René Jules, 1901-1982

Elliott, Charles

Fuller, Kathryn, 1946-

Golliher, Jeffrey M.

González, Domingo

Hair, Jay D.

Hayes, Denis, 1944-

Hemenway, Harriet, d. 1960

Herrington, Alice, d. 1994

Hill, Samuel Ervin, 1913-1994

Horton, Don

Hunt, Jennifer

Jenkins, Allston, d. 1994

Joseph, Robert, 1903-1993

Kennedy, Robert Francis, 1954-

Leonard, Richard M., 1908-1993

Leopold, Aldo, 1886-1948

Lishman, Bill, 1940-

Maathai, Wangari, 1940-

Marshall, Robert, 1901-1939

McKnight, Elizabeth

Mendes, Chico

Meyer, Amy

Mittermeier, Russell

Morgan, Ann Haven, 1882-1966

Moss, Cynthia

Payne, Roger, 1935-

Perrault, Michele

Peterson, Bryan

Pinchot, Gifford, 1865-1946

Robles, Lillian Valenzuela

Schaeffer, John

Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888

Skrmetta, Louis

Strong, Maurice F.

Tall, JoAnn

Treadwell, Timothy

Vallely, Bernadette, 1961-

Wamsley, John

Waterman, Laura

Watson, Paul

Weinberg, Jack

Whitaker, Romulus

Wolf, Hazel

Conspirators*See also*

Spies and traitors

Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of, 1566-1601

Construction engineers*See also*

Contractors

Gabriel, Eric

Construction equipment industry

Naumann, William L., 1911-1995

Pendlebury, Bob

Richards, Randall R.

Construction industry *See* Building industry**Construction machinery industry** *See* Construction equipment industry**Construction workers**

White, John

Wyman, Donald

Consuls *See* Diplomats, American; Diplomats, British; etc.**Consultants***See also*

Architectural consultants

Art consultants

Business consultants

Communications consultants

Computer consultants

Educational consultants

Engineering consultants

Environmental consultants

Political consultants

Safety consultants

Theater consultants

Wedding consultants

Sorkin, Donna

Consulting engineers *See* Engineering consultants**Consumerists**

Brown, Ann Winkleman, 1937-

Buchanan, Dorothy

Furness, Betty, 1916-1994

Green, Mark J.

Nader, Ralph

Schlink, Frederick J., 1891-1995

Container industry

Dunn, John Michael, 1925-1995

Heyman, Ralph Kirstein, d. 1995

Contractors

Douglas, Scott

Lang, Martin, d. 1995

West, Frederick

Control equipment industry

Farnan, J. Douglas

Controllers

Applebaum, Jack Alta, d. 1995

Lucchino, Frank J., 1939-

Controllers, Air traffic *See* Air traffic controllers**Converts**

Hahn, Kimberly

Hahn, Scott

Johns, Elizabeth, 1937-

Lang, Jeffrey, 1954-

Loveday, Emily Mary

Ostermann, Robert

Rich, Charles

Schaeffer, Frank

Stevenson, Joseph, 1806-1895

Cookbook authors

Chen, Joyce, d. 1994

Child, Julia

Corson, Juliet, 1841-1897

Cradock, Fanny, 1910-1994

Daley, Rosie

Farmer, Fannie Merritt, 1857-1915

Fowler, George, 1929-

Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey, 1844-1921

Lo, Eileen Yin-fei

Lukins, Sheila

McColl, Pamela

Parloa, Maria, 1843-1909

Rorer, Sarah Tyson Heston, 1849-1937

Scott, Jack Denton, 1915-1995

Stewart, Martha

Willinger, Faith Heller

Cooks*See also*

Bakers

Bowersox, Bob

Chen, Joyce, d. 1994

Child, Julia

Cradock, Fanny, 1910-1994

Daley, Rosie

Evans, Darryl E.

Le Coze, Gilbert, d. 1994

Lo, Eileen Yin-fei

Moore, Mary Ann

Nelli, Herva, d. 1994

Pangaud, Geraud

Prudhomme, Paul

Royal, Ernest H., d. 1994

Scheib, Walter S., III

Schmidt, Jimmy

Stewart, Martha

Vergé, Roger, 1930-

Waters, Alice

Copy writers *See* Advertising copy writers**Copying machine industry** *See* Office equipment industry**Copyright lawyers**

Ladd, David

Cornetists

Beiderbecke, Bix, 1903-1931
Clarke, Herbert Lincoln, 1867-1945
Hackett, Bobby, 1915-1976

Coroners

Stein, Robert J., d. 1994

Corporation executives *See* Business executives

Corrections officers *See* Prison guards

Cosmeticians

Walker, Madame C. J., 1867-1919

Cosmetics industry

Alvarez, Maria Elena, 1947-
Ash, Mary Kay
Fuller, S. B., 1905-1988
Gardner, Edward G., 1925-
Gold, Christina A., 1947-
Hayman, Gale
Jackson, Victoria
Johnson, George E.
King, Poppy
Lauder, Aerin
Lauder, Estée
Lauder, Evelyn
Lauder family
Malone, Annie M., 1869-1957
Mosbacher, Georgetown
Overton, Anthony, 1865-1946
Roddick, Anita
Salomon, Richard B., 1912-1994
Schultz, George L., 1917-1994
Shorell, Irma, d. 1994
Sims, Naomi, 1949-
Walker, Madame C. J., 1867-1919
Willis, Catherine

Cossack leaders

Khmel'nyts'kyi, Bohdan, ca. 1594-1657
Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovych, Hetman of the Cossacks, 1644-1709

Razin, Stepan Timofeevich, d. 1671

Costume designers *See* Fashion designers

Counselors

See also

Alcoholism counselors
Family counselors
Guidance counselors
Marriage counselors
Rehabilitation counselors
Vocational counselors

DeVane, Mary
Stasey, Bobbie, 1945-

Country musicians

Anderson, Bill, 1937-
Autry, Gene, 1907-
Ball, David
Berry, John
Black, Clint
Brooks, Garth
Campbell, Glen
Carson, Ken, 1914-1994
Cash, Johnny
Cline, Patsy, 1932-1963
Cutrufoello, Mary
Cyrus, Billy Ray
DeMent, Iris, 1961-
Denver, John
Diffie, Joe, 1958-
Earle, Steve
Friedman, Kinky, 1944-
Gill, Vince, 1957-
Gilmore, Jimmie Dale
Harris, Emmylou
Jackson, Alan
Jennings, Waylon, 1937-
Jones, George
Judd, Naomi, 1946?-
Judd, Wynonna, 1966-
Kershaw, Sammy, 1958-
Lawrence, Tracy, 1968-
Lovett, Lyle
Mattea, Kathy
McDonald, Joe, 1941-
McEntire, Reba
McGraw, Tim
Monroe, Bill, 1911-
Morgan, Lorrie, 1959-
Nelson, Willie
Parnell, Lee Roy, 1956-
Parton, Dolly
Rogers, Dale Evans, 1912-

Rogers, Roy, 1912-
Shelton, Ricky Van, 1952-
Snow, Hank, 1914-
Stewart, David
Tippin, Aaron, 1958-1995
Travis, Randy
Tritt, Travis
Tucker, Tanya, 1958-
Twitty, Conway, 1933-1993
Wiggins, Audrey
Wiggins, John
Williams, Hank, 1923-1953
Wills, Bob, 1905-1975
Woodruff, Bob
Wynette, Tammy
Yearwood, Trisha
Yoakam, Dwight

County employees

Lenny, June

County officials

Daley, Richard M.
Gardner, Booth
Greenwald, Maria Barnaby, 1940-1995
Guido, Daniel, d. 1995
Locke, Gary, 1950-
Lucchino, Frank J., 1939-
Molina, Gloria
Moseley-Braun, Carol, 1947-
Stein, Robert J., d. 1994
Terronez, Randy
Todd, Barbara Sheen
Wachtler, Sol, 1930-

Courier services *See* Package express service

Court reporters

Williams, Michael

Courtiers

See also

Favorites, Royal
Dyer, Sir Edward, 1543-1607
Gaveston, Piers, ca. 1284-1312
Harington, Sir John, 1560-1612
Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, 1560?-1639
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618
Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich, 1871-1916
Starkey, Thomas, 1499?-1538
Stuart, Lady Arabella, ca. 1575-1615
Tilney, Edmund, d. 1610

Cowboys

DeWitt, Eric
Holmes, Ray, 1911-
Karr, Lee, 1916-
Love, Nat, 1854-1921
Murray, D. Fred
Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934
Rogers, Roy, 1912-
Wimberly, Joe

Craftsmen

See also

Blacksmiths
Candlemakers
Carvers
Doll makers
Jewelers
Quiltmakers
Toymakers
Woodworkers
Davidson, Robert, 1946-
Shall, Michael, d. 1995

Craftswomen

Frederick, Helen C.

Credit services

Chodchoy Sopphonpanich
Fredrick, A. Christian
Hubbs, Thomas W.
Martin, George W.
Overcash, Reece A., 1926-1995

Cricket players

Chandrasekhar, B. S., 1945-
Grimmett, Clarrie

Criminals

See also

Art thieves
Assassins and murderers
Bootleggers
Burglars and robbers
Deserters
Extortionists
Forgers
Fugitives from justice

Criminals—See also—Cont.

- Gangsters
- Impostors
- Juvenile delinquents
- Kidnappers
- Narcotics dealers
- Outlaws
- Pirates
- Racketeers
- Sex offenders
- Smugglers
- Stalkers
- Swindlers
- Thieves
- War criminals
- Bianco, Nicholas, d. 1994
- Camps, Ramón
- Dillinger, John, 1903-1934
- Fisher, Amy
- Fleiss, Heidi
- Gacy, John Wayne, 1942-1994
- Gibbons, Jennifer
- Gibbons, June
- Gotti, John
- Hawkins, John
- Head, Murdock, 1924-1994
- Koresh, David
- Kraft family
- Lippard, Tracy M.
- Ong, Benny, 1907-1994
- Pesach, Ben
- Pina, Mark
- Rich, John Francis, 1933-1973
- Rijock, Kenneth W.
- Scott, Kody, 1964-
- Walker, Jim, 1915-
- Wilensky, Gary

Criminologists*See also*

- Fingerprint experts
 - Mueller, Gerhard O. W.
 - Sellin, Thorsten, 1896-1994
- Critics** *See* Architectural critics; Art critics; Dance critics; Drama critics; Fashion critics; Food critics; Literary critics; Motion picture critics; Music critics; Radio and television critics

Culinary experts *See* Gastronomists**Cult leaders**

- Asahara, Shoko
- Donnelley-Morton, Laura
- Fox, Rama
- John-Roger
- Jouret, Luc
- Koresh, David
- Morton, John
- Perente-Ramos, Eugenio, 1935-1995

Cultists

- Ostiguy, Françoise, d. 1994
- Ostiguy, Robert, d. 1994

Custodians *See* Janitors**Customer service**

- Tuchman, Ken

Cyclists*See also*

- Motorcycle racers
- Armstrong, Lance
- Croasdale, Wayne
- Edmunson, Betsy
- Emerson, Bill
- Furtado, Juli
- Goulet, Alf, d. 1995
- Howard, Allan
- Indurain, Miguel
- LeMond, Greg, 1961?-1993
- Magee, Eileen
- Osgood, Chris
- Phelan, Jacquie
- Rainey, Puck
- Rey, Hans
- Voiland, Bob

Cytologists

- Harvey, Ethel Browne, 1885-1965
- Langford, George M., 1944-

D**Dairy industry***See also*

- Cheese industry
- Ice cream industry
- Yogurt industry
- Borinsky, A. D., d. 1994
- Sandfort, Peter H., d. 1995

Dairy scientists

- Arnold, Floyd J., 1902-1994
- Herreid, Ernest O., 1899-1995
- Kleyn, Dick H., 1929-1993
- Morrow, Kenneth S., 1938-1994
- Packard, Vernal S., 1930-1993
- Spann, T. Ray
- Wesen, Donald P., d. 1994

Dance critics

- Stuart, Otis, d. 1995

Dance directors

- Alleyne, John
- Bausch, Pina
- Blunden, Jeraldyn
- De Valois, Dame Ninette, 1898-
- DeAngelo, Ann Marie
- Foregger, Nikolai, 1892-1939
- Grigorovich, Iŭrii Nikolaevich, 1927-
- Jamison, Judith
- Joffrey, Robert
- Kronstam, Henning, 1934-1995
- Pucci, Peter
- Reed, Peter, d. 1994
- Rice, Marion Burbank Stevens, d. 1995
- Villella, Edward
- Wayburn, Ned, 1874-1942

Dance teachers

- Adams, Carolyn
- Bird, Bonnie
- Blunden, Jeraldyn
- Contreras, Gloria
- Cronsberg, Jacqueline
- Danilova, Alexandra
- Fisher, Nelle, 1914-1994
- Gentry, Eve, d. 1994
- Goya, Carola, d. 1994
- Lees, Beatrice, 1910-1995
- Lewis, Daniel
- Mounsey, Yvonne, 1921-
- Namoura, Litia, d. 1995
- Pike, Thomas
- Rice, Marion Burbank Stevens, d. 1995
- Romanoff, Dimitri, 1907-1994
- Scevers, Robert, d. 1994
- Stroganova, Nina, d. 1994
- Talin, Nikita, d. 1995
- Tallchief, Maria
- Tikanova, Nina, d. 1995
- Wood, David
- Zahn, Anita, d. 1994

Dancers*See also*

- Choreographers
- Aaron, Lynn
- Abdul, Paula
- Adams, Carolyn
- Ailey, Alvin
- Allen, Debbie
- Alleyne, John
- Alonso, Alicia
- Ananiashvili, Nina
- Anderson, Evelyn, d. 1994
- Ann-Margret, 1941-
- Astaire, Fred
- Azito, Tony, d. 1995
- Baker, Josephine, 1906-1975
- Balanchine, George, 1904-1983
- Barredo, Maniya, 1951-
- Baryshnikov, Mikhail, 1948-
- Bates, Peg Leg, 1907-
- Bausch, Pina
- Beatty, Talley, d. 1995
- Belair, Alida, 1944-
- Bennett, Michael
- Bird, Bonnie
- Bournonville, August, 1805-1879
- Burchenal, Elizabeth, 1876-1959
- Butler, John

Dancers—Cont.

Caniparoli, Val
 Chadman, Christopher
 Champion, Gower, 1919?-1980
 Chaney, Lon, d. 1995
 Cisneros, Evelyn
 Clarke, Martha, 1944?-
 Contreras, Gloria
 Corbin, Patrick
 Cox, Shenikwa Nowlin
 Cunningham, Merce
 Dakin, Christine
 D'Amboise, Jacques
 Daniele, Graciela
 Danilova, Alexandra
 Dao Meilan, 1944-
 De Mille, Agnes
 De Valois, Dame Ninette, 1898-
 DeAngelo, Ann Marie
 Dulaine, Pierre
 Duncan, Isadora, 1878-1927
 Dunham, Katherine
 Ebsen, Buddy, 1908-
 Eiko
 Elkins, Doug
 Ellis, Scott
 Fedicheva, Kaleria, 1936-1994
 Ferri, Alessandra
 Fisher, Nelle, 1914-1994
 Fracci, Carla, 1936-
 Franklin, Frederic
 Froman, Kurt
 Froman, Kyle
 Gentry, Eve, d. 1994
 Gitlin, Murray, d. 1994
 Glover, Savion
 Godunov, Alexander
 Goff-Doerfler, Eleanor, d. 1995
 Goya, Carola, d. 1994
 Graham, Martha
 Harrington, Rex
 Hawkins, Erick
 Herrera, Paloma
 Hines, Gregory
 Humphrey, Doris, 1895-1958
 Illmann, Margaret
 Isadora, Rachel
 Jacobs, James F., d. 1994
 Jamison, Judith
 Jenkins, Margaret
 Joffrey, Robert
 Johnson, Kate
 Jones, Bill T.
 Kain, Karen
 Kelly, Gene, 1912-
 Kent, Julie
 Kiralfy, Imre, 1849?-1919
 Koma
 Kronstam, Henning, 1934-1995
 Kudelka, James
 Littlefield, Catherine, 1905-1951
 Louganis, Greg
 Lynch, Aubrey, II
 MacLaine, Shirley
 Mahdavian, Miriam
 Marceau, Yvonne
 Martin, Barry
 Maywood, Augusta, 1825-1876?
 McDaniel, Keith, d. 1995
 McGriff, Heywood, d. 1994
 McKerrow, Amanda
 Mensinger, Jon, d. 1994
 Mitchell, Arthur, 1934-
 Moncion, Francisco, d. 1995
 Montano, Robert
 Moreno, Rita, 1931-
 Mounsey, Yvonne, 1921-
 Namoura, Litia, d. 1995
 Neuwirth, Bebe
 Nichols, Nichelle, 1936-
 Nijinsky, Waslaw, 1890-1950
 Nureyev, Rudolf, 1938-1993
 Pankevich, Anton
 Parkinson, Georgina, 1938-
 Pavlova, Anna, 1881-1931
 Perez, Rosie
 Petronio, Stephen
 Plebs, Milena

Powell, Eleanor, 1912-1982
 Primus, Pearl, 1919-1994
 Pucci, Peter
 Raines, Walter, 1940-1994
 Randazzo, Anthony
 Reed, Peter, d. 1994
 Rice, Marion Burbank Stevens, d. 1995
 Rivera, Chita
 Robbins, Jerome
 Robinson, Bill, 1878-1949
 Rogers, Ginger, 1911-1995
 Romanoff, Dimitri, 1907-1994
 Sarabhai, Mallika
 Scevers, Robert, d. 1994
 Schwartz, Michael
 Shearer, Moira, 1926-
 Simes, Michael, 1917-1994
 St. Denis, Ruth, 1880-1968
 Stenn, Rebecca
 Stierle, Edward, 1968-1991
 Stroganova, Nina, d. 1994
 Sykes, Curtis L., 1951-1994
 Talin, Nikita, d. 1995
 Tallchief, Maria
 Tamiris, Helen, 1905-1966
 Tikanova, Nina, d. 1995
 Tudor, Antony, 1909-1987
 Tune, Tommy
 Villella, Edward
 Wadlington, Jeff, d. 1994
 Wilson, Billy, 1935-1994
 Woetzel, Damian
 Wood, David
 Youskevitch, Igor, 1912-1994
 Zotto, Miguel Angel

Database publishing *See* Electronic publishing

Day care center administrators

Albert, Steve
 Crosby, Georgia
 Fuentes, Barbara
 Keller, Dan
 Keller, Fran
 Larson, Chuck
 Loghmanieh, Vickie

Day care workers

Michaels, Margaret Kelly

Deaf

See also

Teachers of the deaf

Alker, Doug
 Bridgman, Laura Dewey, 1829-1889
 Gradnauer, Thomas George, d. 1995
 Keller, Helen, 1880-1968
 Pride, Curtis, 1968-
 Sorkin, Donna
 Walker, Kenny
 Whitestone, Heather, 1973-
 Wright, David, 1920-1994

Deep sea divers *See* Divers

Defectors

Ahn, Hyok
 Fernández Revuelta, Alina
 Kang, Chol-Hwan
 Lyalin, Oleg, d. 1995
 Pontecorvo, Bruno, 1913-1993

Defense industries

See also

Aerospace industries
 Cockburn, Sir Robert, 1909-1994
 Crawford, Frederick C., 1891-1994
 Welch, John F., Jr.

Delinquents *See* Juvenile delinquents

Delivery service *See* Parcel service

Demographers

Clogg, Clifford C.
 Hauser, Philip M., 1909-1994

Dentists

Acer, David J.
 Cohen, M. Michael, 1905-1994
 Delany, Bessie
 Fennah, R. G., 1901-1993
 Gibson, William Frank, 1933-
 Gordon, Frederick D.
 Gottlieb, Arnold, 1926-1994
 Holliday, John Henry, 1852?-1887
 Loe, Harald, 1926-
 Morton, William Thomas Green, 1819-1968
 Proffit, William R.

Department store employees

Meadows, Darlene
Pyden, Jeanette

Department store executives

See also

Chain store executives

Antonini, Joseph
Bass, Manfred G.
Bing, Rose Wells, 1912-1994
Ettore, Joseph
Finger, Mildred, d. 1995
Franklin, Gordon P., 1915-1995
Fresco, John, d. 1995
Goldstein, Benjamin, d. 1995
Gunter, Frank
Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, 1901-1989
Kinzler, George, d. 1995
Knoll, Vincent, d. 1995
Krensky, Harold, 1912-1994
Levi, Robert H., 1915-1995
Love, Bob
Nowlin, Eric, d. 1994
Ruttenstein, Kalman
Satz, Irene, d. 1994
Saxe, Joel, d. 1995

Dermatologists

Beerman, Herman, 1901-1995
Gladstein, Arthur H., 1922-1994
Lawless, Theodore K., 1892-1971
Roe, Daphne A.

Deserters

Hill, Delbert, d. 1991
Pou, James Douglas

Designers

See also

Art directors
Book designers
Fashion designers
Furniture designers
Industrial designers
Interior designers
Jewelry designers
Lighting designers
Scenic designers
Shoe designers
Tapestry designers
Textile designers
Angus, Peggy, 1904-1993
Arntz, Gerd, 1900 or 1-1988
Bass, Manfred G.
Behrens, Peter, 1868-1940
Belcher, Michael, 1942-1993
Bernhard, Lucian, 1883?-1972
Birnbaum, Uriel, 1894-1956
Cohen, Matthew S., d. 1994
Delessert, Etienne, 1941-
Diaz-Azcuy, Orlando
Domjan, Joze, 1952-
Dutch, Von, 1929-1992
Freudenreich, Marek
Gangolf, Paul, 1879-1940
Garland, Linda
Gavasci, Alberto P.
Gonda, Tomas, 1926-1988
Goude, Jean-Paul
Hubbush, Karl, 1891-1979
Hunter, Kent
Jansen, Franz Maria, 1885-1958
Kilian, Hermann, 1929-
Kneitel, Kenny, d. 1994
Krayl, Carl, 1890-1947
Leckie, Hubert W., 1913-1993
Luckhardt, Hans, 1890-1954
Mandrajji, Valentin, d. 1995
Matano, Tom, 1947-
Maviyane-Davies, Chaz, 1952-
Melzer, Moriz, 1877-1966
Moholy-Nagy, László, 1895-1946
Noguchi, Isamu, 1904-1988
Orosz, István, 1951-
Picasso, Paloma
Plünnecke, Wilhelm, 1894-1954
Smith, Tyler
Sorrell, John, 1945-
Sun Chuanzhe
Thalman, Max, 1890-1944
Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957
Vogeler, Heinrich Johann, 1872-1942
Wolf, Gustav, 1887-1947

Despots

See also

Dictators

Borgia, Cesare, 1476?-1507

Detectives

See also

Private investigators

Burke, Kevin
Fuhrman, Mark, 1952-
Graves, L. C., d. 1995

Diamond industry

Tempelsman, Maurice

Diarists

Bréton, Geneviève, 1848-1918
Carr, Emily, 1871-1945
Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886
Drinker, Elizabeth Sandwith, 1735?-1807
Dungy, Gwendolyn J.
Eyre, Adam, 1614-1661
Fahey, James J., d. 1991
Filipovic, Zlata
Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
Goard, Dottie Mae, 1925-
Holt, Daniel M., ca. 1819-1868
Hstleh, Fu-ch'eng, 1838-1894
Hunter, Latoya
Hupp, Ormond, 1840-1926
Jarrett, Roberta M.
Jesus, Carolina Maria de, 1913-1977
Lord, Israel Shipman Pelton, b. 1805
Mattocks, Charles, b. 1840
Mildmay, Grace Sherrington, 1553-1620
Nin, Anaïs, 1903-1977
Oluyomi, Tinuke
Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703
Piozzi, Hester Lynch, 1741-1821
Ramsay, Martha Laurens, 1759-1811
Skilling, Margaret Thompson, 1834-1899
Tāj al-Saltanah
Van Buskirk, Philip C. (Philip Clayton), 1833-1903
Vassiltchikov, Marie, 1917-1978
Whiteley, Opal Stanley

Dictators

Duvalier, Jean-Claude
Franco, Francisco, 1892-1975
Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945
Kim, Il Sung, 1912-1994
Mussolini, Benito, 1883-1945
Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953
Viola, Roberto Eduardo, 1924-1994

Die industry *See* Tool and die industry**Dieters**

King, Maggie Evelyn
Morgan, Ken
Patterson, Marla
Powter, Susan

Dieticians

Rorer, Sarah Tyson Heston, 1849-1937
Shugart, Grace Severance, 1910-1994
Stern, Frances, 1873-1947
Wagstaff, Margene A.

Diplomats

See also

Papal nuncios
United Nations officials

Diplomats, American

See also

Secretaries of state

Adler, Sol, d. 1994
Albright, Madeleine Korbel, 1937-
Annenberg, Walter H., 1908-
Baker, John A. (John Alexander), 1927-1994
Ball, George W.
Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869
Becker, Ralph E., 1907-1994
Bennett, William Tapley, 1917-1994
Benton, William, 1900-1973
Bergold, Harry E., 1931-1995
Blanchard, James
Bloch, Julia Chang, 1942-
Boker, George H. (George Henry), 1823-1890
Bowles, Chester, 1901-1986
Bunche, Ralph J. (Ralph Johnson), 1904-1971
Bush, George, 1924-
Byroade, Henry Alfred, 1913-1993
Cabot, John M., 1901-1981
Camps, Miriam, d. 1994
Carter, Rudolph Ellis, 1926-1994

Diplomats, American—Cont.

Castro, Raul H., 1916-
 Cates, John Martin, 1912-1994
 Chambers, Anne Cox, 1919-
 Conant, James Bryant
 Crowley, John Joseph, 1928-1995
 Davis, Shelby Cullom, 1909-1994
 Duke, Angier Biddle, 1915-1995
 Dulles, Allen Welsh, 1893-1969
 Eu, March Fong, 1922-
 Feldman, George J., 1904-1994
 Galbraith, Evan
 Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-
 Garnet, Henry Highland, 1815-1882
 Gavin, James Maurice, 1907-1990
 Hare, Raymond Arthur, 1901-1994
 Harriman, Pamela
 Harris, Patricia, 1924-1985
 Holbrooke, Richard
 Holt, John Bradshaw, 1909-1994
 Hopkins, Frank Snowden, 1908-1994
 Jaramillo, Mari-Luci, 1928-
 Jenkins, Alfred Lesesne
 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938
 Jonás, Karel, 1840-1896
 Kantor, Mickey
 Kennan, George Frost, 1904-
 Kennedy, Joseph P., 1888-1969
 Kenner, Duncan Farrar, 1813-1887
 Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., 1926-
 Kissinger, Henry, 1923-
 Koren, Henry, 1911-1994
 Laingen, Bruce, 1922-
 Laney, James T., 1927-
 Larkin, Thomas Oliver, 1802-1858
 Lear, Tobias, 1762-1816
 Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987
 Macdonald, Donald Stone
 Mallory, Lester D., 1904-1994
 McCarthy, Richard Dean, 1927-1995
 McKnight, Maxwell Stewart, 1910-1994
 Melady, Thomas Patrick, 1927-
 Moore, Richard A., 1914-1995
 Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-
 Munsing, Stefan, d. 1994
 Murphy, Peter O., d. 1994
 Orebaugh, Walter W.
 Osborn, David, 1921-1994
 Palmer, Joseph, 1914-1994
 Rivero, Horacio, 1910-
 Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962
 Rush, David Kenneth, 1910-1994
 Saltzman, Charles E., 1903-1994
 Searls, Melvin Williams, 1935-1994
 Shalleck, Milton, 1905-1995
 Sigur, Gaston Joseph, 1924-1995
 Smith, Gerard C.
 Smith, Walter Burges, 1929-1995
 Stevenson, Adlai E. (Adlai Ewing), 1900-1965
 Stuart, John Leighton, 1876-1962
 Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, 1944-
 Talbott, Strobe
 Todman, Terence A.
 Tolman, Carl, 1897-1995
 Volpe, John A., 1908-1994
 Walker, Herman, 1910-1994
 Walker, Julius
 Watson, Thomas J., 1914-1993
 Williams, Murat W., 1914-1994
 Woolsey, R. James, 1941-
 Wright, Jerauld, 1898-1995

Diplomats, Argentine

Laub, Jakob Johann, 1882-1962

Diplomats, Australian

Evatt, Herbert Vere, 1894-1965
 Hasluck, Sir Paul, 1905-1993
 Wilenski, Peter, 1939-1994

Diplomats, Austrian

Ermacora, Felix, 1923-1995
 Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Lothar, Fürst von, 1773-1859
 Waldheim, Kurt

Diplomats, British

See also

Diplomats, English (until 1603)
 Berlin, Sir Isaiah
 Brittan, Leon
 Bullard, Sir Reader, 1885-1976

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, 1769-1822
 Clarke, Sir Ashley, 1903-1994
 Crowe, Sir Eyre, 1864-1925
 Dean, Sir Patrick, 1909-1994
 Fox, Charles James, 1749-1806
 Hayter, Sir William, 1906-1995
 Henderson, Sir Nicholas
 Layard, Sir Austen Henry, 1817-1894
 Nicolson, Sir Harold George, 1886-1968
 Owen, David, 1938-
 Shuckburgh, Evelyn, 1909-1994

Diplomats, Canadian

Bouchard, Lucien
 Chrétien, Raymond, 1942-
 Reid, Patrick Lockhart, 1924-

Diplomats, Chilean

Carvajal Prado, Patricio, d. 1994

Diplomats, Chinese

Chang, Ch'ien, 160?-107 B.C.
 Han Xu, 1924-1994
 Hst'eh, Fu-ch'eng, 1838-1894
 Zhou Enlai, 1898-1976

Diplomats, Croatian

Cosic, Kresimir, 1948-1995

Diplomats, Czech

Klimova, Rita

Diplomats, Ecuadorian

Ayala Lasso, José, 1932-

Diplomats, English (until 1603)

Elyot, Sir Thomas, 1490?-1546
 Fletcher, Giles, the Elder, 1549?-1611
 Hoby, Sir Thomas, 1530-1566
 Morison, Sir Richard, d. 1556
 Wilson, Thomas, 1525?-1581

Diplomats, Ethiopian

Heruy Waldä Sellase, 1878-1938?

Diplomats, French

Alphand, Hervé, 1907-1994
 Caraman, Jean, duc de
 Genet, Edmond Charles, 1763-1834
 Kosciusko-Morizet, Jacques, 1913-1994
 Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de, vicomte, 1805-1894
 Monnet, Jean, 1888-1979
 Pinay, Antoine, 1891-1994
 Pineau, Christian, 1904-1995
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent, 1754-1838

Diplomats, Guatemalan

Aris de Castilla, Antonio, d. 1995

Diplomats, Guyanan

Insanally, Samuel Rudolph, 1936-

Diplomats, Indian

Fyze, Asaf A. A., 1899-1981
 Kapur, B. K., 1910-
 Tharoor, Shashi, 1956-
 Tyabji, Badr-ud-din, 1907-

Diplomats, Irish

MacBride, Sean
 O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-
 Walshe, Joseph

Diplomats, Israeli

Bar-Lev, Haim, 1924-1994
 Meir, Golda, 1898-1978
 Peres, Shimon, 1923-

Diplomats, Italian

Biancheri, Boris, 1930-
 Fenoaltea, Sergio, 1908-1995

Diplomats, Japanese

Shimoda, Takezo, 1907-1995
 Sugihara, Sempo, 1900-1986

Diplomats, Korean

Liern, Channing, 1909-

Diplomats, Liberian

Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912

Diplomats, Lithuanian

Lozoraitis, Stasys, 1924-1994

Diplomats, Mexican

Paz, Octavio, 1914-

Diplomats, Mozambique

Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 1939-

Diplomats, Nigerian

Adebo, S. O. (Simeon Olaosebikan), 1913-1994

Diplomats, Pakistani

Lodhi, Maleeha

Diplomats, Panamanian

Martinez, Louis, d. 1994

Diplomats, Polish

Maneli, Mieczyslaw

- Diplomats, Portuguese**
Moniz, Egas, 1874-1955
- Diplomats, Senegalese**
Diallo, Djibril
- Diplomats, Sierra Leonean**
Nicol, Davidson S. H. W. (Davidson Sylvester Hector Willoughby), 1914-1994
- Diplomats, Singaporean**
Lee, Khoo Choy, 1924-
- Diplomats, Soviet**
Shevardnadze, Eduard
- Diplomats, Spanish**
Sanz Briz, Angel, 1910-1977
- Diplomats, Swedish**
Bernadotte, Folke, 1895-1948
Hammarskjöld, Dag, 1905-1961
Myrdal, Alva Reimer, 1902-1986
Wallenberg, Raoul
- Diplomats, Swiss**
Petitpierre, Max, 1899-1994
- Discus throwers**
Fang Zheng
Houser, Clarence, 1901-1994
- Disk jockeys**
Bledsoe, Gerald Lee, d. 1994
Bostic, Joseph W., d. 1988
Geronimo, Don
Imus, Don
Knapp, Bert, d. 1994
Lewis, Patrick
O'Meara, Mike
Thayer, Jack G., 1922-1995
Washington, Jerry, d. 1994
Zhang Youdai
- Dissenters**
See also
Civil rights leaders
Al-Amin, Jamil, 1943-
Al-Masari, Muhammad
Aung San Suu Kyi
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1906-1945
Chomsky, Noam
Cohen, Daniel Howard, d. 1995
Dai Qing
Davis, Angela Yvonne, 1944-
Delp, Alfred, 1907-1945
Djilas, Milovan, 1911-1995
Ellsberg, Daniel, 1931-
Fang Lizhi
Franklin, H. Bruce (Howard Bruce), 1934-
Goodman, Paul, 1911-1972
Hickes, George, 1642-1715
Hilliard, David
Juco, Estelita, 1930-1989
Klimova, Rita
Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995
Liu Gang
Luthuli, Albert John, 1898-1967
Marzani, Carl
Michnik, Adam
Nouaisseh, Aktham
Ortigas, Gaston Z., 1931-1990
Rubin, Jerry, 1938-1994
Sahgal, Manmohini Zutshi, 1909-
Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich, 1921-1989
Savio, Mario, 1942-
Seow, Francis
Shen Tong
Sikhumbuzo Mbatha, 1957-1992
Sinclair, John
Stallings, George A., Jr.
Weinberg, Jack
- Dissidents** *See* Dissenters
- Distilling industries** *See* Liquor industry
- Distribution managers**
Nash, Rebecca
Priest, Terrance
- District attorneys**
Baird, Lourdes G., 1935-
Bracht, Henry A., 1944-1994
Caldwell, Leslie, 1957-
Clark, Marcia
Fairstein, Linda
Gettings, Brian P., 1933-1995
Giuliani, Rudolph W.
Gleeson, John, 1953-
Harris, Claude, 1940-1994
Holder, Eric
Holmes, John B., Jr.
- Holtzman, Elizabeth
Howard, John E., d. 1995
Leavy, J. Miller, 1905-1995
Randolph, James Wells, 1927-1994
Rendell, Ed
Reno, Janet, 1938-
Satriano, Gina
Schachner, Bruno, 1911-1994
Schaub, Frank Layton, 1921-1995
Weld, William Floyd
- Divers**
Anderson, Clifford L.
Cousteau, Jacques Yves
Draves, Victoria Manolo, 1924-
Lee, Sammy, 1920-
Louganis, Greg
Lucero-Schayes, Wendy, 1963-
Raymer, Edward C.
- Dock workers** *See* Longshore workers
- Doctors** *See* Physicians and surgeons
- Dog breeders**
Basquette, Lina, 1907-1994
Herd, Bob
- Dog racers**
Butcher, Susan
- Dog trainers**
Brennerman, Al
Margolis, Matthew
- Doll industry**
Handler, Ruth, 1916-
- Doll makers**
Jurmain, Richard
Lapp, Elizabeth, 1860-1932
Raikes, Robert, 1947-
- Double bassists** *See* Bassists
- Draft resisters**
See also
Conscientious objectors
Clouse, Frank
Maximilian, Saint, 274-295
- Drag queens** *See* Female impersonators
- Drag racers** *See* Automobile racers
- Drama critics**
See also
Motion picture critics
Radio and television critics
Archer, William, 1856-1924
Bahr, Hermann, 1863-1934
Clurman, Harold
Copeau, Jacques, 1879-1949
Corrigan, Robert Willoughby, 1927-1993
Friedell, Egon, 1878-1938
Hardwick, Elizabeth
Henry, William A., 1950-1994
Kelly, Kevin
Nathan, George Jean, 1882-1958
Polgar, Alfred, 1875-1955
Rich, Frank
Taubman, Hyman Howard, 1907-
Tynan, Kenneth, 1927-1980
Vaughan, Tom, d. 1994
Wengraf, Edmund, 1860-1933
- Drama teachers**
Burton, Philip, 1904-1995
Dickerson, Glenda, 1945-
Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983
Dullin, Charles, 1885-1949
Dunfee, Nora, d. 1994
Elwell, Jeffery Scott
Farnsworth, Rawley
Gates, Thomas Michael, 1943-
Guskin, Harold
Huerta, Jorge A.
Hume, Samuel, 1885-1962
Kahn, Michael, 1940-
Larocque-Augier, Laurette, 1906-1965
Lasser, Louise, 1939-
Lewis, Robert, 1909-
MacKaye, Steele (James Morrison Steele), 1842-1894
Moore, Sonia, d. 1995
Rathgeb, Joanne, d. 1994
Saint-Denis, Michel, 1897-1971
Simek, Vasek, d. 1994
Smith, Anna Deavere
Spolin, Viola Mills, 1906-1994
Strasberg, Lee, 1901-1982
Zakhava, Boris Yevgenevich, 1896-1976

Dramatists

See also

Librettists

Motion picture authors

Radio and television authors

Dramatists, American

Abbott, George
Acosta, Mercedes de, 1900-
Akalaitis, JoAnne
Akens, Zoë, 1886-1958
Alexander, Robert
Alexander, Ronald, 1917-1995
Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959
Artis, Brandyn Barbara
Baldwin, James, 1924-1987
Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-
Barry, Philip, 1896-1949
Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919
Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973
Belasco, David, 1853-1931
Bellow, Saul
Blum, Edwin H., d. 1995
Boker, George H. (George Henry), 1823-1890
Bosakowski, Phil, d. 1994
Breuer, Lee
Burdette, Nicole
Burnside, R. H. (Richard Hubber), 1870-1952
Busch, Charles
Carroll, Vinnette, 1922-
Carson, Jo, 1946-
Chávez, Denise, 1948-
Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923-1981
Childress, Alice, 1920-1994
Chin, Frank, 1940-
Cohan, George M., 1878-1942
Crothers, Rachel, 1870?-1958
Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899
Davis, Ossie, 1917-
Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983
Dolbier, Maurice, 1912-1993
Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-
Drayton, Mary, 1905-1994
Duberman, Martin B.
Duff, James
Dugan, John T., d. 1994
Durkin, Tish
Elder, Lonnie, 1931-
Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965
Elwell, Jeffery Scott
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence
Fitch, Clyde, 1865-1909
Foreman, Richard, 1937-
Fornes, Maria Irene, 1930-
Fuller, Charles
Gale, Zona, 1874-1938
Gazzo, Michael V. (Michael Vincente), 1923-1995
Gillette, William Hooker, 1853-1937
Glaspell, Susan, 1882-1948
Gotanda, Philip Kan
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich, 1801-1836
Green, Paul, 1894-1981
Guare, John
Hackett, Albert, 1900-1995
Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965
Harby, Isaac, 1788-1828
Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984
Henley, Beth
Herlihy, James Leo, 1927-1993
Herne, James A., 1839-1901
Higginsen, Vy
Hill, Abram, 1910-1986
Horne, Charles, d. 1994
Howard, Bronson, 1842-1908
Howard, Sidney, 1891-1939
Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920
Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967
Hurstun, Zora Neale, 1891-1960
Hwang, David Henry
Irizarry, Richard V., d. 1994
Isherwood, Christopher, 1904-1986
Johnson, Georgia Douglas Camp, 1886-1966
Jones, Lisa
Jones, Preston, 1936-1979
Kaufman, George S., 1889-1961
Kelly, George, 1887-1974
Kennedy, Adrienne
Kingsley, Sidney, 1906-1995
Kramer, Larry
Kushner, Tony

Lampell, Millard, 1919-
Lawson, John Howard, 1894-1977
Leach, Wilford, 1929-1988
Lee, Robert Edwin, 1918-1994
Leighton, Isabel, d. 1995
Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986
Lieberson, Will, d. 1995
Lipkin, Joan
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987
Ludlam, Charles
Machado, Eduardo, 1953-
MacKaye, Percy, 1875-1956
MacKaye, Steele (James Morrison Steele), 1842-1894
Malpede, Karen
Mamet, David
Mann, Emily, 1952-
McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967
Merrill, James
Miller, Arthur, 1915-
Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn, 1862-1935
Moeller, Philip, 1880-1958
Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910
Moraga, Cherrie, 1952-
Nestroy, Johann, 1801-1862
Noonan, Tom
Norman, Marsha
Odets, Clifford, 1906-1963
O'Hara, Frank, 1926-1966
O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953
Ong, Han
Palminteri, Chazz
Parks, Suzan-Lori
Pickett, James Carroll, 1949-1994
Povod, Reinaldo
Presbrey, Eugene Wyley, 1853-1931
Randall, Bob, 1937-1995
Resnik, Muriel, d. 1995
Rice, Elmer L., 1892-1967
Rivera, Jose
Roberson, Will, d. 1994
Rosten, Norman, 1914-1995
Rudnick, Paul
Russell, John C., d. 1994
Rux, Carl Hancock
Sanchez, Sonia, 1934-
Saroyan, William, 1908-1981
Shange, Ntozake
Shaw, Irwin, 1913-1984
Shear, Claudia
Sheldon, Edward, 1886-1946
Sheldon, Sidney, 1917-
Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Sherwood, Robert E., 1896-1955
Sierra, Rubén, 1946-
Smith, Anna Deavere
Spewack, Bella, 1899-1990
Stephens, Michael Gregory
Thomas, Augustus, 1857-1934
Thomas, Joyce Carol
Tiber, Elliot, 1935-
Tolins, Jonathan
Treadwell, Sophie, 1890-1970
Valdez, Luis
Van Itallie, Jean Claude, 1936-
Van Peebles, Melvin, 1932-
Vidal, Gore, 1925-
Wang, Lucy, 1963-
Ward, Douglas Turner, 1930-
Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814
Wasserstein, Wendy
West, Cheryl L.
Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983
Wilson, August
Wilson, Robert, 1941-
Winer, Charles Elihu, 1914-1994
Wolfe, George C.
Yankowitz, Susan, 1941-

Dramatists, Australian

White, Patrick, 1912-1990

Dramatists, Austrian

Bahr, Hermann, 1863-1934
Grillparzer, Franz, 1791-1872
Kokoschka, Oskar, 1886-1980
Musil, Robert, 1880-1942
Polgar, Alfred, 1875-1955

Dramatists, Belgian

Ghelderode, Michel de, 1898-1962

Dramatists, Brazilian

Boal, Augusto

Dramatists, Canadian

Dagenais, Pierre, 1923-1990

Davies, Robertson, 1913-

Knox, Alexander, 1907-1995

Lepage, Robert

Pintal, Lorraine, 1951-

Ronfard, Jean-Pierre, 1929-

Rose, Richard

Rossi, Vittorio

Sabiston, Andrew

Dramatists, Chinese

Pun, Eric

Dramatists, Cuban

Buch, René, 1925-

Dramatists, Czech

Klíma, Ivan

Kvapil, Jaroslav, 1868-1950

Dramatists, Danish

Bloch, William Edvard, 1845-1926

Dramatists, English

Ayckbourn, Alan, 1939-

Behn, Aphra, 1640-1689

Bennett, Alan, 1934-

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931

Blake, Jon

Bolt, Robert

Brook, Peter, 1925-

Brooks, Jeremy, 1925-1994

Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955

Chettle, Henry, d. 1607?

Christie, Agatha, 1890-1976

Clifford, Lucy Lane, 1855?-1929

Coward, Noel

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1536-1608

Drabble, Margaret, 1939-

Ford, John, 1586-1640

Gilbert, W. S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911

Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946

Greene, Graham, 1904-1991

Greene, Robert, 1558?-1592

Grimald, Nicholas, 1519-1562

Jackson, Sir Barry Vincent, 1879-1961

Jerome, Jerome K. (Jerome Klapka), 1859-1927

Kyd, Thomas, 1558-1594

Lessing, Doris May, 1919-

Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-1593

Mortimer, John Clifford, 1923-

Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of, 1624?-1674

Norton, Thomas, 1532-1584

Osborne, John, 1929-1994

Phillips, Caryl

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934

Pinnock, Winsome, 1961-

Pinter, Harold, 1930-

Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616

Sims, George Robert, 1847-1922

Stoppard, Tom

Street, G. S. (George Slythe), 1867-1936

Townsend, Sue

Yates, Edmund, 1831-1894

Zangwill, Israel, 1864-1926

Dramatists, Finnish

Turkka, Jouka, 1942-

Dramatists, French

Adamov, Arthur, 1908-1970

Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948

Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684

Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870

Guitry, Sacha, 1885-1957

Hugo, Victor, 1802-1885

Ionesco, Eugène

Molière, 1622-1673

Racine, Jean, 1639-1699

Ronfard, Jean-Pierre, 1929-

Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980

Théophilidès, Viviane, 1940-

Dramatists, German

Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956

Büchner, Georg, 1813-1837

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832

Gutzkow, Karl, 1811-1878

Immermann, Karl Leberecht, 1796-1840

Laube, Heinrich, 1806-1884

Müller, Heiner, 1929-

Sachs, Nelly, 1891-1970

Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805

Dramatists, Greek

Aeschylus

Aristophanes

Euripides, ca. 485-ca. 406 B.C.

Sophocles

Dramatists, Hungarian

Tabori, George, 1914-

Dramatists, Indian

Datta, Utpal, 1929-1993

Dramatists, Irish

Clarke, Austin, 1896-1974

Murphy, Arthur, 1727-1805

Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

Trevor, William, 1928-

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900

Yeats, W. B. (William Butler), 1865-1939

Dramatists, Israeli

Avidan, David, 1934-1995

Dramatists, Italian

Berardinis, Leo de, 1940-

Bergalli, Luisa, 1703-1779

De Filippo, Eduardo, 1900-1984

Fo, Dario

Fonte, Moderata, 1555-1592

Guglielminetti, Amalia, 1881-1941

Patroni-Griffi, Giuseppe, 1921-

Pirandello, Luigi, 1867-1936

Pulci, Antonia, b. 1452?

Rame, Franca

Ruoti, Maria Clemente, 1609 or 10-1690

Squarzina, Luigi, 1922-

Viviani, Raffaele, 1888-1950

Dramatists, Japanese

Terayama, Shuji, d. 1983

Dramatists, Norwegian

Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906

Dramatists, Russian

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904

Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1879-1953

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936

Leonov, Leonid, 1899-1994

Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943

Dramatists, Scottish

Archer, William, 1856-1924

Burnside, R. H. (Richard Hubber), 1870-1952

Dramatists, South African

Fugard, Athol

Ngema, Mbongeni

Dramatists, Spanish

García Lorca, Federico, 1898-1936

Hernández, Miguel, 1910-1942

Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936

Vega, Lope de, 1562-1635

Dramatists, Welsh

Abse, Dannie

Lewis, Saunders, 1893-1985

Mathias, Sean

Dress designers *See* Fashion designers**Dressmakers**

Bouvier, Jeanne, 1865-1964

Lapp, Elizabeth, 1860-1932

Drug addicts *See* Narcotic addicts**Drug dealers** *See* Narcotics dealers**Drug industry**

Bauman, Robert

Bristol, William M., 1896-1994

Cohen, Walter I., 1860-1930

Davis, Thomas G., 1927-1995

Faessler, Dominique

Hirsh, Jane

Kohakura, Takashi

Kushner, Samuel, 1915-1994

Lewent, Judy C.

Light, Richard U., 1902-1994

Lilly, Josiah Kirby, 1893-1966

Luther, James H., 1928-1995

Osborne, Jennings

Schwartz, Frederic N., 1906-1995

Sherman, Barry

Smith, Austin E., 1912-1993

Taylor, Milton, 1907-1994

Vagelos, P. Roy

Drug pushers *See* Narcotics dealers**Druggists** *See* Pharmacists**Drummers**

Adams, John J.

Bellson, Louis, 1924-

Blackwell, Ed

Blakey, Art

Drummers—Cont.

Colaiuta, Vinnie
Collins, Phil
E., Sheila
Grohl, Dave
Hart, Mickey
Haynes, Roy, 1926-
Helm, Levon, 1943-
Jackson, Oliver, 1933?-1994
Jones, Philly Joe, 1923-1985
Kay, Connie, 1927-1994
Levitt, Al, 1932-1994
Lynch, Michel-Melthon, d. 1994
McKinley, Ray, 1910-1995
Monk, Thelonious, Jr.
Roach, Max
Sambora, Richie
Schellenbach, Kate
Stubblefield, Clyde
Taylor, Art, 1929-1995
Tucker, Moe
Weckl, Dave

Dwarfs

Villechaize, Herve, 1943-1993

E

Eccentrics

See also

Hermits

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832
Butler, Lady Eleanor, 1738 or 9-1829
Herbert, David, 1908-1995
Janes, Carrie, d. 1983
Miller, Guy
Ponsonby, Sarah, 1754 or 5-1831
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy, 1776-1839

Ecologists

Askins, Renee
Bookchin, Murray, 1921-
Cain, Stanley A., 1902-1995
Caughley, Graeme, 1937-1994
Darling, George Bapst, 1905-1995
Ehrlich, Paul R.
Elton, Charles S. (Charles Sutherland), 1900-1991
Felsenstein, Joseph, 1942-
Gadgil, Madhav, 1942-
Loucks, Orie L., 1931-
Lovejoy, Thomas E.
MacArthur, Robert Helmer, 1930-1972
Odum, Eugene Pleasants, 1913-
Odum, Howard T., 1924-
Ponds, Phadrea
Whittaker, Robert Harding, 1920-1980
Wilson, Edward O., 1929-
Woodwell, George M.

Economists

See also

Agricultural economists

Armey, Richard K.
Bach, George Leland, 1915-1994
Baker, George P., 1903-1995
Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961
Barbash, Jack
Becker, Gary Stanley, 1930-
Bell, Bernard Raymond, 1912-1994
Blaug, Mark
Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, 1910-1993
Brady, Robert A., 1901-1963
Cadbury, George Woodall, 1907-1995
Card, David
Chenery, Hollis Burnley
Ciller, Tansu, 1946-
Cobden, Richard, 1804-1865
Collado, Emilio Gabriel, 1910-1995
Currie, Lauchlin Bernard
Delouvrier, Paul, 1914-1995
Dodge, Norton T., 1927-
Eggers, Melvin A., 1916-1994
Eisenberg, Walter L., 1920-1995
Follett, Mary Parker, 1868-1933
Fuchs, Victor Robert, 1924-
Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-
George, Henry, 1839-1897

Georgescu-Roegen, Nicholas, 1906-1994
Gordon, Margaret S.
Gramm, Wendy Lee, 1945-
Greene, Lyford N., 1904-1995
Greenspan, Alan
Gregg, Davis Weinert, 1918-1993
Haberler, Gottfried, 1900-1995
Hall, Robert, 1901-1988
Hammarskjöld, Dag, 1905-1961
Harsanyi, John C.
Hayek, Friedrich A. von (Friedrich August), 1899-1992
Haynes, George Edmund, 1880-1960
Heilbroner, Robert L.
Hilferding, Rudolf, 1877-1941
Hill, Samuel Ervin, 1913-1994
Kahn, Richard Ferdinand Kahn, Baron, 1905-1989
Kaldor, Nicholas, 1908-1986
Kaufman, Henry
Keynes, John Maynard, 1883-1946
Klimova, Rita
Krugman, Paul R.
Kudlow, Lawrence
Levitán, Sar A.
Lewis, W. Arthur (William Arthur), 1915-1991
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 1908-1994
Loury, Glenn C.
Malthus, T. R. (Thomas Robert), 1766-1834
Marks, Toshi, 1936-
Mason, Edward Sagendorph, 1899-1992
Mazur, D. Bennett, 1924-1994
McKenzie, Lionel W.
Mill, John Stuart, 1806-1873
Miller, Marvin
Mirowski, Philip, 1951-
Monnet, Jean, 1888-1979
Moore, Geoffrey Hoyt
Nash, John F.
North, Sir Dudley, 1641-1691
Nove, Alec
Ortiz Martínez, Guillermo
Parizeau, Jacques, 1930-
Pérez Balladares, Ernesto
Phillips, A. W. H. (Alban William Housego), 1914-1975
Prebisch, Raúl, 1901-1986
Prescott, Michael, 1945-
Rashish, Myer, 1924-1995
Reherman, Hawk
Reischauer, Robert D. (Robert Danton), 1941-
Ricardo, David, 1772-1823
Rivlin, Alice M.
Robinson, Sir Austin
Robinson, E. A. G. (Edward Austin Gossage), 1897-1993
Roosa, Robert V.
Röpke, Wilhelm, 1899-1966
Rothbard, Murray Newton, 1926-1995
Scarf, Herbert E., 1930-
Schiller, Karl, 1911-1994
Schlaifer, Robert, 1914-1994
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois, 1883-1950
Schwartz, Anna Jacobson, 1915-
Selten, Reinhard
Selyunin, Vasily, d. 1994
Silk, Leonard Solomon, 1918-1995
Smith, Adam, 1723-1790
Sommers, Albert T.
Soto, Hernando de
Spang, Kenneth Merwin, 1911-1995
Stein, Herbert, 1916-
Steindl, Josef, 1912-1993
Steuart, James, 1712-1780
Stigler, George Joseph, 1911-1991
Strotz, Robert Henry, 1922-1994
Summers, Lawrence H.
Syron, Richard
Tinbergen, Jan, 1903-1994
Turner, Donald Frank, 1921-1994
Tyson, Laura D'Andrea, 1947-
Vernon, Raymond, 1913-
Walker, Herman, 1910-1994
Walker, Michael A., 1945-
Wallace, Phyllis Ann
Weaver, Robert Clifton, 1907-
Wein, Harold H., 1916-1994
Woroniak, Alexander, 1918-1995
Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto

Editors

See also

Motion picture editors
Newspaper editors

Editors—See also—*Cont.*

- Radio and television editors
 Abelson, Philip H.
 Albert, Daniel M., 1936-
 Allen, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954
 Andersen, Kurt, 1954-
 Anderson, Robert, 1750-1830
 Bach, Richard, 1936-
 Barchas, Jack D., 1935-
 Barron, Clarence Walker, 1885-1928
 Baskerville, Gray
 Bell-Scott, Patricia
 Bellow, Adam
 Benseler, David P.
 Berdiâev, Nikolaï, 1874-1948
 Berendt, John
 Berger, Eric, 1906-1995
 Billings, John Shaw, 1898-1975
 Binder, Lucia, 1937-
 Bird, John
 Bliven, Bruce, 1889-1977
 Botsford, Gardner
 Bowers, Fredson Thayer, 1905-1991
 Bowers, Neal, 1948-
 Brown, Helen Gurley
 Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-
 Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-
 Burfoot, Amby
 Burnett, Whit, 1899-1973
 Byatt, A. S. (Antonia Susan), 1936-
 Cadden, Vivian, d. 1995
 Callender, John Hancock
 Campbell, John Wood, 1910-1971
 Carruth, Hayden, 1921-
 Cheever, Benjamin, 1948-
 Coblenz, Stanton Arthur, 1896-
 Coddington, Grace
 Coleman, George, d. 1994
 Collier, Peter, 1939-
 Conroy, Jack, 1899-1990
 Coplans, John, 1920-
 Cottrell, George William, d. 1995
 Cousins, Margaret, 1905-
 Cousins, Norman
 Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989
 Cox, Murray
 Crandell, Susan
 Croly, Herbert David, 1869-1930
 Crow, Elizabeth, 1946-
 Cryer, Newman S., 1918-1995
 Curtis, Gregory
 Davis, Robert S., 1926-1994
 Davison, Peter
 Day, Dorothy, 1897-1980
 Dean, Dorothy, 1932-1987
 Disney, Anthea, 1946-
 Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963
 Duberman, Martin B.
 Earl, David, d. 1994
 Early, Gerald Lyn
 Efron, Vera, 1905-1993
 Feld, Bernard T., 1919-1993
 Feldman, Gayle
 Fiori, Pamela
 Foley, Martha, 1897-1977
 Fordham, Michael, 1905-1995
 Francis, Mary
 French, Peter, 1918-1994
 Friedrich, Otto, 1929-1995
 Gaines, James R.
 Garrett, George P., 1929-
 Gernsback, Hugo
 Gillespie, Marcia Ann
 Gingrich, Arnold, 1903-1976
 Godoff, Ann
 Goerner, Lee, d. 1995
 Gorman, James, 1949-
 Gottlieb, Robert Adams, 1931-
 Grahn, Judy, 1940-
 Gray, Allen G., 1915-1994
 Greene, Elaine
 Greeven, Cristina
 Gropp, Louis Oliver
 Hajek, Igor, d. 1995
 Hall, Donald, 1928-
 Harrington, Angela Janklow
 Harris, T George
 Hatch, Robert, 1910-1994
 Haugen, Einar Ingvald, 1906-1994
 Henry, Carl F. H., 1913-
 Hibbs, Ben, 1901-1975
 Hickey, Margaret A., 1902-1994
 Hill, Corliss
 Hobbs, John Mark, d. 1994
 Hochschild, Adam, 1942-
 Hofeller, Leo, d. 1995
 Hoffman, Eva
 Horowitz, David, 1939-
 Howe, Florence
 Howe, Irving
 Hubbard, Theodora Kimball, 1887-1935
 Jacques, Martin
 Jennison, Keith Warren, 1911-1995
 Johnson, Pamela
 Jones, Hettie, 1934-
 Jones, Lisa
 Jordan, Anne Devereaux, 1943-
 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, 1865-1947
 Kahn, Joan
 Kamil, Susan
 Kellogg, Mary Alice
 Kiechel, Walter
 Kilmer, Kenton, 1909-1995
 King, Woodie, 1937-
 Kingsbury, Stewart A., 1923-1994
 Kinsley, Michael
 Knoll, Erwin
 Kopkind, Andrew
 Kosner, Edward
 Krassner, Paul
 Kraus, Henry, 1905-1995
 Krautwurst, Terry, 1946-
 Krull, Kathleen, 1952-
 Labedz, Leopold
 Landshoff, Stefan, 1950-
 Laqueur, Walter, 1921-
 Larrivee, Judith E., 1947-1993
 Lee, Alfred Matthew, 1938-1994
 Lens, Sidney
 Lerman, Leo, 1914-1994
 Lerner, Michael, 1943-
 Lewis, W. S. (Wilmarth Sheldon), 1895-1979
 Lind, Michael
 Little, Benilde
 Liu, Eric
 Loeb, Marshall
 Logan, Harlan, 1904-1994
 Long, Ray, 1878-1935
 Lubar, Robert
 Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967
 Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982
 Mack, Ferris
 Maddox, John Royden, 1925-
 Madhubuti, Haki R.
 Magid, Marion
 Manguel, Alberto
 Mann, William D'Alton, 1839-1920
 Marden, Orison Swett, 1850-1924
 Mauro, James
 Mayes, Herbert R., 1900-1987
 McDermott, John R., d. 1995
 McKinley, Albert E. (Albert Edward), 1870-1936
 McQuade, Walter
 Mehta, Sonny, 1943-
 Migne, J.-P. (Jacques-Paul), 1800-1875
 Moore, Michael
 Morris, Willie
 Mueller, Charles E.
 Munro, Eleanor C., 1928-
 Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry, 1837-1915
 Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967
 Murray, Natalia Danesi
 Naden, Corinne J.
 Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945
 O'Brien, Patti
 Ochs-Oakes, George Washington, 1861-1931
 Oden, Thomas C.
 Odone, Cristina, 1960-
 O'Keeffe, Timothy J., 1926-1994
 Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy
 Orage, A. R. (Alfred Richard), 1873-1934
 Osius, Alison
 Owen, Guy, 1925-1981
 Parker, Maynard, 1940-
 Patai, Joseph, 1882-1953
 Patrick, Edwin Hill, 1901-1964

Editors—Cont.

Pennant-Rea, Rupert
 Pettit, Henry, 1906-1994
 Phillips, John, 1924-1995
 Phillips, William, 1907-
 Pinkney, David H.
 Povey, John, 1929-1992
 Powell, Kevin
 Preston, John
 Purdy, Ken W., 1913-1972
 Pyun, Jeanie
 Raiziss, Sonia, d. 1994
 Rapoport, Nessa
 Réage, Pauline
 Reed, Ishmael, 1938-
 Regan, Judith
 Rense, Paige
 Reynolds, Marilyn, 1940-
 Rickenbacker, William F., 1928-1995
 Rickword, Edgell, 1898-1982
 Riessman, Frank, 1924-
 Rogers, Susan
 Ross, Alexander, 1935-1993
 Ross, Harold Wallace, 1892-1951
 Sagendorph, Robb, 1900-1970
 Scott, Jack Denton, 1915-1995
 Self, Edwin F., 1920-
 Shaw, Joseph T., 1874-1952
 Shawn, William
 Shelley, Marshall
 Shinn, Milicent Washburn, 1858-1940
 Sirvaitis, Karen, 1961-
 Smith, Austin E., 1912-1993
 Smith, Barbara
 Snow, Carmel, 1890-1961
 Sopkin, Charles Jeremy, d. 1994
 Spackman, Peter Matthews, d. 1995
 Stimson, Ermina, d. 1995
 Sullivan, Andrew
 Talley, André Leon
 Tarpley, Natasha
 Taylor, Susan L., 1946-
 Tilberis, Elizabeth
 Truman, James
 Tyrrell, R. Emmett
 Underhill, Miriam E., d. 1976
 Usmani, Muhammad Adil
 Valentine, Joan Selverstone, 1945-
 Van Zuylen, Vanessa
 Vanden Heuvel, Katrina
 Vreeland, Diana
 Wallace, DeWitt, 1889-1981
 Wallace, Lila Acheson, 1889-1984
 Warren, Rosalind, 1954-
 Weeks, Edward, 1898-1989
 Wengraf, Edmund, 1860-1933
 White, Terence de Vere, 1912-1994
 Windsor, Patricia, 1938-
 Wintour, Anna
 Withers, Audrey, 1905-
 Wood, Clement Biddle, 1925-1994
 Wood, Joe
 Woodring, Paul, 1907-1994
 Woods, Vicki, 1947-
 Wortis, Joseph, 1906-1995
 Wright, David, 1920-1994
 Zim, Herbert S.
 Zinsser, William Knowlton
 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915-

Educational consultants

McAndrews, Anne
 Rippel, Eric Richards, d. 1995

Educators*See also*

College deans
 College presidents
 College professors and instructors
 Guidance counselors
 Health educators
 Safety educators
 School administrators
 School principals
 School superintendents
 Speech educators
 Teachers

Ada, Alma Flor, 1938-
 Adiseshiah, Malcolm S.
 Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940

Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary, 1822-1907
 Aggrey, James Emman Kwegyir, 1875-1927
 Andrews, Eliza Frances, 1840-1931
 Ashley, Bernard, 1935-
 Atkins, Mary, 1819-1882
 Ayers, William
 Baker, Gwendolyn C.
 Banister, Zilpah Polly Grant, 1794-1874
 Barley, Jane, d. 1994
 Barrows, Alice, 1878?-1954
 Barrows, Stanley, 1914-1995
 Bastuni, Rustum, d. 1994
 Bedell, Harriet M., 1875-1969
 Beecher, Catharine Esther, 1800-1878
 Benne, Kenneth Dean, 1908-1992
 Bennett, Gordon John, 1926-1994
 Bennett, William John, 1943-
 Benson, Charles Scott, 1922-1994
 Bethune, Mary Jane McLeod, 1875-1955
 Binder, Lucia, 1937-
 Blake, Elias
 Blanton, Annie Webb
 Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912
 Borotra, Jean, 1898-1994
 Bortniker, Elijah, d. 1994
 Bower, Eli Michael
 Bradford, Mary Carroll Craig, d. 1938
 Bragg, Sir William Henry, 1862-1942
 Bragg, Sir William Lawrence, 1890-1971
 Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948
 Brighthouse, Tim
 Brinker, Richard P., d. 1993
 Britton, James N., 1908-1994
 Burroughs, Nannie Helen, 1879-1961
 Burstein, Leigh
 Butler, Joseph, Mother, 1860-1940
 Buzzell, Charles H.
 Calleja, Maria, 1915-
 Carroll, Benajah Harvey, 1843-1914
 Casserly, Mary Regis, 1843-1917
 Childs, Jane Hamilton, 1806-1882
 Clancy, Robert, d. 1995
 Clark, Bayard Stockton, d. 1994
 Cooper, Anna J. (Anna Julia), 1858-1964
 Cooper, J. Louis, d. 1992
 Coppin, Fanny Jackson, 1837-1913
 Corson, Juliet, 1841-1897
 Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, 1925-1990
 Cruickshank, William M., 1915-1992
 Daugherty, Mary Lee
 Debye, Peter J. W., 1884-1966
 Denny, Norah, d. 1983
 Dewey, John, 1859-1952
 Dickey, Sarah Ann, 1838-1904
 Dorman, T. E.
 Douglass, Sarah Mapps, 1806-1882
 Drexel, Katharine Mary, 1858-1955
 Eichhorn, Donald H.
 Elazar, Albert, d. 1993
 Emery, Marie Janis, d. 1994
 Esbensen, Barbara Juster
 Fisher, Cary A.
 Fisher-Larson, Sharon Anne
 Flexner, Abraham, 1866-1959
 Fraser, Lindsey
 Freidus, Elizabeth S., d. 1994
 Freire, Paulo, 1921-
 Froebel, Friedrich, 1782-1852
 Frye, Northrop
 Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-
 Gaon, Solomon, 1912-1994
 Geoghegan, Dorothy, d. 1991
 Giardino, Alfred A., 1913-1994
 Gillen, Ann, d. 1995
 Gilroy, Beryl, 1924-
 Ginsberg, Sadie
 Godfrey, Joline
 Goldstein, Sylvia S., d. 1994
 Gonzales, Dolores, 1917-1975
 Goodsell, Willystine, 1870-1962
 Gores, Harold B., d. 1993
 Gormley, John
 Hainsworth, Howard, 1934-1994
 Harris, Jean
 Hartlib, Samuel, d. 1662
 Haskins, Kenneth, d. 1994
 Havighurst, Robert James, 1900-1991
 Hawkins, Frank, 1925-1993
 Hayakawa, S. I.

Educators—Cont.

- Hayek, Friedrich A. von (Friedrich August), 1899-1992
 Heffernan, Helen, 1896-1987
 Hehir, Thomas
 Holt, John Caldwell, 1923-1985
 Hongo, Florence Makita, 1928-
 Horton, Myles
 Houston, Walter Scott
 Howard, Marian
 Hunter, Madeline C.
 Jaramillo, Mari-Luci, 1928-
 Johnson, Carl Thomas, 1914-1994
 Johnson, David W., 1940-
 Johnson, Eric W.
 Jones, Eurfron Gwynne
 Kallick, Bena
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James, 1804-1877
 Khoa, Le Xuan, 1931-
 Kimmel, Eric A.
 Koob, C. Albert
 Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan, 1919-1989
 Korczak, Janusz, 1878-1942
 Kozol, Jonathan
 Kraus, Philip E., d. 1995
 Krebs, Ida, d. 1995
 Laney, Lucy, 1854-1933
 Lasch, Christopher
 Latimer, Jim, 1943-
 Le Sueur, Marian, 1877-1954
 Leeseberg, Norbert H., 1930-1995
 Lewis, Philip
 Lewis, Theodore
 Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey, 1844-1921
 Lloyd-Jones, Esther, 1901-1991
 Lyon, Mary, 1797-1849
 Madhubuti, Haki R.
 Malaguzzi, Loris, 1920-1994
 Martin, Joanne Mitchell, 1947-
 Martin, John Henry
 Matveev, Vladimir Fedorovich, 1932-1989
 McClellan, H. B., 1840-1904
 Melbo, Irving R., 1908-1995
 Melsner, John, d. 1995
 Miles, Dame Margaret, 1911-1994
 Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957
 Mitchell, Grace L.
 Mitchell, Lucy Sprague, 1878-1967
 Montessori, Maria, 1870-1952
 Moody, Patricia G.
 Mora, José María Luis, 1794-1850
 Mora, Pat
 Morgenstern, Benjamin, d. 1994
 Murray, Elizabeth
 Nakanishi, Don T., 1949-
 Natchez, Gladys, 1915-1994
 Newsam, Sir Peter, 1928-
 Nutting, M. Adelaide (Mary Adelaide), 1858-1948
 Ofiesh, Gabriel D.
 Osborn, D. Keith
 Otero-Warren, Maria Adelina Emelia, 1882-1965
 Paglia, Camille, 1947-
 Palmer, Alice Freeman, 1855-1902
 Palmer, Parker J.
 Parker, Geoffrey
 Parloa, Maria, 1843-1909
 Parrington, Vernon Louis, 1871-1929
 Parrish, Celestia Susannah, 1853-1918
 Pearson, Karl, 1857-1936
 Peschel, Enid Rhodes, 1943-1994
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 1746-1827
 Petrides, Michael J., 1941-1994
 Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln, 1793-1884
 Phillips, Dorothy Buehring, d. 1994
 Pinn, Peggy D., d. 1994
 Pinto, Francis Xavier, 1921-1993
 Popiel, Elda S.
 Provenzo, Eugene F.
 Putnam, Caroline F., 1826-1917
 Qoyawayma, Polingaysi, 1892-1990
 Radencich, Marguerite C., 1952-
 Rambusch, Nancy McCormick, d. 1994
 Reed, Frank
 Richman, Julia, 1855-1912
 Rigby, Sue Chappell
 Roberts, Linda G.
 Robinson, Helen Mansfield, 1906-1988
 Rodriguez, Gloria, 1948-
 Rogers, Martha E., 1914-1994
 Ross, A. C. (Allen C.), 1940-
 Rubin, Reva, d. 1995
 Rudolph, Marguerita
 Sadker, Myra
 Sample, Winona Elliott
 Sanders, William J., 1907-1994
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 1811-1888
 Schmidt, Benno C.
 Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982
 Segal, Stanley S. (Stanley Solomon), 1919-1994
 Segale, Blandina, 1850-1941
 Sheen, Dolores
 Simches, Raphael, d. 1995
 Simon, Herbert Alexander, 1916-
 Simon, Louis, d. 1995
 Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz, 1923-
 Slaughter-Defoe, Diana T.
 Smith, Hilda Worthington, 1888-1984
 Smith, Margaret Keiver, 1856-1934
 Solarin, Tai, d. 1994
 Staunton, Emily Eliza Ingham, 1811-1889
 Stewardson, Gary A.
 Stigler, George Joseph, 1911-1991
 Stolz, Lois Meek, 1891-1984
 Stone, Isabelle, b. 1868
 Stones, E. (Edgar), 1922-
 Swanson, Edwin A., d. 1993
 Tate, Nicholas
 Taylor, Laura Scott, d. 1995
 Temple, Charles A., 1947-
 Thomas, M. Carey (Martha Carey), 1857-1935
 Toepfer, Conrad F., 1933-
 Tolan, Stephanie S., 1942-
 Trautman, Donna
 Tribble, Israel, 1940-
 Tritz, Pierre
 Tsunoda, Joyce Sachiko, 1938-
 Tulving, Endel
 Turpin, Anne, d. 1994
 Tyler, Ralph Winfred, 1902-1994
 Vlavianos, Basil, d. 1994
 Washington, Booker T., 1856-1915
 Waterland, Liz
 Wattenbarger, James Lorenzo, 1922-
 Weaver, Robert Clifton, 1907-
 Webb, Paddy, d. 1993
 Weber, Lillian, d. 1994
 Weeks, Francis W., 1917-1993
 Wenzelburger, Elfriede, 1947-1993
 Westgate, R. I. Wilfred, 1904-1988
 Wheeler, Charlene Eldridge, 1945?-1993
 Wilkins, Roger W., 1932-
 Wilkinson, C. W. (Clyde Winfield), 1910-1994
 Willard, Emma, 1787-1870
 Williams, C. Ray
 Wilson, John Tuzo, 1908-1993
 Wilson, Lucy Langdon Williams, 1865-1937
 Wiltshire, Harold, 1909-1993
 Wolf, Dennie
 Wolstenholme-Elmy, Elizabeth Clark, d. 1913
 Woodring, Paul, 1907-1994
 Yallup, Martha Beulah Mann, 1942-
 Young, Jean Childs, 1933-1994
 Young of Dartington, Michael Young, Baron, 1915-
 Zenger, John H.
 Zim, Herbert S.
 Zurmuehlen, Marilyn
- Egyptologists**
 Shore, A. F. (Arthur Frank), d. 1994
- Electric industries**
See also
 Electronic industries
 Borch, Fred J., 1910-1995
 Cisler, Walker Lee, 1897-1994
 Cole, Archer, d. 1994
 Davis, Erroll Brown, Jr.
 Jordan, Michael H., 1936-
 Lapsley, William W., 1910-1994
 McKinlay, Margaret
 Rogers, James E., Jr.
 Suits, Chauncey Guy, 1905-1991
 Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin, 1926-
 Vogtle, A. W., Jr.
 Welch, John F., Jr.
- Electric wiring inspectors**
 Simmons, Philip
- Electrical engineers**
See also
 Acoustic engineers

Electrical engineers—See also—Cont.

Electronic engineers

Radio and television engineers

Alexanderson, Ernst Fredrik Werner, 1878-1975

Amdahl, Gene M.

Baranski, Celeste

Bardeen, John, 1908-1991

Bell, Gordon, 1934-

Bijl, Hendrik van der, 1887-1945

Bose, Bimal K.

Bundy, Robert F., 1912-

Buneman, Oscar

Bush, Vannevar, 1890-1974

Chestnut, Harold, 1917-

Cho, Alfred, 1937-

Clarke, Edith, 1883-1959

Dresselhaus, Mildred, 1930-

Dubner, Harvey

Eckert, John Presper, 1919-1995

Edgerton, Harold Eugene, 1903-1990

Estrin, Thelma, 1924-

Evans, James Carmichael, 1900-1988

Everitt, William L., 1900-1986

Fleming, Sir John Ambrose, 1849-1945

Forrester, Jay Wright, 1918-

Goldberg, Daniel L., 1922-

Hannah, Marc, 1956-

Hoff, Marcian E., Jr.

Hubbard, Philip G., 1921-

Jenkin, Fleming, 1833-1885

Kettering, Charles Franklin

Marconi, Guglielmo, 1874-1937

Nishizawa, Junichi, 1926-

Peden, Irene, 1925-

Petrides, Michael J., 1941-1994

Poulsen, Valdemar, 1869-1942

Rappaport, Theodore S., 1960-

Rigas, Harriett B., 1934-1989

Rockwell, Mabel M., 1902-1979

Sperry, Elmer Ambrose, 1860-1930

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, 1865-1923

Terman, Frederick E., 1900-1982

Tesla, Nikola, 1856-1943

Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin, 1926-

Trump, John G., 1907-1985

Walsh, George W.

Whinnery, John R.

Wickenden, William E., 1882-1947

Wiesner, Jerome B., 1915-1994

Williams, Frederic Calland, 1911-1977

Zadeh, Lotfi Asker

Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma, 1890-1982

Electricians

Teague, Sue

Electronic data processing See Computer services

Electronic engineers

Boykin, Otis, 1920-1982

Carvey, Brad

Cockburn, Sir Robert, 1909-1994

Esaki, Leo, 1925-

Feldman, Leonard, 1927-1994

Ginsburg, Charles Pauson, 1920-1992

Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, 1919-

Jobs, Steven

Kilby, Jack St. Clair

Locanthi, Bart, 1919-1994

Mauchly, John William, 1907-1980

Nesenbergs, Martin, 1928-1994

Tien, Ping King, 1919-

Whyte, Bert, 1920-1994

Wirth, Niklaus

Wozniak, Stephen

Zuse, Konrad, 1910-

Electronic industries

See also

Audio equipment industry

Computer game industry

Computer industry

Printed circuit boards industry

Radio and television apparatus industry

Video game industry

Video tape recorder industry

Atwood, Donald J.

Breda, John D.

Campbell, David

Chirikjian, Gregory S.

Cole, Archer, d. 1994

Friskhorn, Allen R.

Gorog, William

Grove, Andrew S.

Hawkins, William M.

Jobs, Steven

Judelson, David N.

Livingston, Richard M., d. 1994

Mitchell, Don G., 1905-1993

Nguyen, Sean, 1963-

Noyce, Robert, 1927-1990

Olafsson, Olaf

Parker, Gail E.

Pollack, Roy Howard, 1927-1994

Power, John A.

Roberts, Lawrence G., 1937-

Ruehrwein, Robert A., 1915-1995

Savage, Thomas H., 1928-

Shapp, Milton Jerrold, 1912-1994

Siemens, Werner von, 1816-1892

Späth, Lothar, 1937-

Stone, Michael P. W., 1925-1995

Tandy, Charles David, 1918-1978

Vidyasagar, M., 1947-

Walker, Peter

Welch, John F., Jr.

Wozniak, Stephen

Electronic marketing See Telemarketing

Electronic publishing

See also

CD-ROM publishing

Trejo, Margaret

Elevator industry

Weller, Ralph A., 1921-1995

Embroiderers

Howard, Constance

Lucas, Annie, 1954-

Embryologists

Hamburger, Viktor, 1900-

Hay, Elizabeth D., 1927-

Lewis, Margaret Adaline Reed, 1881-1970

Nabrit, Samuel Milton, 1905-

Rudnick, Dorothea, 1907-

Emperors

Akbar, Emperor of Hindustan, 1542-1605

Alexander I, Emperor of Russia, 1777-1825

Alexander II, Emperor of Russia, 1818-1881

Alexander III, Emperor of Russia, 1845-1894

Augustus, Emperor of Rome, 63 B.C.-14 A.D.

Aurangzeb, Emperor of Hindustan, 1618-1707

Babur, Emperor of Hindustan, 1483-1530

Caligula, Emperor of Rome, 12-41

Chandragupta Maurya, Emperor of Northern India, 322-

298 B.C.

Charlemagne, Emperor, 742-814

Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, 1500-1558

Ch'ien-lung, Emperor of China, 1711-1799

Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.

Constantine I, Emperor of Rome, d. 337

Domitian, Emperor of Rome, 51-96

Ferdinand I, Holy Roman Emperor, 1503-1564

Ferdinand II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1578-1637

Ferdinand III, Holy Roman Emperor, 1608-1657

Franz Joseph I, Emperor of Austria, 1830-1916

Frederick I, Holy Roman Emperor, ca. 1123-1190

Frederick II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1194-1250

Galba, Servius Sulpicius, Emperor of Rome, 3 B.C.-69

Hadrian, Emperor of Rome, 76-138

Haile Selassie I, Emperor of Ethiopia, 1892-1975

Henry IV, Holy Roman Emperor, 1050-1106

Henry VI, Holy Roman Emperor, 1165-1197

Heraclius, Emperor of the East, ca. 575-641

Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, 1901-1989

Humayun, Emperor of Hindustan, 1508-1556

Iturbide, Agustín de, 1783-1824

Ivan IV, the Terrible, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584

Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1741-1790

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565

Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180

Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor, 1459-1519

Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1867

Montezuma II, Emperor of Mexico, ca. 1480-1520

Mutsuhito Meiji, Emperor of Japan, 1852-1912

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821

Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873

Nero, Emperor of Rome, 37-68

Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918

Otho, Marcus Salvius, Emperor of Rome, 32-69

Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor, 912-973

Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil, 1798-1834

Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, 1825-1891

Emperors—Cont.

- Peter I, the Great, Emperor of Russia, 1672-1725
- Pu Yi, 1906-1967
- Shahjahan, Emperor of India, ca. 1592-1666
- Theodosius I, the Great, Emperor of Rome, 347-395
- Tiberius, Emperor of Rome, 42 B.C.-37 A.D.
- Trajan, Emperor of Rome, 53-117
- Vespasian, Emperor of Rome, 9-79
- Vitellius, Aulus, Emperor of Rome, 15-69
- William I, German Emperor, 1797-1888
- William II, German Emperor, 1859-1941

Employee training personnel

- Brown, Eric
- Rogers, Shirley

Employment agents*See also*

- Executive search consultants
- Hummel, Carmen

Employment counselors *See* Vocational counselors**Employment managers** *See* Personnel directors**Empresses**

- Alexandra, Empress, consort of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1872-1918
- Catherine II, the Great, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796
- Josephine, Empress, consort of Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1763-1814
- Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria, 1717-1780
- Theodora, Empress, consort of Justinian I, Emperor of the East, d. 548
- Tz'u-hsi, Empress dowager of China, 1835-1908
- Wu Hou, Empress of China, 624-705

Enamelers

- Bates, Kenneth F., 1904-1994
- Kawaguchi, Bunzaemon, b. 1860

Encyclopedists

- Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784

Endocrinologists

- Conn, Jerome W., 1907-1994
- Hecht, Arthur, 1927-1994
- Holub, Donald A., 1928-1995
- Leeman, Susan E., 1930-
- Ramey, Estelle, 1917-
- Rudman, Daniel, 1927-1994

Endodontists *See* Dentists**Energy industries***See also*

- Atomic power industry
- Coal industry
- Electric industries
- Gas industry
- Petroleum industry
- Public utilities
- Barnevik, Percy
- Koch, William I.
- Langan, William T., d. 1994
- Wiles, Edwin K., d. 1994

Engineering consultants

- Auton, Paul
- Clymer, Arthur Benjamin, 1920-1994
- Dixit, Om P.
- Feigenbaum, A. V. (Armand Vallin)
- Finkel, Edward B.
- Gibbe, K. Fred
- Gregorian, Zareh B.
- Hickey, Thomas J.
- Jewett, Frank B., 1917-1986
- Kaiser Johnson, Lee, 1962-
- Libby, Donald R.
- Pöyry, Jaakko
- Spannenberg, Ralph H.
- Tanner, John L., 1929-
- Tedesko, Anton, 1903-1994
- Williams, Ella D.
- Wintz, Joseph A.

Engineering industries*See also*

- Air conditioning industries
- Aircraft industry
- Automobile industry
- Electric industries
- Electronic industries
- Coble, Hugh K.
- Gardiner, John
- Harris, James R.
- Jewett, Frank B., 1917-1986
- Kim, Jay, 1939-
- Pervais, Mel F.
- Scott, David R., 1932-

- Shroff, Avanti C.
- Williams, Earle C.

Engineers*See also*

- Acoustic engineers
- Aeronautic engineers
- Aerospace engineers
- Automotive engineers
- Biomedical engineers
- Bridge engineers
- Ceramic engineers
- Chemical engineers
- Civil engineers
- Computer engineers
- Construction engineers
- Electrical engineers
- Electronic engineers
- Environmental engineers
- Fuel engineers
- Hydraulic engineers
- Industrial engineers
- Marine engineers
- Mechanical engineers
- Military engineers
- Mining engineers
- Nuclear engineers
- Petroleum engineers
- Radio and television engineers
- Railroad engineers
- Rocket engineers
- Safety engineers
- Sanitary engineers
- Structural engineers
- Traffic engineers
- Water supply engineers
- Alexander, Archie Alphonse, 1888-1958
- Arkwright, Richard, 1732-1792
- Besso, Michelangelo, 1873-1955
- Boucher, Jeff W., 1915-1994
- Burgers, Johannes Martinus, 1895-1981
- Cabot, Sebastian, ca. 1474-1557
- Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-
- Cambra, Jessie G., 1919-
- Chen, Christopher Chie-Yuan, d. 1994
- Cohen, Arthur, d. 1995
- Crosthwait, David Nelson, 1892?-1976
- Daghir, Ali
- Dalén, Nils Gustaf, 1869-1937
- Druding, Henry Anthony, d. 1995
- Fisher, Cary A.
- Fitzroy, Nancy D., 1927-
- Gibson, Thomas F.
- Gourdine, Meredith Charles, 1929-
- Gutierrez, Orlando A., 1928-
- Harmon, E'lise F., 1909-1985
- Hicks, Beatrice Alice, 1919-1979
- Jones, Frederick McKinley, 1893-1961
- Kolstee, Hans M., d. 1994
- Matthews, Alva T.
- Parsons, Charles Algernon, 1854-1931
- Pervais, Mel F.
- Pilkington, Sir Alastair, 1920-1995
- Plaskett, John Stanley, 1865-1941
- Polese, James, 1914-
- Pressman, Ada I., 1927-
- Reid, Lonnie, 1935-
- Sendzimir, Tadeusz, 1894-1989
- Stemmler, Bruno
- Swamy, R. N.
- Terzaghi, Karl, 1883-1963
- Thomson, C. Ross
- Watt, James, 1736-1819
- Weiller, Paul-Louis, 1893-1993
- Weyers, Richard E.
- Whiting, D. (David)
- Whittaker, William
- Williams, Earle C.
- Woodland, Joseph, 1921-

Engravers*See also*

- Wood engravers
- Blake, William, 1757-1827
- Bonnard, Pierre, 1867-1947
- Davis, Stuart, 1892-1964
- Dutch, Von, 1929-1992
- Gill, Eric, 1882-1940
- Ohtake, Tomie, 1913-
- Sickert, Walter, 1860-1942
- Whistler, Laurence, 1912-

Entertainers

See also

Acrobats
Actors and actresses
Comedians
Dancers
Female impersonators
Magicians
Male impersonators
Musicians
Pantomimists
Radio and television performers
Showmen
Singers
Ventriloquists
Whistlers

Claus, Santa
Cooper, Lysa
Mabley, Moms, 1897-1975
Williams, Bert, 1874-1922
Wilson, Sunnie, 1908-

Entomologists

See also

Beekkeepers

Berenbaum, M. (May)
Branch, Hazel Elizabeth, b. 1866
Braun, Annette Frances, 1884-1978
Cady, Bertha Louise, 1873-1956
Dethier, Vincent Gaston, 1915-1993
Downie, N. M. (Norville Morgan), 1910-1994
Eisner, Thomas
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir, 1823-1915
Fernald, Maria Elizabeth Smith, 1839-1919
Goodey, Tom, 1885-1953
Heinrich, Bernd, 1940-
Henry, John Edward, 1932-
Hussey, Priscilla Butler, 1894-1946
McCracken, Isabel, 1866-1955
Morris, Margaretta Hare, 1797-1867
Morton, Emily L., b. 1841
Murtfeldt, Mary, 1848-1913
Palmer, Miriam Augusta, b. 1878
Patch, Edith Marion, 1876-1954
Payne, Nellie Maria de Cottrell, 1900-
Peckham, Elizabeth Gifford, 1854-1940
Pimentel, David, 1925-
Poinar, George O.
Rothschild, Miriam
Sandhouse, Grace Adelbert, 1896-1940
Slosson, Annie Trumbull, 1838-1926
Taylor, Charlotte De Bernier Scarbrough, 1806-1861
Treat, Mary Lua Adelia Davis, b. 1830
Turner, Charles Henry, 1867-1923
Wigglesworth, Sir Vincent B. (Vincent Brian), 1899-1994
Wilson, Edward O., 1929-

Entrepreneurs

Dekanidze, Boris
Dekanidze, Georgy
Edmark, Tomima
Free Frank, 1777-1854
Geppi, Steve
Godfrey, Joline
Haney, William M., 1962-
Johnson, William, 1809-1851
Kane, William Everett
Kimsey, James V.
Kurzweil, Raymond
Montgomery, Isaiah T., 1841-1924
Ochoa, Esteban, 1831-1888
Perry, Heman Edward, 1873-1929
Powless, David, 1943-
Price, Ireana
Ross, Leslie
Still, William, 1821-1902
Thai, Hung Van
Thomas, James P., 1827-1913
Wright Sykes, Barbara

Environmental consultants

Hollen, Andrea
Perkins, Tod, 1964-
Whitelegg, J. (John)

Environmental engineering industries *See* Pollution control industry

Environmental engineers

See also

Environmental consultants

Bellew, Patrick
Busch, Arthur Winston, 1926-1994
Colmenares, Margarita H., 1957-

Qöyawayma, Al, 1938-

Environmental services industry *See* Pollution control industry

Environmentalists *See* Conservationists

Epidemiologists

Gayle, Helene D., 1955-
Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent, 1911-
Ingraham, Hollis Steadman, 1908-1994
Kaiser, Robert L., 1931-1995
Langmuir, Alexander D., 1910-1993
Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine, 1906-
Millar, Jack William, 1922-1994
Most, Harry, 1907-1994
Wolff, Sheldon M., 1930-1994

Epileptics

Jones, Thom
Lipstiz, Katherine H.
Rapport, Shirl
Remmey, Louise Austin

Eskimo leaders

Aglukark, Susan
Watt, Charlie

Essayists *See* Authors, American; Authors, English; etc.

Essential oils industry

See also

Perfume industry

Estate managers

Faller, Bernard
Hughes, Fred

Etchers

Ackroyd, Norman, 1938-
Goupy, Joseph, ca. 1689-1769?
Jacques, Michael, 1945-
Orovida, 1893-1968
Ross, Sueellen, 1941-
Smith, John Thomas, 1766-1833
Vawter, Will, 1871-1941
Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903

Ethicists

Bennett, John C.
Macklin, Ruth
Massie, Robert, 1956-

Ethnologists

See also

Anthropologists
Ethnomusicologists
Folklorists

Benedict, Ruth, 1887-1948
Bucher, Alois
Chan, Sucheng
Conquergood, Dwight
Fagg, William Buller, 1914-1992
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, 1838-1923
Gentry, Howard Scott, 1903-1993
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta, 1862-1900
Laird, Carobeth, 1895-1983
Maesen, Albert, 1915-1992
Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1818-1881
Nabhan, Gary Paul
Nuttall, Zelia, 1857-1933
Plotkin, Mark
Smith, Erminnie Adele Platt, 1836-1886
Stevenson, Matilda Coxé Evans, 1849 or 50-1915

Ethnomusicologists

Boggs, Vernon
Burlin, Natalie Curtis, 1875-1921
Cowell, Sidney Robertson, 1903-1995

Ethologists

Goodall, Jane, 1934-
Heiligenberg, Walter, 1938-1994
Lorenz, Konrad
Packer, Craig
Tinbergen, Niko, 1907-1988

Eugenists

Galton, Sir Francis

Euphonium players

Bowman, Brian, 1946-
Falcone, Leonard V., 1899-1985
Mantia, Simone, 1873-1951
Matteson, Rich, 1929-1993

Evangelists

Bakker, Jim
Bishop, Fred, 1939-
Butler, Pat
Coyne, Ronald
Graham, Billy, 1918-
Graham, Franklin
Hope, Lady Elizabeth
Jones, Samuel Porter, 1847-1906

Evangelists—Cont.

Kinchlow, Ben, 1936-
 Mark, Saint
 McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944
 Miller, William, 1782-1849
 Palau, Luis, 1934-
 Robertson, Pat
 Scott, Walter, 1796-1861
 Skinner, Tom, 1942-1994
 Stiller, Brian
 Stott, John R. W.
 Terry, Randall
 Tippet, Sammy
 Wesley, John, 1703-1791
 White, Mel, 1940-
 Zacharias, Ravi K.

Executioners

Dernley, Syd, 1920-1994

Executive assistants *See* Administrative assistants**Executive search consultants**

Roche, Gerard R.
 Zehnder, Egon

Exhibition directors

Bechler, Ulrich, d. 1994
 Lynch, Daniel C.

Exiles

See also

Refugees

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand
 Dumay, Jean-Baptiste, 1841-1926
 Duvalier, Jean-Claude
 Kigeli V, King of Rwanda
 Mas Canosa, Jorge
 Nadaud, Martin, 1815-1898
 Ortigas, Gaston Z., 1931-1990
 Shi Ming, 1917-

Explorers

See also

Navigators

Akeley, Delia J., 1875-1970
 Amundsen, Roald, 1872-1928
 Atlasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, d. 1711
 Baker, Florence von Sass, 1841-1916
 Baker, Sir Samuel White, 1821-1893
 Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 1475-1519
 Baptista, Pedro João
 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1745-1819
 Barents, Willem, 1550?-1597
 Barth, Heinrich, 1890-1965
 Beckwourth, James Pierson, 1798-1866
 Bellingshausen, Fabian Gottlieb von, 1778-1852
 Bingham, Hiram, 1875-1956
 Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 1729-1811
 Boyd, Louise Arner, 1887-1972
 Brazza, Pierre Savorgnan de, 1852-1905
 Brulé, Etienne, 1591-1632
 Burke, Robert O'Hara, 1820-1861
 Burton, Sir Richard Francis, 1821-1890
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn, 1888-1957
 Cabot, John, 1450-1498
 Cabot, Sebastian, ca. 1474-1557
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez, d. 1543
 Caillé, René, 1799-1838
 Capelo, Hermenegildo de Brito, 1841-1917
 Carteret, Philip, 1734-1796
 Cartier, Jacques, 1491-1557
 Champlain, Samuel de, 1567-1635
 Cheng, Ho, 1371-1435
 Clark, William, 1770-1838
 Colter, John, ca. 1775-1813
 Columbus, Christopher
 Cook, James, 1728-1779
 Cortés, Hernán, 1485-1547
 Covilhã, Pêro da, ca. 1460-1526
 David-Neel, Alexandra, 1868-1969
 Des Groseilliers, Médard Chouart, sieur, b. 1618
 Drake, Sir Francis, 1540?-1596
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, 1831-1903
 Dumont d'Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César, 1790-1842
 Ellsworth, Lincoln, 1880-1951
 Eric, the Red, fl. 985
 Estevan, d. 1539
 Eyre, Edward John, 1815-1901
 Flinders, Matthew, 1774-1814
 Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847
 Frémont, John Charles, 1813-1890
 Fuchs, Sir Vivian
 Gallus, Aelius, fl. 25 B.C.

Gama, Vasco da, 1469-1524
 Garnier, Francis, 1829-1873
 Hedin, Sven Anders, 1865-1952
 Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-1955
 Hudson, Henry, d. 1611
 Hunt, Wilson Price, 1782-1842
 Ivens, Roberto, 1850-1898
 Janszoon, Willem, b. 1570
 Johnson, Martin Elmer, 1884-1937
 Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty, 1894-1953
 Joliet, Louis, 1645-1700
 José, Amaro
 La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de, 1741-1788
 La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1643-1687
 Leahy, Michael J., 1901-1979
 Leif Eriksson, fl. 1000
 Lewis, Meriwether, 1774-1809
 Livingstone, David, 1813-1873
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1755?-1820
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 1480?-1521
 Marchand, Jean Baptiste, 1863-1934
 McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, 1807-1873
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1519-1574
 Mexia, Ynes, 1870-1938
 Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930
 Nicollet, Joseph Nicolas, 1786-1843
 Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 16th cent.
 Ogden, Peter Skene, 1794-1854
 Ojeda, Alonso de, 1465?-1515
 Orellana, Francisco de, d. ca. 1546
 Park, Mungo, 1771-1806
 Parry, Sir William Edward, 1790-1855
 Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920
 Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813
 Pizarro, Francisco, ca. 1475-1541
 Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1460?-1521
 Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902
 Przheval'skii, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1839-1888
 Pytheas, of Massalia
 Radisson, Pierre Esprit, 1636-1710
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618
 Rebmman, Johannes, 1820-1876
 Roberts, Darryl
 Roggeveen, Jacob, 1659-1729
 Rohlf, Gerhard, 1831-1896
 Scott, Robert Falcon, 1868-1912
 Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 1874-1922
 Singh, Pandit Nain, 1826?-1882
 Smith, Jedediah Strong, 1798-1831
 Soto, Hernando de, ca. 1500-1542
 Speke, John Hanning, 1827-1864
 Stanley, Henry M. (Henry Morton), 1841-1904
 Steger, Will
 Stein, Sir Aurel, 1862-1943
 Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848
 Tasman, Abel Janszoon, 1603?-1659?
 Thompson, David, 1770-1857
 Thomson, Joseph, 1858-1895
 Vancouver, George, 1757-1798
 Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco, 1510-1549
 Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1485?-1527
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 1451-1512
 Victor, Paul-Emile, 1907-1995
 Wallis, Samuel, 1728-1795
 Wilkes, Charles, 1798-1877
 Wilkins, Sir Hubert, 1888-1958
 Wills, William John, 1834-1861
 Workman, Fanny Bullock, 1859-1925

Exporters and importers

Perutz, Tino, d. 1994
 Rosenberg, Abe, d. 1994

Express package service *See* Package express service**Extortionists**

Davenport, Swany
 Harris, Randy
 Wachtler, Sol, 1930-

F**Factory managers**

Knowles, Richard

Factory workers

See also

Automobile workers

Garment workers

Fänger, Helga, 1929-1994

Masih, Iqbal, d. 1995

Mintmier, Wendy Sue

Wheatley, Marcia

Faith healers *See* Healers

Family counselors

Finkel, Allen

Smith, Shelley

Family therapists

Lewis, Judy, 1935-

Weiner-Davis, Michele

Fans, Sports *See* Sports fans

Fans (Persons)

See also

Sports fans

Walton, Paul

Farm machinery industry *See* Agricultural machinery industry

Farm workers *See* Agricultural laborers

Farmers

See also

Agricultural laborers

Cattle ranchers

Planters

Ranchers

Sharecroppers

Allen, William Bailey

Bartling, Jim

Bartling, Kris

Bartling, Kurt

Brunet, France

Burnham, Joseph, 1780-1828

Davis, Jim

Donaldson, Joan, 1953-

Eyre, Adam, 1614-1661

Gascon, Sylvain

Glick, Aaron S.

Heider, Dave

Hlas, Joe

Josephy, Robert, 1903-1993

Kikkert, John

Kleibocker family

Landers, Robert

Latimer, Robert

Logsdon, Gene

Malard, Leon

Meeker family

Morikami, George Sukeji, 1886-1976

Neff, Franz

Nichols, James Douglas

Paice, Arnold, d. 1963

Perry family

Puttmann, Dwight

Sandfort, Peter H., d. 1995

Seton, Nora Janssen

Treacy family

Fashion agents *See* Model and fashion agents

Fashion coordinators

Brandolini, Muriel

Steiner, Nancy

Fashion critics

Beker, Jeanne

Coddington, Grace

O'Brien, Patti

Snow, Carmel, 1890-1961

Stimson, Ermina, d. 1995

Talley, André Leon

Fashion designers

Abajian, Robert H., d. 1995

Abboud, Joseph, 1950-

Acosta, Nanette M.

Alaïa, Azzedine

Aldredge, Theoni, 1932-

Alfaro, Victor

Armani, Giorgio

Atwood, Colleen

B., Agnes

Barcelo, Randy, 1946-1994

Bawa, Alpana

Beaton, Sir Cecil, 1904-1980

Beene, Geoffrey

Bennett, Russell

Chanel, Coco, 1883-1971

Chang, Simon

Chiment, Marie Anne

Claiborne, Liz

Conklin, John, 1937-

Crowley, Bob

Cuevas, Manuel

De la Renta, Oscar

Deziel, Michelle

Dolce, Domenico

Eisen, Mark

Faturoti, Lola

Feng, Han

Gabbana, Stefano

Galliano, John

Gaultier, Jean-Paul

Givenchy, Hubert de

Green, Adele, d. 1995

Grès, Alix, 1903-1993

Haire, Bill, d. 1995

Halston

Han Feng

Harp, Holly, 1939-1995

Henderson, Gordon

Herrera, Carolina

Hilfiger, Tommy

Hill, Julia

James, Richard

Johnson, Betsey

Jones, Carl

Joseph, J. Edgar, d. 1995

Kani, Karl

Karan, Donna

Kepler, Shell

Kim, Willa

King, Shaka

Klein, Anne, 1923?-1974

Klein, Calvin

Klotz, Florence

Kouyate, Lamine

Lacroix, Christian

Lagerfeld, Karl

Lauren, Ralph

Léger, Hervé

Lempicka, Lolita

Leroy, Véronique

Liang Mingyu

Liberman, Tatiana du Plessix, 1906-1991

Lorimer, Candace, 1958-

Mackie, Bob

Manolo

Maxwell, Vera, 1901-1995

Milgrim, Sally, d. 1994

Miller, Nicole

Mori, Hanae

Morrow, Milo, d. 1995

Moschino, Franco, d. 1994

Muir, Jean, d. 1995

Oldham, Todd

O'Regan, Bernice

Orrick, Mildred, d. 1994

Powell, Anthony

Powell, Sandy

Prada, Miuccia

Puett, Morgan

Rochm, Carolyne

Roth, Ann

Saint Laurent, Yves

Sander, Jil

Smith, Willi

Sui, Anna

Tice, Bill, d. 1995

Treacy, Philip

Tyler, Richard

Ungaro, Emanuel

Vanderbilt, Gloria, 1924-

Vanek, Joe

Versace, Gianni, 1946-

Viard, Virginie

Von Furstenberg, Diane

Walker, T. J.

Wang, Vera

Weglyn, Michi, 1926-

Westwood, Vivienne, 1941-

Zippodt, Patricia

Fashion stylists *See* Fashion coordinators

Fathers of prominent men

Dahmer, Lionel

Gooden, Dan

Harrison, Philip

Jackson, Martinez, d. 1994

Jordan, James, d. 1993

Fathers of prominent men—Cont.

Lee, Henry, 1756-1818
 Moe, Tom
 Mozart, Leopold, 1719-1787
 Piazza, Vincent
 Simon, Louis, d. 1995
 Smith, Joseph, 1771-1840
 Toney, Joe
 Trillin, Abe

Fathers of prominent women

Baez, A. V. (Albert Vinicio), 1912-
 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861
 Stahl, Louis E., 1914-1994

Favorites, Royal

Gaveston, Piers, ca. 1284-1312
 Lupescu, Elena, 1896-1977
 Parker Bowles, Camilla

FBI agents

See also

Intelligence service
 Buttino, Frank
 Drayton, Spencer J., d. 1994
 Freeh, Louis J.
 Gonzalez, Manuel J., d. 1994
 Hoover, J. Edgar (John Edgar), 1895-1972
 Lash, Don, 1913-1994
 Pranke, Richard, d. 1994
 Wilt, Fred, 1920-1994

Female impersonators

Allen, Randy, d. 1995
 Busch, Charles
 Corey, Dorian, d. 1993
 Divine
 Hill, Delbert, d. 1991

Feminists

See also

Pro-choice activists
 Abzug, Bella
 Ames, Jessie Daniel, 1883-1972
 Anthony, Susan B., 1820-1906
 Anzaldúa, Gloria, 1942-
 Atkinson, Ti-Grace, 1939-
 Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986
 Bloomer, Amelia Jenks, 1818-1894
 Boyd, Julia A.
 Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948
 Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970
 Brown, Rita Mae
 Capetillo, Luisa, 1879-1922
 Carpenter, Liz
 Catt, Carrie Chapman, 1859-1947
 Chew, Ada Nield, 1870-1945
 Clarenbach, Kathryn F., 1920-1994
 Cockburn, Cynthia
 Daly, Mary
 Dennett, Mary Coffin Ware, 1872-1947
 Deraismes, Maria, 1824-1894
 Douglass, Sarah Mapps, 1806-1882
 Dworkin, Andrea
 Ehrenreich, Barbara
 El-Saadawi, Nawal
 Faulkner, Shannon
 Fleming, Anne Taylor
 Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 1941-
 Friedan, Betty
 Fuller, Margaret, 1810-1850
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 1860-1935
 Gittings, Barbara, 1932-
 Gluck, Sherna Berger
 Goldstein, Vida, 1869-1949
 Gornick, Vivian
 Grahn, Judy, 1940-
 Grand, Sarah, 1854-1943
 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
 Guiducci, Armanda, 1923-1992
 Hickey, Margaret A., 1902-1994
 Hite, Shere
 Hooks, Bell
 Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910
 Jahangir, Asma, 1952-
 Johnson, Adelaide, 1859-1955
 Juco, Estelita, 1930-1989
 Kaye/Kantrowitz, Melanie
 Krall, Florence R., 1926-
 Kuhn, Maggie, 1905-1995
 La Follette, Belle Case, 1859-1931
 Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 1847-1930

Lagorio, Gina, 1930-
 Lewis, Graceanna, 1821-1912
 Lu, Hsui-lien Annette, 1944-
 Lyon, Phyllis, 1924-
 MacKinnon, Catharine A.
 Marshall, Catherine, 1880-1961
 Martin, Del, 1921-
 Masaki, Beckie, 1957-
 McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney, 1873-1951
 McCormick, Katharine Dexter, 1875-1967
 Millett, Kate
 Montes, Virginia E., 1943-1994
 Morgan, Robin
 Nasrin, Taslima
 Natividad, Irene, 1948-
 O'Reilly, Leonora, 1870-1927
 Otero-Warren, Maria Adelina Emelia, 1882-1965
 Pankhurst, Emmeline, 1858-1928
 Percy, Marge
 Randall, Margaret, 1936-
 Richards, Ann
 Robinson, Harriet H. (Harriet Hanson), 1825-1911
 Ruffin, Josephine St. Pierre, 1842-1924
 Sanger, Margaret, 1879-1966
 Scott, Rose, 1847-1925
 Seaman, Sylvia S., d. 1995
 Smith, Barbara
 Smith, Elizabeth, 1859-1949
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1815-1902
 Steinem, Gloria
 Sullivan, Merrinelle, d. 1994
 Terrell, Mary Church, 1863-1954
 Thomas, M. Carey (Martha Carey), 1857-1935
 Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick, 1841-1916
 Weddington, Sarah Ragle, 1945-
 Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898
 Wolf, Naomi
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, 1759-1797
 Wolstenholme-Elmy, Elizabeth Clark, d. 1913
 Zakrzewska, Marie Elizabeth, 1829-1902

Fencers

Every, Dernel, 1906-1994

Fertilizer industry

Beker, Erol Y.

Festival directors

Constancio, Vitor
 Gribble, Michael, d. 1994
 Jefferson, Carl, d. 1995
 Lyons, James L., d. 1994
 Westland, Larry

Fiddlers

Hafner, Markus, 1928-
 Huntington, Gale, 1901-1993
 MacIsaac, Ashley
 Wills, Bob, 1905-1975

Field hockey coaches *See* Hockey coaches**Field hockey players** *See* Hockey players**Field marshals, British**

Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount, 1887-1976
 Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron, 1788-1855

Field marshals, French

Foch, Ferdinand, 1851-1929
 Lattre, Jean de, 1889-1952
 Ney, Michel, 1769-1815
 Pétain, Henri Philippe, 1856-1951

Field marshals, German

Hindenburg, Paul von, 1847-1934
 Rommel, Erwin, 1891-1944

Field marshals, Polish

Pilsudski, Józef, 1867-1935

Field marshals, Russian

Kutuzov, Mikhail Illarionovich, 1745-1813
 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1730-1800

Field marshals, Soviet

See also

Field marshals, Russian
 Zhukov, Georgii Konstantinovich, 1896-1974

Filmmakers *See* Motion picture directors**Filter industry**

Hardy, Maurice G.

Financial analysts *See* Investment advisers**Financial consultants** *See* Financial services**Financial managers**

Cheek, John
 Hughes, Fred

Financial planners *See* Investment advisers

Financial services

See also

Credit services
Investment advisers

Bloomberg, Michael
Foulke, Roy A., 1896-1994
Overcash, Reece A., 1926-1995
Penner, William A., 1933-1994
Simmons, Hardwick

Financiers

See also

Bankers and banking
Entrepreneurs
Stockbrokers

Aga Khan IV, 1936-
Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848
Atkinson, Ken
Bates, Charles Austin, 1866-1936
Black, Conrad M.
Brown, Jimmy
Buffett, Warren E.
Collier, Barron, 1873-1939
Cooper, Duncan Brown, d. 1922
Cornfeld, Bernie, 1927-1995
Davies, David
Dunn, Sir James Hamet, 1875-1956
Fisher, Margaret
Fleck, G. Peter, 1909-1995
Flöttl, Wolfgang
Forstmann, Theodore J.
Fugger, Jakob, 1459-1525
Gaston, A. G.
Goussinsky, Vladimir
Hadley, John Wood Blodgett, d. 1994
Hank Rohn, Carlos
Hicks, Thomas O.
Kennedy, Joseph P., 1888-1969
Kerkorian, Kirk
Lafon, Thomy, 1810-1893
Lewis, James, 1832-1914
Lewis, Reginald F.
Loomis, Alfred Lee, 1913-1994
Mathiesen, Michael
Morgan, J. P. (John Pierpont), 1867-1943
Morgan, J. Pierpont (John Pierpont), 1837-1913
Morgan, Ken
Morton, Alastair, 1938-
Munk, Peter
Paterson, William, 1658-1719
Piazza, Vincent
Pincus, Lionel I., 1931-
Potter, Sir Ian, 1902-1994
Rogers, Jim
Romney, Mitt
Russell, Sir George
Ruvelson, Alan, 1915-
Sillerman, Robert F. X.
Streeter, Thomas Winthrop, 1883-1965
Tamraz, Roger
Taper, S. Mark, 1901-1994
Tsai, Gerald, Jr.
Wang, Sona

Fingerprint experts

Galton, Sir Francis

Finishers and finishing

Lane, C. Michael, d. 1994

Finishing *See* Finishers and finishing

Firearms industry

Galili, Yisrael, d. 1995
Kalashnikov, Mikhail

Firefighters

Bissett, Robert
Breedlove, Diane
Brown, Larry, 1951-
Nachbar, Mary
Walsh, Patrick, 1868-1946
White, Bailey

Fireproofing industry

Thomson, C. Ross

Fisheries

See also

Fishery scientists

Fishermen

Carrasco, Orlando
Dalrymple, Byron W., 1914-
Downing, Thomas
Dube, Leonel
Dworsky, Jeff
Elliott, Charles

Gibson, Thomas F.

Horton, Don

Reinard, Ken

Fisherwomen

Patience, Gloria
Stoliar, Joan

Fishery scientists

Quayle, Daniel Branch, 1913-1993
Wohlfarth, Giora W., 1927-1994

Fishing bait industry

Detle, Walter, d. 1994

Fishing tackle industry

Detle, Walter, d. 1994

Flight attendants

Godley, Gladys, 1934-
Howard, Jon

Flight crews

See also

Aviators
Flight attendants

Currier, Joe
Dolph, Harry A.
Rowley, Donald, d. 1943

Floor covering industry

See also

Carpet and rug industry

Floor traders (Finance)

Clingman, Alan
Druz, David
Fletcher, Alphonse, Jr.
Jett, Joseph
Leeson, Nicholas W.
Najarian, Jon
Nichols, Owen Harvey, 1926-1994
Shaw, David
Wang, Lucy, 1963-

Floral designers *See* Flower arrangers

Floriculturists *See* Horticulturists

Florists

Grant, Larry
Owades, Ruth

Flower arrangers

Jones, David

Flugelhornists

Farmer, Art, 1928-
Mangione, Chuck, 1940-
Terry, Clark, 1920-

Flute makers

Abell, Chris

Flutists

Lloyd, Charles
Moyse, Marcel, 1889-1984

Flying personnel *See* Flight crews

Folklorists

See also

Ethnomusicologists

Brookes, Stella Brewer, 1903-1993
Dégh, Linda
Ferris, William R., 1942-
Huntington, Gale, 1901-1993
Hurstons, Zora Neale, 1891-1960
Jacobs, Joseph, 1854-1916
Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912
Paech, Frauke
Richmond, W. Edson, 1916-1994
Rinzler, Ralph, d. 1994
Skinner, Charles Montgomery, 1852-1907
Story, G. M. (George Morley), 1927-1994
Yanagita, Kunio, 1875-1962

Food critics

Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-1992

Food delivery service

Ilitch, Mike
Lavelly, Anthony, 1942-
Monaghan, Thomas
Stone, Ganga

Food industry

See also

Baking industry
Candy industry
Caterers
Cheese industry
Dairy industry
Food service
Frozen food industry
Fruit industry
Grocery trade
Ice cream industry
Meat industry

Food industry—See also—Cont.

Poultry industry
 Sugar industry
 Vegetable industry
 Yogurt industry
 Andraski, Joseph C.
 Bates, Philip K., 1902-1993
 Bible, Geoffrey C.
 Fudge, Ann M.
 Garcia, Julia M.
 Harvey, Ellery H., 1895-1993
 Heinz, Henry John, 1844-1919
 Ilitch, Mike
 James, Charles H., III
 James, Charles Howell, 1862-1929
 James, Charles Howell, 1930-
 James, Edward Lawrence, 1893-1967
 Kellogg, Will Keith
 Kilmer, Jim
 Kinzler, George, d. 1995
 Lavelly, Anthony, 1942-
 Lo, K. S.
 Manning, Karen
 Margus, Brad
 Maxwell, Brian
 McIntire, Junius M., 1918-1994
 Minor, Lewis J.
 Monaghan, Thomas
 Murphy, William Beverly, 1907-1994
 Nichol, David A.
 O'Reilly, Anthony J. F.
 Oser, Bernard L., 1899-1995
 Paulucci, Jeno F.
 Pingel, John S., d. 1995
 Poe, Alfred, 1949-
 Rosso, Julee
 Stahl, Louis E., 1914-1994
 Sullivan, Betty J., 1902-
 Tesak, Pablo
 Unanue, Joseph, 1925-
 Willey, Calvert L., d. 1994
 Zdatny, Benjamin, 1924-1995

Food scientists *See* Food technologists**Food service**

Richardson, Jerome J., 1936-
 Werblo, Jackelyn

Food tasters

Rose, Edwin

Food technologists

Arnold, Roy G., 1941-
 Bates, Philip K., 1902-1993
 Bressani, Ricardo, 1924-
 Bryan, Frank L., 1930-
 Caporaso, Fredric
 Fageron, Irving S., 1920-1994
 Hanson, Sidney W. F., d. 1994
 Harvey, Ellery H., 1895-1993
 Martin, M. Josephine
 McIntire, Junius M., 1918-1994
 Minor, Lewis J.
 Oser, Bernard L., 1899-1995
 Plutzer, Seymour J., d. 1994
 Sullivan, Betty J., 1902-
 Townsend, Charles T., 1900-1994
 Watts, Betty Monaghan, 1907-
 Willey, Calvert L., d. 1994

Football coaches

Baugh, Sammy, 1914-
 Bengtson, Phil, d. 1994
 Berry, Raymond, 1933-
 Bowden, Bobby
 Bowden, Terry
 Bryant, Bear
 Ditka, Mike, 1939-
 Donelli, Buff, 1907-1994
 Flaherty, Ray, d. 1994
 Flores, Tom, 1937-
 Graham, Otto, 1921-
 Hamilton, Thomas, 1905-1994
 Holtz, Lou
 Howell, Jim Lee, 1914-1995
 Johnson, Jimmy
 Kochel, Harvey Wayne
 Levy, Marv, 1929-
 Majors, Johnny, 1935-
 Matheson, Bob, 1944-1994
 McCracken, Herb, 1899-1995
 McKissick, John

Prothro, Tommy, 1920-1995
 Reid, Bill, 1878-1976
 Royal, Darrell
 Ryan, Buddy
 Sauer, George H., 1910-1994
 Shell, Art, 1946-
 Sherrill, Jackie
 Shula, Don
 Stagg, Amos Alonzo, 1862-1965
 Starr, Bart, 1934-
 Steinke, Gil, d. 1995
 Switzer, Barry
 Walsh, Bill, 1931-
 Wilkinson, Bud, 1916-1994

Football executives*See also***Sports executives**

Adams, Edmund W., d. 1995
 Beathard, Bobby, 1937-
 Culverhouse, Hugh Franklin
 Davis, Al
 Finks, Jim, 1927-1994
 Jones, Jerral
 Lurie, Jeffrey
 McNall, Bruce P.
 Pearce, William, d. 1994
 Rozelle, Pete
 Sauer, George H., 1910-1994
 Smith, Larry

Football players*See also***Rugby football players**

Aikman, Troy
 Allen, Marcus
 Alworth, Lance, 1940-
 Barnes, Ernie, 1938-
 Barton, Harris
 Barzilauskas, Bo
 Bates, Bill, 1961-
 Baugh, Sammy, 1914-
 Becton, Lee
 Bell, Kay, d. 1994
 Bender, Carey
 Bentley, Scott
 Berry, Raymond, 1933-
 Biggs, Verlon, 1943-1994
 Blake, Jeff
 Bledsoe, Drew, 1972-
 Booty, Josh
 Bosley, Bruce, 1933-1995
 Bostic, Jeff, 1958-
 Bosworth, Brian
 Bradshaw, Terry
 Brown, Jim, 1936-
 Brown, Lomas, 1963-
 Bucchianeri, Ryan
 Byrd, Dennis
 Campbell, Earl
 Carter, Ki-Jana
 Chandler, Bob
 Chung, Eugene, 1969-
 Cowlings, Al
 Craig, Roger, 1960-
 Cunningham, Randall
 Davis, Willie
 Dean, Terry
 Dickerson, Eric
 DiGiuro, Trent, d. 1994
 Ditka, Mike, 1939-
 Dorsett, Tony
 Dudek, Joe
 Elway, John
 Finks, Jim, 1927-1994
 Flores, Tom, 1937-
 Fortmann, Dan, 1916-1995
 Gabriel, Roman, 1940-
 George, Jeff
 Gifford, Frank
 Gossom, Thom, Jr.
 Graham, Otto, 1921-
 Graham, Roger
 Greene, Joe
 Hamilton, Thomas, 1905-1994
 Hampton, Rodney, 1969-
 Hanks, Merton, 1968-
 Hapes, Merle, d. 1994
 Harris, Franco, 1950-
 Hirsch, Elroy, 1923-
 Howell, Jim Lee, 1914-1995

Football players—Cont.

Hubbard, Cal, 1900-1977
 Humphries, Stan
 Hutson, Don, 1913-
 Irvin, LeRoy
 Irvin, Michael, 1966-
 Jackson, Bo
 Jackson, John
 Johnson, LeShon
 Johnson, Pepper, 1964-
 Johnson, Vance, 1963-
 Katcavage, Jim, 1934-1995
 Kelly, Jim
 Kemp, Jack
 Kendra, Dan
 Kennedy, Cortez, 1968-
 Kochel, Michael, d. 1994
 Lachey, Jim, 1963-
 Largent, Steve, 1954-
 Long, Howie, 1960-
 Looney, Joe Don, 1942-1988
 Lott, Ronnie, 1959-
 Loveless, Dusty
 Luckie, Dustin
 Luckie, Mike
 Luckie, Miles
 Majors, Johnny, 1935-
 Marino, Dan
 Marley, Rohan
 Marsh, Curt
 Matheson, Bob, 1944-1994
 Maynard, Don, 1937-
 Mays, Jerry, 1939-1994
 McCracken, Herb, 1899-1995
 McNair, Steve
 Meola, Tony
 Monk, Art, 1957-
 Montana, Joe
 Moon, Warren
 Moran, Hap, d. 1994
 Munoz, Anthony
 Myhra, Steve, 1934-1994
 Namath, Joe
 Newton, Nate
 Nguyen, Dat
 Norton, Ken, Jr.
 Ornstein, Gus
 Page, Alan C., 1945-
 Parker, Jim, 1934-
 Payton, Walter, 1954-
 Plunkett, Jim, 1947-
 Poole, Jim, 1915-1994
 Powlus, Ron
 Rice, Jerry
 Rison, Andre
 Roseberry, Chuck
 Saadat, Payam
 Sanders, Barry
 Sanders, Deion
 Sauer, George H., 1910-1994
 Sayers, Gale, 1943-
 Seau, Junior, 1969-
 Sharpe, Sterling, 1965-
 Shell, Art, 1946-
 Simms, Phil, 1955-
 Simpson, O. J.
 Smith, Bruce
 Smith, Emmitt
 Starr, Bart, 1934-
 Staubach, Roger, 1942-
 Steinke, Gil, d. 1995
 Strobe, Woody, 1914-1994
 Stroud, Jack, d. 1994
 Swann, Lynn, 1952-
 Swilling, Pat, 1964-
 Taylor, Lawrence
 Thomas, Bob, 1952-
 Thomas, Thurman
 Unitas, Johnny, 1933-
 Waldron, Buddy
 Walker, Herschel
 Walker, Kenny
 Wallace, Steve
 Ward, Charlie
 Washington, Delon
 Webb, Richmond, 1967-
 Weese, Norris, 1951-1995
 Wheatley, Tyrone

White, Reggie
 Wilkinson, Dan
 Wolford, Will
 Young, Steve
 Zimmerman, Gary

Football referees

Wilcoxon, Kenny

Forecasters *See* Futurologists

Forensic scientists

Sutton, Bill

Forest products industry

See also

Lumber industry

Gardner, Booth

Forest rangers

See also

Park rangers

James, Jesse

Foresters

Allison, Philip, 1907-1991

Beattie, Mollie, 1947-

Bolle, Arnold, 1912-1994

Jones, Alice Goen

Kernan, Henry S.

Lankford, Len

McGovern, John N., 1907-1995

Pinchot, Gifford, 1865-1946

Forgers

Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937

Fortune, Soldiers of *See* Soldiers of fortune

Foster children

Russ, Shawn

Foster parents

Godbout, Bob

Godbout, Maureen

Moberger, Florence

Scaturro, Debra

Foundation officials

Allain, Alex P., 1920-1994

Applebaum, Jack Alta, d. 1995

Aubry, Martine, 1950-

Baldwin, Neil, 1947-

Bishop, Barry C., 1932-1994

Cantor, Iris

Cates, John Martin, 1912-1994

Christo, Van, 1927-

Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, 1925-1990

Erhard, Werner

Gibney, Paul B., 1934-1994

Gillies, Archibald L., 1934-

Glaser, Elizabeth

Gores, Harold B., d. 1993

Gray, William H., III

Huddleson, Edwin E., 1914-1995

Kelly, Marcy

King, Dexter

Landwirth, Henri

Leonard, Richard M., 1908-1993

Lilly, Josiah K., d. 1995

Mas Canosa, Jorge

Monaco, Grace Powers

Nagel, John S., d. 1994

Parodneck, Meyer, 1904-1994

Pearce, William, d. 1994

Philipp, Alicia

Preddy, Jane, d. 1994

Price, Donna Kay, d. 1994

Price, Hugh B.

Quirk, Howard E.

Radley, Russ, d. 1994

Ray, Gordon Norton, 1915-1986

Rippel, Eric Richards, d. 1995

Rogers, David Elliott, 1926-1994

Sawyer, John E.

Smithers, R. Brinkley, 1907-1994

Stratton, Julius Adams, 1901-1994

Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, d. 1994

Vest, George G., 1930-1994

White, Jeanne

Wilkins, Roger W., 1932-

Williamson, Sheila, d. 1994

Framemakers

Heydenryk, Henry, 1905-1994

Freight forwarders

Benki, Al

French horn players

Bacon, Thomas, 1946-

Barboteu, Georges, 1924-

Barrows, John R., 1913-1974

French horn players—Cont.

Baumann, Hermann, 1934-
 Brain, Aubrey Harold, 1893-1955
 Brain, Dennis, 1921-1957
 Bujanovsky, Vitali Mikhailovich, 1928-1993
 Ceccarossi, Domenico, 1910-
 Civil, Alan, 1929-1989
 Damm, Peter, 1937-
 Farkas, Philip
 Greer, Lowell David, 1950-
 Hill, Douglas, 1946-
 James, Richard Ifor, 1931-
 Jones, Mason, 1919-
 Lanzky-Otto, Ib, 1940-
 Purvis, William
 Rimon, Meir, 1946-1991
 Stagliano, James, 1912-1987
 Tuckwell, Barry, 1931-
 Wekre, Froydis, 1941-

Friars See Priests**Frontiersmen***See also*

Fur traders
 Sheriffs

Aldrich, Lauren Winfield, b. 1848
 Butler, Zebulon, 1731-1795
 Carson, Kit, 1809-1868
 Chaves, Francesco Xavier, 1762?-1832
 Coons, Benjamin F., 1826-1892
 Crockett, Davy, 1786-1836
 Howard, George S., 1850-1887
 Martin, Miles, 1952-
 Nix, Jacob, 1822-1897
 Rogers, Robert, 1731-1795
 Sprague, John Titcomb, 1810-1878
 Vial, Pedro, d. 1814

Frontierswomen

Calamity Jane, 1852-1903
 Kawatski, Deanna

Frozen food industry

Marks, Steven L.
 Seabrook, C. F., 1881-1964
 Totino, Rose, 1915-1994

Fruit industry

Joseph, Robert, 1903-1993

Fuel engineers

Mayfield, Manville J., d. 1994

Fugitives from justice

Abequa, Mohammad
 Bug-O-Nay-Ge-Shig
 Carlos, the Jackal
 Hanson, Melvin Eugene
 Hantman, Harry
 Rudd, Mark, 1947-
 Schwammberger, Josef
 Shakur, Assata, 1947-
 Touvier, Paul
 Weaver, Randy
 Yousef, Ramzi Ahmed

Fund managers See Investment managers**Fund raisers**

Emanuel, Rahm
 Goodwin, J. Michael
 Goodwin, S. John
 Gray, William H., III
 Harriman, Pamela
 Herbert, J. Kingston, d. 1994
 Hilson, Mildred, 1898-1994
 Kempner, Nan
 Medlar, Linda
 Silverman, Joy
 Welch, Ted

Funeral directors See Undertakers**Fur traders**

Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848
 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1745-1819
 Gray, Robert, 1755-1806
 Henry, Alexander, 1739-1824
 Hunt, Wilson Price, 1782-1842
 Lisa, Manuel, 1772-1820
 Ogden, Peter Skene, 1794-1854
 Radisson, Pierre Esprit, 1636-1710
 Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848
 Thompson, David, 1770-1857

Fur trappers

Beckwourth, James Pierson, 1798-1866
 Colter, John, ca. 1775-1813
 Smith, Jedediah Strong, 1798-1831

Furniture designers

Chang, Simon
 Dubreuil, Andre
 Gimson, Ernest, 1864-1919
 Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
 Lee, Gary
 McGuire, Elinor
 McGuire, John
 Miani, Ilaria
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1886-1969
 Nelson, George, 1908-1986
 Stickley, Gustav, 1858-1942

Furniture industry*See also*

Cabinetmakers

Baumritter, Theodore, d. 1994
 Blumkin, Rose
 Ellis, Bill
 Ellis, Gina
 Levitz, Ralph, 1912-1995
 Richman, William S., d. 1995

Furniture makers See Cabinetmakers**Furniture workers***See also*

Cabinetmakers

Bédé, Jacques Etienne, b. 1775
 Feldman, Ed
 L'Erario, Joe

Futurists See Futurologists**Futurologists**

Brown, Lester Russell, 1934-
 Toffler, Alvin
 Toffler, Heidi

G**Gamblers and gambling**

Brubaker, Mike
 Holliday, John Henry, 1852?-1887
 Thomas, Alvin Clarence, 1892-1974

Gambling industry

Ascuaga, John
 Binion, Jack
 Boyd, Bill
 Dickinson, Peter, d. 1994
 Engelstad, Ralph
 Fertitta, Frank, III
 Fraton, Jean-Dominique, d. 1994
 Kerkorian, Kirk
 Maday, Eugene, d. 1994
 Primm, Gary
 Trump, Donald J.
 Wynn, Stephen A.

Game inventors

Hersch, Brian
 Levy, Richard C.
 Miller, Rand
 Miller, Robyn
 Wright, Will

Game show hosts See Radio and television game show hosts**Game wardens**

Adamson, George
 Deane, Norman, 1925-1983
 Symons, R. D. (Robert David), 1898-1973

Games industry*See also*

Computer game industry
 Video game industry

Barton, Robert B. M., 1903-1995
 Dickinson, Peter, d. 1994

Gangsters

Bonanno, Joseph, 1905-
 Capone, Al, 1899-1947
 Luciano, Lucky, 1897-1962
 Rothstein, Arnold, d. 1928
 Spilotro, Tony, 1938-1986

Garbage collectors

Fahey, James J., d. 1991

Gardeners*See also*

Groundskeepers
 Haffenreffer, Marion
 Jekyll, Gertrude, 1843-1932

Gardeners—Cont.

King, Louisa Boyd Yeomans, 1863-1948
Mulligan, William C.
Scott-James, Anne, 1913-

Garment workers

Cohn, Fannia Mary, 1885-1962
Rangel, Blanche, d. 1995

Gas industry

Brown, Cedric, 1935-
Chow, C. K.
Hickel, Walter Joseph, 1919-
Kane, Dominic V., d. 1994
McKinnon, James
McLarty, Thomas F., III
Stanley, John R.
Torrey, David C.

Gastroenterologists

Flood, Charles A., 1904-1995
Marshall, Barry J.
Tumen, Henry J., 1902-1994

Gastronomists

Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-1992

Gem carvers

Zadora-Gerloff, Andreas von, 1958-

Gemologists

Ehrmann, Martin Leo, 1904-1972
Hecht, Deborah

Genealogists

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837
Naeseth, Gerhard Brandt, 1913-1994
Stern, Malcolm H., 1915-1994
Walker, James Dent, 1928-1993

Generals, American

Alexander, Edward Porter, 1835-1910
Barksdale, William, 1821-1863
Bradley, Omar Nelson, 1893-1981
Carns, Michael
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, 1828-1914
Chen, William Shao Chang, 1939-
Chong, Vernon, 1933-
Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne, 1828-1864
Crook, George, 1828-1890
Custer, George Armstrong, 1839-1876
Davis, Benjamin O., Jr.
Devers, Jacob Loucks, 1887-1979
Dewey, Lawrence R., 1901-1994
Donnelly, Charles Lawthers, 1929-1994
Doolittle, James Harold, 1896-1993
Dunn, John Michael, 1925-1995
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969
Forsyth, George, 1837-1915
Frémont, John Charles, 1813-1890
Fugh, John Liu, 1934-
Gavin, James Maurice, 1907-1990
Gibbon, John, 1827-1896
Goethals, George W. (George Washington), 1858-1928
Gorgas, Josiah, 1818-1883
Grant, Ulysses S. (Ulysses Simpson), 1822-1885
Groves, Leslie R., 1896-1970
Harrison, William Henry, 1773-1841
Hayes, Rutherford B., 1822-1893
Hooker, Joseph, 1814-1879
Howard, James H., 1913-1995
Huger, Benjamin, 1805-1877
Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845
Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875
Kaine, John W., d. 1995
Kendrick, Douglas B., 1907-1994
Kulak, Charles C., 1942-
Lapsley, William W., 1910-1994
Lee, Henry, 1756-1818
Lee, Robert E. (Robert Edward), 1807-1870
Lindbergh, Charles, 1902-1974
MacArthur, Arthur, 1845-1912
MacArthur, Douglas, 1880-1964
Marshall, George C. (George Catlett), 1880-1959
McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885
McDermott, Robert F., 1920-
Montgomery, Richard, 1738-1775
Morgan, John Hunt, 1825-1864
Pagonis, William G.
Partridge, Frank Huber, d. 1994
Patton, George S. (George Smith), 1885-1945
Pershing, John J. (John Joseph), 1860-1948
Pierce, Franklin, 1804-1869
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813
Powell, Colin L.
Quesada, Elwood Richard, 1904-1993

Rozier, Jackson Evander, 1936-1994
Saltzman, Charles E., 1903-1994
Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906
Schwarzkopf, H. Norman
Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866
Seigle, John William, 1929-1994
Shalikashvili, John, 1936-
Shelton, Hugh
Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888
Sherman, William T. (William Tecumseh), 1820-1891
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862
Stokes, William, 1833-1905
Stuart, Jeb, 1833-1864
Sullivan, Gordon R., 1937-
Taylor, Zachary, 1784-1850
Walker, William Henry Talbot, 1816-1864
Washington, George, 1732-1799
Westmoreland, William C.
Williams, Michael
Williams, Robert M., 1915-1994
Wise, Henry A. (Henry Alexander), 1806-1876
Yates, Donald N., 1910-1993
Yeager, Chuck, 1923-

Generals, Argentine

San Martín, José de, 1778?-1850
Viola, Roberto Eduardo, 1924-1994

Generals, Austrian

Jurischitz, Nikolaus, 1490-1543
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, Herzog zu Friedland, 1583-1634

Generals, Bosnian

Mladic, Ratko

Generals, British

See also

Field marshals, British
Generals, English (until 1603)
Christison, Sir Philip, 1893-1993
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of, 1650-1722
Monck, George, Duke of Albemarle, 1608-1670
Oglethorpe, James Edward, 1696-1785
Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane-Fox, 1827-1900
Rose, Michael
Urquhart, Robert E., 1901-1988
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852

Generals, Byzantine

Belisarius, ca. 505-565

Generals, Cambodian

Sin, Song

Generals, Canadian

Dallaire, Roméo

Generals, Carthaginian

Hannibal, 247-183 B.C.

Generals, Chinese

Chiang, Kai-shek, 1887-1975
Yang Dezhi, 1910-1994

Generals, English (until 1603)

Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of, 1566-1601
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, 1208?-1265

Generals, Estonian

Einseln, Aleksander

Generals, French

See also

Field marshals, French
Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834

Generals, Georgian

Datuashvili, Paata, d. 1995

Generals, German

See also

Field marshals, German
Clausewitz, Carl von, 1780-1831
Ludendorff, Erich, 1865-1937
Strecker, Karl, 1884-1973

Generals, Greek

Alcibiades, ca. 450-404 B.C.
Themistocles, ca. 524-ca. 459 B.C.

Generals, Haitian

Cédras, Raoul
Toussaint Louverture, 1743?-1803

Generals, Indian

Joshi, Bipin Chandra, d. 1994

Generals, Indonesian

Moerdani, L. B. (Leonardus Benjamin), 1932-

Generals, Iraqi

Qassim, Abdul Karim, 1914-1963

Generals, Irish

Mac Eoin, Seán, 1893-1973

Generals, Israeli

Bar-Lev, Haim, 1924-1994
 Barak, Ehud, 1942-
 Harkabi, Yehoshafat, 1921-1994
 Peled, Matti, 1923-1995
 Remez, Aharon, 1919-1994
 Yariv, Aharon, 1920-1994

Generals, Italian

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882

Generals, Japanese

Tōjō, Hideki, 1884-1948

Generals, Korean

O, Jin U, 1917-1995

Generals, Mexican

Iturbide, Agustín de, 1783-1824

Generals, Pakistani

Khan, Gul Hassan, 1921-

Generals, Panamanian

Noriega, Manuel Antonio

Generals, Philippine

Ramos, Fidel V.

Generals, Polish

See also

Field marshals, Polish
 Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817
 Maczek, Stanisław, d. 1994
 Pułaski, Kazimierz, 1747-1779

Generals, Roman

Antonius, Marcus, ca. 83-30 B.C.
 Pompey, the Great, 106-48 B.C.
 Scipio Aemilianus Africanus Numantinus, Publius Cornelius, 185-129 B.C.
 Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius, 237-183 B.C.
 Sertorius, d. 72 B.C.

Generals, Romanian

Guse, Stefan, d. 1994

Generals, Russian

See also

Field marshals, Russian
 Grachev, Pavel S.
 Lebed, Alexander
 Vorobyev, Viktor, d. 1995

Generals, Serbian

Mladic, Ratko

Generals, Somali

Siad Barre, Muhammad

Generals, South African

Botha, Louis, 1862-1919
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik, 1866-1942

Generals, Soviet

See also

Field marshals, Soviet
 Generals, Russian
 Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 1940-
 Polyakov, Dmitri, 1921-1988

Generals, Spanish

Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duque de, 1507-1582
 Cid, ca. 1043-1099
 Franco, Francisco, 1892-1975
 Lister, Enrique, 1907-1994
 O'Connor, Hugo, b. 1743

Generals, Sudanese

Al-Faki, Mohammed Ahmed al-Rayah

Generals, Togolese

Eyadéma, Gnassingbé, 1937-

Generals, Venezuelan

Miranda, Francisco de, 1750-1816

Generals, Zairean

Mobutu Sese Seko, 1930-

Genetic engineering industry

Gilbert, Walter, 1932-

Geneticists

Anderson, W. French, 1936-
 Auerbach, Charlotte, 1899-
 Ayala, Francisco J., 1934-
 Bateson, William, 1861-1926
 Beadle, George W., 1903-1989
 Benzer, Seymour, 1921-
 Borlaug, N. E. (Norman E.)
 Brenner, Sydney, 1927-
 Cohen, Stanley N., 1935-
 Collins, Francis S.
 Delbrück, Max, 1906-1981
 Dobzhansky, Theodosius Grigorievich, 1900-1975
 Fisher, Sir Ronald Aylmer, 1890-1962
 Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict, 1878-1958
 Haldane, J. B. S. (John Burdon Sanderson), 1892-1964
 Harris, Harry
 Jacob, François, 1920-

Kan, Yuet Wai, 1936-

Kettlewell, Henry Bernard David, 1907-1979

Khush, Gurdev S., 1935-

Kihara, Hitoshi, 1893-1986

King, Mary-Claire, 1946-

Krim, Mathilde, 1926-

Leder, Philip, 1934-

Lederberg, Joshua, 1925-

Lejeune, Jérôme, 1926-1994

Lysenko, Trofim, 1898-1976

Macklin, Madge Thurlow, 1893-1962

McClintock, Barbara

Mendel, Gregor, 1822-1884

Muller, H. J. (Hermann Joseph), 1890-1967

Neel, James V., 1915-

Neufeld, Elizabeth F., 1928-

Punnett, Reginald Crundall, 1875-1967

Rowley, Janet D., 1925-

Russell, Elizabeth Shull, 1913-

Sager, Ruth, 1918-

Smith, Harold Hill, 1910-1994

Snell, George Davis, 1903-

Sturtevant, A. H. (Alfred Henry), 1891-1970

Sutton, Walter Stanborough, 1877-1966

Swaminathan, Monkombu Sambasivan

Tan Jiazhen, 1909-

Tatum, Edward Lawrie, 1909-1975

Vries, Hugo de, 1952-

Waelisch, Salome, 1907-

Weinberg, Wilhelm, 1862-1937

Witkin, Evelyn Maisel, 1921-

Wright, Sewall, 1889-1988

Zinder, Norton D., 1928-

Geochemists

Berner, Robert A., 1935-

Patterson, Clair Cameron, 1922-

Geographers

See also

Cartographers
 Climatologists
 Explorers
 Hydrographers
 Hydrologists

Anderson, Duncan M.

Baber, Zonia, b. 1862

Bickmore, David Pelham, 1917-1993

Bishop, Barry C., 1932-1994

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 1729-1811

Cole, Monica M., 1922-1994

Crist, Raymond E., 1904-1993

Eratosthenes, 3rd cent. B.C.

Evans, Brian Morgan, 1938-1993

Gentilcore, R. Louis, 1924-1993

Gottmann, Jean, 1915-1994

Hakluyt, Richard, 1552?-1616

Harrison, William, 1534-1593

Hartshorne, Richard, 1899-1992

Ibn Hawqal, Muhammad, 10th cent.

Johnson, Hildegard Binder, 1908-1993

Kates, Robert William

Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich, kniaz', 1842-1921

Light, Richard U., 1902-1994

Marsili, Luigi Ferdinando, 1658-1730

Mayer, Harold M. (Harold Melvin), 1916-1994

McCune, Shannon, 1913-1993

Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826

Murray, John Grey, 1908-1993

Ojala, Carl F.

Przheval'skii, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1839-1888

Ptolemy, fl. 2nd cent.

Pytheas, of Massalia

Roy, Jean-Marie, 1917-1992

Semple, Ellen Churchill, 1863-1932

Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich, 1856-1940

Strabo, ca. 63 B.C.-21

Thompson, David, 1770-1857

Weaver, John Carrier, 1915-1995

White, Gilbert Fowler, 1911-

Wilson, Lucy Langdon Williams, 1865-1937

Worth, Christopher, 1954-1993

Geologists

See also

Geochemists
 Geophysicists
 Glaciologists
 Mineralogists
 Oceanographers
 Paleobotanists
 Paleontologists

Geologists—See also—Cont.

Petroleum geologists
Seismologists
Soil scientists
Bascom, Florence, 1862-1945
Bates, Robert Latimer, 1912-1994
Bowie, William, 1872-1940
Bradley, Charles C., 1911-
Bucher, Walter Herman, 1889-1965
Cameron, Cornelia C., 1911-1994
Chamberlin, Thomas Chowder, 1843-1928
Cloud, Preston, 1912-1991
Dalrymple, G. Brent
Daly, Reginald Aldworth, 1871-1957
Davis, Jonathan O. (Jonathan Ogden), 1948-1990
Dietz, Robert Sinclair, 1914-1995
Ellisor, Alva
Fisher, Elizabeth Florette, 1873-1941
Fowler-Billings, Katharine Stevens, 1902-
Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-
Hansen, Wallace R., 1920-
Hess, Harry Hammond, 1906-1969
Holmes, Arthur, 1890-1965
Holmes, Mary Emilie, 1850-1906
Kirkemo, Harold, 1915-1994
Kniker, Hedwig
Knopf, Eleanor Frances Bliss, 1883-1974
Logan, Sir William Edmond, 1798-1875
Marvin, Ursula B., 1921-
Mather, Kirtley F. (Kirtley Fletcher), 1888-1978
Moore, J. Robert (James Robert), 1925-1995
Moore, Raymond Cecil, 1892-1974
Newell, Norman Dennis, 1909-
Ocampo, Adriana C., 1955-
Ogilvie, Ida Helen, 1874-1963
Oldham, Richard Dixon, 1858-1936
Pilkey, Orrin H., Jr.
Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902
Richard, Kenyon E., 1915-1993
Richards, Esther
Rogers, Henry D. (Henry Darwin), 1808-1866
Schalk, Marshall, 1907-1995
Schmitt, Harrison H., 1935-
Schopf, J. William, 1941-
Sharp, Robert P. (Robert Phillip)
Sheldon, Jennie Arms, 1852-1938
Shoemaker, Eugene Merle, 1928-
Shrock, Robert Rakes, 1904-1993
Smith, Erminnie Adele Platt, 1836-1886
Stokes, William Lee
Talbot, Mignon, 1869-1950
Tharp, Marie, 1920-
Tolman, Carl, 1897-1995
Whisonant, Robert C.
Wood, Elizabeth Armstrong, 1912-
Zen, E-an, 1928-

Geophysicists

See also

Seismologists
Bullard, Edward Crisp, 1907-1980
Bunce, Elizabeth Thompson, 1915-
Coulomb, Jean, 1904-
Hubbert, Marion King, 1903-1989
Jeffreys, Sir Harold, 1891-1989
Knudsen, William Claire, 1925-
Lehmann, Inge, 1888-1993
MacDonald, Gordon James Fraser, 1929-
Matuyama, Motonori, 1884-1958
Nagata, Takesi, 1913-1991
Nier, Alfred O. C., 1911-1994
Raitt, Russell W., 1907-1995
Størmer, Fredrik, 1874-1957
Uyeda, Seiya, 1929-
Wegener, Alfred Lothar, 1880-1930
Wetherill, George West, 1925-
Wiechert, Emil, 1861-1928
Wilson, John Tuzo, 1908-1993

Gifted children

Andrews, Ned G., 1980-
Chang, Sarah, 1981-
Denis, Lizzie
Hall, Chanese
Hirschman, Dan
Hooper, Geoff, 1979-
Kearney, Michael
Kramer, Louise

Glaciologists

Field, William Osgood, 1904-1994

Gladiators

Spartacus, d. 71 B.C.

Glass artists

See also

Glass painters and stainers

Carlson, Robert, 1952-
Chihuly, Dale, 1941-
Dunington, Ben
Marioni, Dante
Smith, John, 1936-1994
Whistler, Laurence, 1912-

Glass industry

Copeland, William D., d. 1993
Pilkington, Sir Alastair, 1920-1995

Glass painters and stainers

Bousch, Valentin, d. 1541
La Farge, John, 1835-1910
Reyntiens, Patrick, 1925-

Glass sculptors *See* Glass artists

Glass stainers *See* Glass painters and stainers

Glassmakers

Durand, Victor
Gardner, Paul Vickers, 1908-1994

Goldsmiths

Armin, Robert, fl. 1610
Fabergé, Peter Carl, 1846-1920

Golf coaches

Low, George, 1912-
Penick, Harvey

Golf course architects

Bartholomew, Joseph Manuel, 1890-1971
Dye, Pete
Muirhead, Desmond, 1923-
Ross, Donald, 1872-1948

Golf course managers *See* Golf course owners and managers

Golf course owners and managers

Dedman, Robert H.

Golf executives

Beman, Deane
Corcoran, Fred, 1905-1977

Golf players

Alfredsson, Helen
Anderson, JC
Aoki, Isao, 1942-
Azinger, Paul
Baker, Peter
Barber, Jerry, 1916-1994
Beman, Deane
Betley, Bob
Boros, Julius, 1920-1994
Bradley, Pat
Charles, Bob, 1936-
Clampett, Bobby, 1960-
Couples, Fred
Daly, John
Davies, Laura
Demaret, Jimmy, 1910-1983
Elder, Lee
Els, Ernie
Faldo, Nick
Gallagher, Jim, Jr.
Green, Tammie
Harper, Chandler, 1914-
Henke, Nolan
Hobday, Simon
Jacobsen, Peter
James, Mark
Jones, Bobby, 1902-1971
Landers, Robert
Leonard, Justin
Lopez, Nancy, 1957-
McMillan, Rob
Merten, Lauri
Nicklaus, Jack
Norman, Greg, 1955-
O'Connor, Christy, 1924-
Ogle, Brett
O'Grady, Mac
Palmer, Arnold, 1929-
Patton, Billy Joe, 1922-
Price, Nick
Rankin, Judy, 1945-
Rocca, Costantino
Rodriguez, Chi Chi
Schreyer, Cindy
Sigel, Jay
Singh, Vijay
Stackhouse, Lefty, 1910-1973
Streit, Marlene Stewart

Golf players—Cont.

Thomas, Alvin Clarence, 1892-1974
 Trevino, Lee
 Wargo, Tom
 Watson, Tom, 1949-
 Williams, Kim
 Woods, Tiger
 Yancey, Bert, 1938-1994

Gourmets *See* Gastronomists**Government employees**

See also

County employees
 Municipal employees
 Narcotic enforcement agents
 Postal employees

Government employees, American

See also

State employees
 Blankley, Tony
 Clark, Bayard Stockton, d. 1994
 De Moss, Deborah
 Duquette, Phyllis
 Hiscock, William McConway, 1923-1994
 Jackson, Janice
 Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble, 1918-
 Kirkemo, Harold, 1915-1994
 Lewis, James, 1832-1914
 Liu, Eric
 Mayfield, Manville J., d. 1994
 Nesenbergs, Martin, 1928-1994
 Noonan, Peggy
 Reyes, Silvestre
 Saucer, Rayford T., d. 1995
 Sheridan, Walter J., 1925-1995
 Sitterly, Charlotte Moore, 1898-1990
 Sperling, Calvin
 Taylor, Kristin Clark

Government employees, Indian

Kirpalani, S. K. (Santdas Khushiram), 1899-1983

Government officials

See also

Censors
 District attorneys
 Game wardens
 Intelligence service
 Municipal officials
 Postal officials
 Public health officials
 Tax officials

Government officials, American

See also

Congressmen
 Congresswomen
 County officials
 Senators
 State officials
 Territorial governors

Achtenberg, Roberta
 Alexander, Jane
 Altman, Roger C.
 Alvarez, Everett, 1937-
 Amador, José M.
 Armendaris, Alex, 1930-1992
 Atwood, Donald J.
 Baca, Jim
 Baker, George P., 1903-1995
 Ball, George W.
 Bean, Louis H., 1896-1994
 Beattie, Mollie, 1947-
 Bennett, William John, 1943-
 Berry, Mary Frances
 Bienstock, Herbert, 1922-1994
 Bingaman, Anne K.
 Blakey, Marion C.
 Bowles, Chester, 1901-1986
 Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan), 1926-
 Brown, Ann Winkleman, 1937-
 Brown, Howard C., d. 1994
 Brown, Peter Campbell, 1913-1994
 Browner, Carol M., 1955-
 Buchanan, Patrick
 Buckhorn, Robert F., 1927-1995
 Buggs, John Allen, 1915-1995
 Buzzell, Charles H.
 Cain, Stanley A., 1902-1995
 Carliner, Miriam, d. 1994
 Carlson, Richard Warner, 1941-
 Carusi, Ugo, 1902-1994

Casellas, Gilbert F.

Chao, Elaine
 Chavez, Linda
 Cherian, Joy
 Chong, Rachelle B.
 Christopher, Warren
 Claytor, W. Graham, Jr.
 Connally, John B., Jr.
 Courain, Margaret E., 1927-1994
 Cowan, James R., 1916-1995
 Cox, Geraldine V., 1944-
 Currie, Lauchlin Bernard
 Days, Drew S., III
 Dear, Joseph
 Deer, Ada, 1935-
 Del Balzo, Joseph M., 1936-
 Delouvrier, Paul, 1914-1995
 DeLury, Bernard E., 1938-
 Deutch, John M.
 Donahue, Thomas R.
 Draper, Earle, 1893-1994
 DuBridge, Lee A., 1901-1994
 Dulles, Allen Welsh, 1893-1969
 Dunn, John Michael, 1925-1995
 Eisenhart, Churchill, 1913-1994
 Ellsberg, Daniel, 1931-
 Emery, Marie Janis, d. 1994
 Evans, James Carmichael, 1900-1988
 Feldman, George J., 1904-1994
 Ford, John Edward, 1945-1993
 Foster, Vincent Walker, 1945-1993
 Freeh, Louis J.
 Furness, Betty, 1916-1994
 Gebbie, Kristine M.
 Gergen, David
 Gibbons, John H., 1929-
 Gibson, Truman Kella, 1912-
 Glennan, Keith, 1905-1995
 Good, Mary L.
 Gramm, Wendy Lee, 1945-
 Greenspan, Alan
 Griffin, Pat
 Griswold, Erwin N. (Erwin Nathaniel), 1904-1994
 Halaby, Najeeb E., 1915-
 Haldeman, H. R., 1926-1993
 Haley, Maria Luisa Mabilangan, 1920-
 Halperin, Morton H.
 Hansen, James E. (James Edward), 1941-
 Harris, Wesley L., 1941-
 Hatamiya, Lon S., 1959-
 Hayashi, Dennis, 1952-
 Healy, Bernadine P.
 Hehir, Thomas
 Herman, Alexis, 1947-
 Heumann, Judith E.
 Hill, Arthur J.
 Hiss, Alger
 Hoover, J. Edgar (John Edgar), 1895-1972
 Houk, Vernon N., 1929-1994
 Hubbard, Charlotte Moton, 1912-1994
 Hubbell, Webster L.
 Hughes, William Joseph, 1863-1938
 Hundt, Reed
 Hunter, Allan Oakely, 1916-1995
 Huntoon, Robert D., 1909-1992
 Huntress, Wesley, 1942-
 Ickes, Harold M., 1939-
 Inman, Bobby Ray
 Jacobs, Joe
 Jaworski, Leon, 1905-1982
 Jennings, John F.
 Kappner, Augusta Souza
 Kennard, William Earl, 1957-
 Kennedy, Roger G.
 King, James B., 1935-
 Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., 1916-1995
 Kistiakowsky, George, 1900-1982
 Klain, Ronald A.
 Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan, 1919-1989
 Kristol, William
 Kunin, Madeleine
 Kutschenreuter, Paul H., 1909-1993
 Ladd, David
 Lake, Anthony
 Langan, William T., d. 1994
 Lee, Carol F., 1955-
 Lee, Ronald D., 1959-
 Lehman, Bruce A.
 LeMaistre, George A., 1911-1994

Government officials, American—Cont.

Levin, Blair, 1954-
 Lindsey, Bruce
 Ludwig, Eugene
 Magaziner, Ira C.
 Malkin, Myron S., 1924-1994
 Martínez, Bob, 1934-
 Marx, Robert S.
 Maxwell, David Ogden
 McAteer, Davitt
 McCaffrey, Shellyn Gae, 1957-
 McDonough, William J.
 McFarlane, Robert C.
 McGinty, Kathleen
 McLarty, Thomas F., III
 Mikva, Abner J.
 Mitchell, Graham R., 1938-
 Molitoris, Jolene, 1941-
 Moore, Richard A., 1914-1995
 Moose, George E.
 Morrow, E. Frederic (Everett Frederic), 1909-1994
 Murrow, Edward R.
 Myers, Dee Dee
 Ness, Susan
 Newman, Frank Neil, 1942-
 Nickerson, Albert L., 1911-1994
 Nicolaides, Philip, 1930-1994
 Noble, Ronald K.
 Norman, David L., 1924-1995
 Norton, Eleanor Holmes
 Panetta, Leon E.
 Partridge, Frank Huber, d. 1994
 Patrick, Deval L., 1956-
 Pollack, James B., 1938-1994
 Pond, M. Allen, 1912-1995
 Powell, John H., 1931-1994
 Powers, Dave, 1911-
 Prabhakar, Arati, 1959-
 Quesada, Elwood Richard, 1904-1993
 Rashish, Myer, 1924-1995
 Ray, Dixy Lee
 Reischauer, Robert D. (Robert Danton), 1941-
 Retsinas, Nicolas P.
 Riley, John H., 1947-1994
 Rivlin, Alice M.
 Roberts, Linda G.
 Roche, John P., 1923-1994
 Roosa, Robert V.
 Roser, Herman E., 1922-1990
 Roudebush, Richard L., 1918-1995
 Saiki, Patricia, 1930-
 Salinger, Pierre
 Sands, George D., 1919-1994
 Satcher, David, 1941-
 Schreiber, Ann, d. 1994
 Scribner, Fred C., 1908-1994
 Scroggins, Joe
 Seaborg, Glenn Theodore, 1912-
 Shad, John S. R.
 Shannon, James A., 1904-1994
 Simmons, Paul, 1942-1994
 Siv, Sichan, 1948-
 Sonenshine, Tara
 Sporkin, Stanley, 1932-
 Stanley, Louise, 1883-1954
 Starr, Kenneth W., 1946-
 Stein, Herbert, 1916-
 Steiner, Joshua, 1965-
 Stephanopoulos, George
 Summers, Lawrence H.
 Sununu, John
 Sussman, Robert
 Talbott, Strobe
 Thomas, Clarence
 Thomas, Jack Ward
 Thomas, Virginia Lamp
 Thompson, Robert Lee, 1945-
 Thurm, Kevin
 Tinker, Jerry M., d. 1994
 Toy, Charles D., 1955-
 Turner, Donald Frank, 1921-1994
 Tyson, Laura D'Andrea, 1947-
 Ullman, Christopher
 Varmus, Harold
 Walton, Robert E., d. 1994
 Wang, Charles Pei, 1940-
 Weddington, Sarah Ragle, 1945-
 Weston, S. Burns, 1904-1994

Wharton, Clifton R.
 Wiesner, Jerome B., 1915-1994
 Wilkins, Roger W., 1932-
 Williams, Margaret Ann, 1954-
 Wilson, Edward Foss, 1905-1994
 Witt, James Lee, 1944-
 Woolsey, R. James, 1941-
 Yee, Melinda, 1963-
 Zigler, Edward Frank, 1930-

Government officials, Bosnian

Ganić, Ejup N.

Government officials, British

Aitken, Jonathan, 1942-
 Allison, Roderick, 1936-
 Aylestone, Herbert William Bowden, Baron, 1905-1994
 Blatch, Emily May, Baroness, 1937-
 Close, Richard, 1949-
 Cranborne, Robert Michael James Cecil, Viscount, 1946-
 Davis, David Michael, 1948-
 D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, 1602-1650
 Dorrell, Stephen, 1952-
 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, 1865-1940
 Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-
 Hamilton, Neil
 Heath, Edward, 1916-
 Humphries, Chris
 Jarrold, Ken
 Lewis, Philip
 McKinnon, James
 Nicholson, Bryan
 Pennant-Rea, Rupert
 Purvis, Sir Neville, 1936-
 Raphael, Chaim
 Shephard, Gillian Patricia, 1940-
 Tate, Nicholas
 Taylor, David
 Ward, Phillip
 Zuckerman, Solly Zuckerman, Baron, 1904-1993

Government officials, Canadian

Bourgon, Jocelyne
 Cadbury, George Woodall, 1907-1995
 Camp, Dalton
 Castonguay, Claude
 Godin, Gérard
 Gould, Ron
 Klein, Ralph
 Loughrey, Carol
 Manera, Anthony
 McGeer, Patrick L., 1927-
 McKenna, Frank
 Pouliot, Neil
 Strong, Maurice F.

Government officials, Chinese

Deng Xiaoping, 1904-
 Rong Yiren, 1916-

Government officials, Cuban

Guiteras, Juan, 1852-1925

Government officials, French

Alphand, Hervé, 1907-1994
 Borotra, Jean, 1898-1994
 Hirsch, Etienne, 1901-1994
 Monnet, Jean, 1888-1979
 Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul, 1912-1994

Government officials, German

Kyaw, Dietrich von
 Späth, Lothar, 1937-

Government officials, Indian

Karunakaran, K., 1918-

Government officials, International

See also

United Nations officials

Bell, Bernard Raymond, 1912-1994
 Brittan, Leon
 Chenery, Hollis Burnley
 Collado, Emilio Gabriel, 1910-1995
 Hirsch, Etienne, 1901-1994
 Kinnoek, Glenys
 Kyaw, Dietrich von
 Larosiére, Jacques de
 Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul, 1912-1994
 Wörner, Manfred

Government officials, Israeli

Shamir, Yitzhak

Government officials, Italian

Parisi, Vincenzo, d. 1994
 Prodi, Romano

Government officials, Japanese

Amaya, Naohiro, 1925-1994

Government officials, Japanese—Cont.

Itô, Hirobumi, 1841-1909

Government officials, Korean

Jaisohn, Philip, 1864-1951

Government officials, Malaysian

Mustapha bin Harun, 1918-1995

Government officials, Mexican

Larios Guzmán, Leobardo, d. 1995

Lichtinger, Victor

Ruiz Massieu, Mario

Government officials, Nigerian

Adebo, S. O. (Simeon Olaosebikan), 1913-1994

Government officials, Palestinian

Amr, Yasser

Government officials, Panamanian

Martinz, Louis, d. 1994

Government officials, Philippine

Ocampo, Roberto de

Government officials, Russian

Korzhakov, Aleksandr A.

Government officials, Soviet*See also*

Government officials, Russian

Sagdeyev, Roald Zinnurovich

Sudoplatov, Pavel

Governors*See also*

Territorial governors

Alexander, Lamar

Allen, George F.

Andrus, Cecil D.

Ariyoshi, George R., 1926-

Ashcroft, John D., 1942-

Babbitt, Bruce E.

Baliles, Gerald, 1940-

Bangerter, Norman, 1933-

Bayh, Evan, 1955-

Bellmon, Henry, 1921-

Bingham, Hiram, 1875-1956

Blanchard, James

Boren, David L.

Bowles, Chester, 1901-1986

Branstad, Terry E., 1946-

Bryan, Richard H.

Bullock, Rufus B. (Rufus Brown), 1834-1907

Bush, George W.

Byrnes, James Francis, 1879-1972

Campbell, Carroll Ashmore, Jr.

Caperton, Gaston, 1940-

Carlson, Arne, 1934-

Carnahan, Mel, 1934-

Carper, Thomas R., 1947-

Carruthers, Garrey, 1939-

Carter, Jimmy, 1924-

Casey, Robert P.

Castle, Michael N., 1939-

Castro, Raul H., 1916-

Cayetano, Ben, 1939-

Celeste, Richard F.

Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, 1828-1914

Chiles, Lawton

Clements, William P., 1917-

Clinton, Bill, 1946-

Connally, John B., Jr.

Coolidge, Calvin, 1872-1933

Cowper, Steve, 1938-

Cuomo, Mario

Dean, Howard

Deukmejian, George

DiPrete, Edward, 1934-

Dukakis, Michael

Edgar, Jim, 1946-

Edwards, Edwin W.

Engler, John

Faubus, Orval, 1910-1994

Ferré, Luis A., 1904-

Finney, Joan, 1925-

Florio, James J.

Folsom, James E., Jr.

Ford, Wendell H.

Fordice, Kirk, 1934-

Gardner, Booth

Gary, Raymond, 1908-1993

Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814

Goldschmidt, Neil E., 1940-

Graham, Bob, 1936-

Gregg, Judd, 1947-

Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864

Hammond, Jay S.

Harris, Joe Frank, 1936-

Harrison, Albertis S., 1907-1995

Hatfield, Mark O., 1922-

Hayden, John Michael, 1944-

Hayes, Rutherford B., 1822-1893

Hickel, Walter Joseph, 1919-

Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863

Hunt, H. Guy

Hunt, James B., 1937-

Jones, Brereton C., 1939-

Kean, Thomas H.

King, Angus

King, Bruce, 1924-

Kunin, Madeleine

Leavitt, Michael Okerlund, 1951-

Lee, Henry, 1756-1818

Long, Huey Pierce, 1893-1935

Lowry, Michael Edward, 1939-

Mabus, Ray

Martin, James G., 1935-

Martínez, Bob, 1934-

McKernan, John R., 1948-

McKinley, William, 1843-1901

McWherter, Ned

Merrill, Stephen, 1946-

Mickelson, George S., 1941-1993

Miller, Bob, 1945-

Miller, Walter Dale, 1925-

Miller, Zell, 1932-

Mofford, Rose, 1922-

Moore, Arch A., Jr.

Muñoz Marín, Luis, 1898-1980

Nelson, E. Benjamin, 1941-

O'Neill, William A. (William Atchison), 1930-

Orr, Kay, 1939-

Orr, Robert, 1917-

Pataki, George

Perpich, Rudy

Pinchback, P. B. S. (Pinckney Benton Stewart), 1837-1921

Pinchot, Gifford, 1865-1946

Pryor, David

Racicot, Marc, 1948-

Ray, Dixy Lee

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-

Richards, Ann

Ridge, Tom

Robb, Charles S.

Roberts, Barbara, 1936-

Roberts, Dennis J., 1903-1994

Roemer, Buddy

Romer, Roy

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919

Schaefer, William Donald

Schafer, Edward T., 1946-

Schwinden, Ted, 1925-

Shapp, Milton Jerrold, 1912-1994

Sinner, George A., 1928-

Snelling, Richard

Stephens, Stan, 1929-

Stevenson, Adlai E. (Adlai Ewing), 1900-1965

Sullivan, Michael J.

Sundlun, Bruce, 1920-

Sununu, John

Swainson, John B., 1924-1994

Symington, Fife, 1945-

Thompson, James R., 1936-

Thompson, Tommy

Thurmond, Strom, 1902-

Tilden, Samuel J., 1814-1886

Timmerman, George Bell, 1912-1994

Tucker, Jim Guy, 1943-

Voinovich, George, 1936-

Volpe, John A., 1908-1994

Waihee, John, 1946-

Walker, Daniel, 1922-

Wallace, George Corley, 1919-

Walters, David

Warren, Earl, 1891-1974

Weicker, Lowell P., Jr.

Weld, William Floyd

Welsh, Matthew E., 1912-1995

Whitman, Christine Todd

Wilder, L. Douglas

Wilkinson, Wallace

Williams, Jack, 1909-

Wilson, Pete

Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924

Governors—Cont.

Wise, Henry A. (Henry Alexander), 1806-1876
Wolf, Dale E., 1924-

Grain trade

Cotter, William Joseph, 1921-1995
Kelm, Erwin E., 1911-1994

Grammarians

Lily, William, 1468?-1522

Greeting card industry

Cohen, Stanley, d. 1995
Hall, Donald J.

Grifters *See* Swindlers

Grocery trade

Antoine, Cesar Carpentier, 1836-1921
Brown, Patsy
Della Femina, Jerry, 1936-
Hampson, Stuart
Hurt, James, 1923-
Llewellyn, J. Bruce
Weston, Galen, 1940-

Groundskeepers

Woodall, Glen

Groupies

Des Barres, Pamela

Guards

See also

Bodyguards
Prison guards

Guerrillas

Bodson, Herman, 1912-
Everardo
Kagame, Paul
Morgan, John Hunt, 1825-1864
Orebaugh, Walter W.
Shāmil, 1798?-1871

Guidance counselors

Fowler, George, 1929-
Gazda, George Michael, 1931-
Kotlowitz, Billie Leibowitz, d. 1994
Lifton, Walter
Meilman, Philip W.
Richardson, Odis
Smith, Judie, 1936-
Woititz, Janet Geringer

Guidebook authors

Keown, Ian
Simon, Kate
Steck, George
Thornton, Victoria

Guides

Bassett, Sue
Billingsley, Susan
Bombay, Sidi Mubarak, 1820?-1885
Chuma, James, 1850?-1882
Clark, Martha
Corson, Lorna
Dayuma, 1932?-
Dersu Uzala, ca. 1850-1908
Hymans, Liz
Jordan, Suzanne
Lawton, Becca
Moffat, Gwen, 1924-
Ravidat, Marcel, d. 1995
Sacagawea, 1786-1884
Sayre, Marilyn
Teal, Louise, 1946-
Tibbetts, Connie
Tibbetts, Ellen
Whittaker, Lou

Guitar makers

Daniel, Nathan I., d. 1994

Guitarists

Abercrombie, John, 1944-
Bebey, Francis, 1929-
Benoit, Tab
Burrell, Kenny, 1931-
Clapton, Eric
Clarke, Gilby
Cobain, Kurt, 1967-1994
Collins, Albert, 1932-1993
Cotten, Elizabeth, 1893-1987
Crosby, David
Cross, Christopher
Dando, Evan
Earle, Steve
Eddy, Duane, 1938-
Etheridge, Melissa
Feliciano, José, 1945-

Fiuczynski, David

Gale, Eric

Garcia, Jerry

Gatton, Danny, d. 1994

Gilmore, Jimmie Dale

Glaser, Gabby

Gordon, Kim

Guy, Buddy

Hall, Jim, 1930-

Hawkins, Ted, 1936-1994

Hendrix, Jimi

Hopkins, Douglas, d. 1993

Hunter, Long John

James, Skip, 1902-1969

Johnson, Robert, d. 1938

Johnston, Freedy

Jones, Darryl

King, B. B.

Kirkwood, Curt

Knopfler, Mark

Leadbelly, 1885-1949

McLaughlin, John

Melton, Barry, 1947-

Miller, Marcus

Moore, Thurston

Murphy, Dan

Nix, Bern

Parnell, Lee Roy, 1956-

Pass, Joe, 1929-1994

Perry, Joe

Peterson, Lucky, 1964-

Petty, Tom

Pfaff, Kristen, 1967-1994

Raney, Jimmy, 1927-1995

Reid, Vernon

Ronson, Mick, 1947-1993

Rush, Otis, 1934-

Santana, Carlos, 1947-

Scofield, John

Sharrock, Sonny

Simon, Paul

Smeck, Roy, 1900-1994

Smith, Fred Sonic, 1949-1994

Stinson, Bob, 1959-1995

Sutcliffe, Stu, 1940-1962

Thayil, Kim

Thompson, Richard

Townshend, Pete

Ulmer, James Blood, 1942-

Vaughan, Jimmie

Waters, Muddy, 1915-1983

Watt, Mike

Westerberg, Paul

White, Robert, 1936-1994

Wilson, Nancy

Womack, Bobby

Wood, Ron

Gunsmiths

Kalashnikov, Mikhail

Gurus

Chidvilasananda, Gurumayi
Kali Das
Muktananda, Swami, 1908-1982
Nityananda

Gymnasium owners and managers

Fowler, Berry
Ross, Barry J.

Gymnastic coaches

Karolyi, Bela

Gymnasts

Dawes, Dominique, 1976-
Henrich, Christy, d. 1994
Korbut, Olga, 1955-
Miller, Shannon
Retton, Mary Lou
Zmeskal, Kim

Gynecologists

Burch, Reynold Edward, 1910-1995
Fuchs, Fritz, 1918-1995
Harris, Herbert, 1925-1994
Herzig, Norman, 1912-1995
Hodgkinson, C. Paul, 1907-
Walburg, Charles A., 1906-1994

H

Hackers, Computer *See* Computer hackers

Hairdressers

See also

Barbers

Crone, Dana

Davis, Lori

Garren

Palau, Guido

Smoot, Maria

Stuart, Robert

Hairstylists *See* Hairdressers

Handicapped

See also

Blind

Deaf

Epileptics

Handicapped children

Mentally handicapped

Sick

Abbott, Jim

Brown, Monty

Bucio, Francisco

Byrd, Dennis

Capp, Al, 1909-1979

Cox, Shenikwa Nowlin

Delrosario, Bong

Erickson, Angie, 1978-

Evans, Grover

Fang Zheng

Fox, Terry

Golden, Diana

Gray, Pete, 1915-

Greenwood, James B., d. 1994

Hawking, S. W. (Stephen W.)

Hockenberry, John

Jackson, Janice

Kovic, Ron

Lewis, Patrick

MacFarlane, Ellen

MacLeod, Tracy

Marsh, Curt

Martin, Barry

Martin, Carolyn, 1946-

Matos, Eddie

Metrano, Art, 1935-

Mulzet, Jimmy

Puller, Lewis B., Jr.

Roberts, Ed, d. 1995

Rode, Ken

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945

Rousso, Harilyn, 1946-

Smith, Brenda

Stoliar, Joan

Sweet, Owen

Webster, Sara Edwards

Williams, Frank

Wyman, Donald

Handicapped children

See also

Parents of the handicapped

Burke, Kevin, Jr.

Burke, Mary Ellen

Hartmann, Mark

Kaufman, Raun Kahlil

Latimer, Tracy, d. 1993

Schaeffer, Tarah Lynne

Schulze, Jordon, 1982-

Handymen *See* Repairmen

Hangmen *See* Executioners

Hardware industry

Nash, Rebecca

Harness makers

Miller, Jack, d. 1994

Harpists

Lindroth, Lloyd, d. 1994

Hat industry

See also

Milliners

Treacy, Philip

Headhunters *See* Executive search consultants

Headmasters *See* School principals

Headmistresses *See* School principals

Heads of state

See also

Dictators

Emperors

Empresses

Kings and rulers

Queens

Regents

Castro, Fidel, 1927-

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658

Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971

Rawlings, Jerry J.

Shevardnadze, Eduard

Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980

Healers

See also

Naturopaths

Shamans

Chakravarti, Sree

McKay, Mabel

Montoya, Isabel de, 1614-1664

Urrea, Teresa, 1873-1906

Health care services

Barbakow, Jeffrey C., 1944-

Burg, John

Clark, Kevin

Cohodes, Donald R.

Glasser, Melvin A., 1915-1995

Hill, John Alexander, 1907-1994

Hoffman, Merle

Ignagni, Karen

Jarrod, Ken

Olson, Bea

Wells-Thorpe, John

Wiggins, Stephen F.

Windle, Patricia

Health care supply industry *See* Medical supply industry

Health educators

See also

Physical directors

Physical therapists

Ball, Bradley, d. 1995

Becker, Marshall H., 1940-1993

Callen, Michael, 1955-1993

Davis, Dana A.

Fisher, Mary, 1948-

Hermanson, Ellen, d. 1995

Lawrence, Marcia, d. 1994

Leviton, Laura C.

Masuda, Donald, 1961-

Melester, Timothy, d. 1995

Moran, Alfred F., d. 1994

Morgan, Lucy Shields, 1900-1994

Radley, Russ, d. 1994

Sanger, Alexander C.

Sanger, Margaret, 1879-1966

Sarvela, Paul D.

Stasey, Bobbie, 1945-

Voeller, Bruce, 1934-1994

Wattleton, Faye

Zamora, Pedro, 1972-1994

Health workers

Armstrong, Helen

Barnett, Ruth, 1895-1969

Callen, Michael, 1955-1993

Cataline, Lisa

Gladden, Dale

Malloy, George

Masuda, Donald, 1961-

Saran, Ama R.

Hebraists

Patai, Joseph, 1882-1953

Hellenists *See* Classicists

Hematologists

Diggs, Lemuel W., 1900-1995

Giblett, Eloise R., 1921-

Stryker, Martin H., 1943-1994

Wiener, Alexander S., 1907-1976

Hemophiliacs

Massie, Robert, 1956-

Heraldists

Wagner, Sir Anthony Richard, 1908-1995

Herbalists

Ceaser, Reginald K.

Lee, John, 1910-

Herders

See also

Nomads

Shepherds

Hermits

Karper, Karen

Herpetologists

Davis, Olive Griffith Stull, 1905-

Hikers

Billingsley, Susan

Campbell, Ffyona, 1967-

Steck, George

Hindu leaders

See also

Gurus

Yogis

Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902

Historians

See also

Antiquarians

Archeologists

Architectural historians

Art historians

Church historians

Genealogists

Medical historians

Military historians

Science historians

Acton, Sir Harold, 1904-1994

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, Baron, 1834-1902

Adams, Henry, 1838-1918

Ammianus Marcellinus, ca. 325-ca. 395

Bailyn, Bernard

Bakhtin, M. M. (Mikhail Mikhaïlovich), 1895-1975

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918

Barracough, Geoffrey, 1908-1984

Beasley, Delilah L. (Delilah Leontium), 1871-1934

Berry, Mary Frances

Bestor, Arthur, 1908-1994

Bingham, Hiram, 1875-1956

Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805

Blum, Jerome, 1913-1993

Boswell, John

Bouvier, Jeanne, 1865-1964

Bozeman, Adda B. (Adda Bruemmer), 1908-1994

Burns, James MacGregor

Caesar, Julius, 100-44 B.C.

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881

Chandler, David Lee, 1938-1993

Charmley, John

Clark, Alan, 1928-

Cleland, Hugh Gregg, 1922-1995

Conway, Jill K., 1934-

Cosh, Mary, 1924-

Costigan, Giovanni, 1905-1990

Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, 1925-1990

Cunninghame Graham, R. B. (Robert Bontine), 1852-1936

Darnton, Robert

Davis, David Brion

Dean, Warren

Deutsch, Harold C. (Harold Charles), 1904-1995

Dodson, Howard, 1939-

Dorsinville, Roger, 1911-1992

Duberman, Martin B.

Eastman, Lloyd E.

Ellul, Jacques

Elton, G. R. (Geoffrey Rudolph)

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, 1865-1940

Fisher, Raymond Henry, 1907-1994

Florinsky, Michael T., 1894-

Foner, Philip S., 1910-1994

Foote, Shelby

Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 1941-

Franck, Sebastian, 1499-1542

Franklin, John Hope, 1915-

Frantz, Joe B., 1917-1993

Friedell, Egon, 1878-1938

Fromkin, David

Galbraith, V. H. (Vivian Hunter), 1889-1976

Gargan, Edward T.

Genovese, Eugene D., 1930-

Gervase, of Canterbury, ca. 1141-ca. 1210

Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, 1805-1871

Goodrich, L. Carrington, 1894-1986

Hall, Edward, d. 1547

Harrington, Fred Harvey, 1912-1995

Harrison, William, 1534-1593

Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943

Heitman, Sidney, 1924-1993

Herodotus

Hinton, Harold C., 1924-1993

Hoff-Wilson, Joan, 1937-

Horne, Alistair

Huntington, Gale, 1901-1993

Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406

Isorni, Jacques, 1911-1995

Jacobs, Joseph, 1854-1916

Jacques, Martin

Jeffries, Leonard, Jr.

Jelavich, Barbara, 1923-1995

Jensen, Joan M.

Johnson, Paul, 1928-

Joll, James, 1918-1994

Kame'eileiwiwa, Lilikalā

Kennan, George Frost, 1904-

King, Patricia Miller, 1937-1994

Klotter, James C.

Kossok, Manfred, 1930-1994

Kraus, Henry, 1905-1995

Lamprecht, Karl, 1856-1915

Langhans, Rufus Burford, d. 1994

Laqueur, Walter, 1921-

Lasch, Christopher

Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993

Lehmann, Fritz

Lerner, Gerda, 1920-

Liss, Sheldon B.

Liu, James T. C., 1919-1993

Lubove, Roy

Lynd, Staughton, 1929-

Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge, 1731-1791

Mann, Golo

Marcus, Jacob Rader, 1896-

Mas'ūdi, 896?-956?

McCaughey, Elizabeth P., 1948-

McElvaine, Robert S., 1947-

McKinley, Albert E. (Albert Edward), 1870-1936

Michnik, Adam

Mirskii, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1890-1939

Moffat, John, 1924-1993

Moffett, William A., 1933-1995

Moody, Joseph Nestor, 1904-1994

Morison, Elting E., 1909-1995

Nye, Russel Blaine, 1913-1993

Oppenheim, Janet, 1948-1994

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893

Parrington, Vernon Louis, 1871-1929

Phillips-Matz, Mary Jane

Pinkney, David H.

Plutarch, ca. 46-ca. 120

Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758

Pyne, Stephen J., 1949-

R. B., 1632?-1725?

Rainolde, Richard, d. 1606

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618

Reagon, Bernice Johnson, 1942-

Rose, Tricia

Rozak, Theodore, 1933-

Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982

Segrè, Claudio G., 1937-1995

Setton, Kenneth M.

Sherwin-White, A. N. (Adrian Nicholas)

Snorri Sturluson, 1179?-1241

Spadolini, Giovanni, 1925-1994

Stanley, Jerry, 1941-

Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1909-1993

Stern, Malcolm H., 1915-1994

Stevenson, Joseph, 1806-1895

Stow, John, 1525?-1605

Tacitus, Cornelius

Takaki, Ronald T., 1939-

Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-1990

Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-1993

Thrapp, Dan L.

Thucydides

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 1889-1975

Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932

Vansina, Jan

Varga, Lucie, 1904-1941

Vergil, Polydore, 1470?-1555

Wagner, Sir Anthony Richard, 1908-1995

Wagner, Henry Raup, 1862-1957

Walker, Herman, 1910-1994

Warren, Wilfred Lewis, 1929-1994

Weeks, Jeffrey, 1945-

White, Theodore H., 1915-1986

Williams, David, 1738-1816

Woodbridge, George, 1908-1995

Xenophon, ca. 431-ca. 352 B.C.

Zinn, Howard, 1922-

Historic preservationists

Bissell, Julia Andrews, d. 1994

Historic preservationists—Cont.

- Conrad, Theodore, d. 1994
- Fidler, John
- Flynt, Helen Geier
- Flynt, Henry Needham, 1893-1970
- Frost, Susan Pringle, 1873-1960
- Gerry, Roger Goodman, 1916-1995
- Greyn, Clinton, 1938-
- Gutheim, Frederick, 1908-1993
- Hoffstot, Barbara D., d. 1994
- Jones, Donald Ballard, 1911-1994
- Kivett, Marvin F., 1917-1992
- Lemon, Pinkie
- Nichols, Frederick D., 1911-1995
- Patten, Joe
- Swentzell, Rina, 1939-
- Wall, Charles Cecil, d. 1995
- Whitehouse, Patrick B. (Patrick Bruce), 1922-1993

Hobbyists

See also
Collectors

Hockey coaches

- Blake, Toe, 1912-1995
- Campbell, Colin
- Melrose, Barry, 1956-
- Pilous, Rudy, d. 1994
- Starostin, Nikolai, 1902-
- Tikhonov, Viktor

Hockey executives

- Baldwin, Howard
- Griffiths, Arthur R.
- McNall, Bruce P.
- Norris, Marguerite, d. 1994

Hockey players

- Andreychuk, Dave, 1963-
- Blake, Toe, 1912-1995
- Bonk, Radek
- Bure, Pavel, 1971-
- Clark, Wendel, 1966-
- Daigle, Alexandre
- Eruzione, Mike
- Esposito, Phil, 1942-
- Fedorov, Sergei, 1969-
- Forsberg, Peter
- Gilmour, Doug, 1963-
- Graves, Adam, 1968-
- Gretzky, Wayne
- Howe, Gordie
- Hull, Bobby, 1939-
- Hull, Brett
- Irbe, Arturs, 1967-
- Jovanovski, Ed
- Lacher, Blaine
- Laflour, Guy, 1951-
- Lemieux, Mario
- Lindros, Eric
- Melrose, Barry, 1956-
- Messier, Mark, 1961-
- Mikita, Stan, 1940-
- Mosienko, Bill, 1921-1994
- Neely, Cam, 1965-
- Odjick, Gino, 1970-
- Orr, Bobby, 1948-
- Ozolinsh, Sandis
- Richard, Maurice, 1921-
- Roy, Patrick, 1965-
- Sheppard, Ray, 1966-
- Tremblay, Jean-Claude, 1939-1994

Holocaust survivors

- Baslaw-Finger, Annette, 1929-
- Bielecki, Jerzy
- Blatt, Lola Potok Ackerfeld, 1921-
- Cybulska, Cyla
- Elias, Ruth
- Fenyvesi, Charles, 1937-
- Greenman, Leon
- Hizme, Irene
- Jacobs, Benjamin, 1919-
- Karmel, Ilona, 1925-
- Kornbluth, William, 1922-
- Leitner, Isabella
- Levy, Hans, 1928-
- Mandel, Edmund
- Matzner, David, 1914-1986
- Scheuer, Bernard
- Scheuer, Eva
- Shapell, Lilly, d. 1994
- Siegal, Aranka

- Slotkin, Rene
- Toll, Nelly S., 1935-
- Wiesel, Elie, 1928-
- Wiesenthal, Simon

Home economists

See also

Nutritionists

- Atwater, Helen Woodard, 1876-1947
- Bevier, Isabel, 1860-1942
- Blunt, Katharine, 1876-1954
- Campbell, Helen Stuart, 1839-1918
- Frederick, Christine McGaffey, 1883-1970
- Gregory, Louisa Catherine Allen, 1848-1920
- Herrick, Christine Terhune, 1859-1944
- Huntington, Emily, 1841-1909
- Kittrell, Flemma, 1904-1980
- Marlatt, Abby Lillian, 1869-1943
- Morgan, Agnes Fay, 1884-1968
- Norton, Mary Alice, 1860-1928
- Parloa, Maria, 1843-1909
- Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow, 1842-1911
- Roberts, Lydia Jane, 1879-1965
- Rose, Flora, 1874-1959
- Somers, Kathy Jo
- Stanley, Louise, 1883-1954
- Talbot, Marion, 1858-1947
- Thompson, Patricia J.
- Van Rensselaer, Martha, 1864-1932
- Woolman, Mary Raphael Schenck, 1860-1940

Homeless persons

See also

Runaways

- Corniel, Marcelino, d. 1994
- Eighner, Lars
- Etienne, Jean-Marie
- Hoskins, Lisa
- St. Vil, Bronson
- Vargas, Bette
- Walker, Carol

Homemakers

- Barton, Barbara, d. 1995
- Beck, Terri
- Begeot, Nancy
- Burke, Lorraine
- Buttafuoco, Mary Jo
- Collins, Mabel
- Cooperman, Vivian
- DeBoer, Roberta
- Draper, Shirley
- Drinkwater, Alice
- Elliott, Pauline, d. 1990
- Ferguson, Betty
- Garbler, Florence Fitzsimmons, 1911-
- Geraldi, Camille
- Graham, Patricia
- Hazler, Mary Beth
- Held, Pam
- Heloise
- Jankowski, Jacqueline
- La Flesche, Lucy, 1865-1923
- Lane, Jane
- Margus, Vicki
- McCullough, Mary
- Nesler, Ellie
- Scaturro, Debra
- Stösslová, Kamila, 1891-1935
- Strauss, Jean A. S.
- Sutton, Mary
- Thomas, Kathy
- Tisdale, Sallie
- Tweten, Ella, d. 1977
- Whedbee, Lisa

Homeopathists

- Bach, Edward, 1886-1936
- Jouret, Luc

Homeowners

- Janes, Carrie, d. 1983

Horn players *See* Buglers; Cornetists; French horn players**Horologists** *See* Clock and watch makers**Horse racing executives**

- Drayton, Spencer J., d. 1994

Horse trainers

- Baan, Fiona, d. 1994
- Bailey, Richard
- Boutin, François, d. 1995
- Jacobs, Sidney, d. 1995
- Lukas, Jeff
- Markham, Beryl, 1902-1986
- Winfrey, Bill, d. 1994

Horsemen

See also

Jockeys

Ewing, Christopher

McMahon, Frank, 1902-1986

Horsewomen

See also

Jockeys

Everdell, Sylvia, d. 1994

Horticulturists

See also

Florists

Gardeners

Nursery growers

Plant breeders

Burbank, Luther, 1849-1926

Harkness, Jack, 1918-1994

Jaynes, Richard A., 1935-

Johnson-Idan, Elvis

Lancaster, Nancy, 1897-1994

Laroche, John

Mitchell, Sidney Bancroft, 1878-1951

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893

Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, 1722-1793

Sessions, Kate Olivia, 1857-1940

Westcott, Cynthia, 1898-1983

Hospital administrators

Bartlett, John G.

Brenna, Joseph D., 1920-1995

Callender, Clive O., 1936-

Clark, R. Lee, 1906-1994

Clark, Randolph Lee, 1906-1994

Edison, Steve M.

Kendrick, Douglas B., 1907-1994

Lopez, Marlene, d. 1995

Match, Robert K., 1926-1994

McGuire, John P.

Satcher, David, 1941-

Thompson, David D., 1922-1995

Trudeau, Francis B., 1919-1995

Watt, George, 1913-1994

Wertz, Frederick J., 1915-1995

Yerby, Alonzo Smythe, 1921-1994

Hospital patients

See also

Nursing home patients

Butcher, Jamie

Easter, Vanessa

Evans, Sian

Mass, Ron

Pensack, Robert Jon

Rapp, Paula, 1908-1991

Seyegorf, Jacky

Stewart, Robin

Szuber, Chester

Van Zyl, Dirk, d. 1994

Voorhis, David

Zeligman, Cindy

Hospital volunteers *See* Volunteer workers in hospitals

Hostages *See* Kidnap victims

Hot tub industry

Gutierrez, Sabino

Martinez, Maria

Hotel owners and managers

See also

Innkeepers

Ascuaga, John

Balazs, André

Bates, Peg Leg, 1907-

Binion, Jack

Boyd, Bill

Brener, Stephen Walter, d. 1994

Engelstad, Ralph

Fertitta, Frank, III

Helmsley, Leona

Kerkorian, Kirk

Kimpton, Bill

Landwirth, Henri

Primm, Gary

Wilson, Kemmons

Wormley, James, 1819-1884

Wynn, Stephen A.

Household appliance industries

Gault, Stanley C.

Kerber, Ronald L., 1943-

Housekeepers

Howard, Thelma, d. 1994

Rindfield, Genevieve Lowery

Sedaris, David

Winn, Emma, 1875-1994

Housing industry *See* Building industry

Human rights workers *See* Civil rights workers

Human services personnel

See also

Social workers

Humanitarians

See also

Red Cross officials

Beitz, Berthold, 1913-

Burzminski, Stefania Podgorska

Copeland, Mary Jo

Elias, Jozsef

Freudenberg, Adolf, b. 1894

Fuller, Millard

Giblin, Kathleen

Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, 1901-1989

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876

Keller, Helen, 1880-1968

Kouchner, Bernard, 1939-

Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962

Sanz Briz, Angel, 1910-1977

Schindler, Oskar, 1908-1974

Smith, Robert Holbrook, 1879-1950

Stone, Ganga

Sugihara, Sempo, 1900-1986

Wilson, William Griffith, 1895-1971

Humorists

See also

Cartoonists

Barry, Dave

Benchley, Robert, 1889-1945

Blount, Roy

Bombeck, Erma

Buchwald, Art

Conroy, Jack, 1899-1990

De Vries, Peter

Dunn, Sarah

Faulk, John Henry

Foxworthy, Jeff

Gannon, Frank, 1952-

Garner, James Finn

Grizzard, Lewis

Guillermo, Emil, 1955-

Guilpin, Everard, ca. 1572-ca. 1608

Hake, Edward, fl. 1566-1604

Harington, Sir John, 1560-1612

Heywood, John, 1497?-1580?

Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834

Lebowitz, Fran

O'Brien, Conan

Pain, Barry, 1864-1928

Quarrington, Paul

Rabelais, François, 1490-1553?

Richardson, Bill

Rogers, Will, 1879-1935

Sedaris, David

Seuss, Dr.

Shepherd, Luke, fl. 1548-1554

Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768

Thurber, James, 1894-1961

Tiber, Elliot, 1935-

Trillin, Calvin

Twain, Mark, 1835-1910

White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985

Zweibel, Alan

Hunters

See also

Fur trappers

Baker, Sir Samuel White, 1821-1893

Dalrymple, Byron W., 1914-

Elliott, Charles

Schafer, Paul, d. 1993

Husbands of prominent women

See also

Wives of prominent men

Bombeck, Bill

Child, Paul

Hamilton, Ashley

Jackson, Willard

Kirkpatrick, Evron M., 1911-1995

Marshall, Roby

Miani, Giorgio

Rosenberg, Edgar

Schmieler, George

Sussman, Rob

Tarloff, Erik

Thomas, Jeremy

Trachtenberg, Lyle

Husbands of prominent women—Cont.

Weiss, Stephan
Williams, Walter, d. 1995
Zardari, Asif Ali

Hydraulic engineers

See also

Water supply engineers

Darcy, Henri-Philbert-Gaspard, 1803-1858

Hydrographers

Ellis, Henry, 1721-1806
Flinders, Matthew, 1774-1814

Hydrologists

Leopold, Luna B.

Hygienists

See also

Industrial hygienists

Hymnists

Faber, Frederick William, 1814-1863
Franzmann, Martin H.
Tornabuoni, Lucrezia, 1425-1482

I

Ice cream industry

Cohen, Ben
Greenfield, Jerry
MacKay, Rhona
MacKay, Robyn

Ice skaters *See* Skaters**Ichthyologists**

See also

Fishery scientists

Borodin, Nikolai Andreevich, 1861-1937
Eigenmann, Rosa Smith, 1858-1947
FitzGerald, Gerard G., 1949-1994
La Monte, Francesca Raimond, b. 1895

Illustrators

See also

Cartoonists

Scientific illustrators

Adams, Scott
Adamson, Joy, 1910-1980
Ahlberg, Janet
Ahrendt, William, 1933-
Alcorn, Stephen, 1958-
Allan, Nicholas, 1956-
Allison, Diane Worfolk
Ames, Blanche, 1878-1969
Angle, Scott
Arntz, Gerd, 1900 or 1-1988
Aruego, Jose
Atkinson, Janet, 1962-
Austin, Virginia, 1951-
Bacon, Peggy, 1895-1987
Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946
Bantock, Nick
Bender, Robert
Benner, Cheryl A., 1962-
Birnbaum, Uriel, 1894-1956
Blake, William, 1757-1827
Bogaerts, Gert, 1965-
Bonnard, Pierre, 1867-1947
Bonsall, Crosby Newell, 1921-1995
Brooke, Leonard Leslie, 1862-1940
Brower, Steven
Brown, Marc Tolon
Brown, Margery Wheeler
Cannon, Janell, 1957-
Carle, Eric
Carmi, Giora
Castellon, Federico, 1914-1971
Chee, Cheng-khee, 1934-
Chen, Ju-hong
Cisneros, José, 1910-
Clouse, Nancy L.
Cohen, Matthew S., d. 1994
Cohen, Stanley, d. 1995
Comstock, Anna Botsford, 1854-1930
Cook, Joel, 1934-
Covarrubias, Miguel, 1904-1957
Cuevas, José Luis, 1934-
Cutler, Daniel S., 1951-
Davick, Linda
Davis, Stuart, 1892-1964

Delessert, Etienne, 1941-
Demers, Donald
Denise, Christopher
Diehn, Gwen, 1943-
Dohanos, Stevan, 1907-1994
Domanska, Janina, 1912-1995
Dorros, Arthur
Douglas, Aaron, 1898-1979
Drawson, Blair, 1943-
Edmiston, Jim, 1948-
Emberley, Michael, 1960-
Engelbreit, Mary
Eubanks, Tony, 1939-
Feininger, Lyonel, 1871-1956
Fisher, Chris
Fisher, Jeff, 1952-
Foreman, Michael, 1938-
Frame, Paul, 1913-1994
Frasconi, Antonio, 1919-
Furbish, Kate, 1834-1931
Gackebach, Dick, 1927-
Gangolf, Paul, 1879-1940
García López, Fulgencia, 1915-1994
Garner, David, 1958-
Geelen, Harrie
Geszt, Gabor, 1946-
Gibbons, Gail
Goldberg, Grace, 1956-
Golembe, Carla
Gorey, Edward, 1925-
Graf, Gottfried, 1881-1938
Granner, Courtney
Graveline, Todd
Greenaway, Kate, 1846-1901
Gruelle, John Barton, 1880-1938
Guamán Poma de Ayala, Felipe, fl. 1613
Guip, Amy
Hablik, Wenzel, 1881-1934
Hague, Michael, 1948-
Haight, Sandy, 1949-
Haley, Gail E.
Hall, Melanie W.
Halperin, Wendy Anderson, 1952-
Harper, Charley
Hawkes, Kevin
Hayashi, Nancy
Hearn, Diane Dawson
Henba, Bobbie
Henderson, Garnet, 1961-
Heo, Yumi
Hoban, Russell
Hoffnung, Gerard, 1925-1959
Holm, Sharon Lane, 1955-
Howe, John, 1957-
Hubbuck, Karl, 1891-1979
Hughes, Shirley
Humphrey, Maud, b. 1868
Hutton, Warwick
Ichikawa, Satomi, 1949-
Ingersoll, Norm, 1928-
Isadora, Rachel
Iwamatsu, Atushi Jun, 1908-1994
James, Will, 1892-1942
Jenkin-Pearce, Susie
Jones, Carol, 1942-
Joos, Frédéric, 1953-
Joyce, William
Kastrantas, Nick
Keats, Ezra Jack, 1916-1983
Kelley, Gary
Kelly, Felix, 1916-1994
Kent, Rockwell, 1882-1971
Kingman, Dong, 1911-
Krahn, Fernando, 1935-
Krayl, Carl, 1890-1947
Kuhn, Bob, 1920-
LaCava, Vincent
Lacome, Julie
Lear, Edward, 1812-1888
Lester, Alison, 1952-
Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969
Lorraine, Walter H.
Luckhardt, Hans, 1890-1954
Lynch, P. J., 1962-
Martin, Stefan, 1936-1994
Maviyane-Davies, Chaz, 1952-
McCloskey, Kevin, 1951-
McCully, Emily Arnold
McMein, Neysa, 1890-1949

Illustrators—Cont.

Melzer, Moriz, 1877-1966
 Mendelson, S. T. (Steven T.), 1958-1995
 Mikolaycak, Charles, 1937-1993
 Minor, Wendell
 Mohr, Nicholasa, 1935-
 Moore, Mary, 1946-
 Morrill, Leslie H.
 Morton, Emily L., b. 1841
 Moser, Barry
 Murphy, John Cullen, 1919-
 Mynott, Lawrence, 1954-
 Narahashi, Keiko
 Newsom, Tom, 1944-
 Nicholson, Sir William, 1872-1949
 Nuygen, Mathieu, 1967-
 O'Brien, Anne Sibley, 1952-
 O'Connor, Jane, 1958-
 Olds, Elizabeth, 1896-1991
 O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 1875-1944
 O'Regan, Bernice
 Orosz, István, 1951-
 Osborn, Robert, 1904-1994
 Peck, Beth
 Peet, Bill
 Pintér, Ferenc, 1931-
 Pissarro, Lucien, 1863-1944
 Plünnecke, Wilhelm, 1894-1954
 Porazinski, Rob
 Quinn, Sidney A., d. 1994
 Rackham, Arthur, 1867-1939
 Raschka, Christopher
 Ray, Satyajit
 Renfro, Ed, 1924-
 Ricketts, Charles, 1866-1931
 Riger, Robert, d. 1995
 Ritz, Karen
 Robinson, William Heath, 1872-1944
 Röckener, Andreas, 1956-
 Rockwell, Norman, 1894-1978
 Roennfeldt, Robert, 1953-
 Rosà, Rosa, b. 1884
 Ross, Jane, 1961-
 Roux, Jimmy Thierry
 Rowe, John A.
 Rowe, Nellie Mae, 1900-1982
 Savadier, Elivia
 Say, Lucy Sistare, 1801-1885
 Scarry, Richard, 1919-1994
 Schoberle, Cecile
 Scofield, Penrod, 1933-1993
 Seewald, Richard, 1889-1976
 Selznick, Brian
 Seuss, Dr.
 Severin, Mark, 1906-1987
 Shaffer, Terea D., 1968-
 Shasha, Mark, 1961-
 Simmonds, Posy
 Sis, Peter
 Smith, Jessie Willcox, 1863-1935
 Somerville, Edith Anna (Enone), 1858-1949
 Sorel, Madeline
 Sorrell, John, 1945-
 Sparks, Barbara, 1942-
 Spurr, Barbara, 1952-
 Stanley, Diane, 1943-
 Stehrenberger, Michiko, 1970-
 Steig, William, 1907-
 Stein, Ralph, d. 1994
 Stevenson, Harvey
 Stevenson, James, 1929-
 Stimson, Ermina, d. 1995
 Strock, Glen, 1947-
 Sussman, Rob
 Taylor, Frank H. (Frank Hamilton), 1846-1927
 Terry, Will, 1966-
 Thalman, Max, 1890-1944
 Thompson, Emily
 Topek, Susan Remick, 1955-
 Trapani, Iza
 Tudor, Tasha, 1915-
 Turkle, Brinton Cassaday, 1915-
 Unzner-Fischer, Christa, 1948-
 Upton, Florence Kate, 1873-1922
 Vasiliev, Valery, 1949-
 Vawter, Will, 1871-1941
 Vogeler, Heinrich Johann, 1872-1942
 Walcott, Mary Vaux, 1860-1940

Walker, Brad
 Weaver, Robert, 1924-1994
 Wendelin, Rudy, 1910-
 Wilson, April
 Wilson, Ty
 Wiseman, Bernard
 Wisniewski, David
 Witt, Dick, 1948-
 Wolf, Gustav, 1887-1947
 Wolf, Janet, 1957-
 Wolff, Ashley, 1956-
 Yee, Wong Herbert, 1953-
 Zagwyn, Deborah Turney, 1953-
 Zalben, Jane Breskin
 Zallinger, Jean
 Zwinger, Ann

Immunologists

André-Schwartz, Janine, d. 1995
 Benacerraf, Baruj, 1920-
 Cohn, Zuvil Alexander, 1926-1993
 Jerne, Niels, 1911-1994
 Kappler, John
 Kishimoto, Tadimitsu, 1939-
 Köhler, Georges, 1946-1995
 Koshland, Marian Elliott, 1921-
 Shreffler, Donald C., 1933-1994

Impersonators, Female See Female impersonators

Impersonators, Male See Male impersonators

Importers See Exporters and importers

Impostors

DeGreve, Herbert
 Evans, Brian

Impoverished people See Poor

In-line skaters

Keiser, Christopher

Indexers

Beare, Geraldine
 Efron, Vera, 1905-1993
 Lee, J. David (John David), 1935-
 Sheehan, Elizabeth M.

Indian agents

Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939
 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, 1838-1923
 Williams-Lein, Patricia, 1935-

Indian captives

Campbell, Mary, fl. 1764
 Chaves, Francesco Xavier, 1762?-1832
 Jemison, Mary, 1743-1833

Indian chiefs

Black Hawk, Sauk chief, 1767-1838
 Brant, Joseph, 1742-1807
 Crazy Horse, Sioux Chief, ca. 1842-1877
 Geronimo, Apache Chief, 1829-1909
 Joseph, Nez Percé Chief, 1840-1904
 Keokuk, Sauk chief, 1780?-1848
 Lyons, Oren
 Mankiller, Wilma
 Osceola, Seminole Chief, 1804-1838
 Parker, Quanah, Comanche Chief, 1854?-1911
 Philip, Sachem of the Wampanoags, d. 1676
 Pontiac, Ottawa Chief, d. 1769
 Red Cloud, Sioux Chief, 1822-1909
 Rich, Katie
 Ross, John, Cherokee Chief, 1790-1866
 Sitting Bull, Dakota Chief, 1831-1890
 Tecumseh, Shawnee Chief, 1768-1813

Indian leaders

See also

Berdaches
 Eskimo leaders
 Indian chiefs

Banks, Dennis, 1932-
 Bellecourt, Vernon, 1931-
 Deer, Ada, 1935-
 Deloria, Vine
 Echohawk, John E., 1945-
 EchoHawk, Larry, 1948-
 Farley, Rosalie La Flesche, 1861-1900
 Harper, Elijah, 1949-
 Hiawatha, 15th cent.
 Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca, 1844?-1891
 Ishi
 James, Rudy
 Jamieson, Ron
 La Flesche, Marguerite, 1862-1945
 La Flesche, Susette, 1854-1903
 LaDuke, Winona
 MacDonald, Peter
 Means, Russell, 1939-

Indian leaders—Cont.

Menchú, Rigoberta
 Pease-Windy Boy, Janine, 1949-
 Peltier, Leonard
 Peters, Russell M.
 Pocahontas, d. 1617
 Popé, fl. 1675-1688
 Qoyawayma, Polingaysi, 1892-1990
 Quarles, Caroline Elizabeth Bushyhead, 1834-1909
 Robles, Lillian Valenzuela
 Tall, JoAnn
 Twofeathers, Manny
 Yallup, Martha Beulah Mann, 1942-

Indologists

Kramirsch, Stella, 1898-1993
 Zimmer, Heinrich Robert, 1890-1943

Industrial arts educators *See* Educators**Industrial designers**

Andrews, Gordon, 1941-
 Arbib, Richard, d. 1995
 Brandt, Marianne, 1893-1983
 Newson, Marc, 1963-
 Priestman, Jane, 1930-
 Ryder, Frank
 Stevens, Brooks, 1911-1995
 Viemeister, Read, 1923-1993

Industrial engineers

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker, 1868-1924
 Gilbreth, Lillian Moller, 1878-1972
 Juran, Joseph M., 1904-
 Taylor, Frederick Winslow, 1856-1915

Industrial hygienists

Cralley, Lewis J., 1911-
 Hamilton, Alice
 Harold, Gordon C., 1906-1992
 Lynch, Jerry
 Sprinker, Michael
 Williams, Charles Regan, 1908-1964

Industrial safety consultants *See* Safety consultants**Industrialists**

Arkwright, Richard, 1732-1792
 Barnes, Albert Coombs, 1872-1951
 Birla, Madhav Prasad, 1918-1990
 Bosch, Robert August, 1861-1942
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919
 Dreyfus, Pierre, 1907-1994
 Ford, Henry, 1863-1947
 Frick, Henry Clay, 1849-1919
 Hodges, Erastus, 1781-1847
 Nobel, Alfred Bernhard, 1833-1896
 Pratt, Daniel, 1799-1873
 Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison), 1839-1937
 Roebuck, John, 1718-1794
 Schindler, Oskar, 1908-1974
 Sharif, Nawaz, 1948-
 Shibusawa, Eiichi, 1840-1931
 Strong, Maurice F.
 Tata, J. R. D.
 Webster, Warren, 1901-1994

Informants, Linguistic *See* Linguistic informants**Information scientists**

Courain, Margaret E., 1927-1994
 Griffiths, José-Marie

Information services

See also

Electronic publishing
 Blackwell, Earl, 1913-1995
 Bloomberg, Michael
 Burg, John
 Gorog, William
 Kimsey, James V.
 Kurnit, Scott, 1954-
 Pack, Ellen
 Tierney, Pat
 Turevou, Paul

Informers

Fitzpatrick, Michael
 Iorizzo, Lawrence

Innkeepers

Fraunces, Samuel, 1722?-1795
 Hiccox, Lewis, fl. 1627

Insane *See* Mentally ill**Inspectors, Electric wiring** *See* Electric wiring inspectors**Instrument industry**

See also

Scientific instrument industry
 Beckman, Arnold Orville, 1900-

Insurance

See also

Actuaries

Insurance brokers

Risk managers

Baird, Zoe
 Bartholomew, Joseph Manuel, 1890-1971
 Beavers, George Allen, 1891-1989
 Benson, James
 Binga, Jesse, 1865-1950
 Broad, Eli
 Burroughs, Robert Phillips, d. 1994
 Caperton, Gaston, 1940-
 Cohen, Walter I., 1860-1930
 D'Alessandro, Dominic
 Davis, Shelby Cullom, 1909-1994
 DeJoie, Aristide, d. 1917
 DeJoie, Constant C., 1881-1970
 DeJoie, Constant C., 1914-
 DeJoie, Ella Brown, d. 1929
 DeJoie, Paul H. V., 1872-1921
 DeJoie, Prudomme John Earl, d. 1955
 Dickerson, Earl B., 1891-1986
 Faller, Bernard
 Filer, John Horace, 1924-1994
 Flannery, Michael, 1902-1994
 Fleming, Rowland William, 1943-
 Friedman, Sidney A., 1935-
 Gaston, A. G.
 Geddes, George D., d. 1915
 Geddes, Joseph P., d. 1948
 Gibson, Truman Kella, 1882-1972
 Gillespie, Frank L., d. 1925
 Gradison, Willis David
 Gray, David D., 1926-1994
 Gregg, Davis Weinert, 1918-1993
 Herndon, Alonzo Franklin, 1858-1927
 Herndon, Norris Bumstead, 1897-1977
 Hill, J. Stanley, 1914-
 Hill, Jesse, Jr.
 Hill, John Alexander, 1907-1994
 Houston, Ivan J., 1925-
 Houston, Norman Oliver, 1893-1981
 Irby, Ray
 Johnson, Edward Austin, 1860-1944
 Jorgensen, Mark
 Kahler, Clyde M.
 Karl, Max H., 1910-1995
 Karpinski, Drew
 Kennedy, William Jesse, Jr.
 Kennedy, William Jesse, III
 Kiefer, Norvin C., 1905-1994
 Leavitt, Michael Okerlund, 1951-
 Lee, George Washington, 1894-1976
 Lewis, James, b. 1867
 Ludwig, Kenneth J., 1922-1994
 Mangan, John P., 1931-1994
 McCaffrey, M. Frank, d. 1994
 McDermott, Robert F., 1920-
 Merrick, John, 1859-1919
 Misshore, Joseph Osceola, 1932-
 Misshore, Willis Joseph, d. 1967
 Moses, Stephen A.
 Nelson, E. Benjamin, 1941-
 Nickerson, William, d. 1945
 Overton, Anthony, 1865-1946
 Pace, Harry, 1884-1943
 Perry, Heman Edward, 1873-1929
 Randolph, James Wells, 1927-1994
 Richards, Debra D.
 Rouse, Merl, 1909-1995
 Shaw, Patricia Walker, 1939-1985
 Sigel, Jay
 Simons, Ellen
 Smith, Dennis W.
 Spaulding, Asa T., 1902-1990
 Spaulding, Charles Clinton, 1874-1952
 Strickler, Lester B.
 Walker, A. Maceo, Sr.
 Walker, Antonio Maceo, 1909-
 Walker, Joseph Edison, 1880-1958
 Walsh, Neil J., d. 1994
 Youngman, William S., 1907-1994

Insurance agents *See* Insurance brokers**Insurance brokers**

Hill, R. Jane
 Platt, William Vernon, d. 1995
 Rapport, Shirl
 Stern, DeWitt Asiel, d. 1994

Insurance brokers—Cont.

Whedbee, Rob

Insurance risk managers *See* Risk managers

Intelligence service

See also

Secret service

Ames, Aldrich Hazen

Brookner, Janine

Carver, George A., 1930-1994

Ch'en, Li-fu, 1900-

Corvo, Max

Cotter, William Joseph, 1921-1995

Deutsch, Harold C. (Harold Charles), 1904-1995

Dulles, Allen Welsh, 1893-1969

Elliott, Nicholas, d. 1994

Freeman, Robert Belmont, d. 1995

Garbler, Paul, 1918-

Hallowes, Odette, 1912-1995

Harkabi, Yehoshafat, 1921-1994

Harrison, Marguerite Elton Baker, 1879-1967

Inman, Bobby Ray

Kalugin, Oleg

Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., 1916-1995

Lewis, W. S. (Wilmarth Sheldon), 1895-1979

Lyalin, Oleg, d. 1995

Modin, Yuri, 1922-

Nazarov, Nikolai

Polyakov, Dmitri, 1921-1988

Potts, Christine Lynn, d. 1994

Sakakida, Richard, 1920-

Shackley, Theodore G., 1927-

Shelepin, Aleksandr N., 1918-1994

Sudoplatov, Pavel

Tyroler, Charles, d. 1995

Vertefeuille, Jeanne

Woolsey, R. James, 1941-

Wright, Peter

Yakushkin, Dmitri, d. 1994

Yariv, Aharon, 1920-1994

Interior decorators *See* Interior designers

Interior designers

Back, Frederic, 1924-

Baldwin, Benjamin, 1913-1993

Barrows, Stanley, 1914-1995

Bushong, Dot

Caraman, Elga, duchess de

Casson, Dinah

Catroux, François

De Wolfe, Elsie, 1865-1950

Duquette, Tony

Dwork, Melvin

Hablik, Wenzel, 1881-1934

Hampton, Mark

Haraszty, Eszter, d. 1994

Hicks, Allegra

Jacobs, James F., d. 1994

Lamar, Charles Burr, d. 1994

Lancaster, Nancy, 1897-1994

Lee, Gary

Leen, Jerry

Lehman, Camille, d. 1994

Lignano, Giuseppe

Metzger, Robert

Neas, Richard Lowell, d. 1995

Parish, Sister, 1910-1994

Priestman, Jane, 1930-

Putman, Andrée

Reitz, Beverly, d. 1995

Romero Martin, Ignacio

Salomon, David, 1949-1994

Sloane, Courtney

Switzer, Lucious, 1948?-

Tolla, Ada

Van Amringe, Judyth

Voelcker, Elsa, d. 1995

Wheeler, Candace, 1827-1923

Wilson, Trisha

Internal combustion engine industry

Kirloskar, S. L. (Shantanurao Lakshmanrao), 1903-1994

Lindemann, Paul

Internees

Korematsu, Fred, 1919-

Yasui, Minoru, 1916-1986

Interns

Robinson, Alicia

Interpreters

Chi, Gaspar Antonio, ca. 1532-1610

Dayuma, 1932?-

Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca, 1844?-1891

Krotoa, d. 1674

Marina, ca. 1505-ca. 1530

Nagase, Takashi

Inuit leaders *See* Eskimo leaders

Inventors

See also

Game inventors

Alexanderson, Ernst Fredrik Werner, 1878-1975

Armstrong, Edwin Howard, 1890-1954

Atanasoff, John V.

Baird, John Logie, 1888-1946

Barnes, William Harry, 1887-1945

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922

Bell, Gordon, 1934-

Boykin, Otis, 1920-1982

Braille, Louis, 1809-1852

Braun, Karl Ferdinand, 1850-1918

Carlson, Chester, 1906-1968

Chapin, Daryl M., 1906-1995

Claude, Georges, 1870-1960

Coolidge, William David, 1873-1975

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé, 1787-1851

Dalén, Nils Gustaf, 1869-1937

Davy, Sir Humphry, 1778-1829

De Forest, Lee

DeBakey, Michael E. (Michael Ellis), 1908-

Denis, Lizzie

Ducos du Hauron, Louis, 1837-1920

DuHamel, Raymond H., 1921-1993

Duryea, Charles E., 1861-1938

Duryea, J. Frank, 1869-1967

Eckert, John Presper, 1919-1995

Edison, Thomas A. (Thomas Alva), 1847-1931

Edmark, Tomima

Farnsworth, Philo T., 1906-1971

Fleet, Preston, d. 1995

Forrester, Jay Wright, 1918-

Fuller, Calvin S., 1902-1994

Galili, Yisrael, d. 1995

Gernsback, Hugo

Ghali, Ragui

Ginsburg, Charles Pauson, 1920-1992

Gould, Gordon

Greatbatch, Wilson, 1919-

Gutenberg, Johann, 1397?-1468

Henke, Werner, d. 1991

Hill, Levi, d. 1865

Hoff, Marcian E., Jr.

Holland, John Philip, 1841?-1914

Jarvik, Robert

Jones, Frederick McKinley, 1893-1961

Jurmain, Richard

Kalashnikov, Mikhail

Kamen, Dean

Kilby, Jack St. Clair

Kramer, Louise

Kurzweil, Raymond

Land, Edwin H.

Latimer, Lewis Howard, 1848-1928

Lumière, Auguste, 1862-1954

Lumière, Louis, 1864-1948

MacKaye, Steele (James Morrison Steele), 1842-1894

Marconi, Guglielmo, 1874-1937

Mauchly, John William, 1907-1980

McCoy, Elijah, 1844-1929

Minasy, Arthur John, 1925-1994

Morgan, Garrett A., 1877-1963

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard, 1833-1896

Olson, Scott

Parsons, Charles Algernon, 1854-1931

Parsons, John T., 1913-

Pedersen, Mikael, 1855-1929

Pilkington, Sir Alastair, 1920-1995

Plunkett, Roy J., 1910-1994

Poulsen, Valdemar, 1869-1942

Pullman, George Mortimer, 1831-1897

Scott, Raymond, 1909-1994

Sendzimir, Tadeusz, 1894-1989

Slonimski, Hayyim Selig, 1810-1904

Sperry, Elmer Ambrose, 1860-1930

Springer-Miller, Fred, d. 1994

Stephenson, George, 1781-1848

Stibitz, George Robert, 1904-1995

Suits, Chauncey Guy, 1905-1991

Swan, Sir Joseph Wilson, 1828-1914

Talalay, Anselm, d. 1994

Talalay, Leon, d. 1994

Talbot, William Henry Fox, 1800-1877

Inventors—Cont.

Tesla, Nikola, 1856-1943
 Theremin, Leon, 1896-1993
 Tsiolkovskii, Konstantin, 1857-1935
 Von Egloffstein, Frederick W., Baron, 1824-1885
 Vora, Anil
 Wankel, Felix, 1902-1988
 Watt, James, 1736-1819
 Whitney, Eli, 1765-1825
 Whittle, Frank, 1907-
 Woodland, Joseph, 1921-
 Wright, Orville, 1871-1948
 Wright, Wilbur, 1867-1912

Investment advisers*See also***Investment managers**

Bonheimer, Nona
 Broms, Liina Sildver, 1944-
 Chilton, David
 Curtin, Enos, 1894-1994
 Elliott, R. N. (Ralph Nelson), 1871-1948
 Farr, F. W. Elliot, d. 1995
 Foulke, Roy A., 1896-1994
 Gardner, David
 Gardner, Tom
 Garzarelli, Elaine
 Graham, Benjamin
 Greenfield, Samuel C., d. 1995
 O'Rourke, Edward F., 1935-1994
 Rickenbacker, William F., 1928-1995
 Scher, Laura S.
 Stenbuck, Jerome, d. 1994
 Zisook, Albert

Investment bankers

Allen, Charles, 1903-1994
 Allen, Herbert A., Jr.
 Altman, Roger C.
 Auerbach, Sarah, d. 1994
 Beane, Alpheus C., 1910-1994
 Beck, Jeffrey
 Biggs, Barton
 Buhse, Howard E., 1906-1994
 Cabot, Paul Codman, 1898-1994
 Carlsen, Tim
 Coleman, Leonard
 Doley, Harold E., Jr.
 Ellis, John, 1912-1995
 Falk, Myron S., 1906-1992
 Furman, Roy L., 1939-
 Galbraith, Evan
 Greenhill, Robert, 1936-
 Griffith, Sima
 Johnson, Robert S., 1914-1994
 Kaufman, Henry
 Kennedy, Edwin L., 1904-1994
 Lazard, Wardell R., 1950-1994
 Lessin, Robert, 1955-
 Lipper, Kenneth
 Loeb, John
 Lutyens, Richard, 1948-1994
 Milken, Michael R.
 Perez, Vincent, 1958-
 Perry, William James, 1927-
 Pforzheimer, Carl H., 1879-1957
 Rattner, Steven
 Roosa, Robert V.
 Ross, Wilbur L.
 Rubin, Robert E.
 Saltzman, Charles E., 1903-1994
 Schulte, Arthur David, 1906-1995
 Scott, Edgar, 1899-1995
 Shad, John S. R.
 Smithers, R. Brinkley, 1907-1994
 Spens, Patrick, 3rd Baron
 Wilson, Fred W., d. 1994
 Wolfensohn, James David, 1933-
 Woods, George David, 1901-1982

Investment managers

Allmon, Charles
 Carlton, Winslow, 1907-1994
 Clemente, Lilia C., 1941-
 Cornfeld, Bernie, 1927-1995
 Dickstein, Mark, 1958-
 Feldman, Jeffrey K., d. 1994
 Fletcher, Alphonse, Jr.
 Fowler, Harry Winthrop, 1920-1994
 Gay, Joseph, d. 1994
 Jones, Thomas

Kim, Andrew, 1936-
 Lindner, Kurt J.
 Lynch, Peter
 Marlin, George J.
 McConnell, Edward J., 1931-
 Mobius, J. Mark
 Price, Michael F.
 Rogers, Jim
 Rubin, Jerry, 1938-1994
 Simmons, Hardwick
 Soros, George
 Templeton, John, 1912-
 Trevor, Paul
 Turevou, Paul
 Walsh, Julia
 Wharton, Clifton R.
 Yoakum, Steve

Investors See Financiers**Iron and steel industry**

Beitz, Berthold, 1913-
 Boklund, Thomas
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919
 Dunn, Sir James Hamet, 1875-1956
 Frick, Henry Clay, 1849-1919
 Graham, Thomas C.
 Iverson, F. Kenneth
 Lukens, Rebecca, 1794-1854
 Sadlowski, Edward
 Swirsky, Ben
 Walker, Wilbert A., 1910-1994

Islamic leaders*See also***Arab leaders****Caliphs**

Abdel-Rahman, Omar
 Abed, Hani, d. 1994
 Aga Khan IV, 1936-
 Ahmad ibn Idris, d. 1837
 Al-Kanami, Muhammad, d. 1835
 Araki, Ali, d. 1994
 Farrakhan, Louis
 Jinnah, Mohamed Ali, 1876-1948
 Khomeini, Ruhollah
 Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad, 1848-1885
 Makhdum Sharifi, fl. 1570
 Muhammad, d. 632
 Muhammad, Conrad
 Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137-1193
 Shāmil, 1798?-1871
 Tal, Umar, 1794?-1864
 Usman dan Fodio, 1754-1817

Islamists

Al-Faruqi, Isma'il R.
 Fyzee, Asaf A. A., 1899-1981
 Padwick, Constance E., 1886-1968
 Smith, Wilfred Cantwell, 1916-

J**Janitorial service industry See Building maintenance services****Janitors**

Dolan, Anne

Jazz musicians*See also***Band leaders**

Abercrombie, John, 1944-
 Abrams, Richard
 Akioyoshi, Toshiko, 1929-
 Allen, Geri
 Allen, Red, 1908-1967
 Armstrong, Lil, 1898-1971
 Armstrong, Louis, 1900-1971
 Ayler, Albert, 1936-
 Bailey, Mildred, 1907-1951
 Baker, Chet
 Beiderbecke, Bix, 1903-1931
 Bellson, Louis, 1924-
 Benoit, Tab
 Berg, Bob
 Berigan, Bunny, 1908-1942
 Blackwell, Ed
 Blakey, Art
 Blanchard, Terence

Jazz musicians—Cont.

Brown, Clifford, 1930-1956
 Brubeck, Dave, 1920-
 Buckner, Teddy, 1909-1994
 Burrell, Kenny, 1931-
 Carter, Betty
 Carter, James
 Cheatham, Doc
 Cherico, Gene, d. 1994
 Cherry, Don
 Chestnut, Cyrus
 Coleman, Ornette
 Collins, Albert, 1932-1993
 Coltrane, John, 1926-1967
 Corea, Chick
 Crawford, Hank
 Daniels, Eddie
 Davis, Miles
 De Francesco, Joey
 Dillard, Bill, 1911-1995
 Eldridge, Roy, 1911-1989
 Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
 Ellis, Don, 1934-1978
 Evans, Bill, 1929-1980
 Faddis, Jon, 1953-
 Farmer, Art, 1928-
 Feather, Leonard
 Felten, Eric, 1964-
 Ferguson, Maynard, 1928-
 Fiuczynski, David
 Flanagan, Tommy
 Fontana, Carl, 1928-
 Gale, Eric
 Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993
 Green, Benny
 Green, Urbie, 1926-
 Guy, Buddy
 Hackett, Bobby, 1915-1976
 Haden, Charlie
 Hagans, Tim
 Hall, Jim, 1930-
 Hamilton, Jimmy, 1917-1994
 Hancock, Herbie, 1940-
 Hargrove, Roy
 Haynes, Roy, 1926-
 Hays, Kevin
 Hemphill, Julius
 Henry, Haywood, d. 1994
 Hinton, Milt, 1910-
 Hirt, Al, 1922-
 Hubbard, Freddie, 1938-
 Humphrey, Willie, 1900-1994
 Jackson, Oliver, 1933?-1994
 Jamal, Ahmad, 1930-
 James, Skip, 1902-1969
 Johnson, Howard
 Johnson, J. J. (James Louis), 1924-
 Johnson, Robert, d. 1938
 Jones, Hank, 1918-
 Jones, Philly Joe, 1923-1985
 Joplin, Scott, 1868-1917
 Kaminsky, Max, 1908-1994
 Kay, Connie, 1927-1994
 Klein, Manny, 1908-
 Lawson, Yank, 1911-1995
 Levitt, Al, 1932-1994
 Lewis, Sabby, 1914-1994
 Lloyd, Charles
 MacKay, Malcolm
 Mangelsdorff, Albert, 1928-
 Mangione, Chuck, 1940-
 Marsalis, Branford
 Marsalis, Wynton
 Matteson, Rich, 1929-1993
 McBride, Christian
 McDuff, Jack, 1926-
 McKinley, Ray, 1910-1995
 McLaughlin, John
 McPartland, Marian
 Medeski, John
 Modell, Ron
 Monk, Thelonious, Jr.
 Monk, Thelonious, 1917-1982
 Morgan, Frank
 Mseleku, Bheki
 Mulligan, Gerry
 Navarro, Fats, 1923-1950
 Newborn, Phineas, 1931-1989

Newton, Lauren, 1952-
 Parker, Charlie, 1920-1955
 Parker, Maceo
 Pass, Joe, 1929-1994
 Pepper, Art, 1925-1982
 Pointer, Noel, d. 1994
 Pullen, Don
 Raney, Jimmy, 1927-1995
 Redman, Joshua
 Reid, Vernon
 Roach, Max
 Roberts, Marcus
 Rodney, Red, 1927-1994
 Rogers, Shorty, 1924-1994
 Roney, Wallace
 Rosolino, Frank, 1926-1978
 Royal, Marshall, 1912-1995
 Rubalcaba, Gonzalo
 Sanborn, David
 Scofield, John
 Scott, Tom
 Silver, Horace, 1928-
 Stacy, Jess, 1904-1995
 Sun Ra
 Sutton, Ralph, 1922-
 Tatum, Art, 1910-1956
 Taylor, Art, 1929-1995
 Taylor, Cecil
 Teagarden, Jack, 1905-1964
 Terrasson, Jacky
 Terry, Clark, 1920-
 Thompson, Malachi
 Trumbauer, Frank, 1901-1956
 Ulmer, James Blood, 1942-
 Wallace, Bennie, 1946-
 Walrath, Jack
 Warren, Earle, 1914-1994
 Washington, Grover, Jr.
 Watanabe, Sadao, 1933-
 Waters, Muddy, 1915-1983
 Watrous, Bill, 1939-
 Williams, Cootie, 1908-1985
 Williams, John B.
 Williams, Mary Lou, 1910-1981
 Wilson, Cassandra
 Winding, Kai, 1922-1983

Jewelers

Bowles, Janet Payne, 1872 or 3-1948
 Cory, Ken, 1943-1994
 O'Connor, Harold, 1941-
 Ramshaw, Wendy
 Scott, Joyce, 1948-
 Zadora-Gerloff, Andreas von, 1958-

Jewelry designers

Archangel, Elke
 Baczynsky, Ludmilla
 Brevard, Lee, d. 1994
 Brody, S. Steven, d. 1994
 Courtney, Erica
 Morris, Robert Lee, 1948-
 Pintaldi, Angela
 Ramshaw, Wendy
 Solomonoff, Henry, d. 1995
 Walker, Bert
 Yates, Lucinda

Jewelry industry

See also
 Diamond industry
 Brody, S. Steven, d. 1994
 Graham, Robin
 Herling, Madeleine, d. 1995
 Rafalowicz, Leon, d. 1994
 Rosière, Paul de, d. 1995
 Solomonoff, Henry, d. 1995
 Yates, Lucinda
 Zale, Morris B., d. 1995

Jewish leaders

See also
 Rabbis
 Zionist leaders
 Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940
 Applebaum, Jack Alta, d. 1995
 Baer, Max F. (Max Frank), 1912-1994
 Bortniker, Elijah, d. 1994
 Chernela, Shirley, d. 1994
 Ellenoff, Theodore, 1924-1995
 Goren, Shlomo, 1917-1994
 Harby, Isaac, 1788-1828
 Jacobs, Harold M., d. 1995

Jewish leaders—Cont.

Jospe, Alfred, 1909-1994
 Kaplan, Jacob, 1895-1994
 Levinthal, Bernard L., 1864-1952
 Manoff, Lucy D., d. 1995
 Millman, Herbert, 1909-1995
 Rose, David A., 1906-1995
 Rosen, Moses, 1912-1994
 Socolow, A. Walter, 1907-1994
 Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948
 Sulzberger, Mayer, 1843-1923
 Wiesenenthal, Simon

Jockeys

Cauthen, Steve, 1960-
 Cordero, Angel
 Francis, Dick
 Krone, Julie
 León, Carlos
 Montano, Robert

Joggers See Runners**Journalists***See also*

Columnists
 Editors
 Newspaper editors
 Newspaper publishers
 Photojournalists
 Press agents
 Radio and television commentators
 Radio and television newscasters
 Reporters
 Sportswriters

Afanas'ev, Viktor Grigor'evich, 1922-1994
 Allen, Jerry, 1911-1994
 Almasi, Mary Rose
 Alsop, Joseph, 1910-1989
 Alsop, Stewart, 1914-1974
 Anderson, Terry
 Angeli, Michael
 Apple, R. W. (Raymond Walter), 1934-
 Ascher, Barbara Lazear
 Atkinson, Jim, 1949-
 Ball, Joseph H., 1905-1993
 Bannister, Polly
 Barry, Rebecca
 Beasley, Delilah L. (Delilah Leontium), 1871-1934
 Bernstein, Carl
 Biancheri, Flavia
 Blakely, Mary Kay
 Bloom, Marc, 1947-
 Blythe, Samuel G., 1868-1947
 Bowers, Robert R.
 Bradley, Jennifer
 Burchill, Julie, 1960-
 Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951
 Campbell, Bebe Moore
 Campbell, Helen Stuart, 1839-1918
 Campbell, Rodney Colin, d. 1994
 Cantor, Carla
 Caras, Roger A.
 Carlin, Peter
 Carpenter, Liz
 Chambers, Veronica
 Chambers, Whittaker
 Chavkin, Samuel
 Chung, Ly Quy
 Cohen, Daniel Howard, d. 1995
 Collins, Francis, 1801-1834
 Cook, Don, 1920-1995
 Cook, Edward, 1857-1919
 Creelman, James, 1859-1915
 Critchfield, Richard, 1931-1994
 Crozier, Brian
 Dai Qing
 Dalfonso, Deborah
 Day, Dorothy, 1897-1980
 De Céspedes, Alba, 1911-
 Dent, H. C. (Harold Collett), 1894-1995
 Dulmage, Elmer Benson, d. 1995
 Durkin, Tish
 Duzán, María Jimena
 Eller, Daryn
 Ephron, Nora
 Feldman, Jane
 Felten, Eric, 1964-
 Fenyvesi, Charles, 1937-
 Field, Eugene, 1850-1895
 Fleming, Karl

Fong-Torres, Ben
 Forte, Chip
 Fullerton, Morton
 Garrigus, Tom
 Gergen, David
 Ghosh, Tushar Kanti
 Gilmore, Mikal
 Glover, Chad G.
 Goodwin, Richard N.
 Gordon, Matthew, d. 1994
 Halberstam, David, 1934-
 Haldeman, Peter
 Haley, Alex
 Hamill, Pete
 Harby, Isaac, 1788-1828
 Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908
 Harrison, Marguerite Elton Baker, 1879-1967
 Hartrich, Edwin, d. 1995
 Helmer, William J.
 Hess, Karl, 1923-1994
 Hitchens, Christopher
 Hochschild, Adam, 1942-
 Holcomb, Betty
 Hopkins, Frank Snowden, 1908-1994
 Hornby, Nick
 Home, Alistair
 Howe, Darcus
 Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
 Iyer, Pico
 Jacobson, Mark
 James, Daniel
 Johnson, Paul, 1928-
 Juco, Estelita, 1930-1989
 Kahn, E. J. (Ely Jacques), 1916-1994
 Karlen, Neal
 Kelly, Michael, 1957-
 Kempton, Murray
 Khanga, Yelena
 King-Hall, Stephen Richard King-Hall, Baron, 1893-1966
 Kitchen, George, d. 1994
 Knauth, Percy, 1914-1995
 Knoll, Erwin
 Kopkind, Andrew
 Kuralt, Charles, 1934-
 Kurtz, Howard, 1953-
 Lear, Martha Weinman
 Lee, K. W. (Kyung Won), 1928-
 Leighton, Isabel, d. 1995
 Levin, Bob
 Lewis, Stephen
 Lieberman, Henry R., 1916-1995
 Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963
 Lietzmann, Sabina, 1919-1995
 Lodhi, Maleeha
 Lubar, Robert
 Lumsden, Susan, d. 1994
 Lyles, Charlise, 1959-
 Lynch, Charles, 1919-1994
 MacLane, Mary, 1883-1929
 MacNeil, Robert, 1931-
 MacShane, Denis
 Martí, José, 1853-1895
 Martin, David, 1914-1995
 Matthews, Christopher J.
 Means, Howard B.
 Mehta, Ved, 1934-
 Messori, Vittorio, 1941-
 Meyer, Agnes Elizabeth Ernst, 1887-1970
 Mitford, Jessica, 1917-
 Morris, Mike
 Morrow, Lance
 Mullin, Chris, 1947-
 Murray, Margaret Teresa Lally, 1888-1982
 Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-
 Ndhlovu, Noel
 Nelson, Jill
 Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941
 Newman, Joseph, 1912-1995
 Ochs-Oakes, George Washington, 1861-1931
 Packard, Vance Oakley, 1914-
 Pearson, Michael, 1949-
 Perrin, Wendy
 Podhoretz, John
 Poli, Renata
 Potter, Mary E.
 Powell, Kevin
 Prager, Karsten
 Price, Benjamin F., d. 1994
 Prior, Tom, 1927-

Journalists—Cont.

Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
 Ramírez, Francisco, 1830-1890
 Randolph, Laura B.
 Réage, Pauline
 Rhodes, Sonya
 Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914
 Roach, Mary
 Robins, Cynthia
 Rogers, Susan
 Roiphe, Anne Richardson, 1935-
 Rook, Clarence, 1863-1915
 Rosca, Ninotchka
 Ross, Alexander, 1935-1993
 Roueché, Berton, 1911-1994
 Ruark, Robert Chester, 1915-1965
 Ruffin, Josephine St. Pierre, 1842-1924
 Sala, George Augustus Henry, 1828-1896
 Salazar, Rubén, 1928-1970
 Salinger, Pierre
 Schanche, Don A., 1926-1994
 Schmidt, Dana Adams, 1915-1994
 Schorr, Daniel, 1916-
 Scott-James, Anne, 1913-
 Selyunin, Vasily, d. 1994
 Serao, Matilde, 1856-1927
 Sheean, Vincent, 1899-1975
 Sherrod, Robert Lee, 1909-1994
 Shilts, Randy
 Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence)
 Signorile, Michelangelo
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-1991
 Skinner, Charles Montgomery, 1852-1907
 Solomon, Andrew, 1963-
 Sprague, Marshall, 1909-1994
 Springen, Karen
 Stanley, Henry M. (Henry Morton), 1841-1904
 Steinberg, Alfred, 1917-1995
 Steinem, Gloria
 Stone, I. F. (Isidor Feinstein), 1907-1989
 Stone, Laurie
 Stowe, Leland, 1899-1994
 Stursberg, Peter, 1913-
 Sullivan, Kerry
 Sullivan, Walter
 Talbott, Strobe
 Tarbell, Ida M., 1857-1944
 Tasma, 1848-1897
 Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-1990
 Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940
 Thompson, Hunter S.
 Tigay, Alan M.
 Tonelli, Bill
 Tynan, Kathleen
 Vaz, Valerie
 Volkman, Don
 Wainwright, Hilary
 Walden, Brian, 1932-
 Walton, William, 1909-1994
 Weberman, Ben, d. 1994
 Weinstein, James, 1926-
 Weiss, Michael J., 1952-
 Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 1862-1931
 Wengraf, Edmund, 1860-1933
 White, Theodore H., 1915-1986
 White, William Smith, 1906?-1994
 Wiesel, Elie, 1928-
 Wikberg, Ron
 Wilhelm, John R., 1916-1994
 Wilkins, Roger W., 1932-
 Wolfe, Tom
 Woods, Vicki, 1947-
 Woodward, Bob, 1943-
 Young, Hugo, 1938-
 Zinsser, William Knowlton

Judges

See also

Supreme Court justices
 Surrogates

Archer, Dennis
 Arnow, Winston Eugene, 1911-1994
 Baird, Lourdes G., 1935-
 Baisley, Paul J., 1926-1994
 Battisti, Frank, 1922-1994
 Bean, Roy, 1825?-1903
 Boileau, Gerald J., 1900-1981
 Broderick, Vincent L., 1920-1995
 Burciaga, Juan G., 1929-1995

Cabranes, Jose A.
 Carson, Edward Henry Carson, Baron, 1854-1935
 Castaldi, Michael, 1904-1995
 Choy, Herbert, 1916-
 Córdova Díaz, Jorge Luis, 1907-1994
 Crier, Catherine
 Dabiri, Gloria
 Denning, Alfred Thompson Denning, Baron, 1899-
 Downing, Paula E., 1951-
 Edwards, George C., 1914-1995
 Fielding, Sir John, 1721-1780
 Fong, Harold M., 1938-1995
 Forer, Lois G., 1914-1994
 Freeh, Louis J.
 Gallogly, Edward P., 1919-1995
 Gee, Thomas Gibbs, 1925-1994
 Gerry, John Francis, 1925-1995
 Goldberg, Irving L., 1963-1995
 Gutierrez, Jose Angel, 1944-
 Hand, Learned, 1872-1961
 Harrison, Albertis S., 1907-1995
 Hastie, William, 1904-1976
 Hastings, Alcee L.
 Ito, Lance A., 1950-
 Jaganmohan Reddy, P. (Pingle), 1910-
 Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo, 1918-1994
 Kellam, Leroy B., d. 1995
 Kennard, Joyce Luther, 1941-
 Kilkenny, John F., 1901-
 Kirschenbaum, Irving, 1912-1995
 Lawrence, Charles B., 1920-1995
 Lipetz, Gordon, 1908-1994
 Lui, Elwood, 1941-
 MacKinnon, George E., 1906-1995
 Marino, Albert J., 1904-1994
 McMillan, James B., 1916-1995
 Mikva, Abner J.
 Motley, Constance Baker, 1921-
 Neaher, Edward R., 1912-1994
 Norman, David L., 1924-1995
 Page, Alan C., 1945-
 Pitt of Hampstead, David Thomas Pitt, Baron, 1913-1994
 Powell, John H., 1931-1994
 Reilly, Gerard D., 1906-1995
 Roane, Spencer, 1762-1822
 Rose, David A., 1906-1995
 Royce, Edward James, 1815-1872
 Ryan, Harold L., 1923-1995
 Sachar, Libby E., 1904-1994
 Saund, Dalip Singh, 1899-1973
 Schaub, Frank Layton, 1921-1995
 Shalleck, Milton, 1905-1995
 Smith, Otis M., 1922-1994
 Sporkin, Stanley, 1932-
 Stanley, Arthur J., Jr.
 Starr, Kenneth W., 1946-
 Steckler, William E., 1913-1995
 Stewart, Charles E., 1916-1994
 Sulzberger, Mayer, 1843-1923
 Swainson, John B., 1924-1994
 Swift, Zephaniah, 1759-1823
 Tang, Thomas, 1922-1995
 Tauro, G. Joseph, 1906-1994
 Tenney, Charles H., 1911-1994
 Thompson, Gordon R., 1918-1995
 Timbers, William H., 1915-1994
 Torres, Edwin
 Torres, Felipe Neri, 1897-1994
 Tucker, St. George, 1752-1827
 Valderrama, David, 1933-
 Wachtler, Sol, 1930-
 Wall, Robert A., 1909-1995

Jurists *See* Judges; Lawyers

Justices of the Supreme Court *See* Supreme Court justices

Juvenile delinquents

Gamache, Jason
 Smith, Eric
 Vanni, Cara
 Young, Tamika

K

Karate *See* Martial arts

Kayakers

Blackadar, Walter

Kidnap victims

See also

Indian captives

Anderson, Terry

Cappo, Josh

Keenan, Brian, 1950-

Klaas, Polly

Laingen, Bruce, 1922-

Molina, Marcela

Northup, Solomon, 1808-1863

Reed, Frank

Susman, Tina

Vanni, Cara

Kidnappers

Davis, Richard Allen

Kinesiolgists

Ganslen, Richard, 1917-1995

Hellison, Donald R., 1938-

Morris, Harold H.

Kings and rulers

See also

Caliphs

Despots

Dictators

Emperors

Empresses

Maharajas

Queens

Royal pretenders

Sultans

'Abbās I, Shah of Iran, 1571-1629

'Abd al-Qādir ibn Muḥyī al-Dīn, 1807?-1883

Abdullah, King of Jordan, 1882-1951

Akhenaton, King of Egypt, fl. ca. 1388-1358 B.C.

Al-Mansur, Mulai, 1549-1603

Alaric I, King of the West Goths, ca. 370-410

Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C.

Alfred, the Great, King of England, 849-899

Amenhotep III, King of Egypt, fl. ca. 1391-1353 B.C.

Aśoka, King of Magadha, d. 232 B.C.

Attila, King of the Huns, d. 453

Cambyes II, King of Persia, d. 522 B.C.

Canute I, King of England, 995?-1035

Carol II, King of Romania, 1893-1953

Cetewayo, King of the Zulus, d. 1884

Chaka, Zulu Chief, 1787?-1828

Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649

Charles II, King of Great Britain, 1630-1685

Charles VII, King of France, 1403-1461

Charles XII, King of Sweden, 1683-1718

Charles Martel, 688?-741

Clovis I, King of the Franks, ca. 466-511

Cyrus, King of Persia, d. 529 B.C.

Dalai Lama XIV, 1935-

Darius, King of Persia, 548?-486? B.C.

David, King of Israel

Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327

Edward V, King of England, 1470-1483

Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia, 1922-

Ferdinand V, King of Spain, 1452-1516

Francis I, King of France, 1494-1547

Frederick II, King of Prussia, 1712-1786

Frederick William, of Brandenburg, Great Elector, 1620-

1688

Genghis Khan, 1162-1227

George III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820

Gustaf II Adolf, King of Sweden, 1594-1632

Hammurabi, King of Babylonia

Henri Christophe, King of Haiti, 1767-1820

Henry IV, King of England, 1367-1413

Henry IV, King of France, 1553-1610

Henry V, King of England, 1387-1422

Henry VII, King of England, 1457-1509

Henry VIII, King of England, 1491-1547

Herod I, the Great, King of Judea, 73 B.C.-4 B.C.

House of Medici

Husayn ibn 'Alī, King of Hejaz, ca. 1854-1931

Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935-

Ibn Sa'ūd, King of Saudi Arabia, 1880-1953

Isma'īl II, Shah of Iran, 1551-1577

Jaja, King of Opobo, 1821-1891

James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625

John III Sobieski, King of Poland, 1629-1696

John IV, King of Ethiopia, 1839?-1889

Johnson-Idan, Elvis

Keita, Soundiata, d. 1255

Khama, African chief, d. 1923

Khosrow I, King of Persia, d. 579

Kigeli V, King of Rwanda

Kublai Khan, 1216-1294

Leopold II, King of the Belgians, 1835-1909

Lobengula, King of the Matabele, ca. 1833-1893?

Louis XI, King of France, 1423-1483

Louis XIV, King of France, 1638-1715

Louis XV, King of France, 1710-1774

Louis XVI, King of France, 1754-1793

Matthias I, King of Hungary, 1443-1490

Medici, Lorenzo de', 1449-1492

Menelik II, Negus of Ethiopia, 1844-1913

Michael I, King of Romania, 1921-

Mithridates VI Eupator, King of Pontus, ca. 132-63 B.C.

Moshesh, Basuto Chief, d. 1870

Muhammad, d. 1538

Muhammad 'Alī, Khedive of Egypt, 1769-1849

Musa, d. 1337

Mutesa I, King of Buganda, ca. 1838-1884

Mzilikazi, Matabele King, 1790-1868

Nebuchadnezzar II, King of Babylon

Norodom Sihanouk, King of Cambodia, 1922-

Osei Bonsu, 1779?-1824

Osman I, Emir, 1258-1326

Pheidon, King of Argos, fl. ca. 600 B.C.

Philip II, King of Macedonia, 382-336 B.C.

Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598

Piankhi, King of Kush, fl. 720 B.C.

Prempeh I, King of Ashanti, 1871-1931

Prithvi Narayan Shaha Deva, Maharajadhiraja of Nepal,

1722-1774

Ramses II, King of Egypt

Richard I, King of England, 1157-1199

Richard II, King of England, 1367-1400

Richard III, King of England, 1452-1485

Robert I, King of Scotland, 1274-1329

Sargon II, King of Assyria, d. 705 B.C.

Scanderbeg, 1405?-1468

Sennacherib, King of Assyria, d. 681 B.C.

Sobhuza I, King of Swaziland, ca. 1795-1836

Sobhuza II, King of Swaziland, 1899-1982

Solomon, King of Israel

Sonni 'Alī, d. 1492

Taharka, King of Egypt, ca. 713-664 B.C.

Theodore II, Negus of Ethiopia, d. 1868

Theodoric, King of the Ostrogoths, 454?-526

Thutmose III, King of Egypt, ca. 1504-1450 B.C.

Timur, the Great, 1336-1405

Tipu Sultan, Fath Ali, Nawab of Mysore, 1753-1799

Tutankhamen, King of Egypt

Victor Emmanuel II, King of Italy, 1820-1878

Vira Narasimha Raya, King of Vijayanagar, fl. 1505-1509

William I, the Conqueror, King of England, 1027 or 8-

1087

William III, King of Great Britain, 1650-1702

Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972

Xerxes I, King of Persia, 519-465 or 4 B.C.

L**Labor leaders**

See also

Secretaries of labor

Beck, Dave, 1894-1993

Capetillo, Luisa, 1879-1922

Carlough, Edward J.

Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993

Chew, Ada Nield, 1870-1945

Chihana, Chakufwa

Cohn, Fannia Mary, 1885-1962

Cole, Archer, d. 1994

Corona, Bert N., 1918-

DiTolla, Alfred W., 1926-1994

Donahue, Thomas R.

Downes, P. J. (Peter James), 1938-

Driscoll, John Joseph, 1911-1994

Dubinsky, David, 1892-1982

Dumay, Jean-Baptiste, 1841-1926

Durkin, Martin Patrick, 1894-1955

Fehr, Donald

Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley, 1890-1964

Gompers, Samuel, 1850-1924

Guinan, Matthew, 1910-1995

Haley, Margaret A.

Labor leaders—Cont.

Hawke, Robert J. L. (Robert James Lee), 1929-
 Hillman, Sidney, 1887-1946
 Huerta, Dolores, 1930-
 Iglesias Pantín, Santiago, 1872-1939
 Ingrao, Jean F., d. 1994
 Jones, Mother, 1830-1930
 Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan, 1919-1989
 Lesser, Leonard, 1915-1994
 Lewis, John L., 1880-1969
 Livingston, David, d. 1995
 Lynch, William P., d. 1994
 Mashinini, Emma, 1929-
 Mboya, Tom, 1930-1969
 Meyer, Heinz-Werner, 1932-1994
 Miller, Marvin
 Mitchell, John, 1870-1919
 Mpetha, Oscar, d. 1994
 Nadaud, Martin, 1815-1898
 Nolan, Richard H., d. 1995
 Norwood, James J., d. 1994
 O'Reilly, Leonora, 1870-1927
 Pakpahan, Muchtar
 Pasche, Victor, d. 1994
 Perdiguier, Agricol, 1805-1875
 Perente-Ramos, Eugenio, 1935-1995
 Ramaphosa, Cyril, 1952-
 Randolph, Asa Philip, 1889-1979
 Sadlowski, Edward
 Salandini, Victor, 1927-1994
 Scargill, Arthur
 Schnapp, Max, d. 1995
 Silva, Luis Inácio da
 Smith, Hilda Worthington, 1888-1984
 Sprinker, Michael
 Steinkühler, Franz
 Stevens, K. T., 1919-1994
 Vaughn, Jacqueline B., 1935-1994
 Vera Cruz, Philip, 1904-1994
 Wałęsa, Lech, 1943-
 Weinstock, Louis, 1904-1994
 Yokich, Stephen P.

Labor mediators

DeLury, Bernard E., 1938-
 Dobson, Philip E., 1909-1994
 Eisenberg, Walter L., 1920-1995
 Hill, Samuel Ervin, 1913-1994
 Moskowitz, George, 1907-1994
 Wenig, Jerome, 1922-1994

Laboratory technicians

Chan, June, 1956-
 Russell, Velda

Laborers *See* Unskilled labor

Lacrosse coaches

Simmons, Roy, 1901-1994

Lacrosse players

Bristow, Jenny
 Lowe, Kevin

Lamas

Shabkar Tsogdruk Rangdrol, 1781-1851

Landlords

Ritz, Helen

Landowners

Bennett, Richard, 1667-1749
 Dacre family
 Gerber, Pierre-Jeanne
 Lobkowicz, Martin
 Loveday, Douglas Charles
 Scott, Hope, d. 1995
 Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1808-1890

Landscape architects

See also

Golf course architects

Brooks, Miranda
 Burden, Steele
 Burle-Marx, Roberto
 Delaney, Topher
 Diaz-Azcuy, Orlando
 Draper, Earle, 1893-1994
 Farrand, Beatrix, 1872-1959
 Guirey, Fred M., 1908-1984
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903
 Schwartz, Martha

Latinists *See* Classicists

Lawyers

See also

Copyright lawyers
 District attorneys

Judges

Legal assistants

Patent lawyers

Abrams, Burton M., 1923-1994
 Abzug, Bella
 Achtenberg, Roberta
 Altman, Robert
 Anderson, Carole
 Angeles, Eduardo de los
 Angelos, Peter
 Archer, Dennis
 Arkin, Stanley S.
 Ascher, Barbara Lazear
 Auchincloss, Louis
 Bachrach, Howard, 1912-1994
 Bailey, F. Lee (Francis Lee), 1933-
 Baird, Zoe
 Baliles, Gerald, 1940-
 Ball, George W.
 Ballinger, Richard Achilles, 1858-1922
 Banner, Stephen E., 1938-1995
 Bartholet, Elizabeth
 Becker, Ralph E., 1907-1994
 Begley, Louis
 Bell, Derrick A.
 Belli, Melvin M., 1907-
 Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884
 Bennett, Dorsett, 1953-
 Bennett, Robert S.
 Bennett-Alexander, Dawn D., 1951-
 Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832
 Berg, David
 Berg, Moe, 1902-1972
 Bingaman, Anne K.
 Blades, Rubén
 Blair, James B., 1935-
 Blaustein, Albert P., 1921-1994
 Block, Frederick H., 1909-1994
 Bloomer, John, 1930-1995
 Blum, Walter J., 1918-1994
 Boileau, Gerald J., 1900-1981
 Boothe, Armistead L. (Armistead Lloyd), 1907-
 Bosley, Freeman, 1954-
 Boswell, James, 1740-1795
 Bracht, Henry A., 1944-1994
 Brandes, JoAnne, 1953-
 Broderick, Dan
 Brooke, Edward, 1919-
 Brown, Jim
 Brown, Kathleen
 Brown, Peter Campbell, 1913-1994
 Brown, Ron
 Brown, Willie Lewis, Jr.
 Brown-Noel, Denise, 1961-
 Bryan, William Jennings, 1860-1925
 Bryant, Wayne R., 1947-
 Buel, Sarah Mausolf, 1953-
 Bullock, H. Ridgely, 1934-1994
 Bullowa, Arthur M., 1909-1993
 Burke, Raymond J., 1912-1994
 Cacheris, Plato, 1929-
 Calamari, John D., 1921-1994
 Caldwell, Paulette M., 1944-
 Carnahan, Mel, 1934-
 Carter, Stephen L.
 Carusi, Ugo, 1902-1994
 Casellas, Gilbert F.
 Cash, William
 Castaldi, Michael, 1904-1995
 Castro, Raul H., 1916-
 Caudill, Harry M., 1922-1990
 Chafee, Zechariah, 1885-1957
 Chase, W. Calvin, 1854-1921
 Cherian, Joy
 Chong, Rachelle B.
 Chrétien, Raymond, 1942-
 Christopher, Warren
 Church, Frank, 1924-1984
 Cleary, John M., 1931-1994
 Clifford, Clark M., 1906-
 Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 1947-
 Cochran, Johnnie, Jr.
 Cohen, H. Rodgin
 Cohen, William S.
 Cohn, Roy, 1927-1986
 Collins, Horace, 1950-1994
 Colton, Herbert Spencer, 1903-1994
 Comyn, James, 1921-
 Cornell, Julien, 1910-1994

Lawyers—Cont.

- Cosell, Howard, 1918-1995
 Cowper, Steve, 1938-
 Cox, Shenikwa Nowlin
 Culverhouse, Hugh Franklin
 Cutler, Lloyd N.
 Cutler, Murray, 1916-1994
 Czechlewski, Joseph F., 1909-1994
 Daley, Richard M.
 Danforth, John C.
 Dannheisser, Lynn, 1952-
 Darrow, Clarence, 1857-1938
 Davidson, Gary
 Days, Drew S., III
 De Klerk, Frederik Willem
 Debevoise, Thomas McElrath, 1929-1995
 Dees, Morris S., Jr.
 DeGuerin, Dick, 1941-
 DeGuerin, Mike
 Dershowitz, Alan M.
 DeVito, Cara, 1956-
 Dickerson, Earl B., 1891-1986
 Dorgan, Stephanie
 Downing, Paula E., 1951-
 Duane, Morris, 1901-1992
 Dudley, Henry A., 1913-1995
 Dukakis, Michael
 Dulles, Allen Welsh, 1893-1969
 Durkan, Frank, 1930-
 Durocher Bertin, Mireille, d. 1995
 DuVivier, David, d. 1994
 Echohawk, John E., 1945-
 EchoHawk, Larry, 1948-
 Eckhardt, Bob, 1913-
 Edwards, Edwin W.
 Ehrmann, Henry W., 1908-1994
 Ellenoff, Theodore, 1924-1995
 Ermacora, Felix, 1923-1995
 Espy, Mike
 Etra, Blanche G., 1915-1995
 Farris, Michael P.
 Fathallah, Yousef, d. 1994
 Fehr, Donald
 Feldman, George J., 1904-1994
 Ferraro, Geraldine A.
 Fields, Bert, 1929-
 Filer, John Horace, 1924-1994
 Finnegan, Michael C., 1955-
 Fiumara, Michael
 Fleetwood, William, 1535?-1594
 Ford, Jack
 Fordham, Jefferson Barnes
 Foreman, Percy, 1902-1988
 Foster, Vincent Walker, 1945-1993
 Frank, Hans, 1900-1946
 Freund, Paul Abraham, 1908-1992
 Fromkin, David
 Fugh, John Liu, 1934-
 Fuller, Kathryn, 1946-
 Fuller, Millard
 Futter, Ellen Victoria, 1949-
 Fyzee, Asaf A. A., 1899-1981
 Galbraith, Evan
 Garbus, Martin, 1934-
 Gehres, Jim, 1932-
 Gelatt, Timothy A.
 Gettings, Brian P., 1933-1995
 Giardino, Alfred A., 1913-1994
 Gibb, Roberta
 Gibney, Paul B., 1934-1994
 Gibson, Truman Kella, 1912-
 Glaser, Herman B.
 Glazier, Mike, 1953-
 Goldfarb, Herman, d. 1994
 Goodman, Arnold, Baron, 1913-1995
 Goodyear, Laurence R., 1912-1995
 Grant, James P., 1922-1995
 Green, Mark J.
 Greenstein, Martin R.
 Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912-
 Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930
 Grisham, John
 Griswold, Erwin N. (Erwin Nathaniel), 1904-1994
 Gross, Joanne
 Grotius, Hugo, 1583-1645
 Grutman, Roy, 1930-1994
 Guinier, Lani
 Gutierrez, Jose Angel, 1944-
 Guzik, Leo, 1904-1994
 Hageman, Hans
 Hake, Edward, fl. 1566-1604
 Halaby, Najeeb E., 1915-
 Hames, Margie Pitts, 1933-1994
 Hanes, Melodee
 Harbury, Jennifer
 Hart, Gary, 1936-
 Hatamiya, Lon S., 1959-
 Hayashi, Dennis, 1952-
 Hayes, Denis, 1944-
 Hayes, Edward W.
 Hazard, John N., 1909-1995
 Hazen, Joseph H., 1898-1994
 Head, Murdock, 1924-1994
 Heller, Daniel N., 1924-
 Henn, Harry G.
 Hernandez, Antonia, 1948-
 Hessberg, Albert, 1916-1995
 Heyman, Ira Michael
 Hickey, Margaret A., 1902-1994
 Hidalgo, Edward, 1912-1995
 Hill, Anita
 Hillblom, Larry L., 1943-1995
 Hiss, Alger
 Honig, David Earl, 1949-
 Hoyle, John, d. 1692
 Hubbell, Webster L.
 Huddleson, Edwin E., 1914-1995
 Hughes, William Joseph, 1863-1938
 Hundt, Reed
 Hunter, Howard W., 1907-1995
 Ickes, Harold M., 1939-
 Igasaki, Paul M., 1955-
 Isorni, Jacques, 1911-1995
 Jackson, Cliff, 1946-
 Jackson, William Whitney, 1912-1994
 Jahangir, Asma, 1952-
 Jalet-Cruz, Frances, 1910-1994
 Janney, John, 1798-1872
 Jaworski, Leon, 1905-1982
 Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo, 1918-1994
 Johnson, Edward Austin, 1860-1944
 Jones, Donald Ballard, 1911-1994
 Jones, Elaine R.
 Jordan, Barbara, 1936-
 Joseph, Lawrence
 Kagan, Robert, 1927-1994
 Kalafatis, George, 1944-1995
 Kantor, Mickey
 Kaplan, Leo, 1905-1995
 Karl, Max H., 1910-1995
 Kearney, John H., 1912-1995
 Kempston Darkes, Maureen
 Kennard, William Earl, 1957-
 Kennedy, John F., 1960-
 Kennedy, Robert Francis, 1954-
 Kennedy, Victoria, 1954-
 Key, Francis Scott, 1779-1843
 Kinsella, Warren, 1960-
 Kirschenbaum, Irving, 1912-1995
 Klain, Ronald A.
 Knippen, James H., 1952-
 Koh, Harold Hongju, 1954-
 Krautkraemer, John, d. 1995
 Krim, Arthur B., 1910-1994
 Kripke, Homer, 1912-1995
 Kroll, Jules
 Kruse, Ann E., 1949-
 Kuehl, Sheila, 1941-
 Kunstler, William, 1919-1995
 Laboulaye, Edouard, 1811-1883
 Larios Guzmán, Leobardo, d. 1995
 Lee, Carol F., 1955-
 Lee, Ronald D., 1959-
 Lefcourt, Gerald
 Lehman, Bruce A.
 Lehrman, Robert
 Leonard, Richard M., 1908-1993
 Lesser, Leonard, 1915-1994
 Lewis, Amelia Dietrich, d. 1994
 Lewis, Reginald F.
 Lindmark, Pamela
 Lindsey, Bruce
 Lissitzyn, Oliver James, 1912-1994
 Livingston, John H., 1905-1995
 Longley, James B., 1951-
 Lowenstein, Allard K.
 Luccino, Frank J., 1939-

Lawyers—Cont.

Lui, Elwood, 1941-
 Luther, James H., 1928-1995
 Lynd, Staughton, 1929-
 Lynn, Ann
 Lyons, Pat, d. 1995
 MacBride, Roger Lea, 1929-1995
 MacBride, Sean
 Mackey, Thomas S., 1930-1994
 MacKinnon, Catharine A.
 Mahon, Kathleen P., 1945-1994
 Maisels, Israel Aaron, 1905-1994
 Maneli, Mieczyslaw
 Mangan, John P., 1931-1994
 Marr, Ted
 Marshall, J. Howard, II
 Maxwell, George Hebard, 1860-1946
 McCrone, Kathleen A.
 McDonald, Janet
 McHaney, James M., 1918-1995
 McKernan, John R., 1948-
 McKnight, Maxwell Stewart, 1910-1994
 McWilliams, Carey, 1905-1980
 McWilliams, Sir Francis, 1926-
 Mealey, Carroll J., 1930-1994
 Meehan, William Austin, 1924-1994
 Melton, Barry, 1947-
 Mermelstein, Milton E., 1908-1994
 Metzenbaum, Howard M.
 Miller, Sigmund L., 1912-1994
 Milligan, Melvin Lee, d. 1994
 Minami, Dale, 1946-
 Monaco, Grace Powers
 Moore, James William, 1905-1994
 Moore, Richard A., 1914-1995
 Morial, Marc
 Mortimer, John Clifford, 1923-
 Moskowitz, George, 1907-1994
 Motley, Constance Baker, 1921-
 Mullen, Robert F., 1942-1994
 Mundy, R. Kenneth, 1931-1995
 Murray, Pauli, 1910-1985
 Nader, Ralph
 Napier, James Carroll, 1845-1940
 Nash, Philip Tajitsu, 1956-
 Nelson, E. Benjamin, 1941-
 Nelson, Polly, 1952-
 Ness, Susan
 Nethercutt, George R., Jr.
 Newman, Winn, 1924-1994
 Nizer, Louis, 1902-1994
 Nobiletti, Caesar, 1905-1994
 Noble, Ronald K.
 Norton, Eleanor Holmes
 Norton, Thomas, 1532-1584
 Nunn, Sam
 O'Callaghan, Jeremiah, 1914-1995
 Oh, Angela E., 1955-
 Page, Alan C., 1945-
 Parodneck, Meyer, 1904-1994
 Parsons, Richard D.
 Patrick, Deval L., 1956-
 Peña, Federico
 Pinchback, P. B. S. (Pinckney Benton Stewart), 1837-1921
 Poses, Lillian Louise, 1908-1994
 Pound, Richard, 1942-
 Puller, Lewis B., Jr.
 Pun, Eric
 Pye, A. Kenneth
 Quilter, Yin
 Racicot, Marc, 1948-
 Ragano, Frank
 Rahl, James A., 1917-1994
 Randolph, James Wells, 1927-1994
 Rangel, Charles B.
 Rastell, John, d. 1536
 Ratner, Leonard G., 1916-1995
 Reilly, Gerard D., 1906-1995
 Resseguie, Franklin B., 1921-
 Rhodes, Eugene Washington, 1895-1970
 Ribicoff, Irving S., 1915-1994
 Rijock, Kenneth W.
 Riley, John H., 1947-1994
 Roberts, Dennis J., 1903-1994
 Roberts, William, 1767-1849
 Rodell, Fred
 Root, Oren, 1911-1995
 Rosenthal, Samuel R., 1899-1994

Rothschild, Edwin, 1910-1995
 Sachar, Libby E., 1904-1994
 Sanger, Alexander C.
 Scales-Trent, Judy, 1940-
 Schachner, Bruno, 1911-1994
 Schinke, Georg, 1911-
 Schmidt, Benno C.
 Schmoke, Kurt
 Schneeman, Donald J.
 Schroeder, Patricia
 Schwartz, Gerald
 Schwartz, Louis E., 1903-1995
 Scott, Willard Philip, 1909-1994
 Scribner, Fred C., 1908-1994
 Segarra, Ninfa, 1950-
 Shalleck, Milton, 1905-1995
 Shapiro, Robert
 Slote, Edwin M., 1905-1995
 Smith, Gerard C.
 Smith, Richard Joyce, 1903-1995
 Socolow, A. Walter, 1907-1994
 Stansel, Mary E., 1945-
 Stevens, Eugene, 1934-
 Stewart, Lynne, 1939-
 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1910-1994
 Strossen, Nadine, 1950-
 Sullivan, Michael J.
 Sumner, John Saxton, 1876-1971
 Sussman, Robert
 Sutton, Percy E., 1920-
 Sykes, Curtis L., 1951-1994
 Taft, Robert A., 1917-1993
 Tanenbaum, Robert
 Tatel, David S.
 Taub, Allan, 1902-1995
 Thatcher, Margaret
 Thomas, Virginia Lamp
 Thompson, Fred
 Thompson, W. Reid
 Tilden, Samuel J., 1814-1886
 Toffler, Van Eric, 1958-
 Torres, Felipe Neri, 1897-1994
 Toy, Charles D., 1955-
 Tucker, Jim Guy, 1943-
 Turner, Donald Frank, 1921-1994
 Vaid, Urvashi, 1958-
 Valderrama, David, 1933-
 Van Norstrand, Ralph E., 1937-1995
 Vann, Robert Lee, 1879-1940
 Vest, George G., 1930-1994
 Wade, John W.
 Walinsky, Adam
 Walker, Daniel, 1922-
 Wardwell, Edward Rogers, 1904-1994
 Warner, Sturgis, 1914-1995
 Watts, Rowland, d. 1995
 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852
 Weddington, Sarah Ragle, 1945-
 Weintraub, Benjamin, 1905-1995
 Weitzman, Howard, 1939-
 Wellman, Francis Lewis, 1854-1942
 Wenig, Jerome, 1922-1994
 Weston, S. Burns, 1904-1994
 Whelan, John R., 1952-1994
 Whitlock, Scott
 Wilkerson, Dianne, 1955-
 Wilkins, Roger W., 1932-
 Williams, Avon N., 1911-1994
 Williams, James Douglas, 1942-
 Williams, Robert M., 1915-1994
 Williams, Samuel L., 1933-1994
 Wiseman, Frederick
 Wittman, Walter T., 1914-1994
 Woolsey, R. James, 1941-
 Yasui, Minoru, 1916-1986
 Young, John Hendricks, 1912-1995
 Youngman, William S., 1907-1994
 Yu, Diane C., 1951-
 Zia, Hoyt, 1953-

Lease and rental services

Pontikes, Kenneth Nicholas, 1940-1994
 Thomas-Hall, Pamela

Leather industry

Gucci, Maurizio
 Prada, Miuccia

Leather workers

Miller, Jack, d. 1994

Lecturers

Bergner, Mario, 1958-

Lecturers—Cont.

Brown, Les
 Eruzione, Mike
 Leavell, Jo Ann Paris
 Lowe, Peter
 Powter, Susan
 Pritchard, Michael
 Robbins, Tony
 Sims, Claudette
 Stasey, Bobbie, 1945-
 Testa, Anne-Renée
 Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 1862-1931
 Wright, Frances, 1795-1852

Legal assistants

Spaulding, Sally
 Williams, Merrell, Jr.

Legal secretaries

Weeks, Rena

Legislators, American

See also

Congressmen
 Congresswomen
 Senators
 State legislators
 Norton, Eleanor Holmes
 Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862

Legislators, Australian

See also

Members of Parliament, Australian

Legislators, British

See also

Members of Parliament, British
 Cranborne, Robert Michael James Cecil, Viscount, 1946-
 Kinnock, Glenys

Legislators, Canadian

See also

Members of Parliament, Canadian
 Baril, Gilles
 Godin, Gérald
 Harper, Elijah, 1949-
 Tyabji, Judi
 Watt, Charlie

Legislators, French

Balladur, Edouard
 Clemenceau, Georges, 1841-1929
 Dumay, Jean-Baptiste, 1841-1926
 Isorni, Jacques, 1911-1995
 Laboulaye, Edouard, 1811-1883
 Laval, Pierre, 1883-1945
 Nadaud, Martin, 1815-1898

Legislators, Greek

Mercouri, Melina

Legislators, Indian

See also

Members of Parliament, Indian

Legislators, Irish

See also

Members of Parliament, Irish

Legislators, Israeli

See also

Members of Parliament, Israeli

Legislators, Italian

Lagorio, Gina, 1930-
 Volponi, Paolo

Legislators, Japanese

Koike, Yuriko

Legislators, Peruvian

Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés, 1915-1994

Legislators, Philippine

Aquino, Benigno S.
 Tanada, Lorenzo, 1898-1992

Legislators, Polish

Michnik, Adam

Legislators, Russian

Borodin, Nikolai Andreevich, 1861-1937
 Romanov, Pyotr
 Selyunin, Vasily, d. 1994

Legislators, Soviet

See also

Legislators, Russian

Legislators, Taiwanese

Lu, Hsui-lien Annette, 1944-

Leukemia patients

Ayala, Anissa
 Barton, Barbara, d. 1995
 Dockrey, Emily
 Jaffe, Hirshel
 Whetstone, Katrina

Lexicographers

Barnhart, Clarence Lewis, 1900-1993
 Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784
 Lighter, J. E. (Jonathan E.)
 Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry, 1837-1915
 Susskind, Nathan, 1906-1994
 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843

Librarians

See also

Archivists

Bibliographers

Information scientists

Aiyepoku, Wilson O.
 Amann, Janet, 1951-
 Ananda, Peter, 1926-1993
 Anderson, Frank J., 1912-1994
 Annan, Gertrude Louise, 1904-1993
 Atkinson, Hugh, 1933-1986
 Barnes, Melvyn P.
 Barrette, Elise Draper, d. 1994
 Beere, Elizabeth
 Benson, Nettie Lee, 1905-1993
 Berger, Charles George, d. 1994
 Bielenberg, W. Larry, 1939-
 Billings, John Shaw, 1838-1913
 Bontemps, Arna Wendell, 1902-1973
 Borden, Joseph Carleton, 1909-1994
 Boswell, Paul, 1913-1994
 Braun, Lois Baker, 1915-1994
 Bridgman, William G., d. 1994
 Brigham, Clarence Saunders, 1877-1963
 Brown, Charles L.
 Brown, Mélina
 Bryant, Douglas W., 1913-1994
 Bullock, Ruth M.
 Burgmann, Walter S., 1942-1993
 Burk, Peter
 Cawthorne, Edythe O., d. 1994
 Chandler, George, 1915-1992
 Cole, George Watson, 1850-1939
 Cook, C. Donald (Charles Donald), 1923-1994
 Cookston, James Sanders, 1926-1994
 Cummins, Julie
 Cunningham, Barbara A., d. 1994
 Dana, John Cotton, 1856-1929
 Day, Mary Anna, 1852-1924
 Dennis, Margaret, d. 1994
 Dodwell, C. R. (Charles Reginald), 1922-1994
 Dorr, Raize W., 1929-
 Downs, Robert B. (Robert Bingham), 1903-1991
 DuBois, William R., d. 1994
 Fahrney, Roenna, 1911-1994
 Farley, Richard Alan, 1918-1994
 Farrell, Sallie Johnson, 1909-
 Feran, Mary Rita, d. 1995
 Fry, Bernard Mitchell, 1915-1994
 Futas, Elizabeth, 1944-1995
 Gambee, Budd Leslie, 1917-1994
 Gay, Kenneth, d. 1995
 Goldberg, Isaac, 1912-
 Harper, Shirley Folkestad, 1926-1994
 Harris, William John, 1903-1980
 Hildenbrand, Jane Davis, d. 1994
 Hocker, Justine Lorman, d. 1995
 Horn, Zoia
 Hubbard, Theodora Kimball, 1887-1935
 Humphreys, Kenneth William, 1916-1994
 Jacobs, Deborah
 Johnson, Mary E.
 Kaganoff, Nathan M., d. 1992
 Kaplan, Louis, 1909-1994
 Kaula, P. N. (Prithvi Nath), 1924-
 Kay, Debra Ann, d. 1994
 King, Patricia Miller, 1937-1994
 Kisedu, Christine Opokua, 1937-
 Kittel, Dorothy, 1923-1994
 Knight, Dan, d. 1994
 Krettek, J. Germaine, 1907-1994
 Land, Roy, 1908-1994
 Langhans, Rufus Burford, d. 1994
 Larkin, Philip
 Lawless, Williamama, d. 1994
 Lee, J. David (John David), 1935-
 Liebert, Herman W., 1911-1994
 Lindquist, Raymond Charles, 1905-1994
 Lochhead, Shelley
 Mackintosh, Catharine Marcella Foy, d. 1994
 Martin, Elizabeth G., d. 1994
 Martinez, Elizabeth, 1943-

Librarians—Cont.

- Masterton, George A.
 Mather, Becky R.
 Mayo, Wayne, 1931-1994
 McClure, Lucretia W.
 McConnell, Ruth M., d. 1994
 McDonald, John P., 1922-1993
 McPheeters, Annie L., 1908-1994
 Means, Raymond B., 1930-1994
 Mitchell, Sidney Bancroft, 1878-1951
 Moffett, William A., 1933-1995
 Moid, Abdul, 1920-1984
 Morrison, Lillian, 1917-
 Morrison, Pauline, d. 1993
 Mortimer, Ruth, 1931-1994
 Naeseth, Gerhard Brandt, 1913-1994
 Naglovskaia, Ekaterina Modestovna, 1913-1978
 Nasution, A. S., d. 1993
 Oberly, Eunice Rockwood, 1878-1921
 Parsons, A. Chapman, 1922-1994
 Patterson, Robert H., 1936-
 Peacock, Helen Miller, 1911-1994
 Pfaff, Constance Agnes, 1910-1994
 Phillips, Martha Jane, d. 1994
 Pitts, Judy M., 1947-1994
 Pluster, Irma M., d. 1994
 Poole, Jay Martin, 1934-1994
 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
 Powers, Dave, 1911-
 Price, Susannah
 Pritchard, Sarah M.
 Proudfit, Claribel Sommerville, 1913-1993
 Raitt, Mildred Dandridge, 1924-1994
 Randall, David Anton, 1905-1975
 Ranganathan, S. R. (Shiyali Ramamrita), 1892-1972
 Ratliff, Neil, 1936-1994
 Rawlinson, Alfred Harris, 1907-1994
 Rodriguez-Buckingham, Antonio
 Roos, Jean Carolyn, 1891-1982
 Roper, Fred W., 1938-
 Schuman, Mary A., d. 1994
 Smith, Carleton Sprague, 1905-1994
 Smushkova, M. A. (Mariia Arkad'evna)
 Speas, Iona Wells, d. 1994
 Stevens, Norman D.
 Sullivan, Peggy, 1929-
 Szabó, Ervin, 1877-1918
 Trump, Alfred G. (Alfred George), 1907-1994
 Tucker, Alan M., d. 1995
 Turitz, Mitchell L.
 Turner, Mabel Alexandra, 1903-1993
 Turock, Betty J.
 Usmani, Muhammad Adil
 Vaughan, John, 1756-1841
 Vaughn, Sandra Jean, d. 1994
 Vormelker, Rose L., 1895-1994
 Vosper, Robert Gordon, 1913-1994
 Wagman, Frederick H., 1912-1994
 Wolcott, Merlin D., 1920-1993
 Wyllie, John Cook, 1908-1968
 Zharkov, Dimitrii Sergeevich, 1924-

Library materials conservationists

- Baker, Richard
 Cunha, George Daniel Martin, 1911-1994
 Harris, Carolyn L., 1947-1994

Library trustees

- Allain, Alex P., 1920-1994
 Casey, Daniel W., 1921-1995
 Gordan, Phyllis Goodhart, d. 1994

Librettists

- Bird, Thomas
 Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918
 Gilbert, W. S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911
 Hart, Lorenz, 1895-1943
 Kvapil, Jaroslav, 1868-1950
 Piave, Francesco Maria, 1810-1876
 Smyth, Dame Ethel Mary, 1858-1944

Lighting designers

- Bardyguine, George, d. 1994
 Bennett, Leroy
 Davis, Jeff
 Fingerhut, Arden, 1945-1994
 Gaiser, Gary W., d. 1994
 Garness, Jon Michael, d. 1995
 Holm, Klaus, 1920-1994
 Miller, Craig, 1950-1994
 Skelton, Tom, 1927-1994
 Tipton, Jennifer

Limnologists

- Cairns, John, 1923-
 Vollenweider, Richard A., 1922-

Linen industry

See also

Bedding industry

Linguistic informants

- Dayuma, 1932?-
 Grant, Chloe, 1903?-1974
 Watson, George, 1899?-1991

Linguists

- Agard, Frederick Browning, 1907-1993
 Andrade, Laurinda, 1899-1980
 Austerlitz, Robert, 1923-1994
 Baslaw-Finger, Annette, 1929-
 Chomsky, Noam
 Disher, Helen Goff LeBlanc, d. 1994
 Dutton, Brian
 Fairlie, Alison, 1917-1993
 Flusser, Vilém, 1920-1992
 Foster, Reginald
 Hill, Archibald A., 1902-1992
 Jakobson, Roman, 1896-1982
 Kingsbury, Stewart A., 1923-1994
 Koneski, Blaze, 1921-1993
 Laird, Carobeth, 1895-1983
 Nehls, Dietrich, 1941-1994
 Pike, Kenneth Lee, 1912-
 Pressman, Aron, d. 1995
 Susskind, Nathan, 1906-1994
 Tannen, Deborah
 Trager, George Leonard, 1906-1992
 Turkevich, Ludmilla B., 1909-1995
 Voegelín, F. M. (Florence Marie), 1927-1989
 Walker, Donald Everett, 1928-1993?

Liquor industry

- Banner, Stephen E., 1938-1995
 Bronfman, Edgar M., Jr.
 Fieldsteel, Harold, d. 1995
 Rosenberg, Abe, d. 1994

Literary agents

- Bernheim, Kurt, 1908-1994
 Brockman, John
 Buchwald, Ann, 1920-1994
 Cleaver, Diane, d. 1995
 Greene, Elaine, d. 1995
 MacCampbell, Donald, d. 1994
 Meyer, Matthew A., d. 1994

Literary critics

See also

Drama critics

- Aciman, André A.
 Anderson, Robert, 1750-1830
 Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1880-1918
 Applewhite, James
 Arnold, Matthew, 1822-1888
 Arvin, Newton, 1900-1963
 Baker, Houston A.
 Bakhtin, M. M. (Mikhail Mikhailovich), 1895-1975
 Banti, Anna, 1895-1985
 Barksdale, Richard, 1915-
 Barthes, Roland
 Battenhouse, Roy, 1912-1995
 Benjamin, Walter, 1892-1940
 Benstock, Bernard
 Bentley, Gerald Eades, 1901-1994
 Berryman, John, 1914-1972
 Bérubé, Michael, 1961-
 Bessinger, Jess B., 1921-1994
 Bliven, Bruce, 1889-1977
 Bloom, Harold, 1930-
 Bonnefoy, Yves
 Bowers, Fredson Thayer, 1905-1991
 Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994
 Brown, Sterling Allen, 1901-1989
 Burke, Kenneth, 1897-1993
 Castedo, Elena
 Christopher, Georgia B., 1932-1994
 Clemons, Walter, 1929-1994
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834
 Correa, Gustavo, 1914-1995
 Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989
 Crouch, Stanley
 Daniel, Maggie Crowne
 Denney, Reuel, 1913-1995
 Dolbier, Maurice, 1912-1993
 Douglas, Wallace W., 1914-1995
 Dutton, Brian
 Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965

Literary critics—Cont.

Fairlie, Alison, 1917-1993
 Fisher, Margery, 1913-1992
 Flanagan, Thomas, 1923-
 Ford, George, 1914-1994
 Frye, Northrop
 Gates, Henry Louis
 Gide, André, 1869-1951
 Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, Earl of, 1939-
 Guidacci, Margherita, 1921-1992
 Guiducci, Armanda, 1923-1992
 Hall, Donald, 1928-
 Hardwick, Elizabeth
 Hardy, Barbara Nathan, 1924-
 Holmes, Richard, 1945-
 Howe, Irving
 Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920
 Hoy, Peter C., 1934-1993
 Johnson, Edgar, 1901-1995
 Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784
 Kaplan, Alice Yaeger
 Kernan, Alvin B.
 Kim, Elaine H.
 Kirby, David K.
 Klíma, Ivan
 Kott, Jan
 Kristeva, Julia, 1941-
 Lagorio, Gina, 1930-
 Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834
 Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912
 Lentricchia, Frank
 Lerman, Leo, 1914-1994
 Levin, Harry, 1912-1994
 Levine, Judith
 Lidoff, Joan
 Lotman, IŮ. M. (IŮrii Mikhaĭlovich), 1922-1993
 Lyles, Lois Florence
 Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982
 Mackall, Leonard L., 1879-1937
 Madden, David, 1933-
 Magris, Claudio
 Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812
 Manthey-Zorn, Otto, 1879-1963
 Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso, 1876-1944
 McDowell, Deborah E., 1951-
 Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956
 Merkin, Daphne
 Meyers, Jeffrey
 Mirskii, Dmitriĭ Petrovich, 1890-1939
 Nelson, Lowry, 1926-1994
 Nicolson, Sir Harold George, 1886-1968
 Orage, A. R. (Alfred Richard), 1873-1934
 Ostriker, Alicia
 Pater, Walter, 1839-1894
 Pearson, Michael, 1949-
 Pettit, Henry, 1906-1994
 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972
 Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-
 Quennell, Peter, 1905-1993
 Rahv, Philip, 1908-1973
 Raiziss, Sonia, d. 1994
 Ray, Gordon Norton, 1915-1986
 Reich-Ranicki, Marcel
 Roach, William, 1907-1993
 Rosales, Luis, 1910-1992
 Salinas, Pedro, 1892-1951
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845
 Schon, Isabel
 Scouten, Arthur H., 1910-1995
 Sheed, Wilfrid
 Starling, Marion Wilson, 1907-1994
 Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1909-1993
 Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909
 Symons, Julian, 1912-1994
 Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, 1876-1963
 Towers, Robert, 1923-1995
 Toynton, Evelyn
 Trilling, Diana
 Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975
 Turkevich, Ludmilla B., 1909-1995
 Varma, Devendra, 1923-1994
 Vischer, Friedrich Theodor, 1807-1887
 Webbe, William, fl. 1568-1591
 West, Paul, 1930-
 White, Helen Constance, 1896-1967
 Whiting, Ella Keats, 1896-1994

Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993

Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972

Literary historians *See* Philologists

Lithographers

Bellows, George, 1882-1925

Citron, Minna Wright, 1896-1991

Dwight, Mabel, 1876-1955

Taylor, Prentiss Hottel, 1907-1991

Lobbyists

Coates, Michael

Coe, Barbara

Cowan, Jon

Dawson, Brennan, 1961-

Glaser, Elizabeth

Gore, Tipper, 1948-

Gradison, Willis David

Griffin, Pat

Humphry, Derek, 1930-

Johnson, Jon

LaHaye, Beverly

Levinson, Lawrence Edward, 1930-

Lightner, Candy

Mahoney, Richard

Mas Canosa, Jorge

Murray, Susan

Natividad, Irene, 1948-

Near, Harry

Nelson, Rob

Neville, Bill

Ostrander, Vita, d. 1995

Robinson, Randall

Rosenbloom, Myra

Schlaflly, Phyllis

Walinsky, Adam

Waz, Joseph Walter, 1953-

Locomotive engineers

Trigg, Angela

Loggers

Waite, Bruce

Logging industry *See* Lumber industry

Logicians

Church, Alonzo, 1903-1995

Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 1847-1930

Peirce, Charles S. (Charles Sanders), 1839-1914

Wang, Hao, 1921-1995

Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 1889-1951

Longshore workers

Lynch, William P., d. 1994

Williams, Walter, d. 1995

Low income people *See* Poor

Loyalists, American

Franklin, William, 1731-1813

Parker, James, 1729-1815

Pike, Thomas

Rumford, Benjamin, Graf von, 1753-1814

Lumber industry

See also

Loggers

Littlefield, Frederic Billings, d. 1995

Long, George S., 1853-1930

Patton, Billy Joe, 1922-

Smith, Stephen, 1797?-1873

Lumberjacks *See* Loggers

Lute players *See* Lutenists

Lutenists

Binkley, Thomas

Dowland, John, 1563?-1626

Lyricists

Adams, Stanley, 1907-1994

Harnick, Sheldon, 1924-

Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986

Mercer, Johnny, 1909-1976

Rollins, Henry

Sabiston, Andrew

Sondheim, Stephen

M**Machinery industry**

See also

Agricultural machinery industry

Automobile parts industry

Bearings industry

Construction equipment industry

Machinery industry—See also—Cont.

- Filter industry
- Internal combustion engine industry
- Tool and die industry

- Berkman, Marshall Lee, 1936-1994
- Kupchun, John, d. 1994
- Packer, Georgia
- Rudel, Thomas Ryder, 1905-1994

Machinists

- Butler, Pat

Madrigalists

- Byrd, William, 1543-1623

Magicians

- Boltson, Dan
- Copperfield, David, 1956-
- Dante, 1883-1955
- Day, Jon
- Dee, John, 1527-1608
- Faust, d. ca. 1540
- Hill, Delbert, d. 1991
- Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926
- Jay, Ricky

Magistrates See Judges

Maharajas

- Ranjit Singh, Maharaja of the Punjab, 1780-1839

Maids See Servants

Mail carriers See Postal employees

Mail order brides

- Rogers, Natasha Savkina
- Volkova, Katya

Mail order business

- Avery, Sewell, 1874-1960
- Denhart, Gun
- Harper, Rose
- Imus, Fred
- Leighton, Charles M., 1935-
- Owades, Ruth
- Popeil, Ron, 1935-
- Raymond, Roy L., d. 1993
- Schaeffer, John
- Schickedanz, Grete, 1911-1994
- Sears, Richard Warren, 1863-1914
- Vernon, Lillian

Mailing list brokers

- Harper, Rose

Make-up artists

- Aucoin, Kevyn
- Calantog, Tony
- Seidel, Linda, 1948-
- Smith, Dick

Male impersonators

- Geals, Sarah, fl. 1860
- Wakeman, Sarah Rosetta

Mammalogists

See also

- Primatologists
- Hooper, Emmet T., 1911-1992
- Scheffer, Victor B.

Management consultants See Business consultants

Mandolinists

- Monroe, Bill, 1911-

Maquis leaders See Underground leaders

Marine biologists

- Allredge, Alice L., 1949-
- Alvarino, Angeles, 1916-
- Bush, Katharine Jeannette, 1855-1937
- Horn, Michael Hastings, 1942-
- Moore, Emmeline, 1872-1963
- Payne, Roger, 1935-

Marine corps officers

- Bolden, Charles, 1946-
- Eddy, William Alfred, 1896-1962
- Krulak, Charles C., 1942-
- López, Baldomero, 1925-1950
- North, Oliver L., Jr.
- Peck, Fred
- Puller, Lewis B., Jr.
- Richmond, Tom
- Schilling, Joanne
- Thagard, Norman E.
- Thomason, John W. (John William), 1893-1944
- Vargas, M. Sando, 1940-
- Williams, Michael

Marine engineers

- Tomb, James Hamilton

Marine scientists

- Clark, Eugenie
- Earle, Sylvia A., 1935-

Gruber, Samuel H., 1938-

Hardy, Sir Alister Clavering, 1896-1985

Mitsui, Akira, 1929-1994

Patrick, Ruth

Russell, Sir Frederick, 1897-1984

Marines

- Arroyo, Domingo, 1971-1993
- Biggs, Chester M., 1921-
- De La Garza, Emilio A., 1949-1970
- DeGreve, Herbert
- Dias, Ralph E., 1950-1969
- García, Fernando Luis, 1929-1952
- Gomez, Edward, 1932-1951
- Gonsalves, Harold, 1926-1945
- González, Alfredo, 1946-1969
- Hamblen, Donald N., 1932-
- Jiménez, José Francisco, 1946-1969
- Keith, Miguel, 1951-1970
- Lonetree, Clayton
- Obregon, Eugene Arnold, 1930-1950
- Yanilos, Theresa Karas

Market makers (Securities)

- Kempner, Thomas, Jr.
- Nye, Richard B., 1940-

Marketing

See also

- Advertising
- Merchandising
- Public opinion analysts
- Telemarketing

- Allan, Doug, d. 1995
- Boone, Ashley A., 1938-1994
- Byington, John W., d. 1994
- Chamier, Amy
- Colbert, June
- Curlee, Randall
- Green, J. Keith, 1948-
- Hardin, David Kimball
- Harper, Rose
- Harvey, Larry
- Kalkin, Gary, d. 1995
- Kunath, Robert J., 1940-
- Lavelly, Anthony, 1942-
- Lawrence, David Nickerson, d. 1995
- Lindeberg, Johan
- Loewe, Doug
- Malloy, Patrice
- Morehouse, Randy
- Reid, Angus
- Smith, Jack
- Starch, Daniel, 1883-1979
- Strub, Sean O'Brien
- Wiedemann, George S., 1944-
- Yang, Janet, 1956-
- Young, Shirley

Markswomen

- Bédard, Myriam
- Oakley, Annie, 1860-1926

Marriage counselors

- Rhodes, Sonya
- Smith, Shelley

Marshals See Sheriffs

Martial arts

- Hall, Chanese
- Lee, Bruce, 1940-1973
- Rhee, Jhoon, 1932-
- Romain, Karl
- Van Damme, Jean-Claude

Martyrs

- Askew, Anne, 1521-1546
- Campion, Edmund, Saint, 1540-1581
- Esau, Abraham, 1865?-1901
- Jägerstätter, Franz, d. 1943
- Latimer, Hugh, 1485?-1555
- Maximilian, Saint, 274-295
- Münzer, Thomas, ca. 1490-1525
- Savonarola, Girolamo, 1452-1498
- Stein, Edith, 1891-1942
- Tyndale, William, d. 1536

Masons

- Nadaud, Martin, 1815-1898
- Young, Lisa

Massagers See Masseurs

Masseurs

- Ceaser, Reginald K.
- Papiro, Paris

Masters of ships See Ship captains

Mathematicians*See also*

Statisticians

- Ahlfors, Lars V., 1907-
 Aiken, Howard Hathaway, 1900-1973
 Aleksandrov, Pavel S., 1896-1982
 Andrews, Grace, 1860-1951
 Archimedes, ca. 287-212 B.C.
 Artin, Emil, 1898-1962
 Atanasoff, John V.
 Atiyah, Michael Francis, 1929-
 Auslander, Maurice, 1926-1994
 Babbage, Charles, 1792-1871
 Baker, Alan, 1939-
 Banach, Stefan, 1892-1945
 Banneker, Benjamin, 1731-1806
 Barnum, Charlotte Cynthia, 1860-1934
 Batchelor, G. K. (George Keith), 1920-
 Bates, Grace Elizabeth, 1914-
 Bell, Eric Temple, 1883-1960
 Bernays, Paul, 1888-1977
 Bernoulli, Jakob, 1654-1705
 Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
 Bers, Lipman, 1914-1993
 Birkhoff, George David, 1884-1944
 Blackwell, David, 1919-
 Blaqui re, Austin, 1923-1993
 Bondi, Sir Hermann, 1919-
 Borel, Emile, 1871-1956
 Bott, Raoul, 1924-
 Brouwer, L. E. J. (Luitzen Egbertus Jan), 1881-1966
 Browne, Marjorie Lee, 1914-1979
 Calder n, Alberto P., 1920-
 Cantor, Georg, 1845-1918
 Cech, Eduard, 1893-1960
 Church, Alonzo, 1903-1995
 Cohen, Paul, 1934-
 Comte, Auguste, 1798-1857
 Conway, John Horton
 Courant, Richard, 1888-1972
 Cox, Elbert Frank, 1859-1969
 Dantzig, George Bernard, 1914-
 De Sitter, Willem, 1872-1934
 Dee, John, 1527-1608
 Deligne, Pierre, 1944-
 Descartes, Ren , 1596-1650
 Digges, Thomas, 1546?-1595
 Donaldson, Simon, 1957-
 Douglass, A. (Avron), 1918-1995
 Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley, 1882-1944
 Enskog, David, 1884-1947
 Escalante, Jaime
 Euclid
 Euler, Leonhard, 1707-1783
 Fermat, Pierre de, 1601-1665
 Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf, 1891-1965
 Fr chet, Maurice, 1878-1973
 Freedman, Michael H., 1951-
 Fridman, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1888-1925
 Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 1777-1855
 Geiringer, Hilda, 1893-1973
 Gelbart, Abraham, 1911-1994
 G del, Kurt
 Granville, Evelyn Boyd, 1924-
 Grothendieck, Alexandre, 1928-
 Hadamard, Jacques Salomon, 1865-1963
 Hardy, Godfrey Harold, 1877-1947
 Hariot, Thomas, 1560-1621
 Hausdorff, Felix, 1868-1942
 Hazlett, Olive Clio, 1890-1974
 Herscovics, Nicolas, 1935-1994
 Hilbert, David, 1862-1943
 H lder, Otto Ludwig, 1859-1937
 Hua Luogeng, 1910-1985
 Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble, 1918-
 Karlin, Samuel, 1923-
 Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron, 1824-1907
 Kemeny, John G.
 Kepler, Johannes, 1571-1630
 Knuth, Donald E. (Donald Ervin), 1938-
 Kodaira, Kunihiko, 1915-
 Kolmogorov, Andrei N., 1903-1987
 Lang, Jeffrey, 1954-
 Lax, Anneli, 1922-
 Lebesgue, Henri, 1875-1941
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 1646-1716
 Levi-Civita, Tullio, 1873-1941
 Lin, C. C. (Chia-ch'iao), 1916-
 Luchins, Edith Hirsch, 1921-
 MacLane, Saunders, 1909-
 Maddison, Isabel, 1869-1950
 Mandelbrot, Benoit B.
 Margulis, G. A. (Gregori  Aleksandrovitch), 1946-
 Markov, A. A. (Andrei Andreevich), 1856-1922
 Martin, Emilie Norton, b. 1869
 McDonald, Janet, 1905-
 Merrill, Helen Abbot, 1864-1949
 Milne, Edward Arthur, 1896-1950
 Milnor, John, 1931-
 Minkowski, Hermann, 1864-1909
 M bius, August Ferdinand, 1790-1868
 Moore, Sir Jonas, 1617-1679
 Morawetz, Cathleen Synge, 1923-
 Mori, Shigefumi, 1951-
 Nash, John F.
 Newson, Mary Frances Winston, 1869-1959
 Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727
 Nicolle, Joseph Nicolas, 1786-1843
 Noether, Emmy, 1882-1935
 Novikov, Sergei Petrovich, 1938-
 Paine, Mary Esther Trueblood, 1872-1939
 Palmie, Anna Helene, 1863-1946
 Pascal, Blaise, 1623-1662
 Peano, Giuseppe, 1858-1932
 Pearson, Karl, 1857-1936
 Penrose, Roger
 P ter, R zsa, 1905-1977
 Poincar , Henri, 1854-1912
 Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna, b. 1899
 Poly, George, 1887-1985
 Ptolemy, fl. 2nd cent.
 Pythagoras
 Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa, 1887-1920
 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton, 1903-1930
 Rees, Mina Spiegel, 1902-
 Robinson, Abraham, 1918-1974
 Robinson, Julia B., 1919-1985
 Robinson, Raphael Mitchel, 1911-1995
 Rubel, Lee A., 1928-1995
 S nchez, David A., 1933-
 Scott, Charlotte Angas, 1858-1931
 Serre, Jean Pierre, 1926-
 Shannon, Claude Elwood, 1916-
 Singer, I. M. (Isadore Manuel), 1924-
 Smale, Stephen, 1930-
 Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young, 1879-1934
 Stibitz, George Robert, 1904-1995
 St rmer, Fredrik, 1874-1957
 Tapia, Richard A., 1939-
 Tarski, Alfred
 Taussky, Olga, 1906-
 Thom, Ren , 1923-
 Thurston, William P., 1946-
 Tucker, Albert W., 1905-1995
 Turing, Alan Mathison, 1912-1954
 Uhlenbeck, Karen K., 1942-
 Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449
 Von Mises, Hilda Geiringer, 1893-1973
 Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1953
 Von Neumann, John, 1903-1957
 Weil, Andr , 1906-
 Wenzelburger, Elfriede, 1947-1993
 Weyl, Hermann, 1885-1955
 Wheeler, Anna Johnson Pell, 1883-1966
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 1861-1947
 Whitney, Hassler, 1907-1989
 Wiener, Norbert, 1894-1964
 Wiles, Andrew
 Wilkins, J. Ernest, 1923-
 Williamson, James S., 1949-
 Wood, Ruth Goulding, b. 1875
 Wrinch, Dorothy, 1894-1976
 Yau, Shing-tung, 1949-
 Young, Grace Chisholm, 1868-1944
 Zeeman, E. C., 1925-
 Zippin, Leo, 1905-1995

Mayors, American

- Archer, Dennis
 Ashe, Victor, 1945-
 Barry, Marion, 1936-
 Bono, Sonny
 Bosley, Freeman, 1954-
 Cisneros, Henry
 Cohen, William S.
 Daley, Richard M.
 DiPrete, Edward, 1934-
 Eastwood, Clint
 Feinstein, Dianne

Mayors, American—Cont.

Feldman, Matthew, 1920-1994
 Gibson, Kenneth A., 1932-
 Giuliani, Rudolph W.
 Goldschmidt, Neil E., 1940-
 Greenwald, Maria Barnaby, 1940-1995
 Heyman, Richard A., 1935-1994
 Kim, Jay, 1939-
 Lugar, Richard G.
 Maier, Henry W.
 Martínez, Bob, 1934-
 McCrary, Giles, 1919-
 Morial, Ernest Nathan
 Morial, Marc
 Mruk, Joseph, 1903-1995
 Peña, Federico
 Peterson, Harvey
 Rendell, Ed
 Rice, Norm, 1943-
 Roberts, Dennis J., 1903-1994
 Schaefer, William Donald
 Schmoke, Kurt
 Schundler, Bret
 Simches, Raphael, d. 1995
 Springer, Jerry
 Tanenbaum, Robert
 Voinovich, George, 1936-
 Washington, Harold
 Young, Andrew, 1932-
 Young, Coleman

Mayors, Bolivian

Mercado, Mario, d. 1995

Mayors, Brazilian

Quadros, Jânio, 1917-1992

Mayors, British

McWilliams, Sir Francis, 1926-

Mayors, Canadian

Klein, Ralph
 Ostiguy, Robert, d. 1994

Mayors, German

Weizsäcker, Richard von, 1920-

Mayors, Irish

Gormley, John

Mayors, Israeli

Kollek, Teddy
 Ziad, Tawfik, d. 1994

Mayors, Japanese

Araki, Takeshi, 1916-1994

Mayors, Jordanian

Khatib, Rawhi, 1914-1994

Mayors, Mexican

Hank Gonzalez, Carlos

Mayors, Puerto Rican

Rincón de Gautier, Felisa, 1897-1994

Measuring instruments industry

Gomez, David

Meat industry

Gallagher, Lucille A.

Mechanical engineers

See also

Automotive engineers

Fuel engineers

Bell, James F., 1914-1995
 Bosnjakovic, Fran, 1902-1993
 Carrier, Willis Haviland, 1876-1950
 Chirikjian, Gregory S.
 Cislser, Walker Lee, 1897-1994
 Drucker, Daniel C. (Daniel Charles), 1918-
 Gebhart, Benjamin, 1923-
 Hartnett, J. P. (James P.), 1924-
 Jewett, Frank B., 1917-1986
 Meyers, Carolyn W., 1946-
 Naghdi, Paul M., 1924-1994
 Naus, Dan J.
 Price, Rod
 Slater, Samuel, 1768-1835
 Sparling, Rebecca H., 1910-
 Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878-1972
 Tooth, A. S. (Alywn Stanley), 1928-

Mechanics

See also

Automobile mechanics

Ravidat, Marcel, d. 1995

Medalists

Fraser, James Earle, 1876-1953
 Robertson, James, ca. 1813-1881

Media relations *See* Public relations

Medical examiners *See* Coroners

Medical historians

Antall, József, 1932-1993
 Jarcho, Saul, 1906-

Medical instrument makers

Greatbatch, Wilson, 1919-
 Harvey, Ian
 Kamen, Dean

Medical missionaries

Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874
 D'Agostino, Angelo
 Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994
 Piper, Arthur Lewis, 1883-1971
 Rijnhart, Susanna Carson, 1868-1908
 Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
 Symington, John, b. 1870
 Whitman, Marcus, 1802-1847

Medical supply industry

See also

Medical instrument makers

Brown, Howard C., d. 1994
 Jackman, Lois
 Velten, Richard G.

Medicine men *See* Shamans

Medicine women *See* Shamans

Members of Parliament, Australian

Hasluck, Sir Paul, 1905-1993

Members of Parliament, British

See also

Members of Parliament, English (until 1603)

Abbott, Diane, 1953-
 Aitken, Jonathan, 1942-
 Aylestone, Herbert William Bowden, Baron, 1905-1994
 Baker, Kenneth, 1934-
 Banks, Tony
 Beckett, John, 1894-1964
 Beit, Sir Alfred, 1903-1994
 Biffen, John, 1930-
 Blackburn, John Graham, 1933-1994
 Blair, Tony
 Blunkett, David
 Body, Sir Richard, 1927-
 Boothroyd, Betty, 1929-
 Bray, Jeremy, 1930-
 Brown, Gordon
 Carson, Edward Henry Carson, Baron, 1854-1935
 Cash, William
 Chalker of Wallasey, Lynda Chalker, Baroness, 1942-
 Clark, Alan, 1928-
 Cobden, Richard, 1804-1865
 Critchley, Julian
 Cunninghamham Graham, R. B. (Robert Bontine), 1852-1936
 Dalyell, Tam
 Davies, Denzil, 1938-
 Davis, David Michael, 1948-
 Devlin, Bernadette, 1947-
 D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, 1602-1650
 Dorrell, Stephen, 1952-
 Faulds, Andrew, 1923-
 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, 1865-1940
 Flynn, Paul, 1935-
 George-Brown, George Alfred George-Brown, Baron, 1914-1985
 Grimond, Jo, 1913-1993
 Hain, Peter, 1950-
 Hamilton, Neil
 Hanley, Jeremy, 1945-
 Hodge, Margaret
 Howarth, George Edward, 1949-
 Hunter, Andrew, 1943-
 Kilfedder, Sir James, 1928-1995
 Layard, Sir Austen Henry, 1817-1894
 MacShane, Denis
 Maitland, Olga, Lady, 1944-
 Maxwell, Robert
 McEwan, William, 1827-1913
 Mullin, Chris, 1947-
 Owen, David, 1938-
 Portillo, Michael
 Prescott, John Leslie, 1938-
 Pym, John, 1584-1643
 Redwood, John, 1951-
 Richards, Rod, 1947-
 Roche, Barbara, 1954-
 Rothschild, Lionel Nathan, Baron, 1808-1879
 Salmond, Alex, 1954-
 Shackleton, Edward Arthur Alexander Shackleton, Baron, 1911-1994
 Shaw, David, 1950-

Members of Parliament, British—Cont.

Shinwell, Emanuel Shinwell, Baron, 1884-1986
 Skinner, Dennis
 Smith, John, 1938-1994
 Thatcher, Margaret
 Thorneycroft of Dunston, Peter, Baron, 1909-1994
 Walden, Brian, 1932-
 Watson, Brook, 1735-1807
 Williams, Shirley, 1930-
 Wilson, Sir Harold, 1916-1995
 Wright, Anthony, 1948-

Members of Parliament, Canadian

Axworthy, Lloyd, 1939-
 Bhaduria, Jagdish
 Copps, Sheila, 1952-
 Dupuy, Michel, 1930-
 Irwin, Ron
 Marchi, Sergio, 1956-
 Robinson, Svend
 Skoke, Roseanne

Members of Parliament, English (until 1603)

Fleetwood, William, 1535?-1594
 Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, 1560?-1639
 Rastell, John, d. 1536

Members of Parliament, Indian

Gandhi, Rajiv, 1944-1991

Members of Parliament, Irish

Mac Eoin, Seán, 1893-1973

Members of Parliament, Israeli

Bader, Yohanan, 1901-1994
 Bastuni, Rustum, d. 1994
 Peled, Matti, 1923-1995
 Ziad, Tawfik, d. 1994

Mental healers *See* Healers**Mental health workers** *See* Health workers**Mentally handicapped**

See also

Mentally ill
 Burke, Chris
 Hartmann, Mark
 Kennedy, Rosemary, 1918-
 Kingsley, Jason
 Levitz, Mitchell
 Lovelace, John, 1931-
 Will, Jonathan Frederick
 Wilson, Johnny Lee

Mentally ill

See also

Schizophrenics
 Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948
 Finley, Ruth
 Gösch, Paul, 1885-1940
 Grandin, Temple
 Holcomb, Betty
 Kaufman, Raun Kahlil
 McDonnell, Paul, 1972-
 Nijinsky, Waslaw, 1890-1950
 Rathbone, Henry, d. 1911
 Rector, Janice
 Smith, Donna
 Williams, Donna
 Wiltshire, Stephen

Mercenary troops

See also

Soldiers of fortune

Merchandising

Willis, Catherine

Merchant marine officers

See also

Ship captains

Merchants

See also

Booksellers and bookselling
 Exporters and importers
 Storekeepers
 Banks, Charles, 1873-1923
 Bennett, Richard, 1667-1749
 Coleman, Warren Clay, 1849-1904
 Coons, Benjamin F., 1826-1892
 Frank family
 Hodges, Erastus, 1781-1847
 Larkin, Thomas Oliver, 1802-1858
 Leidesdorff, William Alexander, 1810-1848
 Navarro, José Antonio, 1795-1870
 Parker, James, 1729-1815
 Peabody, George, 1795-1869
 Sears, Richard Warren, 1863-1914
 Temple, Juan, 1798-1866

Vaughan, John, 1756-1841

Wanamaker, John, 1838-1922

Watson, Brook, 1735-1807

Messengers

Mulzet, Jimmy
 Rainey, Puck

Metal industries

See also

Iron and steel industry
 Silver industry
 Carlough, Edward J.
 Kovatis, P. Peter, 1917-1994
 Kurtz, Ronald A.
 Mollison, Richard Devol, 1916-1994
 Neukirchen, Kajo
 Phillips, Albert John, 1902-1994
 Reade, Charles Falkiner, d. 1995
 Schimmelbusch, Heinz
 Steinkühler, Franz
 Woehlke, Tom

Metal workers

See also

Blacksmiths
 Goldsmiths
 Jewelers
 Silversmiths
 Welders
 Bowles, Janet Payne, 1872 or 3-1948
 Cory, Ken, 1943-1994
 O'Neill, Jim

Metallurgists

Chaudhari, Praveen, 1937-
 Franklin, Ursula M., 1921-
 Gabe, David R.
 Gray, Allen G., 1915-1994
 Jeffries, Zay, 1888-1965
 Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris, 1922-
 Pellier, Laurence Delisle
 Phillips, Albert John, 1902-1994

Meteorologists

See also

Climatologists
 Radio and television weathercasters
 Ackerman, Bernice, 1924-
 Aldrich, John Hudson, 1908-1994
 Austin, Pauline Morrow, 1916-
 Beebe, Robert G., 1915-1994
 Bjerknes, Jacob A. B., 1897-1975
 Bjerknes, Vilhelm, 1862-1951
 Bolin, Bert, 1925-
 Diaz, Henry F., 1948-
 Dumbauld, Richard Keith, 1932-1993
 Frank, Sidney R., 1919-1993
 Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore, 1920-
 Gill, Richard Murray, 1915-1994
 Gringorten, Irving I., 1914-1993
 Hansen, James E. (James Edward), 1941-
 Jelesnianski, Chester Peter, 1922-1994
 Kotsch, William J., 1918-1994
 Kutschenreuter, Paul H., 1909-1993
 Landsberg, Helmut Erich, 1906-1985
 Le Cadet, Georges, 1864-1935
 Lorenz, Edward, 1917-
 Mager, Lloyd H., 1910-1994
 Mahar, Lawrence R., 1919-1993
 Maunz, Wilbert G., 1935-1993
 Mohorovicic, Andrija, 1857-1936
 Orlich, George N., 1910-1993
 Ortiz, Roberto, 1950-1994
 Pardue, Leonard G., 1909-1993
 Richardson, Lewis Fry, 1881-1953
 Robert, Andre J., 1929-1993
 Rossby, Carl Gustaf Arvid, 1898-1957
 Schenk, William E., 1939-1993
 Simmons, James N., 1923-1993
 Solberg, Halvor, 1895-1974
 Solomon, Susan, 1956-
 Suomi, Verner, 1915-1995
 Van Straten, Florence Wilhemina, 1913-
 Washington, Warren M., 1936-
 Wegener, Alfred Lothar, 1880-1930
 Yates, Donald N., 1910-1993

Microbiologists

See also

Bacteriologists
 Virologists
 Baltimore, David, 1938-
 Bourgon, Jocelyne
 Colwell, Rita R., 1934-

Microbiologists—Cont.

Dick, Gladys Rowena Henry, 1881-1963
 Edwards, Susan
 Friend, Charlotte, 1921-1987
 Griffith, Frederick, 1879?-1941
 Hérelle, Félix d', 1873-1949
 Hobby, Gladys L., 1910-1993
 Huang, Alice Shih-hou, 1939-
 Lwoff, André, 1902-1994
 MacLeod, Colin Munro, 1909-1972
 Magasanik, Boris, 1919-
 Margulis, Lynn, 1938-
 Nathans, Daniel, 1928-
 Peterson, Edith R., 1914-1992
 Pittman, Margaret, 1901-
 Smith, Hamilton Othanel, 1931-
 Stahl, Franklin William, 1929-
 Theiler, Max, 1899-1972

Microscopists

Booth, Mary Ann Allard, 1843-1922
 Leeuwenhoek, Antoni van, 1632-1723

Midgets *See* Dwarfs

Midshipmen

Bucchianeri, Ryan

Midwives

Logan, Onnie Lee
 Voilquin, Suzanne, b. 1798?

Military cadets

See also

Midshipmen

Faulkner, Shannon
 Saum, Elizabeth

Military engineers

Alexander, Edward Porter, 1835-1910
 Digges, Thomas, 1546?-1595

Military historians

Sherrod, Robert Lee, 1909-1994

Milk industry *See* Dairy industry

Milliners

Liberman, Tatiana du Plessix, 1906-1991
 Marshall, Don, d. 1995

Mimes *See* Pantomimists

Mineral collectors *See* Rock collectors

Mineralogists

Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich, 1883-1945
 Hassialis, Menelaos Dimitri, 1909-1995
 Herrmann, Charles W. A., 1801-1898

Miners

See also

Coal miners

McKnight, William, d. 1852

Miniaturists

Tomasich y Haro, Antonio, 1815-1891

Mining engineers

Agricola, Georgius, 1494-1555
 Coleman, Ernest Emmons, 1907-1993
 Flavel, Malcolm D., 1936-1994
 Freas, Robert C.
 Gray, R. Heath, 1914-1994
 Havard, John F., 1909-1994
 Jones, Jack Q., 1918-1993
 Mackey, Thomas S., 1930-1994
 Mulchay, Roland, 1904-1993
 O'Sullivan, Charles Noel
 Stuart, Herbert Z., 1913-1994
 Woolfe, Brian R., 1926-1988

Mining industry

See also

Coal industry

Diamond industry

Boutillier, Ernie
 Graves, Jay P., 1859-1948
 Mitchell, John, 1870-1919
 Mollison, Richard Devol, 1916-1994
 Munk, Peter
 Nordheimer, Hans P., d. 1995
 Richard, Kenyon E., 1915-1993
 Witte, Margaret

Ministers *See* Clergy

Minstrels

Kersands, Billy, 1842?-1915

Missing persons

See also

Fugitives from justice

Kidnap victims

Runaways

Beard, Alex
 Brach, Helen Marie Vorhees

Carrisi, Ylenia

Cheek, John

Danielson, Mark G.

Everardo

García y Gomez, José Ramón

Goodwin, Vinson

Ulvang, Ketil

Wallenberg, Raoul

Missionaries

See also

Medical missionaries

Andrade, Antonio de, 1580-1634
 Andrews, C. F. (Charles Freer), 1871-1940
 Appenzeller, Henry Gerhard, 1858-1902
 Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874
 Bedell, Harriet M., 1875-1969
 Brainerd, David, 1718-1747
 Buchanan, Claudius, 1766-1815
 Carmichael, Amy
 Carroll, Kevin, 1920-1993
 Carter, Charles W. (Charles Webb), 1905-
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1474-1566
 Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1688-1768?
 Crowther, Dandeson Coates, b. 1844
 Crowther, Samuel, 1806?-1891
 Damien, Father, 1840-1889
 Daugherty, Mary Lee
 Erice, Jesús, 1911-1990
 Finley, James Bradley, 1781-1856
 Francis, Mabel, 1880-1975
 Francis Xavier, Saint, 1506-1552
 Fraser, Donald, 1870-1933
 Fraser, James Outram, 1886-1938
 Giovanni, da Pian del Carpine, Archbishop of Antivari, 1185?-1252
 Hutchins, Ruth Presswood
 Isaak, Sally Schroeder
 Kearns, Robert Emmett, d. 1995
 Krapf, J. L. (Johann Ludwig), 1810-1881
 Kuhn, Isobel
 Larsen, Lars Peter, 1862-1940
 Liebler, H. Baxter (Harold Baxter), 1889-1982
 Livingstone, David, 1813-1873
 Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812
 Matthews, Daniel, 1837-1902
 Meurin, Sébastien Louis, 1707-1777
 Moninger, Margaret, 1891-1950
 Philip, John, 1775-1851
 Presswood, Ernest, 1908-1946
 Quinn, Edel, 1907-1944
 Rebmann, Johannes, 1820-1876
 Schwager, Friedrich, 1876-1929
 Scism, Ellis, d. 1994
 Serra, Junipero, 1713-1784
 Shuck, Henrietta Hall, 1817-1844
 Smet, Pierre-Jean de, 1801-1873
 St. John, Patricia Mary, 1919-1993
 Stuart, John Leighton, 1876-1962
 Taylor, Annie Royle, 1855-1909?
 Taylor, William, 1821-1902
 Teresa, Mother, 1910-
 Tharp, Robert N.
 Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902
 Whitman, Narcissa Prentiss, 1808-1847

Model and fashion agents

Ford, Katie

Powell, Maxine, 1924-

Modelers

Barrois, Lyndon

Conrad, Theodore, d. 1994

Models

See also

Children as models
 Aldridge, Kay, 1917-1995
 Altaf, Friea
 Anderson, Pamela
 Angel, Vanessa
 Auermann, Nadja
 Baliszewski, Tammi
 Banks, Tyra
 Bartling, Jim
 Bartling, Kris
 Bartling, Kurt
 Barzini, Benedetta
 Bohm, Kerry
 Bowery, Leigh, 1961-1994
 Brinkley, Christie
 Campbell, Naomi
 Carangi, Gia Marie, 1960-1986

Models—Cont.

Crawford, Cindy
 Dickinson, Janice
 Evangelista, Linda
 Everhart, Angie
 Fawcett, Farrah
 Ferrare, Cristina
 Flavin, Jennifer
 Fuentes, Daisy, 1966-
 Hall, Bridget
 Heigl, Katherine
 Hicks, India
 Hite, Shere
 Hume, Kirsty
 Hutton, Lauren
 Iman
 Jiménez, Luz, d. 1965
 Johnson, Beverly
 Langhart, Janet
 Lisa Marie
 Lynch, Kelly
 MacDowell, Andie
 Macpherson, Elle
 McHugh, Burke, d. 1994
 McMenamy, Kristen
 Milla
 Monks, James, d. 1994
 Moss, Kate
 Moss, Nick
 Otis, Carré
 Pestova, Daniela
 Reece, Gabrielle
 Rice, Donna
 Rossellini, Isabella
 Russo, René
 Rynearson, Marjie
 Salmon, Heather
 Schiffer, Claudia
 Seigny, Chloe
 Shields, Brooke
 Shimizu, Jenny
 Sims, Naomi, 1949-
 Smith, Anna Nicole
 Smith, Barbara
 Smith, Jaclyn
 Smith, Shelley
 Smith, Toukie
 Spitzer, Andrea
 Tripp, Evelyn, 1927-1995
 Turlington, Christy
 Tyler, Liv
 Valletta, Amber
 Vendela
 Williams, Rachel

Mohammedan leaders *See* Islamic leaders**Molecular biologists**

Altman, Sidney
 Astbury, William, 1898-1961
 Bachrach, Howard L., 1920-
 Blackburn, Elizabeth H., 1948-
 Farquhar, Marilyn G., 1928-
 Fedoroff, Nina, 1942-
 Gilbert, Walter, 1932-
 Goldstein, Samuel, 1938-1994
 Itakura, Keiichi, 1942-
 Nomura, Masayasu, 1927-
 Nonoyama, Meihan, 1938-1995
 Olden, Kenneth, 1938-
 Sharp, Phillip A.
 Watson, James D., 1928-
 Weintraub, Harold M., 1945-1995
 Wong-Staal, Flossie, 1947-
 Zinder, Norton D., 1928-

Money managers *See* Investment managers**Monks**

Andrade, Antonio de, 1580-1634
 Dondero, John P., 1922-1994
 Foster, Reginald
 Gervase, of Canterbury, ca. 1141-ca. 1210
 Hsüan-tsang, ca. 596-664
 Kelty, Matthew
 Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993
 Ling, Rinpoche
 Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968
 Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich, 1871-1916
 Sâuma, Rabban, d. 1293?
 Savonarola, Girolamo, 1452-1498
 Serra, Junípero, 1713-1784

Thomas, à Kempis, 1380-1471
 Torquemada, Tomás de, 1420-1498

Moonshiners *See* Bootleggers**Moralists** *See* Ethicists**Mormon leaders**

Benson, Ezra Taft, 1899-1994
 Hatch, Orrin G.
 Hunter, Howard W., 1907-1995
 Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844
 Young, Brigham, 1801-1877

Mortgage bankers

Hunter, Allan Oakely, 1916-1995
 Maxwell, David Ogden
 Pickett, Joe
 Seymour, John D.

Morticians *See* Undertakers**Moslem leaders** *See* Islamic leaders**Mothers of prominent men**

Adams, Abigail, 1744-1818
 Adler, Leah
 Clay, Odessa Lee Grady, d. 1994
 Cliburn, Rildia Bee O'Bryan
 Cuomo, Immaculata, 1902-1995
 Davis, Jean, d. 1995
 Denby, Ida, d. 1991
 Domingo, Pepita Embil, 1918-1994
 Ellroy, Jean, d. 1958
 Gates, Mary, d. 1994
 Gorbachev, Maria Panteleyevna
 Kelley, Virginia, 1923-1994
 Kennedy, Rose Fitzgerald, 1890-1995
 Nemerov, Gertrude Russek, d. 1994
 Plimpton, Pauline Ames, 1901-1995
 Rangel, Blanche, d. 1995
 Whistler, Anna Mathilda McNeill, 1804-1881
 White, Jeanne
 Williams, Gertrude Jenkins Johnson

Mothers of prominent women

Bhutto, Nusrat
 Gordon, Anna
 Nemerov, Gertrude Russek, d. 1994
 Owens, Rita

Motion picture actors and actresses *See* Actors and actresses**Motion picture authors**

Acosta, Mercedes de, 1900-
 Akins, Zoë, 1886-1958
 Alexander, Ronald, 1917-1995
 Allen, Woody
 Avidan, David, 1934-1995
 Badanes, Jerome, 1937-1995
 Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973
 Bennett, Charles, 1899-1995
 Bergman, Andrew
 Bloch, Robert, 1917-1994
 Blum, Edwin H., d. 1995
 Bolt, Robert
 Brook, Peter, 1925-
 Camp, Joe, 1939-
 Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923-1981
 Coen, Ethan
 Coen, Joel
 Cohen, Herman
 Cook, Peter, 1937-1995
 Coppola, Francis Ford, 1939-
 Corwin, Norman Lewis, 1910-
 De Filippo, Eduardo, 1900-1984
 Didion, Joan
 Duras, Marguerite, 1914-
 Ephron, Nora
 Eszterhas, Joe
 Fante, John, 1909-1983
 Feibleman, Peter S., 1930-
 Fenjves, Pablo
 Fuller, Samuel
 Gilliat, Sidney, 1908-1994
 Glazer, Mitch
 Goldman, William, 1931-
 Guest, Val, 1911-
 Guitry, Sacha, 1885-1957
 Hackett, Albert, 1900-1995
 Harrison, Joan, 1911-1994
 Hartley, Hal
 Hill, Walter, 1942-
 Howard, Sidney, 1891-1939
 Huston, John, 1906-1987
 Jhabvala, Ruth Praver
 Jordan, Neil, 1950?-
 Kalser, Konstantin, 1920-1994
 Kasdan, Lawrence

Motion picture authors—Cont.

Kazan, Nicholas
 Knox, Alexander, 1907-1995
 Korine, Harmony
 Lampell, Millard, 1919-
 Larner, Jeremy
 Lawson, John Howard, 1894-1977
 Lee, Robert Edwin, 1918-1994
 Lee, Spike
 Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986
 Levinson, Barry
 Lipper, Kenneth
 Lord, John, 1924-1994
 Mamet, David
 Martin, Darnell
 Meltzer, Lewis, 1911-1995
 Micheaux, Oscar, 1884-1951
 Miller, Winston, 1910-1994
 Monger, Chris
 Moore, Michael
 Morrow, Douglas S., d. 1994
 Noonan, Tom
 Nuñez, Victor
 O'Connell, Raoul
 Odets, Clifford, 1906-1963
 Owen, Alun, 1926-1994
 Palminteri, Chazz
 Patroni-Griffi, Giuseppe, 1921-
 Pierson, Frank
 Pinter, Harold, 1930-
 Potter, Dennis
 Powell, Michael, 1905-1990
 Price, Richard, 1949-
 Pryor, Richard
 Reed, Peter, d. 1994
 Reinhardt, Gottfried, 1911?-1994
 Renoir, Jean, 1894-1979
 Rickman, Thomas
 Roddenberry, Gene, 1921-1991
 Rubin, Bruce Joel
 Rudnick, Paul
 Schary, Dore, 1905-1980
 Schulberg, Budd
 Scott, Allan
 Shearer, Harry
 Sheldon, Sidney, 1917-
 Sherwood, Robert E., 1896-1955
 Shulman, Irving, 1913-1995
 Singleton, John
 Slesinger, Tess, 1905-1945
 Smith, Kevin
 Spalding, Harry
 Spewack, Bella, 1899-1990
 Stallone, Sylvester
 Stillman, Whit
 Stone, Oliver
 Tabori, George, 1914-
 Tarantino, Quentin
 Tarloff, Erik
 Tashlin, Frank, 1913-1972
 Thompson, Caroline
 Tolkin, Michael
 Troche, Rose
 Turner, Guinevere
 Valdez, Luis
 Vidal, Gore, 1925-
 Wayans, Keenen Ivory
 Wilde, Meta Carpenter, 1907-1994
 Wilder, Billy, 1906-
 Willingham, Calder, 1922-1995
 Xia Yan, 1900-
 Yost, Graham
 Zweibel, Alan

Motion picture casting directors

Griffith, Susanna

Motion picture critics

Denby, David
 Hatch, Robert, 1910-1994
 Kubasik, Ben A., d. 1994
 Merkin, Daphne
 Polt, Renata

Motion picture directors

See also

Video directors

Alda, Alan
 Alexandra, Tiana
 Algrant, Dan
 Allen, Woody

Allio, René, 1924-1995
 Almendros, Nestor
 Altman, Robert, 1925-
 Anders, Allison
 Anderson, Lindsay, 1923-1994
 Araki, Gregg
 Arbuckle, Fatty, 1887-1933
 Ardolino, Emile
 Armstrong, Gillian
 Arnold, Martin
 Aronson, Josh
 Asch, Timothy
 August, Bille
 Back, Frederic, 1924-
 Beatty, Warren, 1937-
 Bemberg, Maria Luisa
 Bergman, Ingmar, 1918-
 Bertolucci, Bernardo
 Blank, Harrod
 Boleslavsky, Richard, 1889-1937
 Bondarchuk, Sergei, 1920-1994
 Bont, Jan de
 Borsos, Phillip
 Boyd, Daniel
 Bresson, Robert
 Brook, Peter, 1925-
 Broughton, James Richard, 1913-
 Brown, Bruce
 Burckhardt, Rudy
 Burns, Ken
 Burns, Ric
 Burton, Tim
 Cameron, James
 Camp, Joe, 1939-
 Campion, Jane
 Carax, Léos
 Carné, Marcel
 Cassavetes, John
 Chan, Tony
 Chaplin, Charlie, 1889-1977
 Cholmondeley, David George Philip Cholmondeley, 7th
 Marquess of, 1960-
 Choy, Christine
 Christian-Jaque, 1904-1994
 Clark, Larry, 1943-
 Clayton, Jack
 Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963
 Coen, Joel
 Conner, Bruce, 1933-
 Coppola, Francis Ford, 1939-
 Costner, Kevin
 Cox, Alex
 Crichton, Michael, 1942-
 Cronenberg, David
 Cukor, George, 1899-1983
 Cypher, Julie
 Datta, Utpal, 1929-1993
 Day, Robert, 1922-
 De Niro, Robert, 1943-
 Debord, Guy, 1931-1994
 Delrosario, Bong
 Demme, Jonathan
 Deren, Maya, 1917-1961
 Dickerson, Ernest, 1951-
 Dickoff, Micki
 Donaldson, Roger
 Dovzhenko, Alexander, 1894-1956
 Duke, Bill
 Duras, Marguerite, 1914-
 Eastwood, Clint
 Egoyan, Atom
 Eisenstein, Sergei, 1898-1948
 Endfield, Cy, 1914-1995
 Ephron, Nora
 Eyre, Richard, 1943-
 Fellini, Federico
 Ferrer, Jose, 1912-1992
 Fisher, Holly
 Ford, John, 1895-1973
 Forman, Milos
 Fosse, Bob
 Foster, Jodie
 Frank, Robert, 1924-
 Fuller, Samuel
 Gilliat, Sidney, 1908-1994
 Girard, François
 Golan, Menahem
 Granovsky, Alexander, 1890-1937
 Green, Donnell

Motion picture directors—Cont.

Grosbard, Ulu
 Guest, Val, 1911-
 Guitry, Sacha, 1885-1957
 Hall, Sir Peter, 1930-
 Hammer, Barbara
 Hannah, Jack, d. 1994
 Hanson, Curtis
 Harris, Leslie
 Hartley, Hal
 Hill, James, 1919-1994
 Hill, Walter, 1942-
 Holland, Agnieszka
 Hopper, Dennis
 Hou, Hsiao-hsien
 Hughes, Albert
 Hughes, Allen
 Huston, John, 1906-1987
 Ince, Thomas Harper, 1880-1924
 Jarman, Derek, 1942-1994
 Jordan, Neil, 1950?-
 Joubert, Beverly
 Joubert, Dereck
 Judge, Mike
 Kalsar, Konstantin, 1920-1994
 Kaplan, Jonathan
 Kasdan, Lawrence
 Kazan, Elia
 Kazan, Nicholas
 Keaton, Buster, 1895-1966
 Kelly, Gene, 1912-
 Khan, Mustapha
 Kieslowski, Krzysztof, 1941-
 Knight, Derrick, 1919-1994
 Koons, Deborah
 Lee, Ang
 Lee, Cinque
 Lee, Spike
 Leigh, Mike, 1943-
 Leisen, Mitchell, 1898-1972
 LeRoy, Mervyn, 1900-1987
 Lester, Richard, 1932-
 Levinson, Barry
 Light, Allie
 Loach, Ken
 Logan, Joshua, 1908-1988
 Longo, Robert
 Lubin, Arthur, 1899?-1995
 Lumet, Sidney
 Lupino, Ida, 1918-1995
 Lynch, Jennifer
 Lyne, Adrian
 Mackendrick, Alexander, 1912-1993
 Mamet, David
 Marshall, Frank
 Marshall, Garry, 1934-
 Marshall, Penny
 Martin, Darnell
 Masterson, Peter
 McDermott, John R., d. 1995
 Melville, Jean-Pierre, 1917-1973
 Menzies, William Cameron, 1896-1957
 Michaels, Kerry
 Micheaux, Oscar, 1884-1951
 Mire, Soraya
 Monger, Chris
 Moore, Michael
 Mundhra, Jag
 Nair, Mira
 Newman, Paul, 1925-
 Nichols, Mike
 Nicholson, Jack
 Noonan, Tom
 Nukanen, Ernest, d. 1995
 Nuñez, Victor
 O'Connell, Raoul
 Okazaki, Steven, 1952-
 Parker, Alan, 1944-
 Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 1922-1975
 Patroni-Griffi, Giuseppe, 1921-
 Peckinpah, Sam, 1925-1984
 Penn, Arthur, 1922-
 Petersen, Wolfgang
 Poitier, Sidney
 Polanski, Roman
 Pool, Léa, 1950-
 Powell, Michael, 1905-1990
 Prasad, L. V. (Lakshmi Vara), 1908-

Quay, Stephen, 1947-
 Quay, Timothy, 1947-
 Quintero, José
 Ray, Nicholas, 1911-1979
 Ray, Satyajit
 Redford, Robert, 1936-
 Reed, Sir Carol, 1906-1976
 Reed, Peter, d. 1994
 Reinhardt, Gottfried, 1911?-1994
 Renoir, Jean, 1894-1979
 Rich, Matty
 Richter, Hans, 1888-1976
 Riefenstahl, Leni, 1902-
 Riggs, Marlon, 1957-1994
 Ritt, Martin
 Robbins, Tim
 Rodriguez, Robert
 Roman, Phil
 Roth, Joe
 Rubin, Bruce Joel
 Saks, Gene
 Savoca, Nancy
 Schultz, Michael
 Scorsese, Martin
 Sembène, Ousmane, 1923-
 Sen, Mrinal
 Sidney, George, 1916-
 Singleton, John
 Sinise, Gary
 Sjöberg, Alf, 1903-1980
 Smith, Kevin
 Spielberg, Steven, 1947-
 Stiller, Ben
 Stillman, Whit
 Stone, Oliver
 Streisand, Barbra
 Svankmajer, Jan
 Tarantino, Quentin
 Tashlin, Frank, 1913-1972
 Taviani, Paolo, 1931-
 Taviani, Vittorio, 1929-
 Terayama, Shuji, d. 1983
 Tian Zhuangzhuang
 Townsend, Robert
 Troche, Rose
 Truffaut, François, 1932-1984
 Valdez, Luis
 Van Peebles, Melvin, 1932-
 Visconti, Luchino, 1906-1976
 Wagner, Bob
 Wajda, Andrzej, 1926-
 Wang, Wayne, 1949?-
 Warhol, Andy, 1928?-1987
 Waters, John, 1946-
 Wayans, Keenen Ivory
 Welles, Orson, 1915-1985
 Wilder, Billy, 1906-
 Wise, Robert, 1914-
 Wiseman, Frederick
 Woo, John
 Wood, Edward D.
 Yellin, Todd S.
 Young, Terence, 1915-1994
 Zanuck, Lili
 Zeffirelli, Franco

Motion picture editors
 Mosier, Scott

Motion picture industry
 Aubrey, James T., 1918-1994
 Boone, Ashley A., 1938-1994
 Canton, Mark
 De Luca, Michael
 De Passe, Suzanne
 Diller, Barry
 Dolgen, Jonathan, 1945-
 Eisner, Michael, 1942-
 Frankel, Daniel, 1903-1994
 Geffen, David
 Kalkin, Gary, d. 1995
 Katzenberg, Jeffrey
 Kerkorian, Kirk
 Kostal, Irwin, 1911-1994
 Krim, Arthur B., 1910-1994
 Lansing, Sherry
 Levinson, Lawrence Edward, 1930-
 Lumière, Auguste, 1862-1954
 Lumière, Louis, 1864-1948
 Menendez, Jose, 1944-1989
 Minor, Bob

Motion picture industry—Cont.

Murdoch, Rupert
 Palmer, Christopher
 Pierson, John
 Prescott, Michael, 1945-
 Redstone, Sumner
 Ross, Steven J.
 Roth, Joe
 Shaye, Robert, 1939-
 Steel, Dawn
 Waz, Joseph Walter, 1953-
 Wells, Frank G.
 Yang, Janet, 1956-
 Zanuck, Darryl F., 1902-1979
 Zee, Teddy, 1957-

Motion picture photographers

Almendros, Nestor
 Bont, Jan de
 Dickerson, Ernest, 1951-
 Hall, Conrad, 1927-
 Howe, James Wong, 1899-1976
 Marquette, Jacques
 Nukanen, Ernest, d. 1995
 Parer, Damien, 1912-1944
 Wolf, Harry, d. 1993

Motion picture producers

See also

Video producers

Alexandra, Tiana
 Altman, Robert, 1925-
 Asch, Timothy
 Aziz, Ghazal
 Barbera, Joe, 1911-
 Beatty, Warren, 1937-
 Broughton, James Richard, 1913-
 Brown, Bruce
 Brown, David, 1916-
 Bruckheimer, Jerry
 Camp, Joe, 1939-
 Chaplin, Charlie, 1889-1977
 Choy, Christine
 Coen, Ethan
 Cohen, Herman
 Delfont, Bernard Delfont, Baron, 1909-1994
 Disney, Walt, 1901-1966
 Doumani, Lorenzo
 Duff, Patricia
 Evans, Robert, 1930-
 Freleng, Friz, 1906-1995
 Geffen, David
 Gilliat, Sidney, 1908-1994
 Golan, Menahem
 Gordy, Berry, Jr.
 Graf, William, 1912-1994
 Harrison, Joan, 1911-1994
 Hazen, Joseph H., 1898-1994
 Ho, Alex Kitman, 1950-
 Ince, Thomas Harper, 1880-1924
 Johnson, Martin Elmer, 1884-1937
 Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty, 1894-1953
 Joubert, Beverly
 Joubert, Dereck
 Kalser, Konstantin, 1920-1994
 Khan, Mustapha
 Kosberg, Robert
 Lansing, Sherry
 Lee, Christopher, 1956-
 LeRoy, Mervyn, 1900-1987
 Lewton, Val, 1904-1951
 Lloyd, Harold, 1894-1971
 Lurie, Jeffrey
 Marquette, Jacques
 Marshall, Frank
 Mason, Morgan
 McDermott, John R., d. 1995
 Merchant, Ismail
 Mosier, Scott
 Murray, Forrest
 Nukanen, Ernest, d. 1995
 Permut, David, 1954-
 Powell, Michael, 1905-1990
 Prasad, L. V. (Lakshmi Vara), 1908-
 Ray, Satyajit
 Reed, Sir Carol, 1906-1976
 Reinhardt, Gottfried, 1911?-1994
 Riefenstahl, Leni, 1902-
 Roddenberry, Gene, 1921-1991
 Saltzman, Harry, 1915-1994

Schary, Dore, 1905-1980
 Scorsese, Martin
 Simpson, Don, 1945-
 Spielberg, Steven, 1947-
 Stevens, George, Jr.
 Utt, Kenneth, d. 1994
 Warner, Jack, 1916-1995
 Welles, Orson, 1915-1985
 Wiseman, Frederick
 Zanuck, Darryl F., 1902-1979
 Zanuck, Lili

Motion picture technicians

Trachtenberg, Lyle

Motor boat racers *See* Speedboat racers

Motorcycle dealers

Cottom, William Clement, 1907-1993

Motorcycle industry

Buell, Erik

Motorcycle racers

Agostini, Giacomo
 Buell, Erik
 Hannah, Bob
 Rainey, Wayne
 Schwantz, Kevin
 Spencer, Freddie

Mountaineers

Allison, Stacy
 Betcher, Charles, d. 1994
 Bishop, Barry C., 1932-1994
 Bonney, Lorraine G., 1922-
 Dodd, Nyrie
 Edwards, Susan
 Gallardo, Luisa
 Gehres, Jim, 1932-
 Heinemann, Louise
 Hillary, Sir Edmund
 Kerrebrock, Nancy
 Kruse, Ann E., 1949-
 Laine, Kristen
 Millard, Lorna
 Mitten, Denise
 Moffat, Gwen, 1924-
 Munday, Phyllis, 1894-1990
 O'Neill, Maureen
 Osius, Alison
 Pabón, Rosa
 Pal, Bachendri, 1954-
 Peck, Annie Smith, 1850-1935
 Pilley, Dorothy, 1893-1986
 Piranian, Deb
 Ramirez, Julia Meza
 Richard, Colette
 Rogers, Susan
 Underhill, Miriam E., d. 1976
 Waterman, Laura
 Wells, Frank G.
 Whittaker, Lou
 Workman, Fanny Bullock, 1859-1925

Moving business

Safir, Marshall P., d. 1995

Municipal employees

See also

Firefighters
 Garbage collectors
 Police

Bruening, Martin E., 1903-1994

Coe, Barbara
 Giblin, Kathleen
 Godley, Gladys, 1934-
 Irizarry, Richard V., d. 1994

Municipal officials

See also

City managers
 Police
 Probation officers

Achtenberg, Roberta
 Armstrong, Robert L.
 Austin, Lemuel, d. 1994
 Banks, James
 Barry, Marion, 1936-
 Benline, Arthur J., 1902-1995
 Bratton, William J.
 Capececlatro, Ralph Ettore, 1921-1994
 Carples, Jeffrey Land, d. 1994
 Castaldi, Michael, 1904-1995
 Chapin, Schuyler
 Collins, Barbara-Rose
 Crawford, Robert W., 1906-1995
 Cross, Midge

Municipal officials—Cont.

Duchesneau, Jacques
 Evans, Grover
 Furness, Betty, 1916-1994
 Geldzahler, Henry
 Giardino, Alfred A., 1913-1994
 Gleason, John Martin, 1907-1995
 Green, Mark J.
 Gregory, George, 1906-1994
 Guilfoile, Ronald J.
 Gulick, Luther Halsey, 1892-1993
 Harvard, Beverly Joyce
 Holtzman, Elizabeth
 Kelly, Raymond
 Klein, Kate H., d. 1994
 Lang, Martin, d. 1995
 Lategano, Cristyne
 Lipper, Kenneth
 Livingston, Goodhue, 1897-1994
 Melia, Daniel J., 1919-1994
 Merriam, Charles Edward, 1874-1953
 Milk, Harvey
 Pappas, Nicholas G., d. 1994
 Partee, Cecil A., 1921-1994
 Petrides, Michael J., 1941-1994
 Powell, Adam Clayton, IV
 Robins, Arthur B., 1907-1994
 Rodriguez, Robert, d. 1994
 Rosenzweig, Herb, d. 1994
 Segarra, Ninfa, 1950-
 Smith, Charles H., Jr.
 Sutton, Percy E., 1920-
 Tenney, Charles H., 1911-1994
 Walsh, Neil J., d. 1994
 Walsh, Patrick, 1868-1946
 Ward, Walter, d. 1994
 Watson, Goldie E., d. 1994
 Wilkins, Aminda, d. 1994
 Williams, Samuel L., 1933-1994
 Wittman, Walter T., 1914-1994
 Yerby, Alonzo Smythe, 1921-1994

Munitions industry *See* Defense industries

Murder victims

See also

Kidnap victims
 Abed, Hani, d. 1994
 Adamson, George
 Adamson, Joy, 1910-1980
 Al-Faruqi, Isma'il R.
 Amedure, Scott, d. 1995
 Aronow, Donald Joel
 Auerbach, Sarah, d. 1994
 Baker, Scotty
 Barrett, James H., 1919-1994
 Biehl, Amy Elizabeth
 Bissett, Robert
 Borchardt, Ruben
 Britton, John Bayard, 1925-1994
 Brkic, Bosko
 Broderick, Dan
 Chervu, Lakshman Rao, d. 1988
 Chervu, Shanta, d. 1988
 Clements, Susan, 1968-1992
 Collins, John
 Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
 Cooper, Robin, d. 1919
 Costello, Teresita Valera, d. 1994?
 Crane, Bob, 1929-1978
 Datuashvili, Paata, d. 1995
 Delaney, Geraldine East, d. 1994
 Delaney, Harold, 1919-1994
 DiGiuro, Trent, d. 1994
 Dissanayake, Gamini
 Djaout, Tahar, 1954-1993
 Douglas, Anne Scripps
 Driver, Daniel Mark
 Durand, Jeannine
 Durocher Bertin, Mireille, d. 1995
 Dutton, Lonnie
 Ellacuria, Ignacio, d. 1989
 Ellroy, Jean, d. 1958
 Ellul, Debra
 Escobar, Andrés, d. 1994
 Fänger, Helga, 1929-1994
 Fathallah, Yousef, d. 1994
 Flatow, Alisa M., d. 1995
 Gama, Debbie
 Glock, Albert, d. 1992

Goldman, Ronald Lyle
 Gossmann, Laura, d. 1991
 Green, Nicholas, d. 1994
 Gunn, David, d. 1993
 Gussal, Nihal, d. 1994
 Habyarimana, Juvénal, 1937-1994
 Hadden, Susan G.
 Hani, Chris
 Hansford, Danny
 Hong, Mu Rim, d. 1993
 Houghteling, Laura, d. 1992
 Howard, George S., 1850-1887
 Isa, Tina, 1972-1989
 Ismic, Admira
 Itô, Hirobumi, 1841-1909
 Johnstone, David, d. 1982
 Jordan, James, d. 1993
 Klaas, Polly
 Langert, Nancy, 1964-1990
 Langert, Richard, 1959-1990
 Larios Guzmán, Leobardo, d. 1995
 Latimer, Tracy, d. 1993
 Lax, Eli, 1932-1944
 Leps, Nicole, d. 1994
 Lowenstein, Allard K.
 Lowney, Shannon, d. 1994
 Lunsford, Darrell, d. 1991
 Martz, Pauline, d. 1986
 Masih, Iqbal, d. 1995
 Matthews, Lizabeth, d. 1993
 Mayfield, Dorothy, d. 1990
 Mendes, Chico
 Menendez, Jose, 1944-1989
 Menendez, Kitty, 1941-1989
 Mild, Miriam
 Milk, Harvey
 Montgomery, Theron, 1960-1994
 Mosser, Thomas J., 1944-1994
 Ndadaye, Melchior
 Newton, Huey
 Nichols, Leanne, d. 1994
 Ntaryamira, Cyprien, d. 1994
 Olami, Ami, d. 1994
 Peacock, Sandra, d. 1994
 Pierluisi, José Jaime, d. 1994
 Prozumenshikov, Michael, 1953-1991
 Remington, William
 Robie, Derrick, d. 1993
 Rosenzweig, Hilde, 1923-1941
 Ruiz Massieu, José Francisco, d. 1994
 Sandifer, Robert, d. 1994
 Schindler, Allen, 1969-1992
 Schoenfeld, Joel
 Selena, 1971-1995
 Shaw, Dawn, d. 1992
 Shelesnyak, M. C. (Moses Chiam), 1909-1994
 Sikhumbuzo Mbatha, 1957-1992
 Simpson, Nicole Brown
 Smith, Alexander
 Smith, Michael
 Spilotro, Tony, 1938-1986
 Steele, Esther K.
 Stevenson, Wayne, d. 1994
 Till, Emmett
 Tynes, Kelly Ann
 Tolbert, William R., 1913-1980
 Vincent, Jean-Marie, d. 1994
 Wheatley, Desiree
 Zile, Christina, d. 1994

Murderers *See* Assassins and murderers

Museum curators *See* Museum directors and curators

Museum directors and curators

Adams, Robert McCormick, 1926-
 Alborch, Carmen, 1948-
 Allison, Philip, 1907-1991
 Anderson, Frank J., 1912-1994
 Armstrong, Thomas Newton, 1932-
 Barzel, Amnon, 1935-
 Bean, Jacob, 1923-1992
 Belcher, Michael, 1942-1993
 Bothmer, Bernard V., 1912-1993
 Chetham, Charles Scott, d. 1995
 Cohen, Matthew S., d. 1994
 Cole, Rona, 1938-1994
 Collier, Donald, 1911-1995
 Collins, Michael, 1930-
 Cook, Norman, 1906-1994
 Coplans, John, 1920-
 Dana, John Cotton, 1856-1929

Museum directors and curators—Cont.

De Montebello, Philippe, 1936-
 Dickerson, Mary Cynthia, 1866-1921
 Dodwell, C. R. (Charles Reginald), 1922-1994
 Eldredge, Niles
 Ferber, Linda S.
 Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-
 Fry, Jacqueline, 1923-1991
 Futter, Ellen Victoria, 1949-
 Garcia, Doren
 Gardner, Paul Vickers, 1908-1994
 Geldzahler, Henry
 Goldner, George R., 1943-
 Gould, Cecil Hilton Monk, 1918-1994
 Greczynski, Bolek, d. 1995
 Gunther, Erna, 1896-1982
 Harden, Donald B., 1901-1994
 Hayward, Jane, 1918-1994
 Heyman, Ira Michael
 Hirano, Irene Yasutake, 1948-
 Howe, Thomas Carr, 1904-1994
 Imber, Sofia
 Iten, Johannes, 1888-1967
 Jay, Ricky
 Johnson, Philip Cortelyou, 1906-
 Josten, Kurt, d. 1994
 Kalemberg, Angel, 1937-
 Kennedy, Roger G.
 Kertess, Klaus
 Kivett, Marvin F., 1917-1992
 Klapthor, Margaret Brown, 1922-1994
 Kramrisch, Stella, 1898-1993
 Krens, Thomas
 Kuh, Katharine, 1904-1994
 Leakey, Richard E., 1944-
 Levy, David C.
 Macandrew, Hugh, 1931-1993
 Mancinelli, Fabrizio, 1941?-1994
 Martin, Elmer P., 1946-
 Martin, Joanne Mitchell, 1947-
 Matthew, William Diller, 1871-1930
 Mayor, A. Hyatt (Alpheus Hyatt), 1901-1980
 McKean, Hugh Ferguson, 1908-1995
 Mead, Margaret, 1901-1978
 Merrifield, Ralph
 Meyer, Robert B., d. 1995
 Mielke, Hans, 1937-1994
 Mongan, Agnes, 1905-
 Newhall, Beaumont, 1908-1993
 Noble, G. Kingsley (Gladwyn Kingsley), 1894-1940
 Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 1857-1935
 Owen, Sir Richard, 1804-1892
 Parker, James, 1924-
 Penny, Nicholas, 1949-
 Pouncey, Philip, 1910-1990
 Reagon, Bernice Johnson, 1942-
 Rebay, Hilla, 1890-1967
 Rinzier, Ralph, d. 1994
 Robbins, Daniel
 Robson, Charles
 Rosenberg, Jakob, 1893-1980
 Rowell, Margit
 Shahrum Yub, 1934-
 Shore, A. F. (Arthur Frank), d. 1994
 Smith, John Thomas, 1766-1833
 Stevenson, Sara Yorke, 1847-1921
 Stewart, T. D. (Thomas Dale), 1901-
 Tobach, Ethel, 1921-
 Turnbull, Colin M., 1924-1994
 Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, d. 1994
 Wall, Charles Cecil, d. 1995
 Warren, David B., 1937-
 Wooden, Howard E., 1919-1995

Museum personnel

Elias, Muacefo, 1917-1992

Museum trustees

Murphy, Franklin D., 1916-1994

Music arrangers

Abrams, Richard
 Belden, Bob
 Cary, Dick, 1916-1994
 Chaplin, Saul, 1912-
 Jones, Quincy
 Kostal, Irwin, 1911-1994
 Shirley, Charles, d. 1994

Music critics

Bekker, Paul, 1882-1937
 Dyer, Richard

Feather, Leonard

Gex-Breaux, Quo Vadis
 Johnson, Tom, 1939-
 Lanza, Joseph
 Lipman, Samuel
 Mainzer, Joseph, 1801-1851
 Nyman, Michael
 Phillips-Matz, Mary Jane
 Ramsey, Frederic, 1915-1995
 Taubman, Hyman Howard, 1907-
 Thomson, Virgil, 1896-1989
 Touré
 Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964
 Wurtzel, Elizabeth

Music patrons See Patrons of the arts

Music publishers

Handy, W. C. (William Christopher), 1873-1958
 Huntley, David V., d. 1994
 Novello, Vincent, 1781-1861
 Pace, Harry, 1884-1943
 Valando, Tommy, d. 1995

Music teachers

See also

Singing teachers

Bassett, Leslie, 1923-
 Baumann, Hermann, 1934-
 Berio, Luciano
 Bernat, Robert, 1931-1994
 Binkley, Thomas
 Boulanger, Nadia, 1887-1979
 Boyk, James
 Cowell, Sidney Robertson, 1903-1995
 Crane, Julia Ettie, 1855-1923
 Damm, Peter, 1937-
 Gingold, Josef, 1909-1995
 Huss, George John, 1828-1904
 Lares, Fernando, 1925-
 Leonhard, Charles
 Mainzer, Joseph, 1801-1851
 Mantu, Kolwane
 Marcus, Adele, 1906-1995
 Mitchell, Jeanne, d. 1994
 Modell, Ron
 Moyse, Marcel, 1889-1984
 Paranov, Moshe, 1895-1994
 Phillips, Harvey, 1929-
 Pickett, Susan E.
 Price, Florence, 1888-1953
 Purvis, William
 Roussakis, Nicolas, 1934-1994
 Rowell, Margaret A., d. 1995
 Samaroff, Olga, 1882-1948
 Scudieri, Francesco, fl. 1560
 Shure, Leonard, 1910-1995
 Simmons, Harwood, d. 1994
 Simon, Eric, 1907-1994
 Spiridonova, Galina M.
 Strasser, Conrad, d. 1995
 Vardi, Arie, 1938-
 Zabrack, Harold Allen, 1928-1995

Music therapists

Brown, Arthur

Musical instrument industry

Daniel, Nathan I., d. 1994
 Stevens, H. Norton, d. 1995

Musical instrument makers

See also

Flute makers
 Guitar makers
 Organ builders
 Violin makers

Hill, Wallace
 Scott, Raymond, 1909-1994
 Theremin, Leon, 1896-1993
 Way, David Jacques, d. 1994

Musicians

See also

Accompanists
 Accordionists
 Bandmasters
 Banjoists
 Bassists
 Buglers
 Children as musicians
 Choral conductors
 Clarinetists
 Concert managers
 Concertmasters
 Conductors (Music)

Musicians—See also—Cont.

Cornetists
Country musicians
Drummers
Euphonium players
Fiddlers
Flugelhornists
Flutists
French horn players
Guitarists
Harpists
Jazz musicians
Lutenists
Mandolinists
Organists
Percussionists
Pianists
Rap musicians
Rock musicians
Saxophonists
Singers
Thereminists
Trombonists
Trumpeters
Tuba players
Violinists
Violists
Violoncellists
Xylophonists
Adé, King Sunny
Arnaz, Desi, 1917-1986
Ashwander, Donald, 1929-1994
Bucher, Alois
Cornish, William, ca. 1465-1524
Gallo, Vincent, 1961-
Herz, William C.
John, Dr.
Lauterberg, Christine, 1956-
Meeker family
Morrow, Michael, 1929-1994
Riley, Teddy
Schläpfer, Cyrill
Simon, Louis, d. 1995
Tesh, John
Zhang Zunlian, 1964-

Musicologists*See also*

Ethnomusicologists
Echols, Paul C., d. 1994
Farkas, Philip
Kodály, Zoltán, 1882-1967
Lingg, Ann M., d. 1995
McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.), 1915-1995
Noss, Luther, 1907-1995
Roche, Jerome
Schläpfer, Cyrill
Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
Smith, Carleton Sprague, 1905-1994
Warlock, Peter, 1894-1930
Way, David Jacques, d. 1994

Mycologists

Cash, Edith Katherine, 1890-1992
Charles, Vera Katherine, 1877-1954
Cooke, William Bridge, 1908-1991
Hohl, Leonora Anita, 1909-
McCrea, Adelia, b. 1880
Nobles, Mildred K., 1903-1993
Patterson, Flora Wambaugh, 1847-1928
Pomerleau, Rene, 1904-1993
Ward, Harry Marshall, 1854-1906

Mystics*See also*

Saints
Brahmachari, Dharendra, d. 1994
Cooper, David A., 1939-
Hallāj, al-Husayn ibn Manṣūr, 858 or 9-922
Julian, of Norwich, b. 1343
Luzzatto, Moshe Hayyim, 1707-1747
María de Jesús, de Agreda, 1602-1665
Mechthild, of Magdeburg, ca. 1212-1282
Michael, Elder
Ramana, Maharshi, 1879-1950
Ruusbroec, Jan van, 1293-1381
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772
Urrea, Teresa, 1873-1906

N**Nannies**

Kordzinska, Sophie
Rhodes, Annie Mac

Narcotic addicts

Ivory, Kim
Martin, Dawn M.

Narcotic enforcement agents

Carter, Rick
Landgraf, Heidi
Swain, Adrian, 1922-

Narcotics dealers

Dowd, Michael
Escobar, Pablo
Green, Maurice
Greer, Billy
Khun Sa
Matos, Eddie
Molina, Carlos
Rodríguez Orejuela, Gilberto

Native Americans *See* Indian chiefs; Indian leaders**Native speakers as linguistic informants** *See* Linguistic informants**Naturalists***See also*

Biologists
Bird watchers
Botanists
Entomologists
Geologists
Herpetologists
Ichthyologists
Ornithologists
Paleobotanists
Paleontologists
Taxidermists
Zoologists
Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820
Beebe, William, 1877-1962
Brooks, Maurice, 1900-1993
Burroughs, John, 1837-1921
Caldas, Francisco Jose de, 1768-1816
Comstock, Anna Botsford, 1854-1930
Darwin, Charles, 1809-1882
French, Marilyn
Grey Owl, 1888-1938
Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859
Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895
Krall, Florence R., 1926-
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de, 1744-1829
Lawrence, R. D., 1921-
Lewis, Graceanna, 1821-1912
Logan, James, 1674-1751
Marsili, Luigi Ferdinando, 1658-1730
Maxwell, Martha Dartt, 1831-1881
Meyer, John E., 1870-1959
Miller, Olive Thorne, 1831-1918
Monod, Théodore, 1902-
Morton, Alexandra, 1957-
Muir, John, 1838-1914
Pliny, the Elder, 23-79
Quarles, Joseph V., 1908-1995
Ross, Michael Elsohn, 1952-
Walcott, Mary Vaux, 1860-1940
Wallace, Alfred Russel, 1823-1913
Wilkins, Sir Hubert, 1888-1958
Williams, Terry Tempest

Naturopaths

Myatt, Dana, 1959-

Naval architects

Gibbs, William Francis, 1886-1967
Karsch, Henry J., d. 1994
McCurdy, James A., d. 1994
Panagopoulos, Eugene V., d. 1995
Stephens, Rod, 1909-1995

Naval cadets *See* Midshipmen**Naval engineers** *See* Marine engineers**Naval officers, American***See also*

Marine corps officers
Alvarez, Everett, 1937-
Barry, John, 1745-1803
Dreher, Robert H.
Farnsworth, Ted
Gay, George

Naval officers, American—Cont.

Goldberg, Joshua L., 1896-1994
Hansen, Rebecca
Hopper, Grace
Horton, Mildred McAfee, 1900-1994
Hultgreen, Kara S., 1965-1994
Jones, John Paul, 1747-1792
Maffitt, John Newland, 1819-1886
Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858
Perry, Oliver Hazard, 1785-1819
Robinson, David
Ruhe, William J.
Sellers, Harry S., 1924-1994
Semmes, Raphael, 1809-1877
Spangler, Paul E., 1899-1994
Sullivan, Walter
Walsh, Michael J.
Wilkes, Charles, 1798-1877

Naval officers, Australian

Goldsworthy, Leon, 1909-1994

Naval officers, British

Carteret, Philip, 1734-1796
Cook, James, 1728-1779
Hogg, Anthony
King-Hall, Stephen Richard King-Hall, Baron, 1893-1966

Naval officers, French

Cousteau, Jacques Yves
Dumont d'Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César, 1790-1842
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de, 1741-1788

Naval officers, Israeli

Shulman, Paul, d. 1994

Naval officers, Spanish

Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1519-1574

Navigators

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 1729-1811
Cabot, Sebastian, ca. 1474-1557
Cabral, Pedro Alvares, 1460?-1526?
Cheng, Ho, 1371-1435
Dias, Bartholomeu, 1450?-1500
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1537-1583
Gray, Robert, 1755-1806
Houtman, Cornelis de, d. 1599
Vancouver, George, 1757-1798
Vespucci, Amerigo, 1451-1512

Nazi leaders

See also

White supremacists
Frank, Hans, 1900-1946
Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945
Göring, Hermann, 1893-1946
Grundmann, Walter, 1906-1976
Himmler, Heinrich, 1900-1945
Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945
Rockwell, George Lincoln, 1918-1967

Neurologists

See also

Neurosurgeons
Berger, Hans, 1873-1941
Fuller, Solomon, 1872-1953
Leeman, Susan E., 1930-
LeVay, Simon
Mitchell, S. Weir, 1829-1914
Moniz, Egas, 1874-1955
Pert, Candace, 1946-
Sacks, Oliver W.
Sherrington, Charles Scott, 1857-1952
Szentagothai, Janos, 1912-1994
Wexler, Nancy S.

Neurophysiologists

Erulkar, Solomon D., 1924-1995

Neurosurgeons

Barber, Jesse B., 1924-
Bering, Edgar A., 1917-1994
Canady, Alexa, 1950-
Carson, Benjamin
Epstein, Fred, 1937-
Hatanaka, Hiroshi, 1932-1994
Light, Richard U., 1902-1994
Ommaya, Ayub Khan, 1930-
Walker, A. Earl (Arthur Earl), 1907-1995
Watts, James W., 1904-1994

News agencies

Bloomberg, Michael
Cornell, George W., 1920-1994
Job, Peter
Polowetzky, Nathan, d. 1994
Starzel, Frank, 1904-1994

Stevenson, H. L., 1929-1995

Taylor, Terry

News syndicators

Klem, John P.
Stern, Douglas R.

Newsboys *See* Newspaper carriers

Newsmen *See* Journalists; Reporters

Newspaper and periodical distributors

Geppi, Steve

Newspaper carriers

Lord, Robert W.

Newspaper columnists *See* Columnists

Newspaper editors

Afanas'ev, Viktor Grigor'evich, 1922-1994
Bailinson, Frank, d. 1995
Bartley, Robert L.
Bliss, Bob
Blum, Daniel L., d. 1994
Branche, Bill, d. 1994
Burley, Dan, 1907-1962
Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951
Carter, Hodding, 1907-1972
Chase, W. Calvin, 1854-1921
Coddington, Anne
Coffey, Shelby, III
Daffron, Thomas A., d. 1995
Dana, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897
Dolbier, Maurice, 1912-1993
Durbin, Karen
Foisie, Philip, 1922-1995
Fortune, Timothy Thomas, 1856-1928
Frankel, Max, 1930-
Gambrill, John L., d. 1994
Gansberg, Martin, d. 1995
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
Gemmell, Henry, 1917-1994
Greene, Percy, 1897-1977
Gwaltney, Corbin
Hamill, Pete
Hamilton, Charles Henry, 1903-1994
Harris, Ed, 1913-
Hearst, William Randolph, 1863-1951
Heyes, Eileen
Hitchen, Brian
Hooton, Bruce Duff, 1928-1995
Horowitz, Irvin M., 1924-1994
Ichioka, Yoichiro
Jameson, Derek, 1929-
Janusz, Luke
Kanner, S. Lee
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-1873
Lee, Yu-Chieh, d. 1994
Lelyveld, Joseph
Lieberman, Henry R., 1916-1995
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837
Luce, William P., d. 1994
Lynch, Robert
MacNeill, James Joseph, 1936-
Marston, Betsy
Marx, Henry, 1911-1994
Maynard, Robert
McCloskey, Jack
Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956
Mitchell, John, 1863-1929
Pearlstone, Norman
Phillips, Tom
Raines, Howell
Raskin, A. H.
Raudsepp, Harald, 1903-1995
Rudd, Daniel, 1854-1933
Ryan, Rob
Schanen, William, III
Scripps, E. W. (Edward Wyllis), 1854-1926
Spadolini, Giovanni, 1925-1994
Staples, Brent
Sullivan, Walter
Tansey, Joseph W., d. 1995
Tatum, Wilbert, 1933-
Underwood, Agness May Wilson, 1902-1984
Vann, Robert Lee, 1879-1940
Vlavianos, Basil, d. 1994
Walker, William O., 1896-1981
Wiggins, James Russell
Worsthorne, Peregrine
Zenger, John Peter, 1697-1746
Zhang Jiluan, 1888-1941
Zimyanin, Mikhail S., 1914-1995

Newspaper executives

Anthony, G. Kingsley

Newspaper executives—Cont.

Barnett, Carl, d. 1994
 Daly, James J., 1916-1994
 Gwaltney, Corbin
 Haegele, Patricia, 1950-
 Hamilton, Charles Henry, 1903-1994
 King, Charles A., d. 1994
 Maier, Irwin, 1899-1994
 McDavid, George E., 1930-
 Moore, H. William
 Rodney, John
 Sengstacke, John, 1912-

Newspaper publishers

See also

Newspaper executives

Abbott, Robert S., 1868-1940
 Annenberg, Walter H., 1908-
 Beaverbrook, Max Aitken, Baron, 1879-1964
 Black, Conrad M.
 Bliss, Bob
 Camrose, William Ewert Berry, 1st Viscount, 1879-1954
 Capriles, Miguel Angel
 Carter, Hodding, 1907-1972
 Chambers, Anne Cox, 1919-
 Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
 Cole, Joseph, 1915-1995
 Collins, Francis, 1801-1834
 Cooper, Duncan Brown, d. 1922
 Cowles, Gardner, 1903-1985
 Craig, Sonja Sorensen
 DeJoie, Constant C., 1881-1970
 DeJoie, Constant C., 1914-
 Emmerich, John O., d. 1995
 Fairfax, James, 1933-
 Fang, John Ta-Chuan, 1925-1992
 Flood, Jim, Sr.
 Fortune, Timothy Thomas, 1856-1928
 Graham, Katharine
 Greene, Percy, 1897-1977
 Harding, Warren G., 1865-1923
 Hearst, William Randolph, III
 Hearst, William Randolph, 1863-1951
 Hoffenberg, Steven
 Hooton, Bruce Duff, 1928-1995
 Hu Zhengzhi, b. 1889
 Jaisohn, Philip, 1864-1951
 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-1873
 Lee, Yu-Chieh, d. 1994
 Lynch, Robert
 MacNeill, James Joseph, 1936-
 Marcil, William C.
 Marston, Ed
 Martinz, Louis, d. 1994
 Maynard, Robert
 McCloskey, Jack
 Meyer, Agnes Elizabeth Ernst, 1887-1970
 Mitchell, John, 1863-1929
 Moore, Frederick Randolph, 1857-1943
 Murdoch, Rupert
 Murphy, Franklin D., 1916-1994
 Murray, Margaret Teresa Lally, 1888-1982
 Neuharth, Allen
 Newhouse, Samuel I., 1895-1979
 Perry, Christopher James, 1854-1921
 Phillips, Tom
 Pinchback, P. B. S. (Pinckney Benton Stewart), 1837-1921
 Rhodes, Eugene Washington, 1895-1970
 Roces, Joaquin, 1913-1988
 Schlosberg, Richard T.
 Scott, Cornelius Adolphus, 1908-
 Scott, William Alexander, 1902-1934
 Scripps, E. W. (Edward Wyllis), 1854-1926
 Scripps, E. W. (Edward Wyllis), 1909-
 Smith, Hazel Brannon, 1914-1994
 Tatum, Wilbert, 1933-
 Thomson of Fleet, Roy Herbert Thomson, 1st Baron, 1894-1976
 Vann, Robert Lee, 1879-1940
 Vlavianos, Basil, d. 1994
 Walker, William O., 1896-1981
 Washington, Chester L., 1902-1983
 Yu, Pun-hoi
 Zenger, John Peter, 1697-1746

Newspaper reporters *See* Reporters
Nightclub owners *See* Restaurateurs
Nobel prize winners
 Addams, Jane, 1860-1935
 Adrian, Edgar Douglas Adrian, 1st Baron, 1889-1977
 Alder, Kurt, 1902-1958
 Alfvén, Hannes, 1908-1995
 Altman, Sidney
 Alvarez, Luis W.
 Anderson, Carl David, 1905-1991
 Anderson, Philip Warren, 1923-
 Anfinson, Christian Boehmer, 1916-1995
 Appleton, Edward Victor, 1892-1965
 Arafat, Yasir, 1929-
 Arber, Werner, 1929-
 Arrhenius, Svante August, 1859-1927
 Aston, Francis William, 1877-1945
 Aung San Suu Kyi
 Axelrod, Julius, 1912-
 Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf von, 1835-1917
 Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961
 Baltimore, David, 1938-
 Banting, Sir Frederick G., 1891-1941
 Bárány, Robert, 1876-1936
 Bardeen, John, 1908-1991
 Barkla, Charles Glover, 1877-1944
 Barton, Sir Derek, 1918-
 Basov, N. G. (Nikolai Gennadiyevich), 1922-
 Beadle, George W., 1903-1989
 Becker, Gary Stanley, 1930-
 Becquerel, Antoine Henri, 1852-1902
 Bednorz, J. Georg
 Behring, Emil Adolph von, 1854-1917
 Bellow, Saul
 Benacerraf, Baruj, 1920-
 Berg, Paul, 1926-
 Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph, 1884-1949
 Bergson, Henri, 1859-1941
 Bergstrom, Sune, 1916-
 Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 1906-
 Binnig, Gerd
 Bishop, J. Michael, 1936-
 Black, Sir James Whyte, 1924-
 Blackett, Patrick M. S., 1897-1974
 Bloch, Felix, 1905-1983
 Bloch, Konrad Emil, 1912-
 Bloembergen, Nicolaas, 1920-
 Blumberg, Baruch S., 1925-
 Bohr, Aage Niels, 1922-
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David, 1885-1962
 Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, 1870-1961
 Borlaug, N. E. (Norman E.)
 Born, Max, 1882-1970
 Bothe, Walther Wilhelm, 1891-1957
 Bovet, Daniel, 1907-1992
 Bragg, Sir William Henry, 1862-1942
 Bragg, Sir William Lawrence, 1890-1971
 Brattain, Walter Houser, 1902-1987
 Braun, Karl Ferdinand, 1850-1918
 Bridgman, P. W. (Percy Williams), 1882-1961
 Brockhouse, Bertram N., 1918-
 Brodsky, Joseph, 1940-
 Broglie, Louis de, 1892-1987
 Brown, Herbert Charles, 1912-
 Brown, Michael Stuart, 1941-
 Buchner, Eduard, 1860-1917
 Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973
 Bunche, Ralph J. (Ralph Johnson), 1904-1971
 Burnet, Sir Frank Macfarlane, 1899-1985
 Butenandt, Adolf, 1903-1995
 Calvin, Melvin, 1911-
 Camus, Albert, 1913-1960
 Canetti, Elias, 1905-1994
 Carrel, Alexis, 1873-1944
 Cech, Thomas R.
 Chadwick, James
 Chain, Ernst Boris, 1906-1979
 Chamberlain, Owen, 1920-
 Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, 1910-1995
 Charpak, Georges, 1924-
 Cherenkov, Pavel, 1904-1990
 Churchill, Sir Winston, 1874-1965
 Claude, Albert, 1898-1983
 Cockcroft, Sir John, 1897-1967
 Cohen, Stanley, 1922-
 Compton, Arthur Holly, 1892-1962
 Cooper, Leon N., 1930-
 Corey, Elias J., 1928-
 Cori, Carl F., 1896-1984
 Cori, Gerty Theresa, 1896-1957
 Cormack, Allan Macleod, 1924-
 Cornforth, John Warcup, 1917-
 Corrigan, Mairead, 1944-
 Cournand, André F., 1895-1988

Nobel prize winners—Cont.

Cram, Donald J., 1919-
 Crick, Francis, 1916-
 Cronin, James Watson, 1931-
 Curie, Marie, 1867-1934
 Curie, Pierre, 1859-1906
 Dalai Lama XIV, 1935-
 Dale, Henry Hallett, 1875-1968
 Dalén, Nils Gustaf, 1869-1937
 Dam, Henrik, 1895-1976
 Dausset, Jean, 1916-
 Davisson, Clinton Joseph, 1881-1958
 De Klerk, Frederik Willem
 Debye, Peter J. W., 1884-1966
 Dehmelt, Hans
 Deisenhofer, Johann, 1943-
 Delbrück, Max, 1906-1981
 Deledda, Grazia, 1871-1936
 Diels, Otto, 1876-1954
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, 1902-1984
 Doisy, Edward Adelbert, 1893-1986
 Domagk, Gerhard, 1895-1964
 Du Vigneaud, Vincent, 1901-1978
 Dubos, René Jules, 1901-1982
 Dulbecco, Renato, 1914-
 Dunant, Henri, 1828-1910
 Duve, Christian de, 1917-
 Eccles, John C. (John Carew), 1903-
 Edelman, Gerald M., 1929-
 Ehrlich, Paul, 1854-1915
 Eigen, M. (Manfred), 1927-
 Eijkman, Christiaan, 1858-1930
 Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955
 Einthoven, Willem, 1860-1927
 Elion, Gertrude Belle, 1918-
 Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965
 Enders, John F., 1897-1985
 Erlanger, Joseph, 1874-1965
 Ernst, Richard R.
 Esaki, Leo, 1925-
 Euler, Ulf Svante von, 1905-1983
 Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von, 1873-1964
 Faulkner, William, 1897-1962
 Fermi, Enrico, 1901-1954
 Feynman, Richard Phillips
 Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib, 1867-1928
 Fischer, Edmond H., 1920-
 Fischer, Emil, 1852-1919
 Fischer, Ernst Otto, 1918-
 Fischer, Hans, 1881-1945
 Fitch, Val Logsdon, 1923-
 Fleming, Alexander, 1881-1955
 Florey, Howard, Baron Florey, 1898-1968
 Flory, Paul J., 1910-1985
 Forssmann, Werner, 1904-1979
 Fowler, William A.
 Franck, James, 1882-1964
 Frank, Ilya, 1908-1990
 Friedman, Jerome Isaac, 1930-
 Frisch, Karl von, 1886-1982
 Fukui, Kenichi, 1918-
 Gabor, Dennis, 1900-1979
 Gajdusek, Daniel Carleton, 1923-
 García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-
 Gasser, Herbert Spencer, 1888-1963
 Gell-Mann, Murray, 1929-
 Gennes, Pierre-Gilles de
 Giaever, Ivar, 1929-
 Giauque, William Francis, 1895-1982
 Gide, André, 1869-1951
 Gilbert, Walter, 1932-
 Gilman, Alfred G., 1941-
 Glaser, Donald Arthur, 1926-
 Glashow, Sheldon L.
 Goepfert-Mayer, Maria, 1906-1972
 Goldstein, Joseph Leonard, 1940-
 Golgi, Camillo, 1843-1926
 Gorbachev, Mikhail
 Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-
 Granit, Ragnar Arthur, 1900-1991
 Grignard, François Auguste Victor, 1871-1935
 Guillaume, Charles Edouard, 1861-1938
 Guillemin, Roger, 1924-
 Gullstrand, Allvar, 1862-1930
 Haber, Fritz, 1868-1934
 Hahn, Otto, 1879-1968
 Hammarskjöld, Dag, 1905-1961
 Harden, Arthur, 1865-1940

Harsanyi, John C.
 Hartline, H. Keffer, 1903-1983
 Hassel, Odd, 1897-1981
 Hauptman, Herbert Aaron, 1917-
 Haworth, Walter Norman, 1883-1950
 Hayek, Friedrich A. von (Friedrich August), 1899-1992
 Heisenberg, Werner, 1901-1976
 Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961
 Hench, Philip Showalter, 1896-1965
 Herschbach, Dudley R., 1932-
 Hershey, Alfred Day, 1908-
 Hertz, Gustav, 1887-1975
 Herzberg, Gerhard, 1904-
 Hess, Victor Francis, 1883-1964
 Hess, Walter Rudolf, 1881-1973
 Hesse, Hermann, 1877-1962
 Hevesy, George Charles, 1885-1966
 Hewish, Antony, 1924-
 Heymans, Corneille Jean, 1892-1968
 Heyrovský, Jaroslav, 1890-1967
 Hill, Archibald Vivian, 1886-1977
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, 1897-1967
 Hitchings, George H. (George Herbert), 1905-
 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, 1914-
 Hodgkin, Dorothy, 1910-1994
 Hoffmann, Roald, 1937-
 Hofstadter, Robert, 1915-1990
 Holley, Robert William, 1922-1993
 Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, 1861-1947
 Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, 1919-
 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto, 1887-1971
 Hubel, David (David Hunter), 1926-
 Huber, Robert, 1937-
 Huggins, Charles B., 1901-
 Huxley, Andrew Fielding, 1917-
 Jacob, François, 1920-
 Jensen, J. Hans D., 1907-1973
 Jerne, Niels, 1911-1994
 Jiménez, Juan Ramón
 Joliot-Curie, Frédéric, 1900-1958
 Joliot-Curie, Irène, 1897-1956
 Josephson, Brian David, 1940-
 Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike, 1853-1926
 Kapiřa, P. L. (Petr Leonidovich), 1894-1984
 Karle, Jerome, 1918-
 Karrer, Paul, 1889-1971
 Kastler, Alfred, 1902-1984
 Katz, Bernard, 1911-
 Kendall, Edward Calvin, 1886-1972
 Kendall, Henry Way, 1926-
 Kendrew, John C. (John Cowdery), 1917-
 Khorana, Har Gobind, 1922-
 King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968
 Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936
 Klitzing, Klaus von, 1943-
 Klug, Aaron, 1926-
 Koch, Robert, 1843-1910
 Kocher, Theodor, 1841-1917
 Köhler, Georges, 1946-1995
 Kornberg, Arthur, 1918-
 Kossel, Albrecht, 1853-1927
 Krebs, Edwin G., 1918-
 Krebs, Sir Hans Adolf, 1900-1981
 Krogh, August, 1874-1949
 Kuhn, Richard, 1900-1967
 Kusch, Polykarp, 1911-1993
 Lagerlöf, Selma, 1858-1940
 Lamb, Willis Eugene, 1913-
 Landau, Lev Davidovich, 1908-1968
 Landsteiner, Karl, 1868-1943
 Langmuir, Irving
 Laue, Max von, 1879-1960
 Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse, 1845-1922
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, 1901-1958
 Lederberg, Joshua, 1925-
 Lederman, Leon M.
 Lee, Tsung Dao, 1926-
 Lee, Yuan T., 1936-
 Lehn, J.-M. (Jean-Marie)
 Leloir, Luis Federico, 1906-1987
 Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton, 1862-1947
 Levi-Montalcini, Rita, 1909-
 Lewis, W. Arthur (William Arthur), 1915-1991
 Libby, Willard Frank, 1908-1980
 Lipmann, Fritz, 1899-1986
 Lippmann, Gabriel, 1845-1921
 Lipscomb, William Nunn, 1919-
 Loewi, Otto, 1873-1961
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, 1853-1928

Nobel prize winners—Cont.

- Lorenz, Konrad
 Luria, S. E. (Salvador Edward), 1912-1991
 Luthuli, Albert John, 1898-1967
 Lwoff, André, 1902-1994
 Lynen, Feodor, 1911-
 MacBride, Sean
 Macleod, John J. R., 1876-1935
 Mahfuz, Najib, 1912-
 Mandela, Nelson
 Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955
 Marconi, Guglielmo, 1874-1937
 Marcus, Rudolph A.
 Marshall, George C. (George Catlett), 1880-1959
 Martin, Archer John Porter, 1910-
 Mauriac, François, 1885-1970
 McClintock, Barbara
 McMillan, Edwin Mattison, 1907-1991
 Medawar, P. B. (Peter Brian), 1915-1987
 Menchú, Rigoberta
 Merrifield, R. Bruce, 1921-
 Metchnikoff, Elie, 1845-1916
 Meyerhof, Otto, 1884-1951
 Michel, Hartmut, 1948-
 Michelson, Albert Abraham, 1852-1931
 Millikan, Robert A., 1868-1953
 Miłosz, Czesław
 Milstein, Cesar
 Minot, George Richards, 1885-1950
 Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957
 Mitchell, Peter Dennis, 1920-1992
 Moissan, Henri, 1852-1907
 Moniz, Egas, 1874-1955
 Monod, Jacques, 1910-1976
 Moore, Stanford, 1913-1982
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt, 1866-1945
 Morrison, Toni, 1931-
 Mössbauer, Rudolf L., 1929-
 Mott, Sir N. F. (Nevill Francis), 1905-
 Mottelson, Ben Roy, 1926-
 Muller, H. J. (Hermann Joseph), 1890-1967
 Müller, K. Alex, 1927-
 Müller, Paul Hermann, 1899-1965
 Mulliken, Robert Sanderson, 1896-1986
 Mullis, Kary B.
 Murphy, William
 Murray, Joseph Edward
 Myrdal, Alva Reimer, 1902-1986
 Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930
 Nash, John F.
 Nathans, Daniel, 1928-
 Natta, Giulio, 1903-1979
 Néel, Louis, 1904-
 Neher, Erwin, 1944-
 Nernst, Hermann Walther, 1864-1941
 Nicolle, Charles, 1866-1936
 Nirenberg, Marshall Warren, 1927-
 Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford, 1897-1978
 Northrop, John H., 1891-1987
 Ochoa, Severo, 1905-1993
 Ōe, Kenzaburō
 Olah, George A. (George Andrew), 1927-
 O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953
 Onsager, Lars, 1903-1976
 Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1853-1932
 Palade, George Emil, 1912-
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960
 Paul, Wolfgang, 1913-1993
 Pauli, Wolfgang, 1900-1958
 Pauling, Linus C., 1901-1994
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, 1849-1936
 Paz, Octavio, 1914-
 Pedersen, Charles J., 1904-1989
 Penzias, Arno Allan
 Perrin, Jean Baptiste, 1870-1942
 Perutz, Max, 1914-
 Pirandello, Luigi, 1867-1936
 Planck, Max, 1858-1947
 Polanyi, John C., 1929-
 Porter, Sir George, 1920-
 Porter, Rodney Robert, 1917-1985
 Powell, Cecil Frank, 1903-1969
 Pregl, Fritz, 1869-1930
 Prelog, Vladimir, 1906-
 Prigogine, Ilya
 Prokhorov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1916-
 Purcell, Edward M., 1912-
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac
 Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-
 Rainwater, James, 1917-1986
 Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, 1888-1970
 Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, 1852-1934
 Ramsay, William, 1852-1916
 Ramsey, Norman Foster, 1915-
 Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron, 1842-1919
 Reichstein, Tadeus, 1897-
 Richards, Dickinson W., 1895-1973
 Richards, Theodore William, 1868-1928
 Richardson, Sir Owen Willans, 1879-1959
 Richet, Charles Robert, 1850-1935
 Richter, Burton, 1931-
 Robbins, Frederick C., 1916-
 Roberts, Richard J.
 Robinson, Robert, 1886-1975
 Rodbell, Martin, 1925-
 Rohrer, Heinrich
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad, 1845-1923
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
 Ross, Ronald, 1857-1932
 Rous, Francis Peyton, 1879-1970
 Rubbia, Carlo
 Ruska, Ernst, 1906-1988
 Russell, Bertrand, 1872-1970
 Rutherford, Ernest, 1871-1937
 Ruzicka, Leopold, 1887-1976
 Ryle, Sir Martin, 1918-1984
 Sabatier, Paul, 1854-1941
 Sachs, Nelly, 1891-1970
 Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich, 1921-1989
 Sakmann, Bert, 1942-
 Salam, Abdus, 1926-
 Samuelsson, Bengt
 Sanger, Frederick, 1918-
 Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980
 Schally, Andrew V.
 Schawlow, Arthur Leonard, 1921-
 Schrieffer, J. R. (John Robert), 1931-
 Schrödinger, Erwin, 1887-1961
 Schwartz, Melvin, 1932-
 Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
 Schwinger, Julian, 1918-1994
 Seaborg, Glenn Theodore, 1912-
 Segré, Emilio
 Seltén, Reinhard
 Semenov, Nikolay Nikolayevich, 1896-1986
 Sharp, Phillip A.
 Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
 Sherrington, Charles Scott, 1857-1952
 Shockley, William
 Shull, Clifford G., 1915-1994
 Siegbahn, Kai, 1918-
 Siegbahn, Manne, 1886-1978
 Simon, Herbert Alexander, 1916-
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-1991
 Smith, Hamilton Othanel, 1931-
 Smith, Michael, 1932-
 Snell, George Davis, 1903-
 Soddy, Frederick, 1877-1956
 Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-
 Spemann, Hans, 1869-1941
 Sperry, Roger Wolcott, 1913-1994
 Stanley, Wendell Meredith, 1904-1971
 Stark, Johannes, 1874-1957
 Staudinger, Hermann, 1881-1965
 Stein, William H., 1911-1980
 Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968
 Steinberger, Jack
 Stern, Otto, 1888-1969
 Stigler, George Joseph, 1911-1991
 Sumner, James Batcheller, 1887-1955
 Sutherland, Earl Wilbur, 1915-1974
 Suttner, Bertha von, 1843-1914
 Svedberg, Theodor, 1884-1971
 Sygne, Richard Lawrence Millington, 1914-
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert, 1893-1986
 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941
 Tatum, Edward Lawrie, 1909-1975
 Taube, Henry
 Taylor, Joseph H., 1941-
 Taylor, Richard Edward, 1929-
 Temin, Howard Martin, 1934-1994
 Teresa, Mother, 1910-
 Theiler, Max, 1899-1972
 Theorell, Hugo, 1903-1982
 Thomas, E. Donnell
 Thomson, George Paget, 1892-1975
 Thomson, Joseph John, 1856-1940

Nobel prize winners—Cont.

Tinbergen, Jan, 1903-1994
 Tinbergen, Niko, 1907-1988
 Ting, S. C. C. (Samuel Chao-chung), 1936-
 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin, 1902-1971
 Todd, Alexander R. (Alexander Robertus), 1907-
 Tomonaga, Shin-iti, 1906-1979
 Tonegawa, Susumu, 1939-
 Townes, Charles H., 1915-
 Tutu, Desmond
 Undset, Sigrid, 1882-1949
 Urey, Harold Clayton, 1893-1981
 Van der Meer, Simon
 Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck, 1899-1980
 Vane, John R., 1927-
 Varmus, Harold
 Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari, 1895-1973
 Von Békésy, Georg, 1899-1972
 Waals, Johannes Diderik van der, 1837-1923
 Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, 1857-1940
 Waksman, Selman Abraham, 1888-1973
 Wald, George, 1906-
 Wałęsa, Lech, 1943-
 Wallach, Otto, 1847-1931
 Walton, Ernest T. S., 1903-1995
 Warburg, Otto, 1883-1970
 Watson, James D., 1928-
 Weinberg, Steven
 Weller, Thomas Huckle, 1915-
 Werner, Alfred, 1866-1919
 Whipple, George Hoyt, 1878-1976
 White, Patrick, 1912-1990
 Wieland, Heinrich Otto, 1877-1957
 Wien, Wilhelm, 1864-1928
 Wiesel, Elie, 1928-
 Wiesel, Torsten Nils, 1924-
 Wigner, Eugene P., 1902-1995
 Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick, 1916-
 Wilkinson, Geoffrey, 1921-
 Williams, Betty, 1943-
 Willstätter, Richard, 1872-1942
 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees, 1869-1959
 Wilson, Kenneth Geddes, 1936-
 Wilson, Robert Woodrow, 1936-
 Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924
 Windaus, Adolf, 1876-1959
 Wittig, Georg, 1897-1987
 Woodward, R. B. (Robert Burns), 1917-1979
 Yalow, Rosalyn S. (Rosalyn Sussman), 1921-
 Yang, Chen-ning, 1922-
 Yeats, W. B. (William Butler), 1865-1939
 Yukawa, Hideki, 1907-1981
 Zeeman, Pieter, 1865-1943
 Zernike, Frits, 1888-1966
 Ziegler, Karl, 1898-1973
 Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf, 1865-1929

Nomads

Nisa

Nonconformists *See* Dissenters

Novelty industry

Fujita, Harry
 Wayne, Jonathan

Nuclear engineers

See also

Atomic power industry
 Bishop, Alfred A., 1924-
 Mohri, Mamoru Mark

Numismatists

See also

Coin dealers

Nuncios, Papal *See* Papal nuncios

Nuns

Butler, Joseph, Mother, 1860-1940
 Casserly, Mary Regis, 1843-1917
 Chen, Sheryl
 Chézard de Matel, Jeanne, 1596-1670
 Dame, Mary Aileen
 Drexel, Katharine Mary, 1858-1955
 Gillen, Ann, d. 1995
 Gross, Joanne
 Johanning, Mary Margaret, 1936-1994
 Juana Inés de la Cruz, 1651-1695
 Madeleva, Mary, 1887-1964
 Nicgorski, Darlene
 O'Reilly, Catherine
 Quinn, Donna
 Quinn, Edel, 1907-1944
 Ruoti, Maria Clemente, 1609 or 10-1690

Segale, Blandina, 1850-1941
 Smulders, Margaret, d. 1648
 Stein, Edith, 1891-1942
 Tarabotti, Arcangela, 1604-1652
 Teresa, Mother, 1910-

Nursemaids *See* Nannies

Nursery farmers *See* Nursery growers

Nursery growers

Parer, Robin

Nurserymen *See* Nursery growers

Nurses

See also

Midwives

Barton, Clara, 1821-1912
 Cammermeyer, Margarethe
 Emswiler, Barbara White, d. 1994
 Fassbinder, Barbara, d. 1994
 Foreman, Inoo, 1934-
 Francis, Charlene
 Gerald, Camille
 Hopkins, Elena
 Howes, Donna Hill
 Jarrett, Roberta M.
 Kaspro, Jody
 Kelley, Virginia, 1923-1994
 Landau, Sorra
 Meeks, Edie McCoy
 Merrick, Kate Austen, d. 1989
 Morris, Sandy
 Nightingale, Florence, 1820-1910
 Nutting, M. Adelaide (Mary Adelaide), 1858-1948
 Popiel, Elda S.
 Rogers, Martha E., 1914-1994
 Rubin, Reva, d. 1995
 Sanger, Margaret, 1879-1966
 Smith, Winnie
 Staupers, Mabel Keaton, 1890-1989
 Tanner, Susan
 Wald, Lillian D., 1867-1940
 Wallach, Gerda
 Wattleton, Faye
 Wheeler, Charlene Eldridge, 1945?-1993

Nursing home patients

Gordon, Anna
 Hammack, Gladys
 Seaver, Anna Mae Halgrim, d. 1994

Nutritionists

See also

Dieticians

Aberle, Sophie Bledsoe, 1899-
 Altschul, Aaron Mayer, 1914-1994
 Berger, Stuart
 Blunt, Katharine, 1876-1954
 Burroughs, Wise, 1911-1986
 Davis, Adelle, 1904-1974
 Dierenfeld, Ellen
 Edwards, Cecile H., 1926-
 Emerson, Gladys Anderson, 1903-1984
 Hathaway, Milcent Louise, b. 1898
 Hoobler, Icie Gertrude Macy, 1892-1984
 Jacobson, Michael F.
 Kittrell, Flemmie, 1904-1980
 Leevy, Carroll Moton, 1920-
 Leverton, Ruth Mandeville, 1908-
 MacLeod, Grace, 1878-1962
 McCollum, Elmer Verner, 1879-1967
 Mitchell, Helen Swift, 1895-1984
 Morgan, Agnes Fay, 1884-1968
 Munro, Hamish N. (Hamish Nisbet), 1915-1994
 Okey, Ruth, 1893-1973
 Rivers, John, 1945-1989
 Roberts, Lydia Jane, 1879-1965
 Roe, Daphne A.
 Rose, Mary Davies Swartz, 1874-1941
 Rudman, Daniel, 1927-1994
 Stiebeling, Hazel K., 1896-1989
 Wheeler, Ruth, 1877-1948

O

Oarsmen *See* Rowers

Obstetricians

Burch, Reynold Edward, 1910-1995
 Costello, Teresita Valera, d. 1994?

Obstetricians—Cont.

- Fuchs, Fritz, 1918-1995
- Harris, Herbert, 1925-1994
- Herzig, Norman, 1912-1995
- Walburg, Charles A., 1906-1994

Occultists

- Solomon, Paul

Occupational therapists

- Lord, Jane Sorenson

Oceanographers

- Ballard, Robert D.
- Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964
- Clark, Eugenie
- Cousteau, Jacques Yves
- MacKenzie, Kenneth V., 1911-1993
- Moore, J. Robert (James Robert), 1925-1995
- Munk, Walter H., 1917-
- Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930
- Raitt, Russell W., 1907-1995
- Revelle, Roger, 1909-1991
- Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich, 1856-1940
- Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich, 1909-1968
- Stommel, Henry M., 1920-1992
- Vine, Allyn Collins, 1914-1994

Oculists

- Albert, Daniel M., 1936-
- Esterman, Benjamin, 1906-1994
- Gullstrand, Allvar, 1862-1930
- Katzin, Herbert M., 1913-1995
- Meek, Raymond E., 1896-1994

Office equipment industry

- Rand, A. Barry
- Visentini, Bruno, 1914-1995

Office workers *See* Clerical workers**Oil field workers** *See* Petroleum workers**Oil industry** *See* Petroleum industry**Oil workers** *See* Petroleum workers**Oncologists**

- Ho, Reginald C. S., 1932-
- Leventhal, Brigid G., 1935-1994
- Olson, Kenneth B.

Opera critics *See* Music critics**Opera directors**

- Bourseiller, Antoine, 1930-
- Chéreau, Patrice, 1944-
- Coppola, Francis Ford, 1939-
- Del Monaco, Giancarlo
- Dexter, John, 1925-1990
- Hall, Sir Peter, 1930-
- Lamos, Mark
- McEwen, Terry A.
- Padmore, Elaine, 1947-
- Raedler, Dorothy, 1917-1993
- Rosing, Vladimir, 1890-1963
- Safš, Nataliia Il'ichna, 1903-1993
- Serban, Andrei, 1943-
- Stein, Peter, 1937-
- Zeffirelli, Franco

Opera managers

- Allan, Doug, d. 1995
- Chapin, Schuyler
- Cortes, Gardar
- Grassi, Paolo, 1919-1981
- Hardardóttir, Olöf Kolbrún
- Morris, Mike
- Volpe, Joseph

Opera singers

- Anderson, Marian, 1897-1993
- Bartoli, Cecilia, 1966-
- Battle, Kathleen
- Bergonzi, Carlo, 1924-
- Boatwright, McHenry, d. 1994
- Bramson, Berenice, 1929-1995
- Brancato, Rosemarie, d. 1994
- Callas, Maria, 1923-1977
- Caruso, Enrico, 1873-1921
- Cass, Lee, d. 1995
- Chernov, Vladimir
- Clark, Graham
- Cortes, Gardar
- Dash, Michael, d. 1995
- Domingo, Plácido
- Donath, Helen
- Dönch, Karl, 1915-1994
- Eames, Emma, 1865-1952
- Elming, Poul, 1949-
- Ewing, Maria
- Farrar, Geraldine, 1882-1967

Fassbaender, Brigitte, 1939-

Fleming, Renée

Fraschini, Gaetano, 1816-1887

Fu, Haijing, 1957-

Gari, Giulio, 1909-1994

George, Zelma Watson, 1903-1994

Graf, Uta, d. 1995

Hadley, Jerry, 1952-

Hardardóttir, Olöf Kolbrún

Harrold, Jack, d. 1994

Hayward, Thomas, d. 1995

Horne, Marilyn

Kesteren, John van

Leiferkus, Sergei

Lopardo, Frank

Mentzer, Susanne

Muzio, Claudia, 1889-1936

Nash, Renee Hamilton, 1900-

Nelli, Herva, d. 1994

Niemann, Henry, 1944-1993

Norman, Jessye

Nourrit, Adolphe, 1802-1839

Novotna, Jarmila, 1907-1994

Olivero, Magda, 1914-

Padmore, Elaine, 1947-

Palmer, Thomas M., 1934-1994

Patti, Adelina, 1843-1919

Pavarotti, Luciano

Pollet, Françoise

Price, Leontyne

Rosing, Vladimir, 1890-1963

Rubini, Giovanni Battista, 1795-1854

Schumann, Elisabeth, 1885-1952

Stratas, Teresa

Studer, Cheryl

Sutherland, Joan, 1926-

Sweet, Sharon

Tagliavini, Ferruccio, 1913-1995

Te Kanawa, Kiri

Terfel, Bryn

Thomas, Jess, 1927-1993

Traubel, Helen, 1899-1972

Troyanos, Tatiana, 1938-1993

Upshaw, Dawn

Van Dam, José, 1940-

Velis, Andrea, 1927-1994

Von Stade, Frederica

Yuan Chenye

Ophthalmologists *See* Oculists**Optical instrument makers**

- Scott, Roderic MacDonald, 1916-1994

Orators

- Antonius, Marcus, ca. 83-30 B.C.
- Apuleius
- Bright, John, 1811-1889
- Burke, Edmund, 1729?-1797
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B.C.
- Demosthenes, 384-322 B.C.
- Fox, Charles James, 1749-1806
- Grattan, Henry, 1746-1820
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte de, 1749-1791
- Pitt, William, 1759-1806

Organ builders

- Bufano, Anthony, d. 1994
- Snetzler, Johann, 1710-1785

Organ donors

- Curlee, Victoria
- Green, Nicholas, d. 1994
- Marsh, Tracy Bill, d. 1992
- Olson, Allan
- Szuber, Patti, d. 1994

Organists

- Byrd, William, 1543-1623
- Charpentier, Marc Antoine, 1634-1704
- De Francesco, Joey
- Garrett, George Mursell, 1834-1897
- Gruber, Franz Xaver, 1787-1863
- Guest, George H., 1924-
- Huss, George John, 1828-1904
- Lee, T. Charles, d. 1994
- McDuff, Jack, 1926-
- Messiaen, Olivier
- Noss, Luther, 1907-1995
- Novello, Vincent, 1781-1861
- Pachelbel, Johann, 1653-1706
- Peterson, Lucky, 1964-
- Rameau, Jean Philippe
- Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
- Sun Ra

Organists—Cont.

Terry, Sir Richard Runciman, 1865-1938
Wall, Dan

Orientalists

See also

Byzantinists
Egyptologists
Indologists
Sinologists

Burton, Sir Richard Francis, 1821-1890
David-Neel, Alexandra, 1868-1969
Munsterberg, Hugo, 1916-1995
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845

Ornithologists

Audubon, John James, 1785-1851
Axtell, Harold H., 1904-1992
Bailey, Florence Merriam, 1863-1948
Cahalane, Victor Harrison, 1901-1993
Cilley, Herb
Cottrell, George William, d. 1995
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, 1874-1927
Gullion, Gordon, 1923-1991
Konishi, Masakazu, 1933-
Laing, Hamilton M. (Hamilton Mack), 1883-1982
Nice, Margaret Morse, 1883-1974
Sherman, Althea Rosina, 1853-1943
Spencer, Robert, 1923-1994
Walkinshaw, Lawrence Harvey, 1904-1993

Orthodontists *See* Dentists

Orthopedic surgeons *See* Orthopedists

Orthopedists

Luck, J. Vernon, 1906-1994
Patterson, Robert Lee, 1907-1994
Richardson, Dot

Osteopaths

Ross-Lee, Barbara

Outlaws

Billy, the Kid
Cassidy, Butch, b. 1866 or 7
Cherokee Bill, 1876-1896
Cook, Bill
James, Jesse, 1847-1882
Murieta, Joaquín, d. 1853
Newton, Doc, d. 1974
Newton, Jess, d. 1960
Newton, Joe, 1901-1989
Newton, Willis, 1889-1979
Sundance Kid, 1861?-1908
Vasquez, Tiburcio, 1835-1875
Villa, Pancho, 1878-1923
Younger, Cole, 1844-1916
Younger, Jim, 1848-1902

P

Pacifists

See also

Conscientious objectors

Addams, Jane, 1860-1935
Araki, Takeshi, 1916-1994
Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961
Berrigan, Philip, 1923-
Bond, Julian
Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, 1910-1993
Caldicott, Helen
Carles, Emilie, 1900-1979
Coffin, William Sloane
Corrigan, Mairead, 1944-
Dennett, Mary Coffin Ware, 1872-1947
Ellsberg, Daniel, 1931-
Feld, Bernard T., 1919-1993
Gilleo, Margaret
Kovic, Ron
Lloyd, William Bross, d. 1995
Lowenstein, Allard K.
Lynd, Staughton, 1929-
Marshall, Catherine, 1880-1961
McReynolds, David, 1929-
Nearing, Scott, 1883-1983
Roche, Adi
Schlichting, Jonasz, 1592-1661
Spence, Gusty
Spock, Benjamin, 1903-
Suttner, Bertha von, 1843-1914

Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-1993
Williams, Betty, 1943-

Package express service

Roberts, Lawrence G., 1937-

Packaging industry *See* Container industry

Paint industry

Beidler, Sheppard, 1918-1995
Bennett, Wallace F., 1898-1993
Imus, Fred

Painters

See also

Glass painters and stainers
Illustrators
Textile painters

Painters, American

Ahrendt, William, 1933-
Aiken, Ta-cumba T.
Albers, Josef, 1888-1976
Alling, Janet, 1939-
Almon, Leroy, 1938-
Arning, Eddie, 1898-1993
Artschwager, Richard, 1923-
Aspevig, Clyde, 1951-
Audubon, John James, 1785-1851
Austin, Darrel, 1907-1994
Baca, Judith Francisca, 1946-
Bachman, Maria Martin, 1796-1863
Badami, Andrea, 1913-
Bama, James, 1926-
Barbera, Ross, 1950-
Barnes, Ernie, 1938-
Baskerville, Charles, 1896-1994
Baumann, Gustave, 1881-1971
Baylin, Basil
Beallor, Fran, 1957-
Bean, Alan
Beard, William Holbrook, 1824?-1900
Beauchamp, Robert, 1923-1995
Beaux, Cecilia, 1863?-1942
Beerhorst, Rick
Bell, Charles, 1935-1995
Bellows, George, 1882-1925
Benson, Frank Weston, 1862-1951
Berberian, Ovanes, 1951-
Berninghaus, Oscar Edmund, 1874-1952
Bernstein, Theresa, 1896-
Besharo, Peter Attie, 1899?-1960?
Bessire, Dale, 1892-1974
Betley, Bob
Biddle, George, 1885-1973
Biggers, James, 1944-
Bishop, Isabel, 1902-1988
Blackmon, William J., 1921?-
Bleckner, Ross, 1949-
Blume, Peter, 1906-1992
Bohm, C. Curry, 1894-1971
Bonestell, Chesley
Boren, Nelson, 1952-
Breck, John Leslie, 1860-1899
Brice, Freddie, 1920-
Brito, Maria, 1947-
Brooks, Romaine, 1874-1970
Browne, Rosalind Bengelsdorf, 1916-1979
Buckner, Betty
Bundy, Horace, 1814-1883
Bunker, Dennis M., 1861-1890
Burckhardt, Rudy
Burkhardt, Hans Gustav, 1904-1994
Burton, Richmond
Buszko, Irene, 1947-
Byrne, Edward Patrick, 1877-1974
Bywaters, Jerry, 1906-
Callejo, Carlos, 1952-
Cariani, Valardo J., 1891-1969
Carpentier, Ralph, 1929-
Cartledge, William Ned, 1916-
Cassatt, Mary, 1844-1926
Castellon, Federico, 1914-1971
Catlin, George, 1796-1872
Chase, William Merritt, 1849-1916
Citron, Minna Wright, 1896-1991
Cohen, George, 1920-
Cole, Thomas, 1801-1848
Conner, Bruce, 1933-
Cooke, Roger
Copley, John Singleton, 1738-1815
Covert, John, 1882-1960
Curtis, Gary D.
Curtis, Philip C., 1907-

Painters, American—Cont.

- Darger, Henry, 1892?-1973
 Darling, Beth, 1957-
 Darling, Sanford, 1894-1973
 Darro, Tom, 1946-
 Davis, Richard Thomas, 1947-
 Davis, Stuart, 1892-1964
 Dawson, William, 1901-1990
 De Kooning, Elaine Marie Catherine, 1920-1989
 De Kooning, Willem, 1904-
 Demers, Donald
 Demuth, Charles, 1883-1935
 Desiderio, Vincent
 Desjarlait, Patrick, 1921-1972
 Dial, Thornton, Sr.
 Dine, Jim, 1935-
 Dixon, Maynard, 1875-1946
 Dixon, Polly
 Dodd, Lamar, 1909-
 Dohanos, Stevan, 1907-1994
 Domanska, Janina, 1912-1995
 Douglas, Aaron, 1898-1979
 Doyle, Sam, 1906-1985
 Dreier, Katherine Sophie, 1877-1952
 Drgac, Peter Paul, 1883-1976
 Driskell, David C., 1931-
 Dryer, Moira, 1957-1992
 Duce, Scott
 Duena, Victor, 1888-1966
 Dzubas, Friedel, 1915-1994
 Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916
 Eames, Douglas
 Eisenman, Nicole, 1963-
 Elliott, Ronnie, 1916-1982
 Elliott, Stephen C., 1943-
 Ellis, Fremont F., 1897-1985
 Esteves, Antonio, 1910-1983
 Eubanks, Tony, 1939-
 Evans, Minnie, 1892-1987
 Fényes, Eva Scott, 1846-1930
 Ferber, Herbert, 1906-1991
 Ferrin, Douglas
 Fine, Perle, 1908-1988
 Finster, Howard
 Fischl, Eric
 Fisher, Sandra, 1947-1994
 Fishman, Louise, 1939-
 Folinsbee, John Fulton, 1892-1972
 Fonseca, Bruno, 1958-1994
 Forbes, Robert, 1948-
 Francis, Sam, 1923-1994
 Frankenthaler, Helen, 1928-
 Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, 1874-1927
 Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 1881-1952
 Garcia, Doren
 Gassner, Mordi, 1899-1995
 Gatto, Victor Joseph, 1893?-1965
 Geiger, Philip, 1956-
 Gikow, Ruth, 1915-1982
 Glackens, William, 1870-1938
 Glasgow, Ellen
 Gonske, Walt, 1942-
 Goodman, Eileen
 Gorky, Arshile, 1904-1948
 Gornik, April
 Gösch, Paul, 1885-1940
 Goth, Marie, 1887-1975
 Graf, Carl C., 1892-1947
 Graf, Genevieve Goth, 1890-1961
 Green, Albert, 1913-1994
 Green, Barbara
 Green, Tony
 Greene, Gertrude, 1911-1956
 Greenwood, Marion, 1909-1970
 Griffith, Louis Oscar, 1875-1956
 Grosz, George, 1893-1959
 Guston, Philip, 1913-1980
 Guthrie, Alexander J.
 Hamilton, Ray, 1919-
 Hanna-Von Braitenberg, Elisabeth
 Harnett, William Michael, 1848-1892
 Harper, Charley
 Hartley, Marsden, 1877-1943
 Hassam, Frederick Childe, 1859-1935
 Hawkins, William, 1895-1990
 Hawthorne, Charles Webster, 1872-1930
 Hayden, Mark
 Heffernan, Bill
 Heischman, Robert
 Henba, Bobbie
 Henri, Robert, 1865-1929
 Henshaw, Glen Cooper, 1880-1946
 Hermel, Sidney
 Herring, William, 1948-
 Hirshfield, Morris, 1872-1946
 Hoffman, Michael
 Hogue, Alexandre, 1898-1994
 Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967
 Horowitz, Diana
 Houser, Allan, 1914?-1994
 Howard, Jesse, 1885-1983
 Hoy, Carol, 1948-
 Humphries, Jacqueline
 Hunter, Clementine, 1886?-1988
 Huntington, J. C.
 Iarrobino, Charles, 1952-
 Ingersoll, Patricia Brock
 Innis, W. Joe, 1937-
 Jackman, Virginia
 Jacques, Michael, 1945-
 Jaffe, Nora, 1928-1994
 Jensen, Bill, 1945-
 Johns, Jasper
 Jones, R. T.
 Jules, Mervin, 1912-1994
 Kabotie, Michael, 1942-
 Kainen, Jacob
 Kane, John, 1860-1934
 Kass, Deborah
 Kaye, Arthur L.
 Kelly, Ellsworth, 1923-
 Kent, Rockwell, 1882-1971
 Kienholz, Edward, 1927-1994
 Kingman, Dong, 1911-
 Kinney, Charles, 1906-1991
 Kitaj, R. B. (Ronald B.)
 Kitchens, Oscar Williams, 1901-1986
 Kline, Franz Josef, 1910-1962
 Klumpp, Gustav, 1902-1980
 Knee, Gina, 1898-1982
 Kozlowski, Karol, 1885-1969
 Krasner, Lee, 1908-1984
 Kuhn, Bob, 1920-
 La Farge, John, 1835-1910
 La Lumia, Frank, 1948-
 LaChance, Georges, 1888-1964
 Lambrecht, Amy
 Landau, Beryl
 Langston, Mary, 1928-
 Lapp, Elizabeth, 1860-1932
 Laufman, Sidney, 1891-1985
 Lawrence, Jacob
 Lawson, Ernest, 1873-1939
 Lee-Smith, Hughie, 1915-
 Lenk, Michael, b. 1891?
 Liberman, Alexander, 1912-
 Lichtenstein, Roy, 1923-
 Light, Joe, 1934-
 Ligon, Glenn
 Littlechild, George
 Lockett, Ronald, 1964-
 Lomas Garza, Carmen
 López, Yolanda M.
 Lord, Sheridan, 1926-1994
 Lucas, Annie, 1954-
 Lukacs, Attila Richard, 1962-
 Luks, George, 1867-1933
 Magafan, Jenne, 1916-1952
 Maldonado, Alexander A., 1901-1989
 Mangold, Robert, 1937-
 Marcaccio, Fabian
 Marden, Brice, 1938-
 Martin, Agnes, 1912-
 Mason, Alice Trumbull, 1904-1971
 Maurer, Alfred H., 1868-1932
 McClelland, Suzanne
 McDaniel, Richard
 McGrew, R. Brownell, 1916-1994
 McMein, Neysa, 1890-1949
 McNeil, George, 1908-1995
 McNellis, Laura Craig, 1957-
 Metcalf, Willard Leroy, 1858-1925
 Miller, Anna, 1906-
 Mitchell, Corinne, 1914-1993
 Mitchell, Joan
 Moffett, Donald
 Moffett, Ross, b. 1888

Painters, American—Cont.

- Monza, Louis, 1897-1984
 Moore, Frank, 1953-
 Moore, Nelson Augustus, 1824-1902
 Morgan, Gertrude, 1900-1980
 Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961
 Moulthrop, Reuben, 1763-1814
 Moylan, Donna
 Mumma, Edward, 1908-1986
 Mundy, C. W.
 Murphy, Catherine, 1946-
 Murphy, Gerald, 1888-1964
 Murray, Elizabeth
 Naftulin, Rose
 Neas, Richard Lowell, d. 1995
 Neel, Alice, 1900-1984
 Newman, Barnett, 1905-1970
 North, Bruce A.
 Northcote, James, 1746-1831
 Oates, Bill
 O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
 Oleksa, William, 1956-
 Oppen, John, 1908-1994
 Osborn, James, fl. 1826-1832
 Ou, Mie Shu, 1928-
 Paciorek, Nick
 Park, David, 1911-1960
 Peale, Rembrandt, 1778-1860
 Peek, Carol, 1961-
 Peña, Tonita, 1895-1949
 Pereira, Irene Rice, 1907-1971
 Perkins, Benjamin Francis, 1904-1993
 Perry, Carla
 Phelan, Ellen, 1943-
 Phillips, Ammi
 Pippin, Horace, 1888-1946
 Pittman, Lari, 1952-
 Pollock, Jackson, 1912-1956
 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil, 1859-1924
 Pry, Lamont, 1921-1987
 Puett, Morgan
 Racz, André, 1917-1994
 Rather, L. Herb, 1930-
 Rattner, Abraham, 1893-1978
 Ray, Man, 1890-1976
 Rebay, Hilla, 1890-1967
 Reinhardt, Ad, 1913-1967
 Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909
 Rivers, Larry
 Roberts, Stone
 Robinson, Theodore, 1852-1896
 Rockmore, Noel, d. 1995
 Rockwell, Norman, 1894-1978
 Rose, Leatrice, 1924-
 Roseman, Bill, 1891-1994
 Rosenquist, James, 1933-
 Ross, Sueellen, 1941-
 Rothko, Mark, 1903-1970
 Rubenstein, Lewis W. (Lewis William), 1908-
 Ruley, Ellis, 1882-1959
 Ruscha, Edward
 Ryan, Anne, 1889-1954
 Ryman, Robert, 1930-
 Sage, Kay, 1898-1963
 Salemme, Antonio, 1892-1995
 Salisbury, Ann
 Salle, David
 Salvatore, Anthony Joseph, 1938-1994
 Samples, Terry, 1948-
 Sampson, Atlanta Constance, 1897-1995
 Sargent, John Singer, 1856-1925
 Savitsky, Jack, 1910-1991
 Schiffrin, Arnold, 1926-1994
 Schmidt, Edward W., 1946-
 Schnabel, Julian
 Scott, Jane
 Scott, Judith, 1945-
 Scott, Michael, 1952-
 Scudder, Janet, d. 1940
 Serl, Jon, 1894?-1993
 Shafer, Howard
 Shanks, Nelson, 1937-
 Sheeler, Charles, 1883-1965
 Shinn, Everett, 1876-1953
 Shore, Henrietta M., 1880-1963
 Shulz, Ada Walter, 1870-1928
 Shulz, Adolph, 1869-1963
 Simmons, Edward Emerson, 1852-1931
 Skyllas, Drossos P., 1912-1973
 Sloan, Jeanette Pasin
 Sloan, John, 1871-1951
 Smart, Wini
 Smith, Kiki, 1954-
 Smith, Leo, 1941-1993
 Smith, Mary T., 1904-
 Snidow, Gordon, 1936-
 Sparrow, Simon, 1925-
 Speck, Loran
 Spencer, Duncan Alanson, 1911-
 Spitzhoff, Katherine
 Stark, Linda
 Stave, George
 Steele, Theodore Clement, 1847-1926
 Steers, Hugh, 1962-1995
 Stella, Joseph, 1877-1946
 Stettheimer, Florine, 1871-1944
 Stevens, Frances Simpson, 1894-1976
 Still, Clyfford, 1904-1980
 Stratton, June
 Strock, Glen, 1947-
 Stutler, G. Paul
 Sudduth, Jimmie Lee, 1910-
 Sunshine, Norman
 Swearingen, Johnnie, 1908-1993
 Taaffe, Philip, 1955-
 Tarbell, Edmund Charles, 1862-1938
 Taylor, Prentiss Hottel, 1907-1991
 Thiebaud, Wayne, 1920-
 Thomas, Alma Woodsey, 1891-1978
 Toledo, José Rey, d. 1994
 Toll, Nelly S., 1935-
 Tolliver, Mose, 1921?-
 Tompkins, Michael, 1955-
 Torak, Elizabeth
 Traylor, Bill, 1854-1947
 Treman, Judy D., 1944-
 Troubetzkoy, Alexandra, d. 1994
 Turner, Alan, 1943-
 Twachtman, John Henry, 1853-1902
 Twombly, Cy, 1929-
 Valdes, Gregorio, 1879-1939
 Van Maanen, Gregory, 1947-
 Vawter, Will, 1871-1941
 Velarde, Pablita, 1918-
 Von Wiegand, Charmion, 1899-1983
 Walton, William, 1909-1994
 Warfle, Floretta Emma, 1916-1993
 Waters, Lisa Marie
 Weinberg, Bruce, 1942-1994
 Weir, Julian Alden, 1852-1919
 Wendel, Theodore, 1859-1932
 Wendelin, Rudy, 1910-
 Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903
 Wiegand, Robert, 1934-1994
 Wilks, Darrell
 Williams, Edward K., 1870-1950
 Williamson, Mel, d. 1995
 Wingate, Brett, 1964-
 Wipfler, Kathy, 1955-
 Wyeth, Carolyn, 1909-1994
 Wyland
 Yoakum, Joseph E., 1886?-1972
 Young, Jamie
 Young, Purvis, 1943-
 Young, Stephen Scott, 1957?-
 Zorach, Marguerite Thompson, 1887-1968
- Painters, Argentine**
 Torti, Emilio
 Xul Solar, Alejandro, 1887-1963
- Painters, Armenian**
 Berberian, Ovanes, 1951-
- Painters, Australian**
 Bennett, Gordon, 1955-
 Counihan, Noel, 1913-1986
 Fairweather, Ian, 1891-1974
 Francis, Ivor Pergelly, 1906-1993
 Hele, Ivor Henry Thomas, 1912-1993
 Hockey, Patrick, 1948-1992
 Nolan, Sidney, 1917-1992
- Painters, Austrian**
 Birnbaum, Uriel, 1894-1956
 Kokoschka, Oskar, 1886-1980
- Painters, Belgian**
 Delvaux, Paul, 1897-1994
 Evenepoel, Henri, 1872-1899
 Gromaire, Marcel, 1892-1971
 Michaux, Henri, 1899-1984

Painters, Brazilian

Burle-Marx, Roberto
Clark, Lygia, 1920 or 1-1988

Painters, Canadian

Brown, Harley, 1939-
Carr, Emily, 1871-1945
Curnoe, Greg, 1936-1992
Drawson, Blair, 1943-
Gordon, Hortense, 1887-1961
Henderson, Garnet, 1961-
Orange, Marjorie O'Grady
Pachter, Charles

Painters, Chilean

Lira, Pedro, 1845-1912
Sutil, Francisca, 1952-
Tacla, Jorge

Painters, Chinese

Chang, Ta-ch'ien, 1899-1983
Ch'en, Hung-shou, 1598 or 9-1652
Fu Baoshi, 1904-1965
Lin, Feng-mien, 1901?-1991
Wang Xunsheng

Painters, Colombian

Botero, Fernando, 1932-
Rojas, Miguel Angel, 1946-

Painters, Cuban

Lam, Wifredo, 1902-1982

Painters, Czech

Hablik, Wenzel, 1881-1934
Hofman, Vlastislav, 1884-1964
Sovák, Pravoslav, 1926-

Painters, Danish

Jorn, Asger, 1914-1973

Painters, Dutch

Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890
Leyster, Judith, 1609-1660
Mander, Karel van, the Elder, 1548-1606
Mondrian, Piet, 1872-1944
Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669
Velde, Bram van, 1895-1981
Wouwerman, Philips, 1619-1668

Painters, English

Ackroyd, Norman, 1938-
Bacon, Francis, 1909-1992
Bell, Vanessa, 1879-1961
Brooke, Leonard Leslie, 1862-1940
Carrington, Dora de Houghton, 1893-1932
Carrington, Leonora, 1917-
De Grey, Roger, 1918-1995
Forbes, Stanhope Alexander, 1857-1947
Freud, Lucian
Frost, Terry, 1915-
Girling, Sheila
Goupy, Joseph, ca. 1689-1769?
Hayter, Sir George, 1792-1871
Herman, Josef, 1911-
Hodgkin, Howard, 1932-
Howard, Ghislaine
Jarman, Derek, 1942-1994
John, Gwen, 1876-1939
Jones, David Michael, 1895-1974
Kelly, Felix, 1916-1994
Knighton-Hammond, Arthur Henry, 1875-1970
Lanier, Nicholas, 1588-1666
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1769-1830
Lenkiewicz, Robert O., 1942-
Mann, Sargy, 1937-
Murray, Charles Fairfax, ca. 1849-1919
Mynott, Lawrence, 1954-
Orovida, 1893-1968
Porter, Michael, 1948-
Rackham, Arthur, 1867-1939
Rae, Fiona, 1963-
Ricketts, Charles, 1866-1931
Rowe, John A.
Sickert, Walter, 1860-1942
Simmonds, William George, 1876-1968
Smith, Dillwyn, 1958-
Smith, John Thomas, 1766-1833
Tuke, Henry Scott, 1858-1929
Upton, Florence Kate, 1873-1922
Wood, Tom, 1955-

Painters, Flemish

Memling, Hans, 1430?-1494
Rubens, Sir Peter Paul, 1577-1640

Painters, French

Balthus, 1908-
Bonheur, Rosa, 1822-1899
Bonnard, Pierre, 1867-1947

Cézanne, Paul, 1839-1906

Coppel, Jeanne, 1896-1971

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé, 1787-1851

Debré, Olivier, 1920-

Degas, Edgar, 1834-1917

Delacroix, Eugène, 1798-1863

Dubuffet, Jean, 1901-1985

Duchamp, Marcel, 1887-1968

Fagniez, François-Xavier

Fautrier, Jean, 1898-1964

Frize, Bernard

Gauguin, Paul, 1848-1903

Gilot, Françoise, 1921-

Gruber, Francis, 1912-1948

Hélion, Jean, 1904-1987

Lacalmontie, Jean-François, 1947-

Lartigue, Jacques-Henri, 1894-1986

Manet, Edouard, 1832-1883

Matisse, Henri

Perrier, François, ca. 1590-ca. 1656

Pissarro, Camille, 1830-1903

Pissarro, Lucien, 1863-1944

Poussin, Nicolas, 1594?-1665

Redon, Odilon, 1840-1916

Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, 1864-1901

Verdet, André, 1913-

Painters, German

Arntz, Gerd, 1900 or 1-1988

Beckmann, Max, 1884-1950

Bergmann, Ella, 1895-1971

Campendonk, Heinrich, 1889-1957

Caraman, Elga, duchess de

Dexel, Walter, 1890-1973

Dix, Otto, 1891-1969

Feininger, Lyonel, 1871-1956

Finsterlin, Hermann, 1887-1973

Gangolf, Paul, 1879-1940

Heckel, Erich, 1883-1970

Höck, Hannah, 1889-1978

Hubbich, Karl, 1891-1979

Jansen, Franz Maria, 1885-1958

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig, 1880-1938

Klee, Paul, 1879-1940

Marc, Franz, 1880-1916

Meidner, Ludwig, 1884-1966

Mense, Carl, 1886-1965

Mitschke-Collande, Constantine von, 1884-1956

Müller, Otto, 1883-1964

Molzahn, Johannes, 1892-1965

Mueller, Otto, 1874-1930

Münter, Gabriele, 1877-1962

Pechstein, Max, 1881-1955

Picard, Lil, 1899-1994

Plünnecke, Wilhelm, 1894-1954

Richter, Hans, 1888-1976

Salomon, Charlotte, 1917-1943

Schlemmer, Oskar, 1888-1943

Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl, 1884-1976

Schreyer, Lothar, 1886-1966

Schrimpf, Georg, 1889-1938

Schwichtenberg, Martel, 1896-1945

Seewald, Richard, 1889-1976

Spitzweg, Carl, 1808-1885

Stock, Dorothea, 1760-1832

Thalman, Max, 1890-1944

Vogeler, Heinrich Johann, 1872-1942

Wolf, Gustav, 1887-1947

Wols, 1913-1951

Painters, Greek

El Greco, 1541-1614

Painters, Haitian

Pierre, André, 1914-

Painters, Hungarian

Moholy-Nagy, László, 1895-1946

Painters, Irish

Chinnery, George, 1774-1852

Cunningham, Paul

Dillon, Gerard, 1916-

Painters, Italian

Anguissola, Sofonisba, ca. 1532 or 3-1625

Burri, Alberto, 1915-1995

Cammarano, Giuseppe, 1766-1850

Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1688-1768?

Corrodi, Hermann David Salomon, 1844-1905

Cucchi, Enzo, 1950-

De Chirico, Giorgio, 1888-1978

Domenichino, 1581-1641

Giotto, di Bondone, 1266?-1337

Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519

Painters, Italian—Cont.

Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
 Papacello, ca. 1500-1559
 Piero, della Francesca, ca. 1416-1492
 Raphael, 1483-1520
 Ricciolini, Michelangelo, 1654-1715
 Romanino, Girolamo, ca. 1484-ca. 1562
 Rosà, Rosa, b. 1884
 Tazio da Varallo, Antonio d'Enrico, ca. 1575-1635
 Titian, ca. 1488-1576
 Turcato, Giulio, 1912-1995

Painters, Japanese

Harada, Taiji, 1940-
 Ohtake, Tomie, 1913-

Painters, Korean

Suh, Se-Ok

Painters, Mexican

Covarrubias, Miguel, 1904-1957
 Galán, Julio, 1958-
 Kahlo, Frida, 1907-1954
 Orozco, José Clemente, 1883-1949
 Rivera, Diego, 1886-1957
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro, 1898-1974

Painters, New Zealand

Hodgkins, Frances, 1869-1947

Painters, Norwegian

Munch, Edvard, 1863-1944

Painters, Paraguayan

Romero, Susana, 1938-

Painters, Peruvian

Szyslo, Fernando de

Painters, Polish

Kantor, Tadeusz, 1915-1990
 Lempicka, Tamara de, 1898-1980

Painters, Romanian

Coppel, Jeanne, 1896-1971
 Dona, Lydia, 1955-

Painters, Russian

Bongart, Sergei, ca. 1919-1985
 Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
 Dyshlenko, Yuri, 1936-1995
 Kandinsky, Wassily, 1866-1944
 Lissitzky, El, 1890-1941

Painters, Scottish

Aitchison, Craigie, 1926-
 Howson, Peter
 MacLaurin, Robert

Painters, South African

Breytenbach, Breyten
 Dumas, Marlene, 1953-
 Krut, Ansel, 1959-
 Sumner, Maud

Painters, Spanish

Dalí, Salvador, 1904-1989
 El Greco, 1541-1614
 Fortuny y Madrazo, Mariano
 Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828
 Madrazo y Agudo, José de, 1781-1859
 Mallo, Maruja, 1908-
 Miró, Joan, 1893-1983
 Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973
 Tàpies, Antoni, 1923-
 Tomasich y Haro, Antonio, 1815-1891
 Velázquez, Diego, 1599-1660

Painters, Swedish

Pasch, Ulrika Fredrika, 1735-1796

Painters, Swiss

Itten, Johannes, 1888-1967

Painters, Uruguayan

Frasconi, Antonio, 1919-

Painters, Venezuelan

Amundarain, Susana, 1954-

Painters, Vietnamese

Chung, Ly Quy

Painters, Welsh

Prendergast, Peter

Paleobotanists

Davis, Margaret B., 1931-
 Leopold, Estella Bergere, 1927-
 Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael, 1880-1958

Paleontologists

Anning, Mary, 1799-1847
 Black, Davidson, 1884-1934
 Brodkorb, Pierce, 1900-1992
 Dubois, Eugène, 1858-1940
 Edinger, Tilly, 1897-1967
 Eldredge, Niles
 Gardner, Julia Anna, 1882-1960

Goldring, Winifred, 1888-1971

Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-

Gregory, William King, 1876-1970

Horner, John R.

Hrdlicka, Ales, 1869-1943

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett, 1903-1972

Leakey, Mary D. (Mary Douglas), 1913-

Leakey, Richard E., 1944-

Lochman-Balk, Christina, 1907-

Loeblich, Helen Nina Tappan, 1917-

Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899

Matthew, William Diller, 1871-1930

Maury, Carlotta Joaquina, 1874-1938

Moore, Raymond Cecil, 1892-1974

Newell, Norman Dennis, 1909-

Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 1857-1935

Palmer, Katherine, b. 1895

Romer, Alfred Sherwood, 1894-1973

Russell, Loris Shano, 1904-

Simons, Elwyn L.

Simpson, George Gaylord, 1902-1984

Stokes, William Lee

Swinton, William E., 1900-1994

Pamphleteers

Carroll, Anna Ella, 1815-1894

Greene, Robert, 1558?-1592

Marprelate, Martin

Morison, Sir Richard, d. 1556

Pantomimists

Barrault, Jean-Louis, 1910-1994

Papal nuncios

Massimi, Camillo, Cardinal, 1620-1677

Paper industry

Frederick, Helen C.

Grossman, Andrea, 1932-

Howell, Douglass Morse, 1906-1994

Klass, Charles P.

Kosloff, Irving S., d. 1995

McGovern, John N., 1907-1995

Petty, George

Reed, Everett C., 1916-1995

Robbins, Sharon L.

Sarlos, Andy

Paperboys *See* Newspaper carriers

Parachute troops

Tucker, William H., 1923-

Parachutists *See* Parachute troops

Paralegal personnel *See* Legal assistants

Paramedics *See* Health workers

Parapsychologists

Crandall, James E., 1930-1993

Honorton, Charles

Parasitologists

Adamson, Martin L.

Beaver, Paul C. (Paul Chester), 1905-1993

Paratroops *See* Parachute troops

Parcel service

Imus, Fred

Parents of missing children

Thi, Le Thi

Parents of murdered children

Casey, Susan Gossman

Williams, Ruth

Parents of prominent men *See* Fathers of prominent men;

Mothers of prominent men

Parents of prominent women *See* Fathers of prominent

women; Mothers of prominent women

Parents of the handicapped

Bérubé, Michael, 1961-

Burke, Kevin

Burke, Lorraine

Latimer, Laura

Latimer, Robert

Martinez, Analia

McDonnell, Jane Taylor

Shelley, Marshall

Park rangers

Sharsmith, Carl, 1903-1994

Park superintendents

See also

Park rangers

Kennedy, Roger G.

Part-time employees

Anderman, Barbara

Partisans *See* Guerrillas

Patent lawyers

Ladd, David

Pathologists

Andersen, Dorothy, 1901-1963

Pathologists—Cont.

- Claypole, Edith Jane, 1870-1915
- Dewitt, Lydia Adams, 1859-1928
- Farquhar, Marilyn G., 1928-
- Flexner, Simon, 1863-1946
- Jason, Robert S., 1901-1984
- Kevorkian, Jack
- Knutti, Ralph Eddy, 1901-1994
- Landsteiner, Karl, 1868-1943
- L'Esperance, Elise Depew Strang, 1878-1959
- Lewis, Julian Herman, 1891-1989
- Pearce, Louise, 1885-1959
- Quinland, William Samuel, 1885-1953
- Rous, Francis Peyton, 1879-1970
- Stevenson, George F., 1920-1994
- Whipple, George Hoyt, 1878-1976

Patients *See* Hospital patients; Sick

Patriarchs

- Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, d. 373
- Khreish, Antonious Butros, Cardinal, d. 1994
- Nestorius, Patriarch of Constantinople, d. ca. 451
- Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994

Patrons of the arts

- Aguirre, George, 1932-1995
- Avnet, Joan, d. 1994
- Bissell, Julia Andrews, d. 1994
- Borgia, Lucrezia, 1480-1519
- Boyle, Ann Wickham
- Broad, Eli
- Bulowa, Arthur M., 1909-1993
- Campbell, David
- Campbell, Vivian
- Chalmers, Joan
- Daniel, Charles, d. 1971
- Fisher, Avery, 1906-1994
- Georg II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1826-1914
- Hilson, Mildred, 1898-1994
- Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, 1901-1989
- James, Edward, 1907-1984
- Kaplan, Alice Manheim, 1903-1995
- Keynes, John Maynard, 1883-1946
- Lehrman, Carrie
- Lehrman, Robert
- Levine, Alexander Louis, d. 1994
- Levy, Sara Itzig, 1761-1854
- MacDowell, Marian Griswold Nevins, 1857-1956
- Medici, Cosimo de', the Elder, 1389-1464
- Medici, Lorenzo de', 1449-1492
- Morrell, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish-Bentinck, 1873-1938
- Paepcke, Elizabeth Nitze, 1902-1994
- Personnaz, Antonin, 1855-1937
- Ryan, Margaret Kahn, 1901-1995
- Schuman, Frances, 1913-1994
- Segal, Norman, d. 1994
- Shorenstein, Phyllis J., d. 1994
- Shouse, Catherine Filene, 1896-1994
- Sommers, Estelle, d. 1994
- Stevens, Henry, 1819-1886
- Sweeney, Catherine, d. 1995
- Taper, S. Mark, 1901-1994
- Tully, Alice, 1902-1993
- Wardwell, Edward Rogers, 1904-1994
- Weiller, Paul-Louis, 1893-1993
- Wolfensohn, James David, 1933-
- Wolfson, Mitchell, 1939-

Payroll processing services *See* Payroll services

Payroll services

- Holdstein, Russell S.

Peace officers *See* Sheriffs

Pediatricians

- Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth, 1901-1968
- Caldicott, Helen
- Cardozo, W. Warrick, 1905-1962
- Di Leo, Joseph H., 1902-1994
- Dolgin, Joseph, 1911-1994
- Elders, Joycelyn
- Gonzalez-Pardo, Lillian, 1939-
- Klass, Perri, 1958-
- Melia, Daniel J., 1919-1994
- Novello, Antonia
- Olney, Mary B., 1908-
- Richner, Beat
- Spock, Benjamin, 1903-
- Taussig, Helen Brooke, 1898-1986
- Whipple, Dorothy V., 1900-1995

Pen and pencil industry

- Bich, Marcel, 1914-1994

Bohlin, Eric Q., d. 1995

Pencil industry *See* Pen and pencil industry

Percussionists

See also

Drummers

- Bastar, Francisco, d. 1994
- Gurtu, Trilok
- Puente, Tito, 1923-

Performance artists

- Boffin, Tessa, 1960-1993
- Bowery, Leigh, 1961-1994
- Byars, James Lee, 1932-
- Cadell, Meryn
- Cha, Theresa Hak, 1951-1982
- Galas, Diamanda
- Graham, Dan, 1942-
- Hammer, Barbara
- Picard, Lil, 1899-1994
- Rollins, Henry
- Rux, Carl Hancock
- Sapphire, 1950-
- Scott, Joyce, 1948-
- Shelly, Elaine
- Zaloom, Paul

Perfume industry

- Chanel, Coco, 1883-1971

Guerlain, Jean-Paul

Hayman, Gale

Lagerfeld, Karl

Lauder, Evelyn

Lauder family

Theimer, Ernst T., 1910-1994

Periodical distributors *See* Newspaper and periodical distributors

Personal assistants

- Silva, Kim

Personal care products industry

See also

- Cosmetics industry
- Brandes, JoAnne, 1953-
- Chappell, Thomas M.
- Davis, Lori
- Gold, Christina A., 1947-
- Hutterly, Jane
- Lesch, George H., 1909-1994
- Pepper, John Ennis
- Ross, Leslie
- Shutt, Edwin, Jr.
- Sprague, E. Russell, 1915-1995

Personnel directors

- Cowan, John Columbus, b. 1899
- De Leeuw, John
- Drake, Mary Lou
- Jarrold, Ken
- Martinez, Maria
- McMahon, Kevin
- Morris, Mike
- Newell, Jim
- Newman, Paul
- Parker, Gail E.
- Riley, Kathryn

Personnel executives *See* Personnel directors

Personnel managers *See* Personnel directors

Petroleum engineers

- Henke, Werner, d. 1991
- Johnson, Marvin M., 1928-
- Walton, Paul T., 1914-

Petroleum equipment industry

- Allison, Roderick, 1936-

Petroleum geologists

- Dickey, Parke Atherton, 1909-1995

Petroleum industry

See also

- Petroleum workers
- Alkek, Albert B., d. 1995
- Beitz, Berthold, 1913-
- Bergquist, Laurence C. (Laurence Carl), 1905-
- Bush, George W.
- Chalmers, David Bay
- Collado, Emilio Gabriel, 1910-1995
- Criswell, Jack, 1946-
- Davis, Cullen
- Diaper, Randy
- Doheny, Estelle, 1875-1958
- Eddy, William Alfred, 1896-1962
- Estenssoro, José A., 1934-1995
- Folger, Henry Clay, 1857-1930
- Follis, R. Gwin, 1902-1995
- Gallagher, John P.

Petroleum industry—Cont.

Hammer, Armand, 1898-1990
 Harris, Roy William
 Hunt, H. L., 1889-1974
 Johnson, Marvin M., 1928-
 Jones, Jerral
 Lewis, Warren K., 1882-1975
 Marshall, J. Howard, II
 McCoy, Ellen
 McKnight, Maxwell Stewart, 1910-1994
 McMahon, Frank, 1902-1986
 Mead, Dana George
 Murphy, Dave
 Nickerson, Albert L., 1911-1994
 Rich, Marc
 Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison), 1839-1937
 Rowling, Robert
 Searls, Melvin Williams, 1935-1994
 Strong, Maurice F.
 Walsh, Michael H.
 Williams, Clayton Wheat, Jr.

Petroleum workers

Elliott, Brad

Pharmaceutical industry *See* Drug industry

Pharmacists

Morse, Aaron
 Sonntag, Johann Jacob, 1652-1727

Pharmacologists

See also

Toxicologists

Black, Sir James Whyte, 1924-
 Booker, Walter M., 1907-1988
 Bovet, Daniel, 1907-1992
 Cori, Carl F., 1896-1984
 Davis, Marguerite, 1887-1967
 Gilman, Alfred G., 1941-
 Goldstein, Avram, 1919-
 Grunberg, Emanuel, 1922-1995
 Kelsey, Frances Oldham, 1914-
 Leonardi, Alfredo, 1928-1995
 Loewi, Otto, 1873-1961
 Maling, Harriet Florence Mylander, 1919-1986?
 Maloney, Arnold Hamilton, 1888-1955
 Pert, Candace, 1946-
 Schou, Mogens, 1918-
 Shockley, Dolores Cooper, 1930-
 Somani, Pitambar, 1937-
 Vane, John R., 1927-

Philanthropists

See also

Patrons of the arts

Abrams, Burton M., 1923-1994
 Alkek, Albert B., d. 1995
 Annenberg, Walter H., 1908-
 Berlin, Ruth Melville, d. 1995
 Bingham, Mary, 1904-1995
 Blackwell, Earl, 1913-1995
 Buckley, Pat
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919
 Cohen, Maurice Mayer, 1915-1995
 Cosby, Camille
 Davis, Jean, d. 1995
 Drexel, Katharine Mary, 1858-1955
 Du Boisrouvray, Albina, Countess
 Duke, Doris, 1912-1993
 Dunant, Henri, 1828-1910
 Etra, Blanche G., 1915-1995
 Fogelson, Gertrude, d. 1995
 Frick, Henry Clay, 1849-1919
 Getty, J. Paul, Jr.
 Goldenson, Isabelle
 Goldenson, Leonard H.
 Goldman, Judith A., 1924-1995
 Hadley, John Wood Blodgett, d. 1994
 Herling, Madeleine, d. 1995
 Holt, Winifred, 1870-1945
 Howard, John, 1726?-1790
 Kadoorie, Sir Horace, 1902-1995
 Kauffman, Muriel Irene McBrien, d. 1995
 Kellogg, Will Keith
 Kramer, Elizabeth, d. 1994
 Lafon, Thomy, 1810-1893
 Lasker, Mary, 1900-1994
 Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887
 Lilly, Josiah K., d. 1995
 Malone, Annie M., 1869-1957
 Masson, Ruth, d. 1995
 McCormick, Katharine Dexter, 1875-1967

McEwan, William, 1827-1913
 McMahan, Bruce
 Meyer, Agnes Elizabeth Ernst, 1887-1970
 Meyer, Mary Anna, d. 1994
 Monaco, Grace Powers
 Morikami, George Sukeji, 1886-1976
 Newberg, Stanley, d. 1986
 Nobel, Alfred Bernhard, 1833-1896
 Oglethorpe, James Edward, 1696-1785
 Owen, Robert, 1771-1858
 Peabody, George, 1795-1869
 Perot, Ross, 1930-
 Petrie, Milton, 1902-1994
 Plimpton, George Arthur, 1855-1936
 Post, Marjorie Merriweather, 1887-1973
 Potter, Sir Ian, 1902-1994
 Rappaport, Samuel, d. 1994
 Rhodes, Cecil John, 1853-1902
 Rockefeller, David, 1915-
 Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison), 1839-1937
 Ross, Kenneth H., d. 1994
 Rudnick, Bernice Levy, d. 1995
 Ryan, Sheelah, d. 1994
 Salomon, Richard B., 1912-1994
 Schulte, Arthur David, 1906-1995
 Schultz, George L., 1917-1994
 Seaver, Blanche Ebert, 1891-1994
 Shouse, Catherine Filene, 1896-1994
 Smith, Stephen, 1797?-1873
 Smithers, R. Brinkley, 1907-1994
 Stralem, Jean, 1909-1994
 Straus, Ellen Sulzberger, 1925-1995
 Sullivan, Joseph P.
 Sweeney, Catherine, d. 1995
 Tata, J. R. D.
 Unterberg, Marjorie Kahn, d. 1995
 Vest, George G., 1930-1994
 Wexner, Leslie H.

Philatelists

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945

Philologists

See also

Classicists
 Grammarians
 Lexicographers
 Linguists
 Rhetoricians

Aciman, André A.
 Bentley, Gerald Eades, 1901-1994
 Christopher, Georgia B., 1932-1994
 Dutton, Brian
 Fairlie, Alison, 1917-1993
 Ford, George, 1914-1994
 Gates, Henry Louis
 Gershenzon, M. O. (Mikhail Osipovich), 1869-1925
 Grumbach, Doris
 Hayakawa, S. I.
 Hoy, Peter C., 1934-1993
 Kernan, Alvin B.
 Lotman, IŮ. M. (IŮrii Mikhailovich), 1922-1993
 Magris, Claudio
 Manthey-Zorn, Otto, 1879-1963
 Nelson, Lowry, 1926-1994
 Parrington, Vernon Louis, 1871-1929
 Pettit, Henry, 1906-1994
 Roach, William, 1907-1993
 Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob, 1797-1870
 Ruyt, Franz de, 1907-1992
 Scouten, Arthur H., 1910-1995
 Shook, Laurence K.
 Snodgrass, W. D. (William De Witt), 1926-
 Starling, Marion Wilson, 1907-1994
 Ticknor, George, 1791-1871
 Varma, Devendra, 1923-1994
 Wackernagel, Wilhelm, 1806-1869
 Whiting, Ella Keats, 1896-1994

Philosophers

See also

Ethicists
 Logicians
 Political and social philosophers
 Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142
 Ahad Ha'am, 1856-1927
 Al-Ghazālī, 1058-1111
 Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1193?-1280
 Apuleius
 Aristotle, 384-322 B.C.
 Averroës, 1126-1198

Philosophers—Cont.

Avicenna, 980-1037
 Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626
 Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina, 1711-1778
 Bauer, Bruno, 1809-1882
 Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986
 Benjamin, Walter, 1892-1940
 Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832
 Berdiáev, Nikolai, 1874-1948
 Bergson, Henri, 1859-1941
 Bruno, Giordano, 1548-1600
 Callahan, Daniel, 1930-
 Chan, Wing-tsit, 1901-1994
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B.C.
 Cioran, E. M. (Emile M.), 1911-1995
 Clark, Gordon Haddon, 1902-1985
 Comte, Auguste, 1798-1857
 Confucius
 Copleston, Frederick Charles
 Danto, Arthur Coleman, 1924-
 D'Arcy, Martin Cyril, 1888-1976
 Demske, James M., 1922-1994
 Dennett, Daniel Clement
 Descartes, René, 1596-1650
 Dewey, John, 1859-1952
 Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882
 Epicurus
 Erasmus, Desiderius, 1466?-1536
 Ferry, Luc
 Feuerbach, Ludwig, 1804-1872
 Feyerabend, Paul K., 1924-1994
 Ficino, Marsilio, 1433-1499
 Flusser, Vilém, 1920-1992
 Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984
 Franck, Sebastian, 1499-1542
 Frankena, William K., 1908-1994
 Gautama Buddha
 Gershenzon, M. O. (Mikhail Osipovich), 1869-1925
 Godwin, William, 1756-1836
 Gulliver, Julia Henrietta, 1856-1940
 Hallie, Philip Paul, 1922-1994
 Harich, Wolfgang, 1923-1995
 Hartman, Robert S., 1910-1973
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 1770-1831
 Heidegger, Martin, 1889-1976
 Herberg, Will
 Hobbes, Thomas, 1588-1679
 James, Henry, 1811-1882
 James, William, 1842-1910
 Kant, Immanuel, 1724-1804
 Keen, Sam
 Kierkegaard, Søren, 1813-1855
 Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995
 Lao-tzu, 6th cent. B.C.
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 1646-1716
 Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994
 Lévy, Bernard Henri, 1948-
 Locke, John, 1632-1704
 Maimonides, Moses, 1135-1204
 Máko, Pál, 1723-1793
 Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180
 Mencius
 Mendelssohn, Moses, 1729-1786
 Midgley, Mary
 Mill, John Stuart, 1806-1873
 Murdoch, Iris
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900
 Panikkar, Raimundo, 1918-
 Philo, of Alexandria
 Plato
 Plotinus
 Plutarch, ca. 46-ca. 120
 Popper, Sir Karl Raimund, 1902-1994
 Potter, Vincent G., 1928-1994
 Pugh, John K.
 Pythagoras
 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton, 1903-1930
 Rotenstreich, Nathan
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1712-1778
 Russell, Bertrand, 1872-1970
 Santayana, George, 1863-1952
 Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788-1860
 Schürmann, Reiner, 1941-1993
 Serres, Michel
 Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych, 1722-1794
 Socrates

Spinoza, Benedictus de, 1632-1677
 Stapledon, Olaf, 1886-1950
 Steere, Douglas V.
 Stein, Edith, 1891-1942
 Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874
 Trueblood, Elton, 1900-1994
 Vico, Giambattista, 1668-1744
 Voegelin, Eric, 1901-1985
 Voltaire, 1694-1778
 Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von, 1912-
 Weldon, Thomas Dewar, 1896-1958
 West, Cornel
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 1861-1947
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 1889-1951
 Zeno, of Citium, 335 or 4-262 B.C.

Phonograph record industry *See* Sound recording industry
Phonograph record producers *See* Sound recording producers

Photo stylists

Naughton, Susan E.

Photographers

See also

Motion picture photographers

Photojournalists

Television photographers

Aguilar, Laura, 1959-
 Aguirre, George, 1932-1995
 Alvarez Bravo, Lola, 1907-1993
 Andrews, Joe, 1941-1992
 Annan, James Craig, 1864-1946
 Arbus, Diane, 1923-1971
 Arnold, Steven F., d. 1994
 Avedon, Richard
 Baldus, Edouard-Denis, ca. 1813-1882?
 Ballenger, Noella
 Balog, James
 Barton, Mrs. G. A., 1872-1938
 Beadle, Ernst, d. 1994
 Beard, Peter H., 1938-
 Beaton, Sir Cecil, 1904-1980
 Boffin, Tessa, 1960-1993
 Bourdin, Guy, 1933?-1991
 Bourke-White, Margaret, 1904-1971
 Brady, Mathew B., ca. 1823-1896
 Bragaglia, Anton Giulio, 1890-1960
 Brandt, Bill, 1904-1983
 Brown, Stephen R.
 Burckhardt, Rudy
 Butcher, Solomon D.
 Cadieux, Geneviève, 1955-
 Calle, Sophie
 Candelario, John S., 1916-1993 or 4
 Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-
 Clark, Larry, 1943-
 Coburn, Alvin Langdon, 1882-1966
 Coplans, John, 1920-
 Crewdson, Gregory
 Cruz, Valdir
 Cunningham, Imogen, 1883-1976
 Dalton, John, d. 1993
 Danziger, Nick, 1958-
 Doisneau, Robert, 1912-1994
 Domon, Ken, 1909-1990
 Ducos du Hauron, Louis, 1837-1920
 Dworsky, Jeff
 Edis, Olive, 1876-1955
 Elgort, Arthur, 1940-
 Erwit, Elliott, 1928-
 Fardon, George Robinson, 1807-1886
 Fennah, R. G., 1901-1993
 Ferri, Fabrizio, 1950-
 Frank, Robert, 1924-
 Frantz, Alison, 1903-1995
 Furones, Claude Emile
 Galante, Dennis
 Gili, Oberto
 Goldin, Nan, 1953-
 Greenwood, James B., d. 1994
 Harris, Lyle Ashton, 1965-
 Hausmann, Raoul, 1886-1971
 Hawkins, Frank, 1925-1993
 Haynes, Loren
 Heeney, Frank, d. 1993
 Hill, Levi, d. 1865
 Hine, Lewis Wickes, 1874-1940
 Hinton, Milt, 1910-
 Hohenberger, Frank Michael, 1876-1962
 Hopper, Dennis
 Huntress, Diane

Photographers—Cont.

Hymans, Liz
 Irvine, Edith, 1884-1949
 Jacquier, Giuseppe, 1824-1892
 Jacquier, Vittorio, 1865-1935
 Johnston, Frances Benjamin, 1864-1952
 Kamsler, Leonard, 1935-
 Kane, Art, 1925-1995
 Käsebieber, Gertrude, 1852-1934
 Kast, Ken
 King, Bill, 1939-1987
 Kirchherr, Astrid
 Knight, Derrick, 1919-1994
 Korab, Balthazar, 1926-
 Koudelka, Josef, 1938-
 Krajcberg, Frans, 1921-
 Lamsweerde, Inez van
 Lange, Dorothea, 1895-1965
 Lange, Ed, 1920-1995
 Lartigue, Jacques-Henri, 1894-1986
 Leen, Nina, 1909-1995
 Leibovitz, Annie
 Leonard, Zoe, 1961-
 Levy, David C.
 Liberman, Alexander, 1912-
 Link, O. Winston, 1911-
 Lollobrigida, Gina, 1927-
 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928
 Mapplethorpe, Robert
 McGrew, R. Brownell, 1916-1994
 Mikhailov, Boris, 1938-
 Min, Anchee, 1957-
 Model, Lisette, 1901-1983
 Modotti, Tina, 1896-1942
 Moffat, John, 1924-1993
 Morton, Alexandra, 1957-
 Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951-
 Munkacs, Martin, 1896-1963
 Nadar, 1820-1910
 Newhall, Beaumont, 1908-1993
 Noggle, Anne, 1922-
 Norris, Dan
 Notman, William McFarlane, 1826-1891
 Okamoto, Yoichi, 1915-1985
 Parr, Martin, 1952-
 Patterson, Mary Marvin Breckinridge, 1905-
 Personnaz, Antonin, 1855-1937
 Phibbs, Richard, 1963-
 Ping, Otto, 1883-1975
 Prince, Richard, 1949-
 Rank, Erik
 Ratnagar, F. R., 1898-1994
 Ray, Man, 1890-1976
 Richardson, Bob, 1928-
 Riger, Robert, d. 1995
 Ritts, Herb
 Robertson, James, ca. 1813-1881
 Roche, Kevin
 Rojas, Miguel Angel, 1946-
 Rowell, Galen A.
 Ruscha, Edward
 Saidman, Barnet, 1913-1993 or 4
 Salgado, Sebastião
 Santiago
 Schmidt, Robert H., 1913-1991
 Schoenfeld, Joel
 Sheeler, Charles, 1883-1965
 Sherman, Cindy
 Shulman, Julius
 Silvis, John B., 1830-1900
 Simons, Chip
 Smith, Graham, 1947-
 Smith, Henry Holmes, 1909-1986
 St. Clair, Reginald, 1913-1993 or 4
 Stern, Phil
 Stieglitz, Alfred, 1864-1946
 Storrs, Jimmie
 Strand, Paul, 1890-1976
 Swan, Sir Joseph Wilson, 1828-1914
 Sweet
 Talbot, William Henry Fox, 1800-1877
 Taub, Bill
 Thien, Carl R., 1918-
 Thornton, H. Roy, 1908 or 9-1993
 Tran, Robert
 Van de Wetering, Bonnie, 1931-1993
 Van Der Zee, James, 1886-1983
 Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964

Wade, Garry
 Wallace, Allen, 1964-
 Warren, Scott S., 1957-
 Watts, Todd, 1949-
 Weber, Bruce
 Wegman, William
 Weston, Edward, 1886-1958
 Whitehouse, Patrick B. (Patrick Bruce), 1922-1993
 Wilson, Jane, 1967-
 Wilson, Louise, 1967-
 Wols, 1913-1951
 Yang, William
 Zahedi, Firooz
 Zavislak, Zac
 Zucker, Gale
 Zucker, Monte

Photographic industry

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé, 1787-1851
 Fleet, Preston, d. 1995
 Johnson, Herb
 Land, Edwin H.
 Lumière, Auguste, 1862-1954
 Lumière, Louis, 1864-1948
 Mitarai, Hajime, 1938-1995
 Odden, Vic, d. 1994
 Prichard, Diana García, 1949-
 Tahmoush, Frank G.

Photographic supplies industry See Photographic industry

Photojournalists

Battaglia, Letizia, 1935-
 Bergen, Candice
 Carter, Kevin, 1960-1994
 Dith, Pran
 Freund, Gisèle, 1912-
 Guzy, Carol
 Huyuth Cong Ut, 1951-
 Iooss, Walter, Jr.
 Kauffman, Mark, 1922-1994
 Kessel, Dmitri, 1902-1995
 Kuroda, Paul, 1954-
 McCullin, Don, 1935-
 Nachtwey, James, 1948-
 Neipris, Ellen, 1961-
 Sochurek, Howard, 1924-1994
 Steiner, Lisl
 Tur, Marika

Physical culturists

LaLanne, Jack, 1914-
 Sandow, Eugen, 1867-1925

Physical directors

Adams, Lucinda Williams
 Austin, Denise
 Berk, Lotte
 Bozik, Edward E., d. 1994
 Christian, Quentin
 Clemmer, Leonard, Sr.
 Douglas, J. William
 Graham, Otto, 1921-
 Hamilton, Thomas, 1905-1994
 Hindman, Hugh, 1927-1994
 Hirsch, Elroy, 1923-
 Hutchinson, Bruce
 Jacobson, Pauline
 Johnson, Victoria
 Marconett, Patti
 McHugh, Mary-Margaret
 Moore, Joyce Campbell
 Mosston, Muska
 Oglesby, Carole A.
 O'Leary, Hal
 Perry, Jean L.
 Powter, Susan
 Safrit, Margaret J., 1935-
 Seaman, Janet A.
 Sweet, Judith M.
 Thoms, Frank R., d. 1994
 Tripp, April
 Tuckett, Glen, 1927-
 Walker, LeRoy T., 1918-
 Webb, Tamilee

Physical educators See Physical directors

Physical therapists

See also
 Masseurs
 Goff-Doerfler, Eleanor, d. 1995
 Stern, Tania Kurella, d. 1995
 Ulvang, Ketil

Physicians and surgeons*See also*

- Anatomists
- Anesthesiologists
- Chiropractors
- Coroners
- Dentists
- Dermatologists
- Endocrinologists
- Epidemiologists
- Gastroenterologists
- Gynecologists
- Hematologists
- Homeopaths
- Medical historians
- Medical missionaries
- Neurologists
- Neurosurgeons
- Obstetricians
- Oculists
- Oncologists
- Orthopedists
- Osteopaths
- Parasitologists
- Pathologists
- Pediatricians
- Pharmacologists
- Physiologists
- Physiotherapists
- Podiatrists
- Psychiatrists
- Psychoanalysts
- Psychotherapists
- Radiologists
- Surgeons general
- Urologists
- Veterinarians
- Aberle, Sophie Bledsoe, 1899-
- Abse, Dannie
- Adelstein, A. M. (Abraham Manie), 1916-1992
- Agricola, Georgius, 1494-1555
- Averroës, 1126-1198
- Avery, Oswald Theodore, 1877-1955
- Avicenna, 980-1037
- Axelrod, David, 1935-1994
- Bach, Edward, 1886-1936
- Baker, Sara Josephine, 1873-1945
- Banting, Sir Frederick G., 1891-1941
- Bárány, Robert, 1876-1936
- Barnard, Christiaan
- Barnes, William Harry, 1887-1945
- Bartlett, John G.
- Baruch, Simon, 1840-1921
- Bassett, C. Andrew L., 1924-1994
- Beam, Thomas R., 1946-1994
- Beeson, Paul B. (Paul Bruce), 1908-
- Bell, A. L. Loomis (Alfred Lee Loomis), 1923-1995
- Berger, Stuart
- Berry, Leonidas H., 1902-
- Best, Charles Herbert, 1899-
- Billings, John Shaw, 1838-1913
- Bishop, Katharine Scott, 1889-1975
- Blackadar, Walter
- Bliss, Eleanor A., 1899-1987
- Block, George E., 1926-1994
- Blum, Alan, 1949-
- Blumberg, Baruch S., 1925-
- Boggs, Richard Pryde, 1933-
- Bonica, John J., 1917-1994
- Boorde, Andrew, 1490?-1549
- Boyd, Aubrey E., d. 1995
- Brenna, Joseph D., 1920-1995
- Britton, John Bayard, 1925-1994
- Brown, Bobby, 1924-
- Brown, Michael Stuart, 1941-
- Brown-Séquard, Charles-Edouard, 1817-1894
- Bucio, Francisco
- Bundow, Gail
- Burkitt, Denis Parsons
- Callender, Clive O., 1936-
- Cardús, David, 1922-
- Carrel, Alexis, 1873-1944
- Castelli, William P.
- Chervu, Lakshman Rao, d. 1988
- Chervu, Shanta, d. 1988
- Chi-Lum, Bonnie I.
- Chinn, May Edward, 1896-1980
- Chong, Vernon, 1933-
- Chopra, Deepak
- Clark, R. Lee, 1906-1994
- Clark, Randolph Lee, 1906-1994
- Clarke, Sir Cyril A. (Cyril Astley)
- Cohart, Robert M., 1909-1994
- Cooper, Edward S., 1926-
- Cope, Oliver, 1902-1994
- Courmand, André F., 1895-1988
- Cowan, James R., 1916-1995
- Currie, James, 1756-1805
- D'Agostino, Angelo
- Dardik, Irving
- Dausset, Jean, 1916-
- Davis, Thomas G., 1927-1995
- Dean, Howard
- DeBakey, Michael E. (Michael Ellis), 1908-
- DeJoie, Paul H. V., 1872-1921
- DeMott, Amelia Dann, 1846-1927
- Derham, James, b. 1762
- Dick, Gladys Rowena Henry, 1881-1963
- Dole, Vincent, 1913-
- Doonan, James M., 1918-1995
- Drew, Charles Richard, 1904-1950
- Dryer, Bernard V., 1918-1995
- Duryee, A. Wilbur, 1899-1994
- Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939
- Edelman, Gerald M., 1929-
- Eijkman, Christiaan, 1858-1930
- El-Saadawi, Nawal
- Elliott, Katherine, d. 1994
- Elliott, Stephen C., 1943-
- Ellis, Effie O'Neal, 1913-1994
- Erbes, John, 1914-
- Esterman, Benjamin, 1906-1994
- Evans, Sian
- Fauci, Anthony S.
- Favaloro, René, 1923-
- Ferber, Richard
- Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von, 1806-1849
- Flexner, Simon, 1863-1946
- Forssmann, Werner, 1904-1979
- Foster, Henry W., Jr.
- Francois, Rony
- Frist, William H.
- Fry, John, 1922-1994
- Galen, ca. 130-200
- García, Héctor Perez, 1914-
- Garcia, Jorge M., 1941-
- Garrod, Archibald E. (Archibald Edward), 1857-1936
- Gelfand, Maxwell L., 1905-1994
- Gerry, Roger Goodman, 1916-1995
- Goldberger, Emanuel, 1913-1994
- Goldstein, Joseph Leonard, 1940-
- Golgi, Camillo, 1843-1926
- Goodhill, Victor, 1911-1994
- Gorchynski, Julie
- Gordon, Archer, 1921-1994
- Graybiel, Ashton, 1902-1995
- Groeneveld, Joannes, 1647-1710?
- Grossi, Carlo E., 1927-1995
- Guiteras, Juan, 1852-1925
- Gunn, David, d. 1993
- Hafkin, Barry
- Hakiruwizera, Celestin
- Hale, Samuel Aaron, 1911-1994
- Halpern, Miriam
- Hamilton, Alice
- Hardy, Harriet Louise, 1906-1993
- Harter, Pierre, 1928-1991
- Harvey, William, 1578-1657
- Head, Murdock, 1924-1994
- Healy, Bernadine P.
- Heimlich, Henry J.
- Hench, Philip Showalter, 1896-1965
- Herbert, Victor
- Hilfiker, David
- Hinton, William Augustus, 1883-1959
- Hippocrates
- Hirschfeld, Magnus
- Hisey, Commie
- Ho, David D., 1952-
- Holt, Daniel M., ca. 1819-1868
- Horton, James Africanus Beale, 1835-1883
- Houk, Vernon N., 1929-1994
- Howard, Ernest B., 1910-1993
- Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876
- Huggins, Charles B., 1901-
- Hunter, John, 1728-1793
- Hurwitz, Alfred, 1909-1994
- Imhotep, fl. 2980-2950 B.C.

Physicians and surgeons—Cont.

- Ippolito, Elio J., 1933-
 Ireland, Treadwell L., 1913-
 Jackson, Robert
 Jacobs, Joe
 Jaisohn, Philip, 1864-1951
 James, L. Stanley, 1924-1994
 Jarcho, Saul, 1906-
 Jarvik, Robert
 Jason, Robert S., 1901-1984
 Jemison, Mae C.
 Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823
 Johnson, John Beauregard, 1908-1972
 Karlin, Elizabeth
 Katzin, Herbert M., 1913-1995
 Kay, Harold R., d. 1994
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James, 1804-1877
 Kendrick, Douglas B., 1907-1994
 Kiefer, Norvin C., 1905-1994
 Kilgallen, John J., 1900-1994
 Kim, Ki Ho, 1920-
 Kincaid-Smith, Priscilla, 1926-
 Koch, Robert, 1843-1910
 Kocher, Theodor, 1841-1917
 Kolff, Willem J., 1911-
 Koop, C. Everett
 Koplin, Allen Norman, 1919-1993
 Korczak, Janusz, 1878-1942
 Kouchner, Bernard, 1939-
 Kountz, Samuel L., 1930-1981
 Kraus, William L., 1922-1994
 Krigel, Robert Lowell, 1949-1994
 Langstaff, James Miles, 1825-1889
 Lauderdale, John Vance, d. 1931
 Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse, 1845-1922
 Lee, R. C. (Raphael Carl), 1949-
 Lee, Sammy, 1920-
 Leevy, Carroll Moton, 1920-
 Leffall, LaSalle D., Jr.
 Lepper, Mark H., 1917-1994
 Li Zhisui
 Liberson, Wladimir Theodore, 1904-1994
 Lifshitz, Aliza
 Lim, Robert K. S., 1897-1969
 Lister, Joseph, Baron, 1827-1912
 Lofaro, Anthony A., 1915-1995
 Logan, Myra A., 1908-1977
 Long, Irene Duhart, 1951-
 Lord, Israel Shipman Pelton, b. 1805
 Love, Susan M.
 Luria, S. E. (Salvador Edward), 1912-1991
 Lynk, Miles Vandahurst, 1871-1956
 MacDonald, Jeffrey R.
 Macdonnell, Thomas M., 1923-
 Maloney, Arnold Hamilton, 1888-1955
 Marchbanks, Vance, 1905-1988
 Marchioro, Thomas L., 1928-1995
 Masters, William H.
 Match, Robert K., 1926-1994
 McGee, Anita Newcomb, 1864-1940
 McMahon, H. Easton, 1902-1995
 Mease, Darrell R.
 Meek, Raymond E., 1896-1994
 Melester, Timothy, d. 1995
 Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed, 1874-1964
 Miller, James Alexander, 1915-
 Miller, Jonathan, 1934-
 Minot, George Richards, 1885-1950
 Moertel, Charles, 1927-1994
 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
 Montessori, Maria, 1870-1952
 Moody, Mary Blair, 1837-1919
 Murphy, Franklin D., 1916-1994
 Murphy, William
 Murray, Joseph Edward
 Musgrave, Story, 1935-
 Najarian, John S.
 Nessa, W. Thomas, d. 1995
 Neto, Antônio Agostinho, 1922-1979
 Ngor, Haing S.
 Nicol, Davidson S. H. W. (Davidson Sylvester Hector Willoughby), 1914-1994
 Novotny, Mark
 Nuland, Sherwin B.
 Ornish, Dean
 Osler, Sir William, 1849-1919
 Page, Irvine H. (Irvine Heinly), 1901-1991
 Palmer, Walter Lincoln, 1896-1993
 Panajiotatou, Angeliki, 1875-1954
 Papanicolaou, George Nicholas, 1883-1962
 Park, Mungo, 1771-1806
 Parker, Donald C., 1939-
 Pearce, Louise, 1885-1959
 Picotte, Susan LaFlesche, 1865-1915
 Piper, Arthur Lewis, 1883-1971
 Pisani, Bernard J., 1910-1995
 Plummer, Norman, 1900-1995
 Poindexter, Hildrus A., 1901-1987
 Post, Joseph, 1913-1995
 Prieto, Jorge
 Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri, 1921-
 Ramsay, David, 1795-1826
 Randall, Henry T., 1914-1994
 Reed, Walter, 1851-1902
 Regius, Henricus, 1598-1679
 Rhoads, Jonathan E., 1907-
 Ribaud, Charles A., 1909-1994
 Richards, Dickinson W., 1895-1973
 Riebeeck, Jan van, 1619-1677
 Robbins, Frederick C., 1916-
 Robins, Arthur B., 1907-1994
 Robinson, Daisy Maude Orleman, 1869-1942
 Rock, John Charles, 1890-1984
 Rogers, David Elliott, 1926-1994
 Rogers, Joseph, 1821-1889
 Rosen, Melville G., 1923-1994
 Rosenberg, Steven A.
 Ross, Ronald, 1857-1932
 Rowland, Mary Canaga, 1873-1966
 Rucker, Augusta, b. 1873
 Rush, Benjamin
 Ryder, Brooks, 1918-1995
 Sabin, Albert
 Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953
 Sable, Ron, 1945-1993
 Salk, Jonas, 1914-1995
 Satcher, David, 1941-
 Schally, Andrew V.
 Schmieler, George
 Schulzinger, Morris S. (Morris Simcho), 1900-1995
 Schwimmer, David, 1913-1995
 Seamster, Roderick
 Selzer, Richard
 Semmelweis, Ignác Fülöp, 1818-1865
 Sheehan, George
 Sherry, Sol, 1916-1993
 Shields, J. Dunbar, 1907-
 Simpson, David B., 1908-1994
 Skinner, Kate
 Skrabanek, Petr, d. 1994
 Slye, Maud, 1879-1954
 Smith, Austin E., 1912-1993
 Smith, Elizabeth, 1859-1949
 Smith, James McCune, d. 1865
 Smith, Robert Holbrook, 1879-1950
 Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948
 Spangler, Paul E., 1899-1994
 Starzl, Thomas E. (Thomas Earl), 1926-
 Steinberg, Morris F., 1909-1994
 Steptoe, Patrick, 1913-1988
 Sterling, Kenneth, 1920-1995
 Sullivan, Louis W.
 Sundin, John
 Sutton, Walter Stanborough, 1877-1966
 Swain, Judith Lea
 Swain, Julie A.
 Thagard, Norman E.
 Thomas, E. Donnell
 Thomas, Lewis, 1913-1993
 Thompson, David D., 1922-1995
 Trudeau, Francis B., 1919-1995
 Twiss, John Russell, 1899-1995
 Untereker, John J., 1911-1994
 Van Gorder, Charles O., 1914-
 Verghese, A. (Abraham), 1955-
 Waddell, Tom, 1937-1987
 Watkins, Levi, 1945-
 Webb, Martha, 1863-1951
 Webster, Sara Edwards
 Werner, Sidney C., 1909-1994
 Wesson, Harrison R., 1905-1995
 White, Augustus A.
 Wiener, Alexander S., 1907-1976
 Williams, Daniel Hale, 1856-1931
 Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963
 Wolfe, Samuel, 1923-1993
 Wright, Jane Cooke, 1919-

Physicians and surgeons—Cont.

Wright, Louis Tompkins, 1891-1952
 Wylie, Robert H., 1906-1995
 Yegorov, Boris, 1937-1994
 Yerby, Alonzo Smythe, 1921-1994
 Zakrzewska, Marie Elizabeth, 1829-1902
 Zanger, Heinrich, 1874-1957
 Zhang Ai-bei, 1955-

Physicists*See also*

Astrophysicists
 Biophysicists
 Electronic engineers
 Geophysicists
 Rocket engineers

Abelson, Philip H.
 Adams, John Bertram, 1920-1984
 Al-Masari, Muhammad
 Alcorn, George Edward, 1940-
 Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich, 1904-1970
 Alvarez, Luis W.
 Anderson, Carl David, 1905-1991
 Anderson, Philip Warren, 1923-
 Anslow, Gladys Amelia, 1892-1969
 Appleton, Edward Victor, 1892-1965
 Arrhenius, Svante August, 1859-1927
 Aston, Francis William, 1877-1945
 Atanasoff, John V.
 Ayrton, Hertha, 1854-1923
 Baez, A. V. (Albert Vinicio), 1912-
 Bardeen, John, 1908-1991
 Barkla, Charles Glover, 1877-1944
 Basov, N. G. (Nikolai Gennadievich), 1922-
 Becquerel, Antoine Henri, 1852-1902
 Bednorz, J. Georg
 Begay, Fred, 1932-
 Berendzen, Richard E.
 Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 1906-
 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir, 1909-1966
 Binnig, Gerd
 Bjerknes, Vilhelm, 1862-1951
 Blackett, Patrick M. S., 1897-1974
 Bloch, Felix, 1905-1983
 Blodgett, Katharine, 1898-1979
 Bloembergen, Nicolaas, 1920-
 Bohm, David
 Bohr, Aage Niels, 1922-
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David, 1885-1962
 Born, Max, 1882-1970
 Bose, Satyendranath, 1894-1974
 Bothe, Walther Wilhelm, 1891-1957
 Bottcher, C., d. 1993
 Boyle, Robert, 1627-1691
 Bragg, Sir William Henry, 1862-1942
 Bragg, Sir William Lawrence, 1890-1971
 Branson, Herman, 1914-1995
 Brattain, Walter Houser, 1902-1987
 Braun, Karl Ferdinand, 1850-1918
 Breit, Gregory, 1899-1981
 Bridgman, P. W. (Percy Williams), 1882-1961
 Brockhouse, Bertram N., 1918-
 Broglie, Louis de, 1892-1987
 Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan), 1926-
 Caianiello, Eduardo R., 1921-1993
 Callen, Herbert B., 1919-1993
 Capps, Richard H., 1928-1994
 Cardona, Manuel, 1934-
 Caughlan, Georgeanne Robertson, 1916-1994
 Chadwick, James
 Chamberlain, Owen, 1920-
 Chapin, Daryl M., 1906-1995
 Charpak, Georges, 1924-
 Chaudhari, Praveen, 1937-
 Cherenkov, Pavel, 1904-1990
 Chew, Geoffrey Foucar, 1924-
 Chou, Pei-Yuan, d. 1993
 Christman, J. Richard
 Chu, Paul, 1941-
 Clay, Jacob, 1882-1955
 Clay-Jolles, Tettie Clasina, 1881-1972
 Cockcroft, Sir John, 1897-1967
 Compton, Arthur Holly, 1892-1962
 Conwell, Esther Marly, 1922-
 Coolidge, William David, 1873-1975
 Cooper, Leon N., 1930-
 Corbett, James W., 1928-1994
 Cormack, Allan Macleod, 1924-
 Craig, George
 Cronin, James Watson, 1931-
 Curie, Marie, 1867-1934
 Cutkosky, Richard E., 1928-1993
 Dalton, John, 1766-1844
 Davies, P. C. W., 1946-
 Davisson, Clinton Joseph, 1881-1958
 De Sitter, Willem, 1872-1934
 Dearborn, David
 DeBenedetti, Sergio, 1912-1994
 Debye, Peter J. W., 1884-1966
 Dehmelt, Hans
 Dicke, R. H. (Robert Henry), 1916-
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, 1902-1984
 Dresselhaus, Mildred, 1930-
 DuBridge, Lee A., 1901-1994
 Dyson, Freeman J., 1923-
 Edwards, Helen T., 1936-
 Ehlers, Vernon J. (Vernon James), 1934-
 Ehrenfest, Paul, 1880-1933
 Ehrenfest, Tatiana, 1876-1964
 Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955
 Enskog, David, 1884-1947
 Esaki, Leo, 1925-
 Euler, Leonhard, 1707-1783
 Falicov, Leopoldo Maximo, 1933-1995
 Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867
 Feigenbaum, Mitchell
 Feld, Bernard T., 1919-1993
 Fermi, Enrico, 1901-1954
 Feynman, Richard Phillips
 Fischer, Gerhard E., 1928-1993
 Fitch, Val Logsdon, 1923-
 Fowler, William A.
 Franck, James, 1882-1964
 Frank, Ilya, 1908-1990
 Freier, Phyllis S., 1921-1992
 Frenkel, Yakov Il'ich, 1894-1952
 Friedman, Jerome Isaac, 1930-
 Frisch, Otto Robert, 1904-1979
 Fugate, Robert Q.
 Gabor, Dennis, 1900-1979
 Galeener, F. L., 1936-1993
 Gamow, George, 1904-1968
 Gates, Fanny Cook, 1872-1931
 Gates, Sylvester James, 1950-
 Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 1777-1855
 Gaviola, Enrique, 1900-1989
 Geiger, Hans, 1882-1945
 Gell-Mann, Murray, 1929-
 Gennes, Pierre-Gilles de
 Ghiorso, Albert, 1915-
 Giaever, Ivar, 1929-
 Gibbons, John H., 1929-
 Glaser, Donald Arthur, 1926-
 Glashow, Sheldon L.
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings, 1882-1945
 Goeppert-Mayer, Maria, 1906-1972
 Gold, Thomas
 Goldhaber, Gertrude Scharff, 1911-
 Goldmark, Peter Carl, 1906-1977
 Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham, 1902-1978
 Gould, Gordon
 Gouridine, Meredith Charles, 1929-
 Guillaume, Charles Edouard, 1861-1938
 Guth, Alan H.
 Hafstad, Lawrence R., 1904-1993
 Hansen, James E. (James Edward), 1941-
 Harris, Cyril M., 1917-
 Hawking, S. W. (Stephen W.)
 Heisenberg, Werner, 1901-1976
 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von, 1821-1894
 Henry, Warren Elliott, 1909-
 Hertz, Gustav, 1887-1975
 Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf, 1857-1894
 Hertzprung, Ejnar, 1873-1967
 Herzberg, Gerhard, 1904-
 Herzenberg, Caroline L., 1932-
 Hess, Victor Francis, 1883-1964
 Hewish, Antony, 1924-
 Hieggelke, Curtis J.
 Higinbotham, William A., 1910-1994
 Hodgkin, Dorothy, 1910-1994
 Hofstadter, Robert, 1915-1990
 Huntton, Robert D., 1909-1992
 Imes, Elmer Samuel, 1883-1941
 Ioffe, A. F. (Abram Fedorovich), 1880-1960
 Jackson, Shirley Ann, 1946-
 Jensen, J. Hans D., 1907-1973
 Joliot-Curie, Frédéric, 1900-1958

Physicists—Cont.

- Joliot-Curie, Irène, 1897-1956
 Jones, Lorella Margaret, 1943-1995
 Josephson, Brian David, 1940-
 Jossem, E. Leonard
 Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike, 1853-1926
 Kapitsa, P. L. (Petr Leonidovich), 1894-1984
 Kastler, Alfred, 1902-1984
 Katô, Tosio, 1917-
 Keith, Marcia, 1859-1950
 Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron, 1824-1907
 Kendall, Henry Way, 1926-
 Kerst, Donald William, 1911-1993
 Kinoshita, Toichiro, 1925-
 Klitzing, Klaus von, 1943-
 Klug, Aaron, 1926-
 Kopelman, Raoul, 1933-
 Kotani, Masao, 1906-1993
 Kuper, J. B. Horner, 1909-1993
 Kurchatov, Igor Vasilevich, 1903-1960
 Kusch, Polykarp, 1911-1993
 Laird, Elizabeth Rebecca, 1874-1969
 Lamb, Willis Eugene, 1913-
 Land, Edwin H.
 Landau, Lev Davidovich, 1908-1968
 Langevin, Paul, 1872-1946
 Langmuir, Robert V., 1912-1992
 Laslett, L. Jackson, 1913-1993
 Lattes, C. M. G. (Cesare Mansueto Giulio), 1924-
 Laub, Jakob Johann, 1882-1962
 Laue, Max von, 1879-1960
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, 1901-1958
 Lederman, Leon M.
 Lee, Tsung Dao, 1926-
 Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton, 1862-1947
 Levi-Civita, Tullio, 1873-1941
 Libby, Leona Marshall, 1919-1986
 Lightman, Alan P., 1948-
 Lippmann, Gabriel, 1845-1921
 London, Fritz, 1900-1954
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, 1853-1928
 MacKenzie, Kenneth V., 1911-1993
 Maiman, Theodore Harold, 1927-
 Malkin, Myron S., 1924-1994
 Maltby, Margaret Eliza, 1860-1944
 Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich, 1879-1944
 Mason, Edward A. (Edward Allen), 1926-1994
 Massey, Walter E.
 Mathieu, Jean Paul, d. 1993
 Mauchly, John William, 1907-1980
 Maxwell, James Clerk, 1831-1879
 McMillan, Edwin Mattison, 1907-1991
 Meitner, Lise, 1878-1968
 Meixner, Josef, 1908-1994
 Michelson, Albert Abraham, 1852-1931
 Millikan, Robert A., 1868-1953
 Minkowski, Hermann, 1864-1909
 Morley, Edward Williams, 1838-1923
 Morrison, Philip
 Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys, 1887-1915
 Mössbauer, Rudolf L., 1929-
 Mott, Sir N. F. (Nevill Francis), 1905-
 Mottelson, Ben Roy, 1926-
 Müller, K. Alex, 1927-
 Nambu, Yoichiro, 1921-
 Neal, Homer A., 1942-
 Néel, Louis, 1904-
 Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727
 Nickerson, Dorothy, 1900-
 Noyce, Robert, 1927-1990
 Oberman, Carl, 1925-1993
 Oerth, Hermann, 1894-1989
 Occhialini, G. P. S., 1907-1993
 O'Kuma, Thomas L.
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 1904-1967
 Pais, Abraham, 1918-
 Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt Hermann, 1919-
 Paskin, Arthur, 1924-1994
 Paul, Wolfgang, 1913-1993
 Pauli, Wolfgang, 1900-1958
 Penzias, Arno Allan
 Pepinsky, Raymond, 1912-1993
 Perey, Marguerite, 1909-1975
 Perrin, Jean Baptiste, 1870-1942
 Peterlin, Anton, 1908-1993
 Peters, Bernard
 Phillips, Melba, 1907-
 Piccard, Auguste, 1884-1962
 Piccard, Jacques Ernest, 1922-
 Planck, Max, 1858-1947
 Pomansky, Alexander Alexandrovich, 1932-1993
 Pontecorvo, Bruno, 1913-1993
 Potter, James G., 1907-1993
 Pound, Robert, 1919-
 Powell, Cecil Frank, 1903-1969
 Prabhakar, Arati, 1959-
 Prandtl, Ludwig, 1875-1953
 Prichard, Diana García, 1949-
 Prigogine, Ilya
 Prokhorov, Aleksandr Mikhaïlovich, 1916-
 Purcell, Edward M., 1912-
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac
 Rainwater, James, 1917-1986
 Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, 1888-1970
 Ramsey, Norman Foster, 1915-
 Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron, 1842-1919
 Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th Baron, 1875-1947
 Reichardt, Werner, 1924-1992
 Reines, Frederick, 1918-
 Richardson, Sir Owen Willans, 1879-1959
 Richter, Burton, 1931-
 Riskin, H. (Hannes), 1934-1994
 Rogers, Eric M., 1902-1990
 Rogers, Marguerite M., 1915-1989
 Rohrer, Heinrich
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad, 1845-1923
 Rosenberg, H. M. (Harold Max), 1922-1993
 Rubbia, Carlo
 Ruhemann, Martin, 1903-
 Rumford, Benjamin, Graf von, 1753-1814
 Runcorn, S. K., 1922-
 Ruska, Ernst, 1906-1988
 Rutherford, Ernest, 1871-1937
 Ryle, Sir Martin, 1918-1984
 Sagdeyev, Roald Zinnurovich
 Sakharov, Andreï Dmitrievich, 1921-1989
 Salam, Abdus, 1926-
 Sample, Howard H., 1938-1993
 Schawlow, Arthur Leonard, 1921-
 Scheerer, Laird D., 1931-1993
 Schlüter, Michael A., 1945-1992
 Schrieffer, J. R. (John Robert), 1931-
 Schrödinger, Erwin, 1887-1961
 Schwartz, Melvin, 1932-
 Schwinger, Julian, 1918-1994
 Seacord, Daniel Freeman, 1921-1994
 Segrè, Emilio
 Seitz, Frederick
 Shapiro, Irwin, 1929-
 Shimomura, Tsutomu
 Shockley, William
 Shull, Clifford G., 1915-1994
 Siegbahn, Kai, 1918-
 Siegbahn, Manne, 1886-1978
 Siegelman, Russ, 1962-
 Silver, M. (Marvin), 1924-1993
 Slater, John Clarke, 1900-1976
 Smoot, George
 Sommerfeld, Arnold Johannes Wilhelm, 1868-1951
 Spaeth, Mary, 1938-
 Stark, Johannes, 1874-1957
 Starr, Chauncey, 1912-
 Steinberger, Jack
 Stern, Otto, 1888-1969
 Stone, Isabelle, b. 1868
 Stoner, Edmund Clifton, 1899-1968
 Stratton, Julius Adams, 1901-1994
 Strutinsky, Vilen M., 1929-1993
 Suits, Chauncey Guy, 1905-1991
 Szilard, Leo
 Taylor, Richard Edward, 1929-
 Teller, Edward, 1908-
 Thomas, Llewellyn H., 1903-1992
 Thomson, George Paget, 1892-1975
 Thomson, Joseph John, 1856-1940
 Thomson, Tom
 Ting, S. C. C. (Samuel Chao-chung), 1936-
 Tipler, Frank J.
 Tomonaga, Shin-iti, 1906-1979
 Townes, Charles H., 1915-
 Trinh, Eugene, 1950-
 Tsui, Daniel Chee, 1938-
 Tuve, Merle A., 1901-1982
 Uhlenbeck, George Eugene, 1900-1988
 Valasek, Joseph, 1897-1993
 Van de Graaff, Robert Jemison, 1901-1967
 Van der Meer, Simon

Physicists—Cont.

Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck, 1899-1980
 Vassanji, M. G. (Moyez G.), 1950-
 Vassy, Arlette, 1913-
 Vasudevan, Ramabhadra, 1926-1994
 Vehse, William E., 1932-1994
 Veksler, V. I. (Vladimir Iosifovich), 1907-1966
 Venable, Demetrius D.
 Visner, Sidney, 1917-1995
 Volterra, Vito, 1860-1940
 Von Békésy, Georg, 1899-1972
 Voss, Howard G.
 Waals, Johannes Diderik van der, 1837-1923
 Walton, Ernest T. S., 1903-1995
 Wang, Taylor G., 1940-
 Warburton, Ernest Keeling, 1928-1994
 Warga, Mary Elizabeth, 1904-
 Watanabe, Satoshi, 1910-1993
 Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander, 1892-1973
 Way, Katharine, 1903-
 Weertman, Julia R. (Julia Randall), 1926-
 Weinberg, Steven
 Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von, 1912-
 Wheeler, John Archibald, 1911-
 Whiting, Sarah Frances, 1847-1927
 Wien, Wilhelm, 1864-1928
 Wigner, Eugene P., 1902-1995
 Wilkins, J. Ernest, 1923-
 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees, 1869-1959
 Wilson, Kenneth Geddes, 1936-
 Wilson, Lucy, b. 1888
 Wilson, Robert R., 1914-
 Wilson, Robert Woodrow, 1936-
 Winter, Rolf G., 1928-1992
 Witten, E.
 Wohlleben, D. (Dieter), 1935-1992
 Woo, Shien-biau, 1937-
 Wrinch, Dorothy, 1894-1976
 Wu, Chien Shiung, 1912-
 Xie Xide, 1921-
 Yalow, Rosalyn S. (Rosalyn Sussman), 1921-
 Yang, Chen-ning, 1922-
 Yennie, Donald R., 1924-1993
 Yukawa, Hideki, 1907-1981
 Zeeman, Pieter, 1865-1943
 Zener, Clarence Melvin, 1905-1993
 Zernike, Frits, 1888-1966
 Zhang Wen-Yu, d. 1992
 Zisook, Albert
 Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma, 1890-1982

Physiologists
See also
 Neurophysiologists
 Nutritionists
 Plant physiologists
 Toxicologists

Adrian, Edgar Douglas Adrian, 1st Baron, 1889-1977
 Baetjer, Anna Medora, 1899-
 Bayliss, William Maddock, 1860-1924
 Best, Charles Herbert, 1899-
 Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, 1870-1961
 Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer, b. 1890
 Brown-Séquard, Charles-Edouard, 1817-1894
 Claypole, Edith Jane, 1870-1915
 Cserr, Helen F., 1937-1994
 Dale, Henry Hallett, 1875-1968
 Davis, Hallowell, 1896-1992
 Eccles, John C. (John Carew), 1903-
 Einthoven, Willem, 1860-1927
 Erlanger, Joseph, 1874-1965
 Euler, Ulf Svante von, 1905-1983
 Gasser, Herbert Spencer, 1888-1963
 Granit, Ragnar Arthur, 1900-1991
 Guillemin, Roger, 1924-
 Hartline, H. Keffler, 1903-1983
 Harvey, William, 1578-1657
 Heiligenberg, Walter, 1938-1994
 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von, 1821-1894
 Hess, Walter Rudolf, 1881-1973
 Heymans, Corneille Jean, 1892-1968
 Hill, Archibald Vivian, 1886-1977
 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, 1914-
 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto, 1887-1971
 Hubel, David (David Hunter), 1926-
 Huxley, Andrew Fielding, 1917-
 Hyde, Ida Henrietta, 1857-1945
 Johnson, Joseph L., 1895-1991
 Katz, Bernard, 1911-

Kossel, Albrecht, 1853-1927
 Krogh, August, 1874-1949
 Latimer, Caroline Wormeley, 1860-1930?
 Lewis, Julian Herman, 1891-1989
 Lim, Robert K. S., 1897-1969
 Loeb, Jacques, 1859-1924
 Loewi, Otto, 1873-1961
 Macleod, John J. R., 1876-1935
 Moore, Anne, 1872-1937
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, 1849-1936
 Pfaffmann, Carl, 1913-1994
 Pool, Judith Graham, 1919-1975
 Randoine, Lucie, 1888-1960
 Richards, Dickinson W., 1895-1973
 Richet, Charles Robert, 1850-1935
 Robison, Jon
 Romero, Juan Carlos, 1937-
 Sakmann, Bert, 1942-
 Shannon, James A., 1904-1994
 Shelesnyak, M. C. (Moses Chiam), 1909-1994
 Starling, Ernest Henry, 1866-1927
 Taggart, John Victor, 1916-1994
 Taylor, Stuart, 1937-
 Wiesel, Torsten Nils, 1924-

Physiotherapists

See also
 Chiropractors
 Osteopaths

Kersten, Felix, 1898-1960

Phytopathologists *See* Plant pathologists**Pianists**

See also
 Accompanists

Abrams, Richard
 Akiyoshi, Toshiko, 1929-
 Albéniz, Isaac, 1860-1909
 Allen, Geri
 Armstrong, Lil, 1898-1971
 Arrau, Claudio, 1903-1991
 Balsam, Artur, 1906-1994
 Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney, 1867-1944
 Boulanger, Nadia, 1887-1979
 Boyk, James
 Brubeck, Dave, 1920-
 Buchholz, Robert, d. 1994
 Burley, Dan, 1907-1962
 Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924
 Cary, Dick, 1916-1994
 Charles, Ray
 Chestnut, Cyrus
 Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849
 Chung, Myung-Whun, 1953-
 Clementi, Muzio, 1752-1832
 Cliburn, Rildia Bee O'Bryan
 Cliburn, Van, 1934-
 Cole, Nat King, 1919?-1965
 Colman, John, d. 1995
 Corea, Chick
 Dibango, Manu, 1933-
 Dorsey, Thomas A.
 Douglas-Home, Robin, d. 1968
 Eibenschütz, Ilona, 1872-1967
 Entremont, Philippe, 1934-
 Evans, Bill, 1929-1980
 Field, John, 1782-1837
 Firkusný, Rudolf, 1912-1994
 Fischer, Annie, 1914-1995
 Flanagan, Tommy
 Ganz, Rudolph, 1877-1972
 Garvey, David, d. 1995
 Gould, Glenn, 1932-1982
 Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961
 Green, Benny
 Hancock, Herbie, 1940-
 Harris, Johana, 1912-1995
 Harrison, Hazel, 1883-1969
 Hays, Kevin
 Henderson, Luther
 Hensel, Fanny Cécile Mendelssohn, 1805-1847
 Hepp, Hardy, 1944-
 Hinderas, Natalie, 1927-1987
 Huss, George John, 1828-1904
 Huss, Henry Holden, 1862-1953
 Jařil, Marie, 1846-1925
 Jamal, Ahmad, 1930-
 Jones, Hank, 1918-
 Joplin, Scott, 1868-1917
 Kosins, Martin Scot
 Labèque, Katia, 1950-

Pianists—Cont.

Labèque, Marielle, 1952-
Laires, Fernando, 1925-
Leavell, Chuck
Leginska, Ethel, 1886-1970
Levant, Oscar, 1906-1972
Lewis, Sabby, 1914-1994
Liberace, 1919-1987
Ling, Jahja, 1951-
Lipman, Samuel
Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886
Lopez, Vincent, 1895-1975
MacDowell, Marian Griswold Nevins, 1857-1956
Marcus, Adele, 1906-1995
McPartland, Marian
Monk, Thelonious, 1917-1982
Mseleku, Bheki
Newborn, Phineas, 1931-1989
Nickerson, Camille, 1888-1982
Palmieri, Eddie, 1936-
Parsons, Geoffrey, 1929-1995
Perahia, Murray, 1947-
Peterson, Lucky, 1964-
Pratt, Awadagin
Pullen, Don
Rachlin, Ezra, 1915-1995
Roberts, Marcus
Rothfuss, Levering, 1952-1994
Rubalcaba, Gonzalo
Rubinstein, Anton, 1829-1894
Samaroff, Olga, 1882-1948
Schumann, Clara, 1819-1896
Schuyler, Philippa Duke, 1931-1967
Scott, Raymond, 1909-1994
Sequist, Carla
Short, Bobby
Shure, Leonard, 1910-1995
Siegel, Arthur, 1923-1994
Silver, Horace, 1928-
Stacy, Jess, 1904-1995
Stravinsky, Soulima, 1910-1994
Sun Ra
Sunnyland Slim, 1907-1995
Sutton, Ralph, 1922-
Swann, Donald, 1923-1994
Tatum, Art, 1910-1956
Taylor, Cecil
Terrasson, Jacky
Tudor, David, 1926-
Vardi, Arie, 1938-
Villa, Joseph, 1948-1995
Williams, Mary Lou, 1910-1981
Zabrack, Harold Allen, 1928-1995
Zimmerman, Jerry, d. 1995

Pickpockets *See* Thieves

Picture framers

See also

Framemakers

Pilots, Air *See* Aviators

Pioneers

See also

Frontiersmen
Frontierswomen
Fur traders
Scouts

Aspen, Jean
Austin, Stephen F. (Stephen Fuller), 1793-1836
Boone, Daniel, 1734-1820
Brower, Charles D., b. 1863
Free Frank, 1777-1854
Leidesdorff, William Alexander, 1810-1848
Lord, Israel Shipman Pelton, b. 1805
Riebeeck, Jan van, 1619-1677
Skilling, Margaret Thompson, 1834-1899
Sutter, John Augustus, 1803-1880
Tabor, Augusta, d. 1895

Pirates

Bonny, Anne, b. 1700
Read, Mary, 1680-1721

Plant breeders

Parker, Ronald

Plant managers *See* Factory managers

Plant pathologists

Allen, Ruth Florence, 1879-1963
Amador, José M.
Bawden, Frederick Charles, 1908-1972
Beckwith, Angie Maria, b. 1881
Borlaug, N. E. (Norman E.)

Brown, Nellie Adalesa, 1877-1956
Cooley, Jacquelin Smith, b. 1883
Daly, J. M. (Joseph Michael), 1922-1993
Detmers, Freda, 1867-1934
Diener, T. O. (Theodor Otto), 1921-
Ellis, Don Edwin, 1908-1993
Feder, William Adolph, 1920-1995
Fushtey, Stephen George, 1924-1993
Gravatt, Annie Evelyn Rathbun, b. 1894
Haber, Steve M.
Hart, Helen, 1900-1971
Heath, Michele C., 1945-
Hiruki, C.
Horsfall, James Gordon, 1905-1995
Houten, Johan Gerard ten, 1911-1993
Jensen, James Herbert, 1906-1993
Jensen, Louise, b. 1888
Khush, Gurdev S., 1935-
McGuire, Ruth Colvin Starrett, b. 1893
Nance, Nellie Ward, b. 1893
Nelson, Richard R., 1926-1992
Pomerleau, Rene, 1904-1993
Richards, Clarice Audrey, b. 1887
Rumbold, Caroline Thomas, 1877-1949
Skoropad, William P., 1918-1993
Smart, Helen Edith Fox, b. 1891
Smith, Elizabeth Hight, 1877-1933
Spalding, Effie Almira Southworth, 1860-1947
Walker, John Charles, 1893-1994
Ward, Harry Marshall, 1854-1906
Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy, 1897-1994

Plant physiologists

Arnon, Daniel I., 1910-1994
Day, Dorothy, b. 1896
Kramer, Paul Jackson, 1904-1995

Planters

Bennett, Richard, 1667-1749
Durnford, Andrew, 1800-1859
Ellison, William, b. 1790
Garrison, Sarah Devereux, 1827-1900
Kenner, Duncan Farrar, 1813-1887
Montgomery, Benjamin, 1819-1877
Watkins family

Plastic surgeons *See* Physicians and surgeons

Plastics industries

Fujita, Harry
Perutz, Tino, d. 1994
Wang, Yung-Ching

Playwrights *See* Dramatists, American; Dramatists, English; etc.

Podiatrists

Cockell, Jenny

Poets

See also

Hymnists

Poets, Algerian

Djaout, Tahar, 1954-1993

Poets, American

Ai, 1947-
Angelou, Maya
Applewhite, James
Armstead, Collette
Ashbery, John
Awiakta, Marilou, 1936-
Bagert, Brod, 1947-
Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-
Barnstone, Willis, 1927-
Barrax, Gerald William, 1933-
Berberova, Nina
Berry, Wendell, 1934-
Berryman, John, 1914-1972
Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979
Boker, George H. (George Henry), 1823-1890
Bontemps, Arna Wendell, 1902-1973
Bottoms, David, 1949-
Bowers, Neal, 1948-
Boyle, Kay, 1902-1992
Bradstreet, Anne, 1612?-1672
Brainard, Joe, 1942-1994
Braverman, Kate
Bronk, William
Brooks, Gwendolyn
Brown, Rita Mae
Brown, Sterling Allen, 1901-1989
Bryant, Dana
Bukowski, Charles
Burke, Kenneth, 1897-1993
Burnshaw, Stanley, 1906-
Carruth, Hayden, 1921-

Poets, American—Cont.

- Chappell, Fred, 1936-
 Cisneros, Sandra
 Clampitt, Amy
 Coblenz, Stanton Arthur, 1896-
 Collins, Kimberly A.
 Cooper, Wyn, 1957-
 Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989
 Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946
 Darr, Ann, 1920-
 Davidman, Joy
 Davison, Peter
 Denney, Reuel, 1913-1995
 Dickey, James
 Dickey, William, 1928-1994
 Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886
 Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983
 Dove, Rita
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906
 Early, Gerald Lyn
 Eaton, Charles Edward, 1916-
 Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965
 Erdrich, Louise
 Esbensen, Barbara Juster
 Everson, William, 1912-1994
 Ferlinghetti, Lawrence
 Field, Eugene, 1850-1895
 Fields, Julia
 Fletcher, John Gould, 1886-1950
 Forten, Charlotte L., 1837-1914
 Frost, Robert, 1874-1963
 Garatea, Edward, 1945-1992
 Garrett, George P., 1929-
 Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-
 Giovanni, Nikki
 Gonzalez, Rodolfo, 1929-
 Grahm, Judy, 1940-
 Grealy, Lucy
 Green, Melissa
 H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961
 Hall, Donald, 1928-
 Hamlin, Lloyd, 1914-
 Hanners, Laverne
 Harmon, William, 1938-
 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911
 Hartley, Marsden, 1877-1943
 Hoagland, Tony
 Hogan, Linda
 Holmes, John Clellon, 1926-1988
 Howard, George S., 1850-1887
 Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910
 Howe, Susan, 1937-
 Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920
 Hru, Dakari, 1952-1994
 Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967
 Johnson, Georgia Douglas Camp, 1886-1966
 Jong, Erica
 Jordan, June, 1936-
 Jordan, Teresa
 Joseph, Lawrence
 Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
 Kaufman, Shirley
 Kaye/Kantrowitz, Melanie
 Kemp, Harry, 1883-1960
 Kenyon, Jane
 Key, Francis Scott, 1779-1843
 Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918
 Kinnell, Galway, 1927-
 Klepfisz, Irena, 1941-
 Knight, Etheridge
 Komunyakaa, Yusef
 Kossman, Nina
 Kumin, Maxine, 1925-
 Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887
 Leong, Russell, 1950-
 Levertov, Denise, 1923-
 Logan, John, 1923-1987
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882
 Lorde, Audre
 Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925
 Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977
 Ludvigson, Susan
 MacKaye, Percy, 1875-1956
 Madden, David, 1933-
 Madeleva, Mary, 1887-1964
 Madhubuti, Haki R.
 Marion, Jeff Daniel, 1940-
 Mayes, Frances
 McDaniel, Wilma Elizabeth
 McKay, Claude
 McKuen, Rod
 Merrill, James
 Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968
 Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 1892-1950
 Miller, Heather Ross, 1939-
 Miller, Jim Wayne, 1936-
 Mills, William, 1935-
 Miłosz, Czesław
 Mirikitani, Janice
 Montalvo, José Luis, 1946-1994
 Montez, Susan
 Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910
 Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863
 Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972
 Mora, Pat
 Moraga, Cherrie, 1952-
 Morgan, Robert, 1944-
 Morgan, Robin
 Morrison, Lillian, 1917-
 Murray, Pauli, 1910-1985
 Newman, Lesléa
 Norris, Kathleen, 1947-
 O'Hara, Frank, 1926-1966
 Ortiz Cofer, Judith, 1952-
 Ostriker, Alicia
 Owen, Guy, 1925-1981
 Oyewole, Abiodun
 Paley, Grace
 Parker, Dorothy, 1893-1967
 Pastan, Linda, 1932-
 Patton, Kenneth, 1911-1994
 Pickett, James Carroll, 1949-1994
 Piercy, Marge
 Plath, Sylvia
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849
 Pollitt, Katha
 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972
 Powell, Kevin
 Raiziss, Sonia, d. 1994
 Randall, Dudley, 1914-
 Randall, Margaret, 1936-
 Ray, David, 1932-
 Redmond, Eugene B.
 Rexroth, Kenneth, 1905-1982
 Rice, Helen Steiner
 Rich, Adrienne
 Rollins, Henry
 Rosten, Norman, 1914-1995
 Rukeyser, Muriel, 1913-1980
 Rux, Carl Hancock
 Sanchez, Sonia, 1934-
 Sandburg, Carl, 1878-1967
 Sarton, May, 1912-1995
 Scarbrough, George, 1915-
 Seay, James L., 1939-
 Sexton, Anne
 Shange, Ntozake
 Shelly, Elaine
 Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz, 1923-
 Sinclair, John
 Smith, Dave, 1942-
 Smith, Larry
 Smith, Patricia, 1955-
 Smith, R. T., 1947-
 Snodgrass, W. D. (William De Witt), 1926-
 Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948
 Song, Cathy, 1955-
 Soto, Gary
 St. John, David, 1949-
 Stafford, William Edgar, 1914-1993
 Stearns, Judy
 Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946
 Stephens, Michael Gregory
 Strand, Mark, 1934-
 Stuart, Dabney, 1937-
 Swenson, May, 1919-1989
 Taylor, Henry, 1942-
 Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940
 Thomas, Joyce Carol
 Tillinghast, Richard
 Toomer, Jean, 1894-1967
 Van Duyn, Mona
 Villanueva, Alma, 1944-
 Walker, Margaret, 1915-
 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814
 Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989

Poets, American—Cont.

Weller, Anthony
West, John Foster, 1918-
Wheatley, Phillis, 1753-1784
White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985
Whitehead, James
Whitman, Ruth, 1922-
Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
Wilbur, Richard, 1921-
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993
Williams, Jonathan, 1929-
Williams, Miller
Williams, Sherley Anne, 1944-
Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963
Worth, Valerie
Wright, Charles, 1935-

Poets, Angolan

Neto, António Agostinho, 1922-1979

Poets, Australian

Porter, Hal
Walker, Kath, 1920-1993

Poets, Austrian

Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von, 1806-1849
Grillparzer, Franz, 1791-1872
Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924
Kraus, Karl, 1874-1936
Mohr, Joseph, 1792-1848

Poets, Bangladeshi

Nasrin, Taslima

Poets, Belgian

Ghelderode, Michel de, 1898-1962
Michaux, Henri, 1899-1984

Poets, Canadian

Atwood, Margaret, 1939-
Fitch, Sheree, 1956-
Garneau, Saint-Denis, 1912-1943
Kiyooka, Roy, 1926-1994
Korman, Bernice, 1937-
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825-1868
Ondaatje, Michael, 1943-
Purdy, Al, 1918-
Richardson, Bill
Webb, Paddy, d. 1993
Woodcock, George, 1912-1995

Poets, Catalan

Espriu, Salvador, 1913-
Foix, J. V., 1893-1987

Poets, Chilean

Castedo, Elena
Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957

Poets, Chinese

Ch'en, Hung-shou, 1598 or 9-1652
Li, Po, 701-762
Tu, Fu, 712-770

Poets, Cuban

Martí, José, 1853-1895
Sarduy, Severo, 1937-1993

Poets, Czech

Kvaplil, Jaroslav, 1868-1950
Steiner, Franz Baermann, 1909-1952

Poets, Egyptian

'Abd al-Sabur, Salah, 1931-1981

Poets, English

Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930
Alabaster, William, 1568-1640
Arnold, Matthew, 1822-1888
Barbauld, Anna Letitia Aikin, 1743-1825
Barclay, Alexander, 1475?-1552
Barnes, Barnabe, 1569?-1609
Behn, Aphra, 1640-1689
Blake, William, 1757-1827
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, 1840-1922
Breton, Nicholas, ca. 1545-ca. 1626
Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1806-1861
Browning, Robert, 1812-1889
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th Baron, 1788-1824
Chaucer, Geoffrey, d. 1400
Churchyard, Thomas, 1520?-1604
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834
Constable, Henry, 1562-1613
Crabbe, George, 1754-1832
De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956
Donne, John, 1572-1631
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1536-1608
Dowson, Ernest Christopher, 1867-1900
Dyer, Sir Edward, 1543-1607
Fenton, James, 1949-

Fletcher, Giles, the Elder, 1549?-1611

Gascoigne, George, 1525?-1577
Googe, Barnabe, 1540-1594
Greene, Robert, 1558?-1592
Grimald, Nicholas, 1519-1562
Grimston, Elizabeth, d. 1603
Guilpin, Everard, ca. 1572-ca. 1608
Hake, Edward, fl. 1566-1604
Hall, Radclyffe, 1886-1943
Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928
Harington, Sir John, 1560-1612
Hawes, Stephen, d. 1523?
Hayley, William, 1745-1820
Heywood, John, 1497?-1580?
Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
Hunter, Anne, 1742-1821
Idle, Peter, d. 1474
James, Edward, 1907-1984
Jones, David Michael, 1895-1974
Keats, John, 1795-1821
Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936
Kyffin, Maurice, ca. 1560-1598
Larkin, Philip
Lear, Edward, 1812-1888
Leland, John, 1506?-1552
Mannyn, Robert, fl. 1288-1338
Mason, William, 1725-1797
Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928
Milton, John, 1608-1674
Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of, 1624?-1674
Norton, Thomas, 1532-1584
Owen, Wilfred
Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
Philips, Katherine Fowler, 1631-1664
Pickard, Tom, 1946-
Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744
Raine, Craig
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618
Read, Sir Herbert Edward, 1893-1968
Rickword, Edgell, 1898-1982
Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830-1894
Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962
Sedley, Sir Charles, ca. 1639-1701
Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822
Shepherd, Luke, fl. 1548-1554
Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586
Sims, George Robert, 1847-1922
Sitwell, Dame Edith, 1887-1964
Skelton, John, 1460?-1529
Smith, Charlotte Turner, 1749-1806
Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971
Smith, William, fl. 1596
Southey, Robert, 1774-1843
Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995
Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, 1517?-1547
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892
Thelwall, John, 1764-1834
Vaux, Thomas Vaux, Baron, 1510-1556
Wain, John
Watson, Thomas, 1557?-1592
Waugh, Edwin, 1817-1890
Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
Whitney, Isabella, fl. 1567-1573
Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 1503?-1542
Zephaniah, Benjamin

Poets, French

Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948
Baudelaire, Charles, 1821-1867
Bonnefoy, Yves
Celan, Paul
Christine, de Pisan, ca. 1364-ca. 1431
Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963
Colet, Louise, 1810-1876
Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684
Mallarmé, Stéphane, 1842-1898
Marie, de France, 12th cent.
Rimbaud, Arthur, 1854-1891
Verdet, André, 1913-
Verlaine, Paul, 1844-1896

Poets, German

Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956
Büchner, Georg, 1813-1837
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von, 1797-1848
Fleck, Konrad, fl. 1220

Poets, German—Cont.

Freidank, 13th cent.
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand, 1810-1876
 Friedrich, von Hausen, ca. 1150-1190
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832
 Gottfried, von Strassburg, 13th cent.
 Hartmann, von Aue, 12th cent.
 Heine, Heinrich, 1797-1856
 Heinrich, von dem Türlin, 13th cent.
 Heinrich, von Veldeke, 12th cent.
 Herwegh, Georg, 1817-1875
 Hölderlin, Friedrich, 1770-1843
 Konrad, von Würzburg, d. 1287
 Marner, ca. 1230-ca. 1287
 Mörike, Eduard Friedrich, 1804-1875
 Neidhart, von Reuenthal, 13th cent.
 Pleier, 13th cent.
 Reinmar, der Alte, ca. 1155-ca. 1205
 Reinmar von Zweter, ca. 1200-ca. 1260
 Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1875-1926
 Rudolf, von Ems, d. 1254
 Sachs, Nelly, 1891-1970
 Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805
 Stricker, 13th cent.
 Thomasin, von Zerclaere, ca. 1186-ca. 1235
 Ulrich, von Lichtenstein, fl. 1255
 Ulrich, von Zatzikhoven, fl. ca. 1200
 Walther, von der Vogelweide, 12th cent.
 Wernher, der Gartenaere, 13th cent.
 Wirnt, von Gravenberg, 13th cent.
 Wolfram, von Eschenbach, 12th cent.
 Wols, 1913-1951

Poets, Greek

Homer
 Sappho
 Solon, ca. 640-ca. 561 B.C.

Poets, Hebrew

Luzzatto, Moshe Hayyim, 1707-1747

Poets, Hungarian

Patai, Joseph, 1882-1953

Poets, Indian

Alexander, Meena, 1951-
 Dey, Bishnu, 1909-
 Ramanujan, A. K., 1929-1993
 Seth, Vikram, 1952-
 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941

Poets, Irish

Allingham, William, 1824-1889
 Boland, Eavan
 Clarke, Austin, 1896-1974
 Coffey, Brian, 1905-1995
 Heaney, Seamus
 Muldoon, Paul
 Yeats, W. B. (William Butler), 1865-1939

Poets, Israeli

Amichai, Yehuda
 Avidan, David, 1934-1995
 Kedmi, Yehezkel

Poets, Italian

Aganoor Pompili, Vittoria, 1855-1910
 Aleramo, Sibilla, 1876-1960
 Andreini, Isabella, 1562-1604
 Aragona, Tullia d', ca. 1510-1556
 Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533
 Battiferri Ammannati, Laura, 1523-1589
 Bergalli, Luisa, 1703-1779
 Colonna, Vittoria, 1492-1547
 Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 De Céspedes, Alba, 1911-
 Folengo, Teofilo, 1496-1544
 Fonte, Moderata, 1555-1592
 Franco, Veronica, 1546-1591
 Gàmbara, Veronica, 1485-1550
 Guglielminetti, Amalia, 1881-1941
 Guidacci, Margherita, 1921-1992
 Guiducci, Armanda, 1923-1992
 Lara, Contessa, 1849-1896
 Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873
 Maratti Zappi, Faustina, 1679?-1745
 Marinella, Lucrezia, 1571-1653
 Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso, 1876-1944
 Matraini, Chiara, 1515-1604
 Morata, Olympia, 1526-1555
 Morra, Isabella di, ca. 1520-1546
 Negri, Ada, 1870-1945
 Niccolai, Giulia, 1934-
 Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 1922-1975
 Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Pozzi, Antonia, 1912-1938
 Rosselli, Amelia, 1930-
 Saluzzo Roero, Diodata, 1774-1840
 Spaziani, Maria Luisa, 1924-
 Stampa, Gaspara, ca. 1523-ca. 1554
 Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595
 Terracina, Laura, 1519-ca. 1577
 Tornabuoni, Lucrezia, 1425-1482
 Vivanti, Annie, 1868-1942
 Volponi, Paolo

Poets, Japanese

Shinkai, 1406-1475

Poets, Macedonian

Koneski, Blaze, 1921-1993

Poets, Mauritian

Maunick, Edouard J., 1931-

Poets, Mexican

Juana Inés de la Cruz, 1651-1695
 Paz, Octavio, 1914-

Poets, New Zealand

Edmond, Lauris, 1924-

Poets, Persian

Hâfiz, 14th cent.
 Omar Khayyam

Poets, Roman

Ovid, 43 B.C.-17 or 18
 Virgil

Poets, Romanian

Codrescu, Andrei, 1946-

Poets, Russian

Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966
 Brodsky, Joseph, 1940-
 Kossman, Nina
 Lermontov, Mikhail ĪŪr'evich, 1814-1841
 Mayakovsky, Vladimir, 1894-1930
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837
 Rozhdestvenskii, Robert, 1932-1994
 Ťsvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna, 1892-1941
 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-
 Zabolotskii, Nikolai A., 1903-1958

Poets, Scottish

Brown, George Mackay
 Buchanan, George, 1506-1582
 Burns, Robert, 1759-1796
 Crichton Smith, Iain
 Douglas, Gawin, ca. 1474-1522
 Dunbar, William, 1460?-1520?
 Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912
 Lindsay, Sir David, 1490-1555
 Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832

Poets, Senegalese

Senghor, Léopold Sédar, 1906-

Poets, South African

Breytenbach, Breyten
 Pegram, Amelia Blossom
 Wright, David, 1920-1994

Poets, Spanish

Andreu, Blanca, 1959-
 Barral, Carlos, 1928-1989
 Brines, Francisco, 1932-
 Cabañero, Eladio, 1930-
 Cernuda, Luis
 Chacel, Rosa, 1898-1994
 Colinas, Antonio, 1946-
 Crespo, Angel, 1926-
 Cunqueiro, Alvaro, 1911-1981
 Diego, Gerardo, 1896-1987
 Fagundo, Ana María, 1938-
 Gaos, Vicente, 1919-1980
 García Lorca, Federico, 1898-1936
 Gil-Albert, Juan, 1906-
 Gimferrer, Pere, 1945-
 Goytisolo, José Agustín, 1928-
 Hernández, Miguel, 1910-1942
 Janés, Clara, 1940-
 Jiménez, Juan Ramón
 Moix, Ana María, 1947-
 Nora, Eugenio de, 1923-
 Ory, Carlos Edmundo de, 1923-
 Otero, Blas de, 1916-1979
 Prados, Emilio, 1899-1962
 Rodríguez, Claudio, 1934-
 Rosales, Luis, 1910-1992
 Salinas, Pedro, 1892-1951
 Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936
 Vázquez Montalbán, Manuel, 1939-
 Vega, Lope de, 1562-1635
 Villena, Luis Antonio de, 1951-

Poets, Welsh

Abse, Dannie
Roberts, Lynette, 1909-
Thomas, Dylan, 1914-1953

Poets laureate

Dove, Rita
Strand, Mark, 1934-
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892
Van Duyn, Mona
Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989
Wilbur, Richard, 1921-
Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850

Pole vaulters

Bridges, Steve
Ganslen, Richard, 1917-1995
Johnson, Lawrence
Pennel, John, 1940-1993

Police

See also

Detectives
Narcotic enforcement agents
Sheriffs
Texas Rangers

Betley, Bob
Bratton, William J.
Bridges, Chris
Broderick, Vincent L., 1920-1995
Camps, Ramón
Coetzee, Johann
Cunningham, Robert
Davenport, Swany
Dowd, Michael
Duchesneau, Jacques
Franceschini, Remo
Giustino, Joseph
Gleason, John Martin, 1907-1995
Graves, L. C., d. 1995
Guido, Daniel, d. 1995
Harris, Randy
Harvard, Beverly Joyce
Holman, Ted
Howard, Allan
Johnson, William H., d. 1994
Kelly, Raymond
Lau, Fred H., 1940-
Lunsford, Darrell, d. 1991
McMahon, Jim
McMahon, Michael
Melia, Daniel J., 1919-1994
Molyneux, Bob
Moreno, Yvette
Obanhein, William J., d. 1994
Parisi, Vincenzo, d. 1994
Phillips, Red, d. 1994
Pomerance, Rocky, 1927-1994
Pouliot, Neil
Reyes, Silvestre
Spangenberg, Frank
Thorne, Stephan
Trimboli, Joseph, 1951-

Police informers *See* Informers

Policy analysts *See* Policy scientists

Policy scientists

Hadden, Susan G.
Leviton, Sar A.
Lind, Michael
Lindblom, Charles Edward, 1917-
Martin, David, 1914-1995
Yee, Melinda, 1963-

Political advisers *See* Political consultants

Political and social philosophers

Arendt, Hannah
Berlin, Sir Isaiah
Engels, Friedrich, 1820-1895
Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406
James, C. L. R. (Cyril Lionel Robert), 1901-1989
Kamenka, Eugene
Kirk, Russell
Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich, kniāz', 1842-1921
Lerner, Michael, 1943-
Letwin, Shirley Robin
Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1469-1527
Marcuse, Herbert, 1898-1979
Marx, Karl, 1818-1883
Masaryk, T. G. (Tomás Garrigue), 1850-1937
Novak, Michael
Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809
Parsons, Frank, 1854-1908
Price, Richard, 1723-1791

Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich, 1921-1989

Political consultants

Ailes, Roger, 1940-
Campbell, Anne D., d. 1995
Carville, James
Clifford, Clark M., 1906-
Gergen, David
Goldenberg, Eddie
Gould, Ron
Greenberg, Stanley B.
Kristol, William
Luntz, Frank I. (Frank Ian)
McLarty, Thomas F., III
Morris, Dick
Nicolaides, Philip, 1930-1994
Phillips, Kevin P.
Rollins, Ed
Schwartzman, Edward, 1927-1994
Sharp, Mitchell
Stevens, Stuart
Tyroler, Charles, d. 1995
White, John Coyle, 1924-1995
Wilson, Sunnie, 1908-

Political dissenters *See* Dissenters

Political leaders

See also

Heads of state
Nazi leaders
Zionist leaders

Political leaders, Afghan

Massoud, Ahmed Shah

Political leaders, African

Horton, James Africanus Beale, 1835-1883

Political leaders, Algerian

Abbas, Ferhat, 1899-1985
Messali Hadj, 1898-1974

Political leaders, American

Bennett, William John, 1943-
Brown, Ron
Bryan, William Jennings, 1860-1925
Buchanan, Patrick
Capecelatro, Ralph Ettore, 1921-1994
Chafee, John
Coelho, Tony, 1942-
Cooper, Duncan Brown, d. 1922
Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861
Duke, David
Foley, Thomas S., 1929-
Gingrich, Newt
Hayden, Tom
Hong, Josephine Moy, d. 1994
Janney, John, 1798-1872
Josephy, Robert, 1903-1993
Kennedy family
Maloney, James F., d. 1994
Meehan, William Austin, 1924-1994
Navarro, José Antonio, 1795-1870
O'Neill, Tip
Perot, Ross, 1930-
Petromelis, Angelo C., d. 1994
Reed, Ralph
Robertson, Pat
Schlafly, Phyllis
Tilden, Samuel J., 1814-1886
Van Norstrand, Ralph E., 1937-1995
White, John Coyle, 1924-1995
Wilhelm, David

Political leaders, Angolan

Savimbi, Jonas, 1934-

Political leaders, Argentine

Menem, Carlos Saúl

Political leaders, Australian

Hughes, William Morris, 1862-1952
Keating, Paul

Political leaders, Belgian

Degrelle, Léon, 1906-1994

Political leaders, Bolivian

Mercado, Mario, d. 1995

Political leaders, Brazilian

Cardoso, Fernando Henrique
Collor de Mello, Fernando
Silva, Luis Inácio da

Political leaders, British

See also

Political leaders, Scottish
Aylestone, Herbert William Bowden, Baron, 1905-1994
Blair, Tony
Chidgey, David

- Political leaders, British—Cont.**
 Cobden, Richard, 1804-1865
 Grimond, Jo, 1913-1993
 Maitland, Olga, Lady, 1944-
 Owen, David, 1938-
 Portillo, Michael
 Salmond, Alex, 1954-
 Shinwell, Emanuel Shinwell, Baron, 1884-1986
 Smith, John, 1938-1994
 Thatcher, Margaret
 Thomeycroft of Dunston, Peter, Baron, 1909-1994
 Tyndall, John, 1934-
 Williams, Shirley, 1930-
- Political leaders, Burmese**
 Aung San Suu Kyi
- Political leaders, Cameroonian**
 Ahidjo, Ahmadou, 1924-1989
- Political leaders, Canadian**
 Bouchard, Lucien
 Camp, Dalton
 Campbell, Kim
 Chrétien, Jean
 Hurtig, Mel
 Klein, Ralph
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 1841-1919
 Martin, Paul, 1938-
 McKenna, Frank
 Mulroney, Brian
 Parizeau, Jacques, 1930-
 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
 Wilson, Gordon
- Political leaders, Central African Republic**
 Boganda, Barthélemy, 1910-1959
- Political leaders, Colombian**
 Samper Pizano, Ernesto
 Wolff, Antonio Navarro
- Political leaders, Danish**
 Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe
- Political leaders, French**
 Balladur, Edouard
 Pinay, Antoine, 1891-1994
- Political leaders, Georgian**
 Shevardnadze, Eduard
- Political leaders, German**
 Kohl, Helmut, 1930-
 Scharping, Rudolf
 Schiller, Karl, 1911-1994
 Späth, Lothar, 1937-
- Political leaders, Ghanaian**
 Busia, Kofi Abrefa, 1913-1978
 Danquah, J. B. (Joseph Boakye), 1895-1965
 Rawlings, Jerry J.
- Political leaders, Haitian**
 Durocher Bertin, Mireille, d. 1995
- Political leaders, Hungarian**
 Antall, József, 1932-1993
- Political leaders, Indian**
 Abdullah, Mohammad, 1905-1982
 Abdullah, Sheik Mohammad, 1905-1982
 Bose, Subhas Chandra, 1887-1945
 Desai, Morarji, 1896-1995
 Gandhi, Mahatma, 1869-1948
 Karunakaran, K., 1918-
 Kidwai, Mushir Hosain, 1878-1937
 Narasimha Rao, P. V.
- Political leaders, Indonesian**
 Soekarno, 1901-1970
- Political leaders, Iranian**
 Khomeini, Ahmad, d. 1995
 Khomeini, Ruhollah
- Political leaders, Irish**
 Adams, Gerry
 Devlin, Bernadette, 1947-
 Haughey, Charles
 Kilfedder, Sir James, 1928-1995
 Mac Eoin, Seán, 1893-1973
 McGuinness, Martin, 1950?-
 O'Connell, Daniel
 Parnell, Charles Stewart, 1846-1891
 Redmond, John Edward, 1856-1918
- Political leaders, Israeli**
 Begin, Menachem, 1913-1992
 Peres, Shimon, 1923-
 Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-
- Political leaders, Italian**
 Berlusconi, Silvio
- Political leaders, Japanese**
 Hosokawa, Morihiro, 1938-
 Itō, Hirobumi, 1841-1909
 Ito, Masayoshi, 1913-1994
 Ohmae, Kenichi
 Tanaka, Kakuei
- Political leaders, Kenyan**
 Mboya, Tom, 1930-1969
 Odinga, Oginga, 1911-1994
- Political leaders, Korean**
 Kim, Young Sam
- Political leaders, Laotian**
 Souphanouvong, Prince, 1902-1995
- Political leaders, Libyan**
 Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
- Political leaders, Malawian**
 Chihana, Chakufwa
- Political leaders, Malaysian**
 Ghafar bin Baba, Abdul
 Mustapha bin Harun, 1918-1995
- Political leaders, Mexican**
 Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donald
 García y Gómez, José Ramón
 Ruiz Massieu, José Francisco, d. 1994
 Soto, Cecilia
 Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto
- Political leaders, Moroccan**
 Abd el-Krim, 1883?-1963
- Political leaders, Namibian**
 Nujoma, Sam
- Political leaders, Nepalese**
 Koirala, Bishweshwar Prasad, 1915?-1982
- Political leaders, New Zealand**
 Ward, Sir Joseph, 1856-1930
- Political leaders, Nicaraguan**
 Chamorro Rappacioli, Fernando
- Political leaders, Nigerian**
 Awolowo, Obafemi, 1909-1987
 Bello, Sir Ahmadu, 1910-1966
 Macaulay, Herbert, 1864-1946
- Political leaders, Pakistani**
 Bhutto, Benazir
 Bhutto, Murtaza
 Bhutto, Nusrat
 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, 1928-1979
 Jinnah, Mohamed Ali, 1876-1948
- Political leaders, Palestinian**
 Al-Hassan, Khaled, 1928-1994
 Arafat, Yasir, 1929-
 Ashrawi, Hanan
- Political leaders, Peruvian**
 Fujimori, Alberto
 Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés, 1915-1994
- Political leaders, Philippine**
 Aquino, Benigno S.
 Diokno, Jose Wright, 1922-1987
 Juco, Estelita, 1930-1989
 Tanada, Lorenzo, 1898-1992
- Political leaders, Puerto Rican**
 Colorado, Antonio J., 1903-1994
 Iglesias Pantín, Santiago, 1872-1939
 Muñoz Marín, Luis, 1898-1980
- Political leaders, Russian**
 Romanov, Pyotr
 Zhirinovskiy, Vladimir
- Political leaders, Rwandan**
 Kagame, Paul
- Political leaders, Scottish**
 Dow, Ewan
- Political leaders, Singaporean**
 Seow, Francis
- Political leaders, Slovak**
 Meciár, Vladimir
- Political leaders, Somali**
 Maxamad Cabdulle Xasan, 1864-1920
- Political leaders, South African**
 Buthelezi, Mangosuthu, 1928-
 De Klerk, Frederik Willem
 Luthuli, Albert John, 1898-1967
 Mandela, Nelson
 Mpethe, Oscar, d. 1994
 Nkobi, Thomas, d. 1994
 Ramaphosa, Cyril, 1952-
 Terre Blanche, Eugene
- Political leaders, Soviet**
See also
 Political leaders, Russian
- Political leaders, Sri Lankan**
 Bandaranaike, S. W. R. D. (Solomon West Ridgeway Dias), 1899-1959
 Chelvanayakam, Samuel James Velupillai, b. 1898

Political leaders, Sri Lankan—Cont.

Dissanayake, Gamini

Political leaders, Taiwanese

Shi Ming, 1917-

Political leaders, Tanzanian

Mwinyi, Ali Hassan

Political leaders, Thai

Chamlong Srimuang

Political leaders, Turkish

Enver, Pasha, 1881-1922

Political leaders, Ugandan

Obote, A. Milton, 1924-

Political leaders, Zimbabwean

Nyandoro, George, 1926-1994

Political prisoners

Ahn, Hyok

Al-Faki, Mohammed Ahmed al-Rayah

Cheng, Nien, 1915-

Conlon, Gerry

Delp, Alfred, 1907-1945

Feria, Dolores Stephens, 1918-1992

Ginzburg, Evgeniia Semenovna, 1907-1977

Hill, Paul

Joffe, Nadezhda A., 1906-

Kang, Chol-Hwan

Liu Gang

Mandela, Nelson

Nouaisseh, Aktham

Peltier, Leonard

Sikhumbuzo Mbatha, 1957-1992

Sildver, Egon

Spiridonova, Galina M.

Wallenberg, Raoul

Weglyn, Michi, 1926-

Wu, Harry

Political refugees *See* Defectors; Refugees**Political scientists***See also*

Policy scientists

Albright, Madeleine Korbel, 1937-

Arendt, Hannah

Barkley, David W., 1909-1993

Bartholomew, Mark A., 1952-1994

Beckman, Norman, 1927-1994

Betts, Richard K., 1947-

Bone, Hugh Alvin, 1909-1994

Bunche, Ralph J. (Ralph Johnson), 1904-1971

Clarenbach, Kathryn F., 1920-1994

Cline, Dorothy I., d. 1993

Cook, Beverly Blair, 1926-

Cranston, Maurice

Crick, Bernard R.

Delisle, Esther

Dexter, Lewis Anthony, 1915-1995

Dorsey, John T., 1924-1993

Einaudi, Mario, 1904-1994

Farmer, Kenneth C.

Faust, Martin L. (Martin Luther), 1897-1993

Goldschmidt, Maure L., 1909-1993

Greenberg, Stanley B.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, 1892-1993

Halperin, Maurice

Halperin, Morton H.

Hapala, Milan E., 1919-1992

Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989

Heady, Ferrel

Heiges, Richard, 1931-1993

Hinton, Harold C., 1924-1993

Homer-Dixon, Thomas F.

Karski, Jan, 1914-

Kennedy, Sabe McClain, 1923-1993

Kim, Sang Hyup, 1920-1995

Kirkpatrick, Evron M., 1911-1995

Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., 1916-1995

Kissinger, Henry, 1923-

Kristol, William

Labedz, Leopold

Lake, Anthony

Lepawsky, Albert, 1908-1992

Loury, Glenn C.

Lyons, William E.

Macdonald, Donald Stone

Maneli, Mieczyslaw

Marquand, David

Mazur, D. Bennett, 1924-1994

McConnell, Grant, 1915-1993

Melady, Thomas Patrick, 1927-

Merriam, Charles Edward, 1874-1953

Morgenthau, Hans Joachim, 1904-1980

Moss, William Warner, 1902-1993

Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-

Nordlinger, Eric A., 1939-1994

Oakeshott, Michael Joseph, 1901-1990

Patterson, Franklin, 1916-1994

Pennock, J. Roland (James Roland), 1906-1995

Phillips, Kevin P.

Pimlott, Ben, 1945-

Possony, Stefan T., 1912-1995

Potts, Christine Lynn, d. 1994

Riker, William H., 1920-1993

Riley, Bob Cowley, 1924-1994

Riley, Shamara Shantu

Roche, John P., 1923-1994

Siffin, William J.

Silva, Ruth Caridad, 1920-1995

Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, 1944-

Tidmarch, Charles M., 1943-1993

Tocqueville, Alexis de

Walker, Herman, 1910-1994

Wallach, H. G. Peter

Wells, Roger Hewes, 1894-1994

Wildavsky, Aaron B.

Will, George F.

Winter, Arthur Bruce, 1918-1993

Wright, Anthony, 1948-

Zimmerman, Frederick L., 1906-1993

Political workers

Birks, Marilyn

Blankley, Tony

Brown, Floyd

Campbell, Anne D., d. 1995

Cooley, Courtney

Cowan, Jon

De Moss, Deborah

Duff, Patricia

Emanuel, Rahm

Farris, Michael P.

Finnegan, Michael C., 1955-

Griffith, Mark Winston, 1963-

Herman, Alexis, 1947-

Hess, Karl, 1923-1994

Ickes, Harold M., 1939-

Karlberg, Britta, 1937-

LaHaye, Beverly

Lee, George Washington, 1894-1976

Matalin, Mary

Matthews, Christopher J.

Medlar, Linda

Nelson, Rob

Nicolaidis, Philip, 1930-1994

Parisella, John

Porteous, Skipp

Roberts, Robert E.

Robinson, Alicia

Sheridan, Walter J., 1925-1995

Silverman, Joy

Stephanopoulos, George

Thomas, Virginia Lamp

Tijerina, Reies Lopez, 1926-

Ullman, Christopher

Walinsky, Adam

Welch, Ted

Wilhelm, David

Williams, Margaret Ann, 1954-

Pollution control industry

Sawyer, Deborah

Polo players

Oliver, George, d. 1994

Zardari, Asif Ali

Polygamists

Pou, James Douglas

Poor

Cook, Greg, d. 1994

Moore, Mary Ann

Ning, Lao T'ai-T'ai, b. 1867

Sawyer, Iris

Popes

Alexander VI, Pope, 1431-1503

Boniface VIII, Pope, ca. 1228-1303

Gregory I, Saint, Pope, ca. 540-604

Gregory VII, Pope, ca. 1015-1085

Innocent III, Pope, 1160 or 61-1216

John XXIII, Pope, 1881-1963

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-

Leo I, Pope, d. 461

Leo X, Pope, 1475-1521

Leo XIII, Pope, 1810-1903

Popes—Cont.

- Pius IX, Pope, 1792-1878
- Pius V, Pope, 1504-1572
- Pius VII, Pope, 1740-1823
- Urban II, Pope, ca. 1042-1099

Popular music record industry *See* Sound recording industry**Population experts** *See* Demographers**Porcelain industry** *See* Ceramic industries**Porters**

- Love, Nat, 1854-1921

Portfolio managers *See* Investment managers**Postal employees**

- Campbell, Gayle, 1950-

Postal officials

- Close, Richard, 1949-
- Cotter, William Joseph, 1921-1995
- Kappel, Frederick R., 1902-1994
- Nicholson, Bryan
- Nicholson, Ralph W., 1916-1995

Postmasters general

- Runyon, Marvin T.
- Wanamaker, John, 1838-1922

Potters

- Anderson, Daniel J., 1945-
- Bowen, Clive, 1943-
- Brown, Sandy
- Cardew, Michael
- Cobblah, Daniel, 1920-1994
- Cooper, Waistel, 1921-
- Dillingham, Rick, 1952-1994
- Duckworth, Ruth, 1919-
- Duncalf, Jo-Anne
- Eastop, Geoffrey
- García López, Fulgencia, 1915-1994
- Genders, Carolyn
- Greaves, David
- Greaves, Kate
- Green, Albert, 1913-1994
- Grueby, William Henry, 1867-1925
- Hall, Morgen
- Heino, Otto, 1915-
- Heino, Vivika, 1910-
- Hofsted, Jolyon, 1942-
- Holt, Martha, 1945-
- Hooven, Coille McLaughlin, 1939-
- Inuzuka, Sadashi
- Jorn, Asger, 1914-1973
- Kasdan, Michael, d. 1994
- Kiener, Connie
- Kraus, Anne, 1956-
- Leach, Bernard Howell, 1887-1979
- Leach, Janet, 1918-
- Lloyd-Jones, David, 1928-1994
- MacKenzie, Warren, 1924-
- Martínez, María Montoya, 1887-1980
- Menchhofer, Paul, 1957-
- Nampeyo, 1859?-1942
- Naranjo, Teresita
- Qöyawayma, Al, 1938-
- Rie, Lucie, 1902-1995
- Scheier, Edwin, 1910-
- Scheier, Mary, 1910-
- Schloessing, Micki, 1949-
- Smith, John, 1936-1994
- Tibbetts, Ellen
- Van de Wetering, Bonnie, 1931-1993
- Vitarelli, Sandy
- Wedgwood, Josiah, 1730-1795
- Weisman, Londa
- We'wha, ca. 1849-1896
- Wood, Beatrice

Pottery industry *See* Ceramic industries**Poultry industry**

- Blair, James B., 1935-
- Landau, David
- Perdue family
- Tyson, Don

Poultry scientists

- Warren, Donald Cameron, 1890-1994

Power resources industry *See* Energy industries**Powerboat racers** *See* Speedboat racers**Preachers** *See* Clergy**Preservationists** *See* Conservationists; Historic preservationists**Presidents, American**

See also

Vice-presidents

- Adams, John, 1735-1826

- Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848

- Arthur, Chester Alan, 1830-1886

- Buchanan, James, 1791-1868

- Bush, George, 1924-

- Carter, Jimmy, 1924-

- Cleveland, Grover, 1837-1908

- Clinton, Bill, 1946-

- Coolidge, Calvin, 1872-1933

- Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969

- Fillmore, Millard, 1800-1874

- Ford, Gerald R., 1913-

- Garfield, James A., 1831-1881

- Grant, Ulysses S. (Ulysses Simpson), 1822-1885

- Harding, Warren G., 1865-1923

- Harrison, Benjamin, 1833-1901

- Harrison, William Henry, 1773-1841

- Hayes, Rutherford B., 1822-1893

- Hoover, Herbert, 1874-1964

- Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845

- Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826

- Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875

- Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973

- Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963

- Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865

- Madison, James, 1751-1836

- McKinley, William, 1843-1901

- Monroe, James, 1758-1831

- Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-1994

- Pierce, Franklin, 1804-1869

- Polk, James K. (James Knox), 1795-1849

- Reagan, Ronald, 1911-

- Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945

- Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919

- Taft, William H. (William Howard), 1857-1930

- Taylor, Zachary, 1784-1850

- Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972

- Tyler, John, 1790-1862

- Van Buren, Martin, 1782-1862

- Washington, George, 1732-1799

- Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924

Presidents, Angolan

- Neto, António Agostinho, 1922-1979

- Santos, José Eduardo dos, 1942-

Presidents, Argentine

- Frondizi, Arturo, 1908-1995

- Menem, Carlos Saúl

- Perón, Juan Domingo, 1895-1974

- Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 1811-1888

- Viola, Roberto Eduardo, 1924-1994

Presidents, Austrian

- Waldheim, Kurt

Presidents, Bolivian

- Sucre, Antonio José de, 1795-1830

Presidents, Botswanan

- Khama, Sir Seretse, 1921-1980

Presidents, Brazilian

- Cardoso, Fernando Henrique

- Collor de Mello, Fernando

- Kubitschek, Juscelino, 1902-1976

- Quadros, Jânio, 1917-1992

Presidents, Burkina Faso

- Sankara, Thomas

Presidents, Burmese

- Maung Maung

Presidents, Burundian

- Ndaye, Melchior

- Ntaryamira, Cyprien, d. 1994

Presidents, Cameroonian

- Ahidjo, Ahmadou, 1924-1989

Presidents, Central American

- Morazán, Francisco, 1792-1842

Presidents, Chadian

- Habre, Hissene, 1942-

Presidents, Chinese

- Chiang, Kai-shek, 1887-1975

- Jiang Zemin

Presidents, Colombian

- Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 1908-1994

- Samper Pizano, Ernesto

Presidents, Costa Rican

- Figueres Ferrer, José, 1906-1990

Presidents, Cypriot

- Makarios, 1913-1977

Presidents, Czech

- Masaryk, T. G. (Tomáš Garrigue), 1850-1937

Presidents, Egyptian

- Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 1918-1970

- Sadat, Anwar, 1918-1981

Presidents, Fijian

Ganilau, Ratu Sir Penaia, 1918-1993

Presidents, French

Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970

Mitterrand, François, 1916-

Presidents, German

Hindenburg, Paul von, 1847-1934

Weizsäcker, Richard von, 1920-

Presidents, Ghanaian

Nkrumah, Kwame, 1909-1972

Presidents, Guinean

Conté, Lansana, 1944?-

Touré, Ahmed Sékou, 1922-1984

Presidents, Haitian

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand

Duvalier, Jean-Claude

Presidents, Indian

Zail Singh, 1916-1994

Presidents, Indonesian

Soekarno, 1901-1970

Presidents, Iraqi

Hussein, Saddam

Presidents, Irish

De Valera, Eamon, 1882-1975

Robinson, Mary, 1944-

Presidents, Israeli

Weizmann, Chaim, 1874-1952

Presidents, Ivory Coast

Houphouët-Boigny, Félix

Presidents, Kenyan

Kenyatta, Jomo, ca. 1891-1978

Moi, Daniel Arap

Presidents, Korean

Kim, Young Sam

Rhee, Syngman, 1875-1965

Presidents, Liberian

Roye, Edward James, 1815-1872

Tolbert, William R., 1913-1980

Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach, 1895-1971

Presidents, Malawian

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, 1906-

Presidents, Mexican

Juárez, Benito, 1806-1872

Salinas de Gortari, Carlos

Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto

Presidents, Mozambique

Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 1939-

Machel, Samora

Presidents, Namibian

Nujoma, Sam

Presidents, Nicaraguan

Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de

Presidents, Nigerian

Azikiwe, Nnamdi, 1904-

Presidents, Pakistani

Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, 1928-1979

Presidents, Panamanian

Pérez Balladares, Ernesto

Presidents, Peruvian

Fujimori, Alberto

Presidents, Philippine

Quezon, Manuel Luis, 1878-1944

Ramos, Fidel V.

Presidents, Polish

Wałęsa, Lech, 1943-

Presidents, Russian

Yeltsin, Boris

Presidents, Rwandan

Habyarimana, Juvénal, 1937-1994

Presidents, Salvadoran

Calderón Sol, Armando

Presidents, Senegalese

Senghor, Léopold Sédar, 1906-

Presidents, Serbian

Milosević, Slobodan

Presidents, Somali

Siad Barre, Muhammad

Presidents, South African

De Klerk, Frederik Willem

Mandela, Nelson

Presidents, Soviet

See also

Presidents, Russian

Gorbachev, Mikhail

Presidents, Swiss

Petitpierre, Max, 1899-1994

Presidents, Taiwanese

Chiang, Kai-shek, 1887-1975

Lee, Teng-hui

Presidents, Tanzanian

Mwinyi, Ali Hassan

Nyerere, Julius K. (Julius Kambarage), 1922-

Presidents, Togolese

Eyadéma, Gnassingbé, 1937-

Presidents, Tunisian

Bourguiba, Habib, 1903-

Presidents, Turkish

Atatürk, Kemal, 1881-1938

Presidents, Ugandan

Obote, A. Milton, 1924-

Presidents, Uzbek

Karimov, Islam, 1938-

Presidents, Zairean

Mobutu Sese Seko, 1930-

Presidents, Zambian

Kaunda, Kenneth D. (Kenneth David), 1924-

Presidents, Zimbabwean

Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 1924-

Presidents' wives

Adams, Abigail, 1744-1818

Bush, Barbara, 1925-

Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 1947-

Hoover, Lou Henry, d. 1944

Johnson, Lady Bird, 1912-

Lincoln, Mary Todd, 1818-1882

Madison, Dolley, 1768-1849

Nixon, Patricia, 1912-1993

Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy

Roosevelt, Alice Hathaway Lee, 1861-1884

Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962

Press agents

Kerrigan, Tom, d. 1994

Lambert, Eleanor

Nathan, Fred, d. 1994

Rogers, Henry C., 1914-1995

Sam, Chen

Susa, Kelly

Pretenders, Royal See Royal pretenders

Priests

See also

Shamans

Ahern, Barnabas M., 1915-1995

Andrews, C. F. (Charles Freer), 1871-1940

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand

Arpin, Robert L., 1946-1995

Balthasar, Hans Urs von, 1905-1988

Barclay, Alexander, 1475?-1552

Bernian, Daniel, 1916-1994

Berrigan, Philip, 1923-

Biestek, Felix Paul, 1912-1994

Carmody, John, 1939-

Carroll, John J.

Carroll, Kevin, 1920-1993

Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1688-1768?

Copleston, Frederick Charles

Cronin, Richard J., d. 1994

D'Agostino, Angelo

Damien, Father, 1840-1889

D'Arcy, Martin Cyril, 1888-1976

De Mello, Anthony, 1931-1987

Delp, Alfred, 1907-1945

Demske, James M., 1922-1994

Dobson, Philip E., 1909-1994

Donceel, Joseph F., 1906-1994

Egan, John J., 1916-

Ellacuría, Ignacio, d. 1989

Erice, Jesús, 1911-1990

Escrivá de Balaguer, José María, 1902-1975

Faber, Frederick William, 1814-1863

Fichter, Joseph Henry, 1908-1994

Fitzpatrick, Joseph P.

Flanagan, Edward Joseph, 1886-1948

Floyd, Henry, 1563-1641

Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-

Gremillion, Joseph

Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968

Havas, John, 1908-1994

Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, 1753-1811

Hogan, William Francis, 1930-1995

Kearns, Robert Emmett, d. 1995

Keegan, Joseph G., 1906-1995

Kirsch, Robert

Koob, C. Albert

Langenfeld, Nicholas J., 1901-1994

Lemaître, Georges, 1894-1966

MacKenzie, R. A. F. (Roderick Andrew Francis), 1911-1994

Máko, Pál, 1723-1793

- Priests—Cont.**
 Martinez, Antonio José, 1793-1867
 McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.), 1915-1995
 Meurin, Sébastien Louis, 1707-1777
 Migne, J.-P. (Jacques-Paul), 1800-1875
 Mohr, Joseph, 1792-1848
 Moody, Joseph Nestor, 1904-1994
 Mora, José María Luis, 1794-1850
 Nouwen, Henri J. M.
 O'Brien, Joseph J.
 O'Flaherty, Vince
 Panikkar, Raimundo, 1918-
 Potter, Vincent G., 1928-1994
 Rohr, Richard
 Salandini, Victor, 1927-1994
 Schillebeeckx, Edward, 1914-
 Schwager, Friedrich, 1876-1929
 Schwartz, Aloysius, d. 1992
 Sheehan, John
 Shook, Laurence K.
 Smet, Pierre-Jean de, 1801-1873
 Stallings, George A., Jr.
 Stevenson, Joseph, 1806-1895
 Stuhlmueeller, Carroll
 Sweeney, Terrance A.
 Teixeira, Manuel
 Tritz, Pierre
 Tucker, Hilary, b. 1809
 Vincent, Jean-Marie, d. 1994
 Whelan, Joseph P.
- Primatologists**
 Fossey, Dian
 Galdikas, Biruté
 Kinzey, Warren G., 1935-1994
 Simons, Elwyn L.
- Prime ministers, Australian**
 Hawke, Robert J. L. (Robert James Lee), 1929-
 Hughes, William Morris, 1862-1952
 Keating, Paul
 Menzies, Sir Robert Gordon, 1894-1978
 Parkes, Sir Henry, 1815-1896
- Prime ministers, British**
 Attlee, C. R. (Clement Richard), 1883-1967
 Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st Earl of, 1848-1930
 Churchill, Sir Winston, 1874-1965
 Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881
 Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart), 1809-1898
 Heath, Edward, 1916-
 Lloyd George, David Lloyd George, Earl, 1863-1945
 Major, John, 1943-
 Palmerston, Henry John, Viscount, 1784-1865
 Pitt, William, 1759-1806
 Thatcher, Margaret
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852
 Wilson, Sir Harold, 1916-1995
- Prime ministers, Burmese**
 Aung San, U, 1915-1947
 Nu, U, 1907-1995
- Prime ministers, Canadian**
 Campbell, Kim
 Chrétien, Jean
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie, 1874-1950
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 1841-1919
 Mulroney, Brian
 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
- Prime ministers, Central African Republic**
 Boganda, Barthelemy, 1910-1959
- Prime ministers, Chinese**
 Zhou Enlai, 1898-1976
- Prime ministers, Congolese**
 Lumumba, Patrice, 1925-1961
- Prime ministers, Dominica**
 Charles, Eugenia, 1919-
- Prime ministers, French**
 Balladur, Edouard
 Clemenceau, Georges, 1841-1929
 Daladier, Edouard, 1884-1970
 Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970
 Laval, Pierre, 1883-1945
 Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, 1602-1661
 Pétain, Henri Philippe, 1856-1951
 Pinay, Antoine, 1891-1994
- Prime ministers, German**
 Adenauer, Konrad, 1876-1967
 Bismarck, Otto, Fürst von, 1815-1898
 Kohl, Helmut, 1930-
- Prime ministers, Ghanaian**
 Busia, Kofi Abrefa, 1913-1978
- Prime ministers, Greek**
 Papandreou, Andreas
- Prime ministers, Hungarian**
 Antall, József, 1932-1993
 Horn, Gyula, 1923-
- Prime ministers, Indian**
 Desai, Morarji, 1896-1995
 Gandhi, Indira, 1917-1984
 Gandhi, Rajiv, 1944-1991
 Narasimha Rao, P. V.
 Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964
- Prime ministers, Indonesian**
 Sjahrir, Sutan, 1909-1966
- Prime ministers, Iranian**
 Bazargan, Mehdi, 1907-1995
- Prime ministers, Iraqi**
 Qassim, Abdul Karim, 1914-1963
- Prime ministers, Irish**
 De Valera, Eamon, 1882-1975
 Haughey, Charles
 Reynolds, Albert, 1932-
- Prime ministers, Israeli**
 Begin, Menachem, 1913-1992
 Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973
 Meir, Golda, 1898-1978
 Peres, Shimon, 1923-
 Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-
 Shamir, Yitzhak
- Prime ministers, Italian**
 Berlusconi, Silvio
 Spadolini, Giovanni, 1925-1994
- Prime ministers, Jamaican**
 Patterson, P. J., 1935-
- Prime ministers, Japanese**
 Hata, Tsutomu
 Hosokawa, Morihiro, 1938-
 Itō, Hirobumi, 1841-1909
 Ito, Masayoshi, 1913-1994
 Murayama, Tomiichi, 1924-
 Tanaka, Kakuei
 Tōjō, Hideki, 1884-1948
- Prime ministers, Korean**
 Kim, Sang Hyup, 1920-1995
- Prime ministers, Luxembourgian**
 Santer, Jacques, 1937-
- Prime ministers, Nepalese**
 Koirala, Bishweshwar Prasad, 1915?-1982
- Prime ministers, New Zealand**
 Ward, Sir Joseph, 1856-1930
- Prime ministers, Nigerian**
 Awolowo, Obafemi, 1909-1987
 Balewa, Sir Abubakar Tafawa, 1912-1966
- Prime ministers, Norwegian**
 Brundtland, Gro Harlem
- Prime ministers, Pakistani**
 Bhutto, Benazir
 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, 1928-1979
 Sharif, Nawaz, 1948-
- Prime ministers, Polish**
 Oleksy, Jozef
 Suchocka, Hanna
- Prime ministers, Russian**
 Stolypin, Petr Arkad'evich, 1862-1911
- Prime ministers, Singaporean**
 Lee, Kuan Yew
- Prime ministers, Slovak**
 Meciar, Vladimir
- Prime ministers, South African**
 Botha, Louis, 1862-1919
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik, 1866-1942
 Scanlen, Thomas Charles, 1824-1912
 Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 1870-1950
 Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch, 1901-1966
- Prime ministers, Soviet**
See also
 Prime ministers, Russian
- Prime ministers, Sri Lankan**
 Bandaranaike, S. W. R. D. (Solomon West Ridgeway Dias), 1899-1959
- Prime ministers, Turkish**
 Ciller, Tansu, 1946-
- Prime ministers, Vietnamese**
 Vo, Van Kiet, 1922-
- Prime ministers, Zimbabwean**
 Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 1924-
- Prime ministers, Zulu**
 Buthelezi, Mangosuthu, 1928-

Princes

- Alexander, Grand-Duke of Vladimir, 1220-1263
- Andrew, Prince, Duke of York, 1960-
- Arthur, Prince, Duke of Connaught, 1850-1942
- Bismarck, Otto, Fürst von, 1815-1898
- Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948-
- Edward, Prince of Great Britain, 1964-
- Gavril Constantinovich, Grand Duke of Russia, 1887-1955
- Georg II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1826-1914
- Gesualdo, Carlo, Prince of Venosa, ca. 1560-1613
- Henry, Infante of Portugal, 1394-1460
- Ivan III, Grand Duke of Russia, 1440-1505
- Kutuzov, Mikhail Illarionovich, 1745-1813
- Kya Seng, Sao
- Louis Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, 1907-1994
- Ruspoli, Pietro
- Souphanouvong, Prince, 1902-1995
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent, 1754-1838
- Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449
- Vlad II, Dracul, Prince of Wallachia, 1431-1476
- Vladimir, Grand-Duke of Kiev, ca. 956-1015
- William I, Prince of Orange, 1533-1584
- William, Prince of Great Britain, 1982-

Princesses

- Anastasiiā Nikolaevna, Grand Duchess, daughter of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1901-1918
- Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-
- Gamna Lanza di Trabia, Raimonda
- Grace, Princess of Monaco, 1929-1982
- Kaiulani, Princess of Hawaii, 1875-1899
- Margaret, Princess, Countess of Snowdon, 1930-
- Margaret, Saint, Princess of Hungary, 1242-1270
- Pocahontas, d. 1617
- Ruspoli, Letizia
- Sarah, Duchess of York, 1959-
- Sargent, Inge
- Troubetzkoy, Alexandra, d. 1994

Principals, School *See* School principals

Printed circuit boards industry

- Archuleta, Nancy

Printers and printing

See also

- Typographers
- Chettle, Henry, d. 1607?
- Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
- DeBoer, Jan
- Esty, Frederick R., 1915-1995
- Gutenberg, Johann, 1397?-1468
- Horowitz, Henry, d. 1994
- Manley, Reuben, 1818-1842
- Manuzio, Aldo Pio, 1449?-1515
- Miscomini, Antonio, fl. 1470s
- Moore, H. William
- Rastell, John, d. 1536
- Von Egloffstein, Frederick W., Baron, 1824-1885
- Way, David Jacques, d. 1994
- Zenger, John Peter, 1697-1746

Printing *See* Printers and printing

Printmakers

See also

- Block printers
- Engravers
- Etchers
- Lithographers
- Wood engravers
- Albers, Anni, 1899-1994
- Beallor, Fran, 1957-
- Blackburn, Bob, 1920-
- Cuevas, José Luis, 1934-
- Davidson, Robert, 1946-
- Dehner, Dorothy, 1901-1994
- Driskell, David C., 1931-
- Frank, Mary, 1933-
- Hogue, Alexandre, 1898-1994
- Jorn, Asger, 1914-1973
- Jules, Mervin, 1912-1994
- Kainen, Jacob
- Lomas Garza, Carmen
- Marden, Brice, 1938-
- Mitschke-Collande, Constantine von, 1884-1956
- Rubenstein, Lewis W. (Lewis William), 1908-
- Ruscha, Edward
- Scott, Judith, 1945-
- Smith, Kiki, 1954-
- Weinberg, Bruce, 1942-1994

Prison guards

- Davis, Kenneth Alan

Prison reformers

- Howard, John, 1726?-1790
- Jalet-Cruz, Frances, 1910-1994

Prisoners

See also

- Political prisoners
- Prisoners of war
- Aris, Brenda
- Burns, Robert Elliott
- Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-
- Collins, Hugh, 1951-
- Fay, Michael Peter
- Graham, Gary
- Hunter, Horace
- Jacobs, Sonia
- Janusz, Luke
- La Guer, Benjamin
- McQuay, Larry Don
- Moore, Arch A., Jr.
- Rojas, Luis Kevin
- Scarver, Christopher J.
- Scott, Kody, 1964-
- Spence, Gusty
- Thomas, Piri, 1928-
- Wikberg, Ron
- Wilson, Johnny Lee
- Woodall, Glen

Prisoners of war

See also

- Internees
- Alvarez, Everett, 1937-
- Biggs, Chester M., 1921-
- Czerwien, Anthony
- Lomax, Eric
- Pisarev, Nikolai
- Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa A.
- Schinke, Georg, 1911-
- Stockdale, James, 1923-
- Strecker, Karl, 1884-1973
- Thompson, Kyle, 1922-

Private detectives *See* Private investigators

Private investigators

- Brogan, Chris
- Kroll, Jules
- Lipman, Mark, d. 1994
- Lipset, Hal
- Pellicano, Anthony J., Jr.

Private secretaries

- Colocci, Angelo, 1474-1549
- Higgins, May, 1888-1980
- Janus, Margaret, d. 1994
- Lear, Tobias, 1762-1816
- Lincoln, Evelyn, 1909-1995
- Zhang Yufeng

Prizefighters *See* Boxers

Prizewinners

- Calhoun, Don
- Cunningham, Robert
- Knights, Albert
- Penzo, Phyllis
- Ryan, Sheelah, d. 1994
- Spangenberg, Frank

Pro-choice activists

- Barnett, Ruth, 1895-1969
- Blair, Beatrice, d. 1994
- Cadbury, George Woodall, 1907-1995
- Hames, Margie Pitts, 1933-1994
- Hoffman, Merle
- Karlin, Elizabeth
- Kissling, Frances
- Lawrence, Marcia, d. 1994
- Love, Marcena
- McCorvey, Norma
- Sanger, Alexander C.
- Wattleton, Faye
- Weddington, Sarah Ragle, 1945-

Pro-life activists

- Alvaré, Helen M.
- Cunningham, Paige C. (Paige Comstock)
- Cunningham-Agee, Mary
- Griffin, Michael
- Hill, Paul J.
- Mathewes-Green, Frederica
- McMillan, Roy
- Salvi, John C., III
- Terry, Randall
- Thompson, Jean

Probation officers

- Galipeau, James

- Production assistants** *See* Radio and television production assistants
- Program assistants** *See* Radio and television production assistants
- Prohibitionists**
Carmack, Edward Ward, 1858-1908
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898
- Prophets**
Daniel (Biblical figure)
Honi, ha-Me'aggel, 1st cent. B.C.
Isaiah (Biblical figure)
Jonah (Biblical figure)
Moses (Biblical figure)
Muhammad, d. 632
- Prospectors**
Leahy, Michael J., 1901-1979
McKnight, William, d. 1852
Peeples, Abraham Harlow
- Protozoologists**
Holter, Heinz, 1904-1993
McClellan, J. Forbes, 1917-1993
- Psychiatrists**
See also
Psychoanalysts
Adler, Alfred, 1870-1937
Barahal, Hyman S., 1905-1994
Barchas, Jack D., 1935-
Berger, Hans, 1873-1941
Bleuler, Paul Eugen, 1857-1939
Cade, John Frederick Joseph, 1912-1980
Ciaranello, Roland D., d. 1994
Comer, James P.
D'Agostino, Angelo
Fordham, Michael, 1905-1995
Freedman, Daniel X., 1921-1993
Fuller, Solomon, 1872-1953
Gagliardi, Francis A., 1915-1993
Gewirtz, George, d. 1994
Harris, Thomas Anthony, 1913?-1995
Honig, Emanuel M., 1915-1993
Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961
Klerman, Gerald L., 1928-1992
Kohut, Heinz, 1913-1981
Kraepelin, Emil, 1856-1926
Kramer, Peter D.
Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth
Laing, R. D. (Ronald David), 1927-1989
Lilienfeld, Alfred, 1906-1995
Mack, John E., 1929-
Masserman, Jules H., 1905-1994
McDermott, Jim, 1936-
McIntyre, John S., 1942-
Mendelson, Myer, 1920-1994
Nissl, Franz, 1860-1919
Peck, M. Scott (Morgan Scott)
Pensack, Robert Jon
Perlis, Sanford, 1926-1994
Radomski-Cates, Aylin, d. 1995
Ringel, Erwin, 1921-1994
Robins, Eli, 1921-1994
Romano, John, 1908-1994
Rome, Howard P., 1910-1992
Schiff, Sheldon K., 1931-1993
Schneider, Kurt, 1887-1967
Schou, Mogens, 1918-
Shaskan, Donald A., 1910-1995
Stevenson, Ian, 1918-
Storr, Anthony
Strahl, Margaret Olds, 1917-1994
Trad, Paul V.
Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, 1857-1940
Weil, Annemarie, 1909-1994
Weiss, Brian L. (Brian Leslie), 1944-
Wertz, Frederick J., 1915-1995
Wortis, Joseph, 1906-1995
Yamamoto, Joe
Zwerling, Israel, 1917-1993
- Psychics**
Atwater, Betty, 1915-
Browne, Mary T.
Gatlin, June
Georgian, Linda
Neff, Kelly Joyce
Nieto, Monica
Schear, Dayle
Townsend, Melissa
- Psychoanalysts**
Bion, Wilfred R. (Wilfred Ruprecht), 1897-1979
Erikson, Erik H. (Erik Homburger), 1902-1994
Freud, Anna, 1895-1982
Freud, Sigmund, 1856-1939
Gaylin, Willard
Gill, Merton Max, 1914-1994
Hillman, James
Horney, Karen, 1885-1952
Kaplan, Donald M., 1927-1994
Lacan, Jacques, 1901-1981
Ovesey, Lionel, 1915-1995
Perry, Samuel
Reich, Wilhelm, 1897-1957
- Psychologists**
See also
Parapsychologists
Social psychologists
Adler, Alfred, 1870-1937
Attneave, Fred, 1919-1991
Bagley, Florence Winger, 1874-1952
Bahrick, Harry P.
Bardon, Jack I.
Bauer, Patricia J.
Bell-Scott, Patricia
Biber, Barbara, 1903-1993
Brady, Joseph V. (Joseph Vincent), 1922-
Brannock, JoAnn C.
Brown, Ann L.
Bugelski, B. R. (Bergen Richard), 1913-1995
Burt, Sir Cyril Lodowic, 1883-1971
Cahalan, Don
Calkins, Mary Whiton, 1863-1930
Carlyon, R. P. (Robert P.), 1959-
Clark, Walter Houston, 1902-1994
Cohen, Ira Stanley, 1922-1992
Coleman, Lerita M.
Cook, Stuart W.
Cosmides, Leda
Cowings, Patricia S., 1948-
Cureton, Edward Eugene, 1902-1992
De Cecco, John P.
Debord, Guy, 1931-1994
DeLeon, Patrick H., 1943-
DiGiulio, Robert C., 1949-
Dondero, John P., 1922-1994
Downey, June Etta, 1875-1932
Downie, N. M. (Norville Morgan), 1910-1994
Elias, Maurice J.
Ellis, Albert, 1913-
Feifel, Herman, 1915-
Fox, Ronald E., 1936-
Friedman, Sonya
Gamble, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, 1868-1933
Gardner, Judith Krieger
Gazzaniga, Michael S.
Gerson, Mary-Joan
Gibson, Eleanor Jack, 1910-
Gibson, James Jerome, 1904-1979
Glaser, Edward Maynard, 1911-1993
Golann, Stuart, 1936-1990
Goodenough, Florence Laura, 1886-1959
Goodwin, James D.
Gordon, Kate, b. 1878
Gray, John
Green, David Marvin, 1932-
Griggs, Richard A.
Herrnstein, Richard J.
Hilgard, Ernest Ropiequet, 1904-
Hinman, Alice Hamlin, 1869-1934
Hollingsworth, Leta Anna Stetter, 1886-1939
Howes, Ethel Puffer, 1872-1950
Hunt, Thelma, 1903-1992
Hunter, Madeline C.
Jacobs, Gerard A.
James, William, 1842-1910
Jameson, Dorothea, 1920-
Jason, Leonard A.
Johnson, Virginia E.
Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961
Kalinkowitz, Bernard N., 1915-1992
Keegan, Joseph G., 1906-1995
Keith-Spiegel, Patricia
Kietzman, Mitchell, 1929-1995
Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 1847-1930
Lang, Peter J.
Lawsh, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1908-
Leach, Penelope
Leibowitz, Herschel W.
Levinson, Daniel J., 1920-1994
Maccoby, Nathan, 1912-1992
Martin, Lillian Jane, 1851-1943

Psychologists—Cont.

May, Rollo
McClelland, David Clarence
McKeag, Anna Jane, 1864-1947
Meehl, Paul Everett, 1920-
Meer, Samuel J., d. 1995
Meyers, Steven A.
Mitchell, Edgar D., 1930-
Moffitt, Terrie E.
Natchez, Gladys, 1915-1994
Norsworthy, Naomi, 1877-1916
Nosofsky, Robert M.
Nouwen, Henri J. M.
Paulson, Morris
Pennebaker, James W.
Pfaffmann, Carl, 1913-1994
Piaget, Jean, 1896-1980
Pinker, Steven, 1954-
Rand, Gertrude, 1886-1970
Reich, Jill Nagy
Reinisch, June
Riessman, Frank, 1924-
Rodin, Judith
Ryan, William, 1923-
Saucer, Rayford T., d. 1995
Schiller, Paul Harkai, d. 1949
Scott, Walter Dill, 1869-1955
Segal, Julius, 1924-1994
Shah, Saleem A. (Saleem Alam), 1931-1992
Shartle, Carroll Leonard, 1903-1993
Sheehan, John
Slovic, Paul, 1938-
Smith, Margaret Keiver, 1856-1934
Sperry, Roger Wolcott, 1913-1994
Spielberger, Charles Donald, 1927-
Spiker, Charles C., 1925-1993
Squire, Larry R.
Starch, Daniel, 1883-1979
Stolz, Lois Meek, 1891-1984
Suinn, Richard M.
Super, Donald E.
Tanaka, Jeffrey S., d. 1992
Tiffany, Stephen Thomas, 1954-
Tobach, Ethel, 1921-
Tulving, Endel
Tyler, Leona Elizabeth, 1906-
Vygotskii, L. S. (Lev Semenovich), 1896-1934
Washburn, Margaret Floy, 1871-1939
Wells, Dakota
Wexler, Nancy S.
Wolkenfeld, Fred, d. 1995
Woolley, Helen Thompson, 1874-1947
Zigler, Edward Frank, 1930-

Psychotherapists

See also

Family therapists

Amundsen, Christan D.
Boyd, Julia A.
From, Isadore, d. 1994
Grunwald, Hanna, 1900-1994
Johnson, Carl Thomas, 1914-1994
Kottler, Jeffrey A.
Langer, Marion, d. 1994
Miller, Will
Moore, Thomas, 1940-
Murphy, Michael
Storr, Anthony
Whitaker, Carl A.

Public health officials

See also

Epidemiologists

Surgeons general

Axelrod, David, 1935-1994
Billings, John Shaw, 1838-1913
Cohart, Robert M., 1909-1994
Cowan, James R., 1916-1995
Darling, George Bapst, 1905-1995
Ellis, Effie O'Neal, 1913-1994
Gebbie, Kristine M.
Guiteras, Juan, 1852-1925
Healy, Bernadine P.
Holaday, Duncan Asa, d. 1990
Houk, Vernon N., 1929-1994
Ingraham, Hollis Steadman, 1908-1994
Jacobs, Joe
Kiefer, Norvin C., 1905-1994
Knutti, Ralph Eddy, 1901-1994
Langmuir, Alexander D., 1910-1993

Newman, Jeanne Sumner, d. 1994
Pond, M. Allen, 1912-1995
Robins, Arthur B., 1907-1994
Ryder, Brooks, 1918-1995
Satcher, David, 1941-
Shannon, James A., 1904-1994
Somani, Pitambar, 1937-
Varmus, Harold
Wald, Lillian D., 1867-1940
Yerby, Alonzo Smythe, 1921-1994

Public opinion analysts

Bean, Louis H., 1896-1994
Luntz, Frank I. (Frank Ian)
Reid, Angus

Public policy experts *See* Policy scientists

Public relations

See also

Press agents

Abrams, Tamar
Alexander, Von
Beals, Melba
Bernays, Edward L., 1891-1995
Braun, Norman L., d. 1995
Buckhorn, Robert F., 1927-1995
Carpenter, Liz
Cohen, Richard, d. 1994
DiMaggio, Joe
Galvin, John T., d. 1994
Gossom, Thom, Jr.
Greif, Edward L., d. 1995
Grove, Dick
Hickman, Dwayne, 1934-
Karp, Stephen L., d. 1994
Kubasik, Ben A., d. 1994
Lawrence, Marcia, d. 1994
Logan, Harlan, 1904-1994
McGrath, Edward P., 1929-1994
Playter, Willis, 1915-1995
Provost, Jon
Rhys-Jones, Sophie
Salinger, Pierre
Snow, Gail
Stenbuck, Jerome, d. 1994
Sullivan, John, d. 1994
Taber, Linda Perrin, d. 1994
Toraño, Maria Elena, 1938-
Williams, Terrie
Worden, George Minturn, 1921-1995

Public utilities

See also

Railroads

Water supply industries

Baker, Ernest
Cisler, Walker Lee, 1897-1994
Davis, Erroll Brown, Jr.
Lapsley, William W., 1910-1994
McKinlay, Margaret
Morgan, Arthur Ernest, 1878-1975
O'Leary, Hazel R.
Rogers, James E., Jr.
Runyon, Marvin T.
Thompson, W. Reid
Vogtle, A. W., Jr.

Publicists *See* Press agents

Publicity agents *See* Press agents; Public relations

Publishers and publishing

See also

Booksellers and bookselling

Editors

Electronic publishing

Literary agents

Music publishers

Newspaper publishers

Annenberg, Walter H., 1908-
Ballantine, Ian
Barbieri, Tiziano, d. 1994
Barlow, Frank
Barral, Carlos, 1928-1989
Barron, Clarence Walker, 1885-1928
Bellon, Adam
Benton, William, 1900-1973
Bolté, Charles G. (Charles Guy), 1920-1994
Bonanni, Peter A., 1932-1994
Bosee, J. Kennard, 1919-1995
Boyd, Henry Allen, 1876-1959
Boyd, Richard Henry, 1843-1922
Boyd, T. B. (Theophilus Bartholomew), 1947-
Braun, Norman L., d. 1995
Brower, Steven

Publishers and publishing—Cont.

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837
 Cadell, Thomas, 1742-1802
 Chase, W. Calvin, 1854-1921
 Coleman, George, d. 1994
 Collor de Mello, Pedro
 Cousins, Norman
 Cowles, Gardner, 1903-1985
 Craddock, Ramona Herdman, d. 1994
 Dacyczyn, Amy
 Davies, Thomas, 1712?-1785
 Dekker, Maurits, 1899-1995
 Dorn, Knut
 Dorn, Richard W., 1906-1992
 Edwards, Alfred C., 1906-1995
 Eisner, Will, 1917-
 Eng, Phoebe, 1961-
 Engel, Marla Ray, d. 1994
 Ferlinghetti, Lawrence
 Flanders, Ann
 Fletcher family
 Forman, Claudia, d. 1995
 Francis, Tim
 Frese, Margaret, d. 1995
 Frese, Walter Wenzel, 1909-1995
 Gernsback, Hugo
 Glikes, Erwin A.
 Goerner, Lee, d. 1995
 Graves, Earl G. (Earl Gilbert), 1935-
 Gray, Allen G., 1915-1994
 Grossman, Barbara
 Guccione, Bob, 1930-
 Hagen, Jolanda L. von, d. 1994
 Harvey, Alfred, d. 1994
 Hefner, Hugh
 Hurtig, Mel
 James, Edward, 1907-1984
 Jennison, Keith Warren, 1911-1995
 Johnson, John H.
 Jones-Diggs, Barbara, d. 1994
 Kamil, Susan
 King, Billie Jean
 Kosner, Edward
 Lai, Jimmy
 Landshoff, Andreas, 1930-
 Landshoff, Fritz, 1901-1988
 Lauren, David
 Lawrence, Seymour, 1926-1994
 Lear, Frances
 Lewis, Edward T., 1940-
 Liberman, Alexander, 1912-
 Lloyd, William Bross, d. 1995
 Lowry, Alfred, d. 1995
 Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967
 Madhubuti, Haki R.
 Mansueto, Joseph
 Maxwell, Robert
 McCaffrey, Neil, 1925-1994
 McColl, Pamela
 McDermott, John R., d. 1995
 McElderry, Margaret K.
 McGrath, Edward P., 1929-1994
 Mehta, Sonny, 1943-
 Meyer, Matthew A., d. 1994
 Migne, J.-P. (Jacques-Paul), 1800-1875
 Mitnick, Samuel A., d. 1994
 Murdoch, Rupert
 Murray, Natalia Danesi
 Newhouse, Samuel I., Jr.
 O'Donoghue, Michael
 O'Keefe, Timothy J., 1926-1994
 Olafsson, Olaf
 O'Leary, Jack, d. 1994
 Pearlstine, Norman
 Petersen, Susan J.
 Piccolo, Joseph
 Piel, Gerard, 1915-
 Plimpton, George Arthur, 1855-1936
 Pollack, Peggy Newcomer, d. 1994
 Praeger, Frederick A., 1915-1994
 R. B., 1632?-1725?
 Rakoff, David
 Randall, Dudley, 1914-
 Rice, Linda Johnson
 Ritcher, Scott
 Rodale, Ardath
 Rosenberg, Joel C.
 Ross, Steven J.

Rowell, George Presbury, 1838-1908
 Rubin, Stephen
 Russell, Robert Howard, d. 1926
 Sagendorph, Robb, 1900-1970
 Sanchez Junco, Eduardo
 Self, Edwin F., 1920-
 Shanken, Marvin R.
 Shinker, William M.
 Smart, David A., 1892-1952
 Snyder, Richard E.
 Sopkin, Charles Jeremy, d. 1994
 Spivak, Lawrence E., 1900-1994
 Stapleton, Nigel
 Steckler, Phyllis B., 1933-
 Steentoft, Ove, d. 1995
 Strub, Sean O'Brien
 Susa, Kelly
 Taylor, John, 1914-1995
 Tremblay, Roger
 Truman, James
 Wallace, DeWitt, 1889-1981
 Wallace, Lila Acheson, 1889-1984
 Warren, Rosalind, 1954-
 Warrington, Howard, 1912-1995
 Weidenfeld, Arthur George Weidenfeld, Baron, 1919-
 Wenner, Jann S.
 Whittle, Christopher
 Woody, Jack
 Xu Ximin
 Ziff, Dirk
 Ziff, Robert
 Ziff, William B.
 Zimman, Harold O., d. 1994
 Zucker, Alan

Publishing *See* Publishers and publishing

Publishing, Electronic *See* Electronic publishing

Puppeteers

Buissonneau, Paul, 1926-
 Lewis, Shari
 Quay, Stephen, 1947-
 Quay, Timothy, 1947-
 Simmonds, William George, 1876-1968

Purchasing agents

See also

Buyers

Bovenzi, James
 Breda, John D.
 Campbell, Elizabeth
 DiPetrillo, Edward M., Jr.
 Farnan, J. Douglas
 Gomez, David
 Johnson, Lindsey
 Lindemann, Paul
 Machacek, Mary
 Packer, Georgia
 Piccolo, Joseph
 Quinto, Francis A.
 Robbins, Sharon L.
 Simons, Ellen
 Tahmoush, Frank G.

Puzzle makers

Baccei, Tom
 Lasher, Jordan
 Theimer, Ernst T., 1910-1994

PWAs (Persons with AIDS) *See* AIDS patients

Q**Quaker leaders**

Fox, George, 1624-1691
 Fox, Margaret Askew Fell, 1614-1702
 Malone, J. Walter
 Moffett, Barbara W., d. 1994
 Penn, William, 1644-1718
 Trueblood, Elton, 1900-1994

Queens

Anne, Queen, consort of Louis XIII, King of France, 1601-1666
 Anne, Queen, consort of Richard III, King of England, 1456-1485
 Anne Boleyn, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1507-1536
 Candace, Queen of Ethiopia, fl. 30-18 B.C.

Queens—Cont.

- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, Queen, consort of George IV, King of Great Britain, 1768-1821
- Catharine Parr, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1512-1548
- Catherine, of Aragon, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1485-1536
- Catherine de Médicis, Queen, consort of Henry II, King of France, 1519-1589
- Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689
- Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
- Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-
- Elizabeth, Queen, consort of George VI, King of Great Britain, 1900-
- Grey, Lady Jane, 1537-1554
- Hatshepsut, Queen of Egypt
- Isabella I, Queen of Spain, 1451-1504
- Margaret, of Scotland, Queen, Saint, d. 1093
- Marguerite, Queen, consort of Henry IV, King of France, 1553-1615
- Mariamne, consort of Herod I, King of Judea, ca. 57-ca. 29 B.C.
- Marie Antoinette, Queen, consort of Louis XVI, King of France, 1755-1793
- Mary I, Queen of England, 1516-1558
- Mary, Queen, consort of Louis II, King of Hungary, 1505-1558
- Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587
- Sirikit, Queen, consort of Bhumibol Adulyadej, King of Thailand, 1932-
- Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901
- Zein al-Sharaf, Queen of Jordan, d. 1994

Quiltmakers

- Halstead, Jennie York, 1892-1993
- James, Michael, 1949-

Quintuplets

- Aymond family
- Dionne, Cécile, 1934-
- Dionne quintuplets
- Guillet family

R

Rabbis

- Benjamin, of Tudela, 12th cent.
- Bernstein, Louis
- Carlebach, Shlomo, 1925-1994
- Cooper, David A., 1939-
- Epstein, Harry, 1903-
- Fox, Samuel J., 1919-1994
- Gaon, Solomon, 1912-1994
- Glaser, Joseph B., 1925-1994
- Goldberg, Joshua L., 1896-1994
- Goren, Shlomo, 1917-1994
- Grafman, Milton, d. 1995
- Grodzenski, Tsevi Hirsh, 1858-1947
- Halberstam, Yekutieli, d. 1994
- Honig, Emanuel M., 1915-1993
- Jaffe, Hirshel
- Jospe, Alfred, 1909-1994
- Kaplan, Jacob, 1895-1994
- Kassin, Jacob S., d. 1994
- Krauskopf, Joseph, 1858-1923
- Leeser, Isaac, 1806-1868
- Levinthal, Bernard L., 1864-1952
- Maimonides, Moses, 1135-1204
- Marcus, Jacob Rader, 1896-
- Matt, Hershel, d. 1987
- Matzner, David, 1914-1986
- Monsenego, Yedidia, d. 1994
- Morais, Sabato, 1823-1897
- Morgenstern, Benjamin, d. 1994
- Neuberger, Julia
- Olami, Ami, d. 1994
- Polish, David, 1910-1995
- Rosen, Moses, 1912-1994
- Rosenbaum, Jay
- Rudin, A. James (Arnold James), 1934-
- Schneerson, Menachem M.
- Shusterman, Abraham, d. 1995
- Stern, Malcolm H., 1915-1994

Racketeers

See also

Extortionists

Iorizzo, Lawrence

Radio and television actors and actresses *See* Actors and actresses

Radio and television advertising

- Ailes, Roger, 1940-
- Friedlich, Ruth K., d. 1994
- Goldschmidt, Peter
- Goude, Jean-Paul
- Hastings, Gordon, 1941-
- Kaufman, Wendy
- Parker, Steve
- Potamkin, Luba, 1921?-1994
- Sanders, Scott
- Schwartz, Tony

Radio and television announcers

See also

Disk jockeys

Video jockeys

- Bauer, Jill
- Bledsoe, Gerald Lee, d. 1994
- Bowersox, Bob
- George, Phyllis
- Hanoi Hannah
- Kasem, Casey, 1932-
- Kaufman, Wendy
- Lyons, James L., d. 1994
- Simon, Scott

Radio and television apparatus industry

See also

Video tape recorder industry

- Bailey, Holmes
- Feldman, Leonard, 1927-1994
- Huie, Joseph Albert, 1930-
- Kermarrec, Christian
- Locanthi, Bart, 1919-1994
- McKean, Peter Thomas, d. 1994
- Whyte, Bert, 1920-1994

Radio and television authors

- Albert, Allan, d. 1994
- Avedon, Barbara, d. 1994
- Beatts, Anne, 1947-
- Bloch, Robert, 1917-1994
- Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda
- Blum, Edwin H., d. 1995
- Bohco, Steven
- Cassutt, Michael
- Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923-1981
- Corwin, Norman Lewis, 1910-
- Dagenais, Pierre, 1923-1990
- Dugan, John T., d. 1994
- Hargrove, Dean
- James, Edward, d. 1995
- Larocque-Augier, Laurette, 1906-1965
- Lee, Robert Edwin, 1918-1994
- Lord, John, 1924-1994
- Manguel, Alberto
- Manzano, Sonia, 1950-
- Marshall, Garry, 1934-
- Mendoza, George
- Merrill, Mildred Henry, d. 1995
- Nadler, Holly
- O'Brien, Conan
- O'Donoghue, Michael
- Potter, Dennis
- Pryor, Richard
- Randall, Bob, 1937-1995
- Roddenberry, Gene, 1921-1991
- Schwartz, Sherwood
- Sheldon, Sidney, 1917-
- Slon, Sidney, d. 1995
- Stenn, David
- Tarloff, Erik
- Tolkin, Michael
- Wayans, Keenen Ivory
- Winer, Charles Elihu, 1914-1994
- Zweibel, Alan

Radio and television commentators

- Beker, Jeanne
- Buchanan, Patrick
- Couric, Katie
- Cronkite, Walter
- Fenyvesi, Charles, 1937-
- Furness, Betty, 1916-1994
- Gergen, David
- Gumbel, Bryant, 1948-
- Helms, Jesse A.

Radio and television commentators—Cont.

Jameson, Derek, 1929-
 King-Hall, Stephen Richard King-Hall, Baron, 1893-1966
 Kinsley, Michael
 Limbaugh, Rush
 Littlefield, Bill
 Murrow, Edward R.
 Norville, Deborah
 Pitt-Watson, Ian, 1921-1995
 Schorr, Daniel, 1916-
 Stowe, Leland, 1899-1994
 Stursberg, Peter, 1913-
 Sununu, John
 Tyrrell, R. Emmett
 Will, George F.
 Winchell, Walter, 1897-1972

Radio and television critics

Cole, Jeffrey
 Kelly, Marcy
 Kubasik, Ben A., d. 1994

Radio and television directors

Albert, Allan, d. 1994
 Allen, Debbie
 Allen, Roy, d. 1994
 Altman, Robert, 1925-
 Ardolino, Emile
 Conrad, William, 1920-1994
 Day, Robert, 1922-
 Dickoff, Micki
 Duke, Bill
 Estabrook, Ted, 1918-1995
 Faure, William C., d. 1994
 Goldschmidt, Peter
 Goude, Jean-Paul
 Loach, Ken
 Lumet, Sidney
 Moses, Gilbert, 1942-1995
 Riger, Robert, d. 1995
 Robson, William N., d. 1995
 Solyom, András
 Sughrue, John J., d. 1995
 Swackhamer, E. W., d. 1994

Radio and television editors

London, Briana Spears

Radio and television engineers

See also

Electronic engineers

Armstrong, Edwin Howard, 1890-1954
 Baird, John Logie, 1888-1946
 De Forest, Lee
 DuHamel, Raymond H., 1921-1993
 Farnsworth, Philo T., 1906-1971
 Gernsback, Hugo
 Goldmark, Peter Carl, 1906-1977
 Horton, Joseph Warren, 1889-1967
 Jansky, Karl Guthe, 1905-1950
 Kleinklaus, Louis J., d. 1994
 Pratt, Haraden, 1891-1969
 Taylor, Albert Hoyt, 1879-1961
 Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander, 1892-1973
 Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma, 1890-1982

Radio and television executives

Arledge, Roone
 Askin, Richard H., 1947-
 Aubrey, James T., 1918-1994
 Autry, Gene, 1907-
 Aylestone, Herbert William Bowden, Baron, 1905-1994
 Barba, Carlos, 1935-
 Bell, Alan J., 1932-
 Berlusconi, Silvio
 Biondi, Frank Joseph, Jr.
 Blackmore, Robert Cardwell, 1926-
 Bloomberg, Michael
 Brady, Rodney, 1933-
 Byrne, Edward Blake, 1935-
 Carlson, Richard Warner, 1941-
 Chao, Stephen
 Clancy, William E., d. 1995
 Cohen, Bert Howard, 1942-
 Collins, Horace, 1950-1994
 Cornwell, W. Don, 1948-
 Cowles, Gardner, 1903-1985
 De Passe, Suzanne
 Diller, Barry
 Dolgen, Jonathan, 1945-
 Eckert, Michael Joseph, 1947-
 Elkin, Jason, 1947-
 Farina, John J., d. 1995

Forbes, Walter A.
 Fox, Robert Lazar
 France, Paul
 Fuchs, Michael Joseph
 Gattozzi, Lou, 1947-
 Goldenson, Leonard H.
 Harris, Ronald J., 1951-
 Harvey, Larry
 Hersch, Stuart Allan
 Hill, David
 Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, 1901-1989
 Iger, Robert A.
 Johnson, Robert Louis
 Jones, Eurfron Gwynne
 Kaplan, Andrew Jay, 1960-
 Kelly, Timothy Taylor, 1955-
 Kirch, Leo
 Knapp, Bert, d. 1994
 Kunath, Robert J., 1940-
 Lack, Andy
 Lamb, Brian
 Leonard, Bill, 1916-1994
 Levinson, Lawrence Edward, 1930-
 Lewis, Delano E.
 Lewis, E. John, 1916-1994
 Malashenko, Igor, 1954-
 Malone, John C.
 Manera, Anthony
 McCord, Herbert Weymouth, 1942-
 Meighan, Howard S., 1906-1995
 Moore, Richard A., 1914-1995
 Murdoch, Rupert
 Newhouse, Samuel I., 1895-1979
 Picard, Paul R., d. 1994
 Pinn, Peggy D., d. 1994
 Price, Judy Marie, 1943-
 Rasmussen, Bill
 Redstone, Sumner
 Roberts, Brian L.
 Roberts, Ralph J.
 Robertson, Pat
 Rodgers, Johnathan
 Rodriguez, Ray, 1951-
 Rogers, Edward S.
 Ross, Steven J.
 Sagan, Paul Lewis, 1959-
 Salhany, Lucie
 Sarnoff, David, 1891-1971
 Sassa, Scott Michael, 1959-
 Schuman, Frances, 1913-1994
 Seibert, Fred, 1951-
 Shayne, Alan
 Siegel, Bradley, 1957-
 Siegel, John Charles, 1952-
 Sillerman, Robert F. X.
 Stanton, Frank, 1908-
 Stephens, Stan, 1929-
 Straus, Ellen Sulzberger, 1925-1995
 Stringer, Howard
 Sutton, Percy E., 1920-
 Sweeney, Anne
 Thayer, Jack G., 1922-1995
 Thomas, Stanley B., d. 1995
 Thurston, Barry, 1942-
 Tinker, Grant
 Tisch, Laurence A.
 Toffler, Van Eric, 1958-
 Turner, Ted, 1938-
 Unetich, Robert Michael, 1946-
 Waz, Joseph Walter, 1953-
 Williams, James Douglas, 1942-
 Wright, William Donald, d. 1995
 Zelezny, Vladimir

Radio and television game show hosts

Carter, Janis, d. 1994
 Dawson, Richard, 1932-
 Fleming, Art, d. 1995
 Trebek, Alex

Radio and television meteorologists *See* Radio and television weathercasters**Radio and television moderators**

See also

Radio and television talk show hosts

Duke, Paul
 Friedman, Sonya
 Friedrichs, Hanns Joachim, 1927-1995
 Hardin, David Kimball
 Lamb, Brian
 Leighton, Isabel, d. 1995

Radio and television moderators—Cont.

Matalin, Mary
Myers, Dee Dee
Pritchard, Michael
Spivak, Lawrence E., 1900-1994
Walden, Brian, 1932-

Radio and television newscasters

Blair, Frank, 1915-1995
Chung, Connie
Cochran, Ron, 1912-1994
Crier, Catherine
Cronkite, Walter
Dolberg, Nola Luxford, d. 1994
Ellerbee, Linda
Ford, Jack
Friedrichs, Hanns Joachim, 1927-1995
Giuliani, Donna Hanover
Gladstone, Henry, d. 1995
Goerner, Fred, d. 1994
Greene, Jeanie
Harper, Pat
Hart, Mary
Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
Kashiwahara, Ken, 1940-
Koike, Yuriko
Koppel, Ted
Kuralt, Charles, 1934-
Kurtis, Bill
Lauer, Matt
Lehrer, Jim
Levine, Irving R., 1924-
MacNeil, Robert, 1931-
Matthews, Kathleen
McFadden, Cynthia
Nisker, Wes, 1942-
Norville, Deborah
O'Bryon, Linda
Pauley, Jane
Povich, Maury
Quinones, John, 1952-
Rather, Dan
Rose, Charlie
Ruspoli, Pietro
Russell, Lynne
Safer, Morley
Salinger, Pierre
Sanders, Al, d. 1995
Sawyer, Diane
Shaw, Bernard
Simpson, Carole, 1940-
Spivak, Lawrence E., 1900-1994
Springer, Jerry
Stursberg, Peter, 1913-
Sullivan, Kathleen
Tesh, John
Toyota, Tritia
Vance, Jim
Wallace, Mike, 1918-
Walters, Barbara, 1931-

Radio and television performers

See also

Actors and actresses
Radio and television game show hosts
Radio and television talk show hosts

Allen, Steve, 1921-
Allen, Tim
Austin, Denise
Bakker, Jim
Belzer, Richard
Berle, Milton
Butler, Brett
Carrisi, Ylenia
Chen, Joyce, d. 1994
Child, Julia
Cho, Margaret, 1969-
Coombs, Ernie
Cradock, Fanny, 1910-1994
DeForest, Calvert
DeGeneres, Ellen
Downs, Johnny, 1913-1994
Faulk, John Henry
Feldman, Ed
Greene, Patricia
Guillermo, Emil, 1955-
Herbert, Don
Hill, Benny, 1925-1992
Hupper, Joan Thayer, d. 1995
Lawrence, Martin

L'Erario, Joe
Lewis, Shari
Liblick, Bill
Maher, Bill
Martin, Dean
Moore, Garry, 1915-1993
Morgan, Henry, 1915-1994
Neis, Eric
Poundstone, Paula
Queen Latifah
Quivers, Robin
Reherman, Hawk
Richter, Andy
Rodriguez, Paul
Roseanne
Rossi, Carlo, d. 1994
Roy, Cecil H., d. 1995
Seinfeld, Jerry
Severinsen, Doc
Shandling, Garry
Shearer, Harry
Sinbad
Smith, Steve
Smith, Will
Spade, David
Stempel, Herbert
Stern, Howard
Stewart, Martha
Sweeney, Julia
Van Doren, Charles Lincoln, 1926-
Walsh, Mary
White, Bailey
Wilson, Flip
Xuxa
Zaloom, Paul

Radio and television producers

Ailes, Roger, 1940-
Albert, Allan, d. 1994
Allen, Roy, d. 1994
Ardolino, Emile
Arnaz, Desi, 1917-1986
Barbera, Joe, 1911-
Barris, Chuck
Beatts, Anne, 1947-
Berman, Rick
Black, Stuart, d. 1994
Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda
Blue, Carroll Parrott
Bohco, Steven
Bohbot, Allen Joseph, 1954-
Brown, Keith M.
Connell, David D., d. 1995
Conrad, William, 1920-1994
Corwin, Norman Lewis, 1910-
DiMaio, Debra
Estabrook, Ted, 1918-1995
Fedderson, Donald, d. 1994
Galán, Nely, 1964-
Greene, Jeanie
Hampton, Henry
Hargrove, Dean
Haru, Sumi Sevilla, 1939-
Hershman, Robert, d. 1995
Hoang, Mylien
Horowitz, Robert Charles, 1955-
Kelly, Timothy Taylor, 1955-
Kopper, Judit
Lack, Andy
Leonard, Bill, 1916-1994
Lord, John, 1924-1994
Lyons, James L., d. 1994
March, Donald, 1942-1995
Marshall, Garry, 1934-
Miller, Winston, 1910-1994
Mohr, Richard
Napoli, Lisa
O'Donoghue, Michael
Picard, Paul R., d. 1994
Randall, Bob, 1937-1995
Riger, Robert, d. 1995
Robson, William N., d. 1995
Roddenberry, Gene, 1921-1991
Sacks, Amy Jill, d. 1994
Samuels, Cynthia K.
Schwartz, Sherwood
Sinatra, Tina
Sonenshine, Tara
Spivak, Lawrence E., 1900-1994
Stevens, George, Jr.

Radio and television producers—Cont.

Stringer, Howard
 Sullivan, Kerry
 Tinker, Grant
 Walsh, Richard J., 1926-1994
 Warner, Jack, 1916-1995
 Wayans, Keenen Ivory
 Wiley, Lora
 Wilson, Danny D.
 Zucker, Jeff

Radio and television production assistants

Clinton, Roger
 Hellman, Shannon
 Marshall, Roby
 Seagal, Debra

Radio and television reporters *See* Reporters**Radio and television sportscasters**

Albert, Marv
 Barber, Red, 1908-1992
 Berman, Chris
 Bostic, Joseph W., d. 1988
 Cangialosi, Steve
 Caray, Harry
 Chandler, Bob
 Charles, Nick
 Cipolla, Chip, d. 1994
 Cosell, Howard, 1918-1995
 Costas, Bob
 Donnellan, Nanci
 Drysdale, Don, 1936-1993
 Gallivan, Danny, 1919-
 Gifford, Frank
 Glickman, Marty
 Gumbel, Greg, 1946-
 Harwell, Ernie
 Hickman, Fred
 Johnson, Jimmy
 King, Billie Jean
 Lacy, Samuel H., 1903-
 Littlefield, Bill
 Long, Howie, 1960-
 Lucero-Schayes, Wendy, 1963-
 Malin, Seamus
 Miller, Cheryl
 O'Brien, Pat
 Powers, Jimmy, 1903-1995
 Rankin, Judy, 1945-
 Rizzuto, Phil, 1918-
 Russell, Bill
 Seaver, Tom
 Simpson, O. J.
 Swann, Lynn, 1952-
 Vitale, Dick
 White, Bill

Radio and television talk show hosts

Benmergui, Ralph
 Berkowitz, Bob
 Berry, Bertice
 Brown, Les
 Brudnoy, David
 Carson, Johnny, 1925-
 Caesar the Geezer
 Darin, Dodd
 Donnellan, Nanci
 Elliott, Gordon
 Emery, Ralph
 Franklin, Joe
 Gair, Sondra, d. 1994
 Galán, Nely, 1964-
 Gifford, Kathie Lee
 Grant, Bob
 Grodin, Charles
 Hall, Arsenio
 Hamblin, Ken
 Hawkins, Jennifer
 Henner, Marilu
 Imus, Don
 Johnson-Smith, Lisa
 Keyes, Alan L.
 Kinchlow, Ben, 1936-
 King, Larry, 1933-
 Kuroyanagi, Tetsuko, 1931-
 Lake, Ricki
 Langhart, Janet
 Leno, Jay
 Lester, Jerry, d. 1995
 Letterman, David
 Limbaugh, Rush

McBride, Mary Margaret, 1899-1976
 McLain, Denny, 1944-
 Miller, Will
 Norville, Deborah
 O'Brien, Conan
 Philbin, Regis
 Powter, Susan
 Raphaël, Sally Jessy
 Reagan, Michael
 Richardson, Bill
 Rivera, Geraldo
 Rivers, Joan, 1937-
 Robertson, Pat
 Rose, Charlie
 Saralegui, Cristina, 1948-
 Schlessinger, Laura C.
 Snyder, Tom
 Springer, Jerry
 Stewart, Jon
 Testa, Anne-Renée
 Winfrey, Oprah

Radio and television weathercasters

Pardue, Leonard G., 1909-1993
 Ryan, Bob

Radiologists

Allen, William E., 1903-1981
 Fuhrman, Murray, 1911-1994
 Quimby, Edith Hinkley, 1891-1982

Railroad conductors

Trigg, Ronald

Railroad engineers

See also

Locomotive engineers
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, 1806-1859
 Stephenson, George, 1781-1848

Railroad porters *See* Porters**Railroad supply industry**

Pullman, George Mortimer, 1831-1897
 Quinto, Francis A.
 Richards, Gilbert F., 1915-1994

Railroads

Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, 1806-1859
 Chin, Gee-hee, 1844-1929
 Claytor, W. Graham, Jr.
 Graves, Jay P., 1859-1948
 Huntington, Henry Edwards, 1850-1927
 Jain, Raj Kumar
 Molitoris, Jolene, 1941-
 Riley, John H., 1947-1994
 Smith, Mike, 1941?-
 Smith, Richard Joyce, 1903-1995
 Tatro, Paul, d. 1994
 Walsh, Michael H.
 Walters, Henry, 1848-1931
 Whitehouse, Patrick B. (Patrick Bruce), 1922-1993

Ranch hands *See* Agricultural laborers**Ranchers**

See also

Cattle ranchers
 Devitt family
 Dix, John James, 1826-1910
 Duncklee, John, 1929-
 Kirkham, Lester D.
 Lockhart, Caroline, 1870-1962
 Porter, Penny
 Temple, Juan, 1798-1866

Rangers, Forest *See* Forest rangers**Rap musicians**

Dr. Dre
 Eazy-E, 1963-1995
 G, Warren
 Guru (Musician)
 Hammer (Musician)
 Heavy D
 Ice Cube (Musician)
 Ice-T
 KRS-One
 Marky Mark
 Mr. Scarface
 Pepa
 Queen Latifah
 Salt (Musician)
 Shakur, Tupac
 Sir Mix-A-Lot
 Smith, Will
 Snoop Doggy Dogg
 Snow (Musician)
 Speech (Musician)
 Spinderella

Rap musicians—Cont.

Townes, Jeff

Rape victims

Absalon, Krista

DeLuca, Sheila Ryan

Hotic, Mediha

Johnson, Janet

Raine, Nancy V.

Rindfield, Genevieve Lowery

Shaw, Dawn, d. 1992

Sorenson, Sarah

Villers, Rebecca

Rapists See Sex offenders**Rappers See Rap musicians****Rare book dealers See Antiquarians****Rayon industry See Textile industry****Real estate agents See Real estate brokers****Real estate brokers**

Ames, Paul V., d. 1994

Brener, Stephen Walter, d. 1994

Curlee, Victoria

Darin, Dodd

Thring, Elizabeth

Wamp, Zach, 1957-

Real estate business*See also*

Landlords

Real estate brokers

Baldwin, Harley

Bancroft, Paul, d. 1995

Banks, James

Brown, Douglas C.

Brown, Louis A., d. 1994

Cave, Edward Lee

Church, Robert Reed, 1839-1912

Collier, Barron, 1873-1939

DeBartolo, Edward J., Sr.

Durst, Seymour B., 1913-1995

Elrod, Robert H.

Felt, Irving Mitchell, 1910-1994

Fitzgerald, Richard Burton, ca. 1843-1918

Frost, Susan Pringle, 1873-1960

Gaston, A. G.

Gates, Clifton W., 1923-

Gerber, Pierre-Jeanne

Hodges, McCloud B., Jr.

Levine, Alexander Louis, d. 1994

Lewis, James, 1832-1914

Long, Philip H., d. 1994

Malman, Seymour, d. 1994

Miller, Ira I., d. 1994

Minskoff, Jerome, d. 1994

Mitchell, Phillip S.

Munk, Peter

Nail, John Bennett, 1853-1942

Nail, John E., 1883-1947

Newberg, Stanley, d. 1986

Payton, Philip A., 1876-1917

Perry, Heman Edward, 1873-1929

Price, Donna Kay, d. 1994

Rappaport, Samuel, d. 1994

Reichmann, Albert

Reichmann, Paul

Reichmann, Ralph

Rowling, Robert

Rudd, Philip Jerome, d. 1995

Sakai, Jo Kamosu, 1874-1923

Segal, Norman, d. 1994

Sekiguchi, Takeshi

Shannon, Foster H., 1930-

Shepard, Alan B., Jr.

Smith, Stephen, 1797?-1873

Stang, Arthur, 1909-1995

Staubach, Roger, 1942-

Still, William, 1821-1902

Symington, Fife, 1945-

Tamposi, Samuel A., d. 1995

Taper, S. Mark, 1901-1994

Thomas, James P., 1827-1913

Travis, Dempsey, 1920-

Trump, Donald J.

Walters, David

White, John, 1919?-1995

Willis, Daniel E., d. 1994

Rebels See Revolutionaries**Receptionists**

Lowney, Shannon, d. 1994

Nichols, Leanne, d. 1994

Record industry See Sound recording industry**Record producers See Sound recording producers****Recorded music industry See Sound recording industry****Recreation leaders**

Crawford, Robert W., 1906-1995

Henderson, Karla A.

Recycling industry

Levy, Erik

Red Cross officials

Barton, Clara, 1821-1912

Dole, Elizabeth Hanford, 1936-

Dunant, Henri, 1828-1910

Foster, Marion Lounsbury, d. 1995

Redcaps (Porters) See Porters**Referees (Sports)***See also*

Football referees

Fox, Philip, d. 1994

Nunez, Tommy

Ortiz-Del Valle, Sandra, 1951-

Strom, Earl

Reformers*See also*

Abolitionists

Anti-vivisectionists

Civil rights leaders

Dissenters

Feminists

Pacifists

Prison reformers

Prohibitionists

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1892-1956

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand

Booth, Heather

Browne, William Washington, 1849-1897

Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564

Campbell, Helen Stuart, 1839-1918

Carpenter, Edward, 1844-1929

Collson, Mary Edith, 1870-1953

Coxey, Jacob Sechler, 1854-1951

Cranmer, Thomas, 1489-1556

Day, Dorothy, 1897-1980

Ehrenreich, Barbara

Fábregas, Tomás, d. 1994

Father Divine

Fisher, Mary, 1948-

Fuller, Margaret, 1810-1850

Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 1860-1935

Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911

Harris, Craig G., d. 1991

Hartlib, Samuel, d. 1662

Haynes, Birdye Henrietta, 1886-1922

Heyns, Johan, d. 1994

Hirschfeld, Magnus

Hus, Jan, 1369?-1415

Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James, 1804-1877

Knox, John, 1505-1572

Kozol, Jonathan

Krassner, Paul

Krigel, Robert Lowell, 1949-1994

Kuhn, Maggie, 1905-1995

Lens, Sidney

Lightner, Candy

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546

Masih, Iqbal, d. 1995

Maxwell, George Hebard, 1860-1946

Mora, José María Luis, 1794-1850

Moran, Alfred F., d. 1994

Münzer, Thomas, ca. 1490-1525

Noble, Christina

Ortigas, Gaston Z., 1931-1990

Owen, Robert, 1771-1858

Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914

Rosenbloom, Myra

Sahgal, Manmohini Zutshi, 1909-

Sanger, Margaret, 1879-1966

Selyunin, Vasily, d. 1994

Sonntag, Johann Jacob, 1652-1727

Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael, 1880-1958

Sumner, John Saxton, 1876-1971

Thelwall, John, 1764-1834

Tijerina, Reies Lopez, 1926-

Wald, Lillian D., 1867-1940

Wattleton, Faye

Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 1862-1931

Wright, Frances, 1795-1852

Zwingli, Ulrich, 1484-1531

Refrigeration industry

Jones, Frederick McKinley, 1893-1961

Refugees*See also***Defectors**

Aman
 Drucker, Olga Levy, 1927-
 Hayslip, Le Ly
 Huynh family
 Le, Huy Chi
 Prager, Karsten
 Siv, Sichan, 1948-

Regents

Catherine de Médicis, Queen, consort of Henry II, King
 of France, 1519-1589
 Tz'u-hsi, Empress dowager of China, 1835-1908

Regional planners*See also***City planners**

Draper, Earle, 1893-1994

Rehabilitation counselors

Ratto, Linda Lee, 1952-

Rehabilitation workers

Davis, Michelle
 Untereker, John J., 1911-1994

Relief workers

Campeau, Lisa
 Dajani, Nadia
 Kaspro, Jody
 Paulson, Morris
 Schwartz, Aloysius, d. 1992
 Seidenman, Leonard, d. 1995

Religious brothers *See* Monks**Religious converts** *See* Converts**Religious cult members** *See* Cultists**Religious leaders***See also*

Buddhist leaders
 Cardinals
 Christian Science leaders
 Clergy
 Cult leaders
 Hindu leaders
 Islamic leaders
 Jewish leaders
 Lamas
 Mormon leaders
 Popes
 Priests
 Quaker leaders
 Rabbis
 Reformers
 Taoist leaders
 Theosophist leaders

Allen, Richard, 1760-1831

Báb, 1820-1850

Escrivá de Balaguer, José María, 1902-1975

Halbert, Herschel, d. 1994

Heyns, Johan, d. 1994

Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-1986

Hus, Jan, 1369?-1415

Hutchinson, Anne Marbury, 1591-1643

Khomeini, Ahmad, d. 1995

Knox, John, 1505-1572

Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans

Lee, Yu-Chieh, d. 1994

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546

Mahāvīra, 6th cent. B.C.

Mani, 3rd cent.

Marcion, of Sinope, 2nd cent.

Miller, William, 1782-1849

Münzer, Thomas, ca. 1490-1525

Nānak, Guru, 1469-1538

Rudd, Daniel, 1854-1933

Streng, Frederick J., 1933-1993

Theoleptos, Metropolitan of Philadelphia, ca. 1250-ca.

1326

Wesley, John, 1703-1791

Zoroaster, fl. 6th cent. B.C.

Zwingli, Ulrich, 1484-1531

Rental services *See* Lease and rental services**Repairmen**

Feldman, Ed
 L'Erario, Joe
 Miller, Guy
 Small, Bill-Ike, 1871-1939

Reporters

Abramson, Jill, 1954-
 Amanpour, Christiane
 Arnett, Peter
 Bailinson, Frank, d. 1995

Berkowitz, Bob
 Blair, William M., 1911-1995

Bradley, Ed

Brilliant, Moshe, 1915-1995

Chira, Susan Deborah

Clark, Alfred E., d. 1994

Cook, Joan R., d. 1995

Couric, Katie

Cramer, Richard Ben

Cronkite, Walter

Davies, Lawrence E., 1900-1971

Ellerbee, Linda

Frazier, Michael

Gaines, Patrice

Gansberg, Martin, d. 1995

Geiselman, Art

Gerth, Jeff

Hattori, James

Herbert, Bob

Hoang, Mylien

Hockenberry, John

Hume, Brit

Kinsella, Warren, 1960-

Krulwich, Robert

Lifshitz, Aliza

Lorch, Donatella

Lowell, Joan, 1900-1967

Luciano, Felipe

MacFarlane, Ellen

Madison, Mary

Maidenberg, H. J., d. 1994

Margolies-Mezvinsky, Marjorie, 1942-

Mayer, Jane

McCall, Nathan

McClendon, Sarah

Mondale, Eleanor

Mullin, Edward J., d. 1994

Nicholson, Michael, 1937-

Pasche, Victor, d. 1994

Polowetzky, Nathan, d. 1994

Povich, Maury

Pressman, Gabe

Raskin, A. H.

Rattner, Steven

Raver, Anne

Rivera, Geraldo

Roberts, Cokie

Rollin, Betty

Scotland, Egon, d. 1991

Seessel, Adam

Sheridan, Walter J., 1925-1995

Stevenson, H. L., 1929-1995

Stewart, Barbara

Stolberg, Mary

Stossel, John

Susman, Tina

Tur, Bob

Weatherill, Anne

Wehmeyer, Peggy

Weller, Helen, d. 1993

Wilson, Warren

Representatives, Congressional *See* Congressmen; Congress-

women

Research assistants

Francis, Mary

Rosenberg, Joel C.

Resistance leaders *See* Revolutionaries; Underground lead-

ers

Resort owners and managers

Dedman, Robert H.

Kerfoot, Justine, 1906-

Roberts, Jim

Sekiguchi, Takeshi

Restaurant critics *See* Food critics**Restaurant delivery service** *See* Food delivery service**Restaurant employees***See also*

Waiters and waitresses

Stewart, David

Restaurateurs*See also*

Caterers

Allen, Joe

Antun, Frank J., d. 1994

Aoki, Rocky

Barnard, Christiaan

Berg, Nils W., d. 1994

Berns, Anthony D., d. 1994

Biederbeck, Doug

Restaurateurs—Cont.

Camarena, Gene
 Caradine, Preston, d. 1994
 Chen, Joyce, d. 1994
 Cramm, Susan
 Dedman, Robert H.
 DeJoie, Aristide, d. 1917
 Della Femina, Jerry, 1936-
 Dorgan, Stephanie
 Downing, Thomas
 Earle, Darrien
 Everitt, Luba Gurdjieff
 Ganz, Debbie
 Ganz, Lisa
 Ganzi, Walter J., d. 1994
 Kee, Eric
 Kroc, Ray
 Le, Huy Chi
 Le Coze, Gilbert, d. 1994
 Le Coze, Maguy
 Levin, Stuart, d. 1994
 Martin, John E.
 McHugh, Burke, d. 1994
 Mount, Jeffrey
 Murray, Willette, d. 1995
 Nelli, Herva, d. 1994
 O'Neal, Patrick, 1927-1994
 Pangaud, Geraud
 Payton, Bob
 Pfeifer, Chuck
 Prudhomme, Paul
 Richardson, Jerome J., 1936-
 Rogers, Roy, 1912-
 Royal, Ernest H., d. 1994
 Ruby, Jack
 Shor, Toots, 1904-1977
 Smith, Barbara
 Smith, Toukie
 Swanson, Germaine Loc
 Thomas, Dave
 Tigrett, Isaac
 Tomonaga, Masahiro, d. 1995
 Vergé, Roger, 1930-
 Waters, Alice
 Wilson, Sunnie, 1908-
 Wong, Pearl
 Wright, Bill

Retail trade

See also

Chain store executives
 Department store executives
 Mail order business
 Merchandising
 Merchants

Avery, Sewell, 1874-1960
 Blumkin, Rose
 Cohen, Maurice Mayer, 1915-1995
 Eaton, George R.
 Forbes, Walter A.
 Fowler, J. Russell
 Gucci, Maurizio
 Haft, Herbert
 Haft, Robert
 Haft, Ronald
 Julien, Michael
 Kamino, Sidney E., 1920-1994
 Lai, Jimmy
 Ma, Joyce
 Mateo, Fernando
 McKean, Peter Thomas, d. 1994
 Moody, Patricia G.
 Pagonis, William G.
 Pressman, Gene
 Rosenwald, Lessing J. (Lessing Julius), 1891-1979
 Shenk, Sol A., d. 1994
 Sisco, Jean Head
 Snow, Adolf J., 1894-1994

Retirees

Ayers, Lynda
 MacRae, Jane
 MacRae, Max

Revolutionaries

See also

Anarchists

Al-Souwi, Abdel Rahim, d. 1994
 Allectus, fl. ca. 293
 Azef, Evno Fishelevich, 1869-1918
 Bhutto, Murtaza

Bolívar, Simón, 1783-1830
 Bureh, Bai, ca. 1840-1908
 Cabral, Amílcar, 1924-1973
 Carausius, Marcus Aurelius, 245?-293
 Carlos, the Jackal
 Castro, Raúl, 1931-
 Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922
 Corday, Charlotte, 1768-1793
 Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658
 Danton, Georges Jacques, 1759-1794
 Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 1940-
 Enver, Pasha, 1881-1922
 Everardo
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882
 Hani, Chris
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, 1753-1811
 Joshi, Kalpana, d. 1995
 Kagame, Paul
 Khalifa, Mohammad Jamal
 Khun Sa
 Kossuth, Lajos, 1802-1894
 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich, kniaz', 1842-1921
 Mac Eoin, Seán, 1893-1973
 Machel, Samora
 Marat, Jean Paul, 1743-1793
 Marcos
 Martí, José, 1853-1895
 Massoud, Ahmed Shah
 Maxamad Cabdulle Xasan, 1864-1920
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805-1872
 Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte de, 1749-1791
 Miranda, Francisco de, 1750-1816
 Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, 1208?-1265
 Newton, Huey
 Oxford, Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of, b. 1240
 Ramos-Horta, Jose
 Rawlings, Jerry J.
 Razin, Stepan Timofeevich, d. 1671
 Robespierre, Maximilien, 1758-1794
 Rudd, Mark, 1947-
 Samory, ca. 1830-1900
 Savimbi, Jonas, 1934-
 Seale, Bobby, 1936-
 Shakur, Assata, 1947-
 Shamayev, Lom-Ali
 Shays, Daniel, 1747?-1825
 Shi Ming, 1917-
 Shkaki, Fathi
 Souphanouvong, Prince, 1902-1995
 Spartacus, d. 71 B.C.
 Spence, Gust
 Toussaint Louverture, 1743?-1803
 Truquin, Norbert, 1833-1887
 Vesey, Denmark, ca. 1767-1822
 Villa, Pancho, 1878-1923
 Villegas de Magnón, Leonor, 1876-1955
 Wolff, Antonio Navarro
 Yousef, Ramzi Ahmed
 Zapata, Emiliano, 1879-1919

Rhetoricians

Libanius, 314-393
 Rainolde, Richard, d. 1606

Right-to-life activists *See* Pro-life activists**Risk managers**

Bianchi, Sal M.
 Gallagher, Lucille A.
 Guilfoile, Ronald J.
 Hickey, Thomas J.
 Lubbers, Frank
 McDonald, Judith Moses
 Seabrook, Leslie L.

Robbers *See* Burglars and robbers**Robotics industry** *See* Electronic industries**Rock climbers** *See* Mountaineers**Rock collectors**

Smale, Stephen, 1930-

Rock musicians

Armstrong, Billie Joe
 Barron, Chris
 Berggren, Jenny
 Bjork
 Bono
 Bowie, David
 Brilleaux, Lee, 1948-1994
 Brown, Arthur
 Browne, Jackson
 Buckley, Jeff
 Byrne, David
 Clapton, Eric

Rock musicians—Cont.

Clarke, Gilby
 Cobain, Kurt, 1967-1994
 Collins, Bootsie
 Collins, Phil
 Corgan, Billy
 Cornell, Chris
 Costello, Elvis
 Crow, Sheryl, 1963-
 Cunniff, Jill
 Dando, Evan
 Domino, Fats, 1928-
 Dulli, Greg
 E., Sheila
 Eddy, Duane, 1938-
 Eno, Brian
 Etheridge, Melissa
 Farrell, Perry, 1960-
 Flea
 Gabriel, Peter
 Garcia, Jerry
 Garrett, Leif, 1961-
 Glaser, Gabby
 Gordon, Kim
 Graffin, Greg
 Grohl, Dave
 Harrison, Wilbert, 1929-1994
 Harry, Deborah
 Hart, Mickey
 Helm, Levon, 1943-
 Hopkins, Nicky, 1944-1994
 Hunt, Marsha, 1946-
 Hynde, Chrissie
 Idol, Billy
 Jagger, Mick
 Jett, Joan
 Joel, Billy, 1949-
 John, Elton
 Johnston, Daniel
 Jones, Darryl
 Kiedis, Anthony
 Kina, Shoukichi
 Kirkwood, Curt
 Knopfler, Mark
 Kravitz, Lenny
 Lauper, Cyndi
 Lennon, John, 1940-1980
 Little Richard
 Love, Courtney
 Madonna
 McCabe, Chuck
 McCartney, Paul
 Meat Loaf (Musician)
 Mellencamp, John
 Melton, Barry, 1947-
 Mercury, Freddie
 Moby
 Moore, Thurston
 Morrissey
 Murphy, Dan
 Nicks, Stevie
 Novoselic, Chris
 Perry, Joe
 Petty, Tom
 Pfaff, Kristen, 1967-1994
 Phair, Liz
 Phillips, Sam
 Pirner, Dave
 Pop, Iggy, 1947-
 Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
 Ramone, Joey
 Robinson, Chris
 Rollins, Henry
 Ronson, Mick, 1947-1993
 Rose, Axl
 Rotten, Johnny, 1956-
 Sambora, Richie
 Scaggs, Boz, 1944-
 Schellenbach, Kate
 Simon, Carly
 Smith, Fred Sonic, 1949-1994
 Stewart, Rod
 Stinson, Bob, 1959-1995
 Stipe, Michael
 Sutcliffe, Stu, 1940-1962
 Thayil, Kim
 Townshend, Pete
 Trimble, Vivian

Tucker, Moe
 Tyler, Steven
 Valenti, Dino, 1943-1994
 Watt, Mike
 Weiland
 Westerberg, Paul
 Wilson, Ann
 Wilson, Brian
 Wilson, Nancy
 Wood, Ron
 Zappa, Frank

Rocket engineers

Draper, Charles Stark, 1901-1987
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings, 1882-1945
 Korolyov, Sergei, 1906-1966
 Oberth, Hermann, 1894-1989
 Ross, Mary G., 1908-
 Tsiolkovskii, Konstantin, 1857-1935
 Von Braun, Wernher, 1912-1977

Rodeo performers

Hedeman, Tuff
 Thurman, Brent, d. 1994
 Ward, Janae
 Wimberly, Joe

Roentgenologists See Radiologists**Rollerbladers See In-line skaters****Roofing industry**

Netter, Alfred E.

Rowers

Bassett, Sue
 Clark, Martha
 Corson, Lorna
 Hanlan, Edward, 1855-1908
 Hymans, Liz
 Jordan, Suzanne
 Lawton, Becca
 Sayre, Marilyn
 Teal, Louise, 1946-
 Tibbetts, Ellen

Royal favorites See Favorites, Royal**Royal pretenders**

Louis Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, 1907-1994

Royalty See Emperors; Empresses; Kings and rulers; Princes; Princesses; Queens**Rubber industry***See also***Tire industry**

DiPetrillo, Edward M., Jr.
 Firestone, Raymond C., 1908-1994
 Gault, Stanley C.
 Talalay, Anselm, d. 1994
 Thomas, Alan G., 1927-
 Tokita, Noboru

Rug industry See Carpet and rug industry**Rugby football players**

Lewis, Wally, 1959-
 Offiah, Martin, 1965-

Rulers See Kings and rulers**Runaways**

Best, Billy

Runners

Abrams, Harry, d. 1994
 Barrios, Arturo
 Belcourt, Donnie
 Bloch, Gordon Bakoulis
 Bloom, Marc, 1947-
 Burfoot, Amby
 Coghlan, Eamonn
 Cummings, Paul
 Dailey, Mark
 DeHaven, Rod
 Dunn, Jerry
 Fixx, James F.
 Fox, Terry
 Francis, Charlene
 Gibb, Roberta
 Gisvold, Jill
 Giusto, Matt
 Graybill, Rachel
 Henderson, Joe, 1943-
 Hill, Ralph, d. 1994
 Holman, Steve
 Jennings, Lynn
 Johnson, Ben
 Johnson, Tom
 Kempainen, Robert
 Kennedy, Bob
 Kipkoeh, Paul, d. 1995
 Lash, Don, 1913-1994

Runners—Cont.

Lawson, Jerry
Lebow, Fred
Lindmark, Pamela
Malloy, Patrice
Marconett, Patti
Maxwell, Brian
McCandless, Katy
McLatchie, Carol
McMullen, Jawauna
Morceli, Nouredine
Mykytok, Laura
Ndeti, Cosmas
Ondieki, Yobes
O'Neill, Jim
Palm, Evy
Peters, Annette
Pilkington, Paul
Pippig, Uta
Plaatjes, Mark
Reese, Paul
Rodgers, Bill, 1947-
Salazar, Alberto
Samuelson, Joan
San Romani, Archie, d. 1994
Sheehan, George
Sinclair, Jon
Slaney, Mary Decker
Spangler, Paul E., 1899-1994
St. Geme, Ceci
Steely, Shelly
Van Housen, Linda
Waitz, Grete, 1953-
Wang Junxia
Welch, Priscilla
Wilt, Fred, 1920-1994
Zajac, Carole

S

Saddlers *See* Leather workers

Safety consultants

Taylor, William
Vincoli, Jeffrey W.

Safety educators

Taylor, William

Safety engineers

See also

Safety consultants

Beyreis, James R.
Sprinker, Michael
Vincoli, Jeffrey W.

Safety equipment industry

Morgan, Garrett A., 1877-1963

Sailmakers

Forten, James, 1766-1842

Sailors *See* Seamen; Women sailors

Saints

See also

Martyrs

Aelred, Saint, 1109 or 10-1166 or 7
Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1193?-1280
Ambrose, Saint, Bishop of Milan, d. 397
Anthony, of Padua, Saint, 1195-1231
Anthony, Saint, ca. 250-350
Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, d. 373
Augustine, Saint, Bishop of Hippo
Benedict, Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino
Bernard, of Clairvaux, Saint, 1090 or 1-1153
Campion, Edmund, Saint, 1540-1581
Catherine, of Siena, Saint, 1347-1380
Dominic, de Guzman, Saint, 1170-1221
Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226
Francis Xavier, Saint, 1506-1552
Gregory I, Saint, Pope, ca. 540-604
Gregory VII, Pope, ca. 1015-1085
Hildegard, von Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179
Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556
Jerome, Saint, d. 419 or 20
Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431
John, the Apostle, Saint
John, the Baptist
Jude, the Apostle, Saint
Kolbe, Maximilian, Saint, 1894-1941

Margaret, of Antioch, Saint
Margaret, of Scotland, Queen, Saint, d. 1093
Margaret, Saint, Princess of Hungary, 1242-1270
Mark, Saint
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
Mary Magdalene, Saint
Maximilian, Saint, 274-295
More, Sir Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535
Patrick, Saint, 373?-463?
Paul, the Apostle, Saint
Peter, the Apostle, Saint
Romuald, Saint, ca. 951-1027
Seton, Elizabeth Ann, Saint, 1774-1821
Teresa, of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582
Thérèse, de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897
Thomas, à Becket, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1118?-1170
Thomas, Aquinas, Saint, 1225?-1274
Vladimir, Grand-Duke of Kiev, ca. 956-1015

Sales managers

Cole, Mike
O'Leary, Jack, d. 1994

Salesmen

See also

Auctioneers

Breon, Paul
Carpenter, John
Friedman, Sidney A., 1935-
Fuller, Alfred C., 1885-1973
Gunther, Richard
Thomas, Fred
Wright, Ulysses

Saleswomen

Alexander, Tammi

Saloonkeepers

Bernardin, Alain, d. 1994
Bishop, Bridget, d. 1692
Streicher, Rikki, d. 1994
Thomas, Jeremy

Sanitary engineers

Wolman, Abel, 1892-1989

Satirists *See* Humorists

Saxophonists

Ayler, Albert, 1936-
Berg, Bob
Carter, James
Coleman, Ornette
Coltrane, John, 1926-1967
Crawford, Hank
Dibango, Manu, 1933-
G, Kenny
Hamilton, Jimmy, 1917-1994
Hemphill, Julius
Henry, Haywood, d. 1994
Lloyd, Charles
MacKay, Malcolm
Marsalis, Branford
Morgan, Frank
Mseleku, Bheki
Mulligan, Gerry
Parker, Charlie, 1920-1955
Parker, Maceo
Pepper, Art, 1925-1982
Redman, Joshua
Royal, Marshall, 1912-1995
Sanborn, David
Scott, Tom
Trumbauer, Frank, 1901-1956
Wallace, Bennie, 1946-
Warren, Earle, 1914-1994
Washington, Grover, Jr.
Watanabe, Sadao, 1933-

Scenic designers

Akimov, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1901-1968
Barcelo, Randy, 1946-1994
Beaton, Sir Cecil, 1904-1980
Brainard, Joe, 1942-1994
Chiment, Marie Anne
Clemens, Roman, 1910-
Conklin, John, 1937-
Crowley, Bob
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé, 1787-1851
Del Monaco, Giancarlo
Duquette, Tony
Fanning, Tony
Fortuny y Madrazo, Mariano
Gassner, Mordi, 1899-1995
Gorey, Edward, 1925-
Gould, Peter David, d. 1994

Scenic designers—Cont.

Harrington, Wendall K.
 Harrison, Llewellyn Charles, d. 1994
 Hernandez, Riccardo
 Hofman, Vlastislav, 1884-1964
 Holm, Klaus, 1920-1994
 Horner, Harry, 1910-1994
 Jones, Christine
 Kettelhut, Erich, 1893-1979
 Lee, Ming Cho
 Leisen, Mitchell, 1898-1972
 MacNeil, Ian
 McAlpine, Andrew
 Menzies, William Cameron, 1896-1957
 Ohtake, Tomie, 1913-
 Platt, Polly
 Reimann, Walter, b. 1887
 Röhrig, Walter, 1893-1945
 Scarfiotti, Ferdinando, 1941-1994
 Schlemmer, Oskar, 1888-1943
 Serroni, Jose Carlos
 Sirlin, Jerome
 Smith, Oliver, 1918-1994
 Sylbert, Richard
 Szajna, Józef, 1922-
 Tavoularis, Dean
 Thomas, Wynn
 Vanek, Joe
 Walton, Tony
 Warm, Hermann, 1889-1976
 Weininger, Andor, 1890-1986
 Zeffirelli, Franco

Schizophrenics

Frumkin, Sylvia
 Sail, Lincoln
 Sallee, Mark Daniel
 Samsel, Earl Catlett
 Schiller, Lori

School administrators

Albrecht, Bryan
 Bell, Sharon McCoy
 Bowers, Donovan
 Crocker, Lucretia, 1829-1886
 D'Alessandro, Susan
 Daniel, Wanda R.
 Farmer, Fannie Merritt, 1857-1915
 Fixx, John
 Goodenough, Simon
 Hageman, Hans
 Hageman, Ivan
 Hinds, Catherine
 Jensen, Curtis
 Maginnis, Elizabeth
 Maxam, Susan E.
 McDonald, Mary C., d. 1994
 Oliver, Dane
 Paranov, Moshe, 1895-1994
 Reid, Elizabeth
 Woodhead, Chris

School attendance officers *See* Attendance officers**School employees**

See also

Attendance officers

Borchardt, Diane

Nixon, Jacklyn

School principals

Adams, Paul
 Clark, Ann Blakeney
 Humphries, Hulond
 Lawrence, Jeffrey, d. 1994
 Lefaivre, Peter
 Lyttelton, Edward, 1855-1942
 Meier, Deborah
 Munro, Vera Gauley, 1907-
 Perez, Ruben
 Rae, John, 1931-
 Rouse, W. H. D. (William Henry Denham), 1863-1950
 Severinghaus, Leslie R., 1899-1994
 Stevens, Phillips, d. 1994
 Williams, Gertrude
 Young, Ella Flagg, 1845-1918
 Young, Pamela Cross
 Zierleyn, Katherine, d. 1994

School superintendents

Burnley, Kenneth
 Cortines, Ramon
 Fernandez, Joseph A.
 Frey, Martin W., d. 1994

Fuller, Howard
 House, E. Gerry
 Hutchinson, Peter
 Johnson, Felton
 Lindsay, Christopher Alton, 1904-
 Lowenfeld, Berthold
 Martin, John Henry
 Young, Ella Flagg, 1845-1918

School volunteers *See* Volunteer workers in education**Science historians**

Smith, Cyril Stanley, 1903-1992

Scientific illustrators

Werneck de Castro, Maria, 1905-

Scientific instrument industry

Emswiler, William F., d. 1994

Scientists

See also

Anthropologists
 Astronomers
 Astrophysicists
 Bacteriologists
 Biologists
 Biophysicists
 Botanists
 Cartographers
 Chemists
 Climatologists
 Computer scientists
 Dairy scientists
 Ecologists
 Embryologists
 Entomologists
 Ethologists
 Eugenists
 Fishery scientists
 Food technologists
 Forensic scientists
 Geneticists
 Geochemists
 Geographers
 Geologists
 Geophysicists
 Glaciologists
 Hydrographers
 Hydrologists
 Ichthyologists
 Immunologists
 Inventors
 Limnologists
 Marine scientists
 Mathematicians
 Meteorologists
 Microbiologists
 Microscopists
 Mineralogists
 Naturalists
 Oceanographers
 Ornithologists
 Paleobotanists
 Paleontologists
 Physicists
 Seismologists
 Virologists
 Zoologists

Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964

Claude, Albert, 1898-1983

Feder, Ned

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790

Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519

Lovelock, James

Nishizuka, Yasutomi, 1932-

Pine, Elizabeth Michele, 1975-

Pollack, James B., 1938-1994

Scott, Roderic MacDonald, 1916-1994

Slonimski, Hayyim Selig, 1810-1904

Stewart, Walter

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772

Theremin, Leon, 1896-1993

Tizard, Sir Henry Thomas, 1885-1959

Vernadskii, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1863-1945

Zawirski, Zygmunt, 1882-1948

Zuckerman, Solly Zuckerman, Baron, 1904-1993

Scout leaders

Baden-Powell of Gilwell, Robert Stephenson Smyth Ba-
 den-Powell, Baron, 1857-1941

Strang, Ed

Scoutmasters *See* Scout leaders**Scouts**

Beckwourth, James Pierson, 1798-1866

Scouts—Cont.

Boone, Daniel, 1734-1820
Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917
Carson, Kit, 1809-1868

Screen writers *See* Motion picture authors

Sculptors

See also
Modelers

Sculptors, American

Andre, Carl, 1935-
Anoni, Janine
Artschwager, Richard, 1923-
Battenberg, John, 1931-
Beck, David, 1953-
Beck, Lawrence, 1938-1994
Behl, Wolfgang, 1918-1994
Biddle, George, 1885-1973
Bourgeois, Louise
Brito, Maria, 1947-
Byars, James Lee, 1932-
Calder, Alexander, 1898-1976
Carlson, George, 1940-
Catlett, Elizabeth
Chamberlain, John Angus, 1927-
Conner, Bruce, 1933-
Cox-McCormack, Nancy, 1885-1962
Dawson, William, 1901-1990
De Rivera, José Ruiz, 1904-1985
Dehner, Dorothy, 1901-1994
Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916
Eberle, Abastenia St. Leger, 1878-1942
Ernest, John, 1922-1994
Ferber, Herbert, 1906-1991
Fonseca, Bruno, 1958-1994
Frank, Mary, 1933-
Fraser, James Earle, 1876-1953
Fuller, Meta Vaux Warrick, 1877-1968
Garner, Phil
Gibb, Roberta
Gober, Robert
Greco, Emilio, 1913-1995
Green, Rafala
Greenbaum, Dorothea, 1893-1986
Greene, Gertrude, 1911-1956
Hampton, James, 1909-1964
Harris, Felix, 1905-1984
Hayes, Edd
Hayter, Helen Phillips, 1913-1995
Helman, Phoebe, 1929-1994
Hesse, Eva, 1936-1970
Highstein, Jene, 1942-
Hoffman, Albert, 1916-1993
Hoffman, Malvina, 1887-1966
Hofsted, Jolyon, 1942-
Holt, Martha, 1945-
Holt, Winifred, 1870-1945
Horn, Milton, 1906-1995
Houser, Allan, 1914?-1994
Hunt, Richard, 1935-
Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 1876-1973
Jaffe, Nora, 1928-1994
Jencks, Penelope, 1936-
Johnson, Adelaide, 1859-1955
Judd, Donald, 1928-1994
Kelly, Ellsworth, 1923-
Kienholz, Edward, 1927-1994
Kinney, Charles, 1906-1991
Konzal, Joseph, 1905-1994
Le Ravin, Mary Cooper, 1906-1992
Lewis, Edmonia, ca. 1843-ca. 1900
LeWitt, Sol, 1928-
Lieberman, Alexander, 1912-
Longman, Evelyn Beatrice, 1874-1954
Morris, Robert, 1931-
Nadelman, Elie, 1882-1946
Nevelson, Louise, 1900-1988
Noguchi, Isamu, 1904-1988
Oldenburg, Claes, 1929-
Pierson, Jack
Prestini, James, 1908-1993
Prophet, Elizabeth, 1890-1960
Puckett, Randy, 1946-
Puryear, Martin, 1941-
Racz, André, 1917-1994
Ray, Charles
Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909
Rosebrook, Rodney, 1900-1994
Saar, Alison

Salemme, Antonio, 1892-1995
Savage, Augusta Christine, 1892-1962
Scaravaglione, Concetta, 1900-1975
Scott, Joyce, 1948-
Scott, Judith, 1945-
Scudder, Janet, d. 1940
Serra, Richard
Shelton, Peter
Slivka, David, 1913-
Smith, David, 1906-1965
Smith, Kiki, 1954-
Snelson, Kenneth, 1927-
Truitt, Anne, 1921-
Umlauf, Charles, 1911-1994
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter, 1872-1955
Wall, Brian, 1931-
Warneke, Heinz, 1895-1983
Weiner, Lawrence, 1942-
Wendt, Julia M. Bracken, 1871-1942
Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
Zeller, Frederic

Sculptors, Brazilian

Baranek, Frida
Clark, Lygia, 1920 or 1-1988
Krajcberg, Frans, 1921-

Sculptors, Canadian

Lishman, Bill, 1940-

Sculptors, Chinese

Wang Deshun

Sculptors, Colombian

Botero, Fernando, 1932-
Negret, Edgar, 1920-

Sculptors, Danish

Tegner, Rudolph, 1873-1950

Sculptors, English

Caro, Sir Anthony, 1924-
Duckworth, Ruth, 1919-
Gill, Eric, 1882-1940
Hepworth, Dame Barbara, 1903-1975
Koenig, Ghisha, 1921-1993
Mach, David
Moore, Henry, 1898-1986
Parker, Cornelia
Simmonds, William George, 1876-1968
Whitread, Rachel
Wilding, Alison, 1948-

Sculptors, French

Bouchardon, Edme, 1698-1782
Bourdelle, Emile Antoine, 1861-1929
Corbet, Charles-Louis, 1758-1808
Dubuffet, Jean, 1901-1985
Noll, Alexandre, 1890-1970
Nussbicker, Erik, 1963-
Richier, Germaine, 1904-1959
Rodin, Auguste, 1840-1917
Venet, Bernar, 1941-
Verdet, André, 1913-

Sculptors, German

Finsterlin, Hermann, 1887-1973
Heckel, Erich, 1883-1970
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig, 1880-1938
Marcks, Gerhard, 1889-1981
Obrist, Hermann, 1863-1927
Pechstein, Max, 1881-1955
Richter, Klaus
Schlemmer, Oskar, 1888-1943
Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl, 1884-1976
Schwichtenberg, Martel, 1896-1945
Wolf, Gustav, 1887-1947

Sculptors, Glass *See* Glass artists

Sculptors, Greek

Phidias, ca. 500-430 B.C.

Sculptors, Hungarian

Moholy-Nagy, László, 1895-1946

Sculptors, Italian

Bugatti, Rembrandt, 1885-1916
Cucchi, Enzo, 1950-
Giotto, di Bondone, 1266?-1337
Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519
Leoni, Pompeo, 1533?-1608
Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564

Sculptors, Japanese

Inuzuka, Sadashi
Nagare, Masayuki, 1923-
Ohtake, Tomie, 1913-

Sculptors, Polish

Abakanowicz, Magdalena

Sculptors, Romanian

Brancusi, Constantin, 1876-1957

- Sculptors, Russian**
Sidur, Vadim, 1924?-1986
- Sculptors, Scottish**
Collins, Hugh, 1951-
- Sculptors, Spanish**
Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-
García López, Fulgencia, 1915-1994
Iglesias, Cristina, 1956-
Solano, Susana, 1946-
Tàpies, Antoni, 1923-
- Sculptors, Swiss**
Giacometti, Alberto, 1901-1966
- Sculptors, Venezuelan**
Marisol, 1930-
- Sculptors, Zimbabwean**
Manuhwa, Damian
- Sea captains** *See* Ship captains
- Seamen**
See also
Marines
Midshipmen
Women sailors
Fahey, James J., d. 1991
Helvey, Terry
Janoff, Joshua B.
Jenkins, Glenn
Meinhold, Keith
Oliver, Kenneth G.
Palmer, A. B. (Alfred Brian), 1898-1993
Raymer, Edward C.
Schindler, Allen, 1969-1992
Smith, Eugene
Tazewell, John P. (John Parks), 1920-
Van Buskirk, Philip C. (Philip Clayton), 1833-1903
Vins, Charles
- Seamstresses** *See* Dressmakers
- Secret agents** *See* Spies and traitors
- Secret service**
See also
Intelligence service
Spies and traitors
McCarthy, Tim
- Secretaries**
See also
Administrative assistants
Legal secretaries
Private secretaries
Fazakas, Art
Mayfield, Dorothy, d. 1990
Miller, Madelaine Hemingway, 1904-1995
Truskoski, Elaine
- Secretaries of agriculture**
Benson, Ezra Taft, 1899-1994
Espy, Mike
Madigan, Edward R., 1936-1994
Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888-1965
- Secretaries of commerce**
Brown, Ron
- Secretaries of defense**
See also
Secretaries of the air force
Secretaries of the army
Secretaries of the navy
Aspin, Les
Clifford, Clark M., 1906-
Marshall, George C. (George Catlett), 1880-1959
McNamara, Robert S., 1916-
Perry, William James, 1927-
- Secretaries of education**
Alexander, Lamar
Bennett, William John, 1943-
Cavazos, Lauro Fred, 1927-
- Secretaries of energy**
O'Leary, Hazel R.
- Secretaries of health, education and welfare**
Harris, Patricia, 1924-1985
- Secretaries of health and human services**
Shalala, Donna
Sullivan, Louis W.
- Secretaries of housing and urban development**
Cisneros, Henry
Harris, Patricia, 1924-1985
Kemp, Jack
Weaver, Robert Clifton, 1907-
- Secretaries of labor**
Dole, Elizabeth Hanford, 1936-
Durkin, Martin Patrick, 1894-1955
Perkins, Frances, 1882-1965
- Secretaries of state**
Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848
Bryan, William Jennings, 1860-1925
Byrnes, James Francis, 1879-1972
Christopher, Warren
Dulles, John Foster, 1888-1959
Kissinger, Henry, 1923-
Marshall, George C. (George Catlett), 1880-1959
Marshall, John, 1755-1835
Rusk, Dean, 1909-1994
Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852
- Secretaries of the air force**
Widnall, Sheila Evans
- Secretaries of the army**
Stone, Michael P. W., 1925-1995
- Secretaries of the interior**
Andrus, Cecil D.
Babbitt, Bruce E.
Ballinger, Richard Achilles, 1858-1922
Hickel, Walter Joseph, 1919-
Lujan, Manuel, Jr.
Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906
- Secretaries of the navy**
Hidalgo, Edward, 1912-1995
- Secretaries of the treasury**
Bentsen, Lloyd, 1921-
Connally, John B., Jr.
Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804
Rubin, Robert E.
- Secretaries of transportation**
Dole, Elizabeth Hanford, 1936-
Goldschmidt, Neil E., 1940-
Peña, Federico
Volpe, John A., 1908-1994
- Secretaries of veterans affairs**
Brown, Jesse, 1944-
- Secretaries of war**
Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889
Sherman, William T. (William Tecumseh), 1820-1891
Taft, William H. (William Howard), 1857-1930
- Securities dealers** *See* Stockbrokers
- Security equipment industry**
Krumm, Art
Minasy, Arthur John, 1925-1994
- Security services**
McCarthy, Tim
O'Brien, Lawrence J., 1913-1995
Rakosky, Harry
Shimomura, Tsutomu
- Security traders** *See* Stockbrokers
- Seedsmen** *See* Horticulturists
- Seismologists**
Aki, Keiiti, 1930-
Gutenberg, Beno, 1889-1960
Hutton, Kate
Mohorovicic, Andrija, 1857-1936
Oldham, Richard Dixon, 1858-1936
Richter, Charles F., 1900-1985
- Semitists**
See also
Hebraists
- Senators**
Abraham, Spencer, 1952-
Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848
Akaka, Daniel K., 1924-
Ashcroft, John D., 1942-
Ball, Joseph H., 1905-1993
Bellmon, Henry, 1921-
Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884
Bennett, Wallace F., 1898-1993
Benton, William, 1900-1973
Bentsen, Lloyd, 1921-
Bingham, Hiram, 1875-1956
Black, Hugo LaFayette, 1886-1971
Boren, David L.
Boxer, Barbara, 1940-
Bradley, Bill
Breaux, John B., 1944-
Brooke, Edward, 1919-
Bryan, Richard H.
Byrd, Robert C.
Byrnes, James Francis, 1879-1972
Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
Caraway, Hattie Wyatt, 1878-1950
Carmack, Edward Ward, 1858-1908
Chafee, John
Chavez, Dennis, 1888-1962
Chiles, Lawton
Church, Frank, 1924-1984

Senators—Cont.

Cohen, William S.
 D'Amato, Alfonse
 Danforth, John C.
 Daschle, Thomas
 Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889
 DeWine, Michael, 1947-
 Dole, Robert J., 1923-
 Domenici, Pete
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861
 Dulles, John Foster, 1888-1959
 Feinstein, Dianne
 Fong, Hiram, 1907-
 Ford, Wendell H.
 Frémont, John Charles, 1813-1890
 Frist, William H.
 Fulbright, J. William
 Glenn, John, 1921-
 Goldwater, Barry M. (Barry Morris), 1909-
 Gore, Albert, Jr.
 Graham, Bob, 1936-
 Gramm, Phil, 1942-
 Grams, Rod, 1948-
 Gregg, Judd, 1947-
 Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864
 Harkin, Tom, 1939-
 Hart, Gary, 1936-
 Hatch, Orrin G.
 Hatfield, Mark O., 1922-
 Hayakawa, S. I.
 Hayden, Carl Trumbull, 1877-1972
 Heflin, Howell
 Helms, Jesse A.
 Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863
 Hutchison, Kay Bailey
 Inhofe, James M.
 Inouye, Daniel K.
 Kassebaum, Nancy Landon
 Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1932-
 Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968
 Kuchel, Thomas H., 1910-1994
 Kyl, Jon, 1942-
 La Follette, Robert M. (Robert Marion), 1855-1925
 Lautenberg, Frank
 Leahy, Patrick J.
 Lieberman, Joseph I.
 Long, Huey Pierce, 1893-1935
 Lott, Trent
 Lugar, Richard G.
 Matsunaga, Spark M.
 McCarthy, Joseph, 1908-1957
 Metzenbaum, Howard M.
 Mikulski, Barbara A.
 Mitchell, George J., 1933-
 Montoya, Joseph M., 1915-1978
 Moseley-Braun, Carol, 1947-
 Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-
 Murkowski, Frank H.
 Murray, Patty, 1950-
 Nunn, Sam
 Packwood, Robert
 Pressler, Larry
 Pryor, David
 Quayle, Dan
 Reid, Harry, 1939-
 Robb, Charles S.
 Salinger, Pierre
 Santorum, Rick, 1958-
 Sasser, James R.
 Schmitt, Harrison H., 1935-
 Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906
 Scott, Hugh Doggett, 1900-1994
 Shelby, Richard C.
 Smith, Margaret Chase, 1897-1995
 Snowe, Olympia J.
 Specter, Arlen
 Stennis, John C., 1901-1995
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
 Sutherland, George, 1862-1942
 Taft, Robert A., 1917-1993
 Thomas, Craig, 1933-
 Thompson, Fred
 Thurmond, Strom, 1902-
 Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972
 Weicker, Lowell P., Jr.
 Wilson, Pete

Serigraphers See Silk screen printers

Servants

Blake, Emily Hilda, 1878-1899
 Contemplacion, Flor, d. 1995
 Doty, Edward
 Lafferty, Bernard

Set designers See Scenic designers

Sex offenders

Bernardo, Paul
 Bissett, Robert
 Brooks, John, d. 1992
 Burnham, Joseph, 1780-1828
 Driver, Daniel Mark
 Dutton, Lonnie
 Gamache, Jason
 Greenstein, Martin R.
 Ipsen, Michael
 Kaye, Wallace
 Keller, Dan
 Keller, Fran
 Kirsch, Robert
 Kochel, Harvey Wayne
 La Guer, Benjamin
 McQuay, Larry Don
 Shelton, Ronnie

Sexologists

Calderone, Mary Steichen
 Ellis, Albert, 1913-
 Hirschfeld, Magnus
 Johnson, Virginia E.
 Kinsey, Alfred Charles, 1894-1956
 Masters, William H.
 Voeller, Bruce, 1934-1994

Shamans

Gregg, Susan, 1949-
 Lame Deer, John, 1901-1976
 Maria Sabina, d. 1985
 Popé, fl. 1675-1688
 Somé, Malidoma Patrice, 1956-

Sharecroppers

Kearney, James

Sheep ranchers

See also
 Shepherds

Sheepherders See Shepherds

Shellac industry See Paint industry

Shepherds

Henio, Katie

Sheriffs

Amerson, Lucius, 1934-1994
 Bonk, Bill
 Borinsky, A. D., d. 1994
 Breakenridge, William M., 1846-1931
 Brown, James Madison, 1839-1892
 Earp, Morgan, 1851-1882
 Earp, Wyatt, 1848-1929
 Hayden, Carl Trumbull, 1877-1972
 Hayes, Nathaniel
 Lee, Harry, 1932-
 Lindsey, Selden, 1854-1939
 Lyght, John, 1927-
 McKinney, Charles Brown, 1858?-1886
 Northcross, Donald
 Tindall, Nathan

Ship captains

Drinkwater, Sumner
 Janszoon, Willem, b. 1570
 Maffitt, John Newland, 1819-1886

Shipbuilding

See also
 Boatbuilding
 Sailmakers
 Shipbuilding workers
 Goetz, Eric, 1949-
 Holland, John Philip, 1841?-1914
 Ingrao, Jean F., d. 1994
 Moran, Robert, 1857-1943

Shipbuilding workers

Noble, Linda

Shipmasters See Ship captains

Shipping

See also
 Air freight service
 Distribution managers
 Freight forwarders
 Package express service
 Trucking industry
 Chen, Christopher Chie-Yuan, d. 1994
 Clark family
 Crowley, Thomas B.

Shipping—Cont.

- Moran, Thomas E., d. 1994
- Onassis, Aristotle Socrates, 1906-1975
- Panagopoulos, Eugene V., d. 1995
- Safir, Marshall P., d. 1995
- Skrmetta, Louis

Shoe designers

- Figuerola, Bernard
- Fluevog, John, 1948-
- Julianelli, Mabel, d. 1994
- Louboutin, Christian

Shoe industry

- Fluevog, John, 1948-
- Knight, Philip H.
- Nichols, Steven
- Poe, Sheri
- Sommers, Estelle, d. 1994
- Strange, Kathleen
- Thai, Hung Van
- Vogel, Harold
- Wyman, Georgina

Shoemakers

- Geals, Sarah, fl. 1860
- Miller, Jack, d. 1994

Shot putters

- Houser, Clarence, 1901-1994

Showmen

See also

Circus owners and managers

- Barnum, P. T. (Phineas Taylor), 1810-1891
- Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917

Siamese twins

- Lakeberg, Angela, 1993-1994

Sick

See also

AIDS patients
Alzheimer's disease patients
Cancer patients
Hemophiliacs
Hospital patients
Leukemia patients
Mentally ill
Stroke patients

- Agrelo, Benito
- Anderson, Judith
- Church, Leah
- Comstock, Charlene
- Crenshaw, David, d. 1993
- Curlee, Randall
- Dalfonso, Deborah
- Desiderio, Sam
- Dorris, Reynold Abel, d. 1991
- Ekroth, Matthew, 1979-1986
- Hartup-Pinkerton, Ty
- Jenkins, Glenn
- Joyce, Ian
- Joyce, Joey
- Kenny, Timothy
- Landers, John L. (John Leo), 1953-
- Lopez, Eric, d. 1994
- MacLean, Bob
- Margus, Jarrett, 1988-
- Margus, Quinn, 1990-
- Marshall, Kimberley, d. 1993
- Modell, Jeffrey, d. 1985
- Morrison, Jack
- Novotny, Jerry
- Rodriguez, Sue
- Sette, William
- Sewell, Stacy
- Stolberg, Mary
- Sullivan, Terry Mayo
- Talbot, Jason
- Typhoid Mary, d. 1938
- Van Berkel, John
- Walker, Julius
- Weinstein, Gene, d. 1985
- Williams, Victoria
- Young, Amanda

Sightseeing guides *See* Guides**Silk screen printers**

- Harper, Charley
- Thompson, Darrold

Silver industry

- Freeman, Maurice, d. 1995
- Tabor, Horace, 1830-1899

Silversmiths

- Revere, Paul, 1735-1818

Singers

See also

Minstrels
Opera singers
Rap musicians

- Abdul, Paula
- Adams, Oleta
- Aglukark, Susan
- Akers, Karen
- Alonso, Maria Conchita, 1957-
- Amos, Tori
- Anderson, Bill, 1937-
- Andrews, Julie
- Ann-Margret, 1941-
- Apolinar, Danny, 1934-1995
- Armstrong, Billie Joe
- Armstrong, Louis, 1900-1971
- Astaire, Fred
- Autry, Gene, 1907-
- Babyface
- Baez, Joan
- Bailey, Mildred, 1907-1951
- Baker, Anita
- Baker, Josephine, 1906-1975
- Ball, David
- Barron, Chris
- Bass, Fontella, 1940-
- Beck
- Bennett, Tony
- Bentley, Gladys, 1907-1960
- Berggren, Jenny
- Berry, John
- Bikel, Theodore, 1924-
- Bissainthe, Toto, d. 1994
- Bjork
- Black, Clint
- Black, Frances
- Black, Mary
- Blades, Rubén
- Bogue, Merwyn, 1908-1994
- Bollig, Richard Charles, d. 1994
- Bolton, Michael
- Bono
- Bono, Sonny
- Bowie, David
- Boyce, Tommy, 1944-1994
- Brandy
- Braxton, Toni
- Brennan, Máire
- Brickell, Edie
- Brilleaux, Lee, 1948-1994
- Brisebois, Danielle
- Brooks, Garth
- Brown, Arthur
- Brown, Bobby
- Brown, James
- Brown, Julie
- Browne, Jackson
- Bryant, Dana
- Buchholz, Robert, d. 1994
- Buckley, Jeff
- Buffett, Jimmy, 1946-
- Bush, Kate
- Byrne, David
- Callen, Michael, 1955-1993
- Calloway, Cab, 1907-1994
- Campbell, Glen
- Campbell, Miff, d. 1995
- Campbell, Tevin
- Campbell, Tisha
- Carey, Mariah
- Carlebach, Shlomo, 1925-1994
- Carpenter, Karen, 1950-1983
- Carpenter, Mary Chapin
- Carpenter, Richard
- Carr, Vikki
- Carroll, Bob, 1918-1994
- Carroll, Diahann
- Carson, Doris, 1910-1995
- Carson, Ken, 1914-1994
- Carter, Betty
- Carter, Nell
- Cash, Johnny
- Cassidy, David
- Cave, Nick, 1957-
- Charles, Ray
- Cher, 1946-
- Clapton, Eric
- Clarke, Gilby

Singers—Cont.

Cline, Patsy, 1932-1963
 Clinton, George
 Clinton, Roger
 Clooney, Rosemary
 Cobain, Kurt, 1967-1994
 Cole, Nat King, 1919?-1965
 Cole, Natalie
 Collins, Dorothy, 1926-1994
 Collins, Phil
 Constantine, Eddie, 1917-1993
 Cooke, Sam
 Copp, Jim
 Cornell, Chris
 Costello, Elvis
 Cotten, Elizabeth, 1893-1987
 Coughlan, Mary, 1957?-
 Crawford, Michael
 Creach, Papa John, 1917-1994
 Crosby, Bing, 1904-1977
 Crosby, David
 Cross, Christopher
 Crouch, Andrae, 1942-
 Crow, Sheryl, 1963-
 Cunniff, Jill
 Curless, Dick, 1932-1995
 Cutrufello, Mary
 Cyrus, Billy Ray
 Daltrey, Roger
 Damian, Michael
 Dando, Evan
 Darin, Bobby, 1936-1973
 Davis, Sammy, Jr.
 DeMent, Iris, 1961-
 Denver, John
 Des'ree
 Diamond, Neil
 Dickens, Hazel, 1935-
 Diffie, Joe, 1958-
 Dion, Celine
 Dixon, Willie
 Domingo, Pepita Embil, 1918-1994
 Domino, Fats, 1928-
 Donaldson, Norma, d. 1994
 Dorsey, Thomas A.
 Douglas, Helen Gahagan, 1900-1980
 Dulli, Greg
 Dylan, Bob, 1941-
 E., Sheila
 Earle, Steve
 Eddy, Nelson, 1901-1967
 Emick, Jarrod
 English, Michael
 Estefan, Gloria
 Etheridge, Melissa
 Faithfull, Marianne
 Farrell, Perry, 1960-
 Farris, Dionne
 Feliciano, José, 1945-
 Fitzgerald, Ella
 Flores, Lola, 1923-1995
 Fortune, Jesse
 Fowler, Wally, 1917-1994
 Franklin, Aretha
 Franklin, Melvin, 1942-1995
 Friedman, Kinky, 1944-
 Fuller, Frederick, 1908-1995
 Funicello, Annette
 Gabriel, Peter
 Garcia, Jerry
 Garland, Judy
 Garrett, Leif, 1961-
 Gaye, Marvin
 Germano, Lisa
 Gifford, Kathie Lee
 Gill, Vince, 1957-
 Gilmore, Jimmie Dale
 Glaser, Gabby
 González, Pedro J., 1895-1995
 Goyeneche, Roberto, d. 1994
 Graffin, Greg
 Grant, Amy
 Gray, Nadia, 1923-1994
 Griffith, Nanci
 Guthrie, Arlo, 1947-
 Guthrie, Woody, 1912-1967
 Hackley, Emma Azalia, d. 1922
 Haran, Mary Cleere
 Harris, Emmylou
 Harrison, Wilbert, 1929-1994
 Harry, Deborah
 Hawkins, Sophie B.
 Hawkins, Ted, 1936-1994
 Hayman, Lillian, 1922-1994
 Hendrix, Jimi
 Hepp, Hardy, 1944-
 Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959
 Horn, Shirley
 Horne, Lena
 House, Son, 1902-1988
 Houston, Whitney
 Howlin' Wolf, 1910-1976
 Hunt, Marsha, 1946-
 Hunter, Alberta, ca. 1895-1984
 Hunter, Long John
 Hynde, Chrissie
 Idol, Billy
 Iglesias, Julio
 Ingram, James
 Isaacs, Steve
 Ives, Burl, 1909-1995
 Jackson, Alan
 Jackson, Janet
 Jackson, Mahalia, 1911-1972
 Jackson, Michael, 1958-
 Jackson family
 Jagger, Mick
 James, Etta, 1938-
 James, Skip, 1902-1969
 Jennings, Waylon, 1937-
 Jett, Joan
 Jobim, Antônio Carlos, 1927-1994
 Joel, Billy, 1949-
 John, Elton
 Johnson, Robert, d. 1938
 Johnston, Daniel
 Johnston, Freedy
 Jones, George
 Jones, Rickie Lee
 Jones, Sissieretta, 1869-1933
 Jones, Tom, 1940-
 Jordan, Jeremy
 Judd, Naomi, 1946?-
 Judd, Wynonna, 1966-
 Kahn, Madeline
 Kahn, Si
 Keane, Dolores
 Keita, Salif, 1949-
 Kelly, Gene, 1912-
 Kelly, R.
 Kershaw, Sammy, 1958-
 Khan, Nusrat Fateh Ali
 Kiedis, Anthony
 King, B. B.
 King, Coretta Scott, 1927-
 Knapp, Sally A., d. 1994
 LaBelle, Patti
 LaMott, Nancy
 Lance, Major, 1941-1994
 Lane, Priscilla, 1917-1995
 Lang, K. D.
 Larin Paraske, 1833-1904
 Lauper, Cyndi
 Lauterberg, Christine, 1956-
 Lawrence, Tracy, 1968-
 Leadbelly, 1885-1949
 Lennon, John, 1940-1980
 Little Richard
 Loeb, Lisa
 Loewe, Carl, 1796-1869
 Love, Courtney
 Lovett, Lyle
 Lynch, Christopher, d. 1994
 MacDonald, Jeanette, ca. 1907-1965
 Madonna
 Marley, Bob
 Martin, Dean
 Mattea, Kathy
 McCartney, Paul
 McCullough-Innocent, Ullanda
 McDonald, Joe, 1941-
 McEntire, Reba
 McEvoy, Eleanor
 McFerrin, Bobby
 McGraw, Tim
 McKennitt, Loreena
 McKuen, Rod

Singers—Cont.

- McLachlan, Sarah
 McRae, Carmen, 1920-1994
 Meat Loaf (Musician)
 Mellencamp, John
 Mercury, Freddie
 Midler, Bette
 Miguel, Luis
 Milla
 Millar, Will
 Mitchell, Joni
 Moby
 Modugno, Domenico, 1928-1994
 Monk, Meredith, 1942-
 Monroe, Bill, 1911-
 Moreno, Rita, 1931-
 Morgan, Dennis, 1910-1994
 Morgan, Lorrie, 1959-
 Morris, Garrett, 1937-
 Morrissey
 Mouloudji, 1922-1994
 Munn, Frank, 1894-1953
 Nabors, Jim, 1930-
 Navaira, Emilio
 NdegéOcello, Me'Shell
 Near, Holly
 Nelson, Harriet, 1909-1994
 Nelson, Shara
 Nelson, Willie
 Newton, Lauren, 1952-
 Newton, Wayne
 Newton-John, Olivia
 Nichols, Nichelle, 1936-
 Nickerson, Camille, 1888-1982
 Nicks, Stevie
 Nilsson, Harry, 1941-1994
 Ochs, Phil, 1940-1976
 O'Connell, Maura
 O'Connor, Sinéad
 O'Shea, Tessie, d. 1995
 Otway, Howard, d. 1994
 Parnell, Lee Roy, 1956-
 Parton, Dolly
 Patinkin, Mandy, 1953?-
 Peterson, Lucky, 1964-
 Petty, Tom
 Phair, Liz
 Phillips, Mackenzie, 1959-
 Phillips, Sam
 Pirner, Dave
 Pop, Iggy, 1947-
 Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
 Prince
 Raffi
 Rainey, Ma, 1886-1939
 Raitt, Bonnie
 Ralph, Sheryl Lee
 Ramone, Joey
 Raye, Martha, 1916-1994
 Reagon, Bernice Johnson, 1942-
 Reese, Della, 1931-
 Reeves, Martha
 Reynolds, Debbie
 Richardson, Ron, 1952-1995
 Rivera, Chita
 Robeson, Paul, 1898-1976
 Robinson, Chris
 Rogers, Dale Evans, 1912-
 Rogers, Ginger, 1911-1995
 Rogers, Roy, 1912-
 Rollins, Henry
 Ronstadt, Linda
 Rose, Axl
 Rosolino, Frank, 1926-1978
 Ross, Diana
 Rotten, Johnny, 1956-
 Russell, Brenda
 Scaggs, Boz, 1944-
 Scialfa, Patti
 Scott, Jimmy
 Scott, Mother, 1893-1979
 Seal
 Secada, Jon, 1964-
 Seeger, Mike, 1933-
 Seeger, Pete
 Selena, 1971-1995
 Shabalala, Joseph
 Shannon, Sharon
 Shelton, Anne, 1927-1994
 Shelton, Ricky Van, 1952-
 Shore, Dinah, 1917-1994
 Short, Bobby
 Siberry, Jane
 Simms, Ginny, d. 1994
 Simon, Carly
 Simon, Paul
 Sinatra, Frank, 1915-
 Smith, Bessie, 1894-1937
 Snow, Hank, 1914-
 Somers, Suzanne
 Soto de Langa, Francisco, 1534-1619
 Stewart, David
 Stewart, Rod
 Stipe, Michael
 Streisand, Barbra
 Sunnyland Slim, 1907-1995
 Teng, Teresa, d. 1995
 Tennant, Neil
 Tharpe, Rosetta, 1915-1973
 Thompson, Richard
 Tippin, Aaron, 1958-1995
 Tormé, Mel, 1925-
 Townshend, Pete
 Travis, Randy
 Tritt, Travis
 Tucker, Moe
 Tucker, Tanya, 1958-
 Tully, Alice, 1902-1993
 Tune, Tommy
 Turner, Tina
 Twitty, Conway, 1933-1993
 Tyler, Steven
 Tyson, Ian, 1933-
 Valens, Ritchie, 1941-1959
 Valenti, Dino, 1943-1994
 Vandross, Luther
 Vaughan, Sarah, 1924-1990
 Vega, Suzanne
 Walker, Jerry Jeff, 1942-
 Wallace, Sippie, 1898-1986
 Walters, Jeannette, d. 1994
 Washington, Dinah, 1924-1963
 Waters, Ethel, 1896-1977
 Waters, Muddy, 1915-1983
 Watley, Jody
 Webb, Jimmy, 1946-
 Westerberg, Paul
 Wiggins, Audrey
 Wiggins, John
 Williams, Hank, 1923-1953
 Williams, Marion, 1927-1994
 Williams, Vanessa
 Williams, Victoria
 Williamson, Nicol
 Wilson, Ann
 Wilson, Brian
 Wilson, Carnie
 Wilson, Cassandra
 Wilson, Mary, 1944-
 Wilson, Nancy
 Wilson, Nancy
 Wilson, Shanice
 Winans, BeBe
 Womack, Bobby
 Wonder, Stevie
 Woodruff, Bob
 Workman, Nimrod, d. 1994
 Wynette, Tammy
 Xuxa
 Yearwood, Trisha
 Yoakam, Dwight
Singing teachers
 Bollig, Richard Charles, d. 1994
 Bowen, George Oscar, 1873-1957
 Cass, Lee, d. 1995
 Fuller, Frederick, 1908-1995
 Graf, Uta, d. 1995
 Rothfuss, Levering, 1952-1994
 Walters, Jeannette, d. 1994
Sinologists
 Creel, Herrlee Glessner, 1905-1994
 Eastman, Lloyd E.
 Goodrich, L. Carrington, 1894-1986
 Hinton, Harold C., 1924-1993
 Liu, James T. C., 1919-1993
 Michael, Franz H., 1907-1992
 Rosinger, Lawrence K., 1915-1994

Sinologists—Cont.

Wilbur, C. Martin (Clarence Martin), 1908-

Skateboarders

Phillips, Jeff, d. 1993

Skaters

See also

In-line skaters

Skateboarders

Baiul, Oksana

Blair, Bonnie

Boitano, Brian

Bonaly, Surya, 1973-

Curry, John, 1949-1994

Dean, Christopher

Flaim, Eric

Fleming, Peggy

Goskowicz, Julie

Goskowicz, Tony

Hamill, Dorothy, 1956-

Harding, Tonya

Jansen, Dan

Kerrigan, Nancy

Koss, Johann Olav

Kwan, Michelle

Talbot, Jason

Talbot, Kristen

Torvill, Jayne

Trenary, Jill

Witt, Katarina

Yamaguchi, Kristi

Zandstra, Falko

Skating coaches

Zmievskaya, Galina

Skiers

Bartholomew, Angela

Bartholomew, Katie

Bédard, Myriam

Bering, Edgar A., 1917-1994

Compagnoni, Deborah

Egorova, Lyubov

Fera, Miheala

Golden, Diana

Moe, Tommy

Niemenen, Toni

Nykanen, Matti

O'Leary, Hal

Schluger, Brigitte

Street, Picabo

Tomba, Alberto

Ulvang, Vegard

Weinbrecht, Donna

Worthington, Trace

Skinheads *See* White supremacists

Slave traders

Tippu Tip, d. 1905

Slaveholders

Durnford, Andrew, 1800-1859

Garrison, Sarah Devereux, 1827-1900

Slaves

Allen, Richard, 1760-1831

Ball, Charles

Bibb, Henry, 1815-1854

Burton, Annie L.

Capitein, J. E. J. (Jacobus Elisa Joannes), 1717-1747

Delaney, Lucy A., b. 1830?

Derham, James, b. 1762

Douglass, Frederick, 1817?-1895

Elizabeth, b. 1766

Equiano, Olaudah, b. 1745

Estevan, d. 1539

Fannie, 19th cent.

Free Frank, 1777-1854

Grandy, Moses, b. 1786?

Hemings, Sally, 1773-1835

Hughes, Louis, b. 1832

Jackson, Andrew, b. 1814

Jacobs, Harriet A. (Harriet Ann), 1813-1896 or 7

Johnson, William, 1809-1851

Marina, ca. 1505-ca. 1530

Montejo, Esteban, b. 1860

Montgomery, Benjamin, 1819-1877

Montgomery, Isaiah T., 1841-1924

Northup, Solomon, 1808-1863

Pennington, James W. C., 1809-1870

Prince, Mary

Scott, Dred, ca. 1795-1858

Smalls, Robert, 1839-1915

Spartacus, d. 71 B.C.

Turner, Nat, 1800?-1831

Vesey, Denmark, ca. 1767-1822

Washington, Booker T., 1856-1915

Wheatley, Phillis, 1753-1784

Slavicists *See* Slavists

Slavists

Turkevich, Ludmilla B., 1909-1995

Sledders

Butcher, Susan

Smugglers

See also

Bootleggers

Greer, Billy

Soap industry

Lesch, George H., 1909-1994

Soccer coaches

Chyzowych, Walter, d. 1994

Malin, Seamus

Milutinovic, Bora

Starostin, Nikolai, 1902-

Soccer executives

Taylor, Gordon

Soccer players

Angelini, Dwight

Baggio, Roberto

Campos, Jorge

Dooley, Thomas, 1961-

Escobar, Andrés, d. 1994

Hamm, Mia

Higuaita, Rene

Klinsmann, Jürgen

Lalas, Alexi, 1970-

Maradona, Diego

Matthews, Stanley

Meola, Tony

Pelé, 1940-

Pride, Curtis, 1968-

Social philosophers *See* Political and social philosophers

Social psychologists

Christie, Richard, 1918-1992

French, John R. P., Jr.

Jones, Edward E., 1926-1993

Kâğıtçıbaşı, Cigdem, 1940-

Vinacke, W. Edgar, 1917-1991

Webb, Eugene J., 1933-1995

Social reformers *See* Reformers

Social scientists

See also

Criminologists

Demographers

Economists

Ethnologists

Policy scientists

Political scientists

Psychologists

Sociologists

Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick

Frye, Charles A., 1946-1994

Gates, Henry Louis

Karenga, Maulana

Murray, Charles A.

Nair, Kusum, 1919-1993

Ross, Andrew, 1956-

Simon, Herbert Alexander, 1916-

Wilkinson, Rupert

Wilson, Terry P., 1941-

Social service volunteer *See* Volunteer workers in social service

Social welfare leaders

See also

Child benefactors

Civic leaders

Recreation leaders

Youth leaders

Addams, Jane, 1860-1935

Alker, Doug

Bess, John

Brown, Robert, d. 1994

Bruce, Evangeline

Carlton, Winslow, 1907-1994

Carmen, Arlene

Carples, Jeffrey Land, d. 1994

Cashman, Nellie, 1851-1925

Edelman, Marian Wright

Geld, Howard, d. 1995

Goldberg, Ada Lublin, d. 1995

Goldenson, Isabelle

Gregory, George, 1906-1994

Hahn, Maxwell, d. 1994

Social welfare leaders—Cont.

Istel, Yvonne, d. 1994
 Jolis, Bernard, d. 1994
 Keller, Helen, 1880-1968
 Kennedy, Moorhead C., d. 1995
 Lowell, Josephine Shaw, 1843-1905
 Mero, Ralph
 Moss, Spike
 Parodneck, Meyer, 1904-1994
 Phillips, Dorothy Buchring, d. 1994
 Pincus, Suzanne Storrs, d. 1995
 Price, Donna Kay, d. 1994
 Reid, Joseph Harold, 1916-1994
 Rogers, Bard Pendleton, d. 1994
 Schwaninger, Kathleen L., d. 1994
 Seidenman, Leonard, d. 1995
 Wald, Lillian D., 1867-1940
 Walsh, Helen Payne Wilshire, 1897-1994

Social workers*See also*

Civil rights workers
 Marriage counselors
 Relief workers
 Biestek, Felix Paul, 1912-1994
 Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948
 Castillo, Sylvia L., 1951-
 Cha, Dia, 1962-
 Collson, Mary Edith, 1870-1953
 Copeland, Mary Jo
 Coté, Bob
 Deer, Ada, 1935-
 Dellums, Ronald V., 1935-
 Donarghy, Harry
 Ehrenkranz, Shirley M., 1920-1994
 Ellerman, Chris
 Feldman, Ronald A.
 Fizzdale, Ruth, d. 1994
 Harris, Alice, 1934-
 Haynes, Birdye Henrietta, 1886-1922
 Heinemann, Helene Thurman Martin, d. 1994
 King, Charles H., d. 1994
 Kitano, Harry
 Langenfeld, Nicholas J., 1901-1994
 Maloney, Michael T., 1940-
 Martin, Elmer P., 1946-
 Masaki, Beckie, 1957-
 McGuire, Sheila
 Minnick, Molly
 Osterkamp, Annemargret, d. 1994
 Say, Peggy
 Schwartz, Florence S. (Florence Shishko), 1921-1994
 Scott, William Arnold, d. 1995
 Silverman, Phyllis R.
 Smith, Rita Webb
 Specht, Harry
 Stark, Evan
 Stern, Frances, 1873-1947
 Wang, Charles Pei, 1940-
 Weger, Diane
 Zucker, JoAnn

Socialist leaders, American

Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989
 Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995
 Le Sueur, Marian, 1877-1954
 McReynolds, David, 1929-
 Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, 1865-1923
 Weinstein, James, 1926-

Socialist leaders, Australian

Evatt, Herbert Vere, 1894-1965
 Hughes, William Morris, 1862-1952

Socialist leaders, British

Attlee, C. R. (Clement Richard), 1883-1967
 Blair, Tony
 Cliff, Tony, 1917-
 Miliband, Ralph
 Owen, Robert, 1771-1858
 Shinwell, Emanuel Shinwell, Baron, 1884-1986
 Smith, John, 1938-1994
 Wilson, Sir Harold, 1916-1995

Socialist leaders, French

Aubry, Martine, 1950-
 Borel, Emile, 1871-1956
 Mitterrand, François, 1916-
 Pineau, Christian, 1904-1995

Socialist leaders, German

Hilferding, Rudolf, 1877-1941
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, 1825-1864
 Scharping, Rudolf

Schiller, Karl, 1911-1994

Socialist leaders, Greek

Papandreou, Andreas

Socialist leaders, Hungarian

Horn, Gyula, 1923-

Socialist leaders, Indonesian

Sjahrir, Sutan, 1909-1966

Socialist leaders, Irish

Devlin, Paddy

Socialist leaders, Japanese

Murayama, Tomiichi, 1924-

Socialist leaders, Russian

Martov, L., 1873-1923

Socialist leaders, Taiwanese

Shi Ming, 1917-

Socialites See Society leaders**Society leaders**

Argyll, Margaret Campbell, Duchess of
 Blackwell, Earl, 1913-1995
 Boyle, Ann Wickham
 Brach, Helen Marie Vorhees
 Buckley, Pat
 D'Erlanger, Edwina, d. 1994
 Douglas, Anne Scripps
 Duke, Doris, 1912-1993
 Faithfull, Starr, 1906-1931
 Hemenway, Harriet, d. 1960
 Herbert, David, 1908-1995
 Jimenez de Arenas, Rose Marie
 Kauffman, Muriel Irene McBrien, d. 1995
 Kempner, Nan
 Mars, Jacqueline
 Mercati, Barbara, 1907-1995
 Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy
 Page, Florence Lathrop, 1858-1921
 Petrie, Carroll
 Post, Marjorie Merriweather, 1887-1973
 Resnick, Faye D.
 Reynolds, Andrea
 Roose, Roz
 Savile, Alethea, d. 1994
 Sawyer, Iris
 Scott, Edgar, 1899-1995
 Weston, Hilary

Sociologists

Boggs, Vernon
 Busia, Kofi Abrefa, 1913-1978
 Campolo, Anthony
 Clogg, Clifford C.
 Coleman, James Samuel, 1926-1995
 Coser, Rose Laub, 1916-1994
 Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963
 Durkheim, Émile, 1858-1917
 Ellul, Jacques
 Etzioni, Amitai
 Fichter, Joseph Henry, 1908-1994
 Fitchen, Janet M.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph P.
 Freeman, Howard E.
 George, Zelma Watson, 1903-1994
 Gordon, Vivian Verdell, 1935-1995
 Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-
 Hobbs, Albert Hoyt, 1910-1994
 Julian, Anna Johnson
 Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
 Lee, Rose Hum, 1904-1964
 Lewis, Helen Matthews, 1924-
 Liebow, Elliot
 Marković, Mira
 Myrdal, Alva Reimer, 1902-1986
 Nearing, Scott, 1883-1983
 Neugarten, Bernice Levin, 1916-
 Pavan, Pietro, Cardinal, 1903-1994
 Phillips, Helen Upson, 1902-1994
 Riesman, David, 1909-
 Sellin, Thorsten, 1896-1994
 Shils, Edward Albert, 1911-1995
 Steedman, Carolyn
 Sung, Betty Lee, 1924-
 Todd, Alexandra Dundas
 Tyler, Ralph Winfred, 1902-1994
 Whyte, William Foote, 1914-
 Wilson, William Julius
 Zola, Irving Kenneth, 1935-1994

Soft drink industry See Beverage industries**Softball players**

Jones, Shannon
 Richardson, Dot

Softball players—Cont.

Windmiller, Amy

Software services *See* Computer services

Soil scientists

Sanchez, Pedro A., 1940-

Sommer, Anna Louise, b. 1889

Soldiers

See also

Marines

Parachute troops

Adams, Lucian, 1922-

Aldrich, Lauren Winfield, b. 1848

Ausland, John C.

Barber, Flavel C., 1830-1864

Benavidez, Roy, 1935-

Bowen, Roland E., d. 1883

Bryant, Nelson

Cardott, Gregory D., d. 1995

Churchyard, Thomas, 1520?-1604

Clark, Keith

Curreri, Joe

Dolph, Harry A.

Elliott, Frank, d. 1944

Ellis, Hollis, d. 1994

Fernández, Daniel, 1944-1966

Fievet, John P.

Flohr, Georg Daniel, 1756?-1826

Francisco, Peter, 1760-1831

Gajowniczek, Franciszek, d. 1995

García, Marcario, 1920-1972

Gonzales, David M., d. 1945

Grappe, François, b. 1747

Green, Charles Hercules, 1919-1950

Guillen, Ambrosio, 1929-1953

Hall, Bobby

Harrington, William, d. 1994

Harrison, Philip

Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833

Hernandez, Rodolfo P., 1931-

Herrera, Silvestre S., 1917-

Howard, George S., 1850-1887

Hupp, Ormond, 1840-1926

Kastrantas, Nick

Kitchin, Dennis, 1946-

Kochendoerfer, Violet A., 1912-

Kovic, Ron

Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935

López, José M., 1912-

Lozada, Carlos James, 1946-1967

Mahar, Paul

Martin, Charlie

Martínez, Benito, 1931-1952

Martínez, Joe P., 1920-1943

Mattocks, Charles, b. 1840

Morehouse, Alan, d. 1944

Peirce, Jerome, d. 1864

Pérez, Manuel, 1923-1945

Pisarev, Nikolai

Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa A.

Rishell, Lyle, 1927-

Rocco, Louis R., 1938-

Rodriguez, Cleto

Rodriguez, Joseph C., 1928-

Roensch, Eleanor Stone, 1920-

Rogers, Robert, 1731-1795

Romedahl, Joe, 1890-1982

Rosenblatt, Harry, 1893-1994

Ruiz, Alejandro R. Rentería

Sampson, Deborah, 1760-1827

Santiago-Colón, Hector, 1942-1968

Sasser, Charles W.

Schinke, Georg, 1911-

Schmidt, Robert H., 1913-1991

Shamayev, Lom-Ali

Smith, David

Stephens, Rudolph W., 1930-

Taylor, Nelson, ca. 1839-1898

Thien, Carl R., 1918-

Valdez, José F.

Villegas, Ysmael R.

Wakeman, Sarah Rosetta

Watt, George, 1913-1994

Yabes, Máximo, 1932-1967

Zuniga, José, 1969-

Soldiers of fortune

Denard, Robert

Songwriters

See also

Hymnists

Lyricists

Madrigalists

Amos, Tori

Armstrong, Billie Joe

Austin, Dallas

Babyface

Baez, Joan

Beck

Berlin, Irving, 1888-1989

Black, Clint

Blades, Rubén

Bolton, Michael

Bono, Sonny

Bowie, David

Boyce, Tommy, 1944-1994

Browne, Jackson

Buckley, Jeff

Bush, Kate

Byrne, David

Carlebach, Shlomo, 1925-1994

Carmichael, Hoagy, 1899-1982

Carpenter, Mary Chapin

Cash, Johnny

Cassidy, David

Cave, Nick, 1957-

Clinton, George

Cohan, George M., 1878-1942

Collins, Phil

Copp, Jim

Costello, Elvis

Cotten, Elizabeth, 1893-1987

Creach, Papa John, 1917-1994

Cross, Christopher

Crouch, Andrae, 1942-

Curtis, Chara M., 1950-

Darin, Bobby, 1936-1973

Diamond, Neil

Diffie, Joe, 1958-

Dorsey, Thomas A.

Dupri, Jermaine

Dylan, Bob, 1941-

Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974

Etheridge, Melissa

Faithfull, Marianne

Farrell, Perry, 1960-

Foster, Stephen Collins, 1826-1864

Fowler, Wally, 1917-1994

Friedman, Kinky, 1944-

Gabriel, Peter

Gasté, Lou Lou, 1908-1995

Gershwin, Ira, 1896-1983

Gilmore, Jimmie Dale

Griffith, Nanci

Guthrie, Arlo, 1947-

Hart, Lorenz, 1895-1943

Hawkins, Sophie B.

Hayes, Kendall L., d. 1995

Hepp, Hardy, 1944-

Hopkins, Douglas, d. 1993

Hunter, Alberta, ca. 1895-1984

Hynde, Chrissie

James, Etta, 1938-

Jennings, Waylon, 1937-

Jett, Joan

Jobim, Antônio Carlos, 1927-1994

Joel, Billy, 1949-

John, Elton

Johnson, Robert, d. 1938

Johnston, Daniel

Jones, Rickie Lee

Kahn, Si

Lauper, Cyndi

Leadbelly, 1885-1949

Lennon, John, 1940-1980

Loeb, Lisa

McCabe, Chuck

McCartney, Paul

McKuen, Rod

McLachlan, Sarah

Meat Loaf (Musician)

Mellencamp, John

Milla

Millar, Will

Mitchell, Joni

Modugno, Domenico, 1928-1994

Morrissey

Songwriters—Cont.

Nelson, Willie
 Nickerson, Camille, 1888-1982
 Nilsson, Harry, 1941-1994
 Ochs, Phil, 1940-1976
 Ono, Yoko
 Parnell, Lee Roy, 1956-
 Parton, Dolly
 Petty, Tom
 Phair, Liz
 Pop, Iggy, 1947-
 Prince
 Raitt, Bonnie
 Riley, Teddy
 Rogers, Dale Evans, 1912-
 Rome, Harold, 1908-1993
 Rorem, Ned, 1923-
 Russell, Brenda
 Seeger, Pete
 Siberry, Jane
 Siegel, Arthur, 1923-1994
 Simon, Carly
 Simon, Paul
 Smith, Bessie, 1894-1937
 Snow, Hank, 1914-
 Stewart, Rod
 Styne, Jule, 1905-1994
 Thompson, Richard
 Tobias, Harry, 1895-1994
 Valenti, Dino, 1943-1994
 Vega, Suzanne
 Walker, Jerry Jeff, 1942-
 Wallace, Sippie, 1898-1986
 Webb, Jimmy, 1946-
 Westenberg, Paul
 Williams, Hank, 1923-1953
 Williams, Marion, 1927-1994
 Williams, Victoria
 Wills, Bob, 1905-1975
 Wilson, Brian
 Womack, Bobby
 Wonder, Stevie
 Zappa, Frank

Sorcerers *See* **Witches****Sound recording industry**

Boyd, Bill, d. 1995
 Branson, Richard
 De Passe, Suzanne
 Gayles, Juggy
 Geffen, David
 Goldberg, Danny
 Gordy, Berry, Jr.
 Griffey, Dick, 1943-
 Iovine, Jimmy
 Knight, Suge
 Melamede, Amos, 1933-1994
 Morgado, Robert J.
 Morris, Doug
 Oseary, Guy
 Ostin, Mo
 Pace, Harry, 1884-1943
 Powell, Maxine, 1924-
 Robinson, Anne
 Welch, Walter L. (Walter Leslie), 1901-1995

Sound recording producers

Aubort, Marc
 Austin, Dallas
 Babyface
 Cole, David, d. 1995
 Cordell, Denny, 1943-1995
 Dupri, Jermaine
 Foster, David
 Forstvedt, Randall, d. 1994
 Iovine, Jimmy
 Jam, Jimmy
 Jefferson, Carl, d. 1995
 Jones, Quincy
 Kelly, R.
 Lewis, Terry
 Martin, George
 Miller, Jimmy, d. 1994
 Puff Daddy
 Riley, Teddy
 Ronson, Mick, 1947-1993
 Rothchild, Paul, 1935-1995
 Schwartz, Norman, d. 1995
 Was, Don
 Weinstock, Bob

Speakers *See* **Lecturers; Orators****Special effects technicians***See also*

Motion picture technicians

Chiang, Doug, 1962-
 Muren, Dennis

Speech educators

Berger, Mary I.
 Miller, Gerald R.

Speech pathologists *See* **Speech therapists****Speech therapists**

Berger, Mary I.
 Montgomery, Judith K.

Speechwriters

Goodwin, Richard N.
 Hess, Karl, 1923-1994
 Lerner, Jeremy
 Liu, Eric
 Matthews, Christopher J.
 Noonan, Peggy
 Podhoretz, John
 Quinn, Peter
 Robinson, Peter, 1957-
 White, Mel, 1940-

Speedboat racers

Aronow, Donald Joel

Spies and traitors*See also*

Conspirators

Ames, Aldrich Hazen
 Ames, Rosario C.
 Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801
 Berg, Moe, 1902-1972
 Chateaubriant, Alphonse de, 1877-1951
 Chernyak, Yan, d. 1995
 Degrelle, Léon, 1906-1994
 Guillaume, Günter, 1926-1995
 Kalugin, Oleg
 Laval, Pierre, 1883-1945
 Lonetree, Clayton
 Lorenz, Marita, 1939-
 Mata Hari, 1876-1917
 Noulens, Madame, 1891-1964
 Noulens, Hilaire
 Philby, Kim, 1912-1988
 Polyakov, Dmitri, 1921-1988
 Remington, William
 Rosenberg, Ethel, 1915-1953
 Rosenberg, Julius, 1918-1953
 Seina, Violetta
 Varenik, Gennadi
 Williamson, Craig

Spiritualists*See also*

Occultists

Hardy, Sir Alister Clavering, 1896-1985
 Strong, Hanne
 Twofeathers, Manny

Sporting goods industry

Callaway, Ely
 Faxas, Juan
 Golomb, David L., d. 1995
 Olson, Scott
 Oshman, Marilyn
 Reed, Carroll P., d. 1995
 Roffe, Sam, d. 1994

Sports*See also*

Archers
 Athletes
 Automobile racers
 Automobile racing executives
 Baseball coaches
 Baseball executives
 Baseball managers
 Baseball players
 Basketball coaches
 Basketball executives
 Basketball players
 Billiards players
 Boat racers
 Bowlers
 Boxers
 Boxing managers
 Boxing promoters
 Children in sports
 Cricket players
 Cyclists
 Discus throwers

Sports—See also—*Cont.*

Dog racers
 Fencers
 Fishermen
 Fisherwomen
 Football coaches
 Football executives
 Football players
 Football referees
 Gladiators
 Golf coaches
 Golf players
 Gymnastic coaches
 Gymnasts
 Hikers
 Hockey coaches
 Hockey executives
 Hockey players
 Horse racing executives
 Horse trainers
 Horsemen
 Horsewomen
 Hunters
 In-line skaters
 Jockeys
 Kayakers
 Lacrosse coaches
 Lacrosse players
 Markswomen
 Martial arts
 Motorcycle racers
 Mountaineers
 Pole vaulters
 Polo players
 Radio and television sportscasters
 Referees (Sports)
 Rowers
 Rugby football players
 Runners
 Shot putters
 Skateboarders
 Skaters
 Skating coaches
 Skiers
 Sledders
 Soccer coaches
 Soccer executives
 Soccer players
 Softball players
 Speedboat racers
 Surfers
 Swimmers
 Table tennis players
 Tennis coaches
 Tennis executives
 Tennis players
 Track athletes
 Track coaches
 Umpires (Sports)
 Volleyball players
 Weightlifters
 Wrestlers
 Yachting

Sports agents

Barnett, Michael
 Gilbert, Dennis
 Kalafatis, George, 1944-1995
 McCormack, Mark H.
 Solomon, Jerry

Sports executives

Cooke, Jack Kent, 1912-
 Davidson, Gary
 Hayden, Frank
 Higgins, S. Michael, d. 1995
 Ogimura, Ichiro, 1932-1994
 Pound, Richard, 1942-
 Samaranch, Juan Antonio
 Sweet, Judith M.
 Walker, LeRoy T., 1918-
 Zimman, Harold O., d. 1994

Sports fans

Adams, John J.

Sports promoters

See also

Boxing promoters
 Corcoran, Fred, 1905-1977
 Lebow, Fred
 Leonard, Jack, 1916-

Waddell, Tom, 1937-1987

Sportscasters *See* Radio and television sportscasters

Sportsmen

See also

Yachting
 Caproni, Umberto
 Rothschild, Meyer Amschel de, 1818-1874
 Springer-Miller, Fred, d. 1994

Sportswomen

Crosby, Cathy Lee

Sportswriters

Blount, Roy
 Bostic, Joseph W., d. 1988
 Burfoot, Amby
 Burley, Dan, 1907-1962
 Diaz, Jaime
 Earl, David, d. 1994
 Farber, Michael
 Fimrite, Ron
 Friedman, Dick
 Glanville, Brian, 1931-
 Hand, Jack, d. 1995
 Harris, Ed, 1913-
 Hersch, Hank
 Jenkins, Dan, 1929-
 Kountze, Mabray, 1910-1994
 Lacy, Samuel H., 1903-
 Layden, Tim
 Lipsyte, Robert
 Murray, Jim
 Nutt, Amy
 O'Brien, Richard
 Povich, Shirley
 Powers, Jimmy, 1903-1995
 Richmond, Peter
 Smith, Wendell
 Taylor, Terry
 Walters, John
 Washington, Chester L., 1902-1983
 Wiley, Ralph
 Wilson, W. Rollo, d. 1956
 Wolff, Alexander
 Young, Frank A., d. 1957

Stablewomen

Larson, Angela

Stage designers *See* Scenic designers

Stage managers

See also

Radio and television production assistants

Bardyguine, George, d. 1994
 Fearnley, John, 1914-1994
 Garness, Jon Michael, d. 1995
 Gitlin, Murray, d. 1994
 Pagliotti, Doug, d. 1994
 Robertson, Scott, d. 1994

Stagehands

Montgomery, Theron, 1960-1994

Stained glass artists *See* Glass painters and stainers

Stalkers

Behrendt, Manuela
 Wilensky, Gary

Stamp collectors *See* Philatelists

State employees

Jones, Paula Corbin
 Nichols, Larry
 Simmons, Philip

State legislators

Antoine, Cesar Carpentier, 1836-1921
 Balaies, Gerald, 1940-
 Bangerter, Norman, 1933-
 Bloomer, John, 1930-1995
 Bond, Julian
 Boothe, Armistead L. (Armistead Lloyd), 1907-
 Brown, Jim
 Brown, Willie Lewis, Jr.
 Bryant, Wayne R., 1947-
 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
 Cartwright, Peter, 1785-1872
 Castle, Michael N., 1939-
 Clancy, William E., d. 1995
 Daley, Richard M.
 Dean, Howard
 Del Toro, Angelo, 1947-1994
 Dukakis, Michael
 Duke, David
 EchoHawk, Larry, 1948-
 Eckhardt, Bob, 1913-
 Edgar, Jim, 1946-
 Engler, John

State legislators—Cont.

Eu, March Fong, 1922-
 Feldman, Matthew, 1920-1994
 Finney, Florence Donady, 1903-1994
 Gallo, Thomas A., d. 1994
 Gugino, Frank A., d. 1995
 Hardt, Chester R., 1916-1995
 Harris, Joe Frank, 1936-
 Hayden, Tom
 Hughes, Mildred Barry, d. 1995
 Janney, John, 1798-1872
 Johnson, Eddie Bernice, 1935-
 Johnson, Edward Austin, 1860-1944
 Jones, Walter B., Jr.
 Jordan, Barbara, 1936-
 Kirschenbaum, Irving, 1912-1995
 Kuehl, Sheila, 1941-
 Laverne, Thomas, 1917-1994
 Logan, Harlan, 1904-1994
 Lucas, Frank D., 1960-
 Macdonnell, Thomas M., 1923-
 Matsui, Robert T., 1941-
 Mazur, D. Bennett, 1924-1994
 McDermott, Jim, 1936-
 McKinney, Cynthia
 McWherter, Ned
 Meek, Carrie, 1926-
 Miller, Walter Dale, 1925-
 Molina, Gloria
 Murray, Patty, 1950-
 Nunn, Sam
 Orr, Robert, 1917-
 Pataki, George
 Peña, Federico
 Pinchback, P. B. S. (Pinckney Benton Stewart), 1837-1921
 Pugh, Coy, 1952-
 Rand, Walter, 1919-1995
 Riley, Antonio, 1963-
 Seastrand, Andrea, 1941-
 Smalls, Robert, 1839-1915
 Smith, Dennis W.
 Smith, Linda, 1950-
 Stabenow, Debbie, 1950-
 Stephens, Stan, 1929-
 Stone, Kathryn Haeseler, d. 1995
 Torres, Felipe Neri, 1897-1994
 Valderrama, David, 1933-
 Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1808-1890
 Van Norstrand, Ralph E., 1937-1995
 Washington, Harold
 Waters, Maxine
 Weddington, Sarah Ragle, 1945-
 Welsh, Matthew E., 1912-1995
 Wilder, L. Douglas
 Wilkerson, Dianne, 1955-
 Williams, Avon N., 1911-1994
 Zimmerman, Frederick L., 1906-1993

State officials*See also***Governors**

Antoine, Cesar Carpentier, 1836-1921
 Axelrod, David, 1935-1994
 Baca, Jim
 Balda, Edward C., d. 1995
 Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886
 Bowman, Robert A.
 Brown, Jim
 Brown, Kathleen
 Bush, Jeb
 Cayetano, Ben, 1939-
 Cookston, James Sanders, 1926-1994
 Danforth, John C.
 Debevoise, Thomas McElrath, 1929-1995
 DeWine, Michael, 1947-
 EchoHawk, Larry, 1948-
 Edgar, Jim, 1946-
 Eu, March Fong, 1922-
 Farrell, Sallie Johnson, 1909-
 Fong, Matthew K., 1953-
 Gebbie, Kristine M.
 Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912-
 Guirey, Fred M., 1908-1984
 Harrison, Albertis S., 1907-1995
 Henderson, Henry F.
 Hutchison, Kay Bailey
 Ingraham, Hollis Steadman, 1908-1994
 Karpinski, Drew
 Kaufman, Pat Swinney

Lau, Cheryl, 1944-
 Mabus, Ray
 Marlin, George J.
 McCaughey, Elizabeth P., 1948-
 Meany, Raymond A., d. 1995
 Miller, Zell, 1932-
 Mujumdar, Vilas S.
 Nolan, Richard H., d. 1995
 Orr, Kay, 1939-
 Partee, Cecil A., 1921-1994
 Pickens, Homer C., d. 1995
 Pinchback, P. B. S. (Pinckney Benton Stewart), 1837-1921
 Randolph, James Wells, 1927-1994
 Richards, Ann
 Riley, John H., 1947-1994
 Roberts, Ed, d. 1995
 Roberts, Robert E.
 Rodriguez, Robert, d. 1994
 Root, Oren, 1911-1995
 Sanders, William J., 1907-1994
 Seymour, John D.
 Sharp, John Spencer, 1950-
 Walinsky, Adam
 Whelan, John R., 1952-1994
 White, John Coyle, 1924-1995
 Wilder, L. Douglas
 Wolf, Dale E., 1924-
 Woo, Shien-biau, 1937-
 Yang, Linda Tsao, 1922-

Statesmen*See also***Heads of state****Statesmen, American**

Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803
 Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884
 Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889
 Dulles, John Foster, 1888-1959
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804
 Henry, Patrick, 1736-1799
 Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863
 Marshall, George C. (George Catlett), 1880-1959
 Stevenson, Adlai E. (Adlai Ewing), 1900-1965
 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852

Statesmen, Argentine

San Martín, José de, 1778?-1850
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 1811-1888

Statesmen, Australian

Hasluck, Sir Paul, 1905-1993
 Parkes, Sir Henry, 1815-1896

Statesmen, Austrian

Jurischitz, Nikolaus, 1490-1543
 Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Lothar, Fürst von, 1773-1859

Statesmen, British*See also***Statesmen, English (until 1603)**

Attlee, C. R. (Clement Richard), 1883-1967
 Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st Earl of, 1848-1930
 Bright, John, 1811-1889
 Burke, Edmund, 1729?-1797
 Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, 1769-1822
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 1836-1914
 Churchill, Sir Winston, 1874-1965
 Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881
 Fox, Charles James, 1749-1806
 Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart), 1809-1898
 Lloyd George, David Lloyd George, Earl, 1863-1945
 Palmerston, Henry John, Viscount, 1784-1865
 Pitt, William, 1759-1806
 Pym, John, 1584-1643
 Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of, 1563-1612
 Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of, 1674-1722
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852
 Wilson, Sir Harold, 1916-1995

Statesmen, Canadian

King, William Lyon Mackenzie, 1874-1950
 McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825-1868

Statesmen, Chinese

Sun, Yat-sen, 1866-1925

Statesmen, Czech

Masaryk, T. G. (Tomáš Garrigue), 1850-1937

Statesmen, English (until 1603)

Bacon, Sir Nicholas, 1509-1579
 Bourne, Sir John, ca. 1518-1575
 Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, 1485?-1540
 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1536-1608
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, 1539?-1608
 Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, 1208?-1265

Statesmen, English (until 1603)—Cont.

More, Sir Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586
 Smith, Sir Thomas, 1513-1577
 Wilson, Thomas, 1525?-1581
 Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, 1475?-1530

Statesmen, Ethiopian

Heruy Wäldä Sellase, 1878-1938?

Statesmen, French

Clemenceau, Georges, 1841-1929
 Daladier, Edouard, 1884-1970
 Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970
 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834
 Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, 1602-1661
 Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte de, 1749-1791
 Monnet, Jean, 1888-1979
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, duc de, 1585-1642
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent, 1754-1838
 Tocqueville, Alexis de

Statesmen, German

Adenauer, Konrad, 1876-1967
 Bismarck, Otto, Fürst von, 1815-1898

Statesmen, Greek

Demosthenes, 384-322 B.C.
 Pericles, 499-429 B.C.
 Solon, ca. 640-ca. 561 B.C.
 Themistocles, ca. 524-ca. 459 B.C.

Statesmen, Hungarian

Kossuth, Lajos, 1802-1894

Statesmen, Icelandic

Snorri Sturluson, 1179?-1241

Statesmen, Indian

Ahmad Khan, Sir Sayyid, 1817-1898
 Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1892-1956

Statesmen, Irish

De Valera, Eamon, 1882-1975
 Grattan, Henry, 1746-1820

Statesmen, Israeli

Peres, Shimon, 1923-

Statesmen, Italian

Borgia, Cesare, 1476?-1507
 Cavour, Camillo Benso, conte di, 1810-1861
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1469-1527
 Medici, Cosimo de', the Elder, 1389-1464

Statesmen, Japanese

Itô, Hirobumi, 1841-1909
 Tokugawa, Ieyasu, 1543-1616
 Toyotomi, Hideyoshi, 1536?-1598

Statesmen, Norwegian

Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930

Statesmen, Polish

Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817
 Piłsudski, Józef, 1867-1935

Statesmen, Roman

Antonius, Marcus, ca. 83-30 B.C.
 Caesar, Julius, 100-44 B.C.
 Cato, Marcus Porcius, Censorius
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B.C.
 Pliny, the Younger, ca. 61-ca. 112
 Pompey, the Great, 106-48 B.C.
 Scipio Aemilianus Africanus Numantinus, Publius Cornelius, 185-129 B.C.

Statesmen, Russian

Stolypin, Petr Arkad'evich, 1862-1911

Statesmen, South African

Botha, Louis, 1862-1919
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus, 1825-1904

Statesmen, Soviet

See also

Statesmen, Russian

Statesmen, Spanish

Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duque de, 1507-1582

Statesmen, Venezuelan

Bolívar, Simón, 1783-1830

Statesmen, Zulu

Buthelezi, Mangosuthu, 1928-

Statisticians

See also

Actuaries

Biometricians

Adelstein, A. M. (Abraham Manie), 1916-1992

Bienstock, Herbert, 1922-1994

Clogg, Clifford C.

Cox, Gertrude Mary, 1900-1978

Deming, W. Edwards

Eisenhart, Churchill, 1913-1994

Fisher, Sir Ronald Aylmer, 1890-1962

McCarthy, Philip J., 1918-1994

Steamship lines *See* Shipping

Steel industry *See* Iron and steel industry

Stenographers

See also

Court reporters

Stevadores *See* Longshore workers

Stewardesses, Air *See* Flight attendants

Stewards, Air *See* Flight attendants

Stockbrokers

See also

Investment bankers

Angeles, Eduardo de los

Blinder, Meyer

Brennan, Robert E.

Caliri, Stephen

Cantor, B. Gerald

Cantor, Iris

Chadwick, Florence, 1918-1995

Dauphinot, Clarence, Jr.

Davis, Shelby Cullom, 1909-1994

Del Vayo, Diego R. M., d. 1995

Fleming, William D., 1910-1994

Fossett, Steve

Gordon, Albert H.

Jett, Joseph

Lobkowicz, Martin

McMahan, Bruce

Molloy, Michael P., d. 1994

Nadkarni, Suresh Shankar, 1934-1995

Prozumenshikov, Michael, 1953-1991

Rooke, Robert Levi, 1891-1994

Ross, Charles H., d. 1994

Schwab, Charles

Stamenson, Michael

Syron, Richard

Stone carvers *See* Carvers

Stonecutters *See* Masons

Storage business

Safir, Marshall P., d. 1995

Sellers, Harry S., 1924-1994

Storekeepers

Brown, Jerry, d. 1995

Dales, Kevin

Fabbris, Romana

Fine, Barbara

Herling, Madeleine, d. 1995

Hill, John

Hong, Mu Rim, d. 1993

Islam, Sirajul

Jackman, Lois

James, Richard

Johnson, Arnold P., d. 1994

Kirchner, Oto

Lukins, Sheila

Milgrim, Sally, d. 1994

Morrow, Milo, d. 1995

Rackes, Barbara

Rahman, Mujibur

Raymond, Roy L., d. 1993

Reed, Carroll P., d. 1995

Rosso, Julee

Weidner, John Henry, d. 1994

Storytellers

Copp, Jim

Friedell, Egon, 1878-1938

Gray, Spalding, 1942?-1994

Jiménez, Luz, d. 1965

Lame Deer, John, 1901-1976

Pascall, Alex

Spagnoli, Cathy, 1950-

Stivender, Ed, 1946-

Torrence, Jackie, 1944-

Watson, Tom

Stroke patients

Leavell, Jo Ann Paris

Powell, Woodrow, 1918-

West, Paul, 1930-

Strong men *See* Body builders

Strong women *See* Body builders

Structural engineers

Daniels, Walter T., 1908-1991

Maillart, Robert, 1872-1940

Students

See also

Interns

Military cadets

Students—Cont.

Ali, Mohammed Naseehu
 Andrews, Ned G., 1980-
 Angelini, Dwight
 Attix, Kenneth E.
 Bertisch, Maggie
 Biehl, Amy Elizabeth
 Bohm, Kerry
 Brewer, Kristi
 Bridgman, Laura Dewey, 1829-1889
 Brown, Alicia
 Brunson, Paul
 Burgos, Victor
 Clements, Susan, 1968-1992
 Cohn, Mona
 Corrie, Carolyn
 Cosby, Coretta
 De Christi, Charlotte
 Delrosario, Bong
 Dobos, Mishi
 Dougan, Elena
 Dyer, Scarlett
 Dziamka, Kaz
 Erickson, Angie, 1978-
 Fay, Michael Peter
 Fisher, Amy
 Flatow, Alisa M., d. 1995
 Grant, Gina
 Greeley, Shannon
 Green, Donnell
 Green, Reginique
 Hall, Sabrina F.
 Hawley, Shannon
 Hooper, Geoff, 1979-
 Hunter, Latoya
 Ireland, Jennifer
 Jacobson, Suzanne Luroe
 Janoff, Joshua B.
 Jefferson, Zoë London
 Jennings, Cedric
 Khazanov, Aleksandr
 Larson, Angela
 Lewis, Taisha
 Liu, Ellen, d. 1993
 Liu, Eric
 Lonstein, Shoshanna
 Marnier, Katia
 Martin, Gwen
 McVeigh, Jennifer
 Mild, Miriam
 Oliver, Amena
 Paech, Frauke
 Parkinson, Jennifer, 1977-
 Pearson, Judy
 Peck, Scott
 Pine, Elizabeth Michele, 1975-
 Preyar, April D.
 Price, Ireana
 Rhodes, Jennifer
 Rice, Rosalyn
 Ridley, Elizabeth
 Riley, Shamara Shantu
 Robinson, Peter, 1957-
 Roseberry, Chuck
 Shen Tong
 Smith, Steve
 Subudhi, Mili, d. 1993
 Summers, Edward
 Szuber, Patti, d. 1994
 Van Berkel, John

Stunt performers
 Hillard, Charlie
 Minor, Bob
 Small, Bill-Ike, 1871-1939
 Wagstaff, Patty

Suffragists *See* Feminists

Sugar industry
 Kenner, Duncan Farrar, 1813-1887
 Lewis, James, b. 1867

Sulfur industry
 Williams, Langbourne Meade, 1903-1994

Sultans
 Abdulhamid II, Sultan of the Turks, 1842-1918
 Bayezid I, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1360-1403
 Bayezid II, Sultan of the Turks, ca. 1447-1512
 Bello, Muhammad, Sultan of Sokoto, 1781-1837
 Mehmed II, Sultan of the Turks, 1432-1481
 Rabihi, Sultan, d. 1900

Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137-1193
 Selim I, Sultan of the Turks, 1470?-1520
 Süleyman I, Sultan of the Turks, 1495-1566

Superintendents, School *See* School superintendents

Supermarkets *See* Grocery trade

Supreme Court justices
 Black, Hugo LaFayette, 1886-1971
 Blackmun, Harry A.
 Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941
 Brennan, William J., Jr.
 Breyer, Stephen G., 1938-
 Byrnes, James Francis, 1879-1972
 Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-1965
 Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
 Harlan, John Marshall, 1833-1911
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935
 Marshall, John, 1755-1835
 Marshall, Thurgood
 O'Connor, Sandra Day
 Powell, Lewis F., Jr.
 Souter, David H., 1939-
 Sutherland, George, 1862-1942
 Taft, William H. (William Howard), 1857-1930
 Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864
 Thomas, Clarence
 Warren, Earl, 1891-1974

Surfers
 Brown, Bruce
 Doyle, Mike, 1941-
 Foo, Mark, d. 1994
 Hynson, Mike
 Kahanamoku, Duke, 1890-1968

Surgeons *See* Neurosurgeons; Physicians and surgeons

Surgeons general
 Elders, Joycelyn
 Koop, C. Everett
 Novello, Antonia

Surgical supply industry *See* Medical supply industry

Surrogate mothers
 Whitehead, Mary Beth

Surrogates
 Greenwald, Maria Barnaby, 1940-1995

Surveyors
 Colvin, Verplanck
 Swanston, Roy

Survivors, Holocaust *See* Holocaust survivors

Swimmers

See also

Divers
 Chadwick, Florence, 1918-1995
 Diebel, Nelson
 Evans, Janet
 Kahanamoku, Duke, 1890-1968
 Morales, Pablo
 Pepper, Seth
 Pound, Richard, 1942-
 Sanders, Summer
 Smith, Brenda
 Sweet, Owen
 Thompson, Jenny

Swindlers
 Bailey, Richard
 Bertoli, Richard
 Gibson, Sonny
 Hanson, Melvin Eugene
 Harris, Roy William
 Rodriguez, Teresa
 Weil, Joseph
 Wolf, Marvin

Switchboard operators *See* Telephone operators

Systems analysts
 Adams, John J.
 Harvey, Trish
 Runner, Deborah Wilson

T

Table tennis players
 Ogimura, Ichiro, 1932-1994

Tailors
 Greenfield, Martin
 Jackson, Martinez, d. 1994
 Rosenblatt, Harry, 1893-1994

Talent agents *See* Theatrical agents

Talent scouts *See* Theatrical agents
Talk show hosts *See* Radio and television talk show hosts

Taoist leaders

Kwan, Saihung

Tapestry designers

Amaral, Olga Ceballos de, 1932-

Tapestry weavers

Abakanowicz, Magdalena

Castedo, Montserrat

Heyden, Silvia, 1927-

Standley, Care

Tasters, Food *See* Food tasters

Tattoo artists

Wayne, Jonathan

Tavernkeepers *See* Saloonkeepers

Tax officials

Fichou, Jean

Taxidermists

Maxwell, Martha Dartt, 1831-1881

Tea trade

Bigelow family

Teacher aides *See* Teachers' assistants

Teachers

See also

Art teachers

Dance teachers

Drama teachers

Music teachers

Teachers' assistants

Alperin, Lee

Andrade, Laurinda, 1899-1980

Ayers, Lynda

Bagert, Brod, 1947-

Bergtraum, Edith K., d. 1994

Bess, Stacey

Bhaduria, Jagdish

Blaber family

Bown, Brian

Buckey, Raymond, 1958-

Cangelosi, Sandy

Carles, Emilie, 1900-1979

Chapman, Cheryl, 1948-

Clark, Septima Poinsette, 1898-1987

Cobb, David

Coffey, Brian, 1905-1995

Cross, Kathleen

Crouch, Donald

De Vinck, Christopher, 1951-

Delaney, Geraldine East, d. 1994

Delany, Sadie

Derricotte, Toi, 1941-

Downes, P. J. (Peter James), 1938-

Eisenberg, Frances R., 1905-

Escalante, Jaime

Farley, Rosalie La Flesche, 1861-1900

Feldman, Alan

Forten, Charlotte L., 1837-1914

Garris, Susan

Godbout, Bob

Greenfield, Samuel C., d. 1995

Greenwald, Maria Barnaby, 1940-1995

Hageman, Ivan

Haley, Margaret A.

Hubbard, Ann

Hyde, Kathie

Irizarry, Richard V., d. 1994

Isennagle, Art

Kiger, Fred

Kinnock, Glenys

Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan, 1919-1989

Kretschmer, F. A. (Francis A.), 1936-

La Flesche, Marguerite, 1862-1945

Levin, Mel

Lo, Eileen Yin-fei

Luttery, Kevin

Marienhoff, Ira, d. 1994

Marshall, Joseph E., Jr.

McDonald, Marjorie, 1898-1995

McKinney, Maggie

Melzer, Peter

Midgett, Laurie B.

Mirikitani, Janice

Moses, Bob

Mosle, Sara

Munro, Vera Gauley, 1907-

Najavits, Joseph

Neal, Dorothy A.

Nolen, Jerdine

Ohanian, Susan

Parnell, Mary Davies

Payne, Ray

Peters, Annette

Pilkington, Paul

Quarles, Caroline Elizabeth Bushyhead, 1834-1909

Richardson, Odis

Rodriguez-Walling, Matty

Rudd, Mark, 1947-

Ryder family

Schmoke, Murray Alexander

Seastrand, Andrea, 1941-

Sheldon, Jennie Arms, 1852-1938

Somers, Kathy Jo

Stempel, Herbert

Swentzell, Rina, 1939-

Towle, Wendy, 1963-

Tripp, Carol-ann

Vaughn, Jacqueline B., 1935-1994

Watson, Goldie E., d. 1994

White, Bailey

Whitmore, Ron

Williams, Clara Belle

Williams, Sue Cowan

Wilson, Rodney

Wolf, Howard Robert, 1936-

Wollman, Patti Greenberg

Wong, Voni Lynn, d. 1995

Teachers, Volunteer *See* Volunteer workers in education

Teachers' assistants

Stone, Liz

Teachers of the blind

Braille, Louis, 1809-1852

Holt, Winifred, 1870-1945

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876

Lowenfeld, Berthold

Sullivan, Anne, 1866-1936

Teachers of the deaf

Gradnauer, Thomas George, d. 1995

Saulnier, Karen Luczak

Sullivan, Anne, 1866-1936

Technical writers

Mild, Rosemary

Ritchey, D. M.

Technicians, Laboratory *See* Laboratory technicians

Teddy bear makers

Raikes, Robert, 1947-

Telecommunications equipment industry *See* Electronic industries

Telecommunications industry *See* Communications industries

Telemarketing

Wolf, Marvin

Telephone companies

See also

Communications industries

Bande, Andrés, 1944-

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922

Carbanel, Joaquin R., III

Cook, James Whitney, 1904-1994

Greene, Lyford N., 1904-1995

Hepher, Michael, 1944-

Kappel, Frederick R., 1902-1994

Lewis, Delano E.

McLennan, John T.

Oberst, Leopold P., 1918-1994

Ortiz, Reynaldo U., 1946-

Phalen, Clifton W., 1906-1995

Plummer, Norman, 1900-1995

Scher, Laura S.

Sirois, Charles

Wasson, E. Hornsby, 1905-1994

Wohlstetter, Charles

Telephone operators

Williams, Fern

Television advertising *See* Radio and television advertising

Television announcers *See* Radio and television announcers

Television apparatus industry *See* Radio and television apparatus industry

Television authors *See* Radio and television authors

Television commentators *See* Radio and television commentators

Television critics *See* Radio and television critics

Television directors *See* Radio and television directors

Television editors *See* Radio and television editors

Television engineers *See* Radio and television engineers

Television executives *See* Radio and television executives

Television game show hosts *See* Radio and television game show hosts

- Television meteorologists** *See* Radio and television weathercasters
- Television moderators** *See* Radio and television moderators
- Television newscasters** *See* Radio and television newscasters
- Television performers** *See* Radio and television performers
- Television photographers**
 Forte, Chip
 Volkman, Don
- Television producers** *See* Radio and television producers
- Television production assistants** *See* Radio and television production assistants
- Television reporters** *See* Reporters
- Television sportscasters** *See* Radio and television sportscasters
- Television talk show hosts** *See* Radio and television talk show hosts
- Television weathercasters** *See* Radio and television weathercasters
- Tennis coaches**
 Pierce, Jim
- Tennis executives**
 Casals, Rosie
 Frazer, Bumpy, 1924-
- Tennis players**
 Agassi, Andre
 Ashe, Arthur
 Austin, Tracy, 1962-
 Becker, Boris
 Borotra, Jean, 1898-1994
 Brinker, Maureen Connolly, 1934-1969
 Capriati, Jennifer
 Casals, Rosie
 Chang, Michael
 Connors, Jimmy, 1952-
 Courier, Jim
 Court, Margaret, 1942-
 Davenport, Lindsay
 Edberg, Stefan
 Evert, Chris
 Farnsworth, Ted
 Fernandez, Mary Joe, 1971-
 Garrison-Jackson, Zina
 Gerulaitis, Vitas, Jr.
 Gibson, Althea, 1927-
 Gonzales, Pancho, 1928-
 Graf, Steffi
 Graham, Debbie
 Hingis, Martina
 Hoad, Lew, 1934-1994
 Hy, Patricia
 Jaeger, Andrea
 Kafelnikov, Yevgeny
 King, Billie Jean
 Kournikova, Anna
 Lacoste, Rene, 1904-
 Lang, Millicent, d. 1995
 Laver, Rod
 Lendl, Ivan
 Majoli, Iva
 Maleeva, Katerina
 Maleeva, Magdalena, 1975?-
 Maleeva-Fragniere, Manuela
 Marnier, Katia
 Martin, Todd
 McNeil, Lori
 Medvedev, Andrei
 Mulloy, Gardnar, 1913-
 Navratilova, Martina, 1956-
 Paes, Leander
 Pernfors, Mikael
 Perry, Fred, 1909-1995
 Pierce, Mary
 Rafter, Patrick
 Raymond, Lisa
 Reneberg, Richey
 Sabatini, Gabriela
 Sampras, Pete
 Sanchez Vicario, Arantxa
 Seles, Monica
 Shriver, Pam
 Stolle, Fred
 Stolle, Sandon
 Washington, MaliVai
 Williams, Venus
 Woodbridge, Todd
 Woodforde, Mark
- Territorial governors**
 Alexander, Archie Alphonse, 1888-1958
 Clark, William, 1770-1838
- Frémont, John Charles, 1813-1890
 Hastie, William, 1904-1976
 Lewis, Meriwether, 1774-1809
 Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862
- Terrorists** *See* Revolutionaries
- Test pilots** *See* Aviators
- Testing equipment industry**
 Boyle, Michael J.
 Vaughn, Ronald E.
- Texas Rangers**
 McKinney, Charles Brown, 1858?-1886
- Textile designers**
See also
 Tapestry designers
 Textile painters
 Albers, Anni, 1899-1994
 Blee, Kate
 Brandford, Joanne Segal, 1933-1994
 Braxton, Sabina
 Brennand-Wood, Michael
 Fasset, Kaffe
 Fortuny y Madrazo, Mariano
 Hill, Julia
 Wheeler, Candace, 1827-1923
- Textile industry**
See also
 Carpet and rug industry
 Brown, Jerry, d. 1995
 Coleman, Warren Clay, 1849-1904
 Cowan, John Columbus, b. 1899
 Horan, Hubert J., d. 1995
 Lee, Julia Southard, b. 1897
 Love, James Spencer, 1896-1962
 Malone, Thomas J.
 Slater, Samuel, 1768-1835
 Truslow, Henry A., III
 Vogel, Speed
- Textile painters**
 Blee, Kate
 Ross, Jane, 1961-
 Warfle, Floretta Emma, 1916-1993
- Theater**
See also
 Actors and actresses
 Ballet managers
 Drama critics
 Drama teachers
 Lighting designers
 Make-up artists
 Motion picture industry
 Puppeteers
 Scenic designers
 Stage managers
- Theater consultants**
 Gaier, Gary W., d. 1994
 Holm, Klaus, 1920-1994
- Theater employees**
See also
 Stagehands
 DiTolla, Alfred W., 1926-1994
- Theater managers** *See* Theater owners and managers
- Theater owners and managers**
 Caro, Warren, 1907-1995
 Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899
 Drabinsky, Garth, 1948-
 Goldenson, Leonard H.
 Mailman, Bruce, 1939-1994
 Meadow, Lynne, 1946-
 Minskoff, Jerome, d. 1994
 Nansen, Betty, 1873-1943
 Otway, Howard, d. 1994
 Redstone, Sumner
 Schechter, Benjamin, d. 1994
- Theatrical agents**
 Barrett, Kay Brown, d. 1995
 Coralie
 DaCosta, Désirée
 Goldfarb, Herman, d. 1994
 Kaye, Wallace
 Lazar, Irving, 1907-1993
 Lustig, Ludwig, d. 1994
 Ruzan, Linda
 Smith, Gregory, d. 1995
- Theatrical business managers**
 Barr, Geraldine
- Theatrical directors**
See also
 Motion picture directors
 Opera directors

Theatrical directors—See also—Cont.

Radio and television directors

Abbott, George
 Abdoh, Reza, 1963-1995
 Akalaitis, JoAnne
 Akimov, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1901-1968
 Alexander, Robert
 Allers, Franz, 1905-1995
 Ambush, Benny Sato, 1951-
 Ames, Winthrop, 1871-1937
 Anderson, Lindsay, 1923-1994
 Antoine, André, 1858-1943
 Axer, Erwin, 1917-
 Ayckbourn, Alan, 1939-
 Ball, William, 1931-1991
 Barba, Eugenio
 Barrault, Jean-Louis, 1910-1994
 Barsacq, André, 1909-1973
 Barton, John, 1928-
 Baty, Gaston, 1885-1952
 Beck, Julian
 Bene, Carmelo, 1937-
 Benmussa, Simone, 1938-
 Bennett, Michael
 Berardinis, Leo de, 1940-
 Bergman, Ingmar, 1918-
 Bjørnson, Bjørn, 1859-1942
 Blin, Roger, 1907-
 Bloch, William Edvard, 1845-1926
 Boal, Augusto
 Bogart, Anne
 Bogdanov, Michael
 Boleslavsky, Richard, 1889-1937
 Bourdet, Gildas, 1947-
 Bourseiller, Antoine, 1930-
 Bragaglia, Anton Giulio, 1890-1960
 Brahm, Otto, 1856-1912
 Branagh, Kenneth
 Brassard, André, 1946-
 Braun, Kazimierz, 1936-
 Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956
 Breuer, Lee
 Brook, Peter, 1925-
 Brown, Arvin, 1940-
 Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955
 Buch, René, 1925-
 Buissonneau, Paul, 1926-
 Burian, Emil Frantisek, 1904-1959
 Burnside, R. H. (Richard Hubber), 1870-1952
 Burton, Philip, 1904-1995
 Caird, John, 1948-
 Carroll, Vinnette, 1922-
 Chaikin, Joseph, 1935-
 Champion, Gower, 1919?-1980
 Chang, Tisa, 1941-
 Cheeseman, Peter, 1932-
 Chekhov, Michael, 1891-1955
 Chéreau, Patrice, 1944-
 Childress, Alice, 1920-1994
 Ciulei, Liviu, 1923-
 Clurman, Harold
 Coe, Peter, 1929-1987
 Cohan, George M., 1878-1942
 Colón, Miriam, 1945-
 Copeau, Jacques, 1879-1949
 Costa, Orazio, 1911-
 Curiel, Tony, 1954-
 Dagenais, Pierre, 1923-1990
 Daldry, Stephen
 Daniele, Graciela
 Dasté, Jean, 1904-
 Davidson, Gordon, 1933-
 Davies, Howard
 De Coster, Bernard, 1954-1991
 De Filippo, Eduardo, 1900-1984
 Djemek, Kazimierz, 1924-
 Devine, George Alexander Cassidy, 1910-1966
 Dexter, John, 1925-1990
 Dickerson, Glenda, 1945-
 Dikii, Aleksei Denisovich, 1889-1955
 Djordjadze, Timor, d. 1994
 Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983
 Donnellan, Declan, 1953-
 Duke, Bill
 Dullin, Charles, 1885-1949
 Dybwad, Johanne, 1867-1950
 Efros, Anatolii, 1925-1987
 Einarsson, Sveinn, 1934-

Eisenstein, Sergei, 1898-1948
 Ellis, Scott
 Emmet, Alfred, 1908-
 Etienne, Claude, 1917-1992
 Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1879-1953
 Eyre, Richard, 1943-
 Eyre, Ronald, 1929-1992
 Falls, Robert, 1954-
 Fay, William George, 1872-1947
 Fearnley, John, 1914-1994
 Fehling, Jürgen, 1895-1968
 Ferrá, Max, 1937-
 Ferrer, Jose, 1912-1992
 Fichandler, Zelda, 1924-
 Flimm, Jürgen, 1941-
 Fo, Dario
 Fokin, Valery Vladimirovich, 1946-
 Foregger, Nikolai, 1892-1939
 Foreman, Richard, 1937-
 Fornes, Maria Irene, 1930-
 Fosse, Bob
 Frejka, Jiri, 1904-1952
 Fugard, Athol
 Galban, Margarita, 1936-
 Garland, Patrick
 Gascon, Jean, 1920-1988
 Gaskill, William, 1930-
 Gassman, Vittorio, 1922-
 Gates, Thomas Michael, 1943-
 Gémier, Firmin, 1869 or 70-1933
 Gielgud, Sir John, 1904-
 Glassco, Bill, 1935-
 Gosch, Jürgen, 1944-
 Granovsky, Alexander, 1890-1937
 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946
 Grassi, Paolo, 1919-1981
 Gregory, André
 Grosbard, Ulu
 Grossman, Jan, 1925-
 Grotowski, Jerzy, 1933-
 Grzegorzewski, Jerzy, 1939-
 Guitry, Sacha, 1885-1957
 Guthrie, Sir Tyrone, 1900-1971
 Hall, Adrian
 Hall, Sir Peter, 1930-
 Herne, James A., 1839-1901
 Hilar, Karel Hugo, 1885-1935
 Hill, Abram, 1910-1986
 Hirsch, John, 1930-1989
 Honzl, Jindrich, 1894-1953
 Hopkins, Arthur M., 1878-1950
 Horne, Charles, d. 1994
 Houseman, John
 Huang Zuolin, 1906-1994
 Huerta, Jorge A.
 Huisman, Jacques, 1910-
 Hume, Samuel, 1885-1962
 Hytner, Nicholas, 1956-
 Jackson, Sir Barry Vincent, 1879-1961
 Jaques, Brigitte, 1946-
 Jarocki, Jerzy, 1929-
 Jessner, Leopold, 1878-1945
 Jones, David Hugh, 1934-
 Jones, Margo, 1912 or 13-1955
 Jouvet, Louis, 1887-1951
 Kahn, Michael, 1940-
 Kantor, Tadeusz, 1915-1990
 Kazan, Elia
 Kelly, George, 1887-1974
 King, Woodie, 1937-
 Krejca, Otomar, 1921-
 Kurbas, Les, 1887-1942
 Kvapil, Jaroslav, 1868-1950
 Lamos, Mark
 Langbacka, Ralf Runar, 1932-
 Langham, Michael, 1919-
 Laroche, Pierre, 1931-
 Laroque-Augier, Laurette, 1906-1965
 Lavaudant, Jo, 1947-
 Lavelli, Jorge, 1931-
 Layton, Joe, 1931?-1994
 Le Gallienne, Eva, 1899-1991
 Leach, Wilford, 1929-1988
 LeCompte, Elizabeth, 1944-
 Legault, Emile, 1906-1983
 Lepage, Robert
 Lewis, Amanda, 1955-
 Lewis, Robert, 1909-
 Lieberman, Will, d. 1995

Theatrical directors—Cont.

Lipkin, Joan
 Littlewood, Joan
 Logan, Joshua, 1908-1988
 Ludlam, Charles
 Lugné-Poë, Aurélien, 1869-1940
 Luscombe, George, 1926-
 Lyubimov, Yuri
 MacKaye, Steele (James Morrison Steele), 1842-1894
 Maheu, Gilles, 1948-
 Mako, 1933-
 Mann, Emily, 1952-
 Maréchal, Marcel Louis-Noël, 1937-
 Marre, Albert, 1925-
 Mason, Marshall W., 1940-
 Masterson, Peter
 Mathias, Sean
 McAnuff, Des, 1952-
 McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961
 Meadow, Lynne, 1946-
 Meierkhol'd, V. E. (Vsevolod Emil'evich), 1874-1940
 Miller, Jonathan, 1934-
 Mitchell, Julian, d. 1926
 Mnouchkine, Ariane
 Moeller, Philip, 1880-1958
 Molander, Olof, 1892-1966
 Moore, Sonia, d. 1995
 Morris, Abigail
 Moses, Gilbert, 1942-1995
 Mosher, Gregory, 1949-
 Müller, Heiner, 1929-
 Nansen, Betty, 1873-1943
 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943
 Newton, Christopher, 1936-
 Ngema, Mbongeni
 Nichols, Mike
 Nilsen, Hans Jacob, 1897-1957
 Noble, Adrian, 1950-
 Noonan, Tom
 Nunn, Trevor, 1940-
 Okhlopov, Nikolai, 1900-1967
 Osterwa, Juliusz, 1885-1947
 Pålsson, Lårus, 1914-1968
 Papp, Joseph
 Patroni-Griffi, Giuseppe, 1921-
 Pemberton, Brock, 1885-1950
 Penn, Arthur, 1922-
 Perlini, Memé, 1940-
 Phillips, Robin, 1942-
 Pinal, Lorraine, 1951-
 Pintilie, Lucian
 Pirandello, Luigi, 1867-1936
 Piscator, Erwin, 1893-1966
 Pitoëff, Georges, 1884-1939
 Planchon, Roger, 1931-
 Playfair, Sir Nigel, 1874-1934
 Poel, William, 1852-1934
 Popov, Aleksey Dmitrivich, 1892-1961
 Presbrey, Eugene Wyley, 1853-1931
 Prince, Hal
 Purdy, Claude E., 1940-
 Quintero, José
 Radlov, Sergei, 1892-1958
 Radok, Alfred, 1914-1976
 Raitt, James, d. 1994
 Rame, Franca
 Rathgeb, Joanne, d. 1994
 Reinhardt, Max, 1873-1943
 Richards, Lloyd G.
 Robbins, Jerome
 Roberson, Will, d. 1994
 Ronconi, Luca, 1933-
 Ronfard, Jean-Pierre, 1929-
 Ronse, Henri, 1946-
 Roose-Evans, James
 Rose, Richard
 Rylance, Mark
 Sadoff, Fred, 1926-1994
 Saint-Denis, Michel, 1897-1971
 Saks, Gene
 Satō, Shōzō, 1933-
 Safs, Nataliia Il'ichna, 1903-1993
 Savary, Jerome, 1942-
 Schechner, Richard, 1934-
 Schiller, Leon, 1887-1954
 Schneider, Alan
 Schreyer, Lothar, 1886-1966
 Schumann, Peter, 1934-

Schwartz, Maurice, 1890-1960
 Scott, Harold, 1935-
 Sellars, Peter
 Serban, Andrei, 1943-
 Serreau, Jean-Marie, 1915-1973
 Sierra, Rubén, 1946-
 Sills, Paul, 1927-
 Simonov, Ruben Nikolaevich, 1899-1968
 Sjöberg, Alf, 1903-1980
 Sobel, Bernard, 1936-
 Spolin, Viola Mills, 1906-1994
 Squarzina, Luigi, 1922-
 Stanislavsky, Konstantin, 1863-1938
 Stein, Peter, 1937-
 Strasberg, Lee, 1901-1982
 Strehler, Giorgio, 1921-
 Sulka, Elaine, d. 1994
 Suzuki, Tadashi
 Swinarski, Konrad, 1929-1975
 Szajna, Józef, 1922-
 Tabori, George, 1914-
 Tairov, Alexander, 1885-1950
 Teal, Ben, 1855-1917
 Teer, Barbara Ann, 1937-
 Terayama, Shuji, d. 1983
 Théophilides, Viviane, 1940-
 Thomashefsky, Boris, 1866-1939
 Thompson, Paul, 1940-
 Thorleifsdóttir, Thórhildur, 1945-
 Tovstonogov, Georgi, 1915-1989
 Tune, Tommy
 Turkka, Jouka, 1942-
 Vakhtangov, Evgenii Bagrationovich, 1883-1922
 Valenzuela, Jose Luis, 1953-
 Vance, Nina, 1914-1980
 Vaughan, Stuart, 1925-
 Vaughan, Tom, d. 1994
 Vilar, Jean, 1912-1971
 Vincent, Jean-Pierre, 1942-
 Visconti, Luchino, 1906-1976
 Vitez, Antoine, 1930-1990
 Vitold, Michel, 1914-1994
 Viviani, Raffaele, 1888-1950
 Wajda, Andrzej, 1926-
 Ward, Douglas Turner, 1930-
 Warner, Deborah
 Webster, Margaret, 1905-1972
 Welles, Orson, 1915-1985
 Williams, Clifford, 1926-
 Wilson, Billy, 1935-1994
 Wilson, Robert, 1941-
 Winge, Stein, 1940-
 Wolfe, George C.
 Woodruff, Robert, 1947-
 Wright, Garland, 1946-
 Yefremov, Oleg Nikolayevich, 1927-
 Zadek, Peter, 1926-
 Zakhava, Boris Yevgenevich, 1896-1976
 Zaks, Jerry, 1946-
 Zavadsky, Yuri Aleksandrovich, 1894-1977
 Zeffirelli, Franco

Theatrical producers*See also***Motion picture producers****Radio and television producers**

Abbott, George
 Ames, Winthrop, 1871-1937
 Ball, William, 1931-1991
 Baty, Gaston, 1885-1952
 Belasco, David, 1853-1931
 Bene, Carmelo, 1937-
 Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955
 Burnside, R. H. (Richard Hubber), 1870-1952
 Campbell, Dick, 1903-1994
 Cohan, George M., 1878-1942
 Colón, Miriam, 1945-
 Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899
 De Filippo, Eduardo, 1900-1984
 Delfont, Bernard Delfont, Baron, 1909-1994
 Diaghilev, Serge, 1872-1929
 Drabinsky, Garth, 1948-
 Fay, William George, 1872-1947
 Fichandler, Zeld, 1924-
 Garland, Patrick
 Geffen, David
 Georg II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1826-1914
 Gielgud, Sir John, 1904-
 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946
 Guthrie, Sir Tyrone, 1900-1971

Theatrical producers—Cont.

Harris, Jed
 Hill, Abram, 1910-1986
 Hopkins, Arthur M., 1878-1950
 Houseman, John
 Jackson, Sir Barry Vincent, 1879-1961
 Jones, Margo, 1912 or 13-1955
 Kasdan, Michael, d. 1994
 King, Woodie, 1937-
 Kiralfy, Imre, 1849?-1919
 Layton, Joe, 1931?-1994
 Le Gallienne, Eva, 1899-1991
 Lipkin, Joan
 Lugné-Poë, Aurélien, 1869-1940
 Markson, Edith Sherin, d. 1994
 Marre, Albert, 1925-
 Martin, Ernest H., 1919-1995
 McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961
 Minskoff, Jerome, d. 1994
 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943
 Papp, Joseph
 Pemberton, Brock, 1885-1950
 Prince, Hal
 Pun, Eric
 Rawson, Ronald, d. 1994
 Rea, Oliver, 1923-1995
 Renaud, Madeleine, 1900-1994
 Ross, William, d. 1994
 Rowland, Toby, 1916-1994
 Saint Subber, Arnold, 1918-1994
 Schechner, Richard, 1934-
 Schwartz, Maurice, 1890-1960
 Sellars, Peter
 Teal, Ben, 1855-1917
 Thomashefsky, Boris, 1866-1939
 Valando, Tommy, d. 1995
 Vance, Nina, 1914-1980
 Vilar, Jean, 1912-1971
 Weissler, Barry
 Weissler, Fran
 Welles, Orson, 1915-1985
 Ziegfeld, Florenz, 1869-1932

Theologians

Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142
 Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994
 Arius, d. 336
 Balthasar, Hans Urs von, 1905-1988
 Bennett, John C.
 Berkhof, Louis, 1873-1957
 Berkouwer, G. C. (Gerrit Cornelis), 1903-
 Bloesch, Donald G., 1928-
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1906-1945
 Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564
 Carnell, Edward John, 1919-1967
 Carter, Charles W. (Charles Webb), 1905-
 Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952
 Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586
 Clark, Gordon Haddon, 1902-1985
 Cronin, Richard J., d. 1994
 Daly, Mary
 Donceel, Joseph F., 1906-1994
 Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758
 Ephirim-Donkor, Anthony
 Erasmus, Desiderius, 1469?-1536
 Erickson, Millard J.
 Esposito, John L.
 Faduma, Orishatukeh, 1860-1946
 García-Rivera, Alex
 Glock, Albert, d. 1992
 Grundmann, Walter, 1906-1976
 Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968
 Henry, Carl F. H., 1913-
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua, 1907-1972
 Hoekema, Anthony A. (Anthony Andrew), 1913-
 Hood, Robert E. (Robert Earl), 1936-1994
 Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4-1600
 Hus, Jan, 1369?-1415
 Jansen, Cornelius, 1585-1638
 Kierkegaard, Søren, 1813-1855
 Knox, John, 1505-1572
 Lewis, Alan Edmond, 1945-1994
 Luther, Martin, 1483-1546
 Machen, J. Gresham (John Gresham), 1881-1937
 Marcion, of Sinope, 2nd cent.
 McGrath, Alister E., 1953-
 Mullins, Edgar Young, 1860-1928
 Murray, John, 1898-1975
 Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967

Niebuhr, H. Richard (Helmut Richard), 1894-1962
 Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-1971
 Nouwen, Henri J. M.
 Oden, Thomas C.
 Orr, James, 1844-1913
 Packer, J. I. (James Innell)
 Pascal, Blaise, 1623-1662
 Pieper, Franz August Otto, 1852-1931
 Pinnock, Clark H., 1937-
 Preus, Robert D., 1924-
 Prinzing, Fred W.
 Ramm, Bernard L., 1916-1992
 Ranke-Heinemann, Uta, 1927-
 Rylie, Charles Caldwell, 1925-
 Schaeffer, Francis A. (Francis August)
 Schillebeeckx, Edward, 1914-
 Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
 Sheehan, John
 Smith, Wilfred Cantwell, 1916-
 Spiegelberg, Frederic, 1897-1994
 Steere, Douglas V.
 Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874
 Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 1836-1921
 Stuhlmüller, Carroll
 Thielsche, Helmut, 1908-1986
 Thiessen, Henry Clarence, 1883-1947
 Thomas, à Kempis, 1380-1471
 Thomas, W. H. Griffith (William Henry Griffith), 1861-
 1924
 Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987
 Walvoord, John F.
 Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 1851-1921
 Wesley, John, 1703-1791
 Wiley, H. Orton (Henry Orton), b. 1877
 Williams, J. Rodman (John Rodman), 1918-
 Zwingli, Ulrich, 1484-1531

Theosophist leaders

Besant, Annie, 1847-1933
 Blavatsky, H. P. (Helena Petrovna), 1831-1891

Therapists

See also

Art therapists
 Music therapists
 Occupational therapists
 Physical therapists
 Physiotherapists
 Psychotherapists
 Speech therapists

Kuhn, Emma

Thereminists

Theremin, Leon, 1896-1993

Thieves

See also

Art thieves
 Blumberg, Stephen Carrie
 Boyle, Ann Wickham
 Mitnick, Kevin

Timber industry *See* Lumber industry

Tire industry

Firestone, Raymond C., 1908-1994
 Gault, Stanley C.
 Talalay, Anselm, d. 1994

Tobacco industry

Dawson, Brennan, 1961-
 Haksar, Ajit N. (Ajit Narain), 1925-
 Resnik, Frank E., 1928-1995
 Reynolds, Richard J., d. 1994
 Ybor, Vicente Martinez, 1818-1896

Toilet preparations industry *See* Personal care products industry

Tool and die industry

Rudel, Thomas Ryder, 1905-1994

Tourist trade

See also

Travel agents
 Thornton, Victoria
 Tourists *See* Travelers

Toxicologists

Ames, Bruce N.
 Baetjer, Anna Medora, 1899-
 Herz, William C.

Toy industry

See also

Computer game industry
 Doll industry
 Games industry
 Toymakers
 Video game industry
 Barad, Jill E.

Toy industry—Cont.

Coords, Henry Harrison, d. 1995
 Handler, Ruth, 1916-
 Harris, Peter L.
 James, Betty M.
 Levy, Richard C.
 Raymond, Roy L., d. 1993
 Steiff, Hans-Otto, 1919-1994

Toymakers

See also

Doll makers
 Teddy bear makers

Yang Tongke

Track athletes

See also

Discus throwers
 Pole vaulters
 Runners
 Shot putters

Albritton, Dave, 1913-1994

Christie, Linford

Davis, Marc

Devers, Gail

Drummond, Jon

Fischer, Jeremy

Griffith Joyner, Florence

Hyche, Holli

Joyner-Kersee, Jackie

Knight, Philip H.

Lewis, Carl

Moses, Edwin

Murchison, Ira

O'Brien, Dan

Powell, Mike

Rudolph, Wilma, 1940-1994

Waddell, Tom, 1937-1987

Track coaches

Ipsen, Michael

Walker, LeRoy T., 1918-

Trade union leaders *See* Labor leaders**Traders**

See also

Fur traders

Slave traders

Mahlmann, Karsten

Nordheimer, Hans P., d. 1995

Vial, Pedro, d. 1814

YBarbo, Antonio Gil, 1729-1809

Traders, Floor (Finance) *See* Floor traders (Finance)**Trading card business**

Jemas, Bill

Traffic controllers, Air *See* Air traffic controllers**Traffic engineers**

Bruening, Martin E., 1903-1994

Traffic managers *See* Distribution managers**Trainers, Athletic** *See* Athletic trainers**Trainers, Employee** *See* Employee training personnel**Traitors** *See* Spies and traitors**Translators**

See also

Interpreters

Adamov, Arthur, 1908-1970

Adler, Sol, d. 1994

Alexis, Willibald, 1789-1871

Barclay, Alexander, 1475?-1552

Barker, William, 16th cent.

Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1877?-1972

Barnstone, Willis, 1927-

Bateman, Stephen, d. 1584

Becon, Thomas, ca. 1512-1567

Bonnefoy, Yves

Cheke, Sir John, 1514-1557

Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, 1539?-1608

Fuller, Frederick, 1908-1995

Golding, Arthur, 1536-1606

Goldschmidt, Meir Aron, 1819-1887

Gooze, Barnabe, 1540-1594

Guidacci, Margherita, 1921-1992

Hajek, Igor, d. 1995

Haugen, Einar Ingvald, 1906-1994

Hoby, Sir Thomas, 1530-1566

Hopkins, John, d. 1570

Koneski, Blaze, 1921-1993

Kossman, Nina

Kyffin, Maurice, ca. 1560-1598

Manguel, Alberto

Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-

Painter, William, 1540?-1594

Pettie, George, 1548-1589

Raiziss, Sonia, d. 1994

Ramanujan, A. K., 1929-1993

Réage, Pauline

Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob, 1797-1870

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845

Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948

Soskice, Juliet M.

Steegmuller, Francis, 1906-1994

Stern, Tania Kurella, d. 1995

Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549

Strand, Mark, 1934-

Swindells, Robert E., 1939-

Tyndale, William, d. 1536

Wilbur, Richard, 1921-

Wright, David, 1920-1994

Transportation

See also

Airlines

Package express service

Railroads

Shipping

Truck drivers

Trucking industry

Guinan, Matthew, 1910-1995

Johnson, Herb

Malloy, Patrice

Power, John A.

Rand, Walter, 1919-1995

Velten, Richard G.

Transsexuals

Thorne, Stephan

Transvestites

See also

Berdaches

Female impersonators

Male impersonators

Cargile, Neil

Choisy, abbé de, 1644-1724

Trapeze performers *See* Acrobats**Travel agents**

Casto, Maryles V.

Lindblad, Lars-Eric, d. 1994

Travelers

See also

Adventurers

Guidebook authors

Bell, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian, 1868-1926

Benjamin, of Tudela, 12th cent.

Bird, Isabella L., 1831-1904

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, 1840-1922

Boorde, Andrew, 1490?-1549

Bouverie, John, ca. 1723-ca. 1750

Cunninghame Graham, R. B. (Robert Bontine), 1852-1936

Danziger, Nick, 1958-

Duff Gordon, Lucie, Lady, 1821-1869

Fox, Terry

Giovanni, da Pian del Carpine, Archbishop of Antivari, 1185?-1252

Godin des Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison, 1728-1792

Harrison, Marguerite Elton Baker, 1879-1967

Ibn Battuta, 1304-1377

Ibn Hawqal, Muhammad, 10th cent.

Kingsley, Mary Henrietta, 1862-1900

Leo Africanus, ca. 1492-ca. 1550

Manning, Thomas, 1772-1840

Pearce, Jack

Perrin, Wendy

Pfeiffer, Ida, 1797-1858

Polo, Marco, 1254-1323?

Polt, Renata

Pückler-Muskau, Hermann, Fürst von, 1785-1871

Rawe, Amy

Schaw, Janet, ca. 1731-1801

Schreider, Frank, 1924-1994

Smith, Francis Nicol, 1910-

Stark, Freya, 1893-1993

Strong, Jane Bouché

Tahtāwī, Rifā'ah Rāfi, 1801-1873

Tigay, Alan M.

Wentworth, Anne Isabella Noel Blunt, Baroness, 1837-1917

Wingenbach family

Triplets

Cardwell, Charity, 1899-

Cardwell, Faith, 1899-1994

Cardwell, Hope, 1899-

Triplets—Cont.

Luckie, Dustin
Luckie, Mike
Luckie, Miles

Trombonists

Anderson, Miles, 1937-
Dempster, Stuart, 1936-
Dorsey, Tommy, 1905-1956
Felten, Eric, 1964-
Fontana, Carl, 1928-
Globokar, Vinko, 1934-
Green, Urbie, 1926-
Johnson, J. J. (James Louis), 1924-
Lindberg, Christian, 1958-
Mangelsdorff, Albert, 1928-
Pryor, Arthur, 1870-1942
Rosin, Armin Otto, 1939-
Rosolino, Frank, 1926-1978
Sauer, Ralph, 1944-
Slokar, Branimir, 1946-
Svanberg, Carsten, 1945-
Teagarden, Jack, 1905-1964
Watrous, Bill, 1939-
Winding, Kai, 1922-1983

Truant officers *See* Attendance officers

Truck drivers

Corder, Frank Eugene, 1956-1994
Heider, Dave

Truck industry

Cooperman, Maurice
Ehrlich, Donald J.
Roberts, Roy S.

Trucking industry

Beck, Dave, 1894-1993
Jenkins, Glenn
Johnston, Michael L.

Trumpeters

Allen, Red, 1908-1967
André, Maurice, 1933-
Armstrong, Louis, 1900-1971
Baker, Chet
Berigan, Bunny, 1908-1942
Blanchard, Terence
Bogue, Merwyn, 1908-1994
Brown, Clifford, 1930-1956
Buckner, Teddy, 1909-1994
Cheatham, Doc
Cherry, Don
Davis, Miles
Delmotte, Roger, 1925-
Dillard, Bill, 1911-1995
Dokshitzer, Timofey Alexandrovich, 1921-
Eldridge, Roy, 1911-1989
Ellis, Don, 1934-1978
Eskdale, George Salisbury, 1897-1960
Faddis, Jon, 1953-
Farmer, Art, 1928-
Ferguson, Maynard, 1928-
Ghitalla, Armando, 1925-
Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993
Glantz, Harry, 1896-1982
Glow, Bernie, 1926-1982
Hagans, Tim
Hargrove, Roy
Hawkins, Erskine, 1914-1993
Herseeth, Adolph, 1921-
Hirt, Al, 1922-
Hubbard, Freddie, 1938-
James, Harry, 1916-1983
Jones, Philip, 1928-
Kaminsky, Max, 1908-1994
Klein, Manny, 1908-
Lawson, Yank, 1911-1995
Mangione, Chuck, 1940-
Marsalis, Wynton
Méndez, Rafael, 1906-1981
Modell, Ron
Navarro, Fats, 1923-1950
Rodney, Red, 1927-1994
Rogers, Shorty, 1924-1994
Roney, Wallace
Scherbaum, Adolf, 1909-
Schwarz, Gerard
Severinsen, Doc
Smithers, Don L., 1933-
Stevens, Thomas, 1938-
Tarr, Edward H., 1936-
Terry, Clark, 1920-

Thibaud, Pierre Jacques, 1929-
Thompson, Malachi
Vacchiano, William Anthony, 1912-
Vizzutti, Allen, 1952-
Voisin, Roger Louis, 1918-
Walrath, Jack
Wilbraham, John, 1944-
Williams, Cootie, 1908-1985
Wobisch, Helmut, 1912-1980

Trustees, College *See* College trustees

Trustees, Library *See* Library trustees

Trustees, Museum *See* Museum trustees

Tuba players

Bell, William J., 1902-1971
Bobo, Roger, 1938-
Cooley, Floyd, 1948-
Fletcher, John, 1941-1987
Jacobs, Arnold
Johnson, Howard
Lind, Michael Erik, 1950-
Perantoni, Daniel Thomas, 1941-
Phillips, Harvey, 1929-

Twins

See also

Siamese twins

Erickson, Angie, 1978-
Froman, Kurt
Froman, Kyle
Ganz, Debbie
Ganz, Lisa
Gibbons, Jennifer
Gibbons, June
Hizme, Irene
Hughes, Albert
Hughes, Allen
Joyce, Ian
Joyce, Joey
Kray, Ronald, 1933-1995
Levi-Montalcini, Rita, 1909-
Mowry, Tamera
Mowry, Tia
Romain, Karl
Romain, Pierre
Slotkin, Rene
Swain, Judith Lea
Swain, Julie A.
Sylbert, Richard

Tympanists

See also

Drummers

Typographers

Gill, Eric, 1882-1940
Lissitzky, El, 1890-1941
Nordlunde, Carl Volmer, 1888-1970

Tyrants *See* Despots; Dictators

U

Umpires (Sports)

Gangji, Sultan
Hubbard, Cal, 1900-1977
Luciano, Ron

Underground leaders

See also

Guerrillas
Goosens, Adrian
Karski, Jan, 1914-
Mason, Andrée-Paule, 1923-1991
Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von, 1907-1945
Pineau, Christian, 1904-1995
Weidner, John Henry, d. 1994

Undertakers

Block family
DeJoie, Prudomme John Earl, d. 1955
Geddes, Clem J., d. 1913
Geddes, George D., d. 1915
Geddes, Joseph P., d. 1948
Misshore, Willis Joseph, d. 1967
Willis, Gertrude Geddes, d. 1970

Underwear industry

Natori, Josie
Peterson, Alph B., d. 1995
Raymond, Roy L., d. 1993

Union leaders *See* Labor leaders

United Nations employees

Armstrong, Helen

United Nations officials

Adebo, S. O. (Simeon Olaosebikan), 1913-1994

Adiseshiah, Malcolm S.

Albright, Madeleine Korbel, 1937-

Ayala Lasso, José, 1932-

Blais, Daniel

Bunche, Ralph J. (Ralph Johnson), 1904-1971

Bush, George, 1924-

Carter, Rudolph Ellis, 1926-1994

Dean, Sir Patrick, 1909-1994

Diallo, Djibril

Ermacora, Felix, 1923-1995

Gordon, Matthew, d. 1994

Grant, James P., 1922-1995

Hammarskjöld, Dag, 1905-1961

Huxley, Julian, 1887-1975

Insanally, Samuel Rudolph, 1936-

Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo, 1918-1994

Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., 1926-

Liem, Channing, 1909-

MacBride, Sean

McMahon, H. Easton, 1902-1995

Morse, Bradford, 1921-1994

Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-

Myrdal, Alva Reimer, 1902-1986

Nicol, Davidson S. H. W. (Davidson Sylvester Hector

Willoughby), 1914-1994

O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-

Prebisch, Raúl, 1901-1986

Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962

Schaaf, C. Hart, 1912-1995

Stevenson, Adlai E. (Adlai Ewing), 1900-1965

Strong, Maurice F.

Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, 1944-

Waldheim, Kurt

Wilenski, Peter, 1939-1994

Young, Andrew, 1932-

University presidents *See* College presidents**University trustees** *See* College trustees**Unskilled labor**

Truquin, Norbert, 1833-1887

Urban planners *See* City planners**Urologists**

Whitmore, Willet F., 1917-1995

V

Varnish industry *See* Paint industry**Vaudeville actors and actresses** *See* Actors and actresses**VCR industry** *See* Video tape recorder industry**Veejays** *See* Video jockeys**Vegetable industry**

Seabrook, C. F., 1881-1964

Vegetarians

Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

Ventriloquists

Lewis, Shari

Veterans' leaders*See also*

Secretaries of veterans affairs

Bennett, Robert F., d. 1994

Caldwell, Boley

Roudebush, Richard L., 1918-1995

Veterinarians

Frye, Fredric L.

García, Lionel G.

Herriot, James

Kritsick, Stephen, 1951-1994

Melman, Steven A.

Patterson, Frederick D.

Taylor, David, 1934-

Vice-presidents

Adams, John, 1735-1826

Arthur, Chester Alan, 1830-1886

Bush, George, 1924-

Coolidge, Calvin, 1872-1933

Fillmore, Millard, 1800-1874

Ford, Gerald R., 1913-

Garner, John Nance, 1868-1967

Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814

Gore, Albert, Jr.

Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826

Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875

Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973

Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-1994

Quayle, Dan

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919

Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972

Tyler, John, 1790-1862

Van Buren, Martin, 1782-1862

Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888-1965

Viceroy of India *See* Colonial administrators, British**Victims of crimes***See also*

Abused children

Abused women

Kidnap victims

Murder victims

Parents of murdered children

Rape victims

Blakely, Charmaine

Brown, Monty

Buttafuoco, Mary Jo

McCarthy, Kevin

Noble, Linda

Railey, Peggy

Ramos family

Rhodes, Jennifer

Saldana, Theresa

Weeks, Rena

Video artists

Cha, Theresa Hak, 1951-1982

Downey, Juan, 1940-1993

Sorin, Pierrick, 1960-

Viola, Bill

Wiegand, Robert, 1934-1994

Video cassette recorder industry *See* Video tape recorder industry**Video directors**

Jonze, Spike

Video game industry

Thomas, Stanley B., d. 1995

Video jockeys

Fuentes, Daisy, 1966-

Isaacs, Steve

Kennedy

Video producers

Levine, Fred

Schwartz, Michael

Video tape industry

Huizenga, H. Wayne, 1939-

Video tape recorder industry

Ginsburg, Charles Pauson, 1920-1992

Videodisc industry

Stein, Bob

Vintners *See* Wine industry**Violin makers**

Larrimore, John

Luff, William, 1904-1993

Violinists*See also*

Concertmasters

Fiddlers

Basrak, Cathy

Bristow, George Frederick, 1825-1898

Chang, Sarah, 1981-

Chen, Chong

Corelli, Arcangelo, 1653-1713

Creach, Papa John, 1917-1994

Gingold, Josef, 1909-1995

Gniewek, Raymond

Golyscheff, Jefim, 1897-1970

Krasner, Louis, 1903-1995

Mantu, Kolwane

Menard, Pierre, d. 1994

Midori, 1971-

Mitchell, Jeanne, d. 1994

Mozart, Leopold, 1719-1787

Ou, Mie Shu, 1928-

Paganini, Nicolò, 1782-1840

Perlman, Itzhak, 1945-

Pointer, Noel, d. 1994

Székely, Zoltan, 1903-

Vivaldi, Antonio, 1678-1741

Violists

Basrak, Cathy

Fuchs, Lillian, 1903-1995

Violoncellists

Boccherini, Luigi, 1743-1805

Casals, Pablo, 1876-1973

Ma, Yo-Yo, 1955-

Violoncellists—Cont.

Rostropovich, Mstislav, 1927-
Rowell, Margaret A., d. 1995

Virologists

Bishop, J. Michael, 1936-
Dulbecco, Renato, 1914-
Enders, John F., 1897-1985
Fields, Bernard N.
Gajdusek, Daniel Carleton, 1923-
Hanafusa, Hidesaburo, 1929-
Hirst, George Keble, 1909-1994
Isaacs, Alick, 1921-1967
Krim, Mathilde, 1926-
Montagnier, Luc
Nonoyama, Meihan, 1938-1995
Schwerdt, C. E. (Carlton Everett), 1917-1995
Tamm, Igor, 1922-1995
Temin, Howard Martin, 1934-1994
Varmus, Harold
Weller, Thomas Huckle, 1915-
Williams, Robley C., 1908-1995

VJs *See* Video jockeys

Vocalists *See* Singers

Vocational counselors

Powell, James

Voice teachers *See* Singing teachers

Volleyball players

Folkl, Kristin
Hernández, Ramón
Reece, Gabrielle
Stoklos, Randy

Volunteer workers in education

Bernal, Rose Ann
Cook, Barbara, d. 1994
Graham, Roderick

Volunteer workers in hospitals

Istel, Yvonne, d. 1994
Malloy, George

Volunteer workers in social service

Corrie, Carolyn
Pincus, Suzanne Storrs, d. 1995

Voodooists *See* Witches

W

Waiters and waitresses

Goldman, Ronald Lyle
Leps, Nicole, d. 1994
Maresca, Manny
Maresca, Pam
Penzo, Phyllis
Shergold, Marion
Snyder, Edith

Waitresses *See* Waiters and waitresses

Walkers *See* Hikers

War criminals

Reimer, Jakob
Schwammberger, Josef
Touvier, Paul

Waste disposal industry

Brandsma, Lee
Ciofalo, Tony
Frischkorn, Allen R.
Haney, William M., 1962-
Isola, Alfred A., 1917-1994
Powless, David, 1943-
Troupe, George, 1937-1993

Watch industry *See* Clock and watch industry

Watch makers *See* Clock and watch makers

Water supply engineers

Mulholland, William, 1855-1935

Water supply industries

Wubben, Robert L.

Weapons industry *See* Defense industries

Weavers

See also

Basket makers

Tapestry weavers

Albers, Anni, 1899-1994
Harris, Karen
Hughes, Deborah
Sekimachi, Kay, 1926-
We'wha, ca. 1849-1896

Wedding consultants

Bryant, Flora Tobin, d. 1994

Weightlifters

Anderson, Paul
Clark, Cassie
Kono, Tommy, 1930-

Welders

Anderson, Clifford L.

Whistlers

Ullman, Christopher

White supremacists

Alicke, Peter
Cochran, Floyd
De La Beckwith, Byron
Duke, David
Freeman, Bryan
Freeman, David
Weaver, Randy

Wigmakers

Zito, Vincent, d. 1994

Wine industry

Chandon de Briailles, Camilla
Chandon de Briailles, Frédéric, comte, 1927-
Clancy, Terrence D., d. 1994
Devaux, Guy, d. 1995
Gallo, Ernest
Gallo, Julio
Kornell, Hanns, 1911-1994
Mackie, Elaine, d. 1995
Mondavi family
Rossi, Carlo, d. 1994
Stone, Michael P. W., 1925-1995
Tchelischteff, André, d. 1994
Vaughan, John, 1756-1841

Wiring inspectors, Electric *See* Electric wiring inspectors

Witch doctors *See* Shamans

Witches

Bishop, Bridget, d. 1692

Wives of prominent men

See also

Husbands of prominent women

Presidents' wives

Aalto, Elissa, 1922-1994
Adams, Marian, 1843-1885
Allsopp, Fiona
Armstrong, Lil, 1898-1971
Autry, Jackie
Bach, Anna Magdalena, 1701-1760
Baka, Naomi
Basquette, Lina, 1907-1994
Berendzen, Gail
Bergman, Ingrid, d. 1995
Biancheri, Flavia
Bingham, Mary, 1904-1995
Birkett, Bernadette
Bischoff, Georgiana
Brach, Helen Marie Vorhees
Buchwald, Ann, 1920-1994
Buckley, Pat
Burger, Elvera S., d. 1994
Burke, Christine, 1961-
Cagney, Frances, 1899-1994
Carcelén y Larrea, Mariana, 1805-1861
Chandon de Briailles, Camilla
Chrétien, Aline
Clemens, Olivia Langdon, 1845-1904
Clinton, Molly Martin
Conrad, Kimberley
Cook, Barbara, d. 1994
Cooke, Marlene Chalmers
Coppola, Eleanor
Cosby, Camille
Costner, Cindy
Creighton, Louise, 1850-1936
Cuomo, Matilda
Custer, Elizabeth Bacon, 1842-1933
DaCosta, Désirée
Dalí, Gala, d. 1982
Delaney, Geraldine East, d. 1994
DiGiulio, Chrissie, d. 1980
Druyan, Ann, 1949-
Dukakis, Kitty
Earle, Darrien
Einstein-Maric, Mileva, 1875-1948
Everly, Erin
Evers-Williams, Myrle
Farnsworth, Elma
Fielder, Stacey Lynn
Fitzgerald, Marta

Wives of prominent men—Cont.

Francis, Mary
 Frémont, Jessie Benton, 1824-1902
 French, Melinda
 Gingrich, Marianne
 Giuliani, Donna Hanover
 Glaser, Elizabeth
 Gore, Tipper, 1948-
 Haas, Dolly, 1911-1994
 Hampton, Sally Baxter, 1833-1862
 Harriman, Pamela
 Harris, Johana, 1912-1995
 Hauptmann, Anna
 Higuchi, Susana
 Hunt, Lyda Bunker, d. 1955
 Jordan, Kathy
 Kennedy, Ethel
 Kennedy, Rose Fitzgerald, 1890-1995
 Kennedy, Victoria, 1954-
 Kinnock, Glenys
 Knopf, Helen Hedrick, d. 1995
 Koons, Deborah
 La Follette, Belle Case, 1859-1931
 L'Amour, Kathy
 Lang, Lavinia
 LaPier, Darcy
 Lapointe, Lisette
 Lawrence, Frieda von Richthofen, 1879-1956
 Lewis, Loida Nicolas
 Lewis, Margaret Gilchrist, 1891-1984
 Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 1906-
 Magid, Marion
 Mandela, Winnie
 Maples, Marla
 Marković, Mira
 Maxwell, Elisabeth Meynard
 McCrone, Kathleen A.
 Michener, Mari
 Moltke, Freya von
 Moynihan, Elizabeth B.
 Mulrone, Mila
 Murphy, Sara, 1883-1975
 Nadelman, Viola Flannery, d. 1962
 O'Casey, Eileen
 Ostiguy, Françoise, d. 1994
 Oswald, Marina
 Padilla, Lisa
 Page, Florence Lathrop, 1858-1921
 Parker Bowles, Camilla
 Pataki, Libby
 Perón, Eva, 1919-1952
 Petrie, Carroll
 Quinn, Katherine DeMille, 1911-1995
 Railey, Peggy
 Rambova, Natacha, 1896?-1966
 Ramsay, Martha Laurens, 1759-1811
 Roose, Roz
 Sargent, Inge
 Scialfa, Patti
 Shabazz, Betty
 Shriver, Eunice Kennedy
 Simpson, Nicole Brown
 Smith, Emma Hale, 1804-1879
 Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift, 1840-1914
 Stewart, Alana
 Strong, Hanne
 Tabor, Augusta, d. 1895
 Tavelman, Jill
 Thomas, Caitlin
 Thomas, Virginia Lamp
 Tigrett, Maureen Starkey
 Tolstaïa, Sofïa Andreevna Bers, grafiniã, 1844-1919
 Trump, Ivana
 Tynan, Kathleen
 Wenner, Jane
 Weston, Hilary
 Wilkins, Aminda, d. 1994
 Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986
 Worby, Rachael, 1949-
 Young, Jean Childs, 1933-1994

Women, Abused *See* Abused women**Women sailors**

Bench, Marion R., 1911-
 Everdell, Sylvia, d. 1994
 Kiley, Deborah Scaling
 Riley, Dawn

Wood carvers

Almon, Leroy, 1938-

Lincoln, Joseph Whiting, 1859-1938
 O'Rourke, Janet
 O'Rourke, Jay
 Perates, John, 1895-1970
 Pierce, Elijah, 1892-1984
 Puckett, Randy, 1946-

Wood engravers

Clark, Willard, 1910-1992
 Frasconi, Antonio, 1919-
 Graf, Gottfried, 1881-1938
 Jansen, Franz Maria, 1885-1958
 Martin, Stefan, 1936-1994
 Moser, Barry
 Ricketts, Charles, 1866-1931
 Seewald, Richard, 1889-1976

Woodblock printers *See* Block printers**Woodworkers**

See also

Cabinetmakers
 Furniture workers
 Mattia, Alphonse
 Perdiguier, Agricol, 1805-1875
 Rode, Ken
 Somerson, Rosanne

Wrestlers

Bell, Kay, d. 1994
 Konishiki
 Pijanowski, Reyna
 Ramon, Razor
 Sandow, Eugen, 1867-1925
 Smith, Mark
 Steiner, Rick
 Steiner, Scott

Writers *See* Authors, American; Authors, English; etc.**X****X RAY operators** *See* Radiologists**Xylophonists**

Herman, Sammy, d. 1995

Y**Yachting**

Aga Khan IV, 1936-
 Conner, Dennis
 Hall, Josh
 Klein, Larry, d. 1994
 Koch, William I.
 Loomis, Alfred Lee, 1913-1994
 McCurdy, James A., d. 1994
 Moore, Denton R.
 Nebauer, Alan
 Riley, Dawn
 Stephens, Rod, 1909-1995
 Strawbridge, William Justice, d. 1995
 Turner, Ted, 1938-

Yogis

Brahmachari, Dharendra, d. 1994
 Ramana, Maharshi, 1879-1950
 Shabkar Tsogdruk Rangdrol, 1781-1851

Yogurt industry

Gaymont, Stephen A., d. 1994

Youth leaders

See also

Scout leaders
 Baer, Max F. (Max Frank), 1912-1994
 Christy, Catherine Damon, d. 1994
 Flanagan, Edward Joseph, 1886-1948
 Gleason, John Martin, 1907-1995
 Harlan, Robert W., 1921-1995
 Judd, Miriam Louise Barber, 1904-1994
 Mathai-Davis, Prema, 1950-
 Northcross, Donald
 Shen Tong

Z

Zionist leaders

- Ahad Ha'am, 1856-1927
- Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973
- Herzl, Theodor, 1860-1904
- Weizmann, Chaim, 1874-1952

Zoologists

See also

- Anatomists
- Ecologists
- Embryologists
- Entomologists
- Herpetologists
- Ichthyologists
- Mammalogists
- Ornithologists
- Protozoologists
- Taxidermists
- Veterinarians

- Adams, A. Elizabeth, 1892-1962
- Boring, Alice Middleton, 1883-1955
- Carothers, Estella Eleanor, 1882-1957
- Child, Charles Manning, 1869-1954
- Clapp, Cornelia Maria, 1849-1934
- Davenport, Gertrude Crotty, 1866-1946
- Dickerson, Mary Cynthia, 1866-1921
- Durrell, Gerald M., 1925-1995
- Fell, Dame Honor Bridget, 1900-1986
- Frisch, Karl von, 1886-1982
- Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict, 1878-1958
- Gregory, Emily Ray, 1863-1946
- Guthrie, Mary Jane, 1895-1975
- Hair, Jay D.
- Heinrich, Bernd, 1940-

- Hibbard, Hope, b. 1893
- Hubbard, Marian Elizabeth, 1868-1956
- Hughes-Schrader, Sally, b. 1895
- Hutchinson, G. Evelyn (George Evelyn), 1903-1991
- Hyman, Libbie H., 1888-1969
- King, Helen Dean, 1869-1955
- Kinsey, Alfred Charles, 1894-1956
- Manton, S. M. (Sidnie Milana), 1902-1979
- Mayr, Ernst, 1904-
- Medawar, P. B. (Peter Brian), 1915-1987
- Metchnikoff, Elie, 1845-1916
- Moody, Agnes Mary Claypole, 1870-1954
- Morgan, Ann Haven, 1882-1966
- Nichols, Mary Louise, 1873-1953
- Nickerson, Margaret Lewis, b. 1870
- Noble, G. Kingsley (Gladwyn Kingsley), 1894-1940
- Orians, Gordon H.
- Orr, Robert Thomas, 1908-1994
- Pianka, Eric R.
- Pitelka, Dorothy Riggs, 1920-1994
- Pollister, Arthur Wagg, 1903-1994
- Rathbun, Mary Jane, 1860-1943
- Schaller, George B.
- Schevill, William Edward, 1906-1994
- Sheldon, Jennie Arms, 1852-1938
- Spemann, Hans, 1869-1941
- Stickel, Lucille Farrier, 1915-
- Swinton, William E., 1900-1994
- Tinbergen, Niko, 1907-1988
- Wallace, Louise Baird, 1867-1968
- Willcox, Mary Alice, 1856-1953
- Wright, Sewall, 1889-1988
- Young, J. Z. (John Zachary), 1907-

